

MARO KINDENI KAWA
ŊGUA



The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua
New Guinea

MARO KINDENI KAWA N^GUA
The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Sio long Niugini

copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Sio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

21a9f7d3-4b3e-512c-ab21-eb25ed7aef4f

Contents

FRT	1
Wāngiņa Paneâņa kâ	2
Matai	111
Malaka	170
Luka	204
Yoane	265
Pâri Tamâta	309
Rom	363
1 Korin	392
2 Korin	420
Galesia	438
Efesus	448
Pilipai	458
Kolosi	465
1 Tesalonaika	472
2 Tesalonaika	478
1 Timoti	482
2 Timoti	490
Titi	496
Pilemon	500
Hibru	502
Yamesi	525
1 Petero	533
2 Petero	541
1 Yoane	546
2 Yoane	553
3 Yoane	554
Jut	556
Zo Muli	559
Ngua Kanaņo	589

**MARO KINDENI KAWA
NGUA**
**The New Testament and
Psalms in the Sio Language
of Papua New Guinea**
**Nupela Testamen long
tokples Sio long Niugini**

MARO KINDENI KAWA NGUA

The New Testament and Psalms in the Sio
Language of Papua New Guinea
[xsi]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996 The Bible League

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible
League

Print version ISBN: 0 86893 347 3

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the
work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but
not in any way that suggests that they
endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this
work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,

as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu
ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.**
Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i
laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samt-
ing i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu
no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu
mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Pepa Taitu-Taitu Njanzi

Sio N]gua[tab]N]gua Mbwambwana[tab]Lalau

2

WÂŊGIŊA PANEÂŊA KÂ

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Daviti, ŋga tamâta pinde simo muŋgani lâ, ande sisia wângiŋa kie-kie ŋana sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i. Zo pinde siwawa i, aŋga zo pinde kawanzi ndaŋge papa, aŋga zo pinde situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki, aŋga zo pinde sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aŋga zo pinde ilonzi makisa ŋana malia kie-kie sikai ŋinde, aŋga zo pinde situla ŋgua tu Kirisi ma muli imâ ipâŋga (Wângiŋa 2, 8, 16, 22-24, 40-41, 45, 68-69, 72, 89, 102, 118). Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana i kawa ŋgua rârâni ku toka muli. Itu kinda ma tamarerea i simbo nâ, ku kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara muŋga iveta pa kinda. Ambo taveta mine, ande nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae.

1

Kinzi tamâta rua nenzi vetâŋa

¹ Ambo tamâta tonŋe tini pwâka ŋana ipaloŋo pa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana ipono muli pa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi ŋgua, ambo i tini pwâka ŋana isaŋona kunzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka.

² Tamâta ŋinde ilo ara ndo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku i nde kari wa mbo wa uru kalo ŋgere sondo ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde kâ. ³ Tamâta ŋinde itogo kâi tonŋe imandi lââ pwali. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura zo zo, aku ne lau uru ngâla-ŋgâla tia ndo. Vetâŋa rârâni iveta nde uru ipâŋga ara nâ.

⁴ Aŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simo mine tia. Kinzi simandi kaika tia ndo. Kinzi sitogo gawura lawea itapala kala ilâ. ⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sikura tu simo kunzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, ande tia. ⁶ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi i ne tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma naonzi tia lâ.

Maro Kindeni ipatea Koipu Ŋalae

¹ Mana mana ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta paraŋa kâ, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa kaa mine, a?

² Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala siluku ŋana paraŋa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna sipasau tu siroto nzâla ŋana singoloa paraŋa kuku Yova Kindeni tava Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde i muŋga ipatea. ³ Kinzi situ ŋgua mine tu, “Yova Kindeni kuku ne koipu ŋalae rua nde sipa wâlo kaika lâ kinda tininda lâ, andeta kala ŋine kinda ma tapu wâlo mbutukunâŋa ŋinde ututu.”

⁴ Andeta Maro Ŋalae, ina uru isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia lâ samba lawea, ande iŋeleanzi wa iveta “a” panzi wa. ⁵ Ŋinenŋa i wisi nâna ŋalae panzi kala itu ŋgua kaika panzi. Aku Maro Ŋalae ne wisi-nâna ŋinde iveta rurunŋa ŋalae ŋinde panzi. ⁶ Aku Maro Ŋalae iporo mine tu, “Muŋgani naŋa apatea tamâta ŋinde tu ma imo Koipu Ŋalae, aku naŋa warakâŋgu ao i imo Saion tuu kulu, nanenŋu tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.”

⁷ Aku Koipu Ŋalae ŋinde nde iporo tu, “Ŋine naŋa ma atula Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki. Muŋga Yova Kindeni ipai naŋa mine tu, ‘Noko nde naŋa natunŋu. Kala ŋine naŋa amo noko tama.’” ⁸ Aku Yova Kindeni kala ipai naŋa mine tu, “‘Ambo noko ma kuno pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma tamâta rârâni nenzi tâno alano, aku noko ma pwai poe pa nia ndoni. ⁹ Noko ma pwai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma kupunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.’” Yova Kindeni iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa koipu ŋalae.

¹⁰ Mine nde miki koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni kalonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine sondo, aku kapakatona warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo ndo. ¹¹ Miki ma kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kapanea i ŋa tava ilomi rurunŋa. ¹² Miki ma kapare tukumi ndue lâ i kie tini laiti. Tia ma i wisi nâna walele nâ pami, aku ma izavarumi ku naomi tia lâ. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni tu

ma ikea ŋananzi, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

Lâ mboyo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ikâwa ŋana i natu Apsalom kâ.

3

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sipânŋa kambwanŋenzi rârâ ŋinde! Kinzi simandi ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. ² Kinzi siporo ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ivila i tia.” ³ Taitu nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde mao tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine. Noko ma kumuŋa pana ŋana apole paraŋa kâ. Noko nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ŋana naŋa akura tu amandi kaika kâ. ⁴ Naŋa uru asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naŋa. Aku i imo tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa kulu ku ipalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋanana ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana naŋa akeno kenonŋa nia, ande naŋa uru akeno utu lâ lee mbwale pwataki, ŋinenŋa amandi sânda kilo. ⁶ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwanŋenzi tamâta-tamâta sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, taitu naŋa ŋandai aruru ŋananzi ŋga.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumandi ŋga! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana! Noko uru kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta lâ, kala nenzi kaika ŋana sipole naŋa kâ ande ikeno panzi tia. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ. Noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano.

4

Lâ mbo tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika papa i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ O Maro Kindeni, noko uru pwea ŋanana. Mine nde kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Muŋga noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana ku kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa.

² Anŋa miki tamâta ŋai, miki ma kayaula naŋa ŋânŋu ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Miki ma ilomi koŋa pa ŋgua kaa kaa wa kapono muli pa mâsi laŋeŋa wa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ³ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Yova Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta pinde pa i tamwata, kinzi ŋinde uru sipono muli pa i. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa ano papa i, ande i uru ipalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ⁴ Ambo miki wisimi nâna, ande kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma kaveta kiesaka. Lâ zo ndia miki kakeno nemi kenonŋa nia, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo, aku kawami buu nâ. ⁵ Ara ŋana miki ma kao patarawâŋa sondo nâ ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i nâ.

⁶ Tamâta rârâ uru ilonzi pa mbaliŋa nâ, kala sikai noŋa mine tu, “Ea ikura tu ivilama kamo ara kilo, a? O, Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ⁷ Lâ zo ŋana kâpwa ipânŋa maria lâ tâno ilo, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sindeka. Taitu muŋgani noko kuo ndekâŋa ŋalae tina lâ naŋa ilonŋu, aku ndekâŋa ŋine ipole nenzi ndekâŋa kaa ŋinde ndo lâ. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru pwatona naŋa kala amo ara nâ. Naŋa aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana naŋa alâ akeno nanenŋu kenonŋa nia, ande naŋa uru akeno walele ku akeno utu lâ.

5

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatona i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo; mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa. ² Nanenŋu Koipu ŋalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. ³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano ikura mboyo mboyo, aku noko kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Nanenŋu noŋa uru imâ pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mwasina. Naŋa akai noŋa pano lâ, ŋinenŋa ao tiniŋu pa noko tu kuvilana.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋandai kundeka ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋga. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikura tu simo noko tini laiti, ande tia. ⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi

uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, kinzi ŋinde sikura tu simandi noko nao, ande tia. Noko tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, aku noko pwai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi tamâta ea uru sikai laŋeŋa wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa.

⁷ Taitu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa, aku apare tukunŋu pano awâŋgi awawano. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ siyaula naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kugagati ilonŋu kalonŋu, ŋana naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. Kutula noko ne nzâla sondo ŋinde pa naŋa, ŋana naŋa ma apono muli sondo pano. ⁹ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni nde sondo tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta. Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateŋa tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno, ŋana tu kinzi uru siporo ŋgua mona-mona palaŋeŋa rârâ ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuonzi tamâta ŋinde lâ ŋgua nia, ŋinenŋa kupare nia panzi. Naŋa ilonŋu tu nenzi ilokalo potomule ŋinde ma iyaula warakanzi. Kinzi uru taŋanzi kaika pa noko, aku siveta kiesaka rârâ ŋinde. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusokinzi silâ simo malawae ndo ŋanano.

¹¹ Anŋa tamâta ea uru simâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋananzi, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sindeka. Kinzi ma wisinzi ara, aku ma siwâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwatonanzi sondo, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ndo keno pano. Noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi; mine kala kinzi sindeka ŋalae. ¹² Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa noko ne ŋgua. Noko ne wisi-wisi ŋinde nde itogo tamâta ŋinde nenzi maramuŋa mine.

6

Tamâta ilo malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naŋa ndimo! Mao nâ, noko wisi

nâna, taitu naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naŋa ndimo. ² Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kaika nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine nde kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Naŋa tiningu ndoni pââsââ lâ, aku ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta tiningu ara kilo. ³ Naŋa ilonŋu nde malia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku kuvilana lâ zo ndia, a? ⁴ Yova Kindeni, kulele nao pana ku kuvilana ŋga! Noko ilo ndo keno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutiŋgi mateŋa piti pana. ⁵ Tiambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta sikura tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋana noko kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. Lâ mateŋa nianzi, tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ipanea noko ŋa, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kuvilana.

⁶ Naŋa amo ata nâ lee walonŋu ndoni marumbu lâ. Naŋa matâŋgu sulu indu indue isusulua nanenŋu kenonŋa nia ikura mbo mbo. Mine nde naŋa kulunŋu kulânda nde lââ sakoa lâ. ⁷ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Mine kala naŋa amo atata nâ. Naŋa matâŋgu poa lâ, kala akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta sakamao, miki kakâwa kalâ! Yova Kindeni ilonŋo nanenŋu tiŋa marumbu lâ. ⁹ Naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku i ilo ara ŋana nanenŋu noŋa ŋinde. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni, aku kinzi ma siruru ku ma mainzi ŋalae. I ma inŋaranzi walele nâ, kala kinzi ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

7

Tamâta ilo malia kala ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde i ilo malia ŋana tamâta tonŋe ne vetâŋa, i ŋa tu Kus.

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa amâ pa noko ku ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. Kuvilana, aku pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru sitaŋgula naŋa ŋinde mbaunzi ilo. ² Tia ma kinzi sikai naŋa alâ pa nia bilimu, ŋinenŋa ma sizavaru naŋa ndo lâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru iveta panzi tamâta mine.

³⁻⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, ambo nanenŋu soki tâ ikeno pana, ambo naŋa muŋga aveta kenŋu sakamao

pa tamâta tonje tâku, akai lanjeŋa pa niŋgu-nambwe tonje tâku, aveta vetâŋa soki kaa nâ pa nanenju kazâŋa tamâta tonje tâ; ⁵ ambo mine, ande ara ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sitaŋgula naŋa lee sikaina kaika lâ. Ara ŋana kinzi ma kenzi nâ sipale naŋa sizavaruna ndo lâ, aku ara ŋana ma sipile karaenju ikeno kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta vetâŋa mine ŋga.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kumandi sânda ku pwai nâna panzi nanenju kazâŋa tamâta. Kumandi ku pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Maro Kindeni, noko kuporo kaika lâ tu tamâta ma siveta vetâŋa sondo ndo panzi tininzi pinde. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupagagati tamwata ku kuvilana! ⁷ Noko uru kusaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia lâ samba lawea. Naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kugonanzi tamâta rârâni simâ taitu ku kuonzi simandi noko nao. ⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kumandi lâ ŋgua nia ku kulea sondo pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa. Noko kusama tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonje tia. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutula ŋinde pwataki panzi nanenju kazâŋa tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. ⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko kusama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo wa ilonzi wa marumbu lâ. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kutoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara.

¹⁰ Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni i nde nanenju maramuŋa. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea sipalono pa i kawa ŋgua. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia nde sondo ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i uru wisi nâna panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ¹² Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao mine ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iwawa ne pila kazâŋa kâ. I itike ne temba kala iluku lâ ŋana paraŋa kâ. ¹³ I inziu ne silâwa ku mata ruru ndo, ŋinenŋa ikai ne temba kâki ku irae temba ŋana ipanenzi tamâta sakamao kâ.

¹⁴ Opopo, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa kiesaka kie-kie nâ. Kinzi simo sitogo vetâŋa potomule rârâni tamanzi, aku kawanzi lanjeŋa nâ

ikura zo zo. ¹⁵ Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sikainzi tamâta kâ. Taitu kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ŋinde ilo. ¹⁶ Mine kala nenzi vetâŋa potomule nde iyaula kinzi warakanzi lâ. Kinzi mbaunzi nâ iveta nâna pa warakanzi.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine nde naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa i. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata.

8

Maro Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo ikura nia ndoni mine tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi. Kinzi simo sipanea noko ŋa, aku nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde ikâki ilâ lee ipâŋga samba lawea. ² Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ŋa mine nâ, aku nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nde itogo ŋgumbi kaika ŋana ipono noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nzalanzi.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa matâŋgu kâki alea pa nia maa, niani ndaina noko nia ndoyo kupulia ipâŋga lâ. Naŋa amora nzimona tavanzi pitu rârâni ŋinde noko muŋga kuonzi simo nianzi nianzi. ⁴ Naŋa amora kelekele ŋinde lâ, ŋinenŋa akasaŋano lâ warakâŋgu ilonju mine tu, “Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ŋanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru pwatonama, a?” ⁵ Andeta noko muŋgani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka maka ŋama kâki lâ. ⁶ Noko kupatea maka ŋana kakai poe pa kelekele rârâni noko muŋga kupulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ. ⁷ Mao nâ, noko pwainzi lama wa, bulmakao wa, simbi rârâni simo dugu ilo wa, ⁸ sii rârâni wa, iŋa rârâni wa, aku kuonzi kelekele rârâni ŋinde simo maka kaloma.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro ŋalae noko, kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni simora noko ne walo ŋalae ipâŋga nia yo panzi.

9

*Tamâta kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni
ŋana i ne vetâŋa rârâni kâ*

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu aporo ndaŋge ŋalae pa noko. Naŋa ma aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. ² Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, kala awâŋgi wângiŋa tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, naŋa ma awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko, ³ ŋana tu noko kumandi lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, kala sikâwa silâ. Kinzi patanzi sindue aku sipamateteu. ⁴ Lâ zo ŋana noko kulea pa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nenzi vetâŋa lâ ŋgua nia, ande noko kuveta vetâŋa ŋinde sondo ndo. Mine nde noko kutula pwataki lâ kinzi naonzi tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia. ⁵ Noko kupa ŋgua lâ ŋana kupare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Noko kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde kala naonzi tia lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana kinzi kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶ Noko kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikura tu sikai kazâŋa pa maka kilo, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, noko kuzavaru nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala marumbu lâ, aku tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa ŋananzi lâ.

⁷ Anŋa Yova Kindeni nde imo koipu ŋalae ikura zo zo. I iluku lâ ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. ⁸ I uru ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni. Aku i ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ nde ipakura kuku nenzi vetâŋa. ⁹ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ŋalae koŋa tia, kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde. Lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga panzi, ande kinzi uru silâ simuna i tini laiti, kala simo ara nâ. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, ambo tamâta tonŋe itu imâ pano, ande naŋa asama tu noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ŋinde tia ndo. Mine kala tamâta ea sisama noko kilala sondo, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana noko mao nâ.

¹¹ Miki kalonŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae lâ Saion lawea! Miki ma

kawâŋgi kapanea i kasuka ŋa kâki, aku katapâri panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala i muŋga iveta ŋinde. ¹² Yova Kindeni ilo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai nâna koa tia nâ, aku ipono taŋa ŋana nenzi tiŋa kâ, ande tia. I uru ipare nia pa tamâta ea iveta soki panzi.

¹³ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mateŋa ne nimbu ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu amandi Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla kawa, ku ma apaneano atapâri panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta pa naŋa ŋinde. Naŋa ma amo andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁵ Muŋga kinzi tinikoa tamâta sisale tâno wewe ŋalae ŋana sitatau maka kâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue silâ wewe ŋinde ilo. Kinzi sio nimbu ŋana sikale maka kaika kâ, andeta nimbu ŋinde nde ikai kinzi warakanzi. ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde siveta kelekele ŋana iyaula maka, andeta kelekele ŋinde ipalele ku izavaru kinzi warakanzi. Mine nde Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta.

¹⁷ Tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde rârâni nde soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi nâ. ¹⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma kalo kapa ŋana isuka kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, aku nenzi mâsi ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumâ ŋga! Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta tu taŋanzi kaika pano ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuonzi tinikoa tamâta simandi noko nao lâ ŋgua nia, ŋinenŋa ma kupa ŋgua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ruruŋa ŋalae panzi. Kutula pwataki panzi tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ, kala simo noko kalo.

10

*Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma
ivila i*

¹ Yova Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumo malawae ndo ŋana naŋa kâ, a? Naŋa amo sakamao ndo; ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupavea ŋanana, a?

² Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma patanzi sindue wewe ilo, wewe ndainani kinzi warakanzi muŋga sisale ŋana sikainzi tamâta kâ. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru kawanzi pakâe siporo ŋana ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde ikeno ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi ilonzi yosi ŋana mbaliŋa kie-kie. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua sakamao pa Yova Kindeni wa sipu mulinzi papa wa. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ kinzi warakanzi nâ nde tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi situ i nde maro kaa nâ. ⁵ Mbaliŋa kie-kie ikeno panzi, kala simo sindeka nâ. Kinzi sizizâla ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi uru siveta “a” pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. ⁶ Kinzi siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Naŋa amandi kaika nâ; sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzalânŋu, ande tia. Malia tonŋe ma ikura tu isânda naŋa kulunŋu, ande tia ndo.” ⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru siporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa ŋgua ŋana itu ruruŋa panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ŋana siporo wisi-nâna ne ŋgua sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simuna simo lawea ilo, ku sio ŋananzi tamâta ara ŋana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi simuna ku sititike sio ŋananzi tamâta pinde ŋana sizavarunzi kâ, kinzi ŋinde nenzi walo ŋalae koŋa tia. ⁹ Kinzi simo simuna nâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imuna lâ ne ŋgânza ilo mine. Kinzi sio ŋananzi sugorai tamwatanzi lee sikainzi kaika lâ nenzi nimbu. Ninenŋa silaenzi silâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika nde ŋalae tina. Mine kala kinzi sitawanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ndue ndo lâ ku sipolenzi lâ. ¹¹ Kinzi uru siporo lâ ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kalo kapa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ. Ipono tamwata nao lâ, kala ikura tu imora sâ tonŋe tia.”

¹² Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta vetâŋa mine. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kumandi ŋga! Maro Kindeni,

kuzavarunzi tamâta ŋinde ndo lâ. Kalo ŋgere ŋananzi tamâta ara ŋinde uru simo sikai nâna. ¹³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipu mulinzi pa noko lâ, aku uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa soki kâ, ande ma tia.” Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, noko uru kumora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa. Noko kusama lâ ŋana nâna wa malia ŋinde kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai, aku ikura zo zo noko ilo ara nâ ŋana kuvilanzi. Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi tamâta nenzi kaika tia wa, kinzi ŋinde sipauwo warakanzi lâ noko mbau ilo. ¹⁵ Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kutawa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi kaika ndue ndo lâ, aku kupare nia panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki rârâni lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma isokinzi tinikoa tamâta lâ i ne tâno, aku ma naonzi tia ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupaloŋo panzi tamâta uru sikai nâna ŋinde nenzi noŋa, aku ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁸ Noko ma kupaloŋo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi tiŋa, aku ma kupaloŋo pa kinzi tamâta uru sikai malia ŋinde nenzi tiŋa tona. Noko ma kuveta kie sondo nâ panzi. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikura tu siveta ruruŋa panzi kilo, ande ma tia.

11

Tamâta ne kalo-tawana ikeno sondo pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatona naŋa. Mine nde noko tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Pwâwa kulâ pa tuu, itogo sii iruru ku ikâwa ilâ walele nâ mine. ² Pwâwa kulâ, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna simo nia kondoma. Kinzi sitike nenzi temba lâ, ku sisaŋa silâwa sirae silea pa kinzi tamâta ara tu ma sipanenzi kâ. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sizavaru vetâŋa ara rârâni. Mine nde tamâta ara ma ikura tu iveta sâ tonŋe tia.” Ayo, noko tamâta ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ

ŋga noko kuporo ŋgua kapa-kapa mine pa naŋa, a?

⁴ Njana tu Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I imo ikai koipu lâ samba ilo, aku i mata uru ilea panzi tamâta rârâni. Isama ŋana vetâŋa rârâni siveta ŋinde. ⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa, kinzi saka wa ara wa. I tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde sivaligi i tamwata ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ⁶ I ma isupwa yââ tava mira ndimoro imbe indue lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao kulunzi, itogo karâzi mine. Aku i ma isupwa lawea kaika ilâ panzi ŋana iveta kelekele rârâni ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea tu vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao.

⁷ Yova Kindeni tamwata uru iveta vetâŋa sonde nâ, aku i tini mwasa pa vetâŋa arara rârâni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simo kuku i.

12

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kuvila maka ŋga! Tamâta ara tonje imo ŋai, ande tia. Munŋa tamâta pinde sipono muli pa noko, andeta kala ŋine kinzi ŋinde nde naonzi tia lâ. ² Tamâta rârâni uru sikai lanjeŋa panzi tininzi pinde. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona panzi ŋana silanjenzi kâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupono kinzi tamâta uru siporo ŋgua mona-mona kaa kaa ŋinde kawanzi, kinzi ŋinde simo nâ sipasuka warakanzi tininzi. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo mine tu, “Kelekele ndia maka iloma papa, ande maka kawama nâ kaporo ŋgua, aku kakai kelekele ŋinde rârâni. Maka warakama nema ŋgua uru isukama; mine kala maka ma kapaloŋo pa tamâta tonje tia.”

⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aŋga kinzi tamâta ara uru sikai malia wa nâna wa, kala simo sita nâ. Mine kala ŋine nâ naŋa ma alâ panzi. Kinzi uru sino pa naŋa tu ma navilanzi, kala naŋa ma akea ŋananzi.”

⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne

ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. I ne ŋgua rârâni nde ara ndo, itogo mira “silva” kinzi simomo lâ yââ ilo, kala zuzuli ndo.

⁷⁻⁸ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sikura nia ndoni, aku tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ. Mine nde maka kano pano tu pwatonama sonde. Pwea ŋanama ikura zo rârâni, ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sizavaru maka tia.

13

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana naŋa lâ zo ndia, a? Tiambo noko ma kalo kapa ŋana naŋa kâ ikura zo rârâni, a? Noko ma kupavea ŋanana ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ² Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, aku ikura kari wa mbo wa naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa nâ. Naŋa ma amo mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma sipole naŋa ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a?

³ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupaloŋo pana ku kusâu pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko ne walo kaika kulua naŋa kilo. Tia ma naŋa alâ pa matera nianzi. ⁴ Naŋa tininŋu pwâka tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma siporo ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ mine tu, “Maka kapole i marumbu lâ”. Ambo kinzi ma simora naŋa patana ande, ande ma sindeka nâ, aku naŋa tininŋu pwâka tu vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga pana.

⁵ Andeta naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru imâ pana ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ma andeka nâ, ŋana tu noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa ma awâŋgi apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa, ŋana tu i uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

14

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia. ² Yova

Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma simo kuku i, tiya? ³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâŋa nde kie taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenŋu tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noŋa pa naŋa tia ndo.” ⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siruru pâta kanaŋo, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua. ⁶ Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ilonzi pateo tu ma siveta vetâŋa ara pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipono nzalanzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi sugorai tamâta ŋinde.

⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma isupwa kindo Isrel ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iyoka pa Saion imâ, ku ma ivilanzi Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu tu simo ara kilo. Aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae tina.

15

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kindo ma taveta vetâŋa sondo

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, tamâta mana ikura tu iyoka ilâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Tamâta mana ikura tu imo Saion Tuu kulu, noko tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa ŋinde.

² Maro Kindeni iporo ŋgua taulo imâ mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, ambo iveta vetâŋa ara ikura zo zo, ambo iporo ŋgua mao nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ³ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu isowe ŋgua laŋeŋa ilâ i tini pinde tininzi, ambo i tini pwâka tu iveta soki panzi ninambwe wukale, ambo i tini pwâka tu itu tamâta lagananzi, ande

tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje uru tini piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde Yova Kindeni ipu muli panzi lâ, aku i uru isuka kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni ŋinde ŋanzi kâki, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. Lâ zo ndia tamâta mine ipa ŋgua ŋana iveta vetâŋa tonje, ande i uru iveta vetâŋani ndaina. ⁵ I uru isâu panzi i tini pinde tu sikai mbumbu saŋe i, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi situ ŋana, ande i ikai mbumbu kambwaje ndainani nâ saŋenzi. Ambo tamâta pinde situ sipu i tini, kala siko lâ mbumbu ŋana imandi ŋgua nia ku iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde muŋga siveta vetâŋa soki tia, ande i ma iveta mine tia ndo.

Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikura tu simandi kaika ikura zo rârâni.”

16

Tamâta kalo tawana kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwa-tonana. Naŋa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋanana. ² Naŋa aporo pa Yova Kindeni tu, “Nanenŋu Maro ŋalae, kekekele arara ndia ikeno pa naŋa, ande ŋinde rârâni iyoka noko nâ mbau ilo imâ pana.” ³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, aku naŋa andeka nâ tu amo kunzi. ⁴ Anŋa tamâta pinde uru sipalilu silâ ŋana siwâŋgi panzi maro laŋeŋa kâ. Kinzi ŋinde uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu. Naŋa ma alâ taitu kunzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana aveta patarawâŋa kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apatu kinzi nenzi maro ŋanzi, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, aku noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa. Noko uru kutula nzâla pana, aku nanenŋu via nde ikeno noko mbau ilo. ⁶ Noko kuwae kekekele ara ndo pa naŋa. Mao nâ, kekekele ŋinde nde ara pâta lâ.

⁷ Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa, ŋana tu i uru ikai poe sondo pana. Ikura mbo mbo i io ilo-kalo ara nâ lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana ipananana. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni naŋa apasama

tu Yova Kindeni imo tiningu laiti. I imo naŋa tiningu pa wia kâ ŋana ivilana. Mine nde sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta rurunŋa pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁹ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo, aku kawânŋu ndanŋe papa i. I uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa tu Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu pa mateŋa tu ikai naŋa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenŋu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ¹¹ Noko tamwata ma kutula nzâla pa naŋa ŋana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâŋa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonŋu. Mao nâ, noko kuveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ikura zo râranî.

17

Tamâta ara ne noŋa

Daviti ikai noŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Naŋa amandi noko nao atogo tamâta sondo ndo. Naŋa kawânŋu lanŋeŋa tia ndo. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa nanenŋu vetâŋa, aku kutula pwataki lâ ŋgua nia tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe ikeno pana tia. ³ Ilo-kalo ndia ikeno naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ande ŋinde noko kusama lâ. Ambo noko ma kumâ pa naŋa lâ mbo ŋana pwai samâŋa pana, ande noko ma kumora tu ilo-kalo potomule ikeno pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao, andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta mine ŋga. Naŋa apono muli sondo pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku apu mulinŋu pa kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi nenzi vetâŋa. ⁵ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ayoka noko ne nzâla, aku naŋa kenŋu nde kaika nâ.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, noko uru kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Mine kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua, aku kuveta pana ikura nanenŋu noŋa ŋine. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde kilala pwataki. Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, kinzi ŋinde simâ pano tu simuna ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸ Naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana, itogo tamâta ikatona i tamwata mata mine. Kuvea naŋa sondo, itogo tatareko tina igogonzi natu simo

mbani kalo mine. ⁹ Kuvea naŋa ŋananzi tamâta sakamao, kinzi ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa ndo lâ. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa naŋa, kala simâ sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ.

¹⁰ Kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta pinde tia ndo. Kinzi uru kawanzi pakâe sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. ¹¹ Kinzi sitanŋula naŋa lee, kala ŋine simâ sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, aku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta kâ. ¹² Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” putole ipu kala imuna io ŋana simbi tu ma ipu ika kâ. ¹³ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kupara kunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, aku kupunzi ndue! Pwai ne pila kazâŋa kâ, aku kumâ pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, kusunŋa mbau ndue ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi simo sitogo mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ tâno ŋine kulu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwatu nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kulu panzi, ikura noko muŋga kupatea tu ma kuveta mine, aku kuveta nâna mine nâ panzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi-timbunzi tona. ¹⁵ Anŋa naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tia, aku muli ŋga naŋa ma amandi noko nao. Lâ zo ŋana naŋa ma amandi sânda kâ, ande naŋa ma amo kuno, aku ŋinde ma iveta ilonŋu ndeka ŋalae.

18

Maro Kindeni uru ivila kinda ŋana tapole kazâŋa kâ

Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ Saulo mbau ilo wa kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo wa.

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa noko! Noko uru walo kaika kulana. ² Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋana naŋa kâ. I imo itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku imo nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata. Naŋa amo i tini laiti, kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavaru naŋa, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ikea ŋanana, aku imo itogo nanenŋu maramunŋa mine. Mao nâ, i ne kaika ikatona naŋa lâ kazâŋa ilo. ³ Nanenŋu paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni! Naŋa asarâwa papa i tu ivilana, kala ikaina piti lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁴ Muŋga mateŋa nao sondo imâ pana, aku

zavarunja ipole naña itogo tâi ilanja ipole tamâta mine. ⁵ Lâ zo njinde mateña ne wâlo ilita naña kaika lâ, aku mateña imâ ipânja tiningu laiti. ⁶ Mine nde naña kalonju loko njalae tina, kala asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni. Naña ano pa nanenju Maro Kindeni tu ma isukana. I imo ne luma sapâna ilo, aku ilonjo nanenju sarawâna. I ipalonjo pa nanenju nonja.

⁷ Njinenja Maro Kindeni ivila naña mine; i wisi nâna kala iveta tâno ririnjo njalae ku iveta tuu duvi iyoka yâti taulo. ⁸ Njinenja mâsi njalanjala kie-kie ipânja tâno kulu. Mundo tava yââ njalae wa mira ndimoro nde ipânja tuu njalanjala ilonzi ku iyâti imâ. ⁹ I tamwata ipu nia maa pwataki ku indue imâ, aku take-take mâmânja ikeno i kie kalo. ¹⁰ I isanona kelekele via kâ tonje kumbu, aku njinde ikai i ilou walele nâ imâ. Lawea ikai i pââ pââ imâ, itogo sii uru ilou walele mwasina. ¹¹ I ipatura tini lâ kondoma njalae, aku ipavea lâ take-take njalae tonje ilo, io mâmânja ku ipânja togo karâzi mine. ¹² Lolola salaga-salaga imunja papa imâ, anja mira “ais” tava yââ mela-mela nde ipu take-take mâmânja njinde pwataki ku imbe ndue. ¹³ Njinenja Yova Kindeni isarâwa kaika lâ samba tini, itogo mbamba ipu mwasina. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata kawa ne sarawâna ipânja lâ. ¹⁴ I irae ne temba ku silâwa nâ ipanenzi ne kazâna tamâta, kala sikâwa silâ. Mao nâ, i lolola nâ ipanenzi, aku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo njinde noko wisi nâna njalae tina kala kumbitanzi ne kazâna tamâta. Noko kumbana koroani ku kuveta tâno ikeno tâi kalo njinde ipânja mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku tâno ne duvi ipânja nia yo.

¹⁶ Lâ zo njinde naña atogo tamâta imb-watuke lâ tâi geza-geza ilo, andeta Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo samba ilo, ande isunja mbau ndue isanja naña kaika ku ita-pana akâki amâ. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, itapa naña piti lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta kaika njinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi njinde uru wisinzi nâna pa naña. Kinzi nenzi kaika ipole nanenju kaika ndo lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁸ Zo sakamao nde isânda naña kulungu lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simâ tu sipara kuna. Andeta naña amarerea Yova

Kindeni, kala amo ara nâ. ¹⁹ I ikatona naña lâ. Mine nde naña anjenje njana kazâna njinde kâ. I ilo ara ndo pa naña, aku njana duvi njinde kâ i ivilana.

²⁰ Naña uru apaveta kuku vetâna rârâni Yova Kindeni ilo papa njinde. Mine kala i uru iveta kie ara nâ pana. Naña aveta vetâna soki tonje tia, aku njana duvi njinde kâ Yova Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña itogo nanenju vetâna ara ne kulu mine. ²¹ Naña apono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni ne njua tukuja. Naña njandai aveta vetâna soki njana apu mulingu pa nanenju Maro Kindeni nga. ²² Naña ilonju pa i ne njua tukuja rârâni, aku naña njandai alanja apole i ne tukuja njinde nga. ²³ I isama tu naña aveta vetâna soki tonje tia, aku naña apu mulingu pa kiesaka ne vetâna marumbu lâ. ²⁴ Naña ilonju ikeno mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Mine nde iveta kie ara pa naña, itogo nanenju vetâna ara ne kulu mine. ²⁵ Yova Kindeni, tamâta ea sipono muli mao pa noko, ande noko uru kuveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura munja kupa njua tu ma kuveta mine. Tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâna ara, ande noko uru kuveta vetâna sondo ndo panzi. ²⁶ Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi ilâ njalae tina panzi. Anja tamâta ea sipaveta kuku lanja ne mâsi kie-kie, ande noko uru pwatu nenzi vetâna njinde kulu taulo panzi. ²⁷ Noko uru kuvilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Anja tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande noko kutawanzi ndue ndo. ²⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nde nanenju sinâla. Nanenju Maro Kindeni uru isinala kondoma njine itura naña, kala kondoma njinde ikâwa ilâ. ²⁹ Noko uru walo kaika kulua naña. Mine nde naña akura tu apolenzi nanenju kazâna tamâta. Nanenju Maro Kindeni uru ivilana. Mine nde naña akura tu alanja apole nenzi lawea ne njumbi njalae.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne vetâna rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. Ambo i ma ipa njua njana iveta vetâna tonje, ande i ne njua njinde nde mao kanao. I imo itogo maramunja mine panzi tamâta rârâni simâ pa i tu ma ikeanjanzi. ³¹ Yova Kindeni simbo nâ nde

maro mao. Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ imo itogo mira ŋalae kinda tamuna tini. ³² Inani uru kaika ilua naŋa, aku lâ zo ndia naŋa atu ayoka nzâla, ande i uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo. ³³ I iveta naŋa kenŋu kaika, itogo wiki kie mine. Lâ zo ndia naŋa ayoka nia tuu, ande isuka naŋa kala patana tia. ³⁴ I uru ipanana naŋa ŋana paraŋa ne mâsi kâ. Mine kala naŋa akura tu arae temba kaika ndo. ³⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwea ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Noko ne walo kaika ivila naŋa sondo lâ. Noko ne wisi-wisi iveta naŋa ŋânŋu ipânŋa ŋalae. ³⁶ Noko uru pwatona naŋa nzalânŋu. Mine nde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋandai sikai naŋa kaika ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai patana lâ nia zuli-zuli ŋga.

³⁷ Naŋa apalilu atânŋulanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta lee akainzi kaika lâ. Naŋa apwarea tia lee ikura lâ zo naŋa ayaula kinzi ndo lâ. ³⁸ Naŋa apunzi ndue ndo, kala sikura tu simandi kilo tia. Kinzi simâte lâ naŋa naonŋu. ³⁹ Noko tamwata walo kaika kulana ŋana apara kunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. Noko tamwata kusuka naŋa, kala apolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁴⁰ Noko kuvetanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa sipalilu silâ. Naŋa azavarunzi tamâta uru wisinzi nâna pa naŋa ŋinde kala sipamateteu. ⁴¹ Kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma imâ isukanzi, taitu tamâta tonŋe isukanzi nde tia. Kinzi sino pa Yova Kindeni, andeta ipaloŋo pa nenzi nonŋa tia. ⁴² Naŋa azavarunzi ndo lâ, kala sipânŋa sitogo tâno gawura lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ mine. Naŋa apunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ndue lâ ku kenŋu nâ apalenzi, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale nziŋa ikeno nzâla tini mine.

⁴³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa lâ, andeta noko kusuka naŋa kala sipole naŋa tia. Noko kuo naŋa akai koipu panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Muŋga naŋa azizâla ŋananzi ŋgu pinde, andeta kala ŋine kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde simo kalonŋu. ⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea malawae nde silonŋo naŋa parinânŋu kala sipono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Kinzi simâ pa naŋa ku tininzi ruru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ kenŋu tini laiti. ⁴⁵ Kinzi ŋinde rârâni nenzi walo nde ikâwa

ŋananzi. Kinzi siruru pâta ku sipile nenzi tenŋo kaika simâ pa naŋa ku siporo tu, “Noko ne kaika kala kupole maka.”

⁴⁶ Yova Kindeni imo via nâ! I itogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku nanenŋu paneâŋa ilâ pa i nâ. Maro Kindeni nde nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki. ⁴⁷ I simbo nâ ivila naŋa kala apolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. I simbo nâ ionzi tinikoa ŋgu simo kalonŋu. ⁴⁸ I simbo nâ uru ivila naŋa. Mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipole naŋa nde tia. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kuvila naŋa lâ paraŋa ilo kala apunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ndue. Noko pwea ŋanana, kala kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande tia. ⁴⁹ Mine nde naŋa ma kawânŋu ndanŋe pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi. Naŋa ma awânŋi apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ⁵⁰ Yova Kindeni ipatea naŋa Daviti tu akai koipu, aku i uru ivila naŋa kala apole paraŋa. I tini mwasa ndo papa ne pateâŋa tamâta naŋa, aku i ma tini mwasa mine nâ panzi nanenŋu vâsa ŋinde ma sipânŋa muli-muli sikai niânŋu.

19

Kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânŋa lâ, ande kelekele ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Nia maa uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Kelekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde situla i ne vetâŋa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda. ² Kari kari itula Maro Kindeni kilala ŋinde pwataki, anŋa mbo mbo kala itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki kilo. ³ Mbo ŋga kari kawanzi tia. Mine nde kinzi ŋandai siporo ŋgua itogo kinda tamâta nenda ŋgua mine. Kinda takura tu talonŋo kaŋanzi, ande tia. ⁴ Taitu nenzi sarawâŋa ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni silonŋo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde.

Maro Kindeni ipa luma tonŋe lâ nia maa ŋana kari ma imo ilo, ⁵ aku ikura mboyo mboyo kari uru ipile ne luma ŋinde ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo tava ndekâŋa. Mao nâ, kari ilo ara nâ ku iyâti imâ ŋana iveta ne wurâta

ikura zo zo. ⁶ Kari uru ipâŋga pa samba warika pa mbwera kâ, aku iparuse ilâ lee ilâ pa ŋgaŋe pinde. Aku kelekele tonje ikura tu imuna ŋana kari mata ne nâna kâ, ande tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo, aku tukuŋa ŋinde uru walo wasaseki ilua kinda. Ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda tawana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua. I kawa ŋgua ŋinde uru ipanananzi tamâta, kinzi ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia. Mine kala nenzi ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ne tukuŋa nde ara ndo, aku tamâta ea sipono muli papa, ande kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi ndeka nâ. Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo, aku itula ilo-kalo ara ndo pa kinda. ⁹ Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. Yova Kindeni ne pateâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta uru ilonzi pa mira ara “gol”. Taitu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol”. Aku Yova Kindeni ne tukuŋa i kaŋa mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siŋi ara ne mona-mona. ¹¹ Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ipanana noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa sondo ndo. Naŋa apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa.

¹² Andeta naŋa kalonju loko ŋana ŋine kâ; tamâta tonje ikura tu isama i tamwata ne vetâŋa soki rârâni kilala, ande tia. Yova Kindeni, zo pinde naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki pinde, andeta azizâla ŋana. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru vetâŋa soki ŋinde ne muso piti lâ ilonju. ¹³ Andeta zo pinde naŋa taŋâŋgu kaika, kala aveta vetâŋa pinde naŋa nanayoni asama kilala tu ŋinde nde vetâŋa soki. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono ne wurâta tamâta naŋa nzalâŋgu, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu aveta vetâŋa soki ŋinde tia. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu vetâŋa soki mine ma ikai poe pa naŋa. Ambo noko ma kusuka naŋa ŋana apu mulingu pa vetâŋa soki kâ, ande naŋa ma amo ilonju mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, aku kiesaka ne vetâŋa sakamao ma ikeno pa naŋa tia.

¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kutogo mira ŋalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina, aku noko

kumo nanenju Yautâŋa Tamwata. Mine nde naŋa ilonju tu nanenju ŋgua ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ma imo itogo kelekele ara ndo lâ noko nao.

20

Kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ma isuka koipu ŋalae ŋana ipole paraŋa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Koipu ŋalae, lâ zo ndia malia ipâŋga pano ku iveta noko kalo loko, ande maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilano. Maka kano tu kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano. ² Maka kano tu i ma io ne pavilâŋa iyoka ne luma sapâŋa ikeno Saion tuu kulu ŋinde imâ pano. ³ Maka kano tu i ma kalo ŋgere ŋana noko ne patarawâŋa rârâni, aku ma ilo ara ŋana noko ne patarawâŋa ŋinde simomo lâ yââ.

⁴ Kelekele ndia noko ilo papa, ande maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma kelekele ŋinde rârâni ilano. Aku wurâta wa vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu kuveta, ande maka kano tu i ma isukano ŋana kuveta kâ. ⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupole paraŋa kâ, ande maka ma kandeka, aku ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. Maka kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ipalonjo pa noko ne noŋa rârâni.

⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru isuka ne koipu ŋalae, koipu ŋinde i tamwata ipatea lâ. I imo ne lawea sapâŋa lâ samba ilo, aku uru ipalonjo pa koipu ŋalae ne noŋa. I io i tamwata ne walo kaika imâ ŋana isuka koipu ŋalae kâ. Mine nde koipu ŋalae ikura tu ipole paraŋa rârâni. ⁷ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta kaika ma ivilanzi lâ paraŋa ilo, aŋga pinde nde kalonzi tawana tu nenzi “hosi” ma sivilanzi. Taitu maka nde kaloma tawana tu nema Maro Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika ŋinde nâ ma ivilama lâ paraŋa ilo. ⁸ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu nenzi kareta wa “hosi” ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma patanzi. Aŋga maka nde ma gaga-tima kamandi kaika.

⁹ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kuvila koipu ŋalae tu ma ipole paraŋa kâ. Maka nema sarawâŋa imâ pano. Kupalonjo pa maka ŋga!

21

Maro Kindeni ivila koipu ŋalae, kala koipu ŋalae ipanea i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, koipu ŋalae indeka nâ, ŋana tu noko walo kaika kulua i lâ. Noko kuvila i ŋana ipole paraŋa kâ. Mine nde i ilo ndeka nâ. ² Kelekele ŋinde i ilo papa, ande ŋinde noko kulua lâ. Noko kupaloŋo pa i ne noŋa. ³ Noko kumâ papa i ku kelekele arara kulua lâ. Noko kuo loki-loki “gol” lâ i kulu ŋana itula pwataki tu i imo koipu ŋalae. ⁴ Muŋga i ino pano tu ma via luandondo kulua, aku noko kusâu papa kala kusenŋe mbwera rârâ lâ zo ŋine i imo via. ⁵ Noko kuvila i, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ i ŋa ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Noko walo kaika kulua i, kala imo koipu ŋalae ara ndo. ⁶ Ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo papa i. Noko kumo kuku i, aku ŋinde iveta i ilo ndeka ŋalae. ⁷ Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, koipu ŋalae ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko. Aku Yova Kindeni, noko ilo ndo ikeno papa i ikura zo zo. Mine kala koipu ŋalae ma imandi kaika mine ku imo nâ.

⁸ Noko mbau nâ ma pwainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni kaika lâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi sakamao pano, andeta noko ma kusaŋa kinzi rârâni kaika lâ. ⁹ Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kumâ kupâŋga, ande noko ma kuzavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, itogo yââ ŋalae kana kelekele ku nao tia lâ mine. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina, aku ma kupunzi ndue ndo. Aku yââ ma kananzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Noko ma kupunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde natunzi rârâni simâte, aku nenzi vâsa muli-muli rârâni kala ma naonzi tia mine nâ. ¹¹ Ambo kinzi situ simâ taitu ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta soki pano, ande kinzi ma sikura tu siveta sâ tonŋe tia. ¹² Noko ma kurae temba ku silâwa nâ kupanenzi, kala ma sipalilu sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo tava ne walo kaika. Maka ma kawâŋgi kapanea noko ŋa ŋana noko ne vetâŋa kaika ŋinde.

22

Tamâta ita ŋana ne malia kâ, ŋinenŋa kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Nanenŋu Maro, nanenŋu Maro, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupile naŋa, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko tini pwâka tu kuvilana, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kulonŋo nanenŋu tinja tia, a? ² Maro Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano lâ kari, taitu noko kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa tia. Naŋa asarâwa pano lâ mbo, andeta nanenŋu nâna keno mo ŋai yo. ³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko nde Sapâŋa Tamwata. Noko uru kusaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku maka Isrel ŋgu kapaneano. ⁴ Muŋga maka timbuma kalonzi tawanano. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana uru ikeno pano, kala noko pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁵ Kinzi sikai noŋa sisarâwa pano, kala noko pwea ŋananzi. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu noko ma kuvilanzi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ, ande tia.

⁶ Anŋa naŋa nde atogo tâno ne mwâta-mwâta kaa nâ. Naŋa ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi sakamao pa naŋa ku sipu mulinzi pana. ⁷ Tamâta rârâ simora naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde rârâni siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa sirurua kulunzi pana wa. ⁸ Kinzi siporo tu, “Noko kalo tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine nde mana mana ŋga ivila noko tia, a? Ambo Yova Kindeni tini mwasa pa noko, ande ŋana sâ kâ ŋga i ŋandai ikaino piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, a?”

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana apâŋga lâ, ande nokoni pwea ŋanana kala apâŋga amo ara nâ. Aku lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde naŋa amo suu tini yo, ande noko tamwata pwatonana, kala amo ara mine nâ. ¹⁰ Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko simbo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu, ande noko kumo nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ku kumo nâ. ¹¹ Kala ŋine malia isânda naŋa kulunŋu lâ, aku tamâta tonŋe imo ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo.

¹² Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ sinŋe naŋa lâ, sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne mine. Kinzi nenzi kaika nde ŋalae ndo, itogo bulmakao tamâne ŋgoi nenzi kaika mine.

¹³ Kinzi simandi ŋana sizavaru naŋa kâ, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” isunja kawa kaika ku inzaŋa kawa ŋana ika simbi kâ.

¹⁴ Nanenŋu walo ndoni nde marumbu ndo lâ, itogo lââ imaliŋi lâ tâno kulu kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa tukânŋu ne sinŋenja ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu nde mbariri lâ, itogo lona ŋinde yââ kana kala ipânŋa itogo lââ mine. ¹⁵ Naŋa ŋandolânŋu mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku memelânŋu nde ipasipa lâ kawânŋu. Noko tamwata nde kupile naŋa kulâ lâ, kala laiti ŋana ma amâte kâ.

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo sinŋe naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa sinŋe ŋgoa ŋgoi mine. Kinzi niŋonzi nâ sisowe naŋa mbalaunŋu wa kenŋu wa. ¹⁷ Naŋa tukânŋu ndoni ipânŋa nia yo lâ. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde matanzi silea pa naŋa, aku sindeka ŋana akai nâna mine. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa tonŋe ŋana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenŋu pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanenŋu pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.

¹⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma tini piti mine ŋana naŋa kâ ndimo! Nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! ²⁰ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ ma pila nâ sisowe naŋa amâte. Pwai naŋa piti nga! Kinzi sikaika sitogonzi mbwâmbwa mine. Pwatonâ nanenŋu via ara ŋine! ²¹ Kinzi situ sizavaru naŋa, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ika ŋgoa mine. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao ŋgoi situ kulunzi tando nâ ma sisowe naŋa, aku naŋa akura tu apavila warakânŋu, ande tia. Pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo!

²² Ninenŋa naŋa ma atula ŋgua pwataki panzi niŋgu-nambwe ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi sipasau tu siwânŋi pano, ande naŋa ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine nâ. ²³ Naŋa ma aporo panzi mine tu, “Miki tamâta ŋine uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki ma kapanea i nâ! Miki Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu, miki ma kasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki Isrel ŋgu, miki ma kamege ŋana i kâ! ²⁴ ŋana tu i ŋandai tini pwâka ŋana kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi malia wa nâna wa, ande tia. I ŋandai uru ipu muli panzi nga. I uru ipalono pa nenzi nona.”

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ne

tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwânŋi pano, ande naŋa ma apaneano noko simbo nâ ŋa ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. Naŋa ma ao patarawâŋa imâ pano lâ kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pano ŋinde naonzi, ikura muŋga apa ŋgua tu ma aveta mine. ²⁶ Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kala kinzi ma sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru silâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipanea i ŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma ivetanzi simo ara nâ ikura zo zo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i nao. ²⁸ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, kala ikai Maro panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni.

²⁹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma sisama i kilala, ku ma sipare tukunzi ku siwânŋi siwawa i. Kinzi tâno tamâta rârâni ma sipanea i ŋa. ³⁰ Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine, ande nenzi vâsa muli-muli ma siveta wurâta papa Yova Kindeni. Kinzi ma silono Maro ŋalae parina. ³¹ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde sipânŋa tâno kulu tia yo. Taitu lâ zo ŋana ma sipânŋa simo vianzi kâ, ande kinzi ma silono pâri mine tu, “Muŋgani Maro ŋalae tamwata ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.”

23

Maro Kindeni uru ikatonanzi ne tamâta

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni nde imo nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. I ikatona naŋa itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde naŋa aroto ŋana kekelele tonŋe tia. ² I uru ikai naŋa alâ pa nia pinde unza ara keno, ŋana naŋa ma aka wa apwarea wa. Aku i uru ikai naŋa alâ pa lââ ara kala anu tona. ³ I uru walo wasaseki ilua naŋa, aku ikaina alâ pa nzâla ara, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo naŋa ma ayoka nia sakamao tonŋe kondoma ŋalae itura ndo lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋana sâ tonŋe tia, ŋana tu noko kumo kuna. Naŋa asama tu noko uru kusaŋa

katonâŋa ŋana lama kâ ne tukâla lâ mbau ilo. Mine nde naŋa wiŋgu puu ndue, ŋana tu noko ma pwea ŋanana.

⁵ Noko kuveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae pa naŋa lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi. Noko kupaliŋi samimi ara lâ kulunŋu, ŋana itula pwataki tu noko ilo ara pana. Aku noko kuwuwu waini ara lâ nanenŋu kâmba ilo lee pipi ipâŋga. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ne vetâŋa ara tava ne wisi-wisi nde ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, aku naŋa ma amo ara mine lâ noko ne luma ilo ku amo nâ.

24

Maro Kindeni i nde koipu ŋalae taituni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Tâno ndoni ande Yova Kindeni nâ ne, aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona. Aku tamâta rârâni kala simo i ne tona. ² Nana tu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni isau tâno kâki tâi geza-geza kulu, aku inŋunu tâno duvi imandi tâi ŋini.

³ Tamâta mana ikura tu ikâki ilâ Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu, aŋga tamâta mana ikura tu ilâ Yova Kindeni tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru inŋenŋe ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ, ambo i imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra, ambo i ipu muli pa mâsi ŋana iwâŋgi ipaneanzi maro laŋeŋa wa mâsi ŋana itoto ne ŋgua pâŋa wa, ande tamâta mine ikura tu ikâki Yova Kindeni ne tuu kulu ku ilâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo kinzi tamâta mine nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamâta, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. I ma iporo ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Miki nemi soki tonŋe ikeno pami tia”. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi ilonzi tu silâ simandi kinda timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nao.

⁷ Mine nde miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâŋa ŋinga ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ŋinde kawa maa ŋalae, ŋana koipu ŋalae taituni ma ikura tu ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁸ Koipu ŋalae taituni ŋinde, ande ea. Ninde nde Yova Kindeni tamwata. I ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, aku ipole paraŋa rârâni. ⁹ Miki tamâta ndai, miki kalâ kakai luma sapâŋa ŋinga ne nzâla kawa piti. Kalâ kaveta nzâla ŋinde kawa maa ŋalae, ŋana koipu ŋalae taituni ma ikura tu

ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ¹⁰ Koipu ŋalae taituni ŋinde, ande ea. Ninde nde Yova Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata. I simbo nâ nde koipu ŋalae taituni.

25

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa wa ikatona wa

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano. ² Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma sijelea naŋa, aku ma mainŋu. ³ Andeta naŋa asama tu tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalotawana imâ pa noko, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikai maŋeti ŋana nenzi kalotawana ŋinde kâ nde tia, ŋana tu noko ma kuvilanzi. Aŋga tamâta ea taŋanzi kaika pa noko koa tia nâ, kinzi ŋinde nâ ma mainzi, ŋana tu nenzi walo ma ivilanzi tia.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupananana ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne vetâŋa ara, aku ilonŋu tu noko ma kutula ne nzâla pana. ⁵ Noko kumo nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kupananana ŋana apono muli pa vetâŋa ndia noko kupatea panzi ne tamâta tu ma siveta. Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ao tininŋu pa noko tu kuvilana. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ne wisi-wisi tava ne tini-mwasa, aku kuvila naŋa kilo. Singani lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande noko uru kuo ne wisi-wisi wa tini-mwasa ŋinde ilâ panzi ne tamâta. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa limoa yo, ande naŋa aveta kiesaka wa vetâŋa potomule wa. Naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tininŋu. Noko ne tini-mwasa wa wisi-wisi uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwatonana.

⁸ Yova Kindeni i nde ara tamwata wa wisi-wisi warika wa. Mine nde i ipanananzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana vetâŋa ndia i ilo tu kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. ⁹ I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. I ipanananzi ŋana ne nzâla ara kâ. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde sipaveta kuku i ne ŋgua pâŋa wa ne tukuŋa wa. Aku i

uru iveta panzi ikura i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni, kiesaka rârâ ŋinde nde ikeno tiningu. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, aku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti. ¹² Tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua, ande i ma itula nzâla ara panzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni. ¹³ Kinzi ma simo ara ndo ikura zo zo, aku nenzi vâsa ma sikatona tâno ŋine. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simege ŋana Yova Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande i imo kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe. I uru itula pwataki panzi tu i ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde nde mao kananjo. ¹⁵ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilana, aku ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kupalono pana ku kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, ŋana tu naŋa simbonŋu nâ amo, aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pana. ¹⁷ Naŋa kalonŋu loko nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta wisinŋu puu ndue, aku kutinŋi malia kie-kie ŋine ilâ malawae ŋanana. ¹⁸ Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, kala ilonŋu malia ndo. Naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋanana ku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ tiningu. ¹⁹ Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kambwanŋenzi ŋalae ŋinde, aku ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa. ²⁰ Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ŋine ilo. Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa ŋana apole paraŋa kâ, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti tia. Naŋa amâ pano tu amuna noko tini laiti. ²¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ, aku uru aveta vetâŋa ara wa aporo ŋgua mao wa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana.

²² Maro Kindeni, pwainzi ne ŋgu Isrel piti lâ malia kie-kie rârâni ŋine ilo!

26

Tamâta sondo ne noŋa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa ara, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana nde imâ mao pa noko nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ŋgua pwataki lâ ŋgua nia mine tu naŋa nde tamâta sondo, nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia. ² Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu

noko ma pwai samâŋa pana ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kulea sondo pa ilonŋu wa nanenŋu ilokalo tona. ³ Naŋa tu noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikai poe pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku mâsi ŋinde itula nzâla pa naŋa. ⁴ Naŋa uru asanona kunzi lanŋeŋa tamwatanzi tia ndo. Naŋa amo tiningu piti ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, anŋa ilonzi ikeno piti. ⁵ Naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo ŋana asanona kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku uru anŋenŋe ŋananzi tamâta sakamao. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana naŋa atu alâ pa noko ne patarawâŋa nia ŋana awâŋgi pano, ande naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋana atula pwataki tu nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia. Naŋa aveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa ayoka akarerea patarawâŋa nia kunzi noko ne tamâta. ⁷ Mao nâ, naŋa awâŋgi wângiŋa ŋana atu ndanŋe pano, aku aporo atula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa arara rârâni noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, niani ndaina noko kumo kala tamâta simora noko kilala ara ŋinde pwataki. ⁹ Mine nde lâ zo ŋana noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kuzavaru naŋa tona ndimo. Lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupunzi pâta sipamateteu, ande noko ma kupu naŋa tona ndimo. ¹⁰ Ikura zo zo tamâta ŋinde siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi mbumbu silanzi tamâta pinde sipu tininzi ŋana siveta potomule panzi tamâta pinde. ¹¹ Andeta naŋa warakânŋu uru aveta vetâŋa ara. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo!

¹² Naŋa uru amandi kaika lâ nia papata, aku sâ tonŋe ikura tu izavaruna, ande tia. Lâ zo ŋana noko ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pano, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi apanea Yova Kindeni ŋa.

27

Tamâta ne paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni i nde nanenŋu sinâla, aku ina imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata tona.

Mine nde naŋa ma aruru ŋana tamâta tonje tia. Yova Kindeni taituni uru ikea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa ma tiniŋgu ruru tia ndo. ² Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simâ pana ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ, ande nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ma sisâsa ku ma patanzi sindue. ³ Ambo zugu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ma simâ sinje naŋa lâ, ande naŋa ma aruru ŋananzi tia ndo. Ambo kinzi situ sipara kuku naŋa, ande ara, nanenŋu kalotawana ma ikeno pa Yova Kindeni nâ.

⁴ Muŋga naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa taitu nâ pa naŋa, aku ilonŋu ndo tu i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma isâu pa naŋa, kala naŋa ma akura tu amo i ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni amo viâŋgu. Ŋinenŋa naŋa ma apanea i mine tu, “Noko nde ara tamwata!”, aku naŋa ma ano papa i tu ma ikai poe pana. ⁵ Lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie itu ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande i ma ikea ŋanana. I ma ivea naŋa lâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, kala ma amo ara ndo. I ma io naŋa lâ mira ŋalae tonje kulu, aku kazâŋa tonje ma ikura tu isânda kulunŋu, ande ma tia. ⁶ Mine kala naŋa ma apolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ku apunzi ndue ndo, kinzi ŋinde muŋga simâ sinje naŋa. Naŋa ma andeka asarâwa kawâŋgu ŋalae aveta patarawâŋa lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku kupalono pa nanenŋu noŋa. ⁸ Muŋga noko kupai naŋa mine tu, “Kumâ pa naŋa ku kuwâŋgi pana”. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amâ pano. ⁹ Taitu lâ zo ŋana naŋa amâ pano, ande noko ma kupavea tamwata ŋanana ndimo. Noko uru kuvila naŋa ikura zo zo, aku naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu noko ma wisi nâna pana ku kusoki naŋa ndimo. O Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupile naŋa wa kupu muli pana ndimo. ¹⁰ Ambo naŋa nana wa mama wa ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikatonana. ¹¹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupanana naŋa ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu naŋa ma apaveta kuku. Nanenŋu kazâŋa

tamâta kambwanjenzi rârâ simo. Mine nde ano pano tu kuo naŋa alâ pa nzâla ara.

¹² Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta simandi ŋana siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ku situ ruruŋa pana. Noko ma kupile naŋa kala alâ tamâta ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, mine ndimo.

¹³ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana mine: lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu, ande naŋa ma amora Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta.

¹⁴ Mine kala miki tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami. Kamandi kaika ŋga! Miki ma ilomi malia ndimo. Kalomi tawana kaika, aku kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivilami.

28

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu pavilâŋa tamâta noko, naŋa asarâwa pano. Kupalono pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Ambo noko ma kupono taŋa ŋana nanenŋu noŋa kâ, ande naŋa ma amâte. ² Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku kuvilana. Kupalono pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋine. Naŋa naonŋu pa noko ne luma sapâŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pano.

³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia mine pa naŋa tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde uru siveta kiesaka nâ. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona panzi tininzi pinde, taitu ilo-kalo sakamao nâ nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwatu tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kulu itaulo panzi, ipakura kuku vetâŋa potomule kinzi muŋga siveta ŋinde. Kupare nia sakamao panzi, ikura nenzi kiesaka rârâni ŋinde. ⁵ Kinzi ilonzi tu Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nde kaa nâ, aku ilonzi tu kelekele ŋinde i nia ndoyo ivetanzi sipâŋga lâ, ande ŋinde nde kelekele kaa nâ tona. Mine nde i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ipalono pa nanenŋu noŋa. ⁷ Yova Kindeni i simbo nâ walo kaika ilua naŋa, aku ina imo nanenŋu maramuŋa. Mine nde nanenŋu kalo-tawana ikeno kaika papa i. Yova

Kindeni uru ivila naŋa, aku io ndekâŋa ŋalae ikeno ilonŋu. Mine nde kawâŋgu ndaŋge awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta. Aku ikatona wa ivila koipu ŋalae tona, tamâta ŋinde i muŋga ipatea. ⁹ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilanzi ne tamâta rârâni, aku kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde noko kupateanzi lâ tu simo noko ne ŋgu. Pwatonanzi sondo ndo, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Pwea ŋananzi ikura zo zo.

29

Kinda talonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa lâ karâzi ŋalae ilo

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki kelekele rârâni ŋinde kamo tava nemi kaika lâ samba ilo, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ² Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Miki ma kawâŋgi ku kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâŋa ku zuzuli tamwata.

³ Yova Kindeni isuŋa kawa, aku sarawâŋa ŋinde ne nduŋeŋani nde ilâ ikura tâi ndoni. Maro Kindeni, i ara tamwata, ande isarâwa kawa ŋalae, itogo mbamba ipu mine, aku ne sarawâŋa ŋinde ne nduŋeŋani nde ilâ isala tâi kulu ikura nia ndoni. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâŋa nde kaika ŋinde, aku ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. ⁵ Yova Kindeni iporo, aku i kawa ŋgua ne sarawâŋa ŋinde ilâ imbware kâi matapuru ŋalaŋala imandi Lebanon tâno ŋinde nuki-nuki. ⁶ Iruruanzi Lebanon tuu ŋalaŋala kala sisosonga itogo bulmakao natu uru isonga mine. Mao nâ, iveta Hermon tuu isonga kâi, itogo bulmakao natu isonga mine. ⁷ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ isinala nia itogo loloa salaga-salaga mine. ⁸ I kawa ŋgua iveta nia bilimu ririŋo. I iveta Kedes nia bilimu imo ririŋo nâ. ⁹ Yova Kindeni ne sarawâŋa ilâ itirianzi kâi ŋalaŋala, aku iveta kâi rârâni launzi yauru ndue. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo i ne luma sapâŋa ilo

ŋinde nde sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni!”

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ŋalae, aku ikai poe pa tâi geza-geza ndoni. I imo koipu ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ¹¹ Aku inani uru walo kaika ilanzi ne tamâta tona. I uru iveta kie ara panzi, aku ivetanzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ.

30

Tamâta kawa ndaŋge ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, muŋga noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Noko pwea ŋanana; mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipu naŋa ndue ku siŋeleana, ande tia. Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋa apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ² Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, lâ zo ŋinde pukonja ikai naŋa kaika lâ, kala naŋa ano pano tu kusukana. Aku noko kuveta naŋa tiniŋgu ara kilo. ³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apoko ŋalae, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Andeta noko kutiŋgi mateŋa piti ŋanana. Ŋinde itogo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, andeta noko via kulua naŋa kilo.

⁴ Mine nde miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. Kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata muŋga iveta ŋinde, aku kawami ndaŋge papa. ⁵ I uru wisi nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, andeta i ilo pa kinda kala iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda ikura zo rârâni tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, zo pinde matânda sulu ma irere ndue lâ mbo, andeta ndekâŋa imâ ipâŋga pa kinda lâ mbwale pwataki.

⁶ Muŋga naŋa amo ara ndo, kala apandekâna aporo mine tu, “Kelekele tonge ikura ŋana iyaula naŋa kâ, ande tia ndo”. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa, aku kusukana amandi kaika, itogo luma mira mine. Naŋa ilonŋu pateo tu naŋa amo ara nâ, andeta muli ŋa noko kupavea tamwata ŋanana, ande kala aruru ŋalae tina.

8 Maro Nġalae, lâ zo nġinde naġa asarâwa pano. Naġa ano kaika pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Naġa aporo mine tu, 9 “Ambo naġa ma amâte, ande nġinde ma ivila noko mâsi mana, a? Ambo naġa ma alâ pa mateġa nianzi, ande vetâġa ara ndia ma ipânġa, a? Tiambo mateġa tamâta sikura tu sipanea noko nġa, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura nġana siporo situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi ikura zo zo, a? Tia ndo! 10 Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kupaloġo pa naġa ku kalo sukâġa nġanana! Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvilana nġa!”

11 Lâ zo nġinde, naġa amo awânġi wânġinja kalo-kalo kâ. Andeta noko kusoki kalolokoni nġinde piti lâ, ku kuveta naġa awânġi tava ndekâġa nâ. Muġġa naġa amo atogo tamâta ika mâsa ku ita nġana ninambwe tonġe ne mateġa kâ. Andeta muli nġa noko kulele nanenġu tiġa nġinde ku kuveta ilonġu ndeka mao. 12 Mine kala naġa ma kawânġu buu nâ tia ndo. Naġa ma awânġi wânġinja paneâġa kâ pa noko. Yova Kindeni, nanenġu Maro Kindeni noko, naġa ma atu ndanġe pano ikura zo rârâni.

31

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kala ikai noġa papa

Daviti isia wânġinja nġine

1 Yova Kindeni, naġa amâ pano tu ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâġa tamâta tu ma sipole naġa ku siveta maġeti pana, mine ndimo. Noko nde vetâġa sondo warika. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâġa ilo. 2 Kupaloġo pa nanenġu noġa, aku kumâ walele nâ kuvilana! Noko kumo kutogo mira nġalae naġa uru amuna tini mwasina. Pwea nġanana, itogo tenġo kaika ikea nġana tamâta lâ paraġa ilo. 3 Mao nâ, noko kutogo nanenġu munâġa nia mine, aku noko uru pwea nġanana. Pwai poe pana ku kutula nzâla pana, ikura noko muġġa kupa nġua tu ma kuveta mine. 4 Kinzi kazâġa tamâta nde sio nimbu nġana ikai naġa kaika kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatonana, nġana tu noko kumo nanenġu munâġa nia. 5 Naġa ao warakânġu lâ noko mbau ilo. Mine nde pwai naġa piti lâ

kazâġa ilo. Yova Kindeni, noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

6 Noko uru wisi nâna panzi tamâta ea siwânġi panzi maro lanġa. Anġa naġa nde ma kalonġu tawana noko nâ. 7 Noko tini mwasa pa naġa ikura zo zo. Mine nde naġa ma amo andeka nâ. Noko mata kumora nanenġu malia nġine lâ, aku noko kusama tu nanenġu kazâġa tamâta siveta vetâġa saka-mao kie-kie pa naġa. 8 Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta situ sikai naġa kaika, andeta noko nġandai kusâu panzi nġana siveta mine nġa. Noko kuvilana kala amo ara nâ.

9 Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala nġine naġa ilonġu malia ndo. Mine nde naġa ano pano tu kalo sukâġa nġanana. Naġa amo ata nâ, kala matânġu nde poa lâ. Naġa tiniġu ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. 10 Naġa ilonġu malia nġalae tina, aku kalo-lokoni nġine itu itoto nanenġu via ipânġa mbwana-mbwana nâ. Nanenġu tiġa nġine nde iyaula naġa ndo lâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo, ande tia. Malia kie-kie ikai naġa kaika lee walonġu tia lâ. Mao nâ, naġa tukânġu rârâni nenzi walo nde marumbu ndo lâ. 11 Nanenġu kazâġa tamâta rârâni nde uru sivaligi naġa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; nanenġu mete kala ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naġa, aku niġunambwe nde tininzi pwâka ndo nġanana. Lâ zo ndia naġa atu ayoka nzâla, ambo kinzi simora naġa ayoka amâ panzi, ande sikâwa silâ. 12 Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde kalonzi kapa lâ nġana naġa kâ, itogo tamâta kalonzi kapa nġana tamâta tonġe imâte muġġani lâ. Naġa atogo kulo tonġe mâta pwapwataki kala tamâta sitambira lâ. 13 Naġa aloġonzi kazâġa tamâta rârâ siporo ilonzi nġuru-nġuru. Kinzi situ siveta rurunġa nġalae tina pa naġa. Kinzi sipasau lâ taitu ku sipa nġua nġana siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Kinzi situ sipu naġa pâta amâte.

14 Andeta kalo loko. Yova Kindeni, nanenġu kalo-tawana ikeno pa noko nâ. Nanenġu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naġa wisinġu puu ndue. 15 Noko uru pwatona naġa ikura zo rârâni. Naġa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenġu kazâġa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi nġinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naġa. 16 Kalo sukâġa nġana ne wurâta tamâta naġa! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno panzi ne tamâta ikura zo

rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi tia. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti pa kinzi tamâta sakamao warakanzi. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusae kawanzi ku kuonzi silâ pa materŋa nianzi. ¹⁸ Nana tu kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitalea ŋgua sakamao lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutoto kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi ŋgua.

¹⁹ Maro Ŋalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋanano kala siwângi pano. Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisama tu noko uru pwatonanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko kala simâ pano. ²⁰ Noko uru kuveanzi tamâta sondo ŋinde lâ noko tini laiti. Mine nde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi kâ, ande tia. Noko uru pwea ŋananzi. Mine nde nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua sakamao ikura tu iyaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.

²¹ Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo! Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sinŋe naŋa ku simandi ŋana sizavaruna, ande i itula ne tini-mwasa ŋinde pwataki lâ, kala naŋa amo ara nâ. ²² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa tiningu ruru, aku ilonŋu patea tu noko kuŋara naŋa lâ, kala amo malawae ŋanano. Andeta naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa.

²³ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea simo i kalo. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande ipare nia sondo panzi, ikura nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde. ²⁴ Miki tamâta ŋine uru kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ande miki rârâni kapu kaika pa warakami ilomi kalomi, aku kamandi kaika.

32

Tamâta ipatula ne kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonŋe tini ku izavarunzi i ne vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae. ² Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipu muli ndo pa laŋeŋa ne mâsi, aku Yova Kindeni ipatea tu i ma kalo ŋgere kilo tia ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.

³ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ŋandai apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki papa Yova Kindeni ŋga, ande naŋa amo ata nâ ikura zo zo. Mine kala naŋa tiningu ndoni nde pââsââ lâ. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Nanenŋu walo nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ, itogo unza kari kana kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo mwasina. ⁵ Andeta muli ŋga naŋa apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki pa noko. Naŋa ŋandai avea nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu patea mine tu, “Naŋa ma apatula nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni pwataki pa Yova Kindeni.” Naŋa ilonŋu malia ŋana nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kâ. Mine kala naŋa apatula lâ, ŋineŋga noko kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti, ku kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ipânŋa ara kilo.

⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa noko, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sino pano. Ŋineŋga lâ zo ŋana malia itu ipânŋa ŋalae tina panzi, itogo lââ pondi kâki ku imâ ŋana ipatukunzi mine, ande malia ŋinde ma ikura tu izavarunzi, ande ma tia. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nâ kumo nanenŋu munâŋa nia. Noko uru pwatonana, kala malia tonŋe ŋandai ipu naŋa ndue ŋga. Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânŋa pana, ande noko pwea ŋanana. Mine nde naŋa kawânŋu ŋalae awânŋi apaneano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naŋa ma apananano sondo, aku ma natula nzâla pano. Naŋa ma akatonano wa akai poe pano wa. ⁹ Kupalonŋo pa naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua nâ. Noko ma kumo kutogonzi bulmakao ndimo. Kinzi bulmakao ilonzi kalonzi tia. Mine nde tamâta uru sio ‘aini’ lâ vi-gunzi ilo ku sitapa ravenŋa ŋana kinzi ma sipalonŋo panzi. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine

tia, ande kinzi bulmakao ma soka potomule nâ.”¹⁰ Malia rârâ ñinde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao, andeta ikura zo zo Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, aku ikatonanzi sondo.

¹¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ñine uru kaveta vetâŋa ara, miki ma ilomi ara ku kandeka ñana vetâŋa arara Yova Kindeni muŋga iveta pami ñinde. Miki tamâta ñine kaponu muli papa i, miki rârâni ma kawami kâki kandeka ku kapanea i ña.

33

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Miki tamâta ñine uru kaveta vetâŋa ara, miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea Yova Kindeni ñana vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga iveta ñinde. Miki ñine uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni, miki rârâni kawâŋgi kasuka i ña kâki, ñana tu ñinde nde mâsi ara.

² Miki kawami ndaŋge kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa kapanea Yova Kindeni. Kara wâŋgu kiri-kiri wa ñalaŋala wa, aku kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa papa i. ³ Miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki pinde papa i. Kara wâŋgu sondu ndo ku kawâŋgi ara nâ. Miki rârâni kandeka ku kasuŋa kawami kâki.

⁴ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ne ñgua rârâni nde mao kanaŋo, aku i uru iveta vetâŋa rârâni sondu ndo. ⁵ Yova Kindeni indeka ñana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, aku i ilo ara nâ ñana ipare nia sondu panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine. Aku ikura zo zo i ne tini-mwasa ilâ isala nia rârâni lâ tâno ndoni.

⁶ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nâ ivetanzi kari wa nzimona wa pitu sipâŋga samba tini. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde ipâŋga pa âta. ⁷ Igonanzi tâi rârâni ku ionzi lâ nia taitu nâ, itogo tamâta itai lâ lâ kulo ilo mwasina. I io tâi geza-geza lâ nia sondu.

⁸ Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulo, miki kamege ñana Yova Kindeni kâ. Miki rârâni kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao.

⁹ Ñana tu nia ndoyo iporo ñgua, aku i kawa ñgua ñinde nâ iveta tâno ipâŋga. Iporo lâ kawa nâ, aku ndainani nâ kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, ikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tinikoa tamâta simâ taitu ku sipa ñgua ñana siveta vetâŋa

pinde, ande Yova Kindeni uru iveta nenzi ñgua pâŋa ñinde ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi sipa ñgua, andeta isae nzâla ñananzi, kala sikura tu siveta vetâŋa ñinde tia. ¹¹ Andeta sâ ma ikura tu iveta Yova Kindeni ne ñgua pâŋa ilâ kaa nâ, a? Tia ndo! I ne ñgua pâŋa ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Ambo i ilo patea tu ma iveta vetâŋa tonje, ande i ne ilo-kalo ñinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta ñgu tonje ma siponu muli pa Maro Kindeni ku simo i kalo, ande ñgu ñinde sikura tu sindeka ñalae. Kinzi tamâta ñinde i muŋga ipateanzi pa i tamwata, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka pâta.

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁴ I imo koipu ñalae lâ i tamwata ne lawea, aku i mata indue imâ imoranzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulo. ¹⁵ I tamwata iveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi, ande kala isama lâ ñana vetâŋa rârâni kinzi siveta.

¹⁶ Ambo koipu ñalae tonje ne zugu tamâta kambwanenzi rârâ simo, ande ñinde ikura tu isuka koipu ñinde ñana ipole paraŋa kâ, ande tia. Ambo zugu tamâta tonje imo tava ne walo kaika, ande ñinde ikura tu isuka i ñana ipu ne kazâŋa tamâta ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu i ne “hosi” ma isuka i ñana ipole paraŋa kâ, ande i ne kalo-tawana ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Kinzi “hosi” nenzi kaika ñalae ikura tu ivilanzi zugu tamâta nde tia. ¹⁸ Taitu miki kalonjo ñga; Yova Kindeni uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea simege ñana i kâ, kinzi ñinde kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹ I ikea sondu ndo ñananzi tamâta ñinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte, ande tia. Ambo nia putole, ande i ikatonanzi, kala simâte tia.

²⁰ Mine nde kinda uru tao tininda pa Yova Kindeni tu ma imâ ivila kinda. I nde nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata, aku i imo itogo nenda maramuŋa mine. ²¹ I uru iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda, aku ñinde iveta ilonda ndeka. I nde Sapâŋa Tamwata, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinda kalonda tawana i. ²² Yova Kindeni, maka kao tinima pa noko tu kumâ kuvilama. Maka kano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa imâ imo kuma ikura zo rârâni.

34

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine, lâ zo ñinde ilaŋe Koipu Abimelek tu i ipâŋga kapa lâ, kala Abimelek ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

¹ Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge papa Yova Kindeni ikura zo zo. Naŋa ma amo apanea i asuka ŋa kâki. ² Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pa naŋa lâ. Mine kala naŋa ma awâŋgi awawa i. Miki tamâta ea kamo tava malia, miki ñinde katambira taŋami pa nanenŋu ŋgua ñine ku kandeka nâ! ³ Ara ŋana miki ma katula Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki kuku naŋa tu i nde Maro Ñalae. Kînda ma tagogo kawânda tasuka i ŋa kâki.

⁴ Munŋa naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivilana, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. I ikai rurunŋa rârâni piti lâ ilonŋu, kala ñine naŋa amo ilonŋu pisi nâ. ⁵ Tamâta pinde uru simo tava malia kie-kie. Andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. Kinzi ma sikai maŋeti ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ⁶ Kinzi simo ara tia ndo, andeta sino papa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. I ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi malia rârâni ilo. ⁷ Yova Kindeni ne aŋelo uru ikatonanzi tamâta ea siruru ŋana i kâ, aku ikea ŋananzi lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸ Yova Kindeni uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Ambo miki warakami ma kalâ kamo i kalo, ande miki kala ma kasama Yova Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ndo. Tamâta ea simuna i tini laiti, kinzi ñinde sikura tu sindeka ñalae. ⁹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta, miki kamâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i nao. Ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua, kinzi ñinde ma siroto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia. ¹⁰ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” nenzi kaika nde ñalae tina, andeta zo pinde kanzi simbi tia, kala putole ipunzi. Andeta Yova Kindeni uru irombonzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua. Mine kala kinzi siroto ŋana kelekele ara tonŋe tia.

¹¹ Mine nde miki lâlu wukale, miki kamâ katambira taŋami sondo pa nanenŋu ŋgua. Naŋa ma apananami ŋana kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni ku kamo i kalo. ¹² Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, tiya?

Tiambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekâŋa nâ ikura zo luandondo, tiya? ¹³ Ambo ilomi tu ma kamo mine, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao wa ŋgua laŋeŋa wa; ¹⁴ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa sakamao, aku kaponu muli pa vetâŋa ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁵ Yova Kindeni uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ipaloŋo pa tamâta mine nenzi noŋa. ¹⁶ Taitu Yova Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi ñinde ma simâte, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ñgere ŋananzi kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi ñinde sino papa Yova Kindeni, ande ipaloŋo panzi ku ivilanzi ŋana nenzi malia rârâni. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi simo tava ilonzi malia, ande Yova Kindeni imo kinzi tininzi laiti. I uru ivilanzi tamâta ea ilonzi pateo tu malia ma ipunzi ndue ndo.

¹⁹ Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ara, andeta Yova Kindeni ivilanzi sondo kala malia ñinde ikura tu ipunzi ndue, ande tia. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni uru ikatona kinzi tamâta ara tininzi ndoni. Mine kala kinzi tukanzi tonŋe ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.

²¹ Andeta vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ma ipunzi tamâta sakamao simâte. Yova Kindeni ma iyaulanzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ara. ²² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni uru ikai kinda i ne tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Tamâta ea imâ papa i tu ma imuna i tini laiti, ande Yova Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ñinde tia ndo.

35

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ñine kala sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, aku kupara kunzi tamâta ñine kala sipara kuku naŋa. ² Pwai ne maramunŋa kâki tava paraŋa ne kelekele pinde, aku kumâ kuvilana! ³ Pwai ne ua wa kavasi wa kâki, ku kumâ kupara kunzi tamâta ñine sitanŋula naŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta

mine, ande naña ma asama tu noko kumo nanenğu Pavilâna Tamwata.

⁴ Nanenğu kazâna tamâta njinde situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kupunzi wa kuveta mañeti panzi wa. Kinzi sipa ngua tu ma sizavaru naña. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kupono nzalanzi ku kujaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁵ Yova Kindeni, naña ilonğu tu noko ne anelo kinzi ma sinjaranzi tamâta sakamao njinde, itogo lawea itapala gawura mine. ⁶ Naña ilonğu tu noko ne anelo ma sitanğulanzi kala sikâwa silâ nzâla kondoma ku zulizuli ndo. ⁷ Naña ñandai aveta vetâna soki tonje pa kinzi nga, andeta sivea nimbu ñana siyaula naña kâ. Kinzi situ sikai naña kaika. Mine kala sisale tâno ne wewe ñalae tonje tu ma patana andue ilo. ⁸ Mine nde naña ilonğu tu noko ma walele nâ kupânğa panzi ku kuveta wisinzi motutu, njinenğa kuzavarunzi marumbu lâ. Naña ilonğu tu nimbu njinde kinzi sio ñana ikai naña kaika kâ ma ikai kinzi warakanzi nâ. Naña ilonğu tu kinzi warakanzi ma patanzi sindue wewe kinzi muņa sisale njinde ilo, ku ma sipayaula ndo. ⁹ Naña kalonğu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta ikura nanenğu noña mine, kala naña ma andekana i nâ. Lâ zo njinde naña ma ilonğu ara ndo, ñana tu i ivila naña. ¹⁰ Aku naña ilonğu ndoni ma atu ndanđe ñalae papa Yova Kindeni. Naña ma aporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, maro tonje irerege kuku noko nde tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta kaika situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta njinde nenzi kaika ikeno panzi tia, ande noko uru pwea ñananzi. Noko kupono nzâla ñananzi mbaliņa warakanzi, kala sikura tu siveta malia panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande tia.”

¹¹ Kala njine kinzi lanenğa tamwatanzi simandi lâ ngua nia ku sitalea naña ñana vetâna soki pinde, andeta naña ñandai aveta vetâna soki njinde nga. ¹² Naña uru aveta kenğu ara nâ panzi nanenğu kazâna tamâta, anğa kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naña. Mine kala naña ilonğu nde malia ndo. ¹³ Mao nâ, nanenğu vetâna nde piti ndo ñana kinzi nenzi vetâna kâ. Muņa pukonğa ikainzi, aku kalonğu sukâna ñananzi kala apita lalava râge-râge.

Naña andi kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana atula nanenğu kalo-sukâna pwataki. Lâ zo njinde naña akai noña pano tu ma kuvetanzi tininzi ara kilo, aku nanenğu noña njinde ñandai ngua kaa nâ nga. ¹⁴ Ambo pukonğa kie mine ma ikai ninğu-nambwe tâku naña tata tâ, ande naña ma akai noña kie taituni pano, itogo noña njinde naña akai pano ñananzi nanenğu kazâna tamâta njinde. Lâ zo njinde naña ayoka naonğu tundu, itogo tamâta tonje tina imâte lâ kala ita ñana mwasina. Naña ilonğu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta muli nga naña asânda malia kulu, aku kinzi silâ taitu ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi sinđe naña mbwaliu lâ ñana siveta “a” pa naña. Naña ñandai asama kinzi kilalanzi nga, taitu kinzi simo siponda ngua sakamao imâ tininğu. ¹⁶ Kinzi sivaligi naña ku siveta mañeti ñalae njinde pana. Kinzi wisinzi sakamao ndo pana, aku naonzi kaika silea pa naña. ¹⁷ Maro Ñalae, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâna sakamao njinde, andeta noko ñandai kuvila naña nga. Noko ma kumo nâ ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Naña ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, aku situ sipu naña pâta amâte. Mine nde ano pano tu kuvilana! ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuvila naña, ande naña ma kawânğu ndanđe pano lâ noko ne tamâta ngu râranî naonzi. Mao nâ, naña ma amandi noko ne ngu nenzi pasauņa ilo ku ma asuka noko ña kâki.

¹⁹ Tamâta pinde simo sikai kazâna pa naña koa tia nâ. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu sitawa naña ndue ku sindeka, mine ndimo. Naña tininğu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara ñana nanenğu malia kâ. ²⁰ Kinzi ñandai uru siporo ngua mwasa nga. Kinzi siporo ngua lanenğa kie-kie ilâ panzi tamâta arara njinde uru naonzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde. ²¹ Kinzi kawanzi pakâe-pakâe siveta “a” pana ku sitalea naña mine tu, “Mao nâ, maka warakama kamora noko kuveta mâsi sakamao pinde.”

²² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata kumora nenzi vetâna njinde marumbu lâ. Mine nde noko ma kusae kawa ndimo. Maro Ñalae, naña tininğu pwâka tu noko ma kumo malawae ñana naña kâ. ²³ Noko nde nanenğu Maro Kindeni; nanenğu Maro

Ŋalae noko. Naŋa ano pano tu kumandi sânda ku kumâ kuvilana. Kumandi ku kuporo kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, aku kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siŋelea naŋa ndimo. ²⁵ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pa warakanzi mine tu, “Kala ŋaina. Muŋga kindi ilonda pate a tu ma tazavaru i ndo lâ, kala ŋine kindi taveta vetâŋani ndaina!” Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ndimo.

²⁶ Kinzi sindeka nâ ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi lâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ku situ sitawa naŋa ŋânŋu ndue ndo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae, aku kutawa warakanzi ŋanzi ndue ndo lâ. ²⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde ilonzi tu naŋa ma apolenzi tamâta ŋinde lâ ŋgua nia. Ande kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta ara ŋinde ma sindeka ku sisarâwa ikura zo zo mine tu, “Tasuka Yova Kindeni ŋa kâki! Ina ilo ndeka nâ ŋana ivilanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simo ara kâ.” ²⁸ Aku naŋa kala ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa.

36

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Kiesaka ikeno lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao ilonzi kalonzi, aku kiesaka ŋinde uru ikai poe panzi. Kinzi simege ŋana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. ² Kinzi uru sipandekâna warakanzi ku ilonzi mine tu, “Naŋa nde tamâta ara ndo. Nanenŋu kiesaka nde ipavea nâ ikeno. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikura tu isânda nanenŋu vetâŋa sakamao tonŋe kulu ku io naŋa alâ pa ŋgua nia ŋana, ande tia ndo.” ³ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ, aku siporo ŋgua sakamao ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa ilo-kalo ara kala sipile mâsi ŋana sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara kâ. ⁴ Lâ zo ŋana

sikeno sipwarea kâ, ande kinzi uru kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa sakamao pinde kinzi situ siveta. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa potomule nâ, aku ŋandai sipu mulinzi pa mâsi sakamao ŋga.

Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara

⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae ndo, ikâki pa nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Aku noko ne mâsi ŋana kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni kala nde ŋalae ndo mine nâ. ⁶ Noko ne mâsi ŋana kuveta vetâŋa ara nâ nde ŋalae tina, itogo tuu ŋalaŋala mwasina. Aku noko ne mâsi ŋana kutu kinzi tamâta sondo kâ nde ŋalae ndo, itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Yova Kindeni, noko uru pwatonanzi kinzi tamâta wa kinzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa wa. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku maka kasama tu ŋinde nde kelekele ara ndo. Noko pwea ŋananzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, itogo tatareko tina iveanzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. ⁸ Kâpwa rârâ nde ipipi lâ noko ne luma ilo, aku noko uru kurombonzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ne vetâŋa ara nde ilâ panzi itogo lââ ŋalae irere ndue mine, aku sinu kala ilonzi ara nâ. ⁹ Noko nde via warika, aku noko ne sinâla uru isinala maka ku iveta maka kamo sondo nâ.

¹⁰ Ikura zo zo noko ilo ndo ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde sisama noko kilala sondo. Aku ikura zo rârâni noko uru kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pano. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. ¹¹ Tamâta pinde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku situ ma kenzi nâ sipale naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao situ sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sipu naŋa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu siveta mine ndimo. ¹² Miki tamâta ŋai, naŋa akai noŋa mine, aku kamora ŋga! Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde patanzi lâ kala simo sikeno nâ. Kinzi sikura tu sipagagati ku simandi kaika kilo, ande tia.

37

Vetâŋa ndia ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta ara wa tamâta sakamao wa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Noko ma kalo loko ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siveta, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kupadâda ŋananzi

tamâta ṅinde uru siveta vetâṅa soki, mine ndimo. ² Nana tu kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza wa kâi lau wa, kari kana ku ṅgâla-ṅgâla walele nâ. ³ Andeta ara ṅana noko ma kalo tawana Yova Kindeni ku kupaveta kuku vetâṅa ara nâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ṅinde i muṅga ipatea pano, aku sâ tonje ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. ⁴ Ambo noko ma kundekana Yova Kindeni nâ, ande vetâṅa ndia noko ilo tu i ma iveta pano, ande i ma iveta vetâṅani ndaina.

⁵ Mine nde ara ṅana noko ma kuo tamwata ne via ilâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana i, ande i ma ivilano mine; ⁶ i ma itula noko ne vetâṅa ara ipâṅga nia yo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine. Mao nâ, i ma itula pwataki tu noko nde tamâta sondo, itogo kari ikâki imâ ṅini ku isinala nia kaika mine.

⁷ Mine nde ara ṅana noko ma kumo mwasa nâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao, aku kumo kuo tini pa i ne pavilâṅa. Ambo tamâta ma siveta vetâṅa sakamao pinde ikura muṅga sipa ṅgua tu ma siveta mine, ande noko ma kalo loko ndimo.

⁸ Noko ma kupu muli pa kalo-lokoni ne vetâṅa wa wisi-nâna ne vetâṅa wa, ṅana tu vetâṅa kie mine ikura tu ilaṅeno ṅana kuveta kiesaka. ⁹ Kuloṅo ṅga; Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi kinzi tamâta sakamao. Aṅga tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ku sio tininzi pa i ne pavilâṅa kâ, ande kinzi ṅinde ma simo sondo lâ tâno ara ṅinde i muṅga ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta ara ma siroto ṅananzi lâ nenzi lawea ilo, ande kinzi ma sisânda kulunzi tia. ¹¹ Aṅga tamâta pinde uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ṅinde ma sikai tâno ara ṅinde. Kinzi ma simo ara ndo, aku kazâṅa tonje ma ipâṅga panzi nde tia.

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipa ṅgua tu ma sizavarunzi tamâta ara, aku wisinzi sakamao ndo panzi. ¹³ Andeta Maro Njalae iṅeleanzi tamâta sakamao ṅinde, ṅana tu i ma muli izavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai nenzi pila kâki ku sirae nenzi temba ṅana sipanenzi sugorai

tamwatanzi. Kinzi simandi ṅana sipunzi tamâta ṅinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ara. ¹⁵ Andeta nenzi pila ṅinde ma isowe warakanzi kapwanzi pwataki, aku nenzi temba nde ma mbwaranuki.

¹⁶ Miki kalomi ṅgere ṅana ṅine kâ; tamâta ara tonje ne mbaliṅa kiri-mwata nde ipole kinzi tamâta sakamao râra nenzi mbaliṅa kie-kie ndoni. ¹⁷ Nana tu Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika, andeta ikea ṅananzi tamâta ara.

¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ikatonanzi tamâta ṅinde uru sipaloṅo pa i ne ṅgua ku soka muli. Aku ikura zo rârani kinzi ma simo ara lâ tâno ṅinde Yova Kindeni muṅgani ipatea panzi. ¹⁹ Ambo zo sakamao ma ipâṅga panzi, ande malia tonje ma izavarunzi tia. Lâ zo ṅana nia putole ipâṅga, ande kanzi kâpwa râra ma ikeno panzi. ²⁰ Taitu Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao. I ne kazâṅa tamâta kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, sitogo mâle wa unza wa. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogo mundo ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ṅineṅga nzarana walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sikai kelekele saṅenzi tininzi pinde, andeta muli kinzi situ ṅana kelekele ṅinde, nde tia. Aṅga kinzi tamâta ara sisilikana warakanzi nenzi mbaliṅa tia ndo. Kinzi uru kelekele râra silanzi tininzi pinde. ²² Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ṅinde ma sikai nenzi tâno ara. Aṅga tamâta pinde, ande Yova Kindeni ipa ṅgua ṅana izavarunzi kâ, aku i ma iṅaranzi tamâta ṅinde.

²³ Yova Kindeni ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta ṅine uru sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ndia i ilo papa ṅinde. ²⁴ Mine kala lâ zo ṅana kinzi ṅinde ma sisâsa lâ nzâla, ande kinzi ma patanzi ku sipayaula, ande tia, ṅana tu Yova Kindeni isaṅa mbaunzi kaika.

²⁵ Muṅga naṅa tamâta limoa, aku amo lee kala ṅine naṅa nde koṅa lâ. Aku lâ nanenṅu mbwera ndoni, naṅa ṅandai amora Yova Kindeni ipu muli pa tamâta ara tonje ṅga. Aku naṅa ṅandai amora kinzi tamâta ara natunzi simo sugorai ndo kala sino panzi tamâta pinde tu kâpwa silanzi. ²⁶ Ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ara mine ilonzi panzi tininzi pinde, kala sindeka ṅana kelekele

silanzi. Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ñinde natunzi.

²⁷ Mine nde kulonjo nga; ambo noko ma kupu muli pa vetâŋa sakamao ku kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande noko ma kumo ara lâ tâno ara ñinde ikura zo rârâni. ²⁸ Nana tu Yova Kindeni tini mwasa panzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo, aku i ma ipilenzi ne tamâta tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni i ikatonanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. Andeta i ma injaranzi kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vâsa. ²⁹ Kinzi tamâta ara ma sikai tâno ñinde Yova Kindeni ipatea panzi, aku ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ara imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ. Mine kala i uru itula ngua sondo nâ. I kawa ngua rârâni nde sondo ndo. ³¹ I ne Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa nde ikeno kaika lâ i ilo. Mine kala i uru iyoka tukuŋa ñinde muli, aku i pata ndue tia.

³² Anŋa kinzi tamâta sakamao simuna ku sio ñananzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siroto nzâla ñana sipunzi tamâta ara pâta simâte. ³³ Andeta Yova Kindeni ma io tamâta ara tonŋe ilâ pa kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ande ma tia. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simandi ngua nia ku sitalea tamâta ara tonŋe, ande Yova Kindeni ma isâu panzi tu sipole tamâta ara ñinde, ande ma tia.

³⁴ Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuo tini pa Yova Kindeni ne pavilâŋa wa kupalono pa i kawa ngua wa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma isuka noko ña kâki, kala noko ma pwura ñana pwai tâno ara ñinde. Aku lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao, ande noko mata ma kumora i ne vetâŋa ñinde.

³⁵ Nanenŋu ngua ñine nde duvi mine; nanayoni naŋa amora tamâta sakamao tonŋe, i ne kaika ñalae ñinde. I nde ipolenzi tamâta ndoni kala imo kulunzi, itogo kâi ñalae tonŋe imandi tuu kulu ku ipolenzi kâi pinde rârâni mine. ³⁶ Andeta muli nga naŋa amo nia ñinde kilo, aku tamâta sakamao ñinde nde nao tia lâ. Naŋa aroto ñana i kâ, andeta asânda kulu tia ndo.

³⁷ Andeta ara ñana noko ma kalo ñgere sondo ñananzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara kala soki tonŋe

ikeno panzi tia. Kinzi simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ, aku ma simo ikura zo luan-dondo ku ma sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ. ³⁸ Anŋa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma iyaula kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. I ma izavarunzi tamâta sakamao kala nenzi vâsa tia.

³⁹ Ambo kazâŋa ma ipânŋa panzi tamâta ara, ande Yova Kindeni tamwata ma ikainzi piti. Aku lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânŋa panzi, ande kinzi silâ pa i tu ikea ñananzi. ⁴⁰ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikatonanzi. Mine nde i ivilanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kala simo ara nâ.

38

Tamâta ipoko kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ma wisi nâna ku kumbita naŋa ndimo. Mao nâ, noko wisi nâna, taitu naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia pa naŋa tia. ² Noko kupane naŋa lâ, aku noko ne silâwa isowe kapwânŋu. Noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa kala patana andue lâ. ³ Noko wisi nâna pa naŋa, kala pukonŋa sakamao ikai tiningu ndoni. Naŋa aveta kiesaka, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ naŋa karaenŋu ndoni nde ipayaula ndo lâ. ⁴ Nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni nde itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ñinde itogo kelekele tonŋe malia ndo naŋa atu akale, andeta akura tia.

⁵ Naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki ndo, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ mbwatakâe rârâ ika tiningu, kala wembu rârâ ipânŋa ku sâmbu ndo. ⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala akura tu amandi kaika nde tia. Ikura zo rârâni naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa kala amo ata nâ. ⁷ Naŋa tiningu nde nâna ñalae, itogo yââ mela-mela ne nâna mine, aku pukonŋa ñalae tina ikai naŋa kaika lâ. ⁸ Noko kuyaula naŋa ndo lâ, aku nanenŋu kaika ndoni marumbu lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu kurana tia ndo, aku nâna ñine iveta naŋa asarâwa kawânŋu ñalae ñinde.

⁹ Maro ñalae, noko kusama lâ ñana vetâŋa ñinde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta pana. Naŋa ilonŋu ita ñalae, aku ñinde ñandai ipavea ñanano nga. ¹⁰ Naŋa wisinŋu nde iveta pupu kaika nâ, aku walonŋu ndoni nde marumbu lâ. Naŋa matânŋu nde

ipâŋga sakamao, kala ŋandai amora nia sonde ŋga. ¹¹ Naŋa niŋgu-nambwe sitavanzi nanenŋu mete kinzi nde tininzi pwâka tu simo tiningu laiti, ŋana tu pukonja sakamao ikaina lâ. Aku naŋa seenŋu kinzi ŋinde kala tininzi piti ŋanana mine nâ. ¹² Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte, aku sio nimbu ŋana ikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi situ ma siyaula naŋa, aku siporo pwataki tu ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Ikura zo zo kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa.

¹³ Naŋa apâŋga togo tamâta tonje tana pasâe, aku apono tanjangu ŋana nenzi ŋgua kâ. Naŋa apâŋga atogo tamâta tonje kawa pasâe, aku kawangu buu nâ. ¹⁴ Naŋa apâŋga atogo tamâta tonje ikura tu ilonjo ŋgua tia. Mine kala naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua taulo panzi ŋga. ¹⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naŋa ao tiningu pa noko. Maro Njalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, noko tamwata ma kuporo ŋgua taulo pana. ¹⁶ Naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine, mine ndimo. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma simora naŋa patana ku ma simarawa naŋa wa sindeka wa.

¹⁷ ŋana tu laiti ŋana naŋa ma patana kâ, aku akai nâna mine ku amo nâ. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa apatula nanenŋu kiesaka pwataki pano, aku kalonju loko ŋana kiesaka ŋinde kâ. ¹⁹ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde simo tava nenzi walo kaika. Tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde wisinzi nâna pa naŋa, andeta ŋinde ne duvi tia. ²⁰ Naŋa aveta kenju ara panzi, anŋa kinzi nde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Naŋa uru apaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sikai kazâŋa pana.

²¹ O Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupile naŋa ndimo! Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ŋanana ndimo! ²² Maro Njalae, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko, naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

39

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Munŋa naŋa aporo mine tu, “Naŋa ma apakatona warakangu sonde ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni. Tia ma naŋa aveta kiesaka ŋana aporo ŋgua sakamao kâ. Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao simo naŋa tiningu laiti, ande naŋa ma asae kawangu.” ² Mine nde naŋa kawangu buu nâ, ku aporo ŋgua tonje tia ndo. Andeta naŋa aveta mine koa tia nâ. Naŋa ilonju ipâŋga malia ndo, ³ aku kalonju loko nâ. Naŋa ilonju kalonju ikai wurâta kaika lee ilonju kurana tia ndo. Aku marumbu; naŋa akura tu asae kawangu kilo tia.

⁴ Mine kala naŋa akasonja Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma amo viangu ikura mbwera ŋapia kilo. Naŋa ma amâte lâ zo ndia. Tiambo nanenŋu via ŋine ma marumbu walele nâ, tiya? Noko kuporo kutula ŋine pwataki nalonjo. ⁵ Naŋa asama tu noko kupatea zo mbwanambwana nâ pa naŋa. Lâ noko nao, nanenŋu zo ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonje imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

⁶ Lâ zo ŋine maka kamo tâno kulu, ande maka tamâta rârâni nde katogo kâi uŋa mine. Maka uru kaveta wurâta ŋalae tina, andeta wurâta ŋinde ilâ kaa nâ. Maka kagona mbaliŋa rârâ, taitu maka kazizâla tu muli ŋga ea ma ikai. Mao nâ, maka katogo kelekele kaa nâ uru nao tia walele nâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Njalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma ao tiningu pa sâ tonje tia. Naŋa kalonju tawanano, kala ao tiningu pa noko nâ tu kuvila naŋa. ⁸ Naŋa ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiningu, ŋana naŋa ma amo ara kilo. Ninenŋa kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa ma sikura tu siveta ‘a’ pa naŋa kilo, ande tia. ⁹ Naŋa asama tu noko tamwata kuo malia ŋine imâ ipâŋga pana. Mine nde naŋa ma aporo tia, ma kawangu buu nâ. ¹⁰ Taitu naŋa ano pano tu noko ma kupare nia pa naŋa kilo ndimo. Noko mbau nâ kupu naŋa lee ku laiti ŋana amâte kâ. ¹¹ Maro Njalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuleleanzi tamâta ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, aku noko kupare nenzi kiesaka ŋinde nia panzi. Aku mbaliŋa ndia kinzi ilonzi papa, ande ŋinde noko kuyaula, itogo nzirika ika

lalava ku iveta ipânḡa sakamao mwasina. Mao nâ, maka tamâta rârâni nema via nde kelekele kaa nâ, itogo tamâta tonḡe imbana koroani mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa.

¹² Yova Kindeni, kupaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa, aku kutambira taḡa pa nanenḡu sarawâḡa. Noko ma kupono taḡa ḡana nanenḡu tiḡa ḡine ndimo, ḡana tu naḡa amo lombo ikura zo tini mwata nâ kuku noko lâ tâno kulu, itogo naḡa timbungu rârâni muḡa simo mine. ¹³ Naḡa ano pano tu kulele nao pa naḡa kilo. ḡinenḡa naḡa ma akura tu andeka kilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia ma napile tâno ḡine ku naonḡu tia lâ.”

40

Wânḡiḡa ḡana tasuka Maro Kindeni ḡa kâki

Daviti isia wânḡiḡa ḡine

¹ Muḡa, naḡa amo nâ ao tiniḡu pa Yova Kindeni tu ivila naḡa. Amo lee ḡinenḡa i nao pana kala ipaloḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa. ² Pa zo ḡinde naḡa amo atogo tamâta imo mbââ ḡalae ilo mwasina, kala amo sakamao ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni itapa naḡa kâki kala apânḡa amandi tâno kulu kilo. ḡinde itogo naḡa aloko lâ nia mbariri sakamao ilo, andeta ipasu naḡa piti inḡunu naḡa amandi mira kulu. Mine kala ḡine naḡa ayoka kaika kilo. ³ ḡinde itogo i io wânḡiḡa wasaseki tonḡe lâ kawânḡu. ḡinde nde wânḡiḡa ḡana tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni tasuka i ḡa kâki. Tamâta rârâ ma simora naḡa apanea Yova Kindeni mine, aku ma simege ḡana i wa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i wa. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ḡinde ma sindeka. Kinzi tamâta mine uru sipu mulinzi panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipile Maro Kindeni ku siwânḡi panzi maro lanḡa.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanenḡu Maro Kindeni noko, noko muḡa kuveta vetâḡa arara rârâ ḡinde ḡana kuvila maka kâ. Maro tonḡe irerege kuku noko nde tia ndo! Aku noko kupatea vetâḡa arara pinde kilo ḡana kuveta pama. Opopo, ambo naḡa atu aporo atula ḡgua pwataki ḡana noko ne vetâḡa arara ḡinde taitu-taitu, ande naḡa ma akura tia.

⁶ Naḡa asama tu noko tini pwâka ḡana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ḡinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Aku patarawâḡa rârâni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ kulu wa, patarawâḡa ḡana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ wa, ande ḡinde noko tini pwâka ḡana tona. Andeta nanayoni noko kuveta naḡa tanḡu ipwa kala apaloḡo pa noko kawa ḡgua. ⁷ Mine kala naḡa aporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni, naḡa warakânḡu amo ḡai mbo. Naḡa amâ apânḡa lâ, ikura ḡgua ḡinde kinzi muḡa siḡere lâ pepa tini ḡana naḡa kâ. ⁸ Nanenḡu Maro Kindeni, naḡa ilonḡu ndo tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâḡa mine. Noko ne ḡgua tukuḡa nde ikeno lâ ilonḡu kalonḡu.”

⁹ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ḡana noko ne tamâta sipasau ḡana sipaneano, ande naḡa uru aporo panzi tu noko uru kuvila maka. Naḡa ḡandai asae kawânḡu ḡa. ¹⁰ Noko uru kuvilanzi ne tamâta, aku naḡa ḡandai avea ḡgua ḡana ne pavilâḡa ḡinde ḡa. Ikura zo zo naḡa aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ḡgua pânḡa rârâni. Naḡa aporo tu noko tini mwasa panzi ne tamâta ikura zo rârâni, aku noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, ikura muḡa kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. Lâ zo ḡana noko ne ḡgu sipasau ḡana siwânḡi pano, ande naḡa ḡandai avea ḡgua ḡana noko ne vetâḡa ḡinde ḡa.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, naḡa asama tu noko ma kupile ne mâsi ḡana kalo sukâḡa ḡana naḡa kâ, ande ma tia. Noko uru tini mwasa pana, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ḡgua pânḡa rârâni. Mine nde noko ma pwatona naḡa ikura zo zo.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹² Andeta kala ḡine malia rârâ ḡinde nde imâ ipânḡa pana, kala siḡe naḡa lâ. Naḡa akura tu asowe malia ḡinde kambwanḡenzi nde tia. Muḡa naḡa aveta kiesaka rârâ, aku ḡinde itawa naḡa ndue lâ. Mine nde naḡa akura tu amora sondo tia. Nanenḡu kiesaka ḡinde kambwanḡenzi nde ḡalae tina, ipole kulunḡu pwau ḡine kambwanḡenzi. Mine kala naḡa tiniḡu ruru, aku nanenḡu walo nde ilâ lâ.

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâḡa ḡanana ku pwai naḡa piti ḡga! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana!

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi ku kutawa ŋanzi ndue lâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi sivaligi naŋa ku siveta “a” pana. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae. ¹⁶ Anŋa tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndanŋe pano ku siporo ŋgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

¹⁷ Ambo taitu naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakâŋgu, ande tia. Andeta Maro ŋalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanana. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamâta wa nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamâta noko. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

41

Pukoŋa tamâta ne noŋa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâŋa ŋananzi sugorai tamwatanzi kala sisukanzi, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sindeka, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia malia ma imâ ipâŋga panzi, ande Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi. ² Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋananzi ku ikatona nenzi via. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ nenzi tâno, aku ma isâu pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sizavarunzi, ande ma tia. ³ Lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta ara ŋinde sikai pukoŋa, ande Yova Kindeni ma isukanzi ku ma iveta tininzi ara kilo.

⁴ Naŋa warakâŋgu asama ŋine kala aporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, muŋga naŋa aveta kiesaka pa noko. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ku kuzavaru pukoŋa ŋine piti lâ tiningu.”

⁵ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao pa naŋa. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ara ŋana i ma imâte walele nâ ku nao tia lâ.” ⁶ Zo katine kinzi nawalanzi pinde simâ sikalele naŋa, andeta silâŋe ku siporo ŋgua kaa kaa pana. Kinzi situ silonŋo tapârîŋa ŋana nanenŋu pukoŋa sakamao ŋine, ŋineŋga siyâti silâ ku situ naŋa ladinâŋgu panzi tininzi pinde.

⁷ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni silâ taitu ku siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana naŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma iyaula naŋa. ⁸ Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Pukoŋa sakamao nde ikai i kaika lâ. Mine nde i ma kura ŋana imandi kilo lâ kenonŋa nia, ande ma tia. I ma imâte nâ.” ⁹ Aku niningu-nambwe sondo, inani muŋga imo ilo taitu kuku naŋa ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa mine nâ.

¹⁰ O Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku kuzavaru pukoŋa ŋine piti lâ tiningu, ŋana naŋa ma kura tu apare nia panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde. ¹¹ Lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku kupono nzalanzi, ande naŋa ma asama tu noko ilo ara pana. ¹² Mao nâ, naŋa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kuvilana ku kuo naŋa amandi noko nao ikura zo rârâni, ma amo mine ku amo nâ.

¹³ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki. Ina Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni. Paneâŋa ma ilâ mine nâ papa i ikura zo zo. Mao ku mao kanaŋo.

42

Tamâta imo malawae ŋana ne lawea tina, kala ikai noŋa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Ambo wiki tonŋe imo dugu ilo ku irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande i ma ilo ndo tu isânda lââ ŋalae kulu ŋana inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naŋa kala mine nâ ilonŋu ndo tu amâ amo noko tini laiti. ² Maro Kindeni, noko Via Tamwata, naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pano, itogo tamâta ŋandola mâsa-mâsa kala ilo pa lââ tu inu kâ. Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kura tu amâ amandi noko nao ku awâŋgi pano lâ zo ndia. ³ Ikura zo zo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta pinde sivaligi naŋa ku siporo mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Mine kala naŋa amo ata nâ ikura kari wa mbo wa. Naŋa matâŋgu sulu nde itogo nakâŋgu kâpwa mwasina. ⁴ Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana zo ara muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ku amo ata nâ. Nanayoni naŋa uru ayoka kunzi ŋgu ŋalae amuŋga panzi akainzi silâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Lâ zo ŋinde

maka iloma ndeka nâ kala kasarâwa ŋalae kawama ndaŋge kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Ikura kumbwa rârâni maka uru kapasau kawâŋgi papa i.

⁵ Naŋa apakasonŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiningu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

⁶ Andeta kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana noko kâ. Naŋa amo nanenŋu lawea tina tia; naŋa amo papa Jodan tâno, nia ŋine Hermon Tuu aŋga Misa Tuu simandi. Naŋa amo ŋai kala kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano kilo. ⁷ Noko kusâu pa malia kie-kie tu sipâŋga pana ku sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tâi ne kâla ŋalaŋala sipatuku naŋa mine. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo tâi geza-geza ne kâla ikâki ŋalae, aku ne nduŋenani nde itogo lââ ŋalae irere mira ilo ku isonŋa ndue. ⁸ Ŋinenŋa naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ikura kari kari Yova Kindeni uru io ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde imâ pa naŋa, aŋga ikura mbo mbo i ne wâŋgiŋa nde ikeno pana. Naŋa uru awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋinde pa Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu via warika, aku wâŋgiŋa ŋinde nde ipâŋga itogo nanenŋu noŋa mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni uru ikatona naŋa sondo ndo, andeta naŋa akasonŋa i mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kalo kapa ŋanana, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana, kala amo tava ilonŋu malia ndo, a?” ¹⁰ Ikura zo zo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivaligi naŋa ku siporo ŋgua sakamao pana mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ne Maro Kindeni tini pwâka tu ivilano, a?” Nenzi ŋgua ŋinde isowe naŋa ilonŋu itogo silâwa mine, kala atu amâte.

¹¹ Naŋa apakasonŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiningu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

43

¹ Maro Kindeni, tamâta pinde sipu

mulinzi pa noko, aku kinzi ŋinde ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ndue. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kusuka nanenŋu ŋgua. Kuporo kutula pwataki tu naŋa aveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nde lanenŋa tamwatanzi. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Tamâta io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

² Maro Kindeni, naŋa uru amâ pano tu amuna ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta. Andeta ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa naŋa, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta kenzi sakamao pana kala ilonŋu malia ndo, a? ³ Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne sinâla tava ne ŋgua mao imâ, ŋana itula nzâla pa naŋa ku ikaina ayoka sondo pa noko tamwata ne tuu sapâŋa Saion, niani ndaina noko uru kumo. ⁴ Maro Kindeni, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma alâ pa noko ne patarawâŋa nia, ŋana tu nokoni nde nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋine warika. Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae noko, naŋa ma ara wâŋgu awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko.

⁵ Naŋa apakasonŋa warakâŋgu mine tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilonŋu malia mine, a? Ŋine nde ara tia. Ara ŋana naŋa ma ao tiningu pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata, tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa ma apanea i asuka ŋa kâki kilo.”

44

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka timbuma nde sitapâri pama lâ ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala noko muŋga kuveta lâ kinzi nenzi zo, lâ zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde. Maka warakama nde kalonŋo tapâriŋa ŋinde lâ. ² Kinzi sitapâri tu noko tamwata kusokinzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ nenzi tâno, ŋinenŋa tânoni ndaina kulanzi timbuma, kala simo sondo lâ tâno ŋinde. Kinzi sitapâri tu noko kutawanzi tinikoa ŋgu ndue lâ, aŋga kinzi warakanzi nde noko kuvetanzi simo ara nâ kala sipâŋga kambwanenŋi ŋalae. ³ Kinzi sipara, andeta kinzi warakanzi nenzi temba-silâwa ŋandai isukanzi ŋana sikai tâno ŋinde ŋga.

Aku mine nâ, kinzi warakanzi nenzi kaika ŋandai ivilanzi ŋana sipole paraŋa ŋinde ŋga. Noko ilo ndo keno panzi; mine kala noko tamwata nâ ne walo kaika ipole paraŋa ŋinde.

⁴ Mine kala naŋa aporo tu noko nde nanenŋu koipu ŋalae, aku nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Nokoni kupatea tu maka Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu ma uru kapole paraŋa. ⁵ Nokoni uru kuvila maka ŋana katawanzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ndue. Noko ne walo kaika nâ isukama ŋana kapolenzi tamâta ŋinde situ sipara kuma. ⁶ Nanenŋu temba tava pila ŋalae nde ikeno pana, andeta naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu tawana tu kelekele ŋinde ma ivila naŋa ŋana apole paraŋa kâ. Tia ndo! ⁷ Taitu nokoni muŋga kuvila maka kala kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ilonzi sakamao pa maka, andeta noko kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, maka nema paneâŋa ilâ pa noko simbo nâ ikura zo zo. Maka ma kawama ndanŋe pano, ma kaveta mine ku kamo nâ.

⁹ Andeta mana mana, a? Kala ŋine noko kupu muli pa maka lâ, aku kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipolema. Lâ zo ŋana nema zugu tamâta silâ ŋana paraŋa kâ, ande noko kupile ne mâsi ŋana kulâ kumo kunzi. ¹⁰ Noko kupile maka lâ, kala kakâwa ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta, aku sikai nema kelekele marumbu lâ. ¹¹ Noko kusâu panzi tu sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo mbwâmbwa saka sikanzi lama mine. Aku noko kusoki maka ŋana nema tâno, kala kakâwa pwapwataki kalâ kamo potomule lâ tinikoa ŋgu ŋgininzi. ¹² Noko kuveta tamwata ne ŋgu maka tu kapânŋa wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Tiambo noko kutu maka nde kelekele sugorai nâ kala kuveta mine, a?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi ŋgu simo nema lawea tini laiti ŋine nde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pama. Kinzi siŋeleama pâta lâ, aku siveta maŋeti nâ pama. Lâ zo ndia kinzi silonŋo maka parinama, ande kinzi siveta “a” pama wa sirurua kulunzi pama wa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde ilonzi sakamao ndo pa naŋa, aku simandi naonŋu siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa wa ŋgua sakamao

wa pana. Nenzi ŋgua ŋinde iveta maŋeti ŋalae pana, kala mainŋu ndo.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga vetâŋa mine ipânŋa pama, a? Maka ŋandai kaloma kapa ŋananano ŋga, aku ŋandai katoto ŋgua pânŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka ŋga. ¹⁸ Maka ŋandai kapu mulima pa noko ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋa kapole noko ne tukuŋa ŋga. ¹⁹ Andeta noko kuzavaru maka lâ. Ŋinde itogo noko kutambirama kamo waloma tia ndo lâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Noko kupilema kala kamo nia kondoma ŋaŋa ndo.

²⁰ Andeta maka nema Maro Kindeni, noko kusama maka kilalama lâ. Ambo maka muŋga kaloma kapa ŋananano ku kapare tukuma kano panzi maro lanŋeŋa, ²¹ ande noko ma kusama, ŋana tu noko kusama ilo-kalo paveâŋa rârâni ikeno iloma kaloma. Andeta tia. ²² Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo ŋana sipunzi pâta ŋana sikanzi kâ.

²³ Mine nde Maro Ŋalae, kupagagati ku kumandi sânda ŋga! Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko pweno nâ, a? Kumandi sânda tâ! Noko ma kupu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni ndimo! ²⁴ Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumuna ŋanama, a? Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pama, aku maka kakai malia ŋalae tina. Noko ma kalo kapa ŋana nema malia ŋine kâ ndimo.

²⁵ Maka patama kandue tâno kulu marumbu lâ, aku karaema nde ikeno nâ, katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine. ²⁶ Maro Ŋalae, maka kano pano tu kumâ kuvilama! Noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde kumâ ku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

45

Wângiŋa ŋana koipu ŋalae ne pakâenŋa kâ

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Ŋgua ara rârâ nde pipi lâ ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala naŋa atu asia wângiŋa ŋine pa koipu ŋalae. Tamâta pinde sikura tu siŋere ŋgua kaŋa ara lâ pepa tini, aku naŋa kala aluku ŋana awânŋi wângiŋa kaŋa ara mine nâ.

² Nanenġu wânġiġa nde mine; Koipu Nġalae, noko tamwata nao wa tini wa nde ara pâta lâ. Tamâta tonġe irerege kuku noko, nde tia. Aku noko kawa nġua kilala nde ara ndo. Nġinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara pano ikura zo zo. ³ Noko nde walo tamwata. Mine nde naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kupa ne pila nġana paraġa kâ lâ kambwanġe. Nġinenġa kinzi tamâta ma simora tu noko ne walo nde nġalae nġinde, aku ma sisama tu noko ne vetâġa nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁴ Noko nġa nde nġalae ndo, aku naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kusaġona “hosi” kumbu ku kulâ kupara kunzi tamâta nġinde uru sikai kazâġa pa nġua mao wa vetâġa sondo wa. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko uru kuveta mâsi nġalanġala kie-kie. ⁵ Koipu Nġalae, noko ne silâwa mata ruru ndo, aku nġinde ikura tu isowe ne kazâġa tamâta kapwanzi. Mine nde noko kupolenzi ne kazâġa tamâta nġinde, kala sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko kie tini. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io noko pwai koipu nġalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁷ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâġa sondo nâ, aġga vetâġa sakamao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i nġoa nġalae ilano. Koipu tonġe nġa ipole noko nġa, ande tia ndo. ⁸ Kinzi muġga sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko ne pasawaġa luan-dondo râranġi tininzi, aku sisinġara noko ne luma lâ nġoa nġalae “elefan” ne sanġiri. Kala nġine tamâta pinde simo noko ne luma ara nġinde ilo ku sira wânġu siwânġi nġana siveta noko ilo ndeka. ⁹ Koipu nġalanġala pinde natunzi taine nde simo noko ne luma ilo sitavanzi taine nġalanġala. Aku noko ne taine taipa nde imandi pa noko mbau wia kâ tava ne sinġâra arara. Kinzi muġga siveta i ne sinġâra lâ mira ara “gol” nġinde ikeno Ofir tâno.

¹⁰ Kala nġine naġa atu aporo nġua pinde pa noko taine taipa kinzi sipateano pa koipu nġalae. Noko ma kutambira taġa sondo pa nanenġu nġua. Noko ma kupatâpa noko taine piti lâ noko ne nġu wa noko see taitu nġinde nġininzi. ¹¹ Koipu nġalae imora noko tu noko nde taine ara pâta lâ, aku i tini mwasa nâ pano. I nde noko ne tamâta nġalae; mine

kala noko ma kuponu muli pa i kawa nġua nâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta simo Tair lawea nġinde ma sikai wisi-ara kie-kie simâ pano. Aku kinzi mbaliġa warakanzi kala ma sitogo tu sipu noko mata tona.

¹³ Ayo, kala nġine koipu nġalae ne taine taipa iyoka ilâ koipu nġalae ne luma ilo, aku kinzi simora i tu i nde taine ara ndo. I nde ipasawa pasawaġa tonġe muġga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol”. ¹⁴ Pasawaġa nġinde nde ne sinġâra kie-kie râra. Kala nġine sikai taine taipa nġinde silâ pa koipu nġalae, aku i nuwala taine taipa kinzi nde soka muli silâ. ¹⁵ Kinzi sindeka pâta ku ilonzi ara nâ, aku soka silâ koipu nġalae ne luma ilo.

¹⁶ Koipu nġalae, noko ma kupulianzi natu tamâne râra, aku muli nġa kinzi ma sikai noko timbu muġġa nġinde nianzi. Noko ma kuonzi tu sikai koipu sikura tâno nġine ndoni. ¹⁷ Ikura zo muli-muli, ande nanenġu wânġiġa nġine ma ivetanzi tamâta râra tu kalonzi nġere nġanano. Mine nde kinzi nġu ndoni ma sipanea noko nġa sisuka kâki ikura zo zo.

46

Maro Kindeni uru imo kuku kindi

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa nġu sisia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Maro Kindeni uru ikea nġana kindi kâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilua kindi ikura zo zo. I imo tininda laiti nâ, aku lâ zo nġana malia imâ ipânġa pa kindi, ande indeka nġana ivila kindi. ² Mine kala kindi ma taruru nġana sâ tonġe tia. Ambo ogigi ma iririġo tâno kaika, kala tâno ipwa pwap-wataki aku tuu imbe indue tâi geza-geza ilo, ande kindi ma taruru tia. ³ Ambo tâi ma ipu kaika ndo ku ne maka ipânġa, ambo ne kâla ma isuka kâki imbware ku isapunzi tuu iririġo tuu duvi, ande kindi ma taruru tia.

⁴ Nana tu lââ nġalae tonġe nde irere lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lawea sapâġa nġinde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata uru imo. Aku lââ nġinde uru iveta kinzi tamâta sindeka.

⁵ Maro Kindeni imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Mine nde sâ tonġe ikura tu izavaru lawea nġinde tia ndo, nana tu ikura zo zo, lâ mb-wale pwataki, Maro Kindeni ma ivila ne lawea nġinde. ⁶ Aġga kinzi tinikoa nġu ndoni nde wisinzi motutu kala sisarâwa kawanzi

ḡalae, aku kinzi warakanzi sipayaula tava nenzi lawea. Maro Kindeni isuḡa kawa kâki ḡalae ndo, ḡineḡa tâno ikâwa kala nao tia lâ. ⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

⁸ Ayo, miki kamâ kamora vetâḡa ḡalaḡala Yova Kindeni iveta ḡinde. I iveta mâsi kaika ḡalaḡala kie-kie ipânḡa tâno kulu. ⁹ I nde ilulu paraḡa lâ tâno ndoni. Imbwarenzei temba wa silâwa wa nuki-nuki, aḡa maramuḡa nde irumbianzi lâ yââ kana lâ. ¹⁰ Iporo mine tu, “Miki ma kapara kilo ndimo! Naḡa ilonḡu tu miki ma kasama naḡa kilalânḡu sondu tu naḡa warakânḡu nde Maro Yova Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta ḡu ndoni nde simo naḡa kalonḡu. Naḡa amo akai Maro ḡalae ikura tâno ndoni.”

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ina kaika warika, ande uru imo kuku kinda. Kinda talâ tamuna lâ timbunda Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni tini laiti, kala tamo ara nâ.

47

Maro Kindeni ikai Maro ḡalae panzi tamâta ndoni

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ḡu sisia wânḡiḡa ḡine

¹ Miki tamâta lâ ḡu ndoni, miki kandeka ku kaponza mbaumi! Miki kandeka ku kasuḡa kawami ḡalae kawânḡi wânḡiḡa paneâḡa kâ pa Maro Kindeni! ² I nde koipu ḡalae kaika ndo, aku i uru ikai poe panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. Mine nde ara ḡana kinda rârâni ma tamege ḡana Yova Kindeni kâ, inani Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata. ³ I ivila kinda lâ, kala tapolenzi tinikoa ḡu ndoni. Ionzi ḡu ndoni simo kinda kalonda. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nanayoni i tamwata ipatea tâno tonḡe panzi ne ḡu Isrel. Kala ḡine kinda tamo tava ndekâḡa nâ lâ tânoni ndaina.

⁵ Miki kamora ḡa! Maro Kindeni nde ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâḡa ilo kala imo ḡinde, aku tamâta sindeka ku sisarâwa kaika wa simbana tando wa. ⁶ Ayo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami kawânḡi kapanea Maro Kindeni ḡa! Kawânḡi pa nenda Koipu ḡalae tava ndekâḡa nâ! ⁷ ḡana tu Maro Kindeni imo koipu ḡalae, aku ikai maro pa tâno

ndoni. Miki kawânḡi wânḡiḡa paneâḡa kâ ilâ papa i!

⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo koipu ḡalae ku ikai poe panzi tamâta ḡu ndoni marumbu lâ. Isanḡona koipu ḡalae ne sanḡonâḡa nia sapâḡa, aku imo ikai maro. ⁹ Kinda uru taponu muli pa Abraham ne Maro Kindeni, aku tamâta ḡu ndoni nenzi koipu ḡalaḡala nde sipasau simâ taitu ku kinda, ḡana tu kinzi koipu ḡalaḡala rârâni nde simo Maro Kindeni kalo. I ikai maro ḡalae ikura tâno ndoni.

48

Saion lawea nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ḡu sisia wânḡiḡa ḡine

¹ Yova Kindeni ḡa nde ḡalae ndo. Kinda ma takâki talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem, laweani ndaina ikeno i ne tuu sapâḡa kulu, aku tapanea i tasuka ḡa kâki. ² Saion Tuu ḡinde nde ara ndo, aku ikâki ilâ âta ḡinde. Kinzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu nde sindeka ḡana Koipu ḡalae ne lawea ḡinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³ Maro Kindeni imo ne lawea ḡinde ilo, aku i uru ikea ḡananzi ne tamâta lâ nenzi kazâḡa tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ.

⁴ Muḡa kinzi koipu ḡalaḡala pinde nde silâ taitu ḡana sikai paraḡa pa Saion Tuu. ⁵ Andeta kinzi simâ sipânḡa laiti, ḡineḡa matanzi kâki simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno pa lawea ḡinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siruru pâta kala sikâwa silâ. ⁶ Kinzi siruru pâta lâ, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi simo sitogo taine ikai nâna ḡana ipagugua lâlu kâ mine. ⁷ Kinzi siruru ndo, sitogo tamâta imo wânḡa kulu ku iruru ḡana kâla-lawea ikâki ku isapu wânḡa kaika lâ.

⁸ Kinda talonḡo pâri ḡana mâsi ḡalaḡala pinde Maro Kindeni iveta muḡani lâ, aku kinda warakânda kala tamora i ne mâsi ḡalaḡala pinde tona. Kala ḡine kinda tamo Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne lawea ilo. Kinda tamo nenda Maro Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, aku tasama tu i ma ikatona lawea ḡine ikura zo rârâni.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka kamâ noko ne luma sapâḡa ilo, aku kaloma ḡgere ḡana noko ne tini-mwasa ḡinde uru ikeno mine

ku imo nâ. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋa ŋalae nde ikura tâno ndoni. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ nia rârâni sipaneano, ŋana tu noko ne mâsi ŋana pwaï poe panzi tamâta kâ nde sondo ndo. ¹¹ Mao nâ, noko uru kupare nia sondo nâ panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta kala simo Saion lawea wa Juda ŋgu nenzi lawea rârâni wa, ande kinzi ŋinde sindeka ŋalae.

¹² Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki rârâni ma kalâ kakarerea Saion lawea, aku kasowe luma kambwanenzi, luma kaika ŋalaŋala ŋinde simandi pa lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe. Ninenŋa miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni nde kaika warika. ¹³ Miki matami kalea sondo pa lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi kaika. Kamora ŋga; ŋgumbi ŋinde ikâki ilâ âta, kala nenda kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu silaŋa sipole, ande tia ndo. Ambo miki ma matami kalea pa ŋgumbi ŋinde, ande miki ma kakura tu katapâri panzi nemi vâsa mine tu, ¹⁴ “Maro Kindeni nde imo nenda Maro ŋalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I ma ikai poe sondo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.”

49

Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ŋalae pa mbaliŋa, ande i ipâŋga kapa lâ

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kalonŋo ŋga. Miki ŋinde rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, katambira taŋami sondo pa nanenŋu ŋgua. ² Miki tamâta ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa, aŋga miki mbaliŋa warakami wa miki sugorai tamwatami wa, miki rârâni kalonŋo ŋgua ŋine sondo. ³ Ilo-kalo ara nâ nde ikeno ilonŋu kalonŋu. Mine nde naŋa ma atula ŋgua ara ŋine pami ŋana iveta kalo-ŋgere pami. ⁴ Naŋa ma atula ŋgua tambirâŋa pinde pami muŋga lâ ŋga. Naŋa ma ara wâŋgu ku ma atula ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋinde duvi pwataki pami.

⁵⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde ilonzi ŋalae koŋa pa mbaliŋa nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku siporo tu kinzi nde mbaliŋa warakanzi. Aku kinzi tamâtani ndaina nde sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, aku situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naŋa ma

aruru ŋananzi tia, ŋana tu tamâta rârâni ma muli simâte. ⁷ Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu tamâta tonŋe ikura tu mbumbu ilua Maro Kindeni ŋana imo via ikura zo luandondo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ŋana isâu pa ninambwe tonŋe tu ma imo via nâ, ande tia. ⁸⁻⁹ ŋana tu kulu ŋana tako tamâta tonŋe ne via kâ nde ikâki ndo. Mine kala tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iko Maro Kindeni ŋana isâu pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma inŋenge ŋana mateŋa ku imo via nâ, ande tia ku tia ndo.

¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinda tasama tu kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi rârâni nde ma simâte. Aŋga kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia, sitavanzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni kala ma simâte tona. Kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipile nenzi mbaliŋa, ŋinenŋa tamâta pinde ma sikai. ¹¹ Muŋga kinzi simo lâ warakanzi nenzi tâno, andeta muli ŋga kuru nia ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi lawea sondo ikura zo zo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ niani ndaina ku simo nâ.

¹² Ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋa nde ŋalae, ande ŋinde ma ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana mateŋa kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ŋgoa ŋgoi simâte mine.

¹³ Mao nâ, vetâŋa kie mine ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta kapa-kapa ŋinde uru kalonzi tawana warakanzi nâ kala sindeka kaa nâ ŋana nenzi mbaliŋa kâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinzi rârâni ma simâte, sitogonzi lama mine, aku mateŋa ma ikai poe panzi itogo nenzi katonâŋa tamâta mwasina. Kinzi karaenzi nde ma sâmbu walele nâ lâ kuru ilo, aku kinzi tamâta ara ma sindeka ŋana tamâta mine nenzi mateŋa kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ivila naŋa. I ma ikaina piti lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku mateŋa ma ikura tu iliko naŋa kaika, ande ma tia.

¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, aku ikai luma ŋalae tava kelekele arara nâ, ande noko ma wisi motu ku ilo rârâ ndimo. ¹⁷ ŋana tu i ma muli imâte, aku lâ zo ŋinde i ma kura tu ikai kelekele tonŋe ilâ kuku, ande tia. I ne mbaliŋa ma kura tu iyoka kuku i ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande ma tia. ¹⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana i imo via yo, ande i uru ipandekâna ŋana ne via ŋinde kâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala uru sisuka i ŋa kâki tona, ŋana tu i imo ara

ndo. ¹⁹ Andeta muli nga i ma iyoka i timbu munğâna rârâni mulinzi, ku ma imâte. I ma imo mateņa nianzi, lâ nia kondoma naņa ndo.

²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje na nde njalae, ande njinde ma kura tu ipono nzâla naņa mateņa kâ, ande ma tia. I ma imâte, itogo ngoa ngoi simâte mine.

50

Maro Kindeni ilea pa tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâna

Asap isia wânjinja njine

¹ Maro Kindeni Kaika Warika, ina Yova Kindeni, ande iporo ngua. I ne sarawâna ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, kinzi pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi pa wâra kâ wa. ² Maro Kindeni imo Saion lawea ara njinde, aku ne walo isinala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu itogo sinâla mine. ³ Kala njine kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nga imâ, andeta i njandai nao mwasa nga. Yââ njalae nde iyoka imunğa papa ku ikana kelekele, anğa mbilu njalae nde inje i lâ. ⁴ I nde isarawanzi samba tava tâno tu simâ simora i itunzi ne tamâta sondo. ⁵ Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Nanengu tamâta, miki njine uru kawânji pa naņa, miki njine munğa kaveta patarawâna pana naņa itula nenda ngua pâna pwataki kâ, miki kapagona lâ taitu ku kamâ pana.” ⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njinde nde duvi mine; i nde ngua-samâna tamwata. Nia maa ikeno âta njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni nde vetâna sondo warika.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Nanengu tamâta, miki kalonjo nga. Naņa ilonğu ngua pami. Miki Isrel ngu, naņa ma aomi kamandi ngua nia, aku ma nasowe ngua lâ tinimi. Naņani nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁸ Naņa njandai aporo tu nemi mâsi naņa kaveta patarawâna pa naņa kâ nde mâsi soki nga. Aku naņa njandai aleleami naņa patarawâna kie-kie miki uru kamomo lâ yââ kulu ku kakai kamâ pa naņa nga. ⁹ Taitu naņa ilonğu pa bulmakao tamâne tâku meme tonje imo nemi ngumbi ilo, ande tia. ¹⁰ Naņa tu simbi ngoi rârâni simo dugu ilo njinde nde naņa warakânğu nâ nenğu. Anğa bulmakao ndoni simo tuu

rârâni kulunzi ande naņa warakânğu nâ nenğu tona. ¹¹ Anğa sii ndoni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ leu ilo, kinzi njinde rârâni nde naņa warakânğu nâ nenğu tona. ¹² Ambo naņa ma putole ipuna, ande naņa ma aporo atula njinde pwataki pami tia, naņa tu tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno ilo njinde nde naņa warakânğu nâ nenğu. ¹³ Tiambo miki katu naņa uru aka bulmakao tamâne mbatunzi, a? Tiambo miki katu naņa uru anu meme seenzi, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kawami ndanđe pa naņa, aku njinde ma ipânğa itogo nemi patarawâna mao mine. Aku vetâna ndia miki munğa kapa ngua kuku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata naņa ma kaveta kâ, ande naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaveta vetâna njinde rârâni. ¹⁵ Lâ zo naņa malia itu imâ ipânğa pami, ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa naņa, ande naņa ma avilami. Njineņa miki ma kapanea naņa kasuka njânğu kâki.”

¹⁶ Anğa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande Maro Kindeni iporo ngua kaņa mine panzi; “Naņa sâ kâ nga miki katula nanengu ngua tukuņa pwataki lâ kawami, a? Naņa sâ kâ nga miki katapâri naņa tukuņa njinde naņa munğa alami, a? ¹⁷ Miki tinimi pwâka tu naņa ma apananami, aku kapu mulimi pa nanengu ngua tukuņa marumbu lâ. ¹⁸ Miki kaveta mete kunzi nzanzare tamwatanzi rârâni taitu-taitu. Aku miki uru kasaņaona kunzi tamâta njinde munğa sipakâe, andeta kala njine sitambira warakanzi tininzi potomule. ¹⁹ Ikura zo zo miki kandeka naņa kaporo ngua sakamao wa ngua lanjeņa wa. ²⁰ Miki kandeka naņa kasowe ngua lanjeņa lâ taimi-tuami tininzi wa katu luginanzi wa. ²¹ Miki uru kaveta mine, andeta naņa kawânğu buu nâ. Mine kala miki ilomi pateo tu naņa ilonğu ara naņa nemi vetâna kâ. Andeta tia ndo! Kala njine naņa ambita miki pâta lâ, aku natula nemi vetâna potomule ipânğa nia yo lâ ngua nia.

²² Miki tamâta njine kala kapu mulimi pa naņa lâ, miki kalonjo sondo nga. Tia ma naņa azavarumi ndo lâ, aku tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ivilami tia ndo. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonje kawa ndanđe pa naņa, ande njinde ipânğa itogo i ne patarawâna ara ndo, aku patarawâna mine isuka naņa njânğu

kâki. Mao nâ, naŋa ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipakatona warakanzi nenzi vetâŋa sondo.”

51

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru ne kiesaka piti

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Natani imâ papa ku itula Daviti ne kiesaka pwataki tu i iveta saka-mao kuku tamâta tonŋe kaiwa, i ŋa tu Batseba

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kalo-sukâŋa ŋanana. Noko nde kalo sukâŋa warika; mine kala ano pano tu kuzavaru nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti lâ tiningu. ² Kupua nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni ne muso piti lâ ilonŋu. Kusoki nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, aku kuveta ilonŋu ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra ndo.

³ Naŋa asama tu naŋa nde kiesaka tamwatânŋu. Naŋa akura tu kalonŋu kapa ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande tia. ⁴ Nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde, ande naŋa aveta pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa aveta sakamao lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko kuveta mâsi sondo ku kupole naŋa lâ ŋgua nia. Noko pwatu nanenŋu vetâŋa soki ŋinde pana, aku ŋinde nde sondo ndo. ⁵ Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nana ipaguguana apâŋga lâ, ande naŋa amo aveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo nana kapwa ilo yo, aku amo lee apâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa amo kiesaka tamwatânŋu. ⁶ Noko ilo tu naŋa ma apono muli sondo pa noko ne ŋgua mao. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne ilo-kalo ara kâ.

⁷ Ambo noko ma kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ, ande naŋa ma apâŋga ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra. Ambo noko ma kupua ilonŋu, ande ŋinde ma ipâŋga zuzuli ku pâne ndo, itogo lââ ne mira ndumu-ndumu mine. ⁸ Naŋa ano pano tu kuo ndekâŋa lâ ilonŋu kilo. Mao nâ, noko kutawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ ku pwatu nanenŋu kiesaka kulu pana. Andeta kala ŋine naŋa atu andeka kilo. ⁹ Noko ma kulea pa nanenŋu kiesaka ŋinde kilo ndimo. Naŋa ilonŋu tu

noko ma kuzavaru nanenŋu vetâŋa saka-mao rârâni piti ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu ipâŋga zuzuli ndo. Kuo ilo-kalo wasaseki imâ ilonŋu, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apono muli sondo pano. ¹¹ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu noko ma kusoki naŋa amo malawae ŋanano. Aku naŋa tiningu pwâka tu noko ma pwai ne Koroani saŋena. ¹² Noko uru kuvila naŋa, aku munŋa noko ne pavilâŋa ŋinde iveta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka. Kala ŋine naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma ndekâŋa ŋinde kulua naŋa taulo imâ kilo. Naŋa ano pano tu kusukana ku kugagati ilonŋu kalonŋu tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua.

¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma apanananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋana vetâŋa ara rârâni noko ilo papa ŋinde. Ninenŋa kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku ma sitaulo simâ pa noko kilo. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko. Noko ma kupu naŋa pâta amâte ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, ande naŋa ma awânŋi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ atula pwataki tu noko kuveta vetâŋa sondo pa naŋa. ¹⁵ Maro Ŋalae, ambo noko ma kuvilana, ande naŋa ma aporo pwataki apanea noko ŋa. ¹⁶ Noko ilo tu naŋa ma akai kelekele pinde ku aveta patarawâŋa pano, ande tia. Ambo naŋa ma amomo simbi lâ yââ kulu ku ao imâ pano, ande noko ma kundeka ŋalae koŋa ŋana patarawâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta patarawâŋa kie tonŋe pano, aku noko ma ilo ara ŋana. Naŋa ma apatawa warakânŋu tiningu ku apauwo warakânŋu amo noko kalo. Naŋa asama tu ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo malia ŋana ne kiesaka kâ kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ipatawa tamwata tini lâ noko nao, ande noko ma kupu muli papa i nde tia.

¹⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu tava, aku kuveta kie ara panzi. Naŋa ano pano tu kupa Jerusalem lawea ne ngumbi mira kâki kilo. ¹⁹ Ninenŋa noko ma ilo ara nâ ŋana patarawâŋa sondo ŋinde maka ma kaveta pano, patarawâŋa kie-kie ŋinde maka ma kamomo lâ yââ. Aku maka ma kapatarâwa

bulmakao tamâne lâ noko ne patarawâŋa nia tona.

52

Tamâta ea indeka ŋana vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande i nde tamâta kapa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Doek, ina Idom lawea warika, ilâ pa Saulo ku ipai tu Daviti imo Abimelek ne luma ilo.

¹ Noko tamâta kaika ndaina, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kupasuka tamwata tini ku kunda-deka koa tia nâ ŋana vetâŋa potomule ŋinde muŋga kuveta panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, a? Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. ² Noko laŋeŋa tamwata, noko ne ŋgua nde itogo pila mata ndo, aku ŋinde uru izavarunzi tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni noko ilo tu ma kuyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ³ Noko ŋandai ilo pa vetâŋa ara ŋga, aku noko ŋandai ilo tu kuporo ŋgua mao ŋga. Noko ilo tu kuporo ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ. ⁴ Noko kawa laŋeŋa! Noko ilo pa ŋgua ndia uru iyaulanzi tamâta pinde.

⁵ Andeta kulonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ndo lâ. I ma ikaino kaika ku ma injarano ŋana noko ne luma kâ. I ma izavaru noko ndo lâ, kala noko ma kumo via lâ tâno ŋine kulu kilo, ande ma tia. ⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâŋa ara, aku kinzi ŋinde ma simora mâsi mine ipâŋga pano ku ma siruru pâta. Kinzi ma siŋeleano ku ma siporo tu, ⁷ “Kamora ŋga, tamâta ndai tini pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋana i kâ. I kalo tawana tu i tamwata ne mbaliŋa ma ivila i, aku i kalo tawana tu vetâŋa sakamao nâ ma iveta i imo sondo.”

⁸ Aŋga naŋa nde amo atogo i, ande tia ndo. Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine nde amo ara nâ, atogo kâi “oliv” tonje imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tini laiti mine. ⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko kuvila naŋa lâ. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano, aku ma amandi noko ne tamâta naonzi ku ma apanea noko ŋa aporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa”.

53

Kinzi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa sakamao

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ”. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule nâ. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia. ² Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i mata ndue ilea pa kinzi tamâta. I itu isama mine: tiambo tamâta pinde simo tava ilo-kalo ara, tiya? Tiambo tamâta pinde ilonzi tu simâ papa i, tiya? ³ Andeta tia. Kinzi rârâni sipile nzâla ara marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nenzi vetâŋa taituni, kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâŋa ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴ Maro Kindeni imora ŋine kala iporo mine tu, “Tiambo kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia tâ. Kinzi rârâni uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi sizavarunzi nanenju tamâta, itogo sika kâpwa mine, aku uru sikai noŋa pa naŋa tia ndo.”

⁵ Andeta tini nâ kinzi ma siruru pâta kanaŋo. Muŋga kinzi ŋandai sisama rurunja kie mine ŋga. ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne tamâta kinda nenda kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ. I ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ma ipolenzi ndo lâ.

⁶ Naŋa ilonju tu Maro Kindeni ma isupwa kinda Isrel ŋgu nenda Yautâŋa Tamâta iyoka pa Saion Tuu indue imâ. Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu Isrel ma sindeka ŋalae tina lâ ŋinde zo Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ne tamâta kala ma simo ara kilo.

54

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Zip lawea warakanzi silâ pa Saulo ku sipai tu, “Daviti nde imuna imo maka nema tâno”.

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana! Kumandi tava ne kaika ŋalae ŋinde ku pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ² Maro Kindeni, kupalonjo pa nanenju noŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua.

³ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipâŋga lâ, kala situ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa.

Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ñine kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata. Mao kanaŋo, Maro Njalae uru ikatona naŋa ku ivetana amo ara nâ.

⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma nâna ilanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ñinde. Vetâŋa sakamao ndia kinzi situ siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma iveta vetâŋa taituni nâ pa kinzi warakanzi. Maro Kindeni, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuzavarunzi kazâŋa tamâta ñinde ndo lâ.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma andeka nâ ñana aveta patarawâŋa pano. Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndanŋe ñalae pano, ñana tu noko ilo pa ñgua mine. ⁷ Noko pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu malia rârâni ilo marumbu lâ. Naŋa matâŋgu amora noko kuzavarunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta lâ.

55

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko ma kupono taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa ndimo. ² Naŋa ano pano tu kutambira taŋa pa naŋa kawâŋgu ñgua, aku kutu ñgua pana itaulo imâ. Malia ñine iveta naŋa ilonŋu kura tia ndo. ³ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo kaika tu ma sizavaru naŋa. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nde sitawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ, kala ilonŋu putuka ñalae. Kinzi siveta malia pa naŋa, aku wisinzi nâna sikai kazâŋa sakamao pana.

⁴ Naŋa wisinŋu nde ikâki lâ, aku tiningu ruru. Naŋa aruru tu ma amâte, aku ñinde iveta ilonŋu malia ndo. ⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa aruru pâta kanaŋo, aku tiningu ruru ndo. Ruruŋa nde ipu naŋa ndue ndo lâ. ⁶ Mine kala naŋa aporo mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu akai mbaninŋu, itogo sii mbaninzi mine. Ninenŋa naŋa ma alou akâwa alâ asânda nia tonŋe ñana apwarea kâ, aku ma amo ara lâ nia ñinde. ⁷ Naŋa ma alou alâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe ikeno malawae ñinde, aku ma amo niani ndaina. ⁸ Naŋa ma alâ walele nâ

asânda nia tonŋe ñana apavea warakâŋgu kâ, aku ma amuna ñana mbilu wa mbamba wa.”

⁹ Naŋa amoranzi tamâta sipara potomule lâ lawea ñalae ilo. Mine nde Maro Njalae, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuyaula nenzi ñgua ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi soka lawea ne ñgumbi mira ñalae kulu ikura kari wa mbo wa, aku vetâŋa soki kie-kie nde ipipi lâ ikeno lawea ne ñgumbi ilo. ¹¹ Zavaruŋa ne mâsi nde ipâŋga ñalae lâ lawea ilo. Lâ nzâla nganŋe-ŋanŋe wa pasauŋa nia wa, ande kinzi tamâta kaika uru siveta malia panzi tamâta pinde ku sikai lanŋeŋa panzi.

¹² Aku kinzi siveta malia mine nâ pa naŋa tona. Ambo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma siveta “a” pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu malia ñalae koŋa tia. Ambo nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ñana sitawa naŋa ndue kâ, ande naŋa ma akura tu tiningu piti ñananzi. ¹³ Andeta ninŋu-nambwe, nokoni tamwata kuveta vetâŋa kie mine pa naŋa, aku ñine iveta ilonŋu malia ndo. Noko nde naŋa nawalâŋgu ma, aku kinda rua tamo nambwe nambwe. ¹⁴ Kinda rua muŋga toka taitu wa tapaloŋo wa, aku talâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa tatavanzi tininda pinde. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko tamwata pwai kazâŋa pa naŋa, a? ¹⁵ Mao nâ, ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ngininzi. Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sipamateteu walele nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma vianzi nâ silâ pa mateŋa nianzi.

¹⁶ Andeta naŋa ano pa Maro Yova Kindeni tu i ma ivila naŋa ku ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁷ Lâ mboyo ñanŋa yo wa kari imâ ngini wa lala pararai wa, ande naŋa uru ata pa i ñana malia kala itu iyaula naŋa ñine. Aku i ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ¹⁸ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâ ñinde nde sipara kuku naŋa, andeta naŋa ma akai nzimba tonŋe tia, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ñanana ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ñine, ande Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Njalae mine ku imo nâ. I tamwata ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ma ipolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, ñana tu kinzi tininzi pwâka

tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, aku ŋandai siruru ŋana i ŋga.

²⁰ Nĩngu-nambwe ŋinde uru ipara kunzi ne mete, aku ŋgua pãŋa i muŋga iveta ŋinde, ande ipu ututu lâ. ²¹ I uru iporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona nã, andeta nãnão nde ipipi lâ ikeno i ilo. I ne ŋgua uru iveta ninambwe kinzi wisinzi pisi nã, andeta i ne ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana iyaulanzi kã, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina.

²² Malia kie-kie nde uru ipãŋga pa kinda. Ambo noko ma kuo malia ŋinde lâ Yova Kindeni mbau ilo, ande i ma ikale malia ŋinde pano, ku ma ipu tini kaika pa noko ilo kalo. I ma isãu pa sã tonŋe tu iyaulanzi tamãta ŋine uru sipono muli papa i, ande ma tia. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma pwainzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde uru sipunzi tamãta pãta simãte, aku ma kutambiranzi sindue silã pa matera nianzi. Kinzi tamãta sakamao ŋinde nenzi zo ŋana simo vianzi lâ tãno kulu kã nde ma marumbu tia yo yo, andeta kinzi ma sipamateteu. Aŋga naŋa warakãŋgu ma ao nanenŋu kalotawana ilã sondu pa noko nã ikura zo rãrãni.

56

Kalo-tawana tamãta tonŋe ne noŋa ilã pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wãŋiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Filistia ŋgu sikai i kaika lâ Gat lawea.

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi kazãŋa tamãta sitaŋgula naŋa ŋana sipara kuna. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imã pana. Ikura zo rãrãni kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao papa naŋa. ² Kinzi sikai kazãŋa pa naŋa lâ mboyo ŋaŋa lâ, aku ilã lee ipãŋga mbo. Kinzi tamãta kambwanenzi ŋalae nde sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sipara kuku naŋa.

³ Andeta Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, lâ zo ndia naŋa aruru, ande naŋa ma ao nanenŋu kalo-tawana imã pa noko nã.

⁴ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni. Naŋa uru apanea i ŋa asuka kãki, ŋana tu muŋga i ipa ŋgua tu ma ivila naŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ŋana sã tonŋe tia. Kinzi tãno tamãta ma sikura tu siveta sã tonŋe pa naŋa, nde tia.

⁵ Andeta vetãŋa ndia rãrãni naŋa atu aveta, ande nanenŋu kazãŋa tamãta sipono nzaŋŋu kala akura tu aveta tia. Ikura zo zo kinzi siroto nzãla ŋana sizavaru naŋa.

⁶ Kinzi uru sipasau lâ nia paveãŋa ku sio ŋanana, ŋana ma sipu naŋa pãta amãte kã.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupare nia panzi ŋana vetãŋa soki kinzi siveta ŋinde. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma wisi nãna panzi ŋgu ŋinde ku kutawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Noko kusama tu naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala amo ata nã. Mao nã, noko kusowe naŋa matãŋgu sulu ŋine kambwanenzi lâ, aku noko kalo sukãŋa ŋana ŋinde rãrãni taitu-taitu.

⁹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama noko kilala tu noko nde nanenŋu Pavilãŋa Tamwata. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma asarãwa pano, ande naŋa asama tu noko ma kusokinzi nanenŋu kazãŋa tamãta sikãwa pwapwataki silã. ¹⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Yova Kindeni, inani muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ivilana. Mine nde naŋa uru apanea i ŋa asuka kãki. ¹¹ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, kala aruru ŋana sã tonŋe tia. Kinzi tãno tamãta ma sikura tu siveta sã tonŋe pa naŋa, nde tia.

¹²⁻¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazãŋa ilo marumbu lâ, kala naŋa ŋandai amãte ŋga. Noko kuvila naŋa lâ, kala kinzi kazãŋa tamãta sikura tu sipole naŋa, nde tia. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ma apono muli pa noko nã, aku ma ayoka noko ne sinãla nã ilo lee ikura zo rãrãni amo viãŋgu. Aku vetãŋa ŋinde naŋa apambwãre lâ tu ma aveta pano, ande naŋa ma aveta vetãŋani ndaina tava. Aku naŋa ma ao nanenŋu patarawãŋa imã pano, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa kawãŋgu ndanŋe ŋalae panõ.

57

Tamãta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wãŋiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Saulo itaŋgula i kala ilã imuna lâ ŋãnza ilo.

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa amã pa noko tu ma pwatonana. Mine nde ano pano tu kalo sukãŋa ŋanana. Lã zo ŋana naŋa amo noko tini laiti, ande naŋa amo ara nã, itogo tatareko natu sipavea simo ara lâ tinanzi

mbani kalo mine. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo mine lee ikura lâ zo ndia kazâŋa ŋine ma marumbu lâ. ² Naŋa asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata tu ma ivila naŋa. Ina uru iveta kie ara pa naŋa. ³ I imo samba ilo, aku i ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ma ikaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. I ma ipolenzi tamâta ŋinde situ sizavaru naŋa. Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma itula pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine.

⁴ Naŋa amo kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋgininzi. Kinzi nde sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” ŋinde uru sio ŋananzi tamâta tu ma sikanzi kâ. Kinzi niŋonzi nde mata-mata ndo, itogo sagawu wa ua wa, aŋga memelanzi nde itogo pila mata ndo mwasina.

⁵ O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipâŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Nalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶ Nana tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde sio nimbu tu sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Mine nde malia ŋalae itu ipu naŋa ndue ndo. Kinzi sikale tâno wewe ŋalae sipono nzalâŋu ŋana ma patana andue ilo kâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai patana ŋga. Kinzi warakanzi patanzi sindue wewe ŋinde ilo marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu kalotawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naŋa kalonŋu tawanano sondo ndo, aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki. ⁸ Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naŋa ma apagagati warakâŋgu amandi sânda lâ kenonŋa nia, aku ma ara nanenŋu wâŋgu. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine lee mbwale pwataki.

⁹ Maro Nalae, naŋa ma amandi kinzi tinikoa ŋgu naonzi, ku ma kawâŋgu ndanŋe pa noko. Naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ pano lâ tamâta ŋgu rârâni ŋgininzi. ¹⁰ Nana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kirimwata tia ndo. Njinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keri nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. Ikura zo zo noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku mâsi

ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ŋinde.

¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ipâŋga samba tini, ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde kumo Maro Nalae. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipâŋga nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu.

58

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta sakamao

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa ŋine

¹ Miki tamâta ŋalajala, tiambo miki uru kaporo ŋgua sondo lâ ŋgua nia, a? Tiambo miki uru kalea sondo pa tamâta nenzi ŋgua rârâni ku kaveta kemi sondo panzi, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ² Ikura zo zo miki uru kalomi ŋgere ŋana kaveta vetâŋa sakamao nâ. Aku miki kamandi kaika ŋana kazavarunzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni. ³ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sipile nzâla ara ikura nenzi mbwera rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi sipâŋga lâ, aku simo lee sipâŋga koŋa lâ, ande kinzi kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ. ⁴ Kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde itogo mwâta saka kawa sulu mwasina. Aku tininzi pwâka tu silonŋo ŋgua ara, kala sipono taŋanzi. ⁵ Kinzi sitogo tamâta taŋa pasâe mine. Ambo i tini pinde ma sisarâwa papa tu imâ, ande i ma imâ tia, ŋana tu ilonŋo kawanzi ŋgua tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde. Yova Kindeni, kinzi sitogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru imo ikai kazâŋa nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumbware niŋonzi kupasu piti lâ kawanzi ilo. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma naonzi tia lâ, itogo lââ irere ilâ tâno ilo ku mâsa-mâsa lâ mine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi kunukianzi, itogo tamâta inuki unza kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ. ⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuyaulanzi ndo, itogo ŋgola imâte ku isâmbu lâ paulo kulu mine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simâte itogo lâlu tonŋe imâte lâ tina kapwa ilo mine.

⁹ Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kinzi tamâta mine walele nâ, itogo tamâta ilamo leu mine. I ma wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi,

ku ma itambiranzu itogo tamâta itambira meme mine. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi ma sipamateteu, aku seenzi ma ilâ isala nia ndoni. Kinzi tamâta ara ma simora njine, kala ma simo sindeka nâ. ¹¹ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru kulu ara ndo ilanzi tamâta njinde sipono muli papa i. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imo, aku ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ ŋgua nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ.”

59

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ

Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa njine, lâ zo njinde Saulo isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Daviti ne luma ŋana sipu pâta imâte.

¹ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana, ŋana kinzi ma sizavaru naŋa tia. ² Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kuvila naŋa, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, ande ma tia.

³ Kumora ŋga, kinzi simuna ku sio ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ. Kinzi tamâta kaika nde sipagona lâ ku ilonzi taitu situ siyaula naŋa. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta kiesaka tonje tâku vetâŋa potomule tonje ŋga. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu vetâŋa soki tonje tia, taitu kinzi sipalilu simâ ŋana sipara kuku naŋa. Naŋa ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ŋana kuvila naŋa kâ! ⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, aku Isrel ŋgu nema Maro Kindeni kala noko. Kumâ walele ku kuzavarunzi tinikoa ŋgu njinde rârâni. Kinzi uru sio ninzi-nambwe silâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo; mine nde noko ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi ndimo. Naŋa ano pano tu kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao njinde.

⁶ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niŋonzi ŋerere mine. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, kulonjo ŋga; kinzi nenzi ŋgua nde sakamao ndo, itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Andeta kinzi siporo

pa warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ikura tu ilonjo kindi, a?” ⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuŋeleanzi pâta ŋana nenzi ŋgua kaa kaa njinde. Noko kuveta “a” panzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni.

⁹ Noko simbo nâ uru walo kaika kulua naŋa. Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu ma amuna ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta. ¹⁰ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni, aku i ma imâ ivila naŋa. I ma isâu pa naŋa tu amora i ipolenzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. ¹¹ Maro Njale, noko kumo kutogo maka nema maramuŋa mwasina. Andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu noko ma kupasusu ŋana kupunzi kazâŋa tamâta njinde pâta sipamateteu. Ambo noko ma kupunzi walele nâ, ande nanenŋu ŋgu ma muli kalonzi kapa ŋana noko ne pavilâŋa ara njinde. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuŋaranzi tamâta njinde pwapwataki soka potomule silâ lee, njineŋga kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹² Njane tu ikura zo zo kinzi nenzi ŋgua itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naŋa ilonjo tu nenzi mâsi njinde ma iyaula warakanzi, itogo viâŋa ikainzi iŋa mine. Ikura zo zo kinzi siporo ŋgua lanjeŋa wa ŋgua ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa. ¹³ Mine nde ara ŋana noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Naŋa ilonjo tu noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta sakamao njinde ndo lâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko Maro Kindeni kumo maka Isrel ŋgu nema Koipu Njale, aku noko kala kumo pwai maro panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni tona.

¹⁴ Ikura mbo mbo kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde sitaulo simâ pa lawea ilo, aku ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru soka potomule lâ lawea ne ŋgumbi mira ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa niŋonzi ŋerere mine. ¹⁵ Njinde itogo kinzi soka silâ wa simâ wa siroto kapwanzi. Ambo kapwanzi pupuro tia yo, ande kinzi ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru nâ. ¹⁶ Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma awâŋgi wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ŋana noko ne walo kaika njinde. Ikura mboyo mboyo naŋa ma awâŋgi atula pwataki tu noko ilo ndo ikeno pa naŋa, uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Njane tu

lâ zo ndia malia kie-kie imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa, ande noko uru pwatona naŋa sondo ndo. Noko kumo kutogo nanenŋu maramuŋa kaika mwasina. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kupu tini kaika pa naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu. Naŋa amâ pa noko simbo nâ tu amuna ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni, noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ma awânŋi apanea noko ŋa.

60

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ŋu ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ

Daviti isia wânjiŋa ŋine, lâ zo ŋinde Isrel sipara kunzi Aram ŋu.

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, kala kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipole maka. Noko wisi nâna pa maka kala kuveta mine. Andeta ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kutaulo kumâ ku kuvila maka kilo. ² Noko kuveta maka nema tâno ririŋo lâ. Noko kundawea tâno kala mbââ ŋalae ipânŋa lâ. Kala ŋine nema tâno nde ipânŋa sakamao lâ. Ara, ŋine maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta tâno sondo kilo. ³ Noko kuo malia kie-kie imâ pa ne ŋu maka. Mine nde maka kakai nâna ŋalae, kala kakura tu koka sondo tia. Ninde itogo noko lââ kaika kulama kanu lâ, aku kapânŋa kadauda ŋalae. ⁴ Anŋa maka pinde nde kamege ŋanano, aku noko kusona mbila tonŋe itâra ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Maka kakura tu kakâwa ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta ku kalâ pa mbila ŋinde ŋana kamo ara kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupalonŋo pa nema noŋa ku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁶ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapânŋa ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naŋa ma apole paraŋa, ŋinenŋa ma andeka ŋana akisi keri lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ŋu nenzi nia kawa ŋinde panzi nanenŋu tamâta. ⁷ Kinzi Ruben ŋu anŋa kinzi Gat ŋu nde naŋa warakânŋu nenŋu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ŋu kala simo nanenŋu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ŋu nde sitogo nanenŋu sambara kaika

ŋana paraŋa kâ, anŋa kinzi Juda ŋu nde sitogo koipu ŋalae ne tukâla ŋine uru ikeno naŋa mbaunŋu ilo. ⁸ Taitu nanenŋu morâŋa ikeno mine ŋananzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta; kinzi Moap ŋu nde ŋu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ŋu kala simo ŋu kaa nâ tona, kala naŋa uru kenŋu nâ apalenzi. Naŋa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ŋu lâ paraŋa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

⁹ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara kunzi ŋu ŋinde simo lawea ŋalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ngumbi kaika inŋe mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹⁰ Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraŋa, tiya? ¹¹ Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilânŋa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ŋana kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta kâ. ¹² Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraŋa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde.

61

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ika-tona i

Daviti isia wânjiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Kutambira taŋa sondo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² Naŋa amo malawae ŋana nanenŋu lawea tina, aku ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Pwai naŋa alâ pa nia paveânŋa tonŋe, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naŋa tia. ³ Naŋa tu noko simbo nâ uru pwea ŋanana. Noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu maramuŋa kaika. Mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande tia.

⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu ma amo noko ne luma ilo ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu amo ara lâ noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natunzi simo ara lâ tinanzi mbani kalo mine. ⁵ Maro Kindeni, muŋga noko kulonŋo naŋa aveta ŋgua pânŋa pinde kuku noko.

Aku vetâŋa arara noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta panzi tamâta ñinde uru simege ñanano, ande noko kuveta vetâŋani ndaina pa naŋa tava.

⁶ Kala ñine naŋa ano pano tu kusenje mbwera rârâ ilâ kuku zo ñinde koipu ñalae ma imo via lâ tâno kulu. Naŋa ilonĝu tu i ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonĝu tu i ma imo koipu ñalae lâ noko nao ikura zo rârâni. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ñgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu pwatona i sondo ndo, ikura noko ne ñgua pâŋa mine. ⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma kari kari ao patarawâŋa imâ pano, ikura nanenĝu ñgua pâŋa mine. Aku naŋa ma awâŋgi apaneana noko ña ikura zo zo.

62

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikatona kindi

Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Naŋa kalonĝu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. I simbo nâ ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ² I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenĝu tenĝo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande ma tia.

³ Miki tamâta ndai, miki ma kakai kazâŋa pa naŋa ku katu kayaulana ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Naŋa amo atogo ñgumbi siŋga saputi ndue lâ, kala walonĝu tia. Tiambo miki rârâni katu kazavaru naŋa ndo lâ, a?

⁴ Naŋa ñânĝu nde ñalae, taitu miki ilomi tu ma katawa naŋa ndue. Miki uru kandeke ñana ñgua laŋeŋa nâ. Miki kawami nâ kaporo ñgua ara mine tu, “Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pano”, andeta ilomi tu i ma iyaula naŋa.

⁵ Naŋa kalonĝu tawana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ku ao tiningu pa i simbo nâ tu ma isukana. ⁶ I simbo nâ ikatonana wa ivilana wa. I simbo nâ imo nanenĝu tenĝo kaika. Mine kala kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande ma tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ikai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku i tamwata iveta naŋa ñânĝu ipânĝa ñalae. I imo itogo mira ñalae naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. I uru ikea ñanana. ⁸ Mine nde miki nanenĝu ñgu, naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni

ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kapatula nemi malia wa nemi ilo-kalo ndoni papa i, ñana tu i imo itogo nenda tenĝo kaika mine.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sitogo tamâta imbana koroani mbwani taitu lâ kawa ku ilâ kaa nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi aŋga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi rârâni nde sitogo kelekele kiri-mwata lawea itapala kala nao tia lâ. ¹⁰ Tamâta pinde situ mâsi ñana taveta ruruŋa panzi tamâta kâ tava panawenja ne mâsi nde mâsi ara. Andeta miki ma ilomi mine ndimo, ñana tu ilo-kalo mine nde soki ndo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki ma kakai mbaliŋa, andeta miki ma ilomi tu mbaliŋa ñinde ikura tu ivilami, mine ndimo.

¹¹ Munĝa naŋa alonĝo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki tu ina nde walo kaika warika.

¹² Andeta ñinde nâ tia; naŋa alonĝo Maro Kindeni iporo pwataki kilo tu i ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Ñalae, noko tamwata ma kulu kulanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâŋa ndia munĝa kinzi siveta ñinde.

63

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma imo kuku i, kala ikai noŋa papa

Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine, lâ zo ñinde i imo nia bilimu ikeno Judia tâno.

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenĝu Maro Ñalae noko, naŋa ilonĝu ndo tu apono muli pano. Naŋa ilonĝu ndo ikeno pano, itogo tamâta imo nia bilimu ku irakoŋa ñalae tina ñana lââ kâ. ² Naŋa ilonĝu tu amora noko kilala tava ne walo kaika ipânĝa nia yo lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ñinde nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole maka tamâta nema via lâ tâno ñine kulu, aku ipole kelekele pinde rârâni tona. Mine kala naŋa apaneano asuka noko ña kâki. ⁴ Naŋa ma kawânĝu ndanĝe pano ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viânĝu. Naŋa ma asuka mbaunĝu kâki akai noŋa pano. ⁵ Lâ zo ñana naŋa amo noko tini laiti, ande naŋa ma ilonĝu ara nâ, itogo tamâta ika kâpwa ara lee kapwa pupuro ndo mwasina. Aku naŋa

ma awângi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pano tava ndekâŋa ŋalae.

⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana naŋa akeno kenoŋa nia, ande naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano mine lee mbwale pwataki. ⁷ Nanenŋu vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine; noko kumo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa amo noko tini laiti, itogo tatareko natu imuna tina mbani kalo mine, aku andeka nâ awângi pano. ⁸ Naŋa asaŋa noko kaika ndindi nâ, aku noko ne walo kaika uru ikea ŋanana.

⁹ Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte, andeta kinzini ma sisânda kazâŋa kulu ku ma silâ pa mateŋa nianzi. ¹⁰ Kinzi ma sipamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo, ŋinenŋa kinzi mbwâmbwa ŋgoi ma sika mbatunzi. ¹¹ Anŋa naŋa koipu ŋalae ma andekana Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde. Tamâta ea sipa ŋgua lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka ŋalae. Anŋa kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, ande i ma isae kawanzi.

64

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea ŋana i kâ

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu makisa ndo. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga! Naŋa aruru ŋananzi kazâŋa tamâta, kala ano pano tu pwea ŋanana. ² Kinzi tamâta sakamao nde simuna ku sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kâ. Kinzi kawanzi pakâe pakâe siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwa-tona naŋa sondo.

³ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo mwasina. Nenzi ŋgua sakamao nde nao sondo imâ pana, itogo tamâta irae temba ku mata ilea sondo pa tamâta tonŋe tu ma ipane kâ. ⁴ Kinzi simuna lâ nia ŋgaŋe ku silâwa nâ sipanenzi tamâta ara. Kinzi siruru tia ndo, aku sipanenzi walele nâ.

⁵ Kinzi sipu tini-kaika pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋana mâsi sakamao ŋinde muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma siveta. Kinzi siporo ŋana nia pinde sipatea lâ ŋana sio nimbu tu ma ikainzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi siporo

pa warakanzi mine tu, “Ea ma ikura tu imora kinda, a? Tia ndo!” ⁶ Kinzi sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta mâsi potomule kâ, aku siporo tu, “Kinda tapatea nzâla ara ndo!” Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde ikeno paveâŋa nâ.

⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma silâwa nâ ipanenzi, aku ma patanzi sindue walele nâ. ⁸ Muŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde sipa ŋgua tu ma siyaula naŋa, andeta Maro Kindeni ilele nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ku iveta iyaula kinzi warakanzi. Tamâta pinde ma simoranzu ku ma siŋeleanzi wa sirurua kulunzi panzi wa. ⁹ Ninenŋa tamâta rârâni ma siruru. Kinzi ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana mâsi ŋinde Maro Kindeni iveta lâ, aku ma sitapâri ŋana mâsi ndainani nâ. ¹⁰ Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta arara rârâni ma sindekana Yova Kindeni ku silâ simuna i tini laiti. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta sondo rârâni ma sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki.

65

Kinda kawânda ndanŋe tandekana Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ara ŋana maka ma kalâ kamandi Saion Tuu kulu ku kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku ara ŋana maka ma kaveta vetâŋa rârâni ŋinde muŋga kapa ŋgua tu ma kaveta pano tona, ²⁻³ ŋana tu noko uru kupaloŋo pa maka nema noŋa. Aku tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ku ma simâ pano. Maka nema vetâŋa potomule nde itawama ndue ndo, andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka ŋinde piti lâ tinima. ⁴ Maka kandeka ŋalae, ŋana tu noko kupatea maka lâ kala pwaima kalâ kamo noko ne luma ilo. Kelekele arara nâ nde ipipi lâ ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ilo, aku maka ma iloma ndeka ŋana kakai kelekele ŋinde kâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Yautâŋa Tamwata noko, noko uru kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa kala kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kiekie ŋana kuvila maka kâ. Andeta maka nâ tia; kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ikeno pa tâi tini pinde rârâni, kinzi ŋinde nde sio tininzi pa noko tu ma kuvilanzi. ⁶ Noko ne walo nde kaika; mine nde noko kuonzi tuu ŋalaŋala silâ simandi nianzi nianzi.

Aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu noko ne walo nde njalae ndo. ⁷ Lâ zo njana kâlalawea imandi tava ne ndunjenani, ande noko kuveta tâi pâti kii lâ. Aku noko uru kuveta vetâna kie taituni njana kupupu kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi taña-kaika ndue tona. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde simora mâsi njalanjala noko kuveta njinde, kala wisinzi motutu. Lâ tâno njinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipânnga tâno njinde ikeno pa wâra kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sindeka ku sisunja kawanzi kâki njana sipaneano.

⁹ Noko ilo pa tâno; mine kala noko uru kuo karâzi imbe indue, aku kuveta tâno ne sinji ipânnga. Maro Kindeni, noko ne lââ nde njalae tina, kala kupaliji karâzi imbe ndue. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa kiekie ipânnga tâno ilo panzi tamâta tu sika. Noko tamwata ne pateâna nde ikeno mine. ¹⁰ Noko kuo karâzi njalae imbe indue pa tâno njinde munnga tamâta sike. Noko kuo karâzi imbe indue njana iveta tâno mbariri, aku kuveta kanija mata ipânnga. ¹¹ Noko kuveta kie ara ndo, kala zo njana kanija gonâna kâ, ande kâpwa maria ipânnga. Mao nâ, kelekele arara kie-kie nde ikeno pano. ¹² Unza arara nde ipânnga lâ tâno njinde kinzi lama uru simo, aku noko kuveta ndekâna ipânnga lâ nia tuu kulu. ¹³ Kinzi lama ngu kambwanjenzi njalae nde simandi nia unza njinde, aku kâpwa nde ipipi lâ nia kawa kawa rârâni. Mine kala kelekele rârâni nde sigogo kawanzi ku sindeka siwânghi wânjinja paneâna kâ pa Maro Kindeni.

66

Kawânda ndange tawânghi wânjinja paneâna kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki rârâni kandeka ku kasarâwa kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki!

² Miki kawânghi ku katula i kilala pwataki tu i ña nde njalae ndo! Kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ³ Kaporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maka kamora mâsi njalanjala noko kuveta njinde, kala wisima motu. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko ne kazâna tamâta siruru ku sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu nde sipare tukunzi pano ku siwânghi

wânjinja paneâna kâ sisuka noko ña kâki ndo.”

⁵ Mine nde miki kamâ kamora vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni munnga iveta njinde. Iveta mâsi njalanjala lâ tamâta naonzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ⁶ Iveta mâsi mine; iveta tâi ipalele ipânnga nia mâsa-mâsa, kala maka timbuma kinzi soka simbwaliu pa tini pinde. Kala njine maka kamandi niani ndaina ku kandekana Maro Kindeni njana i ne mâsi njinde kâ. ⁷ I ne walo nde kaika, aku ikai koipu njalae, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. I mata ilea kaika panzi tinikoa ngu. Mine nde miki tamâta njine uru tañami kaika papa i, ande miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.

⁸ Miki ngu njine ma kapanea maka nema Maro Kindeni kasuka i ña kâki. Ara njana nemi paneâna njinde ma ipânnga nia yo. ⁹ Njana tu Maro Kindeni ikatona maka Isrel ngu sondo ndo, kala kamo viama nâ. I njandai isâu panzi kazâna tamâta tu sipole maka nga. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, noko malia kulua maka njana pwai samâna pama, itogo tamâta ikai samâna pa mira “silva” ku imomo lâ yââ ilo njana ma ipânnga zuzuli ndo. ¹¹ Munnga noko pwaima kaika kalâ viâna ilo, aku kusia malia njalae kâki kuluma. ¹² Noko kusâu panzi kazâna tamâta, kala kenzi nâ sipale maka lâ. Maka kakai nâna njalae, itogo tamâta tonje yââ ikana tâku lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku i lâ. Taitu kala zo njine noko kuo maka kamo nia ara, kala iloma ara nâ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Munnga, lâ zo njinde malia imâ ipânnga pa naña, ande naña apambwâre tu ma aveta vetâna pinde pano. Kala njine naña ma aveta patarawâna pano, ikura nanengu ngua pâna mine. Naña ma akai simbi amâ noko ne luma sapâna ilo ku ma apatarâwa pano. ¹⁵ Naña ma amomo simbi situmbu njalanjala njinde nâ lâ patarawâna nia. Naña ma amomo lama tamâne simbi, aku ne mundo ma ikâki imâ pano. Aku naña ma amomo bulmakao simbi tava meme simbi lâ patarawâna nia tona.

¹⁶ Ayo, miki tamâta ea uru kamege njana Maro Kindeni kâ, miki njinde rârâni kamâ katambira tañami. Naña ma aporo atula ngua pami njana vetâna rârâni i munnga iveta njana ivila naña kâ. ¹⁷ Munnga naña asarâwa

papa i tu ma ivilana. Naŋa kawâŋgu kâki awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. ¹⁸ Lâ zo ŋinde, ambo kiesaka ikeno pa naŋa aku naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu malia ŋana ŋga, ande Maro Njalae ma ipono taŋa ŋana nanenŋu noŋa kâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa lâ. ²⁰ Maro Kindeni ŋandai ipu muli pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga, aku i ŋandai ikai ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde piti ŋanana ŋga. Mine kala nanenŋu paneâŋa ilâ papa i.

67

Tawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama ku kuveta kie ara pama. Kulele nao pama ku kuvilama!

² Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ma sisama noko ne vetâŋa kilala pwataki, aku ma sisama tu noko uru pwainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

³ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ŋana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ŋa kâki! ⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu ndoni ma sindeka ku siwâŋgi pano, ŋana tu noko uru kumandi ŋgua nia ku pwai samâŋa sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Noko pwai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni. ⁵ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaneano. Ara ŋana tamâta ndoni ma sisuka noko ŋa kâki!

⁶ Kâpwa arara nde ipâŋga maria lâ tâno ilo. Maro Kindeni, ina maka Isrel nema Maro Njalae, ande iveta kie ara ndo pama. ⁷ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pama. Ara ŋana tamâta lâ tâno ndoni ma simege ŋana i kâ.

68

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sindekana Maro Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâŋa kâ

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Maro Kindeni ma imâ walele nâ ŋana isokinzi ne kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru ilonzi sakamao ndo papa i. Ara ŋana

kinzi ma sikâwa lâ i nao. ² Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma isokinzi piti, itogo lawea itapala yââ ne mundo kala nao tia lâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma izavarunzi ndo, itogo yââ isimu sipa siŋi ku iveta ipâŋga itogo lââ mine. ³ Andeta ara ŋana kinzi tamâta sondo ma sindeka lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ara ŋana kinzi ma ilonzi ndeka nâ sisuŋa kawanzi kâki.

⁴ Mine nde miki ma kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. Ina uru iyoka take-take kulu ilâ wa imâ wa, aku i ŋa mine tu Yova Kindeni. Miki kawâŋgi papa i ku kandeka lâ i nao. ⁵ Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku inani uru ikatonanzi lâlu mundoro wa taine mwala-mwala wa. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta ea simo simbonzi nâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta nia sondo panzi ŋana simo ara kâ. I iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku ivetanzi simo ara ndo. Anŋa tamâta ea sipu mulinzi papa i, ande ionzi simo nia sakamao.

⁷ O Maro Kindeni, nanayoni noko kumuŋa panzi ne tamâta ku pwainzi soka nia bilimu silâ. ⁸ Pa zo ŋinde tâno iririŋo, aku karâzi ŋalae imbe ndue. Noko nde maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, aku vetâŋa kie mine nde ipâŋga lâ noko nao, lâ zo ŋinde noko kupatua lâ Sinai tuu kulu. ⁹ O Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ŋinde noko kuo karâzi imbe more-more ŋalae indue pa noko ne tâno, kala tâno ŋinde ipâŋga ara kilo. ¹⁰ Noko ne tamâta siveta nenzi lawea lâ tâno ŋinde. O Maro Kindeni, ara tamwata kala noko; mine nde noko kurombonzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi.

¹¹ Aku muli ŋga Maro Njalae iporo itula ŋgua pwataki lâ, ŋineŋga taine rârâ nde sikai i kawa ŋgua ŋinde silâ situla pwataki mine tu, ¹² “Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala sitavanzi nenzi zugu tamâta nde sikâwa pwapwataki sipalilu nâ silâ!” Taine pinde simo lawea ilo, aku kinzi ŋinde siwae mbaliŋa wa kekelele ŋinde kinzi tamâne muŋga sikai lâ paraŋa ilo. ¹³ Kinzi siwae sii bâlu tainzi muŋga tamâta siveta lâ mira “silva” tini, anŋa sii ŋinde mbaninzi nde siveta lâ mira “gol” tini kala salaga-salaga. Ambo taitu ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki tamâta pinde kamuna kamo lama nenzi ŋgumbi ilo, aku miki ŋandai kalâ paraŋa ilo, a?

14 Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata nde izavarunzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ Salmon Tuu kulu, itogo karâzi tava “ais” imbe ndue mine. 15 Aku tuu tonje kala imandi tâno ŋinde tona, sipatu ŋa tu Basan Tuu. Ŋinde nde tuu ŋalae tina, aku ne mira ŋalaŋala râra ŋinde keno. Andeta tuu ŋinde imo ipadâda nâ.

16 Ayo, noko tuu ŋalae ndai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋa noko kupadâda ŋana Saion Tuu, tuu ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu ma imo kulu, a? Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma imo tuu ŋinde kulu ikura zo rârani.

17 Maro Ŋalae iyoka pa Sinai Tuu kulu ku iyoka lee ikâki ilâ ne luma sapâŋa ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde ilo. Iyoka imuŋga panzi ne zugu tamâta sitava nenzi kareta kaika, kambwanenzi tamâta-tamâta.

18 Maro Kindeni, noko pwâki kulâ tuu ŋinde kulu, aku pwainzi ne kazâŋa tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga kupolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo ku wâlo nâ kupanzi kaika lâ. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde mbaliŋa kie-kie silano. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta muŋga mbo sipu mulinzi pano ŋinde sio nenzi mbaliŋa imâ pano. Mine nde Maro Yova Kindeni ma imo niani ndaina.

19 Mine kala nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae, inani uru ikale nenda malia ikura zo zo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde imo nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata. 20 Kinda warakânda nenda Maro Kindeni ŋinde nde Maro ŋana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Ina kinda nenda Koipu Ŋalae Yova Kindeni, aku inani iting'i mateŋa piti kala inŋenŋe ŋana kindâ kâ.

21 Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ndo lâ, kinzi ŋinde uru sipono muli pa vetâŋa kiesaka. 22 Maro Ŋalae iporo tu, “Naŋa ma alâ pa Basan tâno wa tâi geza-geza wa, aku ma akainzi kazâŋa tamâta ataulo amâ kilo, ŋinenŋa ma apunzi pâta sipamateteu. 23 Kinzi seenzi ma isala nia ilâ, aku miki ma kamora ku kandeka ŋalae. Aku nemi mbwâmbwa ma sinu seenzi lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.”

24 O Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu Koipu Ŋalae noko, noko kupolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala tamâta rârani simora noko pwoka kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo tava ndekâŋa nâ. 25 Kinzi wângiŋja tamwatanzi

nde soka noko muli silâ, anŋa kinzi wângu râŋa tamwatanzi nde soka kinzi mulinzi silâ. Anŋa kinzi taine taipa nde soka kunzi ku sira nenzi wângu kiri-kiri. 26 Kinzi siwângi mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kala kapasau kamo taitu ŋai, miki rârani kapanea i! Miki Isrel ŋgu kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!” 27 Kamora ŋga! Kinzi Benjamin ne vâsa ŋgu nde ŋgu kiri-mwata nâ, taitu kinzi ŋinde simuŋga panzi tinikoa ŋgu rârani silâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Juda ne vâsa ŋgu nde sikainzi nenzi tamâta ku soka Benjamin ŋgu mulinzi silâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta mbwananâŋa lâ Sebulun ne vâsa ŋgu wa Naptali ne vâsa ŋgu, kinzi ŋinde soka mulinzi silâ.

28 O Maro Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula ne walo kaika pwataki, waloni ndaina noko muŋga kuo pama ŋana ivil-ama kâ. 29 Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala nde sisama tu noko kumo Koipu Ŋalae, kala sikai nenzi wisi-ara simâ pano lâ noko ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. 30 Maka iloma tu noko ma kumbitanzi Isip ŋgu, kinzi ŋinde sitogo ŋgoa ŋgoi uru imo lâa pwali. Kinzi simo sitogonzi bulmakao tamâne lâ kinzi bulmakao natu ŋgininzi. Kumbitanzi lee ikura lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipare tukunzi pano ku mira “silva” silano. Maka iloma tu noko ma pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sindeka ŋana paraŋa kâ, aku kusokinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. 31 Noko ma kupolenzi Isip ŋgu mine, ŋinenŋa nenzi koipu ŋalae ma ionzi ne dumui soka silâ pa Jerusalem lawea, anŋa kinzi tamâta ŋinde simo Itiopia tâno kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa simâ pano.

32 Mine nde miki tamâta pa ŋgu rârani kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawângi pa Maro Kindeni. Kawângi wângiŋja paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Ŋalae, 33 ina uru iyoka nia maa sinŋa ikeno âta ŋinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Miki kalonjo ŋga; kala ŋine isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae ndo! 34 Miki rârani kaporo katula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo nde ŋalae tina. I imo Isrel nenzi Koipu Ŋalae, aku uru itula ne walo kaika pwataki lâ nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde. 35 Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni imo ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku tamâta rârani nde

simege ḡana i kâ. I uru iwae ne walo kaika panzi ne tamâta. Paneâḡa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni!

69

Tamâta ikai noḡa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Daviti isia wânḡiḡa ḡine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kuvilana ḡga! Lââ ipondi kâki imâ ipânḡa naḡa ndanḡenânḡu. ² Naḡa apale tâno mbariri andue alâ, aku tâno kaika ḡana namandi kulu keno, ande tia. Naḡa amo tâi geza-geza ilo, aku laiti ḡana ambwatuke kâ. ³ Maro Kindeni, naḡa amo asarâwa pa noko lee nanenḡu walo marumbu lâ, aku ḡandolânḡu mbwendu mâsa-mâsa lâ. Naḡa ao matânḡu ikura zo luandondo koḡa pa noko tu ma kuvilana, kala matânḡu sakamao lâ. ⁴ Tamâta rââ sikai kazâḡa pa naḡa koa tia nâ. Kinzi kambwanḡenzi ḡalae tina, ipole naḡa kulunḡu pwau ḡine kambwanḡenzi. Kinzi kazâḡa tamâta ḡinde nenzi walo nde kaika, aku kawanzi lanḡeḡa nâ sisowe ḡgua lâ naḡa tiningu. Kinzi situ ma sizavaru naḡa ndo. Naḡa ḡandai apanawe nenzi kelekele tonḡe ḡga, andeta kinzi siporo kaika kala naḡa warakânḡu nenḡu mbaliḡa alanzi koa tia nâ.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko kusama tu nanenḡu ilo-kalo nde soki ndo. Nanenḡu kiesaka ipavea lâ noko nao, ande tia. ⁶ Maro ḡalae, noko Yova Kindeni Kaika Warika, ambo noko ma kuvila naḡa tia, ande nanenḡu kazâḡa tamâta ma sipole naḡa. ḡinenḡa kinzi tamâta kala uru kalonzi tawanano ḡinde ma sikai maḡeti kuku naḡa. Maka Isrel nema Maro Kindeni, naḡa tiningu pwâka tu nanenḡu malia ḡine ma ivetanzi tamâta pinde siporo ḡgua sakamao panzi tamâta ḡinde uru siwânḡi pa noko. ⁷ Naḡa uru apono muli pano, aku ḡana duvi ḡinde kâ kinzi tamâta siporo ḡgua pavaligiḡa pa naḡa, aku siveta naḡa mainḡu ḡalae. ⁸ Andeta ḡinde nâ tia; ninḡu-nambwe wukale simora naḡa nde togo tamâta lâ ḡgu tonḡe. Aku naḡa tainḡutata kinzi kala simora naḡa nde togo tamâta lombo mine. ⁹ ḡana tu naḡa ilonḡu ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapânḡa, aku ilonḡu ḡalae tina tu luma ḡinde ma ikeno ara nâ.

Aku lâ zo ḡana kinzi tamâta siporo ḡgua pavaligiḡa pa noko, ande nenzi ḡgua soki ḡinde imâ ikai naḡa tona. ¹⁰ Mine nde naḡa kalonḡu sukânḡa ḡalae tina, kala apatawa warakânḡu tiningu ku asâpa ḡana aka kâpwa kâ. Taitu kinzi tamâta simora naḡa aveta mine, kala siporo ḡgua pavaligiḡa pana. ¹¹ Aku naḡa asawa pasawaḡa râge-râge lâ tiningu tona, ḡana itula pwataki tu naḡa akai mânḡu ḡana kalo-sukânḡa kâ. Ambo taitu kinzi tamâta simora ḡinde ku sijelea naḡa. ¹² Kinzi tamâta sipasau lâ ao ḡgini ku situ naḡa ḡguanânḡu. Tamâta pinde simo nia ḡinde ku sinu lââ kaika sidauda ikura zo zo, aku kinzi ḡinde sisia wânḡiḡa sakamao sivaligi naḡa.

¹³ Andeta kalo loko, naḡa ma akai noḡa pa noko, Yova Kindeni. Maro Kindeni, noko uru tini mwasa ndo pa naḡa ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kupaveta kuku tamwata ne ḡgua pânḡa ḡana kuvilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko tamwata kupatea, ande naḡa ilonḡu tu noko ma kusâu pa nanenḡu noḡa. ¹⁴ Pwai naḡa piti lâ tâno pânḡa ḡine. Tia ma naḡa andue alâ nziḡa ilo, ku ma naonḡu tia lâ. Pwea ḡanana, ḡana kinzi kazâḡa tamâta ma sikura tu sizavaru naḡa tia, aku tâi geza-geza ḡine ma ikura tu ipatuku naḡa tia mine nâ. ¹⁵ Noko ma kusâu pa uḡara tu ikai naḡa, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa tâi geza-geza tu ma ipatuku naḡa kala ambwatuke, mine ndimo. Aku noko ma kusâu pa mateḡa nianzi tu ipanḡando naḡa, mine ndimo. ¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo râânḡi noko tini mwasa ndo pa naḡa, aku ḡinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kupalonḡo pa nanenḡu noḡa ḡga! Noko ne kalo-sukânḡa nde ḡalae tina; mine kala kulele nao pa naḡa! ¹⁷ Naḡa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala noko ma kupavea ḡanana ndimo. Naḡa asânda malia ḡalae tonḡe kulu; mine nde ano pano tu kusâu pa nanenḡu noḡa walele nâ. ¹⁸ Kumâ kumo naḡa tiningu laiti, aku pwaina piti lâ nanenḡu kazâḡa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ḡana ma amo ara kilo.

¹⁹ Noko kusama lâ ḡana ḡgua potomule kinzi tamâta ḡinde uru siporo pa naḡa. Noko kusama tu kinzi uru siveta maḡeti pa naḡa wa sitawa ḡânḡu ndue wa. Noko mata kumoranzi nanenḡu kazâḡa tamâta

rârâni. ²⁰ Nguwa sakamao ŋinde iyaula naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndo lâ, kala ilonŋu malia ndo. Naŋa atu tamâta pinde ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋanana tâ, andeta tia. Aku naŋa atu tamâta pinde ma siporo ŋgua ara tâ pana ŋana sipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu kâ. Andeta tia. ²¹ Aku lâ zo ŋana putole ipuna, ande kinzi kâpwa kaŋa makisa nâ silana tu aka. Naŋa arakonja ŋana lââ kâ, andeta kinzi waini sakamao nâ silana tu anu.

²² Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu ndekâŋa ne zo ŋinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ŋgoa mine. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sikai pareŋa-nia ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ. ²³ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoroni, ŋana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia. ²⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma wisi nâna ŋalae ndo pa kinzi, aku kuyaulanzi. Ara ŋana noko ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi ku izavarunzi ndo. ²⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu nenzi lawea ma ikeno kaa nâ, tamâta tonje tia. Noko ma kusâu pa tamâta tonje lâ ŋgu ŋinde tu ma imo via ndimo. ²⁶ Naŋa tu kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi noko ne tamâta, maka ŋine muŋga noko tamwata kupare nia pama lâ. Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa maka tamâta ŋine muŋga noko nâna kulama, aku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iveta iloma malia ndo. ²⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu. Noko ma kusâu panzi tu ma simo kunzi noko ne ŋgu, mine ndimo. ²⁸ Ara ŋana noko ma kuzavaru ŋanzi piti lâ pepa ŋana via kâ tini. Noko ma kuŋgere ŋanzi lâ pepa ŋinde kinzi tamâta sondo ŋanzi keno tini, mine ndimo.

²⁹ Anŋa naŋa nde akai nâna ŋalae ŋinde, kala ilonŋu malia ndo. O Maro Kindeni, pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku kuveta naŋa amo ara kilo.

³⁰ Maro Kindeni, ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. Naŋa ma kawâŋgu ndaŋge pano ku aporo asuka noko ŋa kâki. ³¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine,

ŋana tu noko ilo ndeka ŋalae ŋana tamâta nenzi paneâŋa kâ. Aku noko ne ndekâŋa ŋinde ipole ne ndekâŋa lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta sipatarâwa bulmakao tamâne pano. ³² Tamâta pinde uru sikai nâna wa malia rârâ, andeta lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma simora Maro Kindeni ivila naŋa, ande kinzi ma sindeka. I ne vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipare tukunzi pa Maro Kindeni. ³³ Naŋa tu Yova Kindeni uru ipalonjo pa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nenzi nonja. Aku i ŋandai kalo kapa ŋananzi ne tamâta ŋinde simo luma sakamao ilo ŋga.

³⁴ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, ara ŋana miki rârâni ma kagogo kawami ilâ kunzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi ŋinde kawanzi, aku kapanea Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki. ³⁵ Naŋa tu Maro Kindeni ma ikea ŋana Jerusalem lawea, aku i ma iveta Juda nenzi lawea rârâni kilo. I ma ionzi ne tamâta simo ara kilo lâ lawea ŋinde, aku ma sikai tâno ŋinde ndoni saŋenzi kazâŋa tamâta. ³⁶ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ŋinde nenzi vâsa ma muli sikai tâno ŋinde, aku tamâta ea ilonzi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma simo tâno ŋinde ikura zo rârâni.

70

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele ku kuvilana! ² Tamâta pinde situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ku kupolenzi ndo lâ. Kinzi uru sindeka ŋana nanenŋu malia ŋine kâ. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi ku kutawa ŋanzi ndue lâ. ³ Kinzi sivaligi naŋa wa siveta “a” pana wa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi ndo lâ, aku kuveta kinzi mainzi ŋalae. ⁴ Anŋa tamâta pinde nde uru simâ pano, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma sindekanano. Noko muŋga pwainzi tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi rârâni ma kawanzi ndaŋge pano ku siporo ŋgua ikura zo rârâni mine tu, “Maro Kindeni nde ara ku ara ndo!”

⁵ Ambo taitu naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku akura tu apavila warakânğu, ande tia. O Yova Kindeni, kumâ walele pa naña nga! Nanenğu Maro Kindeni, nanenğu Pavilâna Tamâta wa nanenğu Yautâna Tamâta noko. Mine nde ano pano tu kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana.

71

Tamâta koña ne noña

¹ Yova Kindeni, naña amâ pa noko ñana noko ma pwatonana. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâna tamâta tu ma sipole naña kala akai mañeti, mine ndimo.

² Noko nde vetâna sondo warika. Mine nde kuvilana, aku pwaina piti lâ kazâna ilo. Kupaloño pa nanenğu noña, aku kuvilana.

³ Noko kumo kutogo mira ñalae naña uru amuna tini mwasina. Noko kumo kutogo ñgumbi kaika mine, aku noko uru pwea ñanana, ñana tu naña amâ pa noko nâ ñana apavea kâ. Noko simbo nâ pwatona naña kala amo ara nâ. ⁴ Nanenğu Maro Kindeni, pwai naña piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi nenzi walo nde kaika, aku nenzi vetâna nde sakamao ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni, naña kalonğu tawana noko simbo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde naña tamâta limoa yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ñine, ande nanenğu kalotawana ikeno mine nâ. ⁶ Ikura zo rârâni naña amo viânğu, naña uru amarerea noko simbo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde nana ipaguguana, aku amo lee apânğa lâ zo ñine, ande noko pwatona naña sondo ndo. Mine nde naña ma apanea noko ña ikura zo rârâni. ⁷ Tamâta rârâ simora vetâna rârâni noko kuveta pa naña, kala wisinzi motutu. Kinzi sisama tu noko simbo nâ ne kaika ñalae uru ikea ñanana. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni naña apanea noko ña ku atula noko kilala pwataki panzi ne tamâta.

⁹ Andeta kala ñine naña nga koña lâ; mine nde noko ma kupile naña ndimo. Nanenğu walo nde marumbu lâ; noko ma kupu muli pa naña ndimo. ¹⁰ Kinzi kazâna tamâta situ sipu naña pâta amâte, aku sipasau lâ sipa ñgua ñana siyaula naña kâ. ¹¹ Kinzi siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipile i marumbu lâ. Ayo, kinda ma tatangula i lee takale kaika. Tamâta tonje imo ñana ivila i

kâ, ande tia.” ¹² O Maro Kindeni, noko ma kumo malawae ñana naña kâ ndimo. Nanenğu Maro Kindeni, kumâ walele nâ ku kuvilana! ¹³ Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo sitalea naña. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kutawa kinzi ndue ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. Kinzi situ siyaula naña. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi ñalae.

¹⁴ Anğa naña ma kalonğu tawana noko ikura zo rârâni, aku ma ao tiningu pa noko tu kuvilana. Naña ma apanea noko ña ku amo nâ. ¹⁵ Naña ma atapâri panzi tamâta ñana vetâna arara ñinde noko muñga kuveta pa naña. Naña azizâla ñana noko ne pavilâna ara ñinde ne duvi, andeta naña ma aporo atula pwataki ikura zo rârâni tu noko pwai naña piti lâ kazâna ilo. ¹⁶ Maro Yova Kindeni, naña ma kalonğu ñgere ñana noko ne walo kaika ñalae, aku ma amo apaneano. Naña ma asuka noko ña kâki aporo atula ñgua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde vetâna sondo warika.”

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni, nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupananana, aku kuveta mine lee imâ ipânğa lâ zo ñine. Kala zo ñine naña amo ñai yo atula ñgua pwataki ñana noko ne vetâna arara ñinde. ¹⁸ Kala ñine naña koña lâ, aku kulonğu pwau sâsâna lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni, noko ma kupile naña ndimo. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kumo kuna, aku naña ma atapâri panzi nanenğu vâsa ñana noko ne walo kaika.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetâna rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko parina ñinde nde isala nia ndoni ilâ lee ipânğa lâ nia maa ikeno âta ñinde. Noko muñga kuveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie. Opopo, tamâta tonje ipakura kuku noko, ande tia ndo! ²⁰ Noko muñga kuo malia kie-kie imâ ipânğa pa naña, andeta naña kalonğu tawana tu noko ma kupu tini kaika pa ilonğu kalonğu kilo. Mateña imâ ipânğa tiningu laiti lâ, andeta naña kalonğu tawana tu noko ma pwaina kâki kala ma amo ara kilo. ²¹ Naña kalonğu tawana tu noko ma kusuka ñânğu ipânğa ñalae ndo, aku noko ma kuveta ilonğu ara kilo. ²² Mao nâ, naña ma ara wânğu ku awânği wânjinja paneâna kâ pa noko. Nanenğu Maro Kindeni, noko

uru kuveta ikura noko kawa ṅgua rârâni, aku naṅa ma awâṅgi atula ṅinde pwataki. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâṅja Tamwata, naṅa ma ara wâṅgu awâṅgi wâṅgiṅja paneâṅja kâ pano. ²³ Naṅa ma andeka ṅalae asuṅa kawâṅgu kâki awâṅgi pano. Taitu naṅa ma awâṅgi lâ kawâṅgu nâ, ande tia ndo. Naṅa ma awâṅgi pano tava ilonṅu ndo, ṅana tu noko pwai naṅa piti lâ kazâṅja ilo. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde sitogo tu siyaula naṅa, andeta noko kupunzi ndue ku kuvetanzi sikai maṅeti ṅalae. Mine kala ikura zo zo naṅa ma atapâri panzi tamâta tu noko ne vetâṅja rârâni nde sondo ndo.

72

Tamâta ikai noṅa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Koipu ṅalae

Daviti natu Solomon isia wâṅgiṅja ṅine

¹ Maro Kindeni, naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma kupanana koipu ṅalae ṅana noko ne vetâṅja sondo kâ. ṅineṅga i ma isamanzi tamâta sondo lâ ṅgua nia. Noko uru kuveta vetâṅja sondo ndo lâ ṅgua nia. Mine kala naṅa ano pano tu kupanana koipu ṅalae ṅana wurâta ndainani nâ. ² ṅineṅga i ma ikura tu ikai poe sondo ndo panzi noko ne tamâta, kinzi ṅinde uru simo sitogo sugorai tamwatanzi mine. ³ Naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ma kuveta kâpwa maria ipâṅga tâno ilo, aku kuvetanzi ne tamâta rârâni tu ma sipono muli pa noko ne vetâṅja sondo ikura zo rârâni. ⁴ Naṅa ilonṅu tu koipu ṅalae ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ma ivilanzi tamâta ṅinde nenzi kelekele keno panzi tia. Andeta naṅa ilonṅu tu i ma izavarunzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ṅinde situ siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tininzi pinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naṅa ilonṅu tu noko ne tamâta ma siwâṅgi sipanea noko ikura zo rârâni kari tava nzimona ma sipane nia simo ṅai yo. ⁶ Aku naṅa ilonṅu tu koipu ṅalae ma iveta vetâṅja arara nâ ṅana isukanzi tamâta kâ, itogo karâzi imbe ndue tâno kulu ku iveta kâpwa ipâṅga ara mwasina. ⁷ Naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâṅja ara nâ, ikura zo rârâni koipu ṅalae imo via yo. Naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi ma simo ara nâ lee ikura zo rârâni nzimona ma ipane nia imo ṅai yo.

⁸ Mao nâ, i ma ikai koipu ṅalae panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ṅinde ikeno pa mbwera kâ, aku ilâ lee ipâṅga lâ tâno ṅinde ikeno pa wâra kâ. I ne tâno ne keru ma imandi lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti, aku ma ilâ lee ikura tâno pinde ndoni. ⁹ Tinikoa ṅgu pinde uru simo nia bilimu, aku kinzi ṅinde ma sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ṅalae nao. Mao nâ, i ne kazâṅja tamâta ma patanzi sindue i kie tini laiti, ku ma simo i kalo. ¹⁰ Kinzi tinikoa ṅgu nenzi koipu ṅalajala ma simora tu i ne kaika nde ṅalae ndo. Mine kala Spen nenzi koipu ṅalae tavanzi koipu ṅalajala simo sia pinde, ande kinzi ṅinde ma sikai nenzi mbaliṅa kie-kie simâ silua i. Anṅa Arabia nenzi koipu ṅalae tava Itopia nenzi koipu ṅalae, ande kinzi rua kala ma sikai nenzi mbaliṅa simâ. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi koipu ṅalajala rârâni ma sipare tukunzi papa i, aku nenzi ṅgu ndoni ma simo nenda Koipu ṅalae kalo, ¹² ṅana tu i uru isukanzi sugorai tamwatanzi rârâni lâ zo ndia sisarâwa papa i, kinzi ṅinde kelekele keno panzi tia aku nenzi pavilâṅja tamâta tia. ¹³ I uru kalo sukâṅja ṅananzi tamâta ṅinde nenzi kaika tia kala simo sugorai nâ. I uru ikainzi sugorai tamwatanzi piti lâ kazâṅja ilo, kala simo vianzi. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ṅinde, ande koipu ṅalae uru ikainzi piti lâ tamâta ṅinde mbaunzi ilo. I tini mwasa ndo panzi, aku i tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁵ Ayo, naṅa ilonṅu tu koipu ṅalae ma imo via ikura zo luandondo! Ara ṅana kinzi tinikoa ṅgu simo Arabia tâno ṅinde ma sikai mira “gol” simâ silua i. Naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi tamâta ma sino pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma isuka koipu ṅalae. Aku naṅa ilonṅu tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara nâ papa koipu ṅalae ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶ Ara ṅana kâpwa kie-kie rârâni ma ipâṅga maria lâ tâno ilo, itogo uru ipâṅga lâ Lebanon tâno mine. Aku ara ṅana kinzi tamâta ma sipâṅga kambwanenzi walo lâ lawea ndoni, sitogo leu mine. ¹⁷ Naṅa ilonṅu tu koipu ṅalae ṅa ma ipâṅga ṅalae ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ara ṅana kinzi tamâta ma situ i parina lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma

ipane nia imo ŋai yo. Aku ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara taituni pa kinzi, itogo uru iveta pa koipu ŋalae mine. Aku ara ŋana kinzi ma sino tu koipu ŋalae ma imo tava ndekâŋa nâ.

¹⁸ Mine nde tapanea Maro Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni! Ŋana tu i simbo nâ uru iveta vetâŋa arara ŋinde. ¹⁹ I ŋa imo ara ku ara ndo. Tapanea i mine ikura zo rârâni. Ara ŋana i kilala ma ipâŋga nia yo ikura tâno ndoni. Mao ku mao nâ.

²⁰ Jesi natu Daviti ne noŋa rârâni kala imâ imotu lâ ŋine.

73

Mana mana ŋga kinzi tamâta sakamao uru simo ara nâ

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ikeno mbâra-mbâra. ² Andeta muŋga, nanenŋu kalo-tawana imâ laiti ŋana imbe kâ. Ŋinde itogo naŋa kenŋu apale zuli-zuli sârârâ mine. ³ Ŋana tu naŋa amora tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nde sipâŋga mbaliŋa warakanzi. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku naŋa ilonŋu yosi pa nenzi kelekele.

⁴ Kinzi uru sikai nâna lâ karaenzi, ande tia. Kinzi situmbu ara kala simo ara nâ, nenzi pukonŋa tonŋe tia. ⁵ Kinzi simo tava malia sitogo kinda mine, ande tia. Malia kie-kie uru ipâŋga pa kinda tamâta rârâni, andeta vetâŋa kie mine uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde, ande tia. ⁶ Mine kala kinzi sindeka kaa nâ ku sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâki, itogo nenzi siŋgâra ara mwasina. Kinzi uru sizavarunzi tamâta pinde koa tia nâ, aku nenzi mâsi ŋinde ikeno nia yo, itogo nenzi pasawaŋa mwasina. ⁷ Ilo-kalo sakamao nde ipipi lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie ndia ilonzi pateo tu ma siveta. ⁸ Kinzi siŋeleanzi tamâta pinde, aku sipasule tu ma siveta vetâŋa potomule panzi. Kinzi sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma siyaulanzi tamâta pinde. ⁹ Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, aku siporo ŋgua potomule panzi tamâta

tona. ¹⁰ Opopo, Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde sitambira taŋanzi pa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde nenzi ŋgua, aku sindeka ŋana sipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde. ¹¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izizâla ndo ŋana kinda nenda vetâŋa, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae konŋa tia.”

¹² Kinzi tamâta sakamao kalonzi loko ŋana sâ tonŋe tia, aku simo nâ sigona mbaliŋa kie-kie rârâ. ¹³ Andeta mana mana, a? Naŋa uru apakatona warakâŋgu sondo ndo, kala ilonŋu ikeno mbâra-mbâra nâ. Vetâŋa soki tonŋe iveta muso pa naŋa, ande tia ndo. Andeta naŋa amora kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi mbaliŋa kala apakasonŋa warakâŋgu tu, “Tiambo naŋa apakatona warakâŋgu mine koa tia nâ, a?”

¹⁴ O Maro Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko nâna kulua naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko pwai kazâŋa pa naŋa ikura mboyo mboyo. ¹⁵ Ambo naŋa muŋga aporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa kaŋa taituni pa noko itogo kinzi tamâta sakamao uru siporo mine, ande ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu naŋa apu muliŋu panzi noko ne tamâta marumbu lâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu ikai wurâta ŋalae tina ŋana asama ŋinde ne duvi kâ. Andeta ŋinde ne duvi ipavea ndo ŋanana. ¹⁷ Naŋa amo aroto mine nâ ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa alâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Ŋinenŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ipâŋga lâ, aku naŋa asama lâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde ma muli ipâŋga panzi tamâta sakamao.

¹⁸ Noko ma kuonzi soka nia zuli-zuli ndo, ku ma kuveta kinzi patanzi sindue ku sipayaula ndo lâ. ¹⁹ Noko ma kuzavarunzi walele nâ, aku nenzi mateŋa nde ma sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Kinzi sitogo mbupuleŋa tonŋe tamâta imbipole lâ mbo. Lâ zo ŋana tamâta ŋinde imandi sânda, ande ne mbupuleŋa ŋinde nao tia lâ walele nâ. Maro Ŋalae, muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kumandi tu pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma naonzi tia mine nâ.

²¹ Opopo, muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ilonŋu makisa ndo wa wisinŋu sakamao wa, ²² ande naŋa azizâla ndo ŋana noko ne vetâŋa kilala. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu pasâsâe ndo, kala amo noko nao atogo ŋgoa ŋgoi, ne

ilo-kalo tia mine. ²³ Andeta kala ñine naŋa amo noko tini laiti ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kusaŋa mbaungu pa wia kâ. ²⁴ Noko kawa ŋgua ara ñinde uru ikai poe sonde pa naŋa, aku muli ŋga noko ma pwaina alâ amo ku noko ku ma kusuka ñâŋgu kâki. ²⁵ Maro Ñalae, nanenŋu pavilâŋa tamâta tonŋe imo samba ilo, ande tia; noko simbo nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa noko, aku ñine ikura lâ. Mine nde naŋa ma ilonŋu pa tâno ne kelekele tia ndo. ²⁶ Naŋa karaenŋu ne walo tava ilonŋu ne kaika ma marumbu lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata imo nanenŋu kaika mao. I ma imo kuku naŋa mine ku imo nâ.

²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sipile noko, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ. Noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pano. ²⁸ Anŋa naŋa nde uru amo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni imo itogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mwasina. Naŋa ma aporo atula i ne vetâŋa rârâni pwataki.

74

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi Isrel ŋgu

Asap isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa maka, a? Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa noko tamwata ne lama ŋgu maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ² Maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ñana ne tamâta maka. Nia ndoyo noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo kala kamo noko ne ŋgu. Maka kano pano tu ma kutaulo kumâ pa Saion Tuu kilo, nia ñinde noko muŋga kumo, aku kuvilama kilo. ³ Kumâ kumora ŋga; maka nema kazâŋa tamâta nde sizavaru kelekele ndoni ikeno noko ne luma sapâŋa ilo marumbu lâ. Mao nâ, luma sapâŋa nde zavaruŋa ndo lâ.

⁴ Noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nde silâ noko ne luma ilo, aku simo sikai lolove nâ. Kinzi sikai mbila pinde warakanzi kilalanzi ikeno tini, aku sisona târa luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁵ Kinzi siveta pa noko ne luma sapâŋa itogo tamâta kavasi nâ itale kâi lâ dugu ilo mine. ⁶ Kinzi sikai palaŋa arara pinde muŋga tamâta sipare mâsi lâ

tini, andeta kavasi nâ sitoto palaŋa ñinde nuki-nuki. ⁷ Kinzi sizavaru noko ne luma sapâŋa, ñinenŋa yââ nâ sirumbia ndo lâ. Kinzi siveta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ku siveta muso ñalae pa lumani ndaina noko muŋga kupatea pa tamwata tu ma kumo ñinde. ⁸ Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ma sizavaru maka ndo. Mine kala kinzi sirumbia luma sapâŋa rârâni ikeno maka nema tâno kana lâ. ⁹ Noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ñalaŋala kiekie, andeta kala zo ñine maka kamora mâsi tonŋe tia. Aku noko ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. Maka nema malia ñine ma marumbu lâ zo ndia, a? Ñinde nde maka rârâni kasama tia.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maro Kindeni, ñana sâ kâ ŋga noko tini pwâka tu kuvila maka, a? Ñana sâ kâ ŋga noko kumo kusaŋona nâ, a? Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma siŋeleano ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Tiambo kinzi ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa noko ikura zo rârâni, tiya?

¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ñine, ande noko kumo maka nema koipu ñalae. Noko muŋga kupunzi kazâŋa tamâta simo tâno ñine mbwani rârâ. ¹³ Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala nanayoni nokoni tamwata kupu tâi ñalae ipwa pwataki. Aku noko kuzavarunzi iŋa saka ñalaŋala simo tâi ilo ñinde tona. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, nokoni kupu iŋa saka ñalaŋala ñinde kulunzi pwapwataki simâte lâ, ñinenŋa kutambira karaenzi ilâ pa nia bilimu, kala kinzi mbwâmbwa simâ sikanzi. ¹⁵ Aku nokoni kuveta lââ pinde isâko ipâŋga tâno kulu ku irere ilâ. Anŋa lââ ñalaŋala pinde nde kuvetanzi sipâŋga mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ. ¹⁶ Nokoni tamwata kuveta nia pâne wa kondoma wa, aku noko kuonzi kari ku nzimona rua simo nianzi. ¹⁷ Nokoni kuo keru pa tâno ndoni, aku noko kupatea kari ne zo wa karâzi ne zo wa, ikura mbwera mbwera.

¹⁸ Mao nâ, noko muŋga kuveta mâsi ñalaŋala ñinde. Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ara ñana noko ma kalo ŋgere ñana ñine kâ; noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru siŋeleano. Kinzi sitogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku simo siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pano. ¹⁹ Aku kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko ne ŋgu maka tona. Maka kakura

tu kapavila warakama, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nema kazâŋa tamâta tu ma sizavaruma ndimo. Maka kano pano tu ma kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana maka kâ. ²⁰ Kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi simuna nâ simo nia kondoma rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku maka. ²¹ Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma sitawanzi tamâta pinde ndue ku siveta maŋeti panzi, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana noko ma kuveta nzâla panzi sugorai tamwatanzi tu ma sipanea noko ŋa.

²² Maro Kindeni, kumâ kutula pwataki panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo. Kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga; kinzi tamâta ŋinde sitogonzi tamâta kapakapa, ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, andeta simo sinjeleano ikura kari wa mbo wa. ²³ Noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru kawanzi pakâe pakâe siporo ŋgua sakamao pa noko. Kinzi sisuŋa kawanzi siveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae ikura zo zo. Maro Kindeni, noko ma kalo kapa ŋana tamâta ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa, mine ndimo.

75

Maro Kindeni uru itawanzi kinzi tamâta sakamao, aŋga kinzi tamâta ara nde i uru ivilanzi

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, maka kawama ndaŋge pa noko. Mao nâ, kawama ndaŋge ŋalae ndo pano. Noko uru kumo kuma, aku kinzi tamâta sipaneano situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa arara kie-kie noko muŋga kuveta ŋinde. ² Maro Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu apatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma aonzi tamâta rârâni simandi ŋgua nia. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande naŋa ma apare nia sondo ndo panzi. ³ Tâno ma imo ririŋo nâ, aku tamâta rârâni sitavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, kinzi ŋinde kala ma tininzi ruru nâ. Andeta naŋani ma asaŋa tâno duvi kaika.

⁴ Naŋa Yova Kindeni apainzi tamâta ea uru sipandekâna warakanzi mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo.’ Aku naŋa apainzi tamâta sakamao mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapanea warakami ŋami ndimo.

⁵ Miki ma kandeka ŋana warakami nemi

kaika wa kapandekâna wa, mine ndimo.’ ” Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ŋine.

⁶ Mine nde ea ikura tu iveta wurâta sondo ŋana isuka tamâta tonŋe ŋa kâki wa itawa tamâta tonŋe ŋa ndue wa, a? Kinzi tamâta simo pa mbwera kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo pa wâra kâ wa kinzi tamâta simo nia bilimu wa, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu siveta wurâta ŋinde sondo, ande tia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta wurâta ŋinde sondo. Inani nâ imo ŋgua-samâŋa tamwata. I uru itawa tamâta tonŋe ndue, aŋga tonŋe nde isuka kâki. ⁸ ŋinde itogo Yova Kindeni isaŋa kâmba tonŋe lâ mbau ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ikeno kâmba ŋinde ilo, itogo lââ makisa ndo mine. I ipaliŋi ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ndue ilâ panzi tamâta sakamao rârâni lee marumbu ndo lâ.

⁹ Aŋga naŋa nde ma aporo atula Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni parina pwataki ikura zo zo, aku ma amo awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i. ¹⁰ Inani ma itawa kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi kaika indue ndo, andeta i ma walo kaika ŋalae ilanzi tamâta sondo.

76

*Maro Kindeni ipole paraŋa
Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Kinzi Juda ŋgu nde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Kinzi Isrel ŋgu uru sipanea i sisuka ŋa kâki ŋalae. ² I ne luma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. I uru imo lawea ŋinde ikeno Saion Tuu kulu. ³ Lâ niani ndaina, ande i muŋgani imbware kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi tembakula kaika, tava nenzi maramuŋa wa pila kazâŋa kâ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni izavaru paraŋa ne kelekele rârâni ŋinde ndo lâ.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku ne sinâla isinala nia ndoni. Noko kumo âta ndo, kupolenzi tuu ŋalaŋala rârâni.

⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo ŋalae, andeta Maro Kindeni, noko pwai nenzi kelekele arara rârâni saŋenzi lâ, aku kupunzi pâta sipamateteu. Aku nawalanzi tonŋe ikura tu ikai ne temba-kula kâki kilo, ande tia. ⁶ Mao nâ, Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, noko kusuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae lâ, ŋineŋa zugu tamâta rârâni sitavanzi nenzi

hosi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ, kala sikeno tâno kulu. ⁷ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tamâta rârâni siruru pâta njanano. Ambo noko ma wisi nâna kala pwai kazâŋa panzi, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu imuna nana noko ne wisi-nâna ninde kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁸⁻⁹ Noko kumo samba ilo, aku kupatea pareŋa-nia panzi tamâta ninde lâ. Lâ zoni ndaina noko kumandi ku pwainzi tâno nje ne sugorai tamâta rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ninenŋa kupare nia pa nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Tamâta rârâni simora ninde ku siruru njalae tina, kala simandi kawanzi buu nâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru wisinzi nâna nana noko ne pareŋa-nia, aŋga kinzi tamâta ara nde sindeka nana ku sipanea noko nja. Noko ne wisi-nâna inŋenŋe njananzi tamâta ara, kala kinzi ninde ma siwawano.

¹¹ Miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, miki nje munŋa kapa nŋua kuku nemi Maro Yova Kindeni nana kaveta mâsi pinde, ande ara, miki ma koka nŋua pânja ninde muli nâ. Aŋga miki tinikoa nŋu, miki kala ma kamege nana i ku kakai mbaliŋa pinde kamâ kalua Maro Kindeni, inani uru ivetanzi tamâta siruru nana i. ¹² I uru itawanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ninde uru sipandekâna warakanzi, aku iveta ruruŋa njalae panzi tâno ne koipu nalanjala.

77

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Asap isia wângiŋa nje

¹ Naŋa asarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Naŋa ano papa tu ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² Malia nde imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa lâ, kala akai noŋa pa Maro Njalae. Ikura mbo mbo naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki ano pa i lee mbwale pwataki, andeta wisinŋu nandai puu ndue nŋa.

³ Naŋa kalonŋu nŋere nana Maro Kindeni kâ, kala aveta kusu lâ. Nana tu naŋa kalonŋu loko nâ, aku ilonŋu malia ndo.

⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu pa naŋa tu ma akeno matânŋu, ande tia. Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine kala akura tu aporo nŋua tonje tia.

⁵ Naŋa kalonŋu nŋere nana zo ara munŋânja pinde. Mao nâ, naŋa kalonŋu nŋere kilo nana mbwera munŋânja ninde. ⁶ Lâ mbo

naŋa amo ilonŋu panŋerenja nâ. Naŋa ilonŋu ikai wurâta rârâ ku apakasonja warakânŋu mine tu, ⁷ “Tiambo Maro Njalae ma ipu muli pa maka ikura zo rârâni, tiya? Tiambo i ma iveta kie ara pama kilo tia tâ. ⁸ Tiambo i ma tini mwasa pa maka kilo tia, a? Tiambo i ne nŋua pânja ninde nde imbe lâ kala ilâ kaa nâ, tiya? ⁹ Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo kapa nana i ne mâsi nana io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa maka, a? Tiambo i ne wisi-nâna nde ikai ne kalo-sukânja ninde nia, tiya?”

¹⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu nŋere mine, ninenŋa aporo pa warakânŋu tu, “Oyae, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata nde ipalele ilo kalo kala tini pwâka tu ivila maka kilo.”

¹¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, naŋa ma kalonŋu nŋere kilo nana mâsi nalanjala noko kuveta lâ zo munŋânja ninde. ¹² Mao nâ, naŋa ma kalonŋu nŋere kilo nana vetânja rârâni noko munŋa kuveta ninde.

¹³ Maro Kindeni, noko ne vetânja kaika rârâni nde mao kanoŋo ku sondo ndo. Maro lanenja tonje irerege kuku maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, ande tia. Noko kupolenzi kinzi rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ uru kuveta mâsi nalanjala kie-kie. Munŋani noko kutula ne walo kaika panzi tinikoa nŋu. ¹⁵ Noko munŋa kumandi tava tamwata ne walo kaika ku kuyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ninde pa Yakopu ku Yosepe rua nenzi vâsa nŋu.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni, lâ zo ninde tâi ndoni tavanzi lââ rârâni nde siruru lâ noko nao. Mao nâ, tâi geza-geza ilâ wa imâ wa, itogo tamâta iruru mine. ¹⁷ Karâzi imbe indue njalae ndo, aŋga mbamba nde ipu kaika ninde, aŋga noko ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ilâ wa imâ wa ikura nia ndoni. ¹⁸ Noko kuveta mbamba ipu kaika lâ mbilu njalae ilo. Loloa nde salaga-salaga nâ kala isinala tâno ndoni, aku tâno tamwata imo ririnjo nâ. ¹⁹ Noko pwoka tâi nŋini-nŋini kumb-waliu kulâ. Noko ne nzâla ikeno tâi ilo, andeta tamâta tonje imora noko kie nia, ande tia.

²⁰ Noko kumunŋa panzi ne tamâta, itogo lama nenzi katonânja imunŋa panzi lama mine. Noko wurâta kulanzi Mose ku Aron rua nana sikai poe panzi silâ.

78

*Maro Kindeni ikai poe panzi ne tamâta
Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Miki nanenŋu ŋgu, miki katambira taŋami sondu pa ŋgua ŋine naŋa atu apananami. Kalonjo naŋa kawânŋu ŋgua ŋine sondu. ² Naŋa ma aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ pami. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula ŋgua pinde duvi pwataki, ŋgua ŋinde nanayoni ikeno paveâŋa lee imâ ipânŋa lâ ŋine. ³ Kinda timbunda sitapâri pama ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, aku maka kalonjo lâ. ⁴ Kinda ma tavea ŋgua ŋinde ŋananzi natunda ndimo. Ara ŋana kinda ma taporo pwataki panzi nenda vâsa ŋinde ma sipânŋa muli-muli. Kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni tatapâri panzi nenda vâsa ŋana i ne walo kaika tava ne mâsi ŋalaŋala muŋga iveta ŋinde. ⁵ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ŋgu, kinzi Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu. Ipainzi timbunda tu ma sipanananzi natunzi sondu ŋana i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. ⁶ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋinde natunzi ma sikura tu sipanâna sondu tona, aku kinzi kala ma sikura tu situla ŋgua tukuŋa pa warakanzi natunzi mine nâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tapanananzi natunda mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; i ilo tu timbunda nenzi vâsa rârâni kala ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma kalonzi kapa ŋana vetâŋa kie-kie i muŋga iveta ŋinde. I ilo tu kinzi ma sipono muli pa ne tukuŋa ŋinde rârâni. ⁸ I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipânŋa simo sitogonzi timbunzi muŋgâŋa mine. Kinzi timbunzi ŋinde taŋanzi kaika ndo, aku sivaligi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ŋandai ikeno kaika pa i ŋga, kala ŋandai sipono muli sondu papa i ŋga.

⁹ Kinzi parinanzi nde mine; muŋga kinzi zugu tamâta lâ Efraim ne ŋgu nenzi tembasilâwa nde keno panzi, andeta lâ zo ŋana paraŋa ipânŋa panzi, ande kinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pânŋa. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa. ¹¹ Kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga iveta ŋinde. Kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde muŋga kinzi warakanzi

simora i iveta. ¹² Iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde lâ timbunzi naonzi, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo Soan lawea lâ Isip tâno. ¹³ Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipu tâi, kala tâi ipwa pwataki mo rua. Iveta tâi ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Ninenŋa ikainzi Isrel ŋgu soka ŋgini silâ. ¹⁴ Ikura kari kari, ande isupwa take-take tonŋe iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ. Anŋa ikura mbo mbo, ande isupwa yââ ŋalae ne mela-mela iyoka imuŋga panzi ilâ mine nâ. ¹⁵ I ipunzi mira ŋalaŋala pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu, kala iveta lââ ipânŋa panzi ŋana ma sinu kâ. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, iveta lââ ipânŋa mira ilo ku iyâti imaliŋi imâ, itogo lââ ŋalae irere dugu ilo mine.

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara mine panzi, andeta kinzi soka nenzi vetâŋa ŋinga muli aku simo siveta kiesaka nâ papa i. Kinzi simo nia bilimu ku taŋanzi kaika nâ papa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata. ¹⁸ Kinzi mainzi tia; siporo ŋgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika papa tu ma kâpwa ilanzi, kâpwa arara ŋinde kinzi ilonzi ŋalae papa. ¹⁹ Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ikura tu kâpwa ara ilua kinda lâ nia bilimu, a? ²⁰ Mao nâ, muŋga i ipu mira pwataki ku lââ ŋalae ipânŋa ku irere ndue. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu puroŋa tava simbi ilua ne tamâta kinda taka tona, tiya?” ²¹ Yova Kindeni ilonjo nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae. I ne wisi-nâna nde ipânŋa ŋalae ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu, itogo yââ mela-mela mine, ²² ŋana tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno papa i tia ndo. Kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana tu i ikura ŋana ivilanzi ŋana simo ara kâ. ²³ Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa nia maa ikeno âta ŋinde, aku ikai samba ne nzâla piti, ²⁴ ŋinenŋa io kâpwa “mana” iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Mao nâ, i samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika. ²⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika anŋelo kapwanzi. Maro Kindeni kâpwa ŋalae ilanzi, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ²⁶ Ninenŋa iveta mbwera ipânŋa lâ nia maa pa mbwera kâ, aku i ne walo kaika ŋinde iveta lawea ŋalae ipânŋa pa nia pinde tona. ²⁷ Ninenŋa ivetanzi sii rârâ ŋinde silou simâ sindue ŋgininzi itogo karâzi mine. Kinzi sii ŋinde kambwanŋenzi

ṅalae tina, itogo tâno ne gawura mine. Aku kambwanzenzi nde itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ṅinde tona. ²⁸ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sii ṅinde simbe sindue lâ Isrel ṅiginzi lâ nia bilimu, kala sikeno nenzi pâla rârâni ṅgaṅe-ṅgaṅe. ²⁹ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sika lee kapwanzi pupuro. Kâpwa ṅinde kinzi muṅga sita ṅana, ande ṅinde Maro Kindeni ilanzi lâ. ³⁰ Kinzi simo sika mine nâ, aku sika marumbu tia yo. ³¹ Andeta pa zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ṅalae panzi, kala ipunzi ṅgu ṅinde nenzi tamâta kaika sipamateteu, kinzi Isrel ṅgu nenzi tamâta limoa arara ṅinde.

³² Andeta kinzi tamâta simo nâ siveta kiesaka. Maro Kindeni muṅga iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala pinde, andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana i tia. ³³ ṅana duvi ṅinde kâ, Maro Kindeni izavarunzi kala naonzi tia ndo lâ. Izavarunzi walele nâ, kala sipamateteu lâ. ³⁴ Lâ zo ṅana Maro Kindeni ipunzi pinde simâte, ande nawalanzi rârâni nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo simâ pa i kilo, aku sikai noṅa kaika papa. ³⁵ Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ipâṅga, kala kalonzi ṅgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi katonâṅa. Kinzi kalonzi ṅgere kilo tu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata imo nenzi Yautâṅa Tamâta, kala sipono muli pa i kilo. ³⁶ Andeta kinzi ṅandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi mao ṅga; kawanzi laṅeṅa nâ sikai laṅeṅa papa i. ³⁷ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i kawa ṅgua kilo, aku ṅgua pâṅa ṅinde i muṅga iveta kunzi, ande ṅinde kinzi sipu ututu. ³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni i nde kalo-sukâṅa warika. Mine kala izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ṅandai iyaulanzi ṅga. Itawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue mbwani rârâ, aku i wisi nâna ṅalae koṅa pa kinzi, ande tia. ³⁹ ṅana tu isama kilalanzi pwataki mine tu kinzi nde tamâta nâ. Kinzi sitogo lawea iyoka imâ ku nao tia walele nâ.

⁴⁰ Naṅa aporo ṅguani ndaina kilo; lâ zo ṅinde kinzi simo nia bilimu, ande kinzi taṅanzi kaika papa i ku siveta i ilo malia mbwani rârâ. ⁴¹ Kinzi simo nâ sikai samâṅa pa Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, i Sapâṅa Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna ṅalae. ⁴² Kinzi kalonzi kapa ṅana i ne walo kaika ṅalae, aku kalonzi kapa ṅana zo muṅgâṅa ṅinde iyautenzi piti lâ kazâṅa

tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁴³ Pa zo ṅinde iveta mâsi ṅalaṅala kie-kie lâ Soan lawea, lâ Isip tâno. ⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni iveta mine; ipulia Isip nenzi lââ rârâni ipâṅga see. Mine kala tamâta kanzi lââ ara keno ṅana sinu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Aku isupwanzi lâṅo rârâ silâ sipâṅga panzi, aku lâṅo simo sikâonzi nâ. Aku isupwanzi piri-piri kala silâ sipâṅga panzi ku siyaula nenzi tâno tona. ⁴⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ndemu-ndemu kala silâ sipâṅga nenzi tâno ilo, ku sika kâpwa wa kâi bâṅa launzi rârâni. ⁴⁷ I io karâzi ṅalae itogo “ais” mine imbe indue, aku ṅinde iyaula nenzi kâi waini ndoni. Anṅa pisi ṅalae ipâṅga ku iyaula nenzi kâi “fik” tona, kala putole ipunzi. ⁴⁸ I io karâzi ṅalae itogo “ais” mine imbe ndue, aku “ais” ṅinde ipunzi nenzi bulmakao pâta sipamateteu. ⁴⁹ Ipalinzi ne wisi-nâna ṅalae ṅinde ilâ panzi Isip ṅgu, aku isupwanzi aṅelo sikai i ne wisi-nâna ṅinde silâ ku sizavarunzi ndo. ⁵⁰ I wisi nâna ṅalae tina panzi, kala igeranzi tia ndo. I io pukonja sakamao ilâ panzi ṅana ipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ⁵¹ Ipunzi Isip ṅgu natunzi tamâne nzâlakulu rârâni sipamateteu. ⁵² ṅineṅga ikainzi i ne tamâta siyâti silâ, aku iyoka imuṅga panzi itogo lama nenzi katonâṅa imuṅga panzi lama mine. Itula nzâla panzi lâ nia bilimu, ku ikea ṅananzi. ⁵³ Ikai poe sondo ndo panzi, kala simo ara nâ. Mine kala kinzi siruru tia. Anṅa tâi nde imâ ipatukunzi nenzi kazâṅa tamâta kala simbwatuke marumbu lâ. ⁵⁴ Ikainzi ne tamâta silâ pa i tamwata ne tâno. Ikainzi silâ pa nia tuu ṅinde muṅgani i tamwata ipole lâ paraṅa ilo. ⁵⁵ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kinzi soka silâ, anṅa Maro Kindeni nde imuṅga panzi inṅaranzi tinikoa ṅgu piti lâ tâno ṅinde. ṅineṅga ikisi tâno ne kerî panzi Isrel ṅgu rârâni, aku ionzi simo sondo lâ nenzi pâla ilo.

⁵⁶ Andeta kinzi Isrel ṅgu taṅanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata, kala siveta i wisi nâna. Kinzi ṅandai sipono muli pa i ne ṅgua tukuṅa ṅga. ⁵⁷ Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa ku siveta vetâṅa potomule, itogo timbunzi muṅga siveta mine. Kinzi sitogo silâwa tonṅe imwanṅi kala uru iyoka sondo tia. ⁵⁸ Kinzi siveta patarawâṅa nia

pinde panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iveta Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Kinzi mbaunzi sipare maro laŋeŋa tainzi lâ kâi tini, kala Maro Kindeni wisi nâna ndo. ⁵⁹ Maro Kindeni imora nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae tina panzi. Mine kala ipu muli ndo pa kinzi Isrel ŋgu. ⁶⁰ Mao nâ, ipile ne pâla ikeno Silo lawea, niani ndaina i tamwata muŋga imo kunzi tâno tamâta, aku ilâ lâ. ⁶¹ Aku isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipanawe ŋgua pâŋa ne sopi, sopi ŋinde uru itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ŋgu tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo. ⁶² Mao nâ, i wisi nâna panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu, kala isâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu ma simâ sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁶³ Kinzi tamâta limoa nde sipamateteu lâ paraŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi taine taipa sikura tu sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne, ande tia. ⁶⁴ Aku kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi Isrel nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta pâta simâte lâ, taitu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋinde kaiwanzi taine sikura tu sikai kalo-kalo ku sita ŋananzi, ande tia.

⁶⁵ Ninenŋa Maro Nalae ipagagati tamwata, itogo tamâta ipagagati lâ kenonja nia mine. Ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaika tonje inu lââ kaika râra kala wisi kâki mine. ⁶⁶ Mao nâ, Maro Nalae wisi kâki kala ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta, aku inaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. I ipolenzi ndo lâ, kala kinzi mainzi pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi sikura tu sipara kilo, ande tia. ⁶⁷ Ninenŋa ipu muli pa Yosepe ne vâsa ŋgu, aku i ŋandai ipatea kinzi Efraim ne vâsa ŋgu. ⁶⁸ Andeta ipateanzi Juda ne vâsa ŋgu, aku ipatea Saion Tuu tona, tuu ŋinde i ilo ndo keno papa. ⁶⁹ Ninenŋa i ipa ne luma sapâŋa kâki lâ tuu ŋinde kulu, aku iveta luma ŋinde imandi kaika ikura zo râraŋi, itogo samba wa tâno mine. ⁷⁰ Aku Maro Nalae ipatea ne wurâta tamâta Daviti, ina muŋga ikai wurâta ŋana ikatonanzi lama kâ. ⁷¹ Aku itoto Daviti ne wurâta ŋinde, ku io ikai koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu. Mine kala Daviti ipâŋga tamâta ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. ⁷² Daviti ilo ndo keno pa ne wurâta ŋinde nâ. Mine kala ikatonanzi sondo ndo, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ara ndo.

79

*Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi
Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Maro Kindeni, kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nde simâ sipâŋga noko ne tâno ŋine marumbu lâ, kala sipara kuku noko ne tamâta maka. Kinzi siveta mâsi sakamao pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, kala luma ŋinde ipâŋga muso ndo. Aku siyaula Jerusalem lawea ndo tona. ² Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamateteu lâ, aku sipile karaenzi ikeno tâno kulu. Mine kala kinzi sii wa ŋgoa ŋgoi wa sika noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde karaenzi. ³ Kinzi sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta sipamate-teu, kala seenzi imaliŋi ku irere ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, itogo lââ irere mine. Andeta tamâta tonje imo ŋana ikea karaenzi kâ, ande tia. ⁴ Tinikoa ŋgu pinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, aku kinzi ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa maka. Kinzi siŋeleama pâta lâ, aku siveta maŋeti nâ pama.

⁵ Yova Kindeni, tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo râraŋi, tiya? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ma imo itogo yââ mela-mela mine ku imo nâ, a? ⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuo ne wisi-nâna ŋinde ilâ panzi tamâta ŋgu pinde, kinzi ŋinde sipu mulinzi pano. Pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu sikai nonja pano. ⁷ Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde sipunzi noko ne tamâta pâta simâte lâ, aku siyaula noko ne tâno ndo lâ. ⁸ Noko ma kupare nia pa maka ŋana kiesaka ŋinde maka timbuma muŋga siveta, mine ndimo. Kalo-lokoni nde iveta iloma malia ndo. Mine kala maka kano pano tu kalo sukâŋa walele nâ ŋanam!

⁹ Maro Kindeni, maka nema Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvil-ama. Tia ma kinzi tamâta sivaligi noko ŋa. Pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku kuzavaru nema kiesaka ndoni piti lâ tinima! Tia ma noko ŋa ipâŋga sakamao. ¹⁰ Nana tu kinzi ŋgu pinde uru siveta maŋeti pama ku sikasonjama mine tu, “Anja miki nemi Maro Kindeni nde imo ndia, a?” Kinzi sipunzi noko ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ maka naoma ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ.

¹¹ O Maro Kindeni, maka tamâta rârâ kamo nema kazâŋa tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo. Maka kano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nema tiŋa. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu maka pâta kamâte. Taitu noko ne walo kaika nde ŋalae. Mine nde pwea ŋanama!

¹² Opopo, kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa rârâ ŋinde pa noko. Mine nde Maro Ŋalae, maka kano pano tu kupare nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde itaulo panzi ikura mbwani lima kanaŋo rua. ¹³ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko tamwata ne lama ŋgu maka ma kapanea noko mine ku kamo nâ. Aku maka nema vâsa kinzi rârâni kala ma sio nenzi paneâŋa imâ pano ikura zo rârâni mine nâ.

80

Kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi ŋana simandi kaika kilo

Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ O Isrel ŋgu nema katonâŋa tamâta, kutambira taŋa pa maka. Noko uru pwai poe papa ne lama ŋgu maka. Kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa ŋga! Noko kumo koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde ikeno kinzi aŋelo ŋgininzi. ² Maka kano pano tu kupatua tamwata pa maka Efraim, Benjamin aŋga Manase nenzi vâsa ŋgu. Kutula ne walo kaika ŋalae ŋinde pama, aku kumâ pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo!

³ Maro Kindeni, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Walo Tamwata, noko ma wisi nâna ŋana ne tamâta maka nema noŋa kâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁵ Noko kuveta maka kata pâta kala matama sulu irere ndue. Noko kuveta nema tiŋa ŋinde ipâŋga itogo kama kâpwa mwasina. ⁶ Noko kusâu panzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋinde simo nema lawea tini laiti, kala kinzi simâ lâ sipara ku sipakawea nema tâno. Opopo, maka nema kazâŋa tamâta situ ladinama wa siŋeleama wa. ⁷ Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

⁸ Maka Isrel ŋgu nde katogo noko tamwata ne kâi waini. Muŋga noko pwai

kâi waini ŋinde piti lâ Isip tâno, aku pwai kulâ. Ŋinenŋa noko kuŋaranzi tinikoa ŋgu lâ nenzi tâno, aku kupau kâi waini ŋinde lâ tânoni ndaina. ⁹ Noko kuyawo tâno ku kuveta nia papa lâ, ŋinenŋa kupau lâ. Aku kâi ŋinde mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo, aku ipâŋga ŋalae ŋinde ku ilâ itura tâno ŋinde ndoni. ¹⁰ Aku kâi waini ŋinde laka nde ilâ ipono Lebanon nenzi tuu wa kâi matapura ŋalaŋala rârâni. ¹¹ Kâi waini ŋinde ne laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipâŋga tâi pwali, aŋga laka pinde nde ilâ lee ipâŋga Yufretis Lââ ŋalae.

¹² Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuzavaru ŋgumbi ŋinde muŋga iŋge kâi waini ŋinde, a? Noko kuveta mine lâ, kala tamâta rârâni soka nzâla ŋinde nde sipanawe kâi ŋinde kanaŋo. ¹³ Aku kinzi ŋgoa ŋgoi kenzi nâ sipale kâi ŋinde, aŋga kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ dugu ilo ŋinde nde uru simâ sika kanaŋo. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maro Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, kupalele nao pa maka kilo ŋga! Noko kumo samba ilo; maka kano pano tu mata ndue kumora maka. Pwatona kâi ŋine noko tamwata mbau kaika muŋga kupau kala kuveta ipâŋga ŋalae.

¹⁶ Maka nema kazâŋa tamâta nde sitoto kâi ŋinde piti lâ, ŋinenŋa sirumbia lâ yââ. Maka iloma tu noko ma wisi nâna panzi ku kuzavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Maka kano pano tu pwea ŋana maka tamâta ŋine noko tamwata muŋgani kupatea pa tamwata. Pwatona ŋgu ŋine muŋga noko tamwata kuvetama kapâŋga tava walo kaika. ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kapu mulima pa noko kilo tia ku tia ndo. Ambo noko ma kuvilama, ande maka ma kapaneano kasuka noko ŋa kâki.

¹⁹ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Kalo sukâŋa ŋanama, aku kuvilama ŋana kazâŋa ŋine ma iyaula maka tia kâ.

81

*Kumbwa ŋalae tonge ne wângiŋa
Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine*

¹ Miki rârâni kandeka ku kapanea nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni! ² Miki kara

wângu ku kambana kauro kie-kie. Kaveta wângiŋa kaŋa ara nâ ipângu. ³ Miki kambana tando lâ zo ŋana nzimona ipângu wasaseki wa zo ŋana nzimona ipângu ŋalae wa, ŋana itula pwataki tu kumbwa ne zo nde ŋga ipângu lâ. ⁴ Ŋana tu kinda Isrel nenda ŋgua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta mine. Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ina Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni iŋgoloa paraŋa lâ Isip tâno, ande i tukuŋa ŋinde ilua kinda Isrel ŋgu. ⁶ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinda timbunda kinzi siloŋo tamâta tonje kawa iporo ŋgua, andeta sisama i kilala tia. Iporo mine tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kamo Isip tâno, ande naŋa akai malia rârâni piti lâ kalami, aku asâu pami tu ma mbaumi piti lâ nemi ŋgâmo malia tini. ⁷ Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipângu pami lâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde miki kasarâwa pa naŋa. Ŋineŋga naŋa akaimi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kala kamo ara nâ. Naŋa amo take-take mâmânŋa ŋalae tonje ilo, aku apaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Aku muli ŋga miki kalâ lee kapânŋa Meriba Lââ bwalika tini, ŋineŋga naŋa akai samâŋa pami.

⁸ Miki nanenŋu tamâta, kala ŋine naŋa atu aporo ŋgua kaika pami. Miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kaloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine sondo. ⁹ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro ma simo ŋginimi. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro lanjeŋa ndimo. ¹⁰ Naŋani nâ nde miki nemi Maro Yova Kindeni. Naŋani warakânŋu nâ muŋga ayautemi piti lâ Isip tâno kala akaimi kayâti kamâ. Ambo miki ma kawami nzaŋa, ande naŋa ma kâpwa alami kaka.

¹¹ Andeta tia. Nanenŋu tamâta tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Kinzi taŋanzi kaika nâ kala sipu mulinzi pa naŋa. ¹² Mine kala naŋa asâu panzi tu ma simo siveta taŋa-kaika ne mâsi. Naŋa asâu panzi tu ma siveta vetâŋa ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi papa.

¹³ Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu nanenŋu tamâta ma soka nanenŋu ŋgua muli. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande naŋa ma walele nâ

apunzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ndue. Naŋa ma apara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ku ma apolenzi ndo. ¹⁵ Ŋineŋga tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao papa naŋa Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma siruru pâta ku ma naonzi tundu naŋa kenŋu tini laiti. Aku naŋa ma apare nia panzi ikura zo zo. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, ambo nanenŋu tamâta miki ma kapono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua, ande naŋa ma kâpwa ara ndo alami, kala miki ma kaka kâpwa mona-mona ŋinde lee kapwami pupuro.”

82

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae Asap isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni nde isanona koipu ŋalae ne sanonâŋa nia ku ikai poe pa pasauŋa ŋalae lâ samba ilo. Ionzi maro lanjeŋa simandi ŋgua nia, ŋineŋga ipatula tamwata ne ilo-kalo pwataki panzi. ² Iporo mine tu, “Lâ zo ŋana miki kaloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, ande miki kaveta nenzi ŋgua sondo tia ndo. Miki uru kavilanzi tamâta sakamao nâ. Miki ma kaveta mine kilo ndimo! ³ Ara ŋana miki ma kavilanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi walo tia, sitavanzi lâlu ŋinde tamanzi simâte lâ. Ara ŋana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sikai malia kie-kie, sitavanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde simo sugorai ndo, aku sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi kâ, ande tia. Ara ŋana miki ma kayautenzi piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo.

⁵ Miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki kapânŋa kapa lâ! Miki uru koka kondoma ilo; mine nde miki kaveta vetâŋa ara tonje panzi tamâta tia ndo. ⁶ Nanayoni naŋa aporo mine tu, ‘Miki nde maro ŋalanala. Nia ndoyo naŋa apuliami kapânŋa lâ. Mine kala miki rârâni kamo katogo naŋa Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata natuŋgu wukale mine.’ ⁷ Andeta miki ma muli kamâte itogo tamâta uru simâte mine. Kinzi koipu rârâni simo vianzi lee ŋineŋga simâte, aku miki nemi via kala ma marumbu mine nâ.”

⁸ O Maro Kindeni, kumâ pwai poe panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu! Kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni ande noko tamwata nâ ne.

83

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipolenzi Isrel nenzi kazâŋa tamâta râŋâni

Asap isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ma kawa buu ndimo. Noko ma tini pwâka ku pwai kusanona nâ ndimo. ² Kumora ŋga, noko ne kazâŋa tamâta nde sipagagati ŋana singoloa paraŋa kâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa noko, kala sirurua kulunzi pano. ³ Kinzi sipavea nâ ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai kazâŋa panzi noko ne tamâta. Kinzi situ sizavarunzi tamâta ñinde noko ilo ndo keno panzi. ⁴ Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Ayo, kinda ma talâ tazavarunzi Isrel ŋgu ndo lâ. Nñeŋga tamâta tonŋe ma muli kalo ŋgere ñananzi kilo, ande tia.”

⁵ Kinzi nde ilonzi taitu ku sipambwâre tu ma sipavila ŋana sitawa noko ndue. ⁶ Kinzi ŋgu ñine nde simâ taitu ŋana sikai kazâŋa pano; kinzi Idom ŋgu wa, kinzi Ismael ŋgu wa, kinzi Moap ŋgu wa, kinzi Hakri ŋgu wa, ⁷ kinzi Gebel ŋgu wa, kinzi Amon ŋgu wa, kinzi Amalek ŋgu wa, kinzi ŋgu ñinde simo Filistia tâno wa Tair lawea wa. ⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta kaika lâ Siria ŋgu kala silâ taitu kunzi tona, aku simandi ŋana sisukanzi Loto ne vâsa ŋgu ñinde.

⁹ Naŋa ano pano tu ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni panzi, itogo muŋga kuveta panzi Midian ŋgu mine. Kuveta panzi itogo muŋga kuveta pa koipu ñalae Jabin kuku i ne zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Sisera rua, lâ Kison Lââ pwali. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ñinde noko kuzavarunzi lâ Endo lawea, aku karaenzi nde sisâmbu nâ sikeno tâno kulu. ¹¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna, itogo muŋga kuveta panzi koipu rua Orep ku Sep rua mine. Kupolenzi nenzi katonâŋa lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo muŋga noko kuveta panzi koipu ñalae rua Seba ku Salamuna rua mine. ¹² Lâ zo ñinde kinzi koipu ñinde siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ takai Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ñinde pa warakânda nâ.”

¹³ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuŋaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, itogo tâno ne gawura ñinde lawea itapala kala ilâ potomule mine. ¹⁴ Naŋa

ilonŋu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi, itogo yââ ikana kâi simandi dugu ilo, aku ilâ ikana leu ñinde imandi nia ndamwa tona. ¹⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni nâ, aku kuo karâzi ñalae imbe ndue ku inaranzi ŋgu ñinde sikâwa pwapwataki. Kusupwa lawea iyoka kaika ndo ilâ panzi ku iveta rurunŋa ñalae panzi.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kinzi mainzi pâta. Nñeŋga kinzi ma sisuka noko ŋa kâki. ¹⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupolenzi ndo, kala kinzi ma simo siruru nâ ikura zo râŋâni. Ara ŋana kinzi ma mainzi ñalae lee simâte ku naonzi tia lâ. ¹⁸ Ara ŋana noko ma kuveta mine panzi, ŋana tu ñinde ma itula noko tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tu noko kumo Maro Ñalae. Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, kutula pwataki panzi tu noko simbo nâ pwai poe pa tâno ndoni.

84

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko ne luma sapâŋa nde ara ku ara ndo! ² Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu ma amo noko ne luma ñinde ilo. Naŋa andeka awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata tava karaenŋu ndoni wa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni wa.

³ Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, nanenŋu koipu ñalae noko. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mao nâ, noko ne luma sapâŋa nde ara ndo; mine nde kinzi sii kiri-kiri sindeka ŋana siveta palanzi lâ noko ne patarawâŋa nia tini laiti, aku sikatonanzi natunzi lâ niani ndaina. ⁴ Tamâta pinde uru simo noko ne luma ilo, aku kinzi ñinde kala simo sindeka mine nâ. Ikura zo râŋâni kinzi simo siwâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko.

⁵ Noko tamwata ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi ñinde kala sindeka ikura zo zo. Mine nde ilonzi gagatinzi ŋana sikâki silâ pa Saion Tuu. ⁶ Kinzi soka silâ, aku lâ zo ŋana soka nia bilimu, ande nia mâsa-mâsa ñinde kala indeka ku ipâŋga itogo nia ara lââ uru sâko keve ilo mine. Ñinde itogo karâzi imbe ñalae ku

iveta tâno ñinde ipâŋga ara kilo. ⁷ Kinzi sikâki lee, aku nenzi walo ipâŋga ñalae. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simandi lâ kinzi maro râŋâni nenzi Maro Kindeni ño lâ Saion Tuu kulu.

⁸ Maro Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Noko Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni, kutambira taŋa sondo pa naŋa! ⁹ Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa maka nema koipu ñalae, inani noko tamwata kupatea lâ.

¹⁰ Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amo noko ne luma ilo ikura kari taitu mai nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ñalae tina. Ndekâŋa ñinde ma ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ñana amo nia arara pinde ikura zo luandondo. Ambo naŋa ma akura tu amandi luma sapâŋa ne nzâla kawa pa nia yo nâ, ande naŋa ma andeka ñalae ñana ñinde kâ, aku ndekâŋa ñinde ma ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ñana amo kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ikatona kinda itogo maramuŋa mine, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kinda, itogo sinâla mine. I uru iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda wa isuka ñânda kâki wa. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande Yova Kindeni ma isilikana kelekele ara tonŋe ñananzi tamâta ñinde, ande tia ndo.

¹² Yova Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, tamâta ea kalonzi tawana noko, ande kinzi ñinde ma sindeka mine ku simo nâ.

85

Tamâta ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ŋgu

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋgu sisia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta simo noko ne tâno. Mao nâ, noko kuvilanzi Isrel ŋgu kala simo ara kilo. ² Noko kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ ne tamâta tininzi, aku noko ñandai kupare nia panzi ñana vetâŋa soki râŋâni muŋga siveta ñinde. ³ Muŋga, noko wisi nâna ñalae panzi, taitu muli ŋga, ande noko kupile ne wisi-nâna ñinde.

⁴ Maro Kindeni, nema Yautâŋa Tamwata, kala ñine maka kano pano tu kuveta kie ara taituni ndaina pa maka kilo. Noko uru wisi nâna pa maka ku kumo nâ. Kupile ne wisi-nâna ñinde ŋga! ⁵ Tiambo noko ma wisi nâna pa maka ikura zo râŋâni, a? Tiambo noko ne wisi-nâna ñinde ma marumbu tia,

a? ⁶ Maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kamo ara kilo. Ñinenŋa noko ne tamâta maka ma kandekanano kapanea noko ña. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, maka iloma tu noko ma kutula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pama ikura zo râŋâni. Pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

⁸ Ara, kala ñine naŋa ma atambira taŋânŋu sondo pa Maro Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua. I ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno mine, “Ambo nanenŋu tamâta ma sipile mâsi potomule muŋga siveta ñinde, ande naŋa ma avetanzi simo ara nâ.” I ne ŋgua pâŋa kala ñine. ⁹ Mao nâ, i nde iluku lâ ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, kinzi ñinde uru simege ñana i kâ. Ñinenŋa i tamwata ma imo kuku maka tava ne walo kaika ñalae lâ nema tâno ñine.

¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ñinde Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma ipakâtu kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ñana soka i ne ŋgua pâŋa muli. Aku kinzi nenzi vetâŋa sondo kuku i ne wisi-pisi rua ma sipatâŋo. ¹¹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi mâsi ñana sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni lâ tâno kulu ma ipakâtu kuku Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ñana iveta vetâŋa sondo panzi tâno tamâta. ¹² Yova Kindeni ma iveta maka kamo ara nâ, aku kâpwa ma ipâŋga maria lâ nema tâno ilo. ¹³ Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ñana iveta vetâŋa sondo kâ ma imuŋga papa i ilâ, aku ma iveta nzâla sondo papa i tamwata tu ma imâ kâ.

86

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kaika keno tia, aku akura tu apasuka warakânŋu kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² Naŋa uru apono muli sondo pa noko nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu kutiŋgi mateŋa piti inŋenŋe ñanana. Naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Mine nde kumâ kuvilana. ³ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ñanana, ñana tu naŋa uru akai noŋa pa noko ikura kari wa mbo wa. ⁴ Maro Ñalae, kuveta ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ilonŋu ndeka, ñana tu naŋa uru akai noŋa pa noko simbo nâ.

⁵ Maro Njalae, noko nde ara tamwata, aku kuzavaru nanenŋu kiesaka piti lâ tiningu. Ikura zo zo, noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde uru sino pa noko. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa! ⁷ Noko uru kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ndia malia isânda kulunŋu, ande nanenŋu sarawâŋa imâ pano.

⁸ Maro Njalae, naŋa asama tu maro tonŋe nde iregege kuku noko, ande tia ndo. Noko kupolenzi maro rârâni marumbu lâ. Maro tonŋe ikura tu iveta vetâŋa itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia ndo. ⁹ Nia ndoyo noko kupulianzi tamâta ŋu ndoni sipânŋa lâ, aku muli ŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋu rârâni ma simâ sipare tukunzi pano, ku ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki. ¹⁰ Nana tu noko ne walo kaika nde ŋalae, aku noko uru kuveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie. Noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupananana ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta, ande naŋa ma apono muli pa pateâŋa ŋinde ikura zo rârâni. Kupanana sondu, ŋana naŋa ma ao ilonŋu ndo ilâ pa noko wa amege ŋanano wa. ¹² Maro Njalae, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, naŋa apane noko tava ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni. Naŋa ma awawano asuka noko ŋa kâki ikura zo zo. ¹³ Opopo, noko ne tini-mwasa pa naŋa nde ŋalae ŋinde, aku kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Munŋa, ande matera itu ikai naŋa, andeta noko kuvilana kala ŋandai amâte ŋa.

¹⁴ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi nde simâ sipânŋa lâ, kala situ sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku kala ŋine situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Kinzi ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni nde maro kaa nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Njalae, noko nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa, aku noko uru wisi nâna walele, ande tia. Noko ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋua pâŋa rârâni. ¹⁶ Kupalele nao pana ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Kuo ne walo kaika imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ku kuvilana, ŋana tu

naŋa uru apono muli pa noko nâ.

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonŋe ŋana kutula pwataki pa naŋa tu noko nde ara tamwata. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sisama tu nokoni kuvila naŋa ku kupu tini kaika pana. Ninenŋa kinzi ma mainzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki kâ.

87

Kinzi sindeka ŋana Jerusalem lawea kâ, i ŋa tonŋe tu Saion lawea

Kinzi Kora ne vâsa ŋu sisia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Munŋani, Yova Kindeni iveta tamwata ne lawea ŋalae imandi ne tuu sapâŋa kulu. ² Lawea rârâ nde keno Isrel nenda tâno. Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo ndo ikeno pa Saion lawea, aku i ne morâŋa tu lawea ŋinde ipole lawea pinde rârâni. ³ Mine kala miki tamâta ŋine kamo Maro Kindeni ne lawea, miki kalonŋo ŋa! Maro Kindeni uru iporo ŋua arara nâ ŋana miki kâ. ⁴ Iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ŋu rârâni ma muli sipaveta kuku nanenŋu ŋua. Naŋa aporo ŋananzi tinikoa ŋu ŋinde simo Isip tâno wa Babilon lawea wa Filistia lawea wa Tanis lawea wa Itopia tâno wa. Kinzi ŋinde ma sipânŋa sitogo Saion lawea warakanzi mine, ŋana tu kinzi ma siwânŋi pa naŋa.”

⁵ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma itula Saion lawea kilala pwataki mine tu, “Nine nde tamâta rârâni nenzi lawea tina mao.” Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata, i tamwata ma iveta Saion lawea ipânŋa kaika ndo, ku ma ikai maro panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni ma inŋere kinzi tamâta pa ŋu ndoni ŋanzi lâ pepa tini, aku ma isenŋe ŋanzi ŋinde ilâ taitu kuku Saion lawea laluna ŋanzi. ⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma siwânŋi ku sindeka nâ. Kinzi ma siporo mine tu, “O Saion, maka nema lawea tina mao kala nokoni.”

88

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

Heman isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni Pavilâŋa Tamwata noko. Ikura kari kari naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana, aku

nanenŋu tiŋa imâ pano ikura mbo mbo.
² Kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ŋga! Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana; kutambira taŋa pa naŋa! ³ Malia kie-kie rârâ ŋinde nde imâ ipânŋa pa naŋa lâ, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. ⁴ Naŋa amo atogonzi tamâta ŋinde mateŋa ne zo ŋga imâ ipânŋa panzi lâ. Nanenŋu walo ndoni nde ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁵ Naŋa atogo zugu tamâta tonŋe kinzi sipu pâta imâte lâ, kala sio i karae ilâ ikeno kuru ilo. ŋinde itogo kinzi sitambira karaenŋu ikeno mateŋa tamâta ŋgininzi. Naŋa amo atogonzi tamâta ŋinde noko kalo kapa ndo ŋananzi, kinzi ŋinde noko pwai ne pavilâŋa piti ndo ŋananzi lâ.

⁶ Oyae, noko kutambira karaenŋu andue alâ mbââ ŋalae ŋinde ilo, aku amo lâmbu ndo lâ nia kondoma. ⁷ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naŋa ndue lâ, itogo tâi ŋalae ne kâlalawe ilaŋa ipolenzi tamâta mine. ⁸ Noko kusowe niŋu-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipu mulinzi pa naŋa marumbu lâ. Noko kuveta naŋa amo sakamao ndo; mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo tu ma simo kuna. Malia ŋine ipa naŋa kaika lâ. ŋinde itogo noko kuo naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, kala akura tu ayâti ku akâwa alâ, ande tia. ⁹ Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo, kala matânŋu sakamao lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amora nia sondo, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pa noko tu ma kuvilana. Ambo noko ma kuvilana tia, ande naŋa ma amâte, kala ma akura tu apanea noko ŋa, ande tia. ¹⁰ Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko uru kuveta mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde ŋana kuvilanzi mateŋa tamâta, a? Tiambo kinzi sikura tu simo vianzi kilo ku sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki, a? Tia ndo! ¹¹ Tiambo kinzi tamâta sikeno kuru nia ŋinde nde sikura tu siporo situla pwataki tu noko ilo ndo keno panzi, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo zavarunŋa ne lawea ŋinde nde sikura ŋana siporo tu noko uru pwatonanzi sondo, a? Tia ndo! ¹² Tiambo kinzi tamâta simo nia kondoma ŋinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne mâsi ŋalaŋala, a? Tiambo kinzi tamâta muŋga simâte ŋinde nde sikura tu simora noko ne vetâŋa ara pinde, a? Tia ndo!

¹³ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa

pa noko tu kuvilana. Naŋa uru ano pano ikura mboyoyoyo. ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupu muli pa naŋa, a? ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kupavea ŋanana, a?

¹⁵ Oyae, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo limoa yo, aku amo lee apânŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande naŋa amo akai nâna nâ. Ikura zo zo naŋa amo mateŋa ne nzâla tini laiti. Noko kuveta kie ara tia pa naŋa, kala ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. ¹⁶ Noko ne wisi-nâna itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Noko pwai kazâŋa ŋalae tina pa naŋa, ku kuyaula naŋa ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, noko ne wisi-nâna ŋinde inŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, itogo lââ ipondi ŋalae ku ilâ itura nia mine, aku naŋa ambwatuke lâ. ¹⁸ Noko kuvetanzi niŋu-nambwe rârâni sipile naŋa silâ lâ. Mine kala kondoma simbo nâ ipânŋa itogo nanenŋu mete mwasina.

89

Wângiŋa tonŋe kinzi Isrel ŋgu siwânŋi lâ zo ŋana malia ipânŋa panzi

Etan isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku naŋa ma awânŋi wânŋiŋa atula ŋinde pwataki ikura zo zo. Naŋa ma amo nâ aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni. ² Naŋa asama tu noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde ma marumbu tia ndo. Noko ne mâsi ŋana pwoka ne ŋgua pânŋa rârâni muli ŋinde nde ikeno kaika ndo, itogo samba mine. ³ Muŋgani noko kuporo mine tu, “Naŋa apatea tamâta tonŋe, aku apambwâre kaika kuku i lâ. Naŋa apa ŋgua kaika kuku nanenŋu wurâta tamâta Daviti. ⁴ Naŋa apai Daviti mine tu, ‘Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande noko ne vâsa pinde ma sikai noko nia ku ma simo koipu ŋalaŋala. Zo ŋana noko ne vâsa tonŋe ma imo koipu ŋalae kâ ma marumbu, ande tia ndo.’ ”

⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde rârâni simo samba ilo nde siwânŋi sipaneano ŋana vetâŋa arara noko uru kuveta ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi ŋgu sapânŋa ŋinde siwânŋi situla pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni, ea imo samba ilo nde irerege kuku noko, a? Tia ndo. Mao nâ, maro tonŋe ipakura kuku

noko, ande tia. ⁷ Kinzi maro njinde rârâni nde siruru njana noko kâ. Kinzi sipare tukunzi ndue lâ noko nao, aku simege ndo njanano.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, tonje ne walo irerege kuku noko ne walo kaika njinde, ande tia. Noko kuveta ikura ne ngua pânja rârâni mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹ Noko uru pwai poe pa tâi ndoni. Lâ zo njana tâi ne kâla njalae kâki, ande noko kutawa i ne walo njinde ndue kala pâti kii lâ. ¹⁰ Aku noko kuzavaru Rahap* ne walo kaika njinde marumbu lâ, ina mwâta saka njinde uru imo tâi ilo, aku kuyaula i ndo lâ. Noko ne walo nde kaika njinde; mine kala kupolenzi ne kazâna tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹¹ Samba tava tâno nde noko simbo nâ ne. Nia ndoyo noko kupulia tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu sipânja lâ. ¹² Noko kuveta tâno papa mbwera kâ tava tâno papa wâra kâ. Aku Tabor Tuu anja Hermon Tuu nde sindekanano siwânji pano. ¹³ Noko ne walo nde njalae tina, ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁴ Noko kumo koipu njalae, aku uru pwai poe sonde ndo panzi tamâta. Aku noko ne pateâna rârâni lâ ngua nia nde sonde nâ. Noko nde tini-mwasa warika, aku noko uru kuveta ikura noko tamwata ne ngua pânja rârâni. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siwânji wânjinja paneâna kâ pa noko, kinzi njinde ma sindeka nâ. Noko tamwata uru pwai poe panzi, itogo sinâla njana isinala nzalanzi mine. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalonzi ngere njana vetâna arara noko uru kuveta njinde, kala sindeka sipanea noko njana sisuka kâki ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹⁷ Nokoni uru walo kaika ara njinde kulua maka. Noko kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, kala kapole paraña. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni, munjani noko tamwata kupatea nema katonâna tamâta. Maka Isrel ngu nema Maro Kindeni, noko Sapâna Tamwata, noko tamwata kupatea koipu njalae pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Daviti

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine panzi ne ngua-tulâna tamâta, kinzi njinde sipono muli sonde pano. Noko kupainzi tu, “Nanja ao

nanengu pavilâna ilâ pa tamâta kaika tonje lâ. Nanja apatea i lâ tamâta ngininzi ku ao ipânja imo koipu njalae. ²⁰ Nanja apatea nanengu wurâta tamâta Daviti, aku aliñi samimi sapâna lâ i kulu njana atula pwataki tu i imo miki nemi koipu njalae. ²¹ Mine kala nanengu walo njinde ma imo kuku i mine ku imo nâ. Nanengu walo njinde ma iveta i ipânja tamâta kaika ndo. ²² I ne kazâna tamâta kinzi ma sikura tu sipole i, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu sipu i ndue, ande tia ndo. ²³ Nanja warakângu ma azavarunzi i ne kazâna tamâta ndo lâ i nao. Tamâta ea ilonzi sakamao pa i, ande nanja ma apunzi tamâta njinde pâta simâte. ²⁴ Nanja ma aveta ikura nanengu ngua pânja rârâni, aku ma tiniñgu mwasa ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Nanja warakângu ma avila i njana ipolenzi ne kazâna tamâta ndoni. ²⁵ Mine kala i ma ikai koipu pa tâno ndoni. ²⁶ Aku Daviti ma iporo pa nanja mine tu, ‘Mama, nanengu Maro Kindeni noko. Noko kumo kutogo mira njalae nanja uru amuna tini mwasina. Nanengu Pavilâna Tamwata kala noko.’ ²⁷ Mao nâ, nanja Yova Kindeni ma njoa njalae alua i, itogo tamâta iveta pa natu tamâne nzâla-kulu mine. Mine kala i ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu njalanala rârâni simo tâno kulu. ²⁸ Nanengu tini-mwasa ma ikeno ndo papa i ikura zo rârâni. Nanengu ngua pânja ma imo kuku i, aku ngua pânja njinde ma keno kaika mine ku imo nâ. ²⁹ Ikura zo rârâni, tamâta tonje lâ i ne vâsa ngu ma imo koipu njalae. Samba uru ikeno âta ku imo nâ, aku mine nâ, koipu njalae tonje lâ i ne vâsa ngu ma ikatonanzi Isrel ngu ikura zo zo.

³⁰ Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo i timbu wukale kinzi ma tanjanzi kaika njana nanengu ngua tukuna kâ, ku ma sipu mulinzi pa nanengu vetâna, ³¹ ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu silonjo nanengu ngua, ku silanja sipole nanengu ngua tukuna, ³² ande nanja ma apare nia panzi njana nenzi kiesaka njinde kâ. Nanja ma kalonju ngere njana nenzi vetâna soki njinde kâ, aku ma mbilâo nâ apalilinzi. ³³ Andeta nanja ma apile nengu mâsi njana tiniñgu mwasa ndo

* **89:10:** Lâ Juda nenzi usi, Rahap nde mwâta saka njalae. Kinzi uru sisia ngua njana kiesaka kâ lâ i tini.

pa Daviti kâ, ande ma tia. Aku naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde naŋa muŋga aveta kuku i, ande tia. ³⁴ Naŋa ma atoto nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde utu, ande tia. Aku naŋa ma alele nanenŋu ŋgua ipâŋga kie tonŋe kilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁵ Mine nde nanani ao warakânŋu ŋânŋu Yova Kindeni Sapâŋa Tamwata ikeno kaika lâ ŋgua pâŋa ŋine tini: naŋa ma aporo ŋgua lanŋeŋa tonŋe pa Daviti tia ndo. ³⁶ Ikura zo rârâni, tamâta tonŋe lâ i ne vâsa ŋgu ma imo koipu ŋalae. I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo lee ikura zo rârâni kari ma isinala nia imo ŋai yo. ³⁷ I ma ikai koipu mine ku imo nâ, itogo nzimona uru imo samba tini ku isinala nia ikura zo zo. Naŋa Yova Kindeni nenŋu ŋgua pâŋa kala ŋine.”

Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipole koipu ŋalae lâ, kala Isrel ŋgu simo sipataiŋa nâ

³⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kala ŋine noko wisi nâna pa koipu ŋalae, inani noko kupateâ lâ. Noko kupu muli papa, kala kupile i lâ. ³⁹ Noko kutoto ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde muŋga kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta. Noko kutambira koipu ŋalae ne loki-loki imbe indue tâno kulu, kala kuveta ipâŋga muso ndo. ⁴⁰ Noko kuzavaru i ne lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi kaika rârâni kala bururu ndue lâ. Aku i ne luma kaika ŋalanjala rârâni nde noko kuzavaru ndo lâ mine nâ. ⁴¹ Mine kala tamâta ŋinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni sipanawe koipu ŋalae ne kelekele. Aku kinzi ŋgu kala simo i ne lawea tini laiti ŋinde, ande kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i. ⁴² Noko kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipole i lâ paraŋa ilo, aku kuveta ilonzi ndeka ndo. ⁴³ Noko kuzavaru i ne temba-silâwa rârâni, aku lâ zo ŋana ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta, ande noko ŋandai kuvila i ŋga. ⁴⁴ Noko kutawa i ndue ndo; mine kala ikura ŋana imo koipu ŋalae kilo, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Noko pwai i ne walo saŋe, kala ipâŋga koŋa ndo walele nâ. Noko kuveta i ipâŋga tamâta kaa nâ, kala ikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

Kinzi sikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

⁴⁶ Ayo, Yova Kindeni, noko ma kupavea tamwata mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Tiambo noko ma kupavea ikura zo rârâni,

a? Noko ne wisi-nâna ipâŋga ŋalae ndo, itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine. Noko ma wisi nâna mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋanana. Maka tamâta uru kamo viama ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Noko muŋga kupuliama kapâŋga, andeta noko ne pateâŋa ikeno tu maka rârâni ma kamâte. ⁴⁸ Ea ikura tu itingi mateŋa piti lâ ku imo via nâ, a? Ea imo tava ne walo kaika, kala ikura tu inŋenŋeana ŋana mateŋa nianzi kâ, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹ Maro ŋalae, noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku nanayoni noko kupambwâre kuku Daviti tu noko ne tini-mwasa ma ikeno kuku i ku imo nâ. Anŋa mana mana, a? ŋgua ŋinde kanaŋo nde keno ndia, a? ⁵⁰ Maro ŋalae, kalo ŋgere ŋana noko ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde kâ. Kinzi tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa i, aku naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo ŋana kinzi tinikoa nenzi ŋgua sakamao ŋinde kâ. ⁵¹ Yova Kindeni, noko muŋgani kupateâ koipu ŋalae ŋinde, andeta noko ne kazâŋa tamâta uru siveta “a” papa i. Kinzi soka i muli ku sivaligi i mine nâ ikura nia ndoni. ⁵² Andeta kinda ma tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni. Mao ku mao nâ.

90

Ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne kaika, anŋa kinda tamâta nenda via Mose, ina Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro ŋalae, ikura zo rârâni noko kumo kutogo maka nema luma kaika mine. ² Nia ndoyo, aku ilâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo muli ndo, ande noko Maro Kindeni kumo ikura zo rârâni ku kumo nâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tuu sipâŋga tia yo yo, aku noko ŋandai kupulia tâno ne kelekele rârâni sipâŋga ŋga, ande noko kumo muŋgani lâ ku kumo nâ.

³ Andeta noko ne pateâŋa ikeno tu tamâta rârâni ma simâte ku sipâŋga sitogo tâno kilo. Noko kupainzi tamâta rârâni mine tu, “Miki tâno tamâta, miki ma kamâte ku ma kapalele kapâŋga tâno kilo.” ⁴ Maro Kindeni, noko ne morâŋa nde mine; mbwera tamâta-tamâta (1000) nde itogo kari taitu mai nâ, aku zo ŋinde ilâ walele nâ, itogo nola nâ mine. Mao nâ, ŋinde

nde zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. ⁵ Noko uru kutoto tamâta nenzi via kala simâte. Kinzi simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo mbupuleŋa mwasina. Kinzi sitogo unza ipâŋga wasaseki lâ mboyo nâ, ⁶ aku ipâŋga ŋalae ku ne mâle ipâŋga. Andeta lala nâ, ŋineŋga unza ŋinde ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ.

⁷ Maro Kindeni, noko wisi nâna pa maka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kuzavaruma kala naoma tia lâ. Noko ne wisi-nâna ŋalae ŋinde iveta maka karuru ndo. ⁸ Noko kusama nema vetâŋa potomule rârâni. Aku kiesaka ndia maka kapavea ku kaveta, ande ŋinde noko uru kutula pwataki ipâŋga nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁹ Noko ne wisi-nâna uru ikeno pa maka ikura zo kiri-mwata ŋine maka kamo viama lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, maka nema zo nde marumbu walele nâ, itogo tamâta iveta kusu mbwani taitu nâ. ¹⁰ Maka kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ŋato kanaŋo saŋao nâ. Ambo nema kaika ikeno yo, ande maka pinde ma kamo viama ikura mbwera tamâta ŋapa. Andeta maka uru kakai nâna wa kasânda malia rârâ kulu ikura nema mbwera rârâni. Maka nema via ŋine nde marumbu walele nâ, ŋineŋga naoma tia lâ.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni, noko ŋandai kupaliŋi ne wisi-nâna ndoni imâ pa maka ŋga. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu imo via, ande tia. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana maka kaloma ŋgere ŋana noko ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande ara ŋana maka ma karuru pâta ŋanano. ¹² Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupananama, ŋana maka ma kasama sondo mine tu maka kakura tu kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ lâ tâno kulu. Ambo noko ma kupananama mine, ande maka ma kakai noko ne ilo-kalo ara ŋinde.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, noko ne wisi-nâna ma imâ mine pa maka ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Maka kano pano tu kupile ne wisi-nâna ŋinde, aku kalo sukâŋa ŋana ne wurâta tamâta maka. ¹⁴ Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ ŋalae pa maka ikura mboyo mboyo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kandeka wa kawâŋgi wa, ikura zo rârâni maka ma kamo viama. ¹⁵ Muŋgani, ande noko malia kulua maka, kala kamo sakamao ikura mbwera rârâ lee imâ ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine.

Taitu kala ŋine maka kano pano tu kuveta maka kandeka nâ ikura mbwera rârâ, kambwanenzi irerege kuku mbwera sakamao ŋinde kambwanenzi. ¹⁶ Maka kano pano tu kutula ne mâsi kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta maka. Aku kano pano tu kutula ne walo kaika ara ŋinde panzi maka nema vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ.

¹⁷ Maro ŋalae, maka nema Maro Kindeni noko, maka iloma tu noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama, ku kuveta kie ara pama. Maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta nema vetâŋa wa wurâta rârâni ipâŋga ara nâ.

91

Maro Kindeni uru ikea ŋana kindâ kâ, kala tamo ara nâ

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata uru ikea ŋananzi, ande kinzi ŋinde uru simo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini laiti.

² Kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma siporo pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Noko kumo kutogo nanenŋu ŋgumbi kaika mwasina, aku noko uru pwatonana sondo nâ. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko; naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ.”

³ Mao kanaŋo, Maro Kindeni ma ikea sondo ŋanano; mine kala nimbu paveâŋa tonje ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, pukonja sakamao tonje ma ikura tu ikaino, ande tia. ⁴ I ma ikea sondo nâ ŋanano, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simo mbani kalo mine. Noko ma kupavea sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni mbani kalo, kala ma kumo ara nâ. I uru iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. Mine kala i ma imo itogo noko ne maramuŋa mwasina, ku ma ikea ŋanano. ⁵ Lâ mbo, ande noko ma kururu ŋana vetâŋa sakamao tonje tia. Aku lâ kari, ande noko ma kururu ŋana vetâŋa tonje tu ipâŋga walele nâ ku iyaulano, ande ma tia. ⁶ Aku noko ma kururu ŋana pukonja ŋalajala uru ipâŋga lâ mbo wa vetâŋa sakamao uru ipâŋga lâ kari ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano. ⁷ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta kambwanenzi ŋalae ŋinde ma sipamateteu noko wanŋira lâ paraŋa ilo, ande Yova Kindeni ma ikea ŋanano, kala ma kumo ara nâ.

⁸ Aku noko tamwata ma kumora Yova Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ŋana vetâŋa kiesaka muŋga siveta ŋinde.

⁹ Ŋinde nde duvi mine; noko uru kulâ pa Yova Kindeni ku kupavea ŋana kazâŋa kie-kie kâ, aku Yova Kindeni âta Tamwata ikatonano. ¹⁰ Mine nde sâ tonje ma ikura tu izavaru noko, ande tia. Aku zavaruŋa ne mâsi tonje ma ikura tu imo noko ne luma tini laiti, ande ma tia. ¹¹ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ionzi ne aŋelo tu ma sikatonano ikura nia ndoni. ¹² Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonje ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia. ¹³ Noko ma kie nâ kupalenzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” wa mwâta saka kie-kie wa.

¹⁴ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo mine tu, “Tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akainzi ŋinde rârâni piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Naŋa ma akea sondo ŋananzi tamâta ea sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu sondo. ¹⁵ Lâ zo ndia kinzi sisarâwa pana, ande naŋa ma apaloŋo pa nenzi noŋa. Aŋga zo ndia malia itu ipâŋga panzi, ande naŋa ma amo kunzi. Naŋa ma akainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, aku ma aveta ŋanzi ipâŋga ŋalae. ¹⁶ Naŋa ma asenje nenzi mbwera luandondo, kala kinzi ma ilonzi ara nâ. Naŋa ma atula pwataki panzi tu naŋa nde nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamâta.”

92

Wângiŋa ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki

Kinda ma tawâŋgi wângiŋa ŋine lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko âta Tamwata, naŋa andeka ŋana aporo ndaŋge pa noko wa awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ asuka noko ŋa kâki. ² Ikura mboyo mboyo, naŋa andeka ŋana aporo atula pwataki tu noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku ikura mbo mbo, naŋa andeka ŋana aporo atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni. ³ Mao nâ, naŋa ma ara wâŋgu awâŋgi wângiŋa kaŋa ara nâ apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne mâsi kaika kâ, aku ilonŋu ara ndo. Noko ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde igagati ilonŋu kalonŋu ŋana awâŋgi wângiŋa tava ndekâŋa ŋalae. ⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko uru kuveta

mâsi ŋalaŋala kaika ndo. Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae tina, kala ipole maka tamâta nema ilo-kalo. ⁶ Tamâta pinde sizizâla ndo ŋana Yova Kindeni kilala kâ, kala sipâŋga sitogonzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia mine. Kinzi ŋinde sizizâla ŋana ŋine kâ: ⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋine kinzi tamâta sakamao sipâŋga walele sitogo unza mine, aku kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sigona mbaliŋa rârâ kie-kie kala simo ara ndo. Andeta muli ŋga, Yova Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Aŋga Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata nâ pwai koipu ŋalae pa kelekele ndoni, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ⁹ Maka kasama tu noko ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni ma simâte, aku noko ma kupolenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni ku kutawanzi ndue ndo. ¹⁰ Muŋga noko walo kaika kulua naŋa, kala nanenŋu walo ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, itogo bulmakao ŋgoi ŋalae ne walo mine. Noko kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, kala amo andeka nâ. ¹¹ Naŋa warakâŋgu matâŋgu amora Maro Kindeni izavarunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta. Naŋa aloŋo kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi tiŋa, kala andeka pâta.

¹² Aŋga kinzi tamâta ara ma simo ara ndo, sitogo kâi ipâŋga ŋalae kala ipula kanaŋo ara mine. Kinzi ma sipâŋga kaika ndo, sitogo kâi matapuru imandi Lebanon tâno mine. ¹³ Kinzi sitogo kâi tamâta pinde muŋga sipau lâ Yova Kindeni ne luma tini laiti. Kâi ŋinde uru sipâŋga ara ndo lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo. ¹⁴ Kâi ŋinde ma simandi ikura mbwera rârâ ŋinde, aku ma simo sipula kanaŋonzi. Kinzi ma simandi kaika, ku ma ŋgâla-ŋgâla tia. Kâi ŋinde launzi ma kenza-kenza mine ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma ivilanzi tamâta ara kala ma simo mine, aku i ne pavilâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yova Kindeni nde vetâŋa sondo warika. I uru ikea ŋana naŋa kâ, aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara ndo.

93

Maro Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae. I ŋa ŋalae tava ne walo kaika ŋinde nde situra i, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi pasawaŋa arara mwasina. Nia ndoyo, inani ipulia tâno ŋine ku iveta ikeno kaika lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura

tu ilele Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde, ande tia.

² Yova Kindeni, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kelekele tonŋe ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande noko kumo muŋgani lâ. Nanayoni noko kumo koipu ŋalae, aku ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni, tâi geza-geza ipu nduŋeŋani ŋalae. Tâi ipu kaika ndo ku isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne walo nde kaika ŋinde, aku kumo samba ilo pwai koipu ŋalae pa nia ndoni. Tâi ne nduŋeŋani ŋinde nde kelekele mota mwata nâ, aŋga noko ne kaika ŋinde nde ŋalae tina. Tâi ipu nduŋeŋani lâ sâwaneka, andeta tâi ne kaika irerege kuku noko ne kaika ŋinde, ande tia, ŋana tu kelekele râŋâni imo noko kalo.

⁵ Mao nâ, sâ tonŋe ma ikura tu ilele noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ipâŋga kie tonŋe, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, noko ne luma nde sapâŋa ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

94

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta râŋâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko nde Maro Kindeni Pareŋa-nia Tamwata. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kutula ne wisi-nâna pwataki pa kinzi tamâta sakamao.

² Noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta râŋâni ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu kumandi ku kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tin-inzi. Kutu ŋananzi ikura nenzi vetâŋa potomule mine. ³ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sindeka mine ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kâ ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kinzi nenzi zo ŋapia keno mo ŋai.

⁴ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ma sipandekâna ku ma sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? ⁵ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta sakamao uru sitawanzi noko ne tamâta ndue ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa noko tamwata ne ŋgu. ⁶ Kinzi uru sipunzi taine mwalamwala sitavanzi lâlu mundoro simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta simo lombo lâ maka nema tâno ŋine simâte tona. ⁷ Kinzi siporo mine tu, “Yova Kindeni ikura tu imora maka,

ande tia. Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni nde izizâla ndo ŋana nema vetâŋa kâ.”

⁸ Ayo, miki tamâta kapa-kapa ŋai, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaveta vetâŋa potomule mine, a? Miki tamâta sakamao, miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia, a? ⁹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo Yova Kindeni ikura tu ilonŋo nemi ŋgua tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta taŋânda, kala ilonŋomi lâ. Tiambo ikura tu imora nemi vetâŋa ŋinde tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata iveta matânda, kala imorami lâ! ¹⁰ Tiambo i ikura tu ipare nia pa miki tamâta sakamao tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata uru imbitanzi tinikoa ŋgu, kala ma ipare nia pami! Tiambo i ne ilo-kalo tia tâ, a? Opopo, i tamwata imo tamâta râŋâni nenzi pananâŋa, kala i ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo! ¹¹ Miki kalonŋo ŋga; Yova Kindeni isama tamâta râŋâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea noko uru kupanananzi ŋana ne tukuŋa kâ. ¹³ Noko uru pwareâŋa ara kulanzi tamâta sondo mine; mine nde malia kie-kie ikura ŋana isânda kulunzi kâ, ande tia. Kinzi ma sipwarea mine lee, ikura zo muli ŋinde noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao. ¹⁴ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ma ipilenzi ne tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, i ma ipu muli panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ¹⁵ Aku muli ŋga, kinzi tamâta uru sikai poe pa ŋgua nia ŋinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta sondo kilo. Ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta sondo ma ilonzi ara ŋana ŋinde kâ.

¹⁶ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, ande tamâta tonŋe ivila naŋa, ande tia. Tamâta tonŋe imandi kuku naŋa ŋana ipara kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande tia. ¹⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila naŋa tia, ande nanayoni naŋa ma akeno lâ matera nianzi. Andeta tia. ¹⁸ Lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ilonŋu patea tu, “Naŋa kenŋu apale nia zulizuli, kala ma patana ndue.” Andeta tia. Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ku imo nâ, aku noko kusaŋa naŋa kaika lâ. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia naŋa kalonŋu loko wa ilonŋu râŋâ wa, ande noko uru kupu

tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu ku kuveta naŋa andeka.

²⁰ Noko kumo piti ndo ŋananzi koipu sakamao, kinzi tamâta ŋinde uru silaŋa sipole ŋgua tukuŋa ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta. ²¹ Kinzi uru silâ taitu ku siroto nzâla ŋana siyaulanzi tamâta arara kâ. Aku kinzi sionzi tamâta pinde silâ pa ŋgua nia, ŋinenŋa sipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte, andeta tamâta ŋinde ŋandai siveta vetâŋa soki ŋga. ²² Andeta Yova Kindeni ikeâ ŋanana. Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni imo itogo mira kaika naŋa uru amuna tini mwasina. ²³ I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde ŋana nenzi vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie kâ. Kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ma kalo ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka ŋinde kâ, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

95

Wângiŋa ŋana tapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki

¹ Miki kamâ ŋga, ma tawâŋgi tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Kinda ma kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni Kaika Tamwata, ina nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku ma tawâŋgi wângiŋa papa ku tandeka ŋana i kâ.

² Kinda ma talâ tamandi i nao, aku kawânda ndanŋe papa. Kinda ma tawâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ ku tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki. ³ ŋana tu Maro Yova Kindeni i ne walo nde ŋalae ndo. Ina imo koipu ŋalae tava ne walo kaika ŋinde, aku imo kinzi maro rârâni kulunzi. ⁴ Ina uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni. Ikai poe pa nia rârâni ikeno tâno ilo lâmbu ŋinde, aku inani kala ikai poe pa tuu ŋalaŋala ikâki pa âta ŋinde tona. ⁵ Nia ndoyo ina tamwata ipulia tâno wa tâi wa sipâŋga lâ. Mine kala inani uru ikai poe pa tâno ndoni wa tâi ndoni wa.

⁶ Mine nde miki kamâ luma ilo, ma naonda tundu tapanea Yova Kindeni. Nia ndoyo i tamwata ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma talâ tamo i nao, aku tapare tukunda papa. ⁷ Ina tamwata nde kinda nenda Maro Kindeni. Ina tamwata kala uru ikatona i ne tamâta kinda rârâni, itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ikatonanzi lama mine. Mine nde

kala ŋine miki ma kapaveta kuku i kawa ŋgua!

⁸ Yova Kindeni iporo tu, “Miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika, itogo timbumi muŋga siveta lâ Meriba tâno wa Masa nia bilimu wa, mine ndimo. ⁹ Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo nia bilimu ŋinde, ande kinzi simo sipulo naŋa ŋana aveta mâsi pinde panzi. Andeta muŋgani yo kinzi simora nanenŋu mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde pwataki lâ. ¹⁰ Ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, ande naŋa tiningu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde. Mine nde naŋa aporo tu, ‘Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ŋandai ikeno sondo pa naŋa ŋga. Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenŋu ŋgua tukuŋa.’ ¹¹ Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu nâna aporo mine tu, ‘Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenŋu pwareâŋa nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

96

Maro Kindeni ina Koipu ŋalae ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawâŋgi wângiŋa wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni! Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ara ŋana miki ma kawâŋgi papa Yova Kindeni.

² Kawâŋgi pa Yova Kindeni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Ikura zo zo, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo katula pwataki mine tu ina imo kinda nenda Yautâŋa Tamwata.

³ Miki ma kaporo katula panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Katapâri panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara i muŋga iveta ŋinde.

⁴ ŋana tu Yova Kindeni ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Kinda ma tamege ŋananzi maro pinde ndimo. Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁵ ŋana tu kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro rârâni nde kekelele laŋeŋa nâ, kala sikura tu siveta mâsi ŋalae tonŋe tia. Taitu nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba tava kekelele rârâni simo âta ŋinde. ⁶ Yova Kindeni kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu i ŋa nde ŋalae, aku imo Koipu ŋalae ara ndo. Kekelele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo ŋinde nde situla i kilala pwataki tu i ne walo nde kaika, aku i nde ara ku ara ndo.

⁷ Miki tamâta ŋgu rârâni kamo tâno ndoni, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa. Kaporo katula pwataki tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. ⁸ Kapanea Yova Kindeni katula pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Kakai patarawâŋa tonŋe ku kamâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. ⁹ Miki ma kawâŋgi kawawa i, ŋana tu i nde sapâŋa ku zuzuli tamwata. Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ i nao.

¹⁰ Miki ma kaporo katula ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni mine tu, “Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae!” Nia ndoyo ina iveta tâno ikeno kaika lâ, kala sâ tonŋe ikura tu iveta tâno ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia. Aku muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde i ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi ŋgua nia, ande i ma iveta panzi ikura nenzi vetâŋa mine. ¹¹ Ayo, miki samba wa tâno wa, naŋa apaimi tu miki kandeka ŋga! Anŋa tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduŋeŋa kasuka kawami kâki! ¹²⁻¹³ Anŋa tâno tava kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno ilo, miki kala kandeka pâta ŋga! Muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ma imâ ŋana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ma sindeka pâta. Mao nâ, kâi rârâni simandi dugu ilo ŋinde ma siwâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Ŋana tu ina ma ikai poe sondo ndo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâŋa mao nâ.

97

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Ŋalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Ŋalae! Mine kala miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, ande miki kandeka. Anŋa miki tamâta kamo sia sia, ande miki kala ilomi ara mine nâ.

² Take-take mâmâŋga tava kondoma ŋalae nde uru situra i, aku i ne mâsi ŋana ikai koipu panzi tamâta nde ara ku sondo ndo. ³ Yova Kindeni isupwa yââ imuŋga papa, aku yââ ŋinde ne mela-mela ikananzi ne kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga sinŋe i mbwaliu lâ. ⁴ I ne loloa nde salaga-salaga ku isinala tâno ndoni. Tâno nde imora ŋinde, kala imo ririŋo nâ. ⁵ Yova Kindeni ikai Maro Ŋalae pa tâno ndoni. Lâ zo ndia i imâ ipâŋga lait, ande tuu siruru ku sipâŋga sitogo lââ mine. ⁶ Samba uru itula pwataki

tu Yova Kindeni nde ara tamwata, aku tamâta ŋgu rârâni simora pwataki tu i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷ Anŋa tamâta pinde uru siwâŋgi sipaneanzi maro lanŋeŋa, aku sindekananzi nenzi maro kaa kaa ŋinde. Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ma sikai maŋeti ŋalae ndo.

⁸ Kinzi tamâta simo Saion Tuu kulu ŋinde, sitavanzi tamâta simo Juda nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala, kinzi ŋinde siloŋo pâri tu noko kupare nia panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta lâ, kala ilonzi ara ku simo sindeka nâ. ⁹ Yova Kindeni, Maro Walo Tamwata noko, noko pwai poe pa tâno ndoni. Noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku noko ŋa ŋinde ipole kinzi maro rârâni ŋanzi marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni uru tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao. Ina uru ikatonanzi i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ikainzi piti lâ tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne sinâla isinalanzi tamâta ea uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara. I io ndekâŋa ilâ panzi tamâta sondo. ¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine uru kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, miki kandeka ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa kâ! Kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋinde kâ, ku kawami ndanŋe kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde kasuka kâki!

98

Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ŋalae panzi tamâta ndoni

¹ Miki tamâta ŋai, miki kawâŋgi wângiŋa wasaseki pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu ina iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala arara nâ. I ne walo kaika nde ŋalae; mine kala i tamwata ipole paraŋa lâ.

² Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu inani ipole paraŋa lâ. Itula pwataki panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni tu inani ikai kinda piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ³ I iyoka tamwata ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa muli, kala ikura zo zo i uru tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel ŋgu. I ŋandai ipilenzi ŋga. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni nde simora tu kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ipole paraŋa marumbu lâ.

⁴ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kandeka ku kawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ kandekana Yova Kindeni! Kawâŋgi kawami kâki ku kandeka kapanea i ŋa

kasuka kâki! ⁵ Kara wânḡu ku kawânḡi wânḡiḡa paneâḡa kâ pa Yova Kindeni. Kawânḡi wânḡiḡa kaḡa ara nâ papa. ⁶ Kambana tando kie-kie ku kasarâwa kandekana Yova Kindeni, inani kinda nenda Koipu Njalae.

⁷ Anḡa tâi tava kelekele rârâni kamo tâi ilo, miki kala kaveta nduḡeḡa kasuḡa kawami kâki. Anḡa tâno tavanzi tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kawânḡi wânḡiḡa mine nâ. ⁸ Miki lââ ḡalaḡala kaponza mbaumi, anḡa miki tuu ḡalaḡala kala kagogo kawami kawânḡi wânḡiḡa ndekâḡa kâ lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ⁹ Nana tu muli ḡa, i ma imâ ḡana ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ikai poe sondo panzi tamâta rârâni tava vetâḡa sondo nâ.

99

Maro Kindeni i nde Koipu Njalae

¹ Yova Kindeni imo Koipu Njalae, kala kinzi tamâta tininzi ruru. I imo koipu ḡalae ne saḡonâḡa nia ḡinde ikeno kinzi anḡelo ḡgininzi, kala tâno ririḡo yâti taulo.

² Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni imo Saion Tuu kulu tava ne walo kaika ḡalae ndo, aku tamâta ḡu rârâni nde simo i kalo. ³ Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi motutu kala ma sipanea i sisuka i ḡa ḡalae ḡinde kâki. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâḡa Tamwata!

⁴ Koipu Njalae, noko Kaika Tamwata, noko uru tini mwasa ndo ḡana vetâḡa sondo nâ. Muḡgani noko kutu ḡgua tukuḡa sondo ndo pa maka Isrel tamâta ḡana kaponu muli papa, aku noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo pama. ⁵ Ayo, miki tamâta ḡai, miki kapanea kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ḡa kasuka kâki! Kalâ kapare tukumi ndue lâ i ne saḡonâḡa nia ḡinde nao, aku kawawa i. Ina Yova Kindeni Sapâḡa Tamwata!

⁶ Nanayoni Mose ku Aron rua simo Yova Kindeni ne patarawâḡa tamâta, aku Samyuel kala uru ino papa i tona. Kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloḡo pa nenzi noḡa. ⁷ Lâ zo muḡḡâḡa ḡinde, Yova Kindeni imo take-take ḡalae ilo ku iporo ḡgua panzi. Aku kinzi sipono muli sondo pa ḡgua tukuḡa rârâni itula panzi.

⁸ Yova Kindeni, maka nema Maro Njalae, lâ zo ḡinde noko kupaloḡo pa nenzi noḡa.

Noko kupatula tamwata kilala pwataki panzi mine tu noko uru kuzavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta mao nâ, noko muḡga kupare nia sondo panzi ḡana nenzi vetâḡa soki kâ. ⁹ Mine nde kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ḡa, tatula pwataki tu i nde Walo Tamwata! Talâ pa i ne tuu sapâḡa, aku tawânḡi papa i nâ! Nana tu kinda nenda Maro Yova Kindeni nde Sapâḡa Tamwata.

100

Wânḡiḡa ḡana tapanea Maro Kindeni ḡa tasuka kâki

¹ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kasuka kawami kâki kawânḡi wânḡiḡa pa Yova Kindeni!

² Miki ilomi ndeka nâ kapanea Yova Kindeni ḡa kasuka kâki! Kalâ kamandi i nao ku kawânḡi wânḡiḡa ndekâḡa kâ papa i! ³ Ara ḡana miki ma kasama ku kaporo pwataki tu Yova Kindeni imo Maro Njalae. Nana tu muḡgani i simbo nâ iveta kinda Isrel tapâḡa i ne ḡgu, aku ipatea kinda pa i tamwata. Kinda tamo i ne tamâta, tatogonzi lama ḡgu i uru ikatonanzi mine.

⁴ Miki kawami ndaḡe nâ kamâ luma sapâḡa ilo kapanea i. Kaporo ndaḡe papa, ku kasuka i ḡa kâki ḡalae. ⁵ Nana tu Yova Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata. Ikura zo zo i tini mwasa ndo panzi ne tamâta. I uru iyoka ne ḡgua pâḡa rârâni muli, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

101

Koipu Njalae ne ḡgua pâḡa

¹ Yova Kindeni, naḡa ma awânḡi wânḡiḡa atula pwataki tu noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ḡgua rârâni, aku noko uru kuveta vetâḡa sondo nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Yova Kindeni, naḡa ma awânḡi wânḡiḡa ḡine imâ pano.

² Aku naḡa ma apakatona warakânḡu sondo ndo ḡana nanenḡu vetâḡa rârâni kâ. Anḡa Yova Kindeni, ande noko ma kumâ pa naḡa lâ zo ndia, a?

Naḡa koipu ḡalae ma apaveta kuku vetâḡa sondo nâ lâ nanenḡu luma ara ḡine ilo. ³ Naḡa ma asâu pa mâsi sakamao tonḡe tu ma imo naonḡu, ande tia ndo. Tamâta pinde sipu mulinzi pa Yova Kindeni,

andeta naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Naŋa ma tiniŋgu piti ndo ŋananzi. ⁴ Ilo-kalo soki-soki ma ikeno malawae ndo ŋana naŋa kâ, aku naŋa ma apu muliŋgu pa mâsi sakamao rârâni.

⁵ Naŋa koipu ŋalae ma azavarunzi tamâta rârâni uru simo nia ŋaŋe-ŋaŋe siporo ŋgua tale ŋananzi tamâta pinde. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru sipandekâna wa sipasuka warakanzi tininzi wa, ande naŋa ma aŋaranzi kinzi ŋinde rârâni piti lâ naŋgu. ⁶ Taitu naŋa ma ilonŋu ara ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa ma asâu panzi tu ma simo nanenŋu luma ara ŋine ilo kuku naŋa. Mao nâ, tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande naŋa ma asâu panzi ŋinde tu ma siveta wurâta pa naŋa.

⁷ Andeta naŋa ma asâu pa laŋeŋa tamâta tonŋe tu ma imo nanenŋu luma ilo, ande tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua laŋeŋa, ande i ma ikura tu imandi naŋgu kilo, ande ma tia. ⁸ Ikura zo zo, naŋa ma akai wurâta ŋana azavarunzi tamâta sakamao rârâni simo tâno ŋine. Naŋa ma aŋaranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni sikâwa silâ, aku kinzi ma sikura tu sitaulo simâ simo Yova Kindeni ne lawea ilo kilo, ande ma tia.

102

Tamâta ikai malia kala ino pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa!

² Lâ zo ŋana malia itu imâ ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Lâ zo ndia naŋa asarâwa pano, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuloŋo nanenŋu sarawâŋa ku kuvilana walele nâ.

³ Nanenŋu via ŋine nde ilâ walele, itogo yââ ne mundo uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋinenŋa nao tia lâ. Aŋga karaenŋu nde nâna ndo, itogo yââ ŋalae ikana mine. ⁴ Kinzi sitawa naŋa ndue ndo, itogo tamâta kie nâ ipale leu ngâla-ngâla mine, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana aka kâpwa kâ. ⁵ Naŋa asama nâna ŋalae kala amo asarâwa nâ. Mine nde naŋa tiniŋgu

râki-râki ndo. ⁶ Naŋa amo ara tia ndo. Naŋa amo atogo malabogi imo nia bilimu, aku amo atogo sii tonŋe uru imo kaa nâ lâ lawea tonŋe muŋga sizavaru kala tamâta simo tia. ⁷ Naŋa akeno kenonŋa nia, andeta matâŋgu parenŋe nâ. Opopo, naŋa simbonŋu nâ amo, atogo sii tonŋe isanŋona luma kulu âta mine. ⁸ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde siporo ŋgua potomule pa naŋa ikura kari wa mbo wa. Kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pana, aku kinzini uru sipatu naŋa ŋânŋu ŋinenŋa situ nzâmbe sakamao tona.

⁹⁻¹⁰ O, Yova Kindeni, noko nde wisi nâna ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Mine nde ikura zo zo naŋa aliŋi kâ kâki kulunŋu, ŋana itula pwataki tu naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. Mao nâ, matâŋgu sulu indu ndue ikura kari wa mbo wa. Noko pwai naŋa kâki ku kutambirana alâ nia ŋaŋe, atogo kina mine. ¹¹ Naŋa ma amo viânŋu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo kari indu ku pararai lâ. Nanenŋu walo nde marumbu lâ, itogo unza ngâla-ngâla lâ mine.

¹² Andeta Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ŋalae ku kumo nâ. Ikura zo muli rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki. ¹³ Muli ŋa noko ma kumandi ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana Saion lawea kâ. Muŋga noko kupatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma kuveta kie ara pa lawea ŋinde. Kala ŋine zo ŋinde nde imâ ipâŋga lâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi sizavaru Saion lawea marumbu lâ, andeta noko ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi ndo keno yo papa lawea ŋinde. Mao nâ, lawea ŋinde nde zavarunŋa ndo lâ, kala noko ne tamâta kalonzi sukâŋa ŋana. ¹⁵ Andeta muli ŋga tamâta ŋu ndoni ma simege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, aku kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siruru ŋana i ne kaika kâ. ¹⁶ Lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ma ipa Saion lawea kâki kilo, ande lâ zoni ndaina i ma itula ne walo kaika pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹⁷ Aku kinzi ma simora tu i ipaloŋo panzi ne tamâta nenzi noŋa lâ, kinzi ŋinde muŋga ipilenzi kala simo sugorai nâ. Mao nâ, i ma tini pwâka kilo ŋana nenzi noŋa kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sipânŋa muli-muli ŋinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni ŋa sisuka kâki mine nâ. Mine nde ara ŋana kindi ma tanŋere ŋgua ŋana Yova Kindeni

ne mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi mine tu, ¹⁹ “Yova Kindeni imo tamwata ne lawea sapâŋa ikeno âta ŋinde, aku mata indue imâ. Ina imo samba ilo, aku mata indue imâ ilea pa tâno. ²⁰ I ilonjo kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo ŋinde nenzi tiŋa. Muŋga kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipa ŋgua tu ma sipunzi tamâta ŋinde pâta simâte. Andeta Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti kala siyâti silâ.” ²¹⁻²² Mine kala muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni ma sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku silâ sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea tu siwâŋgi sipanea Yova Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sisuka i ŋa kâki lâ Saion tuu kulu, aku paneâŋa ma ikâki pa i lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo.

²³ Oyae, naŋa amo limoa yo, andeta Yova Kindeni iyaula nanenŋu kaika marumbu lâ. Mine nde naŋa akura tu amo viâŋgu zo ŋalae tia. ²⁴ Naŋa ŋandai koŋa ŋga, naŋa tamâta limoa yo. Mine nde noko ma pwai naŋa piti lâ tâno kulu ndimo. Andeta nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ²⁵ Nia ndoyo, noko kupulia tâno ŋine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau nâ kupulia samba tava kekekele rârâni simo âta ŋinde tona. ²⁶ Samba tava tâno ŋinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, aŋga noko Yova Kindeni ma kumo nâ. Mao nâ, samba tava tâno ma muli sakamao lâ, sitogo lalava siŋga râge-râge mine. Aku noko ma pwainzi piti, itogo tamâta ipasea ne pasawaŋa mine, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. ²⁷ Aŋga noko nde kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko ŋandai kupalele ŋga, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia. ²⁸ Maka nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku kasama tu maka natuma ma simo ara nâ. Aku noko ma pwatonanzi natuma nenzi vâsa muli-muli mine nâ, aku kinzi kala ma simo ara lâ noko nao.

103

Maro Kindeni tini mwasa ndo pa kinda Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa apaneaa Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni apaneaa Yova Kindeni ŋa sapâŋa ŋinde asuka kâki. ² Naŋa apaneaa Yova Kindeni ŋa asuka kâki. I nde ara tamwata, aku naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia. ³ Ina kala

uru izavaru nanenŋu kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tiningu. Aku lâ zo ndia pukonja itu ikai naŋa, ande inani uru isoki pukonja ŋinde rârâni piti lâ ku iveta tiningu ara kilo. ⁴ Yova Kindeni uru itinŋi mateŋa piti kala inŋenge ŋana naŋa kâ, aku inani uru iveta kie ara ndo pa naŋa mine: i ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo, aku i uru kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanana tona. ⁵ Yova Kindeni uru kekekele arara nâ ilua naŋa ikura zo rârâni naŋa amo viâŋgu lâ tâno kulu. Mao nâ, ŋinde itogo naŋa amo limoa nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, aku nanenŋu walo ikeno pana ikura zo zo, itogo sii kananâwe ne walo mine.

⁶ Aku Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta pinde lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Kinzi nenzi walo nde ŋalae tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi simo sondo.

⁷ Muŋgani, Yova Kindeni itula ne pateâŋa pwataki pa Mose, aku isâu panzi Isrel tamâta tu ma simora i ne mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde. ⁸ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni itula pwataki tu i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele ande tia, aku i ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde uru imo mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ I ma ileleanzi ne tamâta ikura zo pinde nâ, aku ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno zo luandongo nde tia. ¹⁰ Kinda uru taveta kiesaka tava vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku Yova Kindeni ikura tu ipare nia sondo pa kinda ku nâna ŋalae tina ilua kinda. Andeta i uru nâna tini mwata nâ ilua kinda. ¹¹ I ne vetâŋa ŋinde nde duvi mine: i tini mwasa ŋalae ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ. Samba ikeno âta ndo ŋana tâno kâ, aku i ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae tina mine nâ. ¹² Yova Kindeni uru ikai nenda kiesaka piti ku ionzi simo malawae ndo ŋana kinda kâ, itogo tâno pa mbwera kâ ikeno malawae ndo ŋana tâno pa wâra kâ. ¹³ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni kala tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, itogo tamâta tini mwasa ndo panzi natu mine. ¹⁴ ŋana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata ikai tâno ku ipulia kinda tapâŋga lâ. Isama kinda tamâta kilalânda tu nenda walo nde ŋalae tia. Mao nâ, kinda tatogo tâno ne gawura mine. ¹⁵ Kinda tamâta nenda via nde mbwana-mbwana nâ, itogo unza mine. Kinda tatumbu lee ku tamo zo

kiri-mwata nâ, itogo unza ne mâle ipânŋa dugu ilo mwasina. ¹⁶ Ninenŋa lawea iyoka ku iveta mâle ñinde ngâla-ngâla lâ, kala iyauru ndue ku nao tia lâ walele nâ.

¹⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi tamâta ea simege ñana i kâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku i uru iveta vetâŋa arara nâ panzi tamâta sondo ñinde nenzi vâsa muli-muli tona mine nâ. ¹⁸ I iveta mine panzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i ne ñgua pânŋa wa sipaveta kuku i ne tukuŋa wa.

¹⁹ Yova Kindeni imo koipu ñalae lâ samba ilo, aku inani uru ikai poe pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁰ Miki Yova Kindeni ne aŋelo kaika rârâni, miki ma kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki, aku kapono muli sondo pa i ne tukuŋa wa kapaloŋo sondo nâ pa i kawa ñgua wa, ikura uru kaveta mine. ²¹ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne zugu tamâta kaika, miki ñinde kamo samba ilo ku kaveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine, miki kala kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ²² Mao nâ, miki kelekele rârâni ñine Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipuliami kapânŋa lâ, kala kamo kakura nia ndoni i tamwata uru ikai poe papa, miki ñinde kapanea Yova Kindeni ña kasuka kâki! Naŋa kala mine nâ apanea Yova Kindeni ña asuka kâki!

104

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulia kelekele rârâni sipânŋa lâ

¹ Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni ña asuka kâki. Nanenŋu Maro Yova Kindeni, noko ña nde ñalae ndo. Noko kilala nde ipânŋa nia yo tu noko ne walo nde kaika, aku noko nde ara ku ara ndo.

² Yova Kindeni, noko kulita sinâla lâ tini itogo tamâta ilita lalava mine. Aku nia ndoyo noko kuo nia maa ikeno âta ñinde, itogo tamâta ipa luma ne mende kâki mine. ³ Aku noko kuveta tamwata ne luma imandi lââ âta ñinde kulu. Take-take nde sitogo noko ne kareta mine, aŋga lawea uru ikaino kulâ wa kumâ wa. ⁴ Noko kuporo kusupwa lawea, aku lawea ikai kuleŋa pano kala ikai noko kawa ñgua ilâ. Aŋga mbamba ne loloa nde ipânŋa itogo noko ne wurâta tamâta mine.

⁵ Noko muŋgani kuo tâno ñine imandi kaika, aku tâno nde ñana iparuse ilâ wa imâ wa, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ñinde noko kuo tâi itura tâno itogo lalava itura tamâta mine. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde lââ ituranzi tuu ndoni. ⁷ Andeta muli ñga noko kuporo kaika pa tâi, aku ikâwa ilâ. Tâi nde iloŋo noko kusarâwa kaika, aku ikâwa ilâ lâ. ⁸ Tâi ipilenzi tuu ndoni ku irere indue ilâ nia kawa kawa. Noko kupatea tu tâi ma imo nia ñgaŋe ñinde. ⁹ Aku noko kuo keru lâ, aku kundi kaika tu tâi ma ipu keru ñinde utu ndimo. Mine kala tâi ma ikura tu itura tâno ndoni kilo, ande ma tia.

¹⁰ Noko kuveta lââ ipânŋa tâno ne keve ilo lâ tuu ñgininzi, aku kuo lââ irere indue ilâ nia papata ikura nia ndoni. ¹¹ Aku kinzi simbi ngoi rârâni uru sinu lââ ñinde. Mao nâ, kinzi sinu lee ikuranzi lâ. ¹² Kâi pinde simandi lââ ñinde ñgaŋe-ñgaŋe, aku kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi ñinde lakanzi kulu. Kinzi sisanŋona kâi lakanzi kulu ku sita sindeka nâ. ¹³ Noko kusupwa karâzi iyoka pa âta ndo imbe indue imâ tuu kulunzi. Noko kuveta kie ara mine pa tâno, kala tâno indeka nâ. ¹⁴ Aku noko kala kuveta unza ipânŋa panzi bulmakao tu ma sika kâ. Aŋga kelekele kie-kie ñinde maka tamâta uru kapau, ande ñinde tona noko kuvetanzi sipânŋa, kala kaka. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, noko kuveta kâi waini ipânŋa, kala maka kapale kanaŋo ku kanu waini, aku kandeka nâ. Aku noko kuveta kâi “oliv” ipânŋa tona, kala maka kakai ne samimi ku kayoli lâ naoma ñana naoma zuli-zuli kâ. Aku noko kuveta kâpwa ipânŋa tona, kala maka kaka tu isuka karaema. ¹⁶ Nanayoni Yova Kindeni tamwata ipau kâi matapuru sipânŋa Lebanon tâno, aku i uru io karâzi ñalae imâ ñana isukanzi kâi ñinde. ¹⁷ Kinzi sii uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi matapuru ñinde lakanzi kulu. Aŋga sii pararâo nde uru siveta palanzi lâ kâi gâru lakanzi kulu. ¹⁸ Kinzi meme ngoi nde simo tuu ñalajala kulunzi, aŋga kinzi gewo nde simuna simo nia mira.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni, nia ndoyo noko kupulia nzimona ipânŋa, aku kupatea tu ñinde ma itula zo pwataki ikura nzimona rârâni lâ mbwera mbwera. Aku kari nde uru indue lâ zo sondo ñinde noko tamwata kupatea

papa. ²⁰ Noko kuveta kondoma ipânġa lâ mbo, aku ikura mbo mbo kinzi simbi nġoi nde siyâti simâ. ²¹ Kinzi mbwâmbwa saka “leve” natunzi nde sisunġa kawanzi ku silâ wa simâ wa, siroto kanzi simbi ndia noko tamwata kupatea panzi nġinde. ²² Kinzi siroto lee mbwale pwataki, nġineġa sitaulo silâ pa nenzi nġânza nġânza, aku sikeno. ²³ Nġineġa mboyo, ande kinzi tamâta simandi sânda ku silâ siveta nenzi wurâta. Siveta wurâta lee kari indue ku lala pararai lâ, nġineġa sipwarea.

²⁴ O Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta kelekele kie-kie rârâ! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde nġalae kala kuvetanzi kelekele nġinde rârâni sipânġa. Kelekele vianzi kâ kie-kie muġġa kupulianzi sipânġa nġinde nde sipipi ndo sikura nia ndoni. ²⁵ Tâi nde nġalae ndo, aku inġa tava kelekele pinde kie-kie nde simo tâi ilo, kelekele nġalaġala wa kiri-kiri wa. Maka kakura nġana kasowe kelekele nġinde kambwanġenzi kâ, ande tia. ²⁶ Wânġa nġalaġala uru sikâwa tâi kulu silâ wa simâ wa, anġa inġa nġalae nġinde noko muġġa kupulia ipânġa, ande nġinde kala imo tâi ilo ku imo ipapatiki indeka nâ.

²⁷ Kinzi kelekele nġinde rârâni nde uru sio tininzi nġana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ²⁸ Noko tamwata uru kâpwa kusuanzi sika. Noko nâ kurombonzi kala kapwanzi pupuro. ²⁹ Lâ zo ndia noko kupu muli panzi, ande kinzi siruru. Anġa zo nġana noko pwai koroani saġenzi, ande kinzi simâte ku sipânġa sitogo tâno gawura kilo. ³⁰ Andeta noko kumbana koroani kilo kala natunzi simo vianzi. Mine nde noko uru kupulianzi kelekele pinde simo vianzi, aku sikai kelekele muġġa simâte nġinde nianzi.

³¹ Naġa kalonġu tawana tu Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nġinde ma keno mine ku imo nâ. Naġa kalonġu tawana tu i ma indeka nâ nġana kelekele rârâni ipulianzi sipânġa nġinde. ³² Lâ zo ndia i mata ilea pa tâno, ande tâno ririnġo nâ. Anġa lâ zo ndia isunġa mbalau itaġo tuu tini, ande mundo ipânġa tuu ilo ku iyâti imâ.

³³ Naġa ma awânġi wânġiġa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni naġa amo viânġu. Naġa ma awânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ pa nanenġu Yova Kindeni lee ikura lâ zo

ndia naġa ma amâte. ³⁴ Inani uru io ndekânġa lâ ilonġu kalonġu, kala awânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ papa i. Naġa ilonġu tu i ma ilo ara nâ nġana nanenġu wânġiġa nġine. ³⁵ Yova Kindeni, naġa ilonġu tu noko ma kuzavarunzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi rârâni. Naġa ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta saka-mao ma naonzi tia lâ. Naġa apanea Yova Kindeni nġa asuka kâki. Miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni!

105

Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ne tamâta

¹ Miki tamâta nġai, miki ma kawami ndanġe pa Yova Kindeni, aku katula i kilala pwataki tu i nġa nde nġalae. Miki katapâri panzi tinikoa nġu rârâni nġana i ne vetânġa nġalaġala kâ.

² Miki kawânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ papa i, aku katula vetânġa arara rârâni i muġġa iveta nġinde pwataki. ³ Miki kandekana Yova Kindeni Sapânġa Tamwata. Miki tamâta ea uru kaponu muli pa i, ande ara nġana miki nġinde ma ilomi ndeka nâ. ⁴ Miki kalâ pa Yova Kindeni i Walo Tamwata, ku kamandi i nao ikura zo rârâni.

⁵⁻⁶ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nġine lâ Abraham ne vâsa nġu, miki kalonġo nġa. Mao nâ, miki Yova Kindeni ne pateânġa tamâta nġinde lâ Yakopu ne vâsa nġu, miki kalomi nġere kilo nġana Yova Kindeni ne mâsi nġalaġala, aku kalomi nġere kilo nġana i ne mâsi nġana ipare nia panzi tamâta saka-mao kâ tona. ⁷ Yova Kindeni imo kinda nenda Maro Nġalae. Ina uru ikai poe panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

⁸ I ne mbutukunânġa muġġânġa nġinde ma ikeno mine ikura zo zo. I ma iveta ikura ne nġua pânġa mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Nanayoni ipambwâre kuku Abraham, aku nġua pânġa nġinde ikeno pa Abraham natu Isaka tona. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ipa nġua kuku Isaka natu Yakopu, aku nġua pânġa nġinde ma ikeno mine nâ ikura zo rârâni. Iveta nġua pânġa kunzi Isrel nġu, aku nġinde ma marumbu tia. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni ne nġua pânġa kala nġine: “Naġa ma Kenan tâno alua miki. Naġa apatea tâno nġinde tu ma ikeno pa miki tavanzi nemi vâsa nġu.”

¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ne nġu nġinde kambwanġenzi nde kiri-mwata,

aku simo tâno ñinde sitogo lombo mine. ¹³ Lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo sonde tia. Kinzi uru soka silâ pa tâno pinde, aku muli nga silâ pa tâno pinde. Kinzi simo koipu ñalae tonje ne tâno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ñineŋga sipile tâno ñinde ku silâ pa koipu ñalae tonje ne tâno. ¹⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni ñandai isâu panzi tinikoa ngu tu ma sizavarunzi nga. I itu kaika panzi koipu ñalajala tu ma siveta soki pa i ne ngu ndimo. ¹⁵ Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa apateanzi tamâta ñine tu ma sikai wurâta pa naŋa. Miki ma kaveta kemi sakamao tonje panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai kazâŋa panzi nanenju ngua-tulâŋa tamâta ndimo.”

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni iveta putole ñalae ipâŋga Kenan tâno, tâno ñine i ne ngu simo, aku izavaru kanzi kâpwa rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁷ Andeta i ilo tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala muŋgani lâ isupwa Yosepe ilâ pa Isip tâno imuŋga panzi. Vetâŋa ñinde nde ipâŋga mine; tamâta pinde siko Yosepe saŋenzi tua, aku sikai silâ Isip tâno ku iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. ¹⁸ Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa i kie, kala kie nâna. Aku simwali wâlo kaika ku silita lâ i ñandola tona. ¹⁹ I imo mine lee, ñineŋga vetâŋa pinde ipâŋga, aku vetâŋa ñinde nde kie taituni itogo Yosepe muŋga iporo tu ma ipâŋga mine. Mine kala ngua ñinde Yova Kindeni itula pa Yosepe nde ipâŋga kanaanjo. ²⁰ Ñineŋga Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ipalele ilo kalo ku isupwa tamâta tonje ilâ iyaule wâlo kaika piti lâ Yosepe tini. Mao nâ, koipu ñalae ñinde ikai Yosepe piti lâ luma sakamao ilo ku iyâti imâ. ²¹ Aku koipu ñalae ñinde io Yosepe ipâŋga tamâta ñalae. Mine kala Yosepe imo koipu mbâna-mbâna lâ Isip tâno. ²² I ne wurâta nde ñana ikai poe panzi koipu ñalae ne dumui wa ipanananzi tamâta ñinde uru situla ilo-kalo pa koipu ñalae wa.

²³ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yosepe tama Yakopu kala ilâ imo Isip tâno tona. ²⁴ Kinzi simo Isip tâno lee, ku Yova Kindeni ivilanzi tamwata ne ngu, kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa rârâ sipâŋga. Iveta nenzi walo ipâŋga ñalae, ipole nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ñinde nenzi walo. ²⁵ Mine nde ilele kinzi Isip tamâta ilonzi kalonzi kala sikai kazâŋa panzi i

tamwata ne ngu. Ñineŋga kinzi Isip siroto nzâla ñana siveta soki panzi Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. ²⁶ Ñineŋga Yova Kindeni ipateanzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, Mose ku Aron rua, aku isupwanzi ñana sivilanzi i ne ngu. ²⁷ Mine kala kinzi rua situla Yova Kindeni ne mâsi ñalajala kie-kie ipâŋga Isip tâno. ²⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde Yova Kindeni iveta kondoma ñalae ipâŋga itura Isip tâno ndoni, andeta kinzi taŋanzi kaika nâ pa i kawa ngua. ²⁹ Aku iveta lâ ipalele ipâŋga see tona, kala Isip kanzi iŋa rârâni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. ³⁰ Aku ivetanzi piri-piri sipâŋga kambwanenzi walo tona, kala sipipi lâ sikura tâno ñinde ndoni. Kinzi silâ lee sipipi lâ koipu ñalae tamwata ne luma ilo tona. ³¹ Aku Yova Kindeni iporo ngua, ñineŋga lâŋo wa nipa-nipa rârâ ñinde nde simâ sipâŋga tava, ku silâ sikura tâno ñinde ndoni. ³² Aku i ñandai io karâzi nâ indue pa nenzi tâno nga. I io karâzi “ais” tava loloa indue imâ ñana iyaula nenzi tâno. ³³ I iyaula nenzi kâi waini wa kâi “fik” wa, aku imbware nenzi kâi pinde rârâni nuki-nuki tona. ³⁴ Aku i kawa iporo ngua, ñineŋga ndemu-ndemu rârâ ñinde simâ sipâŋga tona. Tamâta tonje ikura tu isowe kambwanenzi, ande tia ndo. ³⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu sika kekekele rârâni launzi keno, aku sika kâpwa ndoni Isip tamâta muŋga sipau kala ipâŋga tâno ilo ñinde tona. ³⁶ Ñineŋga Yova Kindeni ipunzi Isip ngu natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamate-teu.

³⁷ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yova Kindeni ikainzi Isrel ngu sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. I iveta mine; igagati kinzi Isip ilonzi kalonzi, kala sikai nenzi siŋgâra arara “silva” wa “gol” rârâni ku silanzi Isrel ngu, kala sikai silâ. Kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâni soka ara nâ silâ, aku Yova Kindeni ne tamâta tonje ipayaula ande tia. ³⁸ Ñana tu kinzi Isip ngu siruru pâta ñananzi Isrel ngu. Mine kala lâ zo ñana kinzi simora tu Isrel ma sipilenzi silâ, ande ilonzi ndeka nâ. ³⁹ Kinzi Isrel ngu nde soka silâ, aku Yova Kindeni io take-take tonje imâ ituranzi ne tamâta. Anja lâ mbo, ande isupwa yââ ñalae ipâŋga isinalanzi itogo sinâla mine. ⁴⁰ Kinzi sino papa ñana simbi pinde, aku ionzi sii pinde simâ, kala i ne ngu sika. I samba ne kâpwa

ilanzi sika, kala kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ⁴¹ Aku kinzi sirakoŋa ŋana lââ tava. Mine nde iveta mira ŋalae tonŋe tu ipwa, kala lââ imaliŋi irere indue ilâ pa nia bilimu, itogo lââ irere dugu ilo mine.

⁴² Mao nâ, i kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa sapâŋa ŋinde muŋga iveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta Abraham. ⁴³ Mine kala ikainzi i tamwata ne pateâŋa tamâta siyâti silâ. Kinzi sisuŋa kawanzi ŋalae, aku siwâŋgi ku sindeka nâ silâ. ⁴⁴ Aku muli ŋga ikai tinikoa ŋgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keru panzi i ne ŋgu ŋinde kala simo ndaina, aku isâu panzi tu ma sika kâpwa kinzi ŋgu ŋinde muŋga sipau ipâŋga tâno ilo. ⁴⁵ Iveta mine ŋana duvi ŋine kâ: i ilo tu kinzi Isrel ŋgu ma sipono muli pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni wa i kawa ŋgua ndoni wa. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

106

Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie ara panzi ne tamâta

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Kawânda ndaŋge pa i, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i uru tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

² Tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana itula mâsi ŋalaŋala rârâni Yova Kindeni muŋga iveta ŋinde duvi pwataki, ande tia. Aku tamâta tonŋe ne paneâŋa ma irerege kuku i ne vetâŋa ŋinde, ande tia. ³ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi tamâta ea soka i ne tukuŋa muli ku sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara ikura zo rârâni. ⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana noko ma kuvilanzi ne tamâta, ande naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋana naŋa kâ tava. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana noko ma pwainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai naŋa piti tona mine nâ. ⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu amora noko ne tamâta simo ara wa sikai kelekele arara wa, aku naŋa atu andeka kunzi noko tamwata ne ŋgu. Noko kupatea maka pa tamwata, aku naŋa atu andekanano kunzi.

⁶ Yova Kindeni, maka kaveta kiesaka, itogo timuma muŋga siveta mine. Maka kaveta vetâŋa potomule wa mâsi sakamao kie-kie. ⁷ Nanayoni, lâ zo ŋinde maka timuma simo Isip tâno, ande kinzi ŋandai

kalonzi ŋgere sondu ŋana mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde noko kuveta panzi ŋga. Noko kutula pwataki panzi mbwani rârâ tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana ŋinde kâ, aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi silâ sipâŋga Tâi Njiji pwali, ande kinzi taŋanzi kaika papa Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata. ⁸ Andeta Yova Kindeni ilo patea tu ma itula ne walo kaika ŋalae ŋinde pwataki panzi. Mine kala ikeka ŋananzi, itogo muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta mine, kala ŋandai sipayaula ŋga. ⁹ I iveta mine; i itu ŋgua kaika papa Tâi Njiji, kala tâi mâsa-mâsa lâ. Mine nde ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ilo simbwaliu silâ, itogo tamâta iyoka tâno kaika mine. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, iyautenzi piti lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ŋinde uru wisinzi nâna panzi. Ivilanzi kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sikura tu sizavarunzi, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta tâi ipatukunzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta marumbu lâ, kala kinzi rârâni naonzi tia lâ. ¹² Njineŋga Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kalonzi tawana i ne ŋgua pâŋa, aku siwâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i.

¹³ Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Aku kinzi ŋandai sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ne pateâŋa pwataki panzi ŋga. Kinzi sikai siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁴ Kinzi simo nia bilimu, aku ilonzi ŋalae koŋa ŋana sika kâpwa ara pinde kâ. Mine kala siveta soki ku siporo ŋgua kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁵ Njineŋga Maro Kindeni isâu panzi, aku kelekele ŋinde kinzi sita ŋana, ande ŋinde ilanzi lâ. Andeta iveta pukonŋa ŋalae ipâŋga panzi tona.

¹⁶ Kinzi sipa nenzi pâla kâki simo nia bilimu, andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru ŋana Mose kâ. Aku mine nâ, kinzi sipadâda ŋana Yova Kindeni tamwata ne wurâta tamâta Aron tona. ¹⁷ Mine nde tâno ipwa kawa maa, aku Datan tavanzi Abiram ne ŋgu ndoni nde patanzi sindue silâ mbââ ilo. Njineŋga tâno kawa kapu ku itataunzi lâ. ¹⁸ Njineŋga yââ iyoka pa samba indue imâ kananzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde muŋga sipono muli panzi Datan ku Abiram rua, kala sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁹ Njineŋga silâ sipâŋga Orep Tuu, ande

sikai mira “gol” ku siveta bulmakao tai tonje, aku sipare tukunzi papa maro laŋeŋa ŋinde. ²⁰ Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana sipare tukunzi pa Yova Kindeni, inani ŋa ŋalae ndo, aku sipare tukunzi pa bulmakao tamâne kaa uru ika leu nâ ŋinde tai. ²¹ Kinzi kalonzi kapa ŋana nenzi Yautâŋa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, inani kala muŋga iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala lâ Isip tâno. ²² Mao nâ, ina iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie lâ Isip. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde iveta lâ Tâi Njîŋi, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Andeta kinzi walele nâ kalonzi kapa ŋana. ²³ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma izavarunzi ne ŋgu. Andeta i ne pateâŋa tamâta Mose nde imandi nao ku ino papa tu ma ipile ne wisi-nâna ku ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi. Aku Yova Kindeni isâu papa, kala izavarunzi tia.

²⁴ Andeta muli ŋga, ande kinzi Isrel ŋgu tininzi pwâka tu sikai tâno ara ŋinde, ŋana tu kinzi ŋandai kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋga. ²⁵ Kinzi sisanona nâ simo nenzi pâla ilo, aku siporo ŋgua ilonzi ŋuru-ŋuru. Kinzi ŋandai sipono muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga. ²⁶ Mine nde Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua kaika panzi, aku iporo tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte lâ nia bilimu. ²⁷ Aku ipa ŋgua tu ma isoki nenzi vâsa sikâwa pwapwataki silâ simo tinikoa ŋgu ŋgininzi lee, ma sipamateteu lâ tinikoa nenzi tâno.

²⁸ Njineŋga kinzi silâ sipâŋga Peor Tuu, aku sipono muli pa kinzi tinikoa nenzi maro laŋeŋa, i ŋa tu Bal. Kinzi sika simbi muŋga sipatarâwa papa maro laŋeŋa ŋinde, andeta maro laŋeŋa ŋinde ŋandai imo via ŋga. ²⁹ Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde igagati Yova Kindeni ilo kalo, kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ŋinde panzi. Mine kala isupwa pukonja sakamao ilâ ipâŋga panzi. ³⁰ Andeta Finias imandi ku ipare nia panzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa soki ŋinde, kala pukonja ŋalae ŋinde marumbu lâ. ³¹ Kala ŋine kinda uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana Finias ne vetâŋa sondo ŋinde kâ. Aku muli ŋga, ikura zo rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ŋgere mine nâ ŋana i ne vetâŋa ŋinde kâ.

³² Aku zo tonje kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Meriba lââ bwalika, andeta siveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna panzi. Aku ŋana nenzi

vetâŋa soki ŋinde kâ, ande malia ipâŋga pa Mose. ³³ Kinzi siveta Mose wisi nâna ndo. Mine kala i ŋandai kalo ŋgere sondo ŋineŋga iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.

³⁴ Muŋga Yova Kindeni iporo itu kaika panzi tu ma sipunzi tinikoa ŋgu rârâni pâta sipamateteu. Andeta kinzi ŋandai siveta ikura Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua ŋga. ³⁵ Tia ku Isrel tamâta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta, aku sipono muli pa nenzi vetâŋa sakamao tona. ³⁶ Kinzi sipare tukunzi panzi maro laŋeŋa, aku ŋinde iveta Yova Kindeni wisi nâna, kala izavarunzi lâ. ³⁷ Opopo, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi simâte, itogo patarawâŋa siveta panzi maro laŋeŋa mine. ³⁸ Mao nâ, kinzi sipunzi warakanzi natunzi taine wa tamâne wa simâte. Natunzi ŋinde ŋandai siveta vetâŋa soki tonje ŋga, taitu kinzi sipunzi pâta ku sio karaenzi ilâ pa Kenan tâno nenzi maro laŋeŋa, itogo patarawâŋa mwasina. Aku nenzi vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde iveta tâno ipâŋga muso lâ Yova Kindeni nao. ³⁹ Nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde iveta kinzi warakanzi sipâŋga ilonzi muso ndo lâ Yova Kindeni nao. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku silâ sipasipa kunzi maro pinde. Mine kala kinzi sipâŋga sitogonzi nzâla taine mine.

⁴⁰ Mine nde Yova Kindeni wisi nâna ndo panzi ne tamâta. I tini pwâka ndo ŋananzi ne ŋgu. ⁴¹ Ipu muli panzi lâ, ku ionzi silâ tinikoa ŋgu mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala kinzi simo nenzi kazâŋa tamâta kalonzi. ⁴² Nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde nde siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi walo nde kaika, kala sitawanzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ndue ndo. ⁴³ Muŋga Yova Kindeni ivilanzi ne tamâta mbwani rârâ, taitu kinzi warakanzi ilonzi patea tu ma sipu mulinzi papa i. Aku nenzi kiesaka ŋinde itawanzi ndue ndo lâ.

⁴⁴ Taitu muli ŋga kinzi sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ipalono pa nenzi nonja. I kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi simo sakamao. ⁴⁵ I kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋananzi, aku kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa kâ. I ilo ndo keno panzi, kala ipalele ilo kalo ku ilele nao panzi kilo. ⁴⁶ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta muŋga

siveta kenzi sakamao nâ panzi Isrel. Andeta Yova Kindeni ñineŋga ilulunzi ilonzi kalonzi kala kalonzi sukâŋa ñananzi Isrel ŋgu.

⁴⁷ Mine nde maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, kala ñine maka kano pano tu kuvilama lâ vetâŋa kie taituni, aku pwaima piti lâ kinzi tinikoa ŋgu mbaunzi ilo. Pwaima kataulo kalâ pa nema tâno kilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande maka ma kawama ndaŋge ñalae pano, ku ma kandekanano kapanea noko ña sapâŋa ñinde kasuka kâki.

⁴⁸ Tapanea Yova Kindeni, ina kinda Isrel nenda Yova Kindeni! Tapanea i ña tasuka kâki ikura zo zo! Miki tamâta rârâni kawami tu, “Mao nâ”. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ña tasuka kâki!

107

Kinda tandeka ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara kâ

¹ “Kinda kawânda ndaŋge pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata, aku i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.”

² Miki tamâta ñine Yova Kindeni muŋga ikaimi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, miki rârâni kagogo kawami aku kaporo ŋgua ndaina. ³ Ñana tu miki muŋga kamo tinikoa ŋgu nenzi tâno ikeno pa mbwera kâ wa wâra kâ wa nia ndoni wa, andeta iyautemi piti lâ ku ikaimi taulo mâ.

⁴ Kinzi pinde muŋga simo nia bilimu ku soka silâ wa simâ wa, siroto nzâla ñana ma silâ pa lawea tonje tu ma simo ara kâ. Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia. ⁵ Kinzi putole ipunzi pâta lâ, aku sirakoŋa ñana lââ kâ, kala ilonzi malia ndo. ⁶ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñineŋga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ⁷ Ionzi lâ nzâla ara ku ikai poe panzi. Ikainzi soka silâ lee sipâŋga lawea ara tonje, aku simo ñinde. ⁸ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndaŋge ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalaŋala arara panzi tamâta. ⁹ I uru lââ ilanzi tamâta ea sirakoŋa ñana lââ kâ. Kinzi sinu, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Anja tamâta ea kinzi putole ipunzi, ande i uru kâpwa ñalae

ilanzi kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo lâ.

¹⁰ Anja kinzi pinde nde simo luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi simo nia ñaŋa ndo. Kinzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta muŋga sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi, aku nâna silanzi. ¹¹ Ñana tu kinzi taŋanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. Kinzi sipu Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne ŋgua tukuŋa ututu. ¹² Yova Kindeni iveta malia panzi kala simakâsa sikai wurâta ñalae ndo, aku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi patanzi sindue tâno kulu, andeta tamâta tonje imo ñana isukanzi kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñineŋga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ¹⁴ Yova Kindeni iyautenzi piti lâ nia kondoma ñinde ilo, aku ipu wâlo kaika muŋga ikeno tininzi ñinde ututu. ¹⁵ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndaŋge ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalaŋala arara panzi tamâta. ¹⁶ Ñana tu imbware kinzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi lawea ŋgumbi nzâla “aini” ñinde ututu, aku imbware “aini” ipono luma sakamao ne nzâla kawa ñinde ututu tona.

¹⁷ Anja kinzi pinde nde sipile ilo-kalo ara, kala sikai malia ñana kiesaka kie-kie kinzi siveta ñinde. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao, kala sisânda nâna kulu. ¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ñana sika kâpwa kâ, ande kala laiti ñana simâte kâ. ¹⁹ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñineŋga sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ²⁰ I tamwata iporo ŋgua, aku ŋgua ñinde iveta tininzi ara kilo. Iyautenzi piti lâ nâna ilo. ²¹ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndaŋge ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalaŋala arara panzi tamâta. ²² Aku ara ñana kinzi ma siveta patarawâŋa, ñana itula pwataki tu nenzi ndaŋge ñalae ikeno papa i. Aku ara ñana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwâŋgi wâŋiŋa situla i ne vetâŋa rârâni pwataki panzi tamâta tona.

²³ Anja kinzi pinde nde sikai wurâta lâ wâŋga ñalaŋala kulu, kala sikâwa tâi geza-geza silâ sikura lawea lawea sikai wurâta

ñana mbaliña kâ. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde simora Yova Kindeni ne mâsi kilala. Kinzi simora mâsi ñalañala iveta lâ tâi geza-geza tini. ²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi simora Yova Kindeni itu pa lawea, ñinenğa lawea ñalae imandi ku iveta kâla ikâki ñalae. ²⁶ Tâi nde isukanzi wânğa ñalañala kâki wa itawanzi ndue wa. Mine nde kinzi tamâta simo wânğa kulu ñinde nde siruru tu ma sipayaula, aku kalonzi loko nâ. ²⁷ Kinzi sikâwa sitanğenge silâ wa simâ wa, sitogo tamâta inu lââ kaika kala idauda mine. Kinzi sisama pâta ñana sikai poe pa wânğa kâ, andeta sikura tu siveta vetâña tonđe ñana sivila wânğa kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ Malia ikainzi mine lee, ñinenğa sisarâwa pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, aku ikai malia ñinde piti panzi. ²⁹ Ipono lawea ñalae kala tâi pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ³⁰ Kinzi simora tu tâi pâti kii lâ, kala sindeka ndo. Aku Yova Kindeni ikainzi silâ sipânğa lawea ne mâta ñinde kinzi ilonzi tu ma sipâti simo ñinde. ³¹ Mine nde ara ñana kinzi ñinde ma kawanzi ndanđe ñalae pa Yova Kindeni, ñana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni, aku i uru iveta mâsi ñalañala arara panzi tamâta. ³² Lâ zo ñana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sipasau tu siwânği, ande ara ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki tu i ña nde ñalae ndo. Aku ara ñana kinzi ma simandi tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi lâ nenzi pasauña tona, ku sipanea i ña sisuka kâki.

³³ Ñana tu Yova Kindeni ivetanzi lââ ñalañala sipânğa mâsa-mâsa ndo lâ, aku itu kaika papa lââ tu ma isâko ipânğa tâno kulu tia kâ. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ñinde nde uru siveta vetâña sakamao nâ. Mine nde Yova Kindeni ikai nenzi tâno ara ñinde ne siñi piti, ku iveta ipânğa tâno ara tia. ³⁵ Andeta Yova Kindeni itu ivilanzi ne tamâta. Mine kala iveta lââ bwalika ipânğa nia bilimu, aku iveta lââ isâko ipânğa nia mâsa-mâsa ku irere indue tava. ³⁶ Isâu panzi tamâta ñinde putole ipunzi tu ma sikai tâno ñinde, kala siveta nenzi lawea ku simo. ³⁷ Kinzi sipau kâpwa tava kâi waini lâ tânoni ndaina, aku kanaño ipânğa maria. ³⁸ Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala sipulianzi nenzi vâsa kambwanjenzi rârâ

sipânğa, aku iveta nenzi bulmakao sipânğa kambwanjenzi walo tona.

³⁹ Andeta muli, ñinenğa kinzi kazâña tamâta sipolenzi Yova Kindeni ne tamâta lâ paraña ilo ku siveta mañeti panzi. Kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao panzi wa nâna silanzi wa. ⁴⁰ Andeta Yova Kindeni itawanzi nenzi kazâña tamâta ndue ndo, ku inaranzi silâ wa simâ wa lâ nia bilimu pinde nzâla keno tia. ⁴¹ Andeta ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, kinzi ñinde muñga simo sakamao, aku iveta nenzi vâsa sipânğa kambwanjenzi walo. ⁴² Kinzi tamâta arara nde simora Yova Kindeni ne vetâña mine ku wisinzi ara nâ. Anğa kinzi tamâta sakamao nde siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁴³ Ayo, miki tamâta ea kamo tava nemi ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde kâ. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana Yova Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ñinde uru ikeno pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

108

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenğu kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika pa noko nâ. Mao nâ, naña kalonğu tawanano sondo ndo, aku naña ma awânği apane noko ña asuka kâki.

² Lâ mbone-mbone nâ, naña ma apagagati warakânğu amandi sânda lâ kenonja nia, aku ma ara nenğu wânğu. Naña ma awânği wânjinja mine lee mbwale pwataki.

³ Yova Kindeni, naña ma amandi kinzi tinikoa nğu naonzi, ku ma kawânğu ndanđe pa noko. Naña ma awânği wânjinja paneâna kâ pano lâ tamâta nğu rârâni nğininzi.

⁴ Ñana tu noko ne tini-mwasa nde kirimwata tia ndo. Ñinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne keru nde ilâ ikura lâ nia maa ikeno âta ñinde. Ikura zo zo noko kuveta ikura ne nğua pâña rârâni, aku mâsi ñinde nde ñalae ndo, ipole take-take ikeno samba tini ñinde.

⁵ Maro Kindeni, naña ilonğu tu noko ma kuveta mâsi tonđe ipânğa samba tini, ñana itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko tamwata nde Maro Ñalae. Naña ilonğu tu noko ma kuveta ne walo kaika ipânğa

nia yo panzi tamâta ndoni simo tâno kulu. ⁶ Noko ilo ndo keno pa maka, aku ne walo nde ŋalae tina. Mine nde maka kano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nema noŋa, aku pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana ma kamo ara kâ. ⁷ Maro Kindeni imo i tamwata ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku iporo tu, “Naŋa ma apole paraŋa, ŋinenŋa ma andeka ŋana akisi keru lâ Sekem lawea tava Sekot ŋgu nenzi nia kawa ŋinde panzi nanenŋu tamâta. ⁸ Kinzi Ruben ŋgu aŋga kinzi Gat ŋgu nde naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu tamâta, aku kinzi Manase ŋgu kala simo nanenŋu tamâta mine nâ. Kinzi Efraim ŋgu nde sitogo nanenŋu sambara kaika ŋana paraŋa kâ, aŋga kinzi Juda ŋgu nde sitogo koipu ŋalae ne tukâla uru ikeno naŋa mbaunŋu ilo. ⁹ Taitu nanenŋu morâŋa ikeno mine ŋananzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta; kinzi Moap ŋgu nde ŋgu kaa nâ, itogo kondo naŋa uru apua mbaunŋu lâ ilo mwasina. Aku kinzi Idom ŋgu kala simo ŋgu kaa nâ, kala naŋa uru kenŋu nâ apalenzi. Naŋa apolenzi kinzi Filistia ŋgu lâ paraŋa ilo, kala andeka nâ akai lolove.”

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni, tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara kunzi ŋgu ŋinde simo lawea ŋalae ilo, laweani ndaina ne ŋgumbi kaika inŋe mbwaliu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu pwai naŋa alâ apara lâ Idom nenzi tâno, tiya? ¹¹ Tiambo noko tamwata kupu muli pa maka marumbu lâ, tiya? Tiambo noko tini pwâka tu kuvilanzi nema zugu tamâta sipole paraŋa, tiya? ¹² Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta nenzi pavilâŋa nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala maka kano pa noko tu kuvilama ŋana kapolenzi nema kazâŋa tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, ambo Maro Kindeni ma ivila maka, ande maka ma kapole paraŋa. I tamwata ma izavarunzi nema kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde.

109

Tamâta ilo malia kala isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu paneâŋa imâ pa noko simbo nâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. ² ŋana tu kinzi lanŋa tamwatanzi sakamao nde

sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ku situ lagingânŋu. ³ Naŋa ŋandai aveta vetâŋa soki panzi ŋga, andeta kinzi sikai kazâŋa pana ku sisowe ŋgua sakamao lâ tiningu. ⁴ Naŋa uru tiningu mwasa nâ panzi ku ano pano tu kusukanzi, andeta kinzini sitalea naŋa. ⁵ Naŋa uru aveta kenŋu ara nâ panzi, andeta kinzi sikatu kenzi sakamao imâ pa naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno panzi, andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna nâ pa naŋa.

⁶ Maro ŋalae, kinzi nawalanzi tonŋe iveta malia ŋalae tina pa naŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupatea tamâta sakamao tonŋe tu ma imandi ŋgua nia ku isowe ŋgua lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde tini. ⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kusânda nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa soki kulu, aku kupa ŋgua ŋana kupare nia papa i kâ. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumora i ne noŋa itogo kelekele sakamao tona. ⁸ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imâte walele nâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta tonŋe ma ikai i nia. ⁹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ma imâte, aku i natu kinzi ma sipânŋa simo mundoro. Ara ŋana i kaiwa ma imo mwala! ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i natu kinzi ma simo sugorai, nenzi luma tia. Ara ŋana tamâta pinde ma siŋaranzi ŋana nenzi luma siŋa! ¹¹ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma simâ sikai i ne tâno tava ne kelekele rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sikai mbaliŋa rârâni i muŋga imakâsa ŋalae ŋana ikai ŋinde. ¹² Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde, aku tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonŋe ma kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi i natu simo mundoro ŋinde. ¹³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne vâsa rârâni ma sipamateteu, aku kinzi tamâta sipânŋa muli-muli ŋinde ma kalonzi kapa ndo ŋana tamâta ŋinde ŋa. ¹⁴ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma izavaru nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde timbu muŋgâŋa nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi! Aku naŋa ilonŋu mine nâ ŋana i tina tona! ¹⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma kalo ŋgere ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ ikura zo rârâni. Ara ŋana i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi kapa ndo ŋana kinzi ŋgu ŋinde seenzi kâ, ¹⁶ ŋana tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde ŋandai io ne wisi-wisi

ilâ pa tamâta tonje ŋga. I uru iveta kie sakamao panzi sugorai tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta nenzi kelekele tia wa, kinzi tamâta simo tava kalonzi loko wa. I ilinzi lee ipunzi pâta simâte.

¹⁷ I munŋa indeka ŋana ino pa Yova Kindeni tu ma iveta kie sakamao panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ŋana tamâta pinde ma sino pa Yova Kindeni tu iveta kie sakamao mine nâ pa i tamwata! I tini pwâka tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa ara panzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ara ma ikeno malawae ndo ŋana i tamwata mine nâ! ¹⁸ I uru iporo ŋgua sakamao mine ikura zo rârâni, itogo tamâta ipasawa pasawaŋa lâ tini mine. Ara ŋana i ne ŋgua sakamao ŋinde ma ipalele ku izavaru i tamwata! ¹⁹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu i ne ŋgua sakamao ŋinde ma ipânŋa itogo i ne lalava mine. Ara ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ma ilita i kaika ikura zo zo, itogo tamâta ilita wâlo lâ kambwaŋe mine. ²⁰ Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma ipare nia mine panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta, kinzi ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua soki ndo pa naŋa.

²¹ Taitu Koipu Ŋalae Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana, ikura noko ne ŋgua pânŋa munŋâŋa mine. Noko ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo zo. Mine nde ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ²² Naŋa amo sugorai ndo, aku akura tu apavila warakânŋu nde tia. Naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo. ²³ Tini nâ nde ma naŋa naonŋu tia lâ, itogo kari indue ku lala pararai lâ. Naŋa amo atogo ndemu-ndemu lawea itapala kala ilâ lâ. ²⁴ Naŋa andi kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ikura zo luandongo, kala tukunŋu rua nenzi walo tia ndo. Naŋa tiningu râki-râki ndo. ²⁵ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta nde simora naŋa ku siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa nâ pana. Kinzi sirurua kulunzi pana wa sinjeleana wa.

²⁶ Nanenŋu Maro Yova Kindeni, kuvilana ŋga! Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! ²⁷ Yova Kindeni, kutula pwataki panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu noko tamwata simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamâta. ²⁸ Ambo kinzi ma sino pano tu kuzavaru naŋa, ande ara. Taitu

naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ pana. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kutawanzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Ŋinenŋa noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ma ilonŋu ara nâ. ²⁹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma mainzi ŋalae. Ara ŋana maŋeti ma ituranzi ndo lâ, itogo pasawaŋa mwasina.

³⁰ Andeta naŋa ma aporo kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae pa Yova Kindeni. Lâ zo ŋana i ne tamâta ma sipasau ŋana siwawa i kâ, ande naŋa ma amandi kunzi apanea i ŋa. ³¹ Ŋana tu i uru isukanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku ikainzi piti lâ nenzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ŋinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte.

110

Yova Kindeni ipa ŋgua kuku koipu ŋalae i munŋa ipatea ŋinde

Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Yova Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae mine tu, “Noko kusanŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.” ² Maro Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku io noko tu pwai koipu pa lawea ndoni. Ara, pwai poe kaika panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ³ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana noko kupara kunzi ne kazâŋa tamâta, ande noko ne tamâta ma ilonzi ara tu simâ pano lâ tuu sapânŋa kulu ŋana sivilano. Noko ma pwai walo kaika ikura zo rârâni, itogo mbo mbo mwâka uru ipânŋa unza tini, kala unza ikai walo wasaseki mine.

⁴ Maro Yova Kindeni ipambwâre lâ ku iporo mine tu, “Noko koipu ŋalae ma kumo patarawânŋa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawânŋa tamâta ŋalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua rârâni nde mao kanaŋo, aku i ma ilele ne ŋgua ipânŋa kie tonje tia ndo.

⁵ Maro Yova Kindeni uru imandi noko tini laiti ŋana ivilano. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ŋana i ne wisi-nâna ma ipânŋa nia yo, ande i ma ipara kunzi koipu ŋalajala, ku ma ipolenzi itawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁶ Mao nâ, i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni, ku ma ipunzi tamâta râra sipamateteu. I ma itawanzi koipu ŋalajala simo tâno ndoni.

⁷ Koipu Njalae ma ilâ pa lââ ṅinde irere nzâla ṅgaṅe, aku ma inu. Mine kala i ma ikai walo, ku ma ipole paraṅa.

111

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kâki! Naṅa ilonṅu kalonṅu ndoni aporo ndaṅge ṅalae papa i. Lâ zo ṅana i ne tamâta sipasau tu siwawa i, ande naṅa ma amo kunzi ku ma kawāṅṅu ndaṅge mine nâ.

² ṅana tu Yova Kindeni uru iveta vetâṅa arara nâ. Tamâta ea ilonzi ara nâ ṅana Yova Kindeni ne vetâṅa kie-kie kâ, ande kinzi ṅinde rârâni uru kalonzi ṅgere sondo ṅana i ne vetâṅa ṅinde kilala kâ. ³ I ne vetâṅa rârâni situla i kilala pwataki tu i ṅa nde ṅalae, aku i ne walo nde kaika ndo. I uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamâta, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni uru igagatinzi ne tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi ṅgere ṅana i ne vetâṅa arara ṅinde kâ. I itu kinzi ma sisama tu inani nde wisi-wisi warika wa kalosukâṅa warika wa. ⁵ I uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea simege ṅana i kâ. Aku i ma kalo kapa ṅana ṅgua pâṅa ṅinde i muṅga iveta kunzi ne tamâta, ande ma tia. ⁶ Muṅga ikai tinikoa ṅgu nenzi tâno ku ikisi keru panzi tamwata ne tamâta, aku ne vetâṅa ṅinde itula i ne kaika kilala pwataki panzi.

⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâṅa rârâni nde mao kanaṅo ku sondo ndo. Mine kala kinda takura tu taponu muli pa i ne tukuṅa rârâni. ⁸ Nanayoni, lâ zo ṅinde Yova Kindeni itula ne ṅgua tukuṅa panzi ne tamâta, ande i ne vetâṅa ṅinde ipâṅga mao kanaṅo ku sondo nâ. Aku i ne ṅgua tukuṅa ṅinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Ina kala iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâṅa ilo, ku iveta ṅgua pâṅa kunzi. Aku ṅgua pâṅa ṅinde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ṅa imo sapâṅa ndo; mine nde ara ṅana tamâta rârâni ma siruru ṅana i kâ.

¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonṅe ilo tu ipâṅga ilokalo tamâta, ande i ma imege ṅana Yova Kindeni muṅga lâ ṅga. Ina uru itula ilokalo arara panzi tamâta ea sipalonṅo pa i kawa ṅgua. Paneâṅa ilâ pa i ikura zo rârâni!

112

Kinzi tamâta arara nenzi ndekâṅa

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kâki! I ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta ea uru imege ṅana i wa ilo ara nâ ṅana ipono muli pa i ne tukuṅa wa.

² Tamâta ara ṅinde natu wukale, kinzi ma simo tamâta ṅalaṅala lâ ṅgu naonzi. Aku Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ma ikeno panzi tamâta ara ṅinde timbunzi wukale mine nâ. ³ Tamâta ara ṅinde see taitu kinzi ma simo mbaliṅa warakanzi, aku i tamwata ne vetâṅa arara ma ikeno ikura zo zo. ⁴ Ikura zo zo, tamâta ara uru kalo sukâṅa ṅananzi tini pinde ku io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi, aku i ne vetâṅa rârâni nde sondo nâ. Mine kala i nde itogo sinâla ṅana isinalanzi tamâta arara simo nia ṅaṅa ilo. ⁵ Tamâta ea uru ivilanzi tini pinde ṅana mbumbu kâ ku iveta vetâṅa sondo nâ ṅana ikai mbaliṅa kâ, ande tamâta ṅinde ma imo ara nâ.

⁶ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonṅe ipono muli sondo pa Yova Kindeni, ande tamâta ṅinde ma imo ara nâ. Aku kinzi tamâta sipâṅga muli-muli ṅinde ma silonṅo i parina. ⁷ Ambo tamâta ara mine ma ilonṅo pâri tu malia pinde ma imâ ipâṅga, ande i ma iruru tia, ṅana tu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yova Kindeni. ⁸ I ma iruru ku kalo loko ṅana vetâṅa tonṅe tia. Isama tu Yova Kindeni ma ipolenzi ne kazâṅa tamâta. ⁹ I uru kekeleke rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ne vetâṅa arara ṅinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo. I ma imo tamâta ṅalae, aku kinzi tamâta ma sisuka i ṅa kâki.

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta sakamao simora tu tamâta ara uru imo ara mine, kala simo sipadâda nâ. Kinzi wisinzi nâna lee sipayaula ku naonzi tia lâ. Aku kekeleke ara ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao situ ma sikai pa warakanzi, ande ṅinde ma sikai tia.

113

Kinzi tamâta sindeka, ṅana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta, miki kasuka i ṅa kâki!

² Ara ŋana paneâŋa mine nâ ma ilâ pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa. ³ Mine nde miki tamâta kala kamo pa mbwera kâ, anŋa miki ŋinde kamo pa wâra kâ, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki!

⁴ Nana tu Yova Kindeni imo ikai Maro panzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni. I ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, kala ipolenzi kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo. ⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonŋe irerege kuku kindi nenda Maro Yova Kindeni, ande tia. Ina imo âta ndo, ⁶ kala nao tundu ŋana imora nia maa wa tâno wa. ⁷ I nao tundu ŋana ivilanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku ikainzi piti lâ nia sakamao ilo. Tamâta ea simo sakamao ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande i uru isuka kinzi ŋinde kâki, ⁸ aku ionzi simo rege-rege kunzi i ne ŋgu nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. ⁹ Aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi taine niŋga tava. Ivilanzi kala sipaguguanzi natunzi, ande kala taine ŋinde sindeka pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

114

Wângiŋa ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu piti lâ Isip tâno

¹ Munŋani, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno, lâ zo ŋinde Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu sipile tinikoa ŋgu nenzi lawea,

² ande lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda ŋgu sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu sapâŋga. Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel ŋgu sipâŋga i tamwata ne tamâta. ³ Maro Kindeni ina ipâŋga Tâi Njiji pwali, aku tâi nde ikâwa ilâ imandi pa pinde, ilâ imandi pa pinde. Ninenŋa i ilâ lee ipâŋga Jodan Lââ pwali, aku lââ imandi nâ. ⁴ Kinzi tuu ŋalaŋala siruru kala sipapatiki sitogonzi meme mine. Aku kinzi tuu kiri-kiri kala sisonŋa pwapwataki sitogonzi lama natu mine.

⁵ Noko tâi ndai, ande vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga pano kala noko pwâwa mine, a? Anŋa noko Jodan Lââ, mana mana ŋga kurere tia, a? ⁶ Anŋa miki tuu ŋalaŋala, ande vetâŋa ndia ipâŋga pami kala kapapatiki katogonzi meme mine, a? Anŋa miki tuu kiri-kiri, mana mana ŋga kasonŋa pwapwataki katogonzi lama natu mine, a?

⁷ Mao nâ, miki kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ kala kaveta mine. Noko tâno ŋai, kala ŋine Maro Njalae imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Mine kala kuririŋo ŋga! Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipâŋga lâ; mine nde ara ŋana noko ma kumo kuririŋo nâ. ⁸ Nana tu ina iveta lââ ipâŋga mira ilo ku iyâti imâ, aku inani iveta lââ isâko mira kaika ŋalaŋala ilo ku irere ndue.

115

Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ nde Maro mao

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa maka ikura zo zo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine nde maka ma kasuka noko simbo nâ ŋa kâki. Maka ma kapasuka warakama ŋama kâki, ande tia.

² Nana sâ kâ ŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu uru sivaligi maka ku sikasonŋama mine tu, “Miki nemi Maro Kindeni ande imo ndia”, a? ³ Kinzi sizizâla tu kindi nenda Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i uru iveta ikura tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa. ⁴ Anŋa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare maro ŋinde tainzi lâ mira “gol” wa “silva” tini. ⁵ Kinzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, nde tia. ⁶ Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua kâ, nde tia. Kinzi vigunzi keno, andeta sikura tu siŋo kelekele kuwae kâ, nde tia. ⁷ Kinzi mbaunzi keno, andeta sikura tu sitaŋo kelekele kâ, nde tia. Aku kinzi kenzi keno, andeta sikura tu soka kâ, nde tia. Kinzi sikura tu sisarâwa wa siveta nduŋeŋa tonŋe tia. ⁸ Mine nde naŋa aporo tu kinzi tamâta kala uru sipare maro laŋeŋa kaa kaa ŋinde tainzi, ande kinzi ŋinde nde sirerege kunzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde. Aku tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro laŋeŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi kala sipâŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

⁹ Anŋa miki Isrel ŋgu tamâta, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹⁰ Aku miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki ma kalomi tawana Yova Kindeni, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹¹ Miki tamâta ŋine uru kamege ŋana

Yova Kindeni kâ, miki ma kalomi tawana i nâ, ina uru ivilami wa ikatonami wa. ¹² Nana tu Yova Kindeni uru kalo ŋgere ŋana kinda kâ, aku i ma iveta kie ara nâ pa kinda. I ma iveta kie ara mine nâ panzi Isrel ŋgu tamâta, sitavanzi Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu. ¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa.

¹⁴ Nana ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta natumi sipânŋa kambwanzenzi walo, aku ilonŋu tu i ma iveta mine nâ panzi timbumi wukale tona. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, nana ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni tamwata ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Ina nia ndoyo ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa.

¹⁶ Samba nde Yova Kindeni simbo nâ ne ninia, anŋa tâno nde ilua kinda tamâta lâ. ¹⁷ Kinzi mateŋa tamâta silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea, aku sikura tu sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ande tia. ¹⁸ Anŋa kinda nde tamo viânda yo, aku ma kawânda ndanŋe pa Yova Kindeni lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli tona. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

116

Tamâta kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu iveta i tini ara kilo

¹ Yova Kindeni uru ipalono pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa. Mine nde nana tiningu mwasa ndo papa i. Mao kanaŋo, i uru ipalono pa nanenŋu nona.

² Ina itambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa rârâni. Mine nde nana ma amo akai nona pa i nâ ikura zo rârâni nana ma amo viânŋu.

³ Munŋa, mateŋa ne nimbu nde ikai nana kaika lâ. Mine kala nana kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana mateŋa nianzi, aku ŋinde iveta nana aruru pâta kanaŋo. Nana kalonŋu loko ku ilonŋu malia ndo. ⁴ Ninenŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni ku apai tu, “Yova Kindeni, nana ano kaika pano tu kuvilana! Tia ma amâte!”

⁵ Nana asama tu Yova Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika wa vetâŋa sondo warika wa. Mao nâ, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâŋa warika. ⁶ I uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta ea sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi

tia. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana kalo-lokoni iveta ilonŋu malia ndo, ande ina ivilana. ⁷ Kala ŋine nana wisingu puu ndue kilo, ŋana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa nana.

⁸ Yova Kindeni itinŋi mateŋa piti kala inŋenge ŋanana lâ. Ipamasi matânŋu sulu mâsa-mâsa lâ, aku ikea ŋanana. Mine nde malia ŋandai itawa nana ndue ŋa. ⁹ Mine kala nana ma ayoka kuku Yova Kindeni ikura zo rârâni nana ma amo viânŋu lâ tâno kulu. ¹⁰ Nana kalonŋu tawana Yova Kindeni. Mine kala munŋa nana aporo lâ warakânŋu ilonŋu mine tu, “Malia ŋalae tina itawa nana ndue ndo lâ.” Taitu lâ zo ŋinde, nana ŋandai apile nanenŋu kalotawana ŋa. ¹¹ Lâ zo ŋinde nana ilonŋu rârâ kala aporo lâ warakânŋu ilonŋu mine tu, “Tamâta rârâni nenzi ŋgua pânŋa rârâni nde lanŋe nâ.” Andeta nanenŋu kalo-tawana ŋandai imbe ŋa.

¹² Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo pa nana. Andeta nana ma akatu i ne vetâŋa ŋinde mâsi mana. ¹³ Ayo, nana ma awuwu waini lâ kâmba ilo, ku akai amâ alua Yova Kindeni itogo patarawâŋa mine. Vetâŋa ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu nana kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae papa i ŋana ne pavilâŋa ara ŋinde kâ. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ŋana siwânŋi pa i kâ, ande nana ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pânŋa munŋânŋa mine.

¹⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta. Mine kala ambo tonŋe ma imâte, ande i kalo sukâŋa ŋalae ŋinde.

¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, nana amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Nana uru aveta wurâta pano, itogo nana munŋa iveta mine. Noko kutinŋi mateŋa piti kala inŋenge ŋanana, kala ŋine nana amo ara nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde nana ma aveta patarawâŋa pano ŋana itula pwataki tu nana kawânŋu ndanŋe ŋalae pano. Aku nana ma ano pa noko tona. ¹⁸ Aku lâ zo ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sipasau ŋana siwânŋi pa i kâ, ande nana ma amo kunzi ku ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pânŋa munŋânŋa mine. ¹⁹ Yova Kindeni, nana ma aveta mine lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ noko ne luma sapânŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

117

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹ Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!

² Ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno kaika pa kinda ku imo nâ. Ikura zo zo, ande iveta ikura i kawa ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

118

Kinzi kawanzi ndanŋe pa Yova Kindeni ŋana i ne pavilâŋa kâ

¹ Kinda ma kawânda ndanŋe ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

² Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu tamâta, ara ŋana miki ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.” ³ Anŋa miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ŋgu, miki kala ma kaporo mine tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.” ⁴ Anŋa miki tamâta ŋine uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kala mine nâ ma kaporo tu, “I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

⁵ Ŋana tu muŋga, ande malia ŋalae itawa naŋa ndue lâ. Ŋinenŋa naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa kala izavaru malia ŋinde piti lâ. ⁶ Naŋa asama tu Yova Kindeni uru imo kuku naŋa. Mine kala naŋa ma aruru tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta sikura ŋana siveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe pa naŋa, ande tia. ⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni tamwata uru imo kuku naŋa ŋana ivilana. Mine kala naŋa ma amora i itawanzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ndue ku izavarunzi ndo lâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ma sivila kinda, ande ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia. Andeta kalonŋo ŋga; ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ŋana kinda kâ, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo. ⁹ Ambo kinda kalonda tawana tu kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sivila kinda, ande ŋinde nde ara koŋa tia. Ambo kinda talâ pa Yova Kindeni tu ikea ŋana kinda kâ, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁰ Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâ nde sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naŋa, kala azavarunzi

lâ. ¹¹ Kinzi sinŋe naŋa lâ, kala simo pa naonŋu wa muliŋgu wa tiniŋgu pa wia kâ wa tiniŋgu pa ŋâsi kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilua naŋa, kala azavarunzi lâ.

¹² Kinzi sinŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ, itogo wuliwuli siveta mine. Andeta Yova Kindeni walo kaika ilana, kala azavarunzi lâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sipamateteu walele nâ, itogo yââ kana leu walele nâ ŋinenŋa imâte pusii lâ mine.

¹³ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde sipara kaika ndo kuku naŋa, aku laiti ŋana sipole naŋa kâ. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivilana. ¹⁴ Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu Yova Kindeni tamwata uru walo kaika ilua naŋa. Ina tamwata imo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamâta.

¹⁵ Miki kalonŋo ŋga! Yova Kindeni ne tamâta nde simo nenzi luma ilo ku sindeka wa sikai lolove wa. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraŋa lâ!” ¹⁶ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo! Yova Kindeni Walo Tamwata ivila kinda kala tapole paraŋa lâ.” ¹⁷ Aku naŋa kala ŋandai amâte lâ paraŋa ilo ŋga. Naŋa ma amo viâŋgu, ku ma atu pâri ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala ŋinde kâ. ¹⁸ Yova Kindeni ipu naŋa pâta lâ, andeta i ŋandai isâu pa matera tu ikai naŋa ŋga.

¹⁹ Mine nde naŋa amandi Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa nao amo ŋai. Miki kakai nzâla piti pana, ŋana naŋa ma ayoka alâ luma ilo ku ma kawâŋgu ndanŋe asuka i ŋa kâki. ²⁰ Yova Kindeni ne ŋgumbi nzâla kala ŋine. Tamâta ea simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, kinzi ŋinde nâ ma sikura tu silâ luma sapâŋa ilo. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa lâ, kala kumo nanenŋu Pavilâŋa Tamwata. Mine nde naŋa apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki.

²² Mira ŋine kinzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâŋga mira ara ŋana isuka luma ŋgaŋe kaika kâ. ²³ Yova Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga lâ, kala kinda tamora ŋinde tu ara pâta kanaŋo. ²⁴ Kala kari ŋine kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa ŋinde. Kinda ma tandeka ku ilonda ara nâ papa i.

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nema pavilâŋa tamwata noko, maka kano pano tu kuvilama!

Kusukama ŋana nema vetâŋa rârâni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. ²⁶ Kala ŋine tamâta kala ikai Yova Kindeni ndamwa ŋinde nde ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku Yova Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koïpu ŋalae ŋine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Maka kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa miki. ²⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde Maro Ŋalae, aku uru ikatona kinda sondu ndo. Mine nde miki kalâ kakai kâi launzi lâ mbaumi ilo, aku kao lae ku koka kalâ kakarerea patarawâŋa nia ku kapanea i.

²⁸ O Maro Kindeni, noko simbo nâ kumo nanenŋu Yova Kindeni, aku kawâŋu ndanŋe imâ pano. Mao nâ, nanenŋu Maro Kindeni noko, aku naŋa ma aporo atula pwataki tu noko ŋa imo ŋalae ndo.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami ndanŋe ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata. I ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

119

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sondu nâ ku soka Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno panzi.

² Ŋana tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli sondu pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ³ Mao kanaŋo, kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao rârâni. Kinzi uru siveta ikura Yova Kindeni nâ ne pateâŋa mine. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko kutula ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni pama, aku kutu ŋgua kaika pama tu maka ma kapakatona sondu ŋana kaponu muli sondu nâ pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. ⁵ Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine ikura zo rârâni! ⁶ Naŋa asama tu ambo naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondu ŋana noko ne tukuŋa rârâni, ande naŋa ma maïŋu lâ tamâta naonzi tia ndo. ⁷ Naŋa ma apanâna ŋana noko ne pateâŋa sondu rârâni. Ŋinenŋa naŋa ma apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki tava ilonŋu mbâra-mbâra ndo. ⁸ Naŋa ma apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala noko ma kupu muli ndo pa naŋa ndimo!

Tamâta iyoka Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa muli kala indeka nâ

⁹ Ambo tamâta limoa itu ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa ŋana imo mbâra-mbâra lâ noko nao, ande i ma ipaveta kuku noko ne ŋgua. ¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ŋandai ilonŋu rua-rua ŋga. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli pa noko. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondu pana, aku kupono nzalânŋu ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apu mulinŋu pa noko ne tukuŋa tia kâ. ¹¹ Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu ma aveta kiesaka tonŋe pa noko. Mine kala naŋa ao noko kawa ŋgua ikeno kaika lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu marumbu lâ. ¹² Yova Kindeni, naŋa apanea noko ŋa asuka kâki. Naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ. ¹³ Ambo noko ma kupananana, ande naŋa ma aporo atula tukuŋa rârâni muŋga kulama ŋinde pwataki. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo ŋana apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku ŋinde ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋana nanenŋu mbaliŋa rârâni. ¹⁵ Naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa rârâni noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta ŋinde, aku matânŋu alea sondu pa noko ne ŋgua rârâni. ¹⁶ Naŋa tiningu mwasa ndo pa noko ne pateâŋa. Naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋinde kâ, ande ma tia.

Tamâta ilo ndeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

¹⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma amo viânŋu nâ ku ma apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua. ¹⁸ Pwai ilonŋu kalonŋu ne nzâla piti, ŋana naŋa ma asama sondu ŋana ŋgua arara rârâni ikeno noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa tini. ¹⁹ Naŋa nde tamâta nâ, kala akura tu amo zo luandondo lâ tâno ŋine kulu, ande tia. Mine nde noko ma kuvea ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋanana ndimo. ²⁰ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apono muli pa noko ne pateâŋa, aku ŋinde ipâŋga itogo yââ mela-mela mine lâ ilonŋu kalonŋu. ²¹ Naŋa asama tu noko uru pwai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku noko ma kuzavarunzi tamâta ea silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ²² Anŋa naŋa apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta siporo ŋgua pavaliginŋa pana wa sijeleana

wa. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi, ŋana ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ²³ Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipasau ku siporo sipa ŋgua ŋana siyaula naŋa kâ. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa nde noko ne wurâta tamâta, aku ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondu ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ²⁴ Naŋa tu naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Noko ne ŋgua ŋinde uru ipananana ku ikai poe pana.

Tamâta ilo patea tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

²⁵ Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta situ sitawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ, kala laiti ŋana amâte kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana ku kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muŋga noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁶ Muŋgani, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apatula nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni pwataki pano, ande noko kuporo ŋgua taulo imâ pa naŋa lâ. Kala ŋine ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ. ²⁷ Ambo noko ma kupananana ŋana noko kawa ŋgua duvi kâ, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondu ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara rârâni kâ. ²⁸ Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, kala ilonŋu malia ndo. Mine nde ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, itogo muŋga kuporo tu ma kuveta mine. ²⁹ Ambo noko ma pwai poe sondu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akura tu anŋenŋe ŋana noko ne nzâla ara ŋinde kâ, ande tia. Mine nde kuveta kie ara pana, ku kupananana ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ³⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ma apono muli sondu pa noko. Naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ ikura zo zo. ³¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa uru apaveta sondu ndo kuku noko kawa ŋgua. Mine kala noko ma kupilena ku kusâu panzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tu siveta maŋeti pana, mine ndimo. ³² Naŋa asama tu noko ma ilo-kalo ŋalae kulua naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ma andeka nâ ŋana ayoka noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula ilo-kalo ara papa

³³ Yova Kindeni, ambo noko ma kupanana naŋa sondu ŋana ne ŋgua tukuŋa duvi kâ, ande naŋa ma apono muli papa ikura zo rârâni. ³⁴ Kutula ne ŋgua tukuŋa

kie ipânŋa nia yo pa naŋa, ŋana naŋa ma apaveta sondu kuku. Ninenŋa naŋa ma ilonŋu ara ndo ŋana apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ndoni. ³⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde ano pano tu pwai poe sondu pana, ŋana naŋa ma apono muli sondu pa noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. ³⁶ Kupaŋo naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu, ŋana naŋa ma tiniŋgu mwasa nâ ŋana apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. Tia ma wiŋgu kâki ŋana agona tâno ŋine ne mbaliŋa nâ. ³⁷ Yova Kindeni, kusukana ŋana apu muliŋgu pa kelekele kaa kaa rârâni kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pana, itogo muŋga kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ³⁸ Noko uru kuveta ŋgua pâŋa kunzi tamâta ea simege ŋanano. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupono muli pa ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde, aku kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. ³⁹ Naŋa aruru ŋana ŋgua sakamao ŋinde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta uru siporo pa naŋa. Mine nde kuvilana! Noko ne tukuŋa rârâni nde arara nâ, ⁴⁰ aku naŋa atu apono muli sondu papa. Noko nde vetâŋa sondu warika. Mine nde ano pano tu via wasaseki kulana.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁴¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ikura muŋga kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu noko tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. ⁴² Ambo noko ma kuvila naŋa mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu aporo ŋgua taulo kilo panzi tamâta ŋinde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao pana, ŋana tu naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa. ⁴³ Mao nâ, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupu tini kaika pana, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu atula noko ne ŋgua mao pwataki ikura zo rârâni. ⁴⁴ Ikura zo zo, naŋa ma apaveta sondu kuku noko ne tukuŋa rârâni, ma aveta mine ku amo nâ. ⁴⁵ Naŋa uru apatogo ŋana ayoka noko kawa ŋgua rârâni muli. Mine nde nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu sipole naŋa, ande tia. ⁴⁶ Naŋa ma atula noko kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi koipu ŋalaŋala, aku naŋa ma akai maŋeti ŋana aveta mine kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa

noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine nde ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana apono muli papa. ⁴⁸ Naŋa amege ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, aku tiningu mwasa ndo papa. Naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondo nâ ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ.

Tamâta kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo

⁴⁹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde noko muŋga kuveta kuku ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. Naŋa ao tiningu pano tu ma kuveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. ⁵⁰ Lâ zo ŋana naŋa asânda malia kulu, ande naŋa wisinŋu pisi nâ, ŋana tu noko ne ŋgua pâŋa ivilana ŋana amo viâŋgu kâ. ⁵¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku kinzi ŋinde siporo ŋgua pavaliginŋa pa naŋa. Andeta naŋa ŋandai apu mulingu pa noko ne tukuŋa ŋga. ⁵² Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ndia naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa siŋga ŋinde, ande ŋgua ŋinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ⁵³ Anŋa lâ zo ndia amoranzi tamâta sakamao sipu noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ututu, ande naŋa wisinŋu nâna ndo. ⁵⁴ Naŋa asama tu naŋa ma amo viâŋgu lâ tâno ŋine kulu ikura zo luandondo tia. Andeta naŋa ma asia wângiŋa kaŋa-kaŋa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, ikura zo rârâni naŋa ma amo viâŋgu. ⁵⁵ Yova Kindeni, ikura mbo mbo naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋanano, aku uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa tona. ⁵⁶ Naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua rârâni, aku ŋinde iveta naŋa wisinŋu ara nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁵⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu pa sâ tonŋe tia. Naŋa ilonŋu pa noko simbo nâ, kala ŋine apambwâre tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁵⁸ Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pano tu kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pana, itogo muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. ⁵⁹ Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ, kala ŋine naŋa apalele ilonŋu kalonŋu ku apa ŋgua tu ma ayoka noko ne ŋgua muli kilo. ⁶⁰ Naŋa ma amo songo, ande tia. Naŋa ma walele nâ apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ⁶¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika

kâ, andeta naŋa kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ tia ndo. ⁶² Lâ mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tamwata, ande naŋa uru amandi sânda ku apaneano, ŋana tu noko ne pateâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. ⁶³ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ŋanano wa sipono muli pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa wa, ande naŋa amo kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni ninzi-nambwe. ⁶⁴ Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo noko tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ŋana ivila kindi kâ

⁶⁵ Yova Kindeni, muŋga noko kuveta kie ara ndo pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, ikura noko ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine. ⁶⁶ Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. Mine nde ano pano tu ilo-kalo ara kulana, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apatea kelekele sondo kâ. ⁶⁷ Nanayoni naŋa apaveta kuku vetâŋa soki-soki nâ. Andeta muli ŋga noko kupare nia sondo pa naŋa, kala ŋine naŋa uru apono muli pa noko ne ŋgua. ⁶⁸ Noko nde wisi-wisi warika ku ara tamwata. Mine nde ano pano tu kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ. ⁶⁹ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi situ naŋa lagingânŋu. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu rua-rua tia ndo; naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua rârâni. ⁷⁰ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo, anŋa naŋa nde ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ⁷¹ Noko kupare nia pa naŋa lâ, aku ŋinde nde ara ndo, ŋana tu ŋinde ipanana naŋa sondo ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ. ⁷² Nanenŋu morâŋa nde mine; tâno ŋine ne mbaliŋa rârâni nde kelekele ara koŋa tia, anŋa noko tamwata ne tukuŋa nde kelekele ara ku ara ndo.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo

⁷³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kupulia naŋa apâŋga lâ, aku nokoni uru pwea ŋanana. Naŋa ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ŋana naŋa ma apanâna sondo ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ⁷⁴ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta uru simege ŋanano ŋinde ma simora naŋa,

ande kinzi ma sindeka. ⁷⁵ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko ne pateâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo. Noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ noko kupare nia pa naŋa lâ. ⁷⁶ Taitu kala ŋine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ara ŋinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa ŋana ipu tini kaika pana, ikura muŋga noko kupambwâre tu ma kuveta mine. ⁷⁷ Naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, aku kusâu pana tu ma amo viâŋgu. ⁷⁸ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa rârâ lâ tiniŋgu. Naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta maŋeti panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ. Anŋa naŋa nde ma kalonŋu ŋgere sondo ndo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. ⁷⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru simege ŋanano ku sisama noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ŋinde ma simâ pa naŋa. ⁸⁰ Ambo noko ma kusukana ŋana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne tukuŋa rârâni, ande naŋa ma akai maŋeti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ande tia.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

⁸¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ao tiniŋgu pano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo lee, kala ilonŋu malia ndo, aku nanenŋu walo nde marumbu lâ. Taitu naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa. ⁸² Naŋa amo ao matâŋgu tu ma amora noko kuveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa mine. Ao matâŋgu mine lee, matâŋgu sakamao lâ. Aku naŋa aka-sonŋano tu, “Noko ma kuveta ilonŋu kalonŋu pisi kilo lâ zo ndia.” ⁸³ Kumora ŋga, naŋa apâŋga atogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Naŋa amo atogo lââ patu siŋga muŋga kinzi siwuwu lââ lâ ilo, andeta lulu iyaula kala sitambira lâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. ⁸⁴ Mine kala naŋa atu asama ŋine; naŋa ma ao tiniŋgu mine ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kinzi tamâta ŋinde siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Anŋa noko ma kupare nia panzi lâ zo ndia, a? ⁸⁵ Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa noko ne tukuŋa. Kinzi sisale tâno wewe ku situ naŋa ma patana andue ilo, ku ma sikaina kaika. ⁸⁶ Noko ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanoŋo, ma ikeno mine ku imo

nâ. Anŋa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ, siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa. Mine nde naŋa ano pano tu kuvilana! ⁸⁷ Laiti ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte kâ. Taitu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga. ⁸⁸ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ku imo nâ. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande naŋa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua rârâni.

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁸⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ŋinde ikeno kaika lâ samba ilo. ⁹⁰⁻⁹¹ Mao nâ, noko kupono muli pa tamwata kawa ŋgua ikura zo zo, ma kuveta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kawa ŋgua ŋinde ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, aku kuo ikeno kaika lâ ne nia sondo lee ikura lâ zo ŋine. ŋana tu kelekele rârâni uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ⁹² Aku naŋa kala aveta mine nâ. Ambo naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa tia, ande nanayoni, nâna noko kulana ŋine ma ipu naŋa pâta amâte lâ. Andeta tia. ⁹³ Noko kawa ŋgua uru ivila naŋa kala amo viâŋgu nâ. Mine kala naŋa ma tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana apalonŋo pa noko kawa ŋgua ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ⁹⁴ Yova Kindeni, naŋa nde noko tamwata simbo nâ ne tamâta. Mine nde kuvilana ŋga! Noko kusama tu naŋa apatogo ŋana apono muli sondo nâ pa noko ne ŋgua ikura zo zo. ⁹⁵ Kinzi tamâta sakamao sipavea lâ ku sio ŋanana tu ma sizavaru naŋa kâ. Taitu naŋa ma kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. ⁹⁶ Naŋa asama tu noko kuo keru panzi kelekele rârâni, kala ma muli naonzi tia lâ. Andeta sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nao, ande tia.

Tamâta tini mwasa ndo papa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa

⁹⁷ Opopo, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa! Yova Kindeni, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa uru kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana tukuŋa ŋinde kâ. ⁹⁸ Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde imo ku naŋa ku ipananana ikura zo zo. Mine kala nanenŋu ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋalae lâ, aku ipole nanenŋu kazâŋa

tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. ⁹⁹ Ikura zo zo naņa uru kalonġu ŋgere sondo ŋana noko kawa ŋgua kâ. Mine kala naņa asama kelekele kie-kie duvi, aku nanenġu ilo-kalo ara ŋine ipole nanenġu pananâņa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. ¹⁰⁰ Kinzi tamâta kokonja nenzi ilo-kalo nde ŋalae, andeta nanenġu ilo-kalo nde ipolenzi, ŋana tu naņa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua. ¹⁰¹ Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu tu ayoka noko ne ŋgua muli nâ. Mine nde naņa uru apu mulinġu pa vetâņa potomule rârâni. ¹⁰² Aku Yova Kindeni, noko tamwata uru kupanana naņa ŋana ne pateâņa kâ. Mine kala naņa ŋandai kalonġu kapa ŋana ne ŋgua tukuņa ŋga. ¹⁰³ Sipa siņi nde kaņa mona-mona nâ, andeta noko kawa ŋgua nde mona-mona ndo, ipole sipa siņi kaņa. ¹⁰⁴ Noko ne tukuņa ŋinde uru ilo-kalo ara nâ ilua naņa. Mine nde naņa tiniņġu pwâka ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao ndoni.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa nde itogo kinda nenda sinâla

¹⁰⁵ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde itogo sinâla mine ŋana ikai poe pa nanenġu yokâņa kâ. Sinâla ŋinde uru isinala nanenġu nzâla rârâni. ¹⁰⁶ Mine nde naņa apa ŋgua kaika lâ tu naņa ma apono muli mao pa noko ne tukuņa sondo ŋinde rârâni, aku ma aveta ikura nanenġu ŋgua pâņa mine. ¹⁰⁷ Andeta Yova Kindeni, kumora ŋga! Nanenġu kazâņa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naņa. Ambo noko ma pwea ŋanana, ikura muņġa noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine, ande naņa ma amo viâņġu. ¹⁰⁸ Yova Kindeni, naņa kawâņġu ndaņġe imâ pano itogo nanenġu patarawâņa mwasina. Noko ma kupu muli pa nanenġu ŋgua ŋine ndimo. Kupanana sondo ŋana noko ne tukuņa kâ. ¹⁰⁹ Kumora ŋga; ikura zo rârâni mateņa imâ ipâņġa naņa tiniņġu laiti, andeta naņa ŋandai kalonġu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuņa ŋga. ¹¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao sio nenzi nimbu ŋana silita naņa kaika kâ, andeta naņa ŋandai apu mulinġu pa noko kawa ŋgua ŋga. ¹¹¹ Noko kawa ŋgua nde itogo wisi-ara noko kulua naņa mine, aku ŋinde ma ikeno kuku naņa ikura zo zo. Ŋgua ŋinde uru iveta ilonġu kalonġu ndeka ndo.

¹¹² Mine kala naņa ilonġu patea tu naņa ma ayoka noko ne tukuņa rârâni muli nâ, ikura zo rârâni naņa ma amo viâņġu.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa iveta kinda tamo ara nâ

¹¹³ Yova Kindeni, tamâta pinde kawanzi nâ siporo tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa noko, andeta nenzi ŋgua ŋinde nde laņeņa nâ. Naņa tiniņġu pwâka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde, andeta tiniņġu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ŋgua tukuņa. ¹¹⁴ Noko tamwata nâ kumo kutogo nanenġu munâņa nia wa nanenġu maramuņa wa. Naņa kalonġu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâņa. ¹¹⁵ Miki kiesaka tamwatami, miki kapile naņa ku kakâwa kalâ! Naņa atu apono muli pa nanenġu Maro Kindeni ne tukuņa. ¹¹⁶ Yova Kindeni, noko kupambwâre tu ma walo kaika kulua naņa, aku naņa kalonġu tawana ne ŋgua pâņa ŋinde. Kala ŋine naņa ano pano tu kaika ŋinde kulana, ŋana naņa ma amo viâņġu kâ. Tia ma nanenġu kalo-tawana ŋine ilâ kaa nâ, ne kanaņo tia. ¹¹⁷ Andeta naņa asama tu ambo noko ma kusaņa mbaunġu kaika, ande naņa ma amo ara nâ, ku ma apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua ikura zo rârâni. ¹¹⁸ Noko uru kupu muli panzi tamâta ea silaņa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuņa. Nenzi ilo-kalo laņeņa ŋinde ma kanaņo tia ndo. ¹¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta sakamao rârâni nde simo sitogo kina mine lâ noko nao. Mine kala naņa tiniņġu mwasa ndo pa noko ne ŋgua. ¹²⁰ Yova Kindeni, naņa aruru pâta ŋanano. Naņa kalonġu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuņa, kala tiniņġu ruru nâ.

Tamâta ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuņa

¹²¹ Yova Kindeni, naņa uru apaveta kuku vetâņa ara ku vetâņa sondo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kusâu panzi nanenġu kazâņa tamâta tu siveta soki pa naņa, mine ndimo. ¹²² Naņa ilonġu tu noko ma kupambwâre ŋana kuvila ne wurâta tamâta naņa. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ŋinde tu siveta kenzi sakamao pa naņa, mine ndimo. ¹²³ Naņa ao matâņġu tu ma amora noko kumâ ŋana pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, ikura muņġa noko kupa ŋgua

tu ma kuveta mine. Naŋa ao matâŋgu mine lee, matâŋgu sakamao lâ. ¹²⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Kala ŋine ano pano tu kuo ne tini-mwasa ŋinde imâ pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ano pano tu kupananana sondo ŋana noko ne pateâŋa kâ tona. ¹²⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde ano pano tu kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, ŋana naŋa ma asama noko kawa ŋgua ne duvi kâ. ¹²⁶ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta silaŋa sipole noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine kala ŋine nâ kumandi ku kuveta nâna panzi! ¹²⁷ Naŋa tu naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae koŋa pa mira “gol” nde tia, taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa. ¹²⁸ Mine kala naŋa uru ayoka noko kawa ŋgua rârâni muli. Aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao rârâni.

Tamâta ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ma ikai poe papa i

¹²⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne ŋgua nde ara pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala naŋa uru apaveta sondo kuku. ¹³⁰ Lâ zo ŋana noko kutula ne ŋgua duvi pwataki panzi tamâta, ande ŋgua ŋinde imo itogo sinâla mine panzi. Mao nâ, noko kawa ŋgua uru itula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia. ¹³¹ Opopo, naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo pa noko ne tukuŋa, aku ilonŋu gagatina ndo ŋana apono muli papa! ¹³² Mine kala naŋa ano pano tu kuwara nao pana ku kalo sukâŋa ŋanana, itogo uru kuveta panzi tamâta rârâni ŋine tininzi mwasa nâ pano. ¹³³ Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, ikura muŋga noko kupa ŋgua tu ma kuveta mine. Noko ma kusâu panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipole naŋa, mine ndimo. ¹³⁴ Pwaina piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa ŋinde mbaunzi ilo, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu apono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ¹³⁵ O Yova Kindeni, kuveta kie ara pa ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, aku kumo kuna kupananana ŋana noko ne pateâŋa rârâni kâ. ¹³⁶ Noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde ara ndo, taitu tamâta rârâ tininzi pwâka ŋana. Mine kala naŋa ata pâta, kala matâŋgu sulu irere ndue itogo lââ mine.

Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa nde sondo ndo

¹³⁷ Yova Kindeni, noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika, aku ne pateâŋa rârâni nde ara ku sondo nâ. ¹³⁸ Ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni kala kupatea pama ŋinde nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ¹³⁹ Andeta nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta tininzi pwâka ŋana noko ne tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde naŋa wisinŋu nâna ndo, itogo yââ mwasina. ¹⁴⁰ Naŋa tu noko ne ŋgua pâŋa kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋinde nde ŋgua mao kanaŋo, aku noko ne wurâta tamâta naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa. ¹⁴¹ Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa lag-inâŋgu. Taitu naŋa ŋandai kalonŋu kapa ŋana noko ne ŋgua ŋga. ¹⁴² Naŋa tu noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ara nâ, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ, aku ne tukuŋa rârâni nde mao kanaŋo. ¹⁴³ Kalo-lokoni tava malia kie-kie nde uru ipâŋga pa naŋa, andeta ilonŋu ndeka nâ ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. ¹⁴⁴ Yova Kindeni, noko kawa ŋgua nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo noko ma kutula ilo-kalo ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apono muli papa ku ma akura tu amo viâŋgu.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai i piti lâ kazâŋa ilo

¹⁴⁵ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni asarâwa kaika pa noko. Kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine. ¹⁴⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa asarâwa pano. Kuvila naŋa, aku naŋa ma apono muli pa noko ne tukuŋa rârâni. ¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸ Ikura mbo mbo, naŋa ŋandai akeno ŋga. Naŋa matâŋgu pareŋge nâ ku kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne ŋgua pambwareŋa kâ. Mbwale pwataki tia yo, ande naŋa amandi sânda ku ano pano tu kusukana. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko ne ŋgua pâŋa. ¹⁴⁹ Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ŋanana lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma amo viâŋgu kâ. ¹⁵⁰ Naŋa tu kinzi tamâta sakamao situ siyaula naŋa, aku kinzi ŋinde simâ sipâŋga laiti lâ. Kinzi tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana noko ne tukuŋa.

¹⁵¹ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nokoni uru kumo naņa tiningu laiti, aku asama tu noko ne tukuņa rârâni nde mao kanaņo. ¹⁵² Singani naņa apanâna ñana noko kawa ñgua kâ, aku asama mine; noko kupatea tu ñgua ñinde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i

¹⁵³ Yova Kindeni, kumora ñga; nanenġu kazâņa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naņa. Naņa ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo, ñana tu naņa ñandai kalonġu kapa ñana noko ne tukuņa ñga. ¹⁵⁴ Kusuka nanenġu ñgua lâ ñgua nia, aku kuyaute naņa piti! Pwea ñanana, ikura muņa noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta sakamao tininzi pwâka tu soka noko ne tukuņa muli. Mine kala noko ma kuvilanzi ku pwainzi piti lâ kazâņa ilo, ande ma tia. ¹⁵⁶ Yova Kindeni, noko ne kalo-sukâņa nde ñalae tina, aku noko nde vetâņa sondo warika. Mine nde pwea ñanana lâ nanenġu kazâņa tamâta naonzi, ñana ma amo viânġu kâ. ¹⁵⁷ Tamâta rârâ sikai kazâņa pa naņa kala situ siveta kenzi sakamao pana. Andeta naņa apu mulinġu pa noko ne ñgua mao ñinde tia ndo. ¹⁵⁸ Lâ zo ndia naņa amoranzi tamâta ñinde kala muņa sipu mulinzi pa noko, ande naņa wisinġu nâna ndo ñananzi, ñana tu kinzi silaņa sipole noko ne tukuņa. ¹⁵⁹ Yova Kindeni, kumora ñga! Naņa ilonġu ndo ikeno pa noko ne ñgua. Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ; mine nde pwea ñanana, aku naņa ma amo viânġu. ¹⁶⁰ Noko kawa ñgua kilala ipânġa nia yo tu ñinde nde mao kanaņo. Aku noko ne ñgua tukuņa rârâni nde sondo ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Tamâta ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuņa

¹⁶¹ Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta ñalanala nde siveta kenzi sakamao koa tia nâ pa naņa. Taitu naņa amege ndo ñana noko kawa ñgua nâ. ¹⁶² Naņa ilonġu ndeka pâta kanaņo ñana noko ne ñgua pâņa kâ, itogo tamâta indeka ñana ikai mbaliņa arara kie-kie mine. ¹⁶³ Naņa tiningu pwâka ndo ñana vetâņa lanenja rârâni kâ. Anġa noko ne ñgua tukuņa, ande naņa tiningu mwasa ndo

papa. ¹⁶⁴ Ikura kari kari, ande naņa uru kawânġu ndanġe pano mbwanġu rârâ, ñana tu noko ne pateâņa rârâni nde sondo ndo. ¹⁶⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa noko ne tukuņa, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni uru simo ara ndo, aku malia tonġe ikura ñana itawanzi ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹⁶⁶ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naņa ao tiningu nâ ñanano tu ma pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo, aku naņa uru aveta ikura noko ne pateâņa mine. ¹⁶⁷ Naņa uru ayoka noko kawa ñgua rârâni muli. Naņa tiningu mwasa ndo papa ñgua ñinde. ¹⁶⁸ Nanenġu vetâņa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. Mine kala noko kusama tu naņa apono muli pa noko ne ñgua wa tukuņa rârâni.

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹⁶⁹ Yova Kindeni, naņa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taņa pa naņa, aku kutula ilo-kalo ara pana, itogo muņa noko kupa ñgua tu ma kuveta mine. ¹⁷⁰ Kupalonġo pa nanenġu noņa ku pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo, ikura ne ñgua pambwareņa muņa ñinde. ¹⁷¹ Noko uru kupanana naņa sondo ñana ne pateâņa rârâni kâ. Mine nde naņa ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷² Mao nâ, naņa ma awânġi wânġiņa ñana noko kawa ñgua ñinde kâ, ñana tu noko ne tukuņa rârâni nde ara ku sondo ndo. ¹⁷³ Naņa ilonġu pateo tu ma apono muli pa noko kawa ñgua. Mine kala ano pano tu kuluku ñana kuvila naņa ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁷⁴ Yova Kindeni, naņa ilonġu ndo tu noko ma kuvilana ku pwaina piti lâ kazâņa ilo. Aku ilonġu ndeka nâ ñana noko ne ñgua tukuņa kâ. ¹⁷⁵ Ambo noko ma pwatona nanenġu via, ande naņa ma apanea noko ña asuka kâki. Naņa ilonġu tu noko ne ñgua ma ikai poe sondo pa naņa. ¹⁷⁶ Naņa anġenġe ñana nzâla ara kâ, itogo lama isapiri kala izizâla ñana nia kâ. Naņa ano pano tu kumâ kuroto ñana ne wurâta tamâta naņa, ñana tu naņa ñandai kalonġu kapa ñana noko ne ñgua tukuņa ñga.

120

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka i

¹ Lâ zo ndia malia itu imâ ipâṅga pa naṅa, ande naṅa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni, aku ipaloṅo pa nanenṅu noṅa.

² Naṅa akai noṅa mine tu, “Yova Kindeni, kinzi laṅeṅa tamwatanzi situ sizavaru naṅa. Kuvilana ṅga!”

³ Aṅga miki laṅeṅa tamwatami, miki kaloṅo ṅga; Yova Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kaika pami, ku ma ipare nia sondo ndo pami. ⁴ I ma silâwa nâ ipanemi, aku ma iliṅi yââ lâ tinimi.

⁵ Opopo, naṅa amo miki tamâta sakamao ṅginimi kala amo sakamao ndo. Ninde nde kie taituni itogo naṅa amo kunzi tamâta ṅgoi simo Mesek tâno wa Kedar tâno wa. ⁶ Oyae, naṅa amo zo luandondo koṅa kunzi tamâta ṅine uru ilonzi pa paraṅa nâ. ⁷ Lâ zo ndia naṅa aporo ṅgua panzi ṅana kamo tava iloma pisi, ande kinzi situ sipara nâ.

121

Maro Kindeni i nde kinda nenda Pavilâṅa Tamwata

¹ Naṅa matâṅgu kâki alea pa nia tuu, aroto ṅana nanenṅu pavilâṅa tamâta. Aku apakasonṅa warakâṅgu tu, “Nanenṅu pavilâṅa tamâta nde ma iyoka pa sinia imâ.”

² Ninenṅa nanenṅu ilo-kalo ipâṅga tu Yova Kindeni nanayoni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ina simbo nâ imo nanenṅu Pavilâṅa Tamwata.

³ I ma mbau piti lâ noko tini kala patano kundue, ande ma tia. Noko ne katonâṅa tamâta ṅinde ma ikeno mata tia ndo.

⁴ Kulonṅo sondo ṅga; ina uru ikea ṅananzi Isrel ṅgu, aku i ṅana mata tutu ku ikeno utu kâ, ande tia ndo kanaṅo. ⁵ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni nde imo noko ne katonâṅa tamâta mao. Ina kala uru imandi noko tini laiti ku ikea ṅanano. ⁶ Mine nde kari ma ikura tu ikana noko tini, ande tia, aṅga nzimona kala ma ikura tu iyaula noko lâ mbo, ande ma tia.

⁷ Yova Kindeni ma ikea sondo ndo ṅanano. Mine kala vetâṅa sakamao tonṅe ma ikura tu izavaruno, ande tia. Ina ma ikatona noko sondo ndo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ma ikea ṅanano ikura nia ndia rârâni noko kumo ṅinde, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

122

Wâṅgiṅa ṅana sindekana Jerusalem lawea

Daviti isia wâṅgiṅa ṅine

¹ Kinzi sipai naṅa mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâṅa.” Kinzi siporo mine, kala ilonṅu ndeka ndo. ² O Jerusalem lawea, kala ṅine maka kamâ kapâṅga lâ, aku kamandi noko ne ṅgumbi ilo.

³ Mao nâ, kinzi siveta Jerusalem ipâṅga lawea kaika ku ara ndo. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru silâ pa lawea ṅine ṅana siporo kawanzi ndanṅe ilâ pa i, ikura muṅga itu tukuṅa panzi Isrel ṅgu tu ma siveta mine. ⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Isrel ne koipu ṅalae uru imo lawea ṅine, aku isanṅona ṅgua nia ṅana itu tamâta nenzi ṅgua sondo kâ.

⁶ Miki nanenṅu ṅgu, ara ṅana miki ma kano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi tamâta simo lawea ṅine tu simo ara nâ. Miki ma kakai noṅa mine, “Kinzi tamâta ea tininzi mwasa pa Jerusalem lawea, ande naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi ṅinde ma simo ara nâ. ⁷ ṅana tu naṅa ilonṅu tu kinzi tamâta ma isanṅona sondo ndo lâ Jerusalem lawea ne ṅgumbi ilo, ṅana kazâṅa tonṅe ma ikura tu isânda kulunzi tia. Aku naṅa ilonṅu tu koipu ṅalae tavanzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni kala ma isanṅona sondo mine nâ.” ⁸ Aku naṅa ilonṅu ṅananzi niṅgunambwe wukale wa nenṅu mete kinzi simo Jerusalem lawea tona. Mine nde naṅa ma aporo panzi tamâta ṅinde simo Jerusalem lawea mine tu, “Naṅa ilonṅu tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ.” ⁹ Naṅa ilonṅu tu nenda Maro Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâṅa ma ikeno ara nâ. Mine kala naṅa ma ano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

123

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma kalo sukâṅa ṅana i kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kumo koipu ṅalae lâ samba ilo, kala matâṅgu kâki akai noṅa pano.

² Maka nema Maro Yova Kindeni, maka ma kao tinima pano lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kuo ne wisi-wisi imâ pama. Mao

nâ, maka ma kao tinima pano, itogo wurâta tamâta uru io tini pa ne tamâta ŋalae tu ma iveta kie ara papa, aku itogo kuleŋa taine kala uru io tini mine nâ pa ne taine ŋalae.

³ Yova Kindeni, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama! Tamâta rârâ situ maka nde sugorai tamwatama, kala simo siveta kenzi sakamao nâ pama. Mine nde kalo sukâŋa ŋanama! ⁴ Mao nâ, muŋgani yo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo nâ siveta “a” pama. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sitawa maka ndue ndo.

124

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi ne tamâta

¹ Muŋga, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinda ma tamo viânda, tiya? Kala ŋine miki Isrel tamâta kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana ŋinde kâ mine tu,

²⁻³ “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde nenda kazâŋa tamâta sipara kuku kinda, ambo Yova Kindeni ivila kinda tia, ande kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina ku ma sizavaru kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴ Kinda ma naonda tia lâ, itogo uŋara ikai tamâta ilâ pa tâi geza-geza mwasina, aku itogo lââ pondi kâki ku ipatuku tamâta mine. ⁵ Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sizavaru kinda ndo lâ, itogo tamâta imbwatuke lâ lââ ŋalae ilo ku imâte mine. Andeta tia.”

⁶ Mine kala kawânda ndange ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i ŋandai isâu panzi nenda kazâŋa tamâta tu sizavaru kinda ŋga. ⁷ Kinda takâwa ŋananzi, itogo sii ipatâpa piti lâ kambâru siŋi ku ilou ilâ. Kambâru siŋi ŋinde nde kaika tia, kala takâwa talâ marumbu lâ. ⁸ Nia ndoyo Yova Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku inani simbo nâ imo nenda Pavilâŋa Tamwata.

125

Maro Kindeni ikea ŋananzi ne tamâta

¹ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde nde sitogo Saion Tuu mine. Sâ tonje ikura tu iririŋo tuu ŋinde yâti taulo ande tia, ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.

² Tuu ŋalaŋala pinde simandi siŋge Jerusalem lawea, aku lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande Yova Kindeni kala ma ipâŋga

itogo ŋgumbi mine panzi ne tamâta, ku ma ikea ŋananzi mine nâ.

³ Nanayoni ina ikisi tâno ne keru panzi ne tamâta, taitu kala zo ŋine kinzi tamâta sakamao sikai maro pa tâno ŋinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Ambo kinzi ma sikura tu siveta mine, tiambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kala ma sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine tâ.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi ma siveta mine. Mine kala kano pano tu kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta arara, kinzi ŋine uru sipono muli pa noko kawa ŋgua. ⁵ Andeta lâ zo ŋana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta sakamao, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kupare nia mine nâ panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ŋinde sipu mulinzi pano ku siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo potomule mine. Aku maka kano pano tu kuvetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

126

Kinzi Isrel tamâta sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi

¹ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yova Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sakamao nia, aku ikai maka kataulo kamâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande maka iloma pateu tu ŋinde nde mbupuleŋa nâ. Andeta tia.

² Mine nde maka kajele ku kandeka ŋalae, aku kawama kâki kawâŋgi wângiŋa ndekâŋa kâ. Njineŋga kinzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta nde simora ku siporo pa warakanzi mine tu, “Opopo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana ivilanzi i tamwata ne ŋgu!” ³ Mao kanaŋo, Yova Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala kie-kie ŋana ivila maka, kala iloma ara ndo.

⁴ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu pwaima piti lâ kazâŋa ilo kilo, itogo muŋga kuveta mine. Noko uru kusupwa karâzi imbe ndue lââ kawa-kawa mâsa-mâsa ilo, kala lââ isâko ipipi lâ kawa-kawa ilo, aku maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa maka. ⁵ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta sikai kaniŋa vâsa silâ nenzi tâno ilo ŋana sipau kâ, ande kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa kala simo sipataiŋa nâ. Anŋa lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sigona kâpwa kanaŋo, ande kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae. Aku maka kala

kaloma sukâġa mine nâ, andeta iloma tu ma kandeka kilo. ⁶ Mao nâ, maka katonzi tamâta nġinde muġġa silâ pa nenzi tâno nana sipau kaniġa vâsa kâ, andeta ilonzi tiġa nâ. Andeta muli nġa kâpwa ma ipânġa, kala kinzi ma kawanzi kâki siwânġi wânġiġa ndekâġa kâ, aku ma sikai kâpwa nġalae nġinde sitaulo simâ.

127

Maro Kindeni nde Ara Tamwata Solomon isia wânġiġa nġine

¹ Lâ zo nana kinzi tamâta sipa luma kâki kâ, ambo kinzi nġandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ivilanzi, ande kinzi siveta nenzi wurâta koa tia nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo nġu tonġe nġandai sino pa Yova Kindeni tu ikatona nenzi lawea, ande kinzi yoġa tamâta sio nana lawea nġinde koa tia nâ. ² Aku mine nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi kapa nana Yova Kindeni kâ, kala simakâsa nana sikai mbaliġa wa kâpwa wa. Ikura zo zo, kinzi sipile kenonġa nia lâ mboyo nġaġa yo, aku sinâna siveta wurâta nġalae lee mbo. Andeta kinzi siveta mine koa tia nâ. Taitu Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kala lâ zo nana sikeno kenonġa nia yo, ande i uru irombonzi.

³ Tamâta tonġe natu nde sitogo wisi-ara Yova Kindeni ilua i mine. Mao nâ, kinda natunda sitogo kulu ara i tamwata ipatea pa kinda. ⁴ Ambo tamâta lâlu ipulianzi natu, ande kinzi nġinde ma muli sikatona i sondo, itogo zugu tamâta ne silâwa uru ikatona i mine. ⁵ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta tonġe natu rârâ simo, ande i ma indeka nâ, nana tu lâ zo nana ne kazâġa tamâta ma sio i lâ nġua nia, ande i natu nġinde ma sivila i nana ipolenzi kâ.

128

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ea uru sipono muli pa i ne nġua

¹ Noko tamâta ea uru kumeġe nana Yova Kindeni wa kuponu muli pa i ne nġua wa, ande i ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pano.

² Aku mbaliġa ndia noko pwai nana ne wurâta kulu, ande nġinde ma ikurano. Mao nâ, noko ma kumo ara nâ, aku ma ilo ndeka nâ. ³ Noko kaiwa taine ma imo noko ne luma ilo itogo kâki waini ara ipula kanaġo

rârâ mwasina. Mao nâ, i ma ipaguguanzi noko natu rârâ, aku kinzi ma sinġe noko ne kâro-kâro mbwaliu lâ, itogo kâki mbimu irumba wasaseki mine. ⁴ Mao kanaġo, Yova Kindeni ma iveta kie ara mine panzi tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa nġua.

⁵ Niġġu-nambwe, Yova Kindeni imo Saion lawea, aku nana ilonġu tu i ma iveta kie ara mine pa noko. Nana ilonġu tu noko ma kusanġona ara nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea, ikura zo rârâni noko ma kumo via lâ tâno kulu. ⁶ Nana ilonġu tu noko ma kumo zo luan-dondo lee, kumoranzi timbu sipânġa. Aku nana ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma ivetanzi Isrel tamâta simo ara nâ.

129

Kinzi Isrel sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavarunzi nenzi kazâġa tamâta

¹ Miki Isrel nġu, kala nġine miki ma kat-apâri nana vetâġa sakamao nġinde nemi kazâġa tamâta siveta pami, lâ nia ndoyo lee imâ ipânġa lâ zo nġine.

² “Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânġa lâ zo nġine, ande kinzi kazâġa tamâta simo siveta vetâġa sakamao ndo pa maka. Andeta kinzi nġandai sipole maka nġa. ³ Kinzi uru sipalili maka sakamao ndo, aku mbilâo ive kumbuma karae pwapwataki. Mine nde mbwatakâe luandondo rârâ sipânġa kumbuma, itogo lââ kawa-kawa ikeno tâno ilo mwasina. ⁴ Andeta Yova Kindeni, ina Vetâġa Sondo Warika, ande ivila maka ku ipalalana tamâta sakamao nenzi wâlo kaika piti lâ tinima, kala kamo tinima vesa nâ.”

⁵ Mine kala nana ilonġu tu kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi sakamao pa Saion lawea nġinde ma mainzi, ku ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁶ Ara ndo nana kinzi ma simo sitogo unza ipânġa nia mira mwasina. Unza nġinde ma ipânġa wasaseki, andeta nġâla-nġâla walele nâ. ⁷ Unza nġinde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine kala tamâta uru silamo nġineġa sipa wâra ku sikale silâ, ande tia. ⁸ Lâ kaniġa gonâġa ne zo, ambo tamâta pinde soka nzâla silâ, ande kinzi uru sisarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara pano!”. Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta kala siporo nġua kanaġa

taituni taulo panzi. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine panzi Saion lawea ne kazâŋa tamâta.

130

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka
i

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo kala asarâwa pano.

² Maro Ŋalae, kupalono pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋanana. Mine nde kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu sarawâŋa! ³ Ambo noko ma kalo ŋgere ŋana maka nema kiesaka rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo zo, ande ea ma ikura tu inŋenŋe ŋana noko ne parenŋa-nia, a? Tia ndo! ⁴ Andeta noko kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, ŋana tu noko ilo tu maka ma kamege ŋanano.

⁵ Mine nde naŋa ao tiningu pa Yova Kindeni. Mao nâ, naŋa amo ao tiningu papa i nâ tu ma ivilana, ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana i ne ŋgua.

⁶ Naŋa uru ao tiningu pa Maro Ŋalae nâ tu ma ivilana, itogo kinzi yoŋa tamâta uru mbo mbo sio tininzi pa mbwale pwataki mine. Kinzi ilonzi ŋalae tu mbwale pwataki ma imâ walele nâ, ŋana ma simo ara.

⁷ Anŋa miki Isrel tamâta, miki kala ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, ŋana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ikura zo rârâni i ilo ara nâ ŋana ikainzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁸ Mao nâ, inani ma izavaru i ne tamâta nenzi kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininzi.

131

Tamâta kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa apile mâsi ŋana apandekâna warakânŋu kâ marumbu lâ, aku ŋandai uru apasuka warakânŋu tiningu ŋga. Ilo-kalo pinde nde kaika ndo kala ipole nanenŋu ilo-kalo, andeta naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋana ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ, ande tia. ² Mao nâ, naŋa wisinŋu puu ndue lâ, kala amo tava wisinŋu pisi nâ, itogo lâlu puro-puro wisi pisi ŋana imo tina tini laiti.

³ Miki Isrel tamâta, miki ma kao tinimi pa Yova Kindeni nâ, lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-muli wa.

132

Kinzi sindeka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ

¹ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana Daviti tava malia kie-kie munŋa ipânŋa pa i ŋinde.

² Noko nde Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, aku maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua pâŋa kaika ŋinde Daviti iveta kuku noko, aku kuvila i. ³ Daviti ipambwâre mine tu, “Naŋa ma atu kaika ŋana alâ nanenŋu luma ilo wa akeno nanenŋu kenonŋa nia wa. ⁴ Naŋa ma apwarea ku akeno matânŋu tia ndo. ⁵ Naŋa ma aka mâsa mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia naŋa ma apa luma tonje kâki pa Yova Kindeni, inani Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu nenzi Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata, ŋana i ma imo ilo kâ.”

⁶ Munŋa, lâ zo ŋinde maka kamo Betlehem lawea, ande maka kalono ŋgua tu Yova Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ne sopi sapâŋa nde ikeno nia tonje. Maka karoto lee kasânda kulu lâ Jar lawea tini laiti. ⁷ Ŋinenŋa maka kaporo tu, “Ayo, toka talâ pa Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa! Talâ pa i ne saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋinde nao, aku tapare tukunda tawânŋi papa i!” ⁸ Yova Kindeni, sopi sapâŋa ŋinde itula noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Walo Tamwata. Maka kano pano tu pwai sopi ŋinde kulâ ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku kumo ŋinde ikura zo rârâni. ⁹ Aku maka iloma tu noko ne patarawâŋa tamâta ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sondo lâ noko ne luma ilo ikura zo zo. Aku maka iloma tu noko ne tamâta ma sisarâwa tava ndekâŋa nâ.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo ŋgere ŋana ne wurâta tamâta Daviti kâ. Noko ma kupu muli pa tamâta ŋine noko tamwata munŋa kupatea tu ma imo koipu ŋalae, mine ndimo. ¹¹ Yova Kindeni, noko kuveta ŋgua pâŋa kaika kuku Daviti lâ, aku noko ŋana kulele ne ŋgua ipânŋa kie tonje kilo, ande tia. Noko ne ŋgua pambwareŋa ikeno mine; “Muli mbo noko ne zo marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma ao noko natu tamâne tonje ikai noko nia ŋana imo koipu ŋalae. ¹² Ambo noko ne vâsa kinzi ma siveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua pâŋa mine, aku ma sipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni naŋa

ma alanzi ñinde tona, ande noko timbu wukale kala ma muli sikai noko nia mine nâ, ku ma simo koipu ñalaŋala ikura zo rârâni.”

¹³ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipatea Saion lawea lâ. I ilo tu ma imo ne lawea ñinde ku imo nâ. ¹⁴ Iporo tu, “Naŋa ma amo lawea ñine ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ilonŋu pa lawea ñine, kala ma amo koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñainani nâ. ¹⁵ Naŋa ma amo ñai ku ma arombonzi tamâta ñinde simo Saion lawea, kala kinzi ma siroto ñana kelekele tonŋe tia. Mao nâ, naŋa ma kâpwa alanzi sugorai tamâta simo ñine, kala ma kapwanzi pupuro ndo. ¹⁶ Naŋa ma wurâta alanzi Saion ne patarawâŋa tamâta, kala kinzi ma situla pwataki tu naŋa uru akainzi tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta simo Saion lawea ñine nde ma siwâŋgi ku ma sisarâwa tava ndekâŋa nâ.

¹⁷ Naŋa ma akai tamâta tonŋe lâ Daviti ne vâsa ŋgu, aku ma ao i imo koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñine. Naŋa apatea i tu ma ikai koipu ikura zo zo, itogo sinâla mine. ¹⁸ Daviti ne walo kaika ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni i uru ikai poe panzi ñinde, kala ma simo ara nâ. Andeta naŋa ma aveta maŋeti ñalae panzi i ne kazâŋa tamâta.” Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ñine.

133

Ara ñana kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ Daviti isia wângiŋa ñine

¹ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma simo ilonzi taitu nâ, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. ² Mâsi mine nde ara ndo, itogo samimi ara ñinde kinzi muŋga sipaliŋi lâ patarawâŋa tamâta Aron kulu. Samimi ñinde irere indue ipâŋga ndanŋeni pwau, aku indue ilâ ikura ne pasawaŋa luan-dondo ŋgaŋe. Kinzi tamâta simora ñinde ku ilonzi ndeka. ³ Mao nâ, mâsi ñana tamo taitu tava ilonda taitu nâ, ande ara ndo, itogo mwâka ñinde uru mbo mbo imbe ndue Hermon Tuu kulu wa Saion lawea ne tuu kulunzi wa. Ñana tu Yova Kindeni iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta simo Saion lawea, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

134

Kinda tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

¹ Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru mbo mbo kaveta wurâta lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo, miki rârâni kamâ kapanea i kasuka ña kâki!

² Miki naomi pa Nia Sapâŋa Ndo ñinde, aku mbaumi kâki kano pa Yova Kindeni wa kasuka i ña kâki wa. ³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu Yova Kindeni, ina imo Saion lawea, ma iveta kie ara ndo pa miki. Inani nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa.

135

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁻² Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki! Miki Yova Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ñine uru kamandi i ne luma ilo, kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ñinde, ande miki kapanea i ña kasuka kâki! ³ Tapanea i ña tasuka kâki, ñana tu i nde ara tamwata. Kinda ma tawâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ papa i, ñana tu ñinde ma iveta ilonda ndeka. ⁴ Yova Kindeni ipatea kinda Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu pa i tamwata. Mine kala kinda Isrel tamâta tamo i tamwata ne ŋgu sondo.

⁵ Mao nâ, naŋa asama tu nenda Maro Ñalae ne walo kaika nde ñalae ndo, aku ina ipolenzi maro laŋeŋa rârâni. ⁶ Vetâŋa ndia Yova Kindeni ilo tu ma iveta lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa tâi duvi lâmbu wa, ande i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. ⁷ Aku ina kala igonanzi karâzi ne take-take ñalaŋala sipâŋga lâ nia ŋgaŋe, aku ina isupwa loloa iyoka tava karâzi indue imâ. Ina tamwata uru isupwa lawea ipile ne luma ku iyâti ilâ wa imâ wa.

⁸ Aku nanayoni, inani kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni sipamateteu, aku ipunzi nenzi ŋgoa-mbwâmbwa natunzi nzâla-kulu sipamateteu mine nâ. ⁹ Aku iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde lâ Isip tâno ñinde tona, ñana ipare nia pa nenzi koipu ñalae tavanzi i ne sukâŋa tamâta. ¹⁰ Aku muli ŋga Yova Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ ñinde. Kinzi ŋgu ñinde nenzi koipu ñalaŋala simo tava walo kaika ndo, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.

11 Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ipu Amor ngu nenzi koipu ŋalae Sihon pâta imâte lâ, aku ipu Basan ngu nenzi koipu ŋalae Ok pâta imâte tona. Aku ipunzi ngu rârâni simo Kenan tâno ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala simâte tona. 12 Ninenŋa ikai koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde nenzi tâno ku ikisi keri panzi ne ngu Isrel.

13 Mine nde Yova Kindeni, ikura zo zo kinzi tamâta ma sisama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Ŋalae mao. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma situla noko parina pwataki ikura zo muli-muli. 14 Nana tu Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa sondo nâ panzi ne tamâta lâ ŋgua nia. I ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana ne wurâta tamâta kinda.

15 Kinda tasama tu kinzi tinikoa ngu rârâni nenzi maro nde kelekele kaa nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ sipare tainzi lâ mira “silva” tini wa mira “gol” tini wa. 16 Kinzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde kawanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siporo ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Kinzi matanzi keno, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele kâ, ande tia. 17 Kinzi taŋanzi keno, andeta sikura tu siloŋo ŋgua, ande tia. Aku kinzi sikura tu simbana korananzi, ande tia ndo. 18 Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta uru sipare maro laŋeŋa kaa kaa tainzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga simo rege-rege kunzi maro laŋeŋa ŋinde. Nana ilonŋu tu tamâta ea uru kalonzi tawana maro laŋeŋa ŋinde, ande kinzi kala ma sipâŋga kaa nâ, sitogonzi kinzi mine.

19 Anŋa miki Isrel tamâta, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Anŋa miki Yova Kindeni ne patarawâŋa tamâta lâ Aron ne vâsa ngu, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! 20 Anŋa miki tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki tamâta ea uru kamege ŋana Yova Kindeni kâ, miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! 21 Mao nâ, miki tamâta kamo Saion Tuu kulu lâ Yova Kindeni ne lawea Jerusalem ilo, miki ŋinde kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

136

Kawânda ndanŋe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

1 Kinda kawânda ndanŋe ilâ pa Yova Kindeni, ŋana tu i nde ara tamwata.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

2 Kinda taporo ndanŋe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina ipolenzi maro rârâni.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

3 Kinda taporo ndanŋe ilâ pa Maro Ŋalae, ina kala ipolenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala rârâni simo tâno kulu.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

4 Ina simbo nâ uru iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

5 I ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo; mine kala ipulia samba ipâŋga lâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

6 Ina io tâno imandi lââ kulu.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

7 Ina ionzi sinâla ŋalaŋala sipâŋga samba tini.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

8 Aku ina io kari tu ikatona mbwale.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

9 Ina io nzimona tavanzi pitu tu sikatona mbo.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

10 Ina nanayoni ivilanzi timbunda, kala ipunzi Isip tamâta natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu pâta sipamateteu.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

11 Ninenŋa ina ikainzi Isrel ngu sipile Isip tâno siyâti simâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

12 I tamwata ne walo nde kaika ndo, kala iveta mine.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

13 Aku muli ŋa ina ipu Tâi Niji kala ipwa pwataki mo rua.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

14 Ninenŋa ina ikainzi ne tamâta soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ngini simbwaliu silâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

15 Andeta ipatuku Isip nenzi koipu njalae tavanzi ne zugu tamâta sinu lââ kala sipamateteu lâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

16 Aku ina imunja panzi ne tamâta soka nia bilimu silâ.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

17 Njineŋga ina ipunzi koipu kaika njalanjala pâta simâte.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

18 Kinzi koipu njalanjala njinde nawalanzi pinde nde njanzi njalae, andeta ipunzi pâta simâte.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

19 Ina ipu Amor njgu nenzi koipu njalae Sihon pâta imâte.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

20 Aku ina kala ipu Basan njgu nenzi koipu njalae Ok pâta imâte tona.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

21 Njineŋga ikai kinzi koipu njalanjala njinde nenzi tâno, aku ikisi keru panzi ne tamâta.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

22 Njineŋga tâno njinde ilanzi ne wurâta tamâta Isrel.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

23 Kinzi simo lee aku muli, njineŋga nenda kazâna tamâta sipole kinda lâ, andeta i njandai kalo kapa njana kinda nga.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

24 I kalo njgere kilo njana kinda kâ, kala ikai kinda piti lâ nenda kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

25 Ina uru kâpwa ilanzi kekekele rârâni simo vianzi.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

26 Mine nde kawânda ndanŋe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo.

‘Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo pa kinda ikura zo rârâni.

137

Kinzi Isrel simo tâno tonŋe ku sipatainja njana nenzi lawea kâ

1 Maka kasaŋona Babilon njgu nenzi lââ njanŋe-njanŋe, aku kaloma njgere njana nema lawea Saion kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma sukâna kala kamo kapatainja nâ.

2 Maka kasonanzi nema wânŋu sitâra lâ kâ simandi wanŋirama njinde lakanzi kulu, aku kapile keno. 3 Maka kaveta mine njana duvi njine kâ: kinzi kazâna tamâta munja sikai maka kaika sioma lâ nenzi tâno njinde, aku kinzi njinde sipai maka tu, “Kala njine miki ma kawânŋi wânŋinja tonŋe njana iveta maka iloma ara kâ. Kawânŋi Saion ne wânŋinja tonŋe!” 4 Opopo, maka kamo kinzi tinikoa nenzi lawea ma! Mine nde maka kakura njana kandeka ku kawânŋi Yova Kindeni ne wânŋinja mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo!

5 O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa njanano, ande ara njana Yova Kindeni ma iyaula mbaunŋu, njana naŋa ma akura tu ara nenŋu wânŋu kilo tia. 6 O Jerusalem lawea, ambo naŋa ma kalonŋu kapa njanano, ambo naŋa ma apile nanenŋu mâsi njana andekanano njalae tina kâ, ande ara njana Yova Kindeni ma iveta njandolânŋu sakamao, njana naŋa ma akura tu awânŋi wânŋinja kilo tia.

7 O Yova Kindeni, maka kano pano tu kalo njgere kilo njana vetâna sakamao njinde kinzi Idom njgu siveta, lâ zo njinde nema kazâna tamâta sipara kuma ku sipole Jerusalem lawea. Kalo njgere kilo njana njua njinde kinzi simo siporo mine tu, “Kazavaru Jerusalem lawea ndoni! Kazavaru ne luma wa kekekele rârâni marumbuni lâ!”

8 Anŋa miki Babilon njgu, kalonŋo njga; Yova Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu i ma izavaru miki ndo lâ. Tamâta ea ipare nia pami njana vetâna sakamao miki munja kaveta pa maka njinde, ande i ma iveta mâsi ara ndo. 9 I ma indeka njana ikainzi nemi lâlu puro-puro ku itambiranzi sindue mira kulu sipamateteu.

138

Tamâta kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wânŋinja njine

¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ndoni aporo ndaŋge imâ pa noko. Naŋa amandi kinzi maro râŋâni naonzi ku awâŋgi wângiŋa paneâŋa kâ pa noko. ² Noko tini mwasa pa naŋa ikura zo râŋâni, aku noko uru kuveta ikura ne ŋgua râŋâni. Aku noko kusuka tamwata ŋa tava ne ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde kâki ndo, kala ipole kelekele pinde râŋâni. Mine nde naŋa naonŋu pa noko ne luma sapâŋa, ku apare tukunŋu apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. ³ Naŋa asarâwa pa noko lâ, aku noko kupalonŋo pa nanenŋu nona kala kuo tamwata ne walo ŋalae imâ pana ku ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ⁴ Aku koipu ŋalaŋala râŋâni simo tâno ndoni kala silonŋo pâri ŋana noko ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki. ⁵ Kinzi ma siwâŋgi wângiŋa situla noko ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala pwataki, aku ma situla noko kilala pwataki tona tu noko ŋa imo ŋalae ndo.

⁶ O Yova Kindeni, noko kumo âta ndo, andeta noko kalo ŋgere ŋananzi tamâta ŋine uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Anŋa tamâta ea uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande kinzi ŋinde sikura tu sipavea ŋanano, ande tia. ⁷ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana malia kiekie ipâŋga pa naŋa, ande noko uru pwea ŋanana kala amo ara nâ. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta wisinzi nâna ŋalae pa naŋa, andeta noko uru kumandi kupara kunzi. Noko ne walo nde kaika ndo; mine nde noko pwai naŋa piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. ⁸ Yova Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa râŋâni ŋinde i muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta pa naŋa. Nana tu Yova Kindeni, noko ne tini-mwasa uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde noko ma kupile noko mwasi maka Isrel ŋgu ndimo.

139

Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Yova Kindeni, noko mata kulea sondo pa ilonŋu kalonŋu, kala kusama naŋa kilalânŋu marumbu lâ. ² Ambo naŋa asanona tâku amandi tâku, ande noko kumora ku kusama nanenŋu vetâŋa râŋâni. Noko kumo malawae ŋinde, andeta kusama nanenŋu ilo-kalo râŋâni. ³ Ambo naŋa aveta wurâta tâku apwarea tâku, ande noko

kumora ku kusama. Nanenŋu vetâŋa râŋâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ noko nao. ⁴ Yova Kindeni, ambo naŋa ilonŋu tu aporo ŋgua, andeta aporo pwataki tia yo yo, ande nanayoni noko kusama nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde marumbu lâ.

⁵ Mao nâ, noko kunŋe naŋa mbwaliu lâ kutogo ŋgumbi mwasina, aku noko tamwata uru pwea ŋanana. ⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu ikai wurâta ŋalae ŋana asama noko ne vetâŋa ŋinde duvi kâ. Opopo, noko ne ilokalo nde kelekele ŋalae tina, kala akura tu asama duvi tia ndo! ⁷ Mine kala ambo naŋa atu apavea ŋanano, ande naŋa ma alâ pa sinia, a? Naŋa ma akâwa alâ pa nia ndia ŋana noko ma kumorana tia, a? Tia ndo! ⁸ Ambo naŋa ma akâki pa samba lawea âta ŋinde, ande noko kumo niani ndaina. Ambo naŋa ma alâ pa mateŋa nianzi, ande noko kala kumo nia ŋinde tona. ⁹ Ambo naŋa ma alou alâ lee apâŋga nia malawae ndo pa mbwera kâ, tâku alâ amo nia malawae ndo pa wâra kâ tâku, ¹⁰ ande noko ma kumo niani ndaina tona, aku noko ma pwai poe sondo pa naŋa wa kusanŋa mbaunŋu kuvilana wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ, ambo naŋa ma ano pa kondoma tu imâ ivea naŋa, ambo naŋa ma ano pa kari tu ipalele ipâŋga ŋaŋa, ande naŋa ma akura tu apavea ŋana noko kâ, ande tia. ¹² Nana tu kondoma ikura tu ipono noko mata, ande tia ndo. Kondoma wa mbwale pwataki wa nde kelekele kie taituni lâ noko nao. Mine nde noko uru kumora nia lâ kari wa mbo wa.

¹³ Yova Kindeni, nanayoni noko tamwata kuveta karaenŋu ne pinde-pinde ndoni. Noko kuo naŋa apâŋga nana kapwa ilo, aku kusenŋe tukânŋu ndoni ilâ taitu. ¹⁴ Noko ne mâsi ŋana kupulia naŋa kâ nde ŋalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala naŋa amege ŋanano wa apaneano wa. Naŋa asama tu noko ne vetâŋa râŋâni nde ara ku ara ndo! ¹⁵ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa atumbu mwasa-mwasa amo paveâŋa nâ lâ nana kapwa ilo, aku tukânŋu sipasenŋe lâ, ande noko kumora ku kusama lâ. ¹⁶ Naŋa nana ipagugua naŋa tia yo, andeta noko mata kumora naŋa lâ. Naŋa apâŋga amo tâno kulu tia yo yo, andeta nanayoni noko kupatea nanenŋu zo ŋana ma amo viânŋu

kâ marumbu lâ, kala kuŋgere zo ñinde kambwanje lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ.

¹⁷ Opopo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa akura tu asama noko ne ilo-kalo rârâni ñinde tia ndo! Noko ne ilo-kalo nde ñalae tina. ¹⁸ Ambo naŋa ma asowe kekeleke rârâni noko uru kalo ñgere ñana ñinde kambwanjenzi, ande kambwanjenzi ñinde ma ipole paulo rârâni ikeno sâwa ndoni. Lâ zo ñana naŋa amandi sânda lâ kenonja nia, ande naŋa amo kuku noko yo.

¹⁹ Ayo, Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kupunzi tamâta sakamao pâta simâte. Naŋa ilonju tu kinzi tamâta kala ilonzi pa paraŋa nâ ñinde nde ma sipile naŋa ku silâ. ²⁰ Kinzi kazâna tamâta ñinde uru siporo ñgua pavaligiŋa sakamao pa noko. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta ñgua potomule kaŋa-kaŋa ñana siyaula noko ña. ²¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa wisinju nâna ndo panzi tamâta ea wisinzi nâna pa noko. Naŋa tininju pwâka ndo ñananzi tamâta ea uru sikai kazâna pa noko. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa ilonju panzi tamâta ñinde tia ku tia ndo! Naŋa amora kinzi sitogo warakânju neŋju kazâna tamâta mine.

²³ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kulea sondo pa naŋa, aku kumora ilo-kalo rârâni ñine ikeno ilonju kalonju. Pwai samâna pana, aku kutula nanenju ilo-kalo rârâni pwataki. ²⁴ Ambo naŋa ayoka lâ nzâla ara tia tâ, ande naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kutula ñinde pwataki pana. Pwai poe sondo nâ pana, aku kuona alâ pa via ne nzâla, ñana ma amo ara mine ku amo nâ.

140

Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikeka ñana i kâ

Daviti isia wânjinja ñine

¹ Yova Kindeni, pwai naŋa piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi tamâta ñinde ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ñanana. ² Ikura zo rârâni kinzi kalonzi ñgere ñana mâsi sakamao nâ. Aku kinzi siveta wisi-nâna tava kazâna ipânja ñgininzi ikura zo zo. ³ Kinzi nenzi ñgua nde mata-mata, itogo mwâta niŋo ruru ndo mwasina. Mao nâ, kinzi kawanzi

ñgua uru iyaulanzi tamâta, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.

⁴ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwatona naŋa, ñana kinzi tamâta sakamao ñinde nenzi walo ma ikura tu ipole naŋa tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, aku sipa ñgua lâ tu ma sizavaru naŋa tona. Mine kala ano pano tu pwea ñanana. ⁵ Kinzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde nde sipavea ku sio nimbu ñana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Kinzi sikalolo kaimbo ku siveta nimbu sio lâ nzâla tu ma sikai naŋa, itogo uru sikai simbi mine.

⁶ Mine nde naŋa asarâwa pa Yova Kindeni mine tu, “Nanenju Maro Kindeni kala nokoni.” Yova Kindeni, kutambira taŋa pa nanenju noŋa, aku kumâ kuvilana! ⁷ O Koipu Ñalae Yova Kindeni, noko kumo nanenju Yautâna Tamwata kaika. Munja, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo paraŋa ilo, ande noko pwatona naŋa sondo nâ, kutogo nanenju maramuŋa mwasina. ⁸ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta sakamao tu ma siveta vetâna ndia ilonzi tu siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi sipa ñgua ñana siveta vetâna sakamao kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalanzi.

⁹ Noko ma kusâu panzi nanenju kazâna tamâta tu sizavaru naŋa ndimo. Vetâna ndia kinzi siporo tu ma siveta pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kulele vetâna ñinde itaulo pa warakanzi nâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonju tu noko ma kuzavarunzi. Mao nâ, kusupwa yââ imbe ndue kulunzi! Kutambiranzu sindue silâ mbââ ñalae ilo ku kusae nzâla, ñana ma sikura tu siyâti simâ kilo tia. ¹¹ Kinzi tamâta mine uru sisowe ñgua laŋeŋa nâ lâ tamâta pinde tininzi. Noko ma kusâu panzi tamâta ñinde tu ma simo ara, mine ndimo. Naŋa ilonju tu vetâna sakamao ma ipânja walele nâ panzi tamâta ñinde uru ilonzi tu sipunzi tamâta, ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Yova Kindeni, naŋa asama tu noko uru kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Anja tamâta ea nenzi kaika ñalae koŋa tia kala sikura tu sipavila warakanzi tia, ande noko uru kuveta vetâna sondo ndo panzi. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta arara ma sipaneano sisuka noko ña kâki. Kinzi ñinde ma simo kuku noko.

141

*Tamâta tonje ino pa Maro Kindeni
Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa njine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, kala njine naŋa ano pano. Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa. Kumâ walele nâ kuvilana. ² Naŋa ilonŋu tu nanenŋu noŋa njine ma ikâki pano itogo mundo ne kuwae ara mwasina. Kari indue lala lâ, kala asuka mbaunŋu kâki akai noŋa pano itogo nanenŋu patarawâŋa mine.

³ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano tu pwa-tona naŋa kawâŋgu sondo. Pwai poe pa nanenŋu ŋgua rârâni. ⁴ Pwai poe sondo nâ pa ilonŋu kalonŋu tona. Tia ma ilonŋu igagatina ŋana aveta mâsi sakamao wa apakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao aveta kiesaka kunzi wa. Ambo naŋa ilonŋu pateo tu ma asaŋona aka kunzi lâ nenzi kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala, ande naŋa ano pano tu kupono nzalâŋgu.

⁵ Ambo tamâta ara tonje kalo sukâŋa ŋanana kala ipu naŋa wa itu naŋa sondo wa, ande njinde ma ara. Andeta ikura zo rârâni naŋa ano pa Yova Kindeni tu ma itoto kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi vetâŋa potomule. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka ndo tu kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sisuka naŋa ŋânŋu kâki. ⁶ Ara ŋana tamâta pinde ma sikainzi tamâta sakamao njinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala silâ pa nia ndamwa ku ma sitambiranzi sindue. Ninenŋa lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma sisama tu Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua nde mao kanaŋo. ⁷ Ara ŋana kinzi ma sitambira tukanzi simbe sindue mateŋa nianzi nzâla kawa, itogo tamâta itale kâi ilâ pinde-pinde ku itambira pwapwataki mine.

⁸ Andeta Koipu ŋalae Yova Kindeni, naŋa kalonŋu tawana noko nâ. Naŋa amâ pano tu ma amuna noko tini laiti. Noko ma kusâu panzi kazâŋa tamâta tu sipu naŋa pâta amâte, mine ndimo. ⁹ Kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sio nimbu ŋana sikai naŋa kaika kâ. Naŋa ano pano tu pwea ŋanana, ŋana naŋa ma anŋenŋe ŋana nenzi nimbu njinde kâ. ¹⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâta sakamao nenzi nimbu njinde ma ikai kinzi warakanzi kaika, anŋa naŋa warakânŋu ma anŋenŋe ŋana nimbu njinde kâ, ku ayoka alâ.

142

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i
Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa njine, lâ zo njinde imuna
imo ngânza ilo.*

¹ Naŋa asarâwa kaika pa Yova Kindeni. Naŋa kawâŋgu kâki ano papa i tu ma ivilana. ² Naŋa ilonŋu makisa kala aporo papa i, atula ŋgua pwataki ŋana malia kie-kie rârâni kala ipânŋa pa naŋa njine.

³ Yova Kindeni, lâ zo ŋana ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina, ande noko uru pwatonana. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta sivea nimbu tonje lâ nzâla naŋa uru ayoka njinde. Kinzi situ ma sikale naŋa kaika kâ. ⁴ Opopo, naŋa matânŋu ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta amora tu tamâta tonje imo tiniŋgu laiti ŋana ivila naŋa kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje imo ŋana ikeo ŋanana, ande tia. Tamâta tonje kalo sukâŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande tia.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, naŋa asarâwa pano tu kumâ kuvilana. Naŋa aporo tu, “Noko tamwata nâ nde nanenŋu katonâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo njine naŋa amo viânŋu, ande naŋa ilonŋu pa kelekele taitu njine nâ; naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kumo kuku naŋa.”

⁶ Naŋa asarâwa pano tu kuvilana. Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu noŋa, ŋana tu ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo. Nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta kinzi nde tamâta kaika ndo, aku naŋa akura tu apolenzi tia. Mine kala ano pano tu pwaina piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. ⁷ Malia njine ikale naŋa kaika lâ, itogo wâlo kaika ikeno tiniŋgu mwasina. Naŋa ano pano tu kupalalana wâlo njine piti lâ tiniŋgu, ŋana naŋa ma amo ara kilo kâ. Ninenŋa naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta ma simora tu noko kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku kinzi kala ma simandi kuku naŋa ŋana sipaneano.

143

*Tamâta ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila i
Daviti isia wâŋgiŋa njine*

¹ Yova Kindeni, kupaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa! Kutambira taŋa pa nanenŋu tiŋa. Noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondo ndo, aku noko uru kuveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupaloŋo pa naŋa! ² Naŋa asama tu tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ noko nao,

ande tia ndo. Mine nde noko ma kuo ne wurâta tamâta naŋa amandi noko ne ŋgua nia ndimo.

³ Kumora ŋga; nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta itanŋula naŋa lee ipolena ku itawa naŋa ndue ndo lâ. Ipa naŋa kaika lâ, aku io naŋa amo nia kondoma, atogonzi tamâta ŋinde simâte munŋani lâ. ⁴ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu kurana tia, aku ilonŋu kalonŋu nde malia ndo.

⁵ Kala ŋine naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere kilo ŋana zo munŋâŋa. Naŋa kalonŋu ŋgere ŋana noko ne vetâŋa rârâni, vetâŋa ŋalaŋala munŋa kuveta ŋinde. ⁶ Mine nde naŋa asuka mbaunŋu kâki ku ano pano, ŋana tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu noko ma kumo kuna, itogo tâno mâsa-mâsa ilo ndo tu karâzi ma imbe indue.

⁷ Yova Kindeni, kumâ kuvila naŋa walele nâ, ŋana tu ilonŋu kurana tia ndo. Noko ma kupavea ŋanana ndimo. Ambo noko ma kupavea ŋanana, ande naŋa ma amâte ku ma alâ amo matera nianzi. ⁸ Naŋa ao nenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ pa noko simbo nâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kuveta nanenŋu kalo-ŋgere ipânŋa ikura mboyoyoyo ŋana noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Nanenŋu noŋa imâ pa noko nâ. Mine kala kutula nzâla pana, aku naŋa ma ayoka noko muli. ⁹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa apalilu akâwa amâ pa noko tu ma pwea ŋanana. Pwai naŋa piti lâ nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ¹⁰ Nanenŋu Maro Kindeni kala noko. Mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma kupananana sondo ŋana apaveta kuku noko ne pateâŋa nâ. Kuveta kie ara pa naŋa, aku pwai poe pana ŋana ayoka nzâla ara nâ.

¹¹ Yova Kindeni, naŋa ano pano kilo tu pwaina piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ŋana noko kilala ma ipânŋa nia yo. Noko nde vetâŋa sondo warika. Mine nde kutinŋi malia rârâni ŋine piti lâ tininŋu. ¹² Noko ne tini-mwasa ikeno pa naŋa ikura zo rârâni. Mine kala ano pano tu kupunzi nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta rârâni pâta simâte. Kuzavarunzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa naŋa, ŋana tu naŋa amo noko ne wurâta tamâta.

144

Koipu ŋalae kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ivila i kala ipole paraŋa lâ Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Naŋa apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu ina kaika tamwata ŋana ika-tona naŋa kâ, itogo mira ŋalae mwasina. Aku ina kala uru ipanana naŋa sondo nâ ŋana paraŋa ne mâsi kâ. ² I nde nanenŋu Maro Kindeni tini-mwasa warika, aku ina uru ikatona naŋa itogo ŋgumbi kaika mwasina. I imo itogo nanenŋu maramuŋa mine, aku nanenŋu Yautâŋa Tamwata kala i. Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu i ma ikeka ŋanana, ŋana tu ina kala uru ipolenzi tinikoa ŋgu ku ionzi simo naŋa kalonŋu.

³ Andeta Yova Kindeni, nanenŋu morâŋa tu maka tamâta nde kelekele kaa nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga noko uru kalo ŋgere ŋanama, a? Maka katogo kelekele sugorai kaa nâ mine. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko ilo ŋanama, a? ⁴ Maka nde katogo tamâta imbana koroani tini mwata nâ mbwani taitu nâ lâ kawa. Maka kamo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, katogo kâi uŋa mine.

⁵ Mine nde Yova Kindeni, pwai samba ne nzâla piti, aku kundue kumâ ku kuvilama! Kusunŋa mbau ndue ku kutanŋonzi tuu, aku kuveta mundo ŋalae ipânŋa tuu tininzi. ⁶ Kusupwa loloa salaga-salaga indue imâ inaranzi kazâŋa tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Noko ne silâwa nâ kupanenzi, aku kusokinzi sikâwa silâ. ⁷ Yova Kindeni, naŋa asakoko amo tâi geza-geza ilo. Kusunŋa mbau indue imâ ku kutapa naŋa akâki amâ. Kuvilana, ku pwaina piti lâ kinzi tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi laŋeŋa nâ. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâŋe nâ.

⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine naŋa ma awânŋi wângiŋa wasaseki tonŋe pa noko. Naŋa ma ara wânŋu ŋalae ku awânŋi pano. ¹⁰ ŋana tu nokoni uru kusuka maka Isrel nema koipu ŋalaŋala ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ, aku nokoni kala uru pwai ne wurâta tamâta naŋa Daviti piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

¹¹ Mine kala ŋine nâ kumâ kuvilana, ŋana kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sikura tu siveta

kenzi sakamao pa naŋa tia. Pwaina piti lâ tinikoa tamâta kaika mbaunzi ilo, kinzi laŋeŋa tamwatanzi ŋinde. Lâ zo ŋana kinzi mbaunzi kâki siporo tu “Maro isama tu nanenŋu ŋgua nde mao nâ”, ande kinzi silâŋe nâ. ¹² Maka kano pano tu kuvilama, ŋana tu maka iloma tu natuma tamâne limoa kinzi ma situmbu tava walo kaika, sitogonzi kâi ŋalaŋala mine. Aku maka iloma tu natuma taine kinzi ma sipânŋa ara ndo, sitogo sâmbwe arara ŋinde kinzi sisinŋarana ku sinŋunu ŋana koipu ŋalae ne luma ma imandi kulu kâ. ¹³ Aku maka iloma tu kâpwa kie-kie ma ipânŋa maria lâ nema tâno ilo tona, ŋana kâpwa ne luma ma pipi ndo. Aku maka iloma tu nema lama malakupi ma sipaguguanzi natunzi kambwanenŋi walo. ¹⁴ Maka iloma tu nema bulmakao kala ma sipaguguanzi natunzi râra ŋinde tona. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipu nema lawea ne ŋgumbi mira pwataki ku sikaima kaika kalâ kamo nenzi lawea. Maka tinima pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma simandi nema lawea ne nzâla ŋgaŋe ku sitarâra ŋana kazâŋa nao panzi kâ.

¹⁵ Ambo Yova Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno mine pa ŋgu tonŋe, ande kinzi ma sindeka ŋalae. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana nenzi Maro Yova Kindeni, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka mine nâ.

145

Paneâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Daviti isia wângiŋa ŋine

¹ Maro Kindeni, nanenŋu koipu ŋalae, naŋa ma atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. Naŋa ma aporo kawânŋu ndanŋe imâ pano mine ikura zo râraŋi. ² Ikura zo zo naŋa ma kawânŋu ndanŋe imâ pano. Naŋa ma apaneano asuka noko ŋa kâki mine ku amo nâ.

³ Yova Kindeni i ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku ara ŋana kinda ma tapanea i ŋa tasuka kâki ndo. Ina âta tamwata, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama i kilala sondo, ande tia. ⁴ O Yova Kindeni, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine nde ma sitapâri panzi natunzi ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara kâ, aku muli ŋga nenzi vâsa ŋinde kala ma sitapâri mine nâ pa warakanzi natunzi. Ikura zo râraŋi,

kinzi tamâta ma sipaneano mine nâ ŋana noko ne vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kâ. ⁵ Kinzi ma situla noko kilala pwataki tu noko ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kumo pwai koipu ŋalae pa kelekele râraŋi wa nia ndoni wa. Aku naŋa warakânŋu kala ma kalonŋu ŋgere mine nâ ŋana noko ne vetâŋa arara kâ. ⁶ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sitapâri ŋana mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala noko munŋa kuveta ŋinde, aku naŋa kala ma aporo atula noko kilala pwataki tu noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo.

⁷ Kinzi ma siporo situla pwataki tu noko nde ara tamwata, aku ma siwânŋi wângiŋa ŋana noko ne wisi-wisi kâ mine tu, ⁸ “Yova Kindeni i nde kalo-sukâŋa warika wa wisi-wisi warika wa. I uru wisi nâna walele tia, aku ne tini-mwasa ŋalae ŋinde ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁹ Ina kala uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta râraŋi, aku i uru io ne wisi-wisi ilâ pa kelekele râraŋi munŋa ivetanzi sipânŋa ŋinde.”

¹⁰ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni, kelekele vianzi kâ râraŋi noko munŋa kupulianzi ŋinde nde ma sipanea noko ŋa sisuka kâki. Aku noko ne tamâta râraŋi kala ma kawanzi ndanŋe pano. ¹¹ Kinzi ma situla pwataki tu noko kumo koipu ŋalae kaika ndo pa samba wa tâno wa, aku ma sitapâri ŋana noko ne walo kaika ŋinde tona. ¹² Mine kala tamâta râraŋi ma sisama ŋana vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kie-kie noko munŋa kuveta ŋinde. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu noko kumo koipu ŋalae kaika tamwata, aku noko ŋa nde ŋalae ndo. ¹³ Mao nâ, noko ma kumo pwai maro mine ikura zo râraŋi. Noko kumo koipu ŋalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ.

Yova Kindeni uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pânŋa râraŋi, aku i ne vetâŋa râraŋi itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea sisânda malia kulu, ande i uru ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde râraŋi. Aku ina uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ŋalae koŋa tia. ¹⁵ Kinzi kelekele râraŋi simo vianzi kâ ŋinde nde sio tininzi ŋana noko nâ tu ma kâpwa kusuanzi, aku noko uru kusuanzi lâ zo ndia putole ipunzi. ¹⁶ Nokoni uru kâpwa kulanzu kinzi râraŋi taitu-taitu, kala sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ.

¹⁷ Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ne vetâŋa râraŋi nde sondo ndo, aku i ne vetâŋa râraŋi

itula pwataki tu i nde wisi-wisi warika. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi tawana Yova Kindeni mao ku sisarâwa pa i tu ivilanzi, ande ipaloġo pa nenzi noġa rârâni. ¹⁹ Tamâta ea simege ŋana i kâ, ande i uru kelekele ndia ilonzi papa ŋinde ilanzi. I ipaloġo pa nenzi noġa, ku ikainzi piti lâ kazâġa ilo. ²⁰ Ina kala uru ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni ŋine ilonzi ndo ikeno pa i. Anġa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i ma izavarunzi ndo lâ. ²¹ Mine nde naġa ma apanea Yova Kindeni asuka i ŋa kâki ikura zo rârâni. Anġa miki kelekele rârâni ŋine i muġa ipuliami kala kapânġa kamo viami, ande miki kala kapanea i kasuka i ŋa sapâġa kâki mine ku kamo nâ.

146

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Pavilâġa Tamwata tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Naġa warakânġu ma apanea i ŋa asuka kâki.

² Naġa ma apanea i ŋa asuka kâki ikura zo rârâni naġa ma amo viânġu lâ tâno kulu. Naġa ma awânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ papa nanenġu Maro Kindeni lee alâ apânġa lâ keru.

³ Nanenġu tamâta, miki kalonġo ŋga; kinzi koipu ŋalaġala sitavanzi tâno tamâta ma sikura ŋana sivila miki kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki ma kalomi tawananzi ndimo. ⁴ Lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma simâte, ande karaenzi ma ipalele ipânġa itogo tâno kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, vetâġa ndia kinzi muġa siporo tu ma siveta, ande ma sikura tu siveta tia.

⁵ Anġa tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni ma ivila i, ande i ma indeka nâ, ŋana tu ipasipa kuku ne Maro Yova Kindeni. ⁶ Yova Kindeni ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni. Aku inani kala uru iveta ikura tamwata ne ŋgua pânġa rârâni ikura zo zo.

⁷ Tamâta pinde nenzi walo nde ŋalae koġa tia, kala tamâta pinde siveta kenzi sakamao panzi. Taitu Yova Kindeni uru ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde ku ivetanzi simo sondo. Aku ina uru kâpwa isuanzi tamâta ea putole ipunzi, ku iyautenzi tamâta simo kazâġa

tamâta nenzi luma sakamao ilo ŋinde piti tona. ⁸ Ina uru ivetanzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva simora kilo. Aku ina kala uru ipu tini kaika panzi tamâta ea nenzi walo ŋalae koġa tia. Mao nâ, Yova Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ŋine uru sipono muli papa i nâ. ⁹ Inani kala uru ikea ŋananzi tamâta lombo mine nâ, kinzi ŋinde soka pa lawea pinde simâ kala simo nenda tâno. Aku ina kala uru ivilanzi taine mwala-mwala wa kinzi lâlu mundoro wa. Anġa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande inani uru izavaru vetâġa ndia kinzi situ siveta.

¹⁰ Kinda tasama tu Yova Kindeni ma imo koipu ŋalae mine ku imo nâ. Miki tamâta ŋine kamo Saion lawea, miki nemi Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro mine ikura zo rârâni. Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

147

Tapanea Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Ara ŋana kinda ma tawânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu ŋinde nde mâsi ara ku sondo ndo.

² Nana tu Yova Kindeni inġunu Jerusalem lawea imandi kilo, aku kinzi tamâta ŋinde muġa nenzi kazâġa tamâta sikainzi silâ pa tâno tonġe, ande Yova Kindeni ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo. ³ Mao nâ, ikainzi sitaulo simâ kilo ku inzuku nenzi mbwatakâe. Anġa tamâta pinde, ande malia iyaula nenzi ilo-kalo kala simo ara tia ndo. Andeta Yova Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde simo ara kilo.

⁴ Ina ipateanzi pitu kambwanenzi marumbu lâ, aku ipatu kinzi pitu taitu-taitu ŋanzi. ⁵ Mao nâ, nenda Maro ŋalae ŋa nde ŋalae ndo, aku imo tava walo kaika. I ne ilo-kalo ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ⁶ Ina kala uru walo ilanzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Anġa kinzi tamâta sakamao, ande i uru itawanzi ndue ku ipolenzi ndo.

⁷ Mine nde miki kawânġi wânġiġa paneâġa kâ pa Yova Kindeni! Kara wânġu ku kawânġi wânġiġa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni! ⁸ Nana tu ina uru ivetanzi take-take sipânġa lâ samba tini, aku isupwa karâzi imbe indue ŋana iveta unza ipânġa isala nia ndamwa ndamwa. ⁹ Aku ina

kala uru kâpwa isuanzi simbi rârâni, aku lâ zo ndia kinzi sii natunzi sisarâwa ŋana kapwanzi, ande inani uru kâpwa isuanzi.

¹⁰ Yova Kindeni ŋandai ilo ndeka ŋana kinzi zugu tamâta ŋinde uru sipandekâna ŋana warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika wa nenzi “hosi” ŋalaŋala nenzi kaika wa. ¹¹ Andeta i indeka ndo ŋananzi tamâta ea uru simege ŋana i kâ, kinzi ŋine kalonzi tawana tu i ne tini-mwasa ikeno panzi ikura zo rârâni.

¹² Mine nde miki tamâta ŋine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni kasuka i ŋa kâki! Mao nâ, miki ŋine kamo Saion tuu kulu, miki kapanea nemi Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! ¹³ Ŋana tu ina iveta Jerusalem lawea ne ŋgumbi nzâla sipâŋga kaika ndo, aku inani uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta simo ŋinde. ¹⁴ Ina kala isokinzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta simo malawae ndo ŋana miki nemi tâno kâ, aku iveta kâpwa ara ndo ipâŋga maria lâ nemi tâno ilo, kala miki kaka lee kapwami pupuro lâ.

¹⁵ Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i itu ŋgua kaika ilâ walele nâ pa tâno, aku tâno ipaloŋo nâ pa i kawa ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁶ Aku ina uru io wââ indue imâ itura tâno lâ. Aku io mwâka ipâŋga unza tini tona. ¹⁷ Ina uru io karâzi tava mira “ais” kiri-kiri imbe indue. Lâ zo ŋana iveta nia pisi ŋalae ndo, ande tamâta tonje ikura tu imo ara, ande tia. ¹⁸ Andeta muli ŋga ina iporo itu ŋgua kaika, aku “ais” ipâŋga itogo lââ mine. Mao nâ, i kawa ŋgua iveta “ais” ipâŋga lââ ku irere ilâ.

¹⁹ Aku mine nâ, Yova Kindeni iporo itula ŋgua pwataki pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu tona. Itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa kie-kie panzi Isrel ŋgu. ²⁰ Andeta i ŋandai iveta kie mine panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi sizizâla ŋana i ne ŋgua tukuŋa. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

148

Kelekele rârâni ikeno samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki! Miki rârâni kamo samba ilo, mikini kala kamo âta ŋinde, ande miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

² Miki aŋelo rârâni, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Mao nâ, miki aŋelo kaika rârâni, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ³ Kari wa nzimona wa, miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Anŋa miki pitu rârâni uru kasinala nia, miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁴ Noko samba kumo âta ndo, noko kupanea i ŋa kusuka kâki! Anŋa miki lââ kamo âta ŋinde, ande miki kala kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki mine nâ! ⁵ Ara ŋana kelekele rârâni ŋinde ma sipanea Yova Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, ŋana tu nia ndoyo i tamwata iporo itu ŋgua kaika, aku kinzi sipâŋga kala simo. ⁶ Ina iporo ŋgua, kala kinzi silâ simo nianzi nianzi, ma simo mine ku simo nâ. Io keru panzi lâ, aku sâ tonje ikura tu itoto i ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ututu, ande tia ndo.

⁷ Anŋa miki kelekele rârâni kamo tâno kulu, miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Miki iŋa ŋalaŋala wa kelekele kamo tâi geza-geza wa, ⁸ miki karâzi ne loloa wa mira “ais” wa, miki wââ wa mwâka wa, miki mbilu-lawea kaika kala uru kaponu muli pa Yova Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande miki rârâni kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁹ Miki tuu ŋalaŋala wa tuu kiri-kiri wa, miki kâi bâŋa wa kâi kamandi dugu ilo wa, ¹⁰ miki simbi bâŋa wa simbi ŋgoi wa, miki mwâta wa sii wa, ande miki kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! ¹¹ Anŋa miki koipu ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta ŋgu ndoni wa, miki tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa miki katonâŋa rârâni wa, ¹² miki tamâta limoa wa miki taine taipa wa, miki tamâta kokoŋa wa miki lâlu kiri-kiri wa, ande miki rârâni kala kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

¹³ Mao kanaŋo, miki rârâni kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki, ŋana tu i simbo nâ ŋa nde ŋalae, ipolenzi ŋoa ŋalaŋala pinde rârâni. I ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku kelekele rârâni simo samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, ande kelekele rârâni ŋinde simo i kalo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku i tini mwasa ndo panzi Isrel tamâta, kala ivetanzi sipâŋga ŋgu kaika lâ. Kinzi simo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki. Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

149

Wângiŋa ŋana tandekana Maro Kindeni

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Lâ zo ŋana miki Yova Kindeni ne tamâta kapasau ŋana kawâŋgi pa i kâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki papa.

² Mao nâ, miki Isrel tamâta, miki kalomi ŋgere tava ndekâŋa ŋana Yova Kindeni, inani nanayoni ivetami kapâŋga i ne ŋgu. Miki ŋine kamo Saion lawea, miki kande-kana nemi koipu ŋalae! ³ Miki kawâŋgi wâŋgiŋa, aku kaki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kande-kana i. ⁴ Ŋana tu Yova Kindeni uru ilo ara nâ ŋananzi ne tamâta. Aku tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simarerea i, ande i ivilanzi tamâta ŋinde ŋana sipole paraŋa kâ.

⁵ Ara ŋana Yova Kindeni ne tamâta ma sindeka pâta, ŋana tu kinzi sipole paraŋa lâ. Ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma sindeka ku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa papa i. ⁶ Ara ŋana kinzi ma sisuŋa kawanzi kâki sipanea Maro Kindeni, ŋineŋga sikai nenzi pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ mata ruru ndo ku silâ ⁷ sipare nia panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Kinzi ma situ ŋana ŋgu ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki, ku ma sizavarunzi wa sitawanzi ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Kinzi ma sipa wâlo kaika lâ ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala tininzi wa nenzi katonâŋa tininzi wa. ⁹ Ŋineŋga kinzi ma sizavarunzi ŋgu ŋinde ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Kinzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta râ-râni ma sipolenzi kazâŋa tamâta mine nâ. Mine nde tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki!

150

Tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki

¹ Tapanea Yova Kindeni tasuka i ŋa kâki! Miki ŋine kala kamo Yova Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, miki kapanea i! Mao nâ, kapanea i kala uru imo samba lawea kaika ŋinde ilo!

² Ina uru iveta vetâŋa ŋalaŋala kie-kie, aku i ŋa tava ne walo kaika nde ŋalae ndo, ipole kelekele râ-râni marumbu lâ. Mine nde miki kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

³ Kambana nemi tando wa kara nemi wâŋgu kie-kie, ku kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁴ Kara nemi wâŋgu, aku kaki kapanea i ŋa

kasuka kâki! Kara nemi wâŋgu ŋalaŋala wa kambana kauro wa, ku kapanea i ŋa kasuka kâki! ⁵ Kara nemi kondo “aini” kiri-kiri wa ŋalaŋala wa, aku kaveta ne nduŋeŋani ipâŋga ŋalae ilâ ŋana kapanea Maro Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki!

⁶ Miki kelekele râ-râni kamo viami, miki kapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa kasuka kâki! Tapanea Yova Kindeni ŋa tasuka kâki!

MATAI **Pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ** **Matai ñgere**

Ñine nde pâri ara ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ Matai ñgere. Matai nde tonge lâ kinzi pâri tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua, aku i ŋa tonge nde Livai. I muŋga iveta wurâta ŋana mbumbu kaina kâ panzi Rom, andeta Yesu isarawa i tu ipono muli papa (10:3). Matai ñgere ŋgua ñine panzi i nuwala Juda tamâta. Kinzi uru sio tininzi ŋana Yautâŋa Tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni nanayoni ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa imâ panzi (i ŋa tu Kirisi), aku Matai itu itula pwataki panzi tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi, ina Juda nenzi Koipu Ñalae. Mine kala ñgere ŋgua rârâ ŋana kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua, ku itula pwataki tu Yesu iveta nenzi ŋgua ñinde ipâŋga kanaŋo.

Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale ŋanzi

¹ Kinzi tamâta ñine nde Yesu Kirisi timbu wukale: Yesu nde Koipu Ñalae Daviti ne vâsa, anŋa Daviti nde Abraham ne vâsa. ² Abraham nde Isaka tama, anŋa Isaka nde Yakopu tama, anŋa Yakopu nde Juda wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. ³ Juda nde Peres ku Sera rua tamanzi. Kinzi rua tinanzi nde Tamar. Anŋa Peres nde Hesron tama. Anŋa Hesron nde Ram tama. ⁴ Ram nde Aminadap tama, anŋa Aminadap nde Nason tama. Anŋa Nason nde Salmon tama. ⁵ Anŋa Salmon nde Boas tama; Boas tina nde Rahap. Anŋa Boas nde Obet tama, anŋa Obet tina nde Rutu. Anŋa Obet nde Jesi tama. ⁶ Anŋa Jesi nde Koipu Ñalae Daviti tama, anŋa Daviti nde Solomon tama. Solomon tina nde muŋga imo Uria kaiwa.

⁷ Anŋa Solomon nde Rehoboam tama, anŋa Rehoboam nde Abiya tama. Anŋa Abiya nde Asa tama. ⁸ Anŋa Asa nde Jehosafat tama, anŋa Jehosafat nde Jehoram tama. Anŋa Jehoram nde Usia tama. ⁹ Anŋa Usia nde Jotam tama, anŋa Jotam nde Ahas tama. Anŋa Ahas nde Hesekia tama. ¹⁰ Anŋa Hesekia nde Manase tama, anŋa Manase nde Emon tama. Anŋa Emon

nde Josaia tama. ¹¹ Anŋa Josaia nde Jehoiakin wa tai-tua wa tamanzi. Lâ zo ñinde kinzi Babilon ŋgu sikainzi Isrel ŋgu sionzi simo Babilon lawea, aku nâna silanzi.

¹² Kinzi Isrel ŋgu silâ sipâŋga Babilon lawea lâ, ñineŋga Jehoiakin ipulia Sealtiel. Anŋa Sealtiel nde Serubabel tama. ¹³ Anŋa Serubabel nde Abiut tama, anŋa Abiut nde Eliakim tama, anŋa Eliakim nde Asor tama. ¹⁴ Anŋa Asor nde Sadok tama, anŋa Sadok nde Akim tama. Anŋa Akim nde Eliut tama. ¹⁵ Anŋa Eliut nde Eleasar tama, anŋa Eleasar nde Matan tama. Anŋa Matan nde Yakopu tama. ¹⁶ Anŋa Yakopu nde Yosepe tama, anŋa Yosepe nde Maria kaiwa. Aku Maria ipagugua Yesu, ina Kirisi, tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ŋgu.

¹⁷ Mine kala Abraham see rârâni imâ ipâŋga lâ Daviti ne zo, ande kinzi ñinde kambwanenzi ikura saŋao kanaŋonzi ŋapa. Aku Daviti see rârâni imâ ipâŋga lâ zo ñinde Isrel ŋgu silâ simo nâna nia lâ Babilon lawea, ande kinzi ñinde kambwanenzi kala ikura saŋao kanaŋonzi ŋapa mine nâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde simo Babilon lawea, aku ilâ lee ikura lâ zo ñinde Kirisi ipâŋga, ande kinzi ñinde kambwanenzi kala ikura saŋao kanaŋonzi ŋapa mine nâ.

Maria ipagugua Yesu Kirisi

¹⁸ Pâri ŋana Yesu Kirisi tu ipâŋga tâno kulu mâsi mana, ande mine: i tina Maria, muŋga sipatea i tu ma ikai kaiwa Yosepe. Andeta kinzi rua sipakâe tia yo, ñineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa iveta mâsi ñalae tonge papa Maria, kala Maria kapwa lâ. ¹⁹ Anŋa Yosepe, ina tamâne ñinde kinzi muŋga sipatea tu ma ikai kaiwa Maria, ande i tamâta ara, kala tini pwâka tu iveta maŋeti papa Maria. Mine kala itu ipile Maria mwasa nâ. ²⁰ Yosepe nde ilo keno mine yo, ñineŋga lâ mbupuleŋa Maro Ñalae ne anelo tonge imâ papa. Aku anelo nde ipai tu, “Yosepe, Daviti ne vâsa noko, noko ma kururu ŋana pwai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuno ndimo. Kulonŋo; muŋga, Koroani Sapâŋa io lâlu ñinde ilâ ikeno Maria kapwa ilo. ²¹ Aku Maria ma ipagugua natu tamâne tonge ipâŋga. Noko ma kupatu i ŋa tu Yesu, ŋana tu i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ

ne tamâta tininzi, aku ma ivilanzi tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ.”

²² Mine kala vetâna rârâni ipânnga ikura ngua tonje Maro Nalae munnga io lâ ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje kawa mine tu, ²³ “Taine taipa tonje, i munnga ikeno kuku tamâne tonje tia, ande i ma kapwa, aku ma ipagugua lâlu tamâne. Kinzi ma sipatu lâlu njinde na tu ‘Emanyuel’. Njona njine nde duvi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni imo kuku kinda’.”

²⁴ Yosepe nde imbipole marumbu lâ, njine nga imandi sânda ku iveta ikura Maro Nalae ne anjelo kawa ngua mine. Yosepe ikai kaiwa taine Maria imâ imo kuku, ku rua sipakâe. ²⁵ Andeta Yosepe ikeno kuku Maria tia. Kinzi simo mine lee, njine nga Maria ipagugua lâlu tamâne ipânnga. Aku Yosepe ipatu lâlu njinde na tu “Yesu”.

2

Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ simâ simora Yesu

¹ Maria ipagugua Yesu lâ Betlehem lawea lâ Judia tâno. Pa zo njinde Herot imo koipu lâ Judia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta pinde soka papa tâno tonje ikeno pa mbwera warika kâ simâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Tamâta njinde nde sikai ilo-kalo njananzi pitu kie-kie. ² Kinzi simâ sipânnga Jerusalem lâ, njine nga sikasona tu, “Lâlu wasaseki tonje ipânnga lâ, i ma muli ikai koipu panzi Juda ngu, ande imo ndia. Maka kamora i ne pitu pa mbwera kâ, kala kamâ tu ma kapanea i.” ³ Koipu Herot nde ilonjo ngua njinde, njine nga i ilo rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea kala ilonzi rârâ mine nâ. ⁴ Njine nga Herot ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala rârâni sitavanzi nenzi pananâna tamâta njana ngua tukuna kâ tu simâ. Simâ sipasau lâ, njine nga Herot ikasonanzi tu, “Tamâta njinde sisarawa i na tu Kirisi, ande i ma ipânnga lâ lawea ndia.” ⁵ Kinzi nde sipai tu, “I ma ipânnga lâ Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. Ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje munnga injere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁶ ‘Noko Betlehem lawea lâ Juda nenzi tâno, noko kumo togo lawea kaa nâ lâ kinzi Juda tamâta njalanala naonzi, ande tia ndo. Noko ne koipu tonje

ma ipânnga, aku ma ikai katonâna panzi nanenngu ngu Isrel.’”

⁷ Herot ilonjo nenzi ngua lâ, njine nga ipasupwa paveâna nâ panzi tamâta papa mbwera warika kâ njinde tu simbonzi nâ simâ kuku. Simâ lâ, njine nga ikasonanzi tu, “Pitu njinde nde ipânnga lâ zo ndia.” Aku situla pitu ne zo pwataki papa. ⁸ Njine nga Herot isupwanzi silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku iporo lanjona panzi tu, “Miki kalâ ku karoto sondo njana lâlu njinde kâ. Mambo kasânda lâlu kulu, njine nga kakai pâri kataulo kamâ pa nanja, aku nanja kala ma alâ apanea i.”

⁹ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta njinde silonjo koipu ne ngua lâ, njine nga siyâti silâ. Aku pituni ndaina munnga simora pa mbwera kâ njinde nde imunnga panzi. Pitu iyoka imunnga panzi ilâ lee, njine nga ipâti itâra âta lâ luma lâlu imo njinde kulu. ¹⁰ Kinzi nde simora pitu, ku sindeka pâta kanajo.

¹¹ Aku silâ luma ilo, ande simora lâlu ku tina Maria rua. Njine nga sipare tukunzi papa aku sipanea lâlu njinde. Aku sikai nenzi tâna kawa piti, aku nenzi wisi-ara kulu njalae tina silua; mira ara “gol” wa kâu kuwae ara wa samimi kuwae ara wa silua. ¹² Aku lâ nenzi mbupuleja, Maro Kindeni itu kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kataulo kalâ pa Herot kilo ndimo.” Tia ku kinzi soka nzâla tonje sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo.

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua sikâwa silâ pa Isip tâno

¹³ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde silâ lâ, njine nga Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonje ipatua pa Yosepe lâ mbupuleja. Anjelo ipai tu, “Noko kumandi, aku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kakâwa kalâ pa Isip tâno. Aku kamo ndaina lee ikura lâ zo ndia nanja warakângu ma amâ aporo pano kilo nga. Herot ma isupwanzi ne tamâta tu siroto njana lâlu tu sipu pâta imâte kâ.” ¹⁴ Njine nga Yosepe imandi sânda, aku ndainani nâ, lâ mbo ngini-ngini, ikainzi lâlu ku tina Maria rua, aku sikâwa silâ papa Isip tâno. ¹⁵ Aku Yosepe imo Isip lee ikura lâ zo muli Herot imâte lâ nga. Mine kala ngua tonje munnga Maro Nalae io lâ ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje kawa nde ipânnga kanajo lâ. Ngua-tulâna tamâta munngâna njinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku injere ngua lâ pepa tini tu, ‘Nanja

asarâwa pa natungu tamâne, aku iyoka Isip imâ.’

Herot isupwanzi zugu tamâta tu ma sipunzi lâlu rârâ simâte

¹⁶ Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lâ, ñinennga Koipu Herot isama tu kinzi munnga silaŋe i tu ma sitaulo simâ papa. Mine kala Herot wisi nâna ñalae tina. Aku i kalo ngere ñana ngua kinzi munnga siporo ñinde, ñana pitu ne zo ñana ipânnga kâ. Mine kala isupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde silâ pa Betlehem lawea, aku sikura lawea laiti laiti ñinde tava. Aku lâ lawea ñinde sikainzi lâlu tamâne rârâni nenzi mbwera rua tia yo, aku sipunzi pâta sipamateteu. ¹⁷ Vetâña ñinde nde iyoke ngua tonje munnga Maro Kindeni io lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine tu,

¹⁸ “Kinzi siloŋo sarawâña tonje tava tiŋa wa kalo-kalo iveta nduŋeña ñalae lâ Rama lawea. Rasele ne vâsa nde sitata ñananzi natunzi, kala kinzi tamâta silâ kunzi tu siveta ilonzi ara kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ñana tu natunzi rârâni nde sipamateteu lâ.”

Yosepe ikainzi lâlu ku Maria rua ku sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁹ Aku muli, ñinennga Koipu Herot imâte lâ. Ñinennga Maro Ñalae ne aŋelo ipatua kilo pa Yosepe lâ Isip tâno, lâ i ne mbupuleña. ²⁰ Aku aŋelo ipai Yosepe tu, “Kumandi sânda, ku pwainzi lâlu ku tina rua kataulo kalâ pa Isrel tâno kilo. Kinzi tamâta munnga situ sipu lâlu pâta imâte ñinde, ande simâte lâ.” ²¹ Ñinennga Yosepe imandi, aku ikainzi lâlu ku tina rua ku soka silâ pa Isrel tâno.

²² Andeta Yosepe iloŋo ngua tu Arkelaus ikai tama Herot nia, kala imo koipu panzi tamâta lâ Judia tâno. Aku Yosepe iruru ñana itaulo pa nia ñinde. Ñinennga lâ Yosepe ne mbupuleña tonje, Maro Ñalae itu kaika tu Yosepe ma inŋeŋe ñana nia ñinde kâ. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ papa Galilaya tâno. ²³ Ipânnga Galilaya lâ, aku imo lawea tonje, i ña tu Nasarete. Mine kala ngua-tulâña tamâta muŋgâña nenzi ngua ñana Kirisi kâ nde ipânnga kano. Nenzi ngua ñine nde mine, “Kinzi ma siporo tu, ‘I nde Nasarete lawea warika’.”

3

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata itula ngua

¹ Mbwera pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ipânnga nia bilimu tonje lâ Judia tâno. I uru itula ngua panzi tamâta mine tu, ² “Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.”

³ Yoane nde tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni munnga iporo ñana lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia kawa mine tu,

“Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâña tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo ñana Maro Ñalae ma imâ kâ’.”

⁴ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawaña munnga sisuta lâ ngoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu ngoa karae lâ kambwaŋe. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa siŋi togo kâ kaniña mwasina. ⁵ Lâ zo ñinde, kinzi Jerusalem tamâta ngu ñalae sitavanzi Judia tamâta rârâ aŋga tamâta lâ lawea lawea ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni nde simâ pa Yoane. ⁶ Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, aku ililinsi lâ Jodan Lââ.

⁷ Yoane mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta rârâ lâ kinzi Parisai ngu wa Sadyusi ngu simâ ñana sikai lââ-liliña kâ. Aku Yoane ipainzi tamâta ñinde tu, “Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, a? ⁸ Miki ñandai kaveta vetâña arara nga. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâña ara, ande ñinde nâ ma itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. ⁹ Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami nginimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbuma’, aku lâ ngua ñine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ñana nemi kiesaka kâ ma inŋeŋe ñanami. Opopo, miki kapalâŋe ndo! Naña aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira ñai ku ivetanzi sipânnga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ¹⁰ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâ duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kano ara tia, ñinde ma Maro Kindeni iso irumbia lâ yââ kana lâ.

¹¹ Naña uru alilimi lâ lââ nâ, aku vetâña ñine itula ilomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Aŋga tamâta tonje iyoka naña muliŋgu mwanŋa imâ, aku i ne walo

nde ipole nanenġu walo. I nde tamâta ñalae; mine kala naña amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenġu ara keno ñana akai i ne kie kâmba atogo i ne wurâta tamâta sug-orai mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâña wa yââ wa. ¹² I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanaanjo ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo. Anġa kina nde ma irumbia lâ yââ ñinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.”

*Yoane ilili Yesu
Malaka 1:9-11, Luka 3:21-22*

¹³ Lâ zo ñinde Yesu ipile Galilaya tâno, aku indue imâ pa Jodan Lâ. Imâ pa Yoane Lâ-Liliña Tamwata tu ma ikai lâ-liliña lâ Yoane mbau. ¹⁴ Andeta Yoane ilelea i, aku ipai tu, “Ara ñana noko ma kulili naña. Mine nde mana mana anġa noko kumâ pa naña ñana alilino.” ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Kupile nġa. Kinda rua ma taveta ñine, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine.” Ninenġa Yoane isâu papa Yesu ne nġua ñinde.

¹⁶ Yoane ilili Yesu lâ, aku walele nâ Yesu ipile lâ ku ikâki ilâ pa pânġa pwali. Aku ndainani nâ samba ipwa pwataki, aku Yesu imora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹⁷ Aku sarawâña tonġe iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naña natunġu kala ñine. Naña ilonġu ndo keno papa wa ilonġu indeka papa wa.”

4

*Sadana ikai samâña pa Yesu
Malaka 1:12-13, Luka 4:1-13*

¹ Yesu ikai lâ-liliña lâ, ninenġa Koroani Sapâña ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonġe, ñana koroani saka nenzi koipu ma ikai samâña papa. ² Aku pa zo ñinde Yesu indi kaika pa tamwata tu ma ika kâpwa tia, kala imo mine lee ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, kala putole ipu pâta. ³ Ninenġa koroani saka nenzi koipu imâ pa Yesu, aku ipai tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo panzi mira ñai tu ma sipalele sipânġa sitogo puroña mine.” ⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta ñana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia; nġua

rârâni ipânġa lâ Maro Kindeni kawa ñinde tona ma isukanzi tamâta’.”

⁵ Yesu iporo nġua mine lâ, ninenġa koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña mende kulu. ⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonġa kundue pa tâno kulu. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘I ma ionzi ne anġelo tu sikatonano. Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka noko kâki, kala mira tonġe ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia’.”

⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuveta samâña tonġe pa noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni ndimo’.”

⁸ Ninenġa koroani saka nenzi koipu ikai Yesu ikâki tuu ñalae tonġe kulu, aku itula nia wa lawea ndoni tava nenzi siġġara arara papa. ⁹ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ambo noko ma kupare tuku ku kutundu kupanea naña, ande naña ma kelekele rârâni ñine alano.” ¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ! Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Nalae Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ’.”

¹¹ Ninenġa koroani saka nenzi koipu nde ipile Yesu ilâ, aku kinzi anġelo simâ ku sika-tona Yesu.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munġa lâ Galilaya tâno

Malaka 1:14, Luka 4:14-15

¹² Pa zo ñinde, Yesu ilonġo nġua tu kinzi sio Yoane Lâ-Liliña Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo. ¹³ Ipile Nasarete lawea ku ilâ ipânġa Kaperneam lawea, aku imo lawea ndaina. Kaperneam lawea ikeno Galilaya Lâ bwalika pwali. Nia ñinde nde kinzi Sebulun nġu anġa kinzi Naptali nġu nenzi tâno. ¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iveta ikura nġua tonġe munġa nġua-tulânġa tamâta Aisaia iporo lâ. Aisaia munġa ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku iporo tu,

¹⁵ “Miki tamâta lâ Sebulun nġu anġa lâ Naptali nġu, miki ñinde kamo papa Galilaya Lâ bwalika, pa Jodan

Lââ tini pinde, aku kamo Galilaya tâno kunzi tinikoa ngu, miki kalonjo; ¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simo kondoma ilo, ande kinzi ma simora sinâla njalae tonje. Mao nâ, kinzi simo nia kondoma, itogo mateja nianzi mine. Andeta sinâla njinde ma isinalanzi.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta njapa tu sipono muli papa

Malaka 1:16-20, Luka 5:1-11, Yoane 1:35-42

¹⁷ Lâ zo njinde, Yesu imandi njana iveta ne wurâta njana itula njua kâ. I uru itula njua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipanga laiti lâ”.

¹⁸ Zo tonje Yesu iyoka Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali ilâ, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tai-tua rua, Saimon, i njana tonje Petero, kuku i tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua simo sitambira viâna lâ lââ bwalika ilo, njana tu rua uru sikai njana nenzi mbaliña kâ. ¹⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponi muli pa naña, aku ma apananami njana kakainzi tamâta kâ”. ²⁰ Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâna ku soka i muli silâ.

²¹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, njineŋga imoranzi tamâta rua, tai-tua rua; Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, njana i tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisajona wânga kulu kuku tamanzi Sebedi, aku siveta nenzi viâna sondo. Aku Yesu isarawanzi rua, ²² aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile tamanzi imo wânga kulu ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu itula njua ku ivetanzi tamâta tininzi ara tava

²³ Njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma njana pasauña kâ ilo. Aku itula pâri ara njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ tava, aku ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara, kinzi njinde muŋga simo tava pukonja kie-kie. ²⁴ Aku Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni papa Siria tâno kâ. Mine kala sikainzi tamâta rârâni njinde pukonja wa nâna kie-kie ikainzi lâ, ku simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikainzi tamâta njinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi njinde tona, sitavanzi tamâta njinde uru patanzi wa tininzi ruru njalae wa

tukanzi pââsâ wa; kinzi sikainzi tamâta njinde rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta njinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo. ²⁵ Mine kala tamâta ngu njalae tina lâ Galilaya tâno, njana lâ Lawea Sanjao, njana lâ Jerusalem lawea, njana lâ Judia tâno, njana lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde, kinzi njinde soka Yesu muli silâ.

5

Yesu itula njua lâ tuu tonje kulu

Luka 6:20-49

¹ Yesu nde imoranzi tamâta ngu njalae njinde simâ papa, njineŋga ilâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu isajona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde simâ papa.

Yesu itula njua njananzi tamâta ma sindeka kâ

² Njineŋga Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, ³ “Tamâta ea kinzi sipasama tu kinzi sikura njana sipavila warakanzi tia, kala sino pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ tu ma ivilanzi, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne njumbi ilo marumbu lâ.

⁴ Njane tamâta ea kinzi sipamorai tu nenzi kiesaka rârâ ikeno tininzi, aku ilonzi malia njana njinde kâ, kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ilonzi ara kilo.

⁵ Njane tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu muli Maro Kindeni ma tâno ndoni ilanzi.

⁶ Njane tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipanga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi sipanga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ.

⁷ Njane tamâta ea kinzi uru kalonzi sukâna njananzi tamâta kala sisukanzi, kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâna njana kinzi warakanzi mine nâ.

⁸ Njane tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilonzi rua-rua tia, kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu muli kinzi matanzi ma simora i nao.

⁹ Njane tamâta ea kinzi uru silulu tininzi pinde nenzi wisi-nâna wa paraña wa, kinzi njinde ma sindeka, njana tu Maro Kindeni ma ikatonanzi sitogo i natu wukale mine.

¹⁰ Anḡa tamâta ea kinzi sikai nâna ḡana sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâḡa, kinzi ḡinde ma sindeka, ḡana tu kelekele ḡinde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta ikai maro panzi ḡinde, ande ma ilanzi kinzi tona.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naḡa, aku ḡana duvi ḡinde kâ ma siporo ḡgua sakamao pami wa siveta malia pami wa sisowe ḡgua laḡeḡa kie-kie lâ tinimi wa. Ambo mine, ande ara, miki ma kandeka. ¹² Miki ma ilomi ara ḡana ḡinde kâ, aku kandeka pâta kanaḡo, ḡana tu Maro Kindeni io kulu ḡalae ikenu indamwami lâ samba ilo. Mao nâ, kinzi muḡa siveta malia mine nâ panzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta simo muḡḡa ḡinde.”

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitogo tâi wa sinâla wa

Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 8:16-18

¹³ “Miki nde katogo tâi panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu, ande vetâḡa tonḡe ikenu ḡana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipâḡa kilo, ande tia. Ambo tâi ne makisa tia, ande ipâḡa itogo kina mine, kala tamâta uru sitambira lâ tâno kulu, aku kenzi nâ sipale.

¹⁴ Miki nde katogo sinâla panzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo lawea tonḡe ikenu tuu kulu, ande ikura tu ipavea tia. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ḡineḡa sio lâ kondo tonḡe kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla kâki lâ peke kulu, ḡana ma isinalanzi tamâta rârâni simo luma ḡinde ilo. ¹⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ, miki ma kao nemi sinâla yâti ḡana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma simora vetâḡa arara kala kaveta ḡinde, aku ma sipanea miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo.”

Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua tukuḡa

¹⁷ “Ambo miki ilomi pateu tu naḡa amâ tâno kulu ḡana azavaru Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa wa kinzi ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta nenzi ḡgua wa, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. ḡana tu naḡa amâ ḡana aveta ḡgua ḡinde rârâni ipâḡa kanaḡo. ¹⁸ Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; ḡgua tukuḡa ne ḡgereḡa kiri-mwata tonḡe ma zavaruḡa tia ndo lee samba wa tâno ne zo marumbu. ḡana tu vetâḡa rârâni ma ipâḡa muḡa lâ ḡga,

ikura ḡgua tukuḡa iporo tu ma ipâḡa mine. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ipu muli pa ḡgua tukuḡa kiri-mwata tonḡe, aku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma sipu mulinzi pa ḡgua tukuḡa mine, ande tamâta ḡinde ma imo kaa nâ lâ ḡgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ḡinde naonzi. Anḡa tamâta ea iyoka ḡgua tukuḡa rârâni muli ku ipanananzi tamâta tu ma soka ḡgua tukuḡa muli mine, ande i ma imo tamâta ḡalae lâ ḡgu Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa ḡinde naonzi. ²⁰ Kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ sitavanzi kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ḡgu, ande kinzi uru simakâsa ḡana soka ḡgua tukuḡa muli. Andeta naḡa apaimi tu ambo miki nemi vetâḡa arara ḡandai ipole kinzi nenzi vetâḡa arara, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ḡgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Yesu itula ḡgua ḡana wisi-nâna kâ

²¹ “Kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘Kinda timbunda muḡa sikai ḡgua tukuḡa ḡine: “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonḡe ipu tamâta tonḡe pâta imâte, ande kinzi ma sikai i ilâ imandi ḡgua nia”.’ ḡine miki kasama lâ. ²² Ambo taitu ḡine naḡa apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonḡe wisi nâna pa ninambwe tonḡe, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareḡa-nia ikenu papa i. Ambo tamâta tonḡe iporo ḡgua sakamao papa ninambwe tonḡe, ande kinzi tamâta ḡalajala ma situ i sondu. Andeta kaloḡo ḡga; ambo tamâta tonḡe ipai ninambwe tonḡe tu, ‘Noko kapa!’, ande i ipâḡa yââ ḡalae ne mbââ tini laiti.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia noko pwai ne patarawâḡa kulâ pa patarawâḡa nia, ambo noko kalo ḡgere ḡana muḡa kuveta soki pa ninambwe tonḡe kala i wisi nâna pano, ²⁴ ande kuo ne patarawâḡa ndue keno patarawâḡa nia nao, aku kulâ kuveta ḡgua sondu kuku ninambwe muḡa lâ ḡga. Kuveta sondu lâ, ḡineḡa kutaulo kilo, aku kuo ne patarawâḡa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni.

²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonḡe isowe ḡgua lâ noko tini, kala miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa ḡgua nia, ande walele nâ noko ma kuveta ḡgua sondu kuku i. Tia ma tamâta ḡinde io noko lâ ḡgua-samâḡa tamâta mbau ilo,

ņinenņa i ma iono lâ sambara mbaunzi ilo, ñinenņa kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ²⁶ Naņa aporo mao nâ; noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura lâ zo ndia noko ma kupare ne mbumbu kulu kinzi sipatea pano ñinde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula űgua űana pakâeņa yaulâņa kâ
Matai 19:3-11, Malaka 10:2-12, 1 Korin 7:1-16

²⁷ “Kinzi pananâņa tamâta űana űgua tukuņa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine, ‘űgua tukuņa keno mine: “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonęe kaiwa ndimo”.’ ²⁸ Ambo taitu ñine naņa apaimi tu, ambo tamâta tonęe mata ilea pa taine tonęe ku ilo yosi űana, ande lâ i tamwata ilo tamâta ñinde iveta sakamao kuku i marumbu lâ.

²⁹ Ambo noko mata ilanęeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara űana noko ma kupasiki mata ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koņa tia. Taitu kuloņo űga; ambo noko tini ndoni ku Maro Kindeni itambirano kulâ yââ űalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo. ³⁰ Ambo noko mbau tonęe ilanęeno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara űana noko ma kutoto mbau ñinde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbau taitu nâ, ande ñine nde ara koņa tia. Taitu kuloņo űga; ambo noko tini ndoni kulâ yââ űalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo.”

Yesu itula űgua űana pakâeņa totonņa kâ

³¹ “Kinzi pananâņa tamâta űana űgua tukuņa kâ uru sipananami tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonęe itu ipile kaiwa taine, ande i ma iņgere űgua lâ pepa tonęe tini ku ilua kaiwa taine, űana itoto pakâeņa kâ’. ³² Ambo taitu ñine naņa apaimi tu ambo tamâne tonęe ipile kaiwa taine, andeta taine ñinde muņa iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonęe tia, ande tamâne ñinde iveta kaiwa taine ñinde ipâņa togo taine űana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo muli tamâta tonęe ikai taine ñinde, ande kaiwa tamâne wasaseki ñinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonęe kaiwa.”

Yesu itula űgua űana űgua pâņa kâ

³³ “Kinzi pananâņa tamâta űana űgua tukuņa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta mine,

‘Kinda timbunda muņa sikai űgua tukuņa mine: “Ambo noko kupa űgua kuku Maro Kindeni űana ma kuveta vetâņa tonęe, ande noko ma muli kumbware űgua pâņa ñinde ndimo”.’ ñine miki kasama lâ. ³⁴ Ambo taitu ñine naņa apaimi tu ambo noko kuveta űgua pâņa tonęe, ande noko ma kusarâwa pa sâ tonęe tu iveta űgua ñinde kaika ndimo. Noko ma kusarâwa pa samba ndimo, űana tu samba nde Maro Kindeni ne saņonâņa nia. ³⁵ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tâno ndimo, űana tu tâno nde Maro Kindeni ne nia űana io kie lâ kulu kâ. Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa Jerusalem lawea ndimo, űana tu Jerusalem nde Koipu űalae Maro Kindeni ne lawea. ³⁶ Aku noko ma kusarâwa pa tamwata kulu kâmba tu iveta űgua tonęe kaika ndimo, űana tu noko pwura űana kuveta kulu pwau ñinde ipâņa pâne tâku mâmâņa, ande tia. ³⁷ Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta űgua pâņa tonęe, ande noko ma kuporo tu, ‘Naņa ma aveta mine’, tâku, ‘Naņa ma aveta mine tia’. ñinde ikura lâ. űgua ndia noko kuseņęe ilâ tava ne űgua pâņa, ande űgua ñinde iyoka pa koroani saka nenzi koipu nâ kawa imâ, ina sakamao tamwata.”

Yesu itula űgua űana vetâņa soki pareņa kâ

³⁸ “Kinzi pananâņa tamâta űana űgua tukuņa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, ‘űgua tukuņa keno mine: “Ambo tamâta tonęe iyaula noko mata, ande ara, noko kala kuyaula i mata. Ambo tamâta tonęe imbware noko niņo, ande ara, noko kala kumbware i niņo”.’ ³⁹ Ambo taitu ñine naņa apaimi tu noko ma kupare nia pa tamâta iveta soki pano ñinde ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonęe iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. ⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta tonęe ikaino ilâ pa űgua nia tu ikai noko ne pasawaņa saņeno, ande ara, noko ne pasawaņa kulua, aku ne pasawaņa luan-dondo kulua tava. ⁴¹ Ambo Rom nenzi zugu tamâta tonęe ikaika pano tu pwale i ne kelekele ku pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku taitu, ande ara, pwoka kuku ikura nia mbuku rua. ⁴² Ambo tamâta tonęe ino pano tu kelekele kulua, ande ara, ñinde kulua. Ambo tamâta tonęe itu ikai kelekele

tonje saŋeno, aku ipaino tu muli i ma itu ŋana, ande ara, noko ma kupu muli papa i ndimo.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana tininda mwasa panzi kazâŋa tamâta

Luka 6:27-36

⁴³ “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru sipanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ŋgua tukuŋa keno mine: “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi noko ne ŋgu, aku wisi nâna panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta”.’ ⁴⁴ Ambo taitu ŋine naŋa apaimi tu noko ma tini mwasa panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta, aku kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao pano ŋinde. ⁴⁵ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu noko nde Tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ŋinde natu. Ŋana tu i uru iveta ne kari ikâki imâ âta ŋana isinalanzi kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku i uru iveta karâzi indue imâ panzi tamâta uru soka i ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli wa kinzi tamâta uru sipu mulinzi pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa tona. ⁴⁶ Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko ŋandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi mbumbukaiŋa tamâta sakamao kala uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko uru kuporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi ninambwe nâ, ande noko ne vetâŋa ara imo ndia, a? Opopo, kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru siveta mine wa! ⁴⁸ Noko ma kuveta kie ara nâ panzi ninambwe wa ne kazâŋa tamâta wa, itogo noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo uru iveta mine.”

6

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana pavilâŋa kâ

¹ Ŋineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi kilo mine tu, “Noko kupakatona sonde ŋga. Noko ma kuveta ne vetâŋa ara lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana ma simora wa sisuka noko ŋa kâki wa, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ma kulu tonje ilano, ande tia.

² Ambo noko kutu kelekele tonje kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande noko ma kuveta ikura tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie

tonje, anga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru sisupwa tamâta tonje imbana tando imuŋga panzi. Siveta mine lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla wa. Kinzi situ tamâta ma sisuka warakanzi ŋanzi kâki ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ŋinde ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ³ Anga noko, ambo noko kutu kuvilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande ara ŋana noko mbau ŋâsi kâ ma izizâla ŋana vetâŋa ndia noko mbau wia kâ iveta. ⁴ Mine nde noko ne vetâŋa ara ma imo paveâŋa nâ. Noko tama Maro Kindeni isama ŋana vetâŋa paveâŋa kâ, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana noŋa kâ

Luka 11:1-4

⁵ “Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noŋa, ande miki ma kaveta itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ŋgua kie tonje, anga ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu simandi sikai noŋa lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ nzâla pasiŋâni wa, ŋana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ŋana tu kinzi ŋgu nenzi paneâŋa ŋinde nâ ma ipâŋga itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ⁶ Anga noko, ambo noko kutu pwai noŋa, ande ara ŋana ma kulâ ne luma kisiŋa pwataki tonje ilo ku kusae nzâla, ŋineŋga simbo nâ pwai noŋa pa tama Maro Kindeni. I uru imo nia paveâŋa, aku imora vetâŋa ndia ikeno paveâŋa. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma kulu ilano.

⁷ Aku lâ zo ndia noko pwai noŋa, ande noko ma kuveta ŋgua kapa-kapa luandondo itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu mambo siveta ŋgua luandondo, ande nenzi maro ma sipaloŋo pa nenzi ŋgua tâ. ⁸ Anga noko ma pwai noŋa ikura nenzi mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Ŋana tu lâ zo ndia noko kuno pa Tama Maro Kindeni tia yo, ande isama lâ ŋana kelekele ndia râŋani ikeno pano tia ŋinde.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kakai noŋa mine; ‘Maka tamama uru kumo samba ilo, noko

ņa imo sapâņa. ¹⁰ Kumo pwai maro ikura nia nia. Noko ne aņelo simo samba ilo nde uru soka noko ne ņgua muli; maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma siveta mine nâ. ¹¹ Kama kaniņa kulama ņine kari. ¹² Maka nema kiesaka ikeno tinima, andeta kano pano tu kuzavaru ņinde piti, ņa tu maka muņa kaveta mine nâ panzi tinima pinde. ¹³ Pwai samâņa kaika tonje imâ pa maka ndimo; pwaima piti lâ koroani saka nenzi koipu mbau ilo. [Noko maro; noko tini walo; noko zuzuli tamwata; noko kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Mao.]’ ” *

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ņgua ņine lâ, ņinenņa ipainzi tu, “Miki kalonjo ņa; ambo tamâta tonje iveta mâsi sakamao pano, andeta noko kuzavaru ne soki ņinde piti lâ i tini, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini mine nâ. ¹⁵ Taitu kulonjo ņa; ambo noko kuzavaru soki ņinde piti lâ tamâta ņinde tini tia, ande noko tama Maro Kindeni ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ņgua ņa tuņa kaika ņa kâpwa kâ

¹⁶ “Lâ zo ndia miki katu kaika ņa kâpwa kâ, ņa ma kakai noņa kâ, ande miki ma kaveta naomi matami sakamao itogo tamâta pinde uru siveta, mine ndimo. Kinzi kawanzi siporo ņgua kie tonje, aņa ilonzi nde keno piti. Kinzi uru siveta naonzi matanzi sakamao, ņa kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu kinzi situ kaika ņa kâpwa kâ. Naņa aporo mao nâ pami, kinzi ma sikai kulu tonje lâ Maro Kindeni mbau, ande tia ndo, ņa tu kinzi ņgu nenzi paneâņa ņinde nâ ma ipâņa itogo nenzi kulu mwasina. ¹⁷ Aņa noko, ambo noko kutu kaika ņa kâpwa kâ, ande noko ma kuveta kulu pwau sondo wa kupua nao wa. ¹⁸ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ņa noko ne vetâņa ņa kutu kaika ņa kâpwa kâ. Aņa noko tama Maro Kindeni imo paveâņa ņinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama. I uru imora vetâņa ndia ikeno paveâņa, ande kala i ma kulu ilano.”

* **6:13:** Nia ndoyo, ņgua ņine kala ikeno ņgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâņa lâ muli nde isenģe ņgua ņine ilâ kuku ņgua ikeno muņa.

Yesu itula ņgua ņa mbaliņa gonâņa kâ

¹⁹ “Miki ma kagona mbaliņa arara lâ tâno ņine kulu ndimo. Lâ tâno ņine, ande nzirika wa take kana uru iyaula kelekele, aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi uru sipu ņgumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe. ²⁰ Aņa miki, ambo miki ma kaveta ikura nanenģu ņgua mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâņa ara ndo pami lâ samba ilo. Lâ samba ilo, ande nzirika wa take kana ikura tu iyaula kelekele, ande tia; aku kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipu ņgumbi pwapwataki ku sipanâwe, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ nia ndia miki nemi mbaliņa arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi keno ndo pa nia ņinde nâ.”

Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda

²² “Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. ²³ Ambo noko mata ņaņa, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ņaņa ndo. Mao nâ, ambo sinâla ikeno noko ilo ņinde nde ipâņa itogo kondoma mine, ande kondoma ņinde ma ņaņa ndo.”

Tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia

²⁴ “Tamâta tonje ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua ande tia, ņa tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, aņa ma tini mwasa pa tonje. Aku i ma ipono muli pa koipu tonje, aņa ma ipu muli pa tonje. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ilâ pa mbaliņa tona, ande tia.”

Yesu itula ņgua ņa kalonda loko wa ilonda paņģereņa wa

²⁵ “Mine nde naņa apaimi tu miki ma ilomi paņģereņa ņa nemi via ku kaporo tu ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi paņģereņa ņa tinimi kala kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaņa ndia’, mine ndimo. ņa tu nemi via ņinde nde kelekele ņalae tina kala ipole kâpwa, aņa warakami tinimi kala ipole pasawaņa mine nâ. ²⁶ Ayo, miki kalomi ņģere sondo ņananzi sii kâ. Kinzi sii uru sipau kaniņa vâsa, ande tia, aku uru sigona kâpwa kano sio lâ luma ņa kâpwa kâ ilo, ande

tia. Taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne rombonja pa miki tamâta nde njalae tina, ipole i ne rombonja panzi sii. ²⁷ Anja noko ea pwura tu kusenge zo kiri-mwata tonje pa zo njine kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaanjo.

²⁸ Aku mana mana nga miki ilomi njalae njana pasawaŋa kâ, a? Kalomi ngere sonde njana mâle uru sipânja tâno ilo. Mâle njinde nde sipânja ku sio matanzi mâsi mana, a? Mâle uru siveta wurâta njana sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaŋa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁹ Ambo taitu nanja apaimi tu mâle ne singâra nde ara ndo, ipole Koipu Njalae Solomon ne singâra arara rârâni. ³⁰ Unza njinde ipânja tâno ilo lâ njine kari, andeta wurita kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo kana. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io singâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa kaa njinde tini; mine nde i ma ikatona miki njana pasawaŋa tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ³¹ Mine kala nanja apaimi kilo tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ku kaporo tu, 'Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia, wa kanu lââ ndia, wa kasawa pasawaŋa ndia', mine ndimo. ³² Kinzi tinikoa tamâta uru kalonzi loko njana kelekele njinde kâ, kala simo siroto njana. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo, ande isama tu miki kandolo njana kelekele kie-kie njinde rârâni. ³³ Mine nde miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara ndia itula pami njinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia njinde ilami tona. ³⁴ Mine kala miki ma kalomi loko njana wurita kâ ndimo. Miki ma kakale wurita ne malia tava kari njine ne malia ndimo, njana tu malia pinde kie-kie ma ipânja ikura zo zo."

7

Yesu itula njua njana talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâŋa

Luka 6:37-42

¹ "Noko ma kulea pa tamâta tonje ne vetâŋa ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ilea kaika pa noko tamwata ne vetâŋa mine nâ.

² Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa noko

ne vetâŋa lâ mâsi kie taituni itogo noko kala kuveta panzi tini pinde mine. ³ Mana mana nga noko kalo ngere njana kâi nzileŋa mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, anja kuzizâla njana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴ Njana sâ kâ nga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, 'Nanja atu akai kâi nzileŋa mwata njinde piti lâ noko mata ilo', andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁵ Noko kawa kuporo njua kie tonje, anja ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo njinde piti muŋga lâ, njineŋa noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileŋa mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo."

⁶ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, njineŋa isia njua mine tu, "Kelekele sapâŋa, ande miki ma kalanzi mbwâmbwa ndimo. Tia ma sipupulia ku sikami warakami. Anja miki ma katambira nemi mbote-mbote arara ilâ panzi ngoa ndimo. Tia ma sipale lâ kenzi."

Yesu itula njua pinde kilo njana noŋa kâ

⁷ "Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo karoto njana i ne vetâŋa ara, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande i ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ⁸ Njana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa ne noŋa; tamâta ea iroto njana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; anja tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

⁹ Ambo noko natu tonje ino pano tu kâpwa kulua, ande noko ma mira tonje kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ Ambo ino pano tu inja kulua, ande noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹¹ Opopo, miki nde kiesaka tamwatami, ambo taitu miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Mine nde kalomi ngere sonde nga; miki tamami Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku indeka njana kelekele ara ndo ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i.

¹² Mose ne njua tukuŋa tava kinzi njuatulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi njua rârâni nde ipânja kanaanjo lâ njua njine tini: 'Vetâŋa ndia miki ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa miki, ande miki ma kaveta vetâŋani ndaina pa kinzi.' "

Yesu itambira njua njana nzâla rua kâ

13-14 “Nzâla tonje ilâ pa zavarunja nia, aku nzâla njinde nde njalae tina. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ngu njalae njinde nde uru soka nzâla njinde. Anja nzâla tonje ilâ pa via nia, aku nzâla njinde nde mota mwata nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta ngu kiri-mwata nâ sikura tu sisânda nzâla njinde kulu. Ayo, miki ma koka nzâla mota kala ilâ pa via nia njinde nâ kalâ.”

Yesu itula ngua njananzi ngua-tulânja tamâta lajeja kâ

Luka 6:43-45

15 “Miki kapakatona sondo njananzi ngua-tulânja tamâta lajeja kâ. Kinzi uru sitogonzi ‘lama’ kala naonzi mwasa nâ simâ pami. Ambo taitu kinzi kilalanzi mao nde mine: kinzi sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka. 16 Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana tamâta njinde nenzi vetânja kâ, ande ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki. Njana tu kâi wâka-wâka uru ipula kâi waini kanao, ande tia, anja wâlo mata-mata uru ipula mbimu kanao, ande tia ndo. 17 Aku mine nâ, kâi ara rârâni nde uru sipula kanaonzi ara nâ, anja kâi sakamao nde uru sipula kanaonzi sakamao nâ. 18 Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanao sakamao ande tia, anja kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanao ara, ande tia. 19 Kâi ndia uru ipula kanao ara tia, njinde ma kinzi sitoto ku sitambira lâ yââ ilo ikana lâ. 20 Kinzi ngua-tulânja tamâta nde sitogo kâi. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana nenzi vetânja kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ilonzi pwataki.

21 Kinzi tamâta rârâ sisarâwa pa naña tu, ‘Maro, Maro’. Taitu lâ zo muli, kinzi pinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naña Mama imo samba ilo ne pateânja mine, kinzi njinde nâ ma simo i ne ngumbi ilo. 22 Mao nâ, muli, lâ zo njinde naña ma amâ njana apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sisarâwa pa naña tu, ‘Maro, Maro, maka munja kakai noko ndamwa ku katula ngua wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti tamâta ilonzi wa kaveta mâsi njalajala rârâ wa!’ 23 Andeta naña ma aporo ngua ipânga nia yo pa kinzi njinde mine tu, ‘Naña asama miki tia ndo.

Miki nde sakamao tamwatami! Kakâwa kalâ!’ ”

Yesu isia ngua njana luma pânja kâ

Luka 6:47-49

24 “Mine nde tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ngua njine, aku taña mwasa nâ iyoka muli, ande i itogo ilo-kalo tamâta tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno kaika kulu. 25 Karâzi imbe njalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingji luma njinde yâti taulo. Andeta luma njinde saputi ndue nde tia, njana tu ne ngunu-ngunu keno tâno kaika ilo. 26 Anja tamâta ea ilonjo nanenju ngua njine, andeta taña kaika ku tini pwâka tu iyoka muli, ande i itogo tamâta kapa tonje ipa ne luma kâki imandi tâno mbariri kulu. 27 Karâzi imbe njalae, aku sakuru pondi kâki, kala lawea iyoka kaika ndo itingji luma njinde ilâ wa imâ wa. Ande kala luma njinde saputi ndue, ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

28 Yesu iporo ngua rârâni njine panzi marumbu lâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu njana i ne mâsi njana ipanananzi kâ. 29 Njana tu i njandai ipanananzi itogo nenzi pananânja tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ uru sipanananzi mine; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

8

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipânga mbâra-mbâra kilo

Malaka 1:40-45, Luka 5:12-14

1 Yesu iyoka tuu njinde kulu indue imâ, aku tamâta rârâ soka kuku silâ. 2 Indue lâ, njineja tamâta tonje, i tini saga-saga, nde imâ pa Yesu ipare tuku ku ipai tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naña tiningu ipânga mbâra-mbâra”. 3 Aku Yesu isunja mbalau ilâ itaño tamâta njinde tini ku ipai tu, “Naña ilonju tu aveta mine; kala njine nâ noko kupânga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukonja saga-saga njinde marumbu lâ tini, aku tamâta njinde ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ. 4 Njineja Yesu ipai mine tu, “Kulonjo sondo nja; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje njana vetânja kala

ipânnga pano njine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawânga tamâta, aku kuveta patarawânga njana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuja itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.”

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje ne wurâta tamâta tonje tini ara
Luka 7:1-10

⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee ipânnga Kaperneam lawea. Njineŋga Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonje nde imâ papa ku ino tu, ⁶ “Tamâta Njalae, nanenŋu wurâta tamâta tonje ikai pukonja, kala ikeno luma. Pukonja njinde iveta i tini râki-râki ku tuka pââsâ lâ, aku ikai nâna njalae tina.” ⁷ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua taulo papa tu, “Ara, naŋa ma alâ aveta i tini ara kilo.” ⁸ Andeta koipu njinde ipai tu, “Tamâta Njalae, mine tia. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana nga noko kutu kumâ nanenŋu luma ilo, a? Ambo noko ma kuporo lâ kawa nâ, ande nanenŋu tamâta njinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁹ Njana tu naŋa kala mine nâ uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta njalajala pinde. Aku naŋa warakânŋu akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naŋa apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naŋa aporo pa nanenŋu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta njine!’, ande i ma iveta.” ¹⁰ Yesu ilonjo Rom koipu ne ngua njinde, aku i wisi motu. Aku ipainzi tamâta soka kuku i njinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta naji nde tinikoa ma, andeta naŋa aporo mao nâ pami tu naŋa muŋga amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ngu ne kalo-tawana irerege kuku tamâta njine ne kalo-tawana, ande tia.

¹¹ Mine nde naŋa apaimi tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta râra ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ, aku ma sisaŋona sika kunzi timbunda Abraham, Isaka, nga Yakopu, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ¹² Anŋa kinzi Juda tamâta njinde muŋga Maro Kindeni isarawanzi tu simo i ne ngu, ande i ma injaranzi silâ pa nia kondoma. Aku lâ nia

njinde kinzi ma sita njalae ku ninjonzi giri-giri njana sikai nâna kâ.”

¹³ Yesu iporo ngua njinde lâ, njineŋga ipai koipu njinde mine tu, “Ayo, njine nâ noko kutaulo kulâ, aku vetânga njinde ma ipânnga pano, ikura noko ne kalo-tawana mine”. Aku lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, koipu njinde ne wurâta tamâta njinde tini ipânnga ara kilo.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo
Malaka 1:29-34, Luka 4:38-41

¹⁴ Njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ Petero ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imora Petero ana taine ipoko ikeno ne kenonja nia, ikai pukonja ndamwa nâna. ¹⁵ Yesu ilâ ikai taine njinde mbau, aku ndainani nâ pukonja ipile i ilâ lâ. Njineŋga taine imandi ku isu kâpwa pa Yesu.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta râra tininzi mbalanzu ara

¹⁶ Kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde sikainzi tamâta râra njinde koroani saka sipakâe kunzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu itu kaika panzi koroani saka ku injaranzi, kala sipilenzi tamâta njinde sikâwa silâ. Aku Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârani tininzi ara kilo tona. ¹⁷ Yesu ne vetânga njinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje muŋga io lâ ngua-tulânga tamâta Aisaia kawa. Aisaia iporo ngua mine tu, “I tamwata izavaru nenda pukonja kie-kie piti lâ tininda.”

Yesu itula ngua njana nenda mâsi njana taponu muli pa i
Luka 9:57-62

¹⁸ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ngu njalae tina simandi sinje i lâ, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lâa bwalika tini pinde”.

¹⁹ Njineŋga pananânga tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ tonje nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Pananânga, lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naŋa kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”. ²⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, anŋa kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Anŋa naŋa Tamâta Natu nde niânŋu tonje njana akeno apwarea kâ, nde tia.”

²¹ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, mwanga nga. Naŋa ma alâ akea naŋa mama muŋga lâ nga.” ²² Andeta Yesu ipai

tu, “Kalo loko. Kinzi matera tamâta ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Anja noko kumâ, kupono muli pa nanja.”

Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ

Malaka 4:36-41, Luka 8:22-25

²³ Ninenja Yesu ikâki wânga tonje kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ. ²⁴ Kinzi silâ lee sipânga lââ bwalika ngini, ninenja walele nâ lawea iyoka more-more njalae aku ne kâla kâki ilinji lâ wânga ilo. Anja Yesu nde ikeno utu lâ. ²⁵ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ sipanjo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Maro Njalae, kuvilama tâ! Tia ma tambwatuke ku ma naonda tia lâ!” ²⁶ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ! Nana sâ kâ nga miki karuru pâta, a?” Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, ninenja imandi ku itu ngua kaika pa lawea wa kâla wa. Aku walele nâ lawea imâte lâ, aku lââ pâti kii lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora njine ku ilonzi rârâ, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâlalawea, aku kinzi kala sipalongo pa i kawa ngua!”

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rua ilonzi

Malaka 5:1-21, Luka 8:26-40

²⁸ Yesu ilâ itoa lâ Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gadara nenzi tâno. Ninenja tamâta rua simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. Koroani saka uru simo kinzi tamâta rua njinde ilonzi, ande kala rua uru simo potomule lâ ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia. Kinzi rua nde sipuli ngoi ndo; mine kala kinzi tamâta sikura tu soka nzâla njinde silâ, ande tia. ²⁹ Ninenja walele nâ kinzi rua sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa maka. Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ipare nia panzi ne kazânga tamâta nde ipânga tia yo, andeta noko kumâ njana nâna kulua maka, a?” ³⁰ Ande ngoa ngu njalae tonje nde simo nia njinde, sipanjonu sika simo malawae mwasa. ³¹ Aku koroani saka njinde sino Yesu mine tu, “Ambo noko kunjara maka, ande maka iloma tu noko ma kuoma kalâ pa ngoa njinde ilonzi.”

³² Ninenja Yesu isâu panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kakâwa kalâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani

saka sipilenzi tamâta rua njinde, aku silâ ngoa ilonzi. Aku ngoa njinde ndoni wisinzi motutu simanguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa tonje. Ninenja sisonja sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³³ Kinzi katonânga tamâta njana ngoa kâ simora mâsi njinde, aku sipalilu silâ nenzi lawea ilo. Kinzi sitapâri panzi tamâta njana mâsi munja ipânga panzi njinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tona njana mâsi kala ipânga panzi tamâta rua njinde koroani saka munja simo ilonzi. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ndoni lâ lawea njinde silongo pâri lâ, ninenja rârâni simâ pa Yesu. Sipakâtu kuku, ninenja sino kaika papa tu ma ipile nenzi ninia ku ilâ pa nia tonje.

9

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau saka-mao ipânga ara

Malaka 2:1-12, Luka 5:17-26

¹ Ninenja Yesu ikâki wânga kulu ku imbwaliu ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Ilâ lee itoa Kaperneam lawea, lawea njinde i uru imo. ² Itoa lâ, ninenja tamâta pinde sikale pukonja tamâta tonje simâ papa. Pukonja tamâta njinde kie-mbalau ndoni nde imâte lâ, kala ikeno rombe-rombe kulu. Yesu isama kinzi tamâta njinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, “Natungu, noko wisi puu ndue. Nanja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

³ Kinzi pananânga tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ pinde nde silongo Yesu ne ngua njinde, kala ilonzi njuru-njuru siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Yoo, tamâta njine nde itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, kala iporo ngua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao!”

⁴ Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi njinde lâ, kala ipainzi mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga ilo-kalo sakamao njinde ikeno miki ilomi, a? ⁵ Mao nâ, nanja akura tu apai pukonja tamâta njine mine tu, ‘Nanja azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine nâ, nanja akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwoka kulâ’. Ayo, ngua ndia ma itula nanengu walo pwataki pami, a? ⁶ Andeta nanja ilongu tu miki ma kasama njine: nanja

Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno ñine kulu, ikura ñana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi lâ, ñineŋga ipai pukonja tamâta ñinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!”⁷ Ñineŋga tamâta ñinde imandi ku iyoka ilâ pa ne luma.⁸ Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi ñinde, kala ilonzi rârâ. Mine nde sipanea Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i ne walo ñalae ikeno pa Yesu.

*Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa
Malaka 2:14, Luka 5:27-28*

⁹ Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonje, i ña mine Matai. Matai nde uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma ñana mbumbu kaina kâ tonje, kala isaŋona imo lumani ndaina ilo. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.” Ñineŋga Matai imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ.

*Kinzi Parisai tamâta silelea Yesu
Malaka 2:15-20, Luka 5:29-35*

¹⁰ Aku muli, zo tonje, ñineŋga Yesu ilâ Matai ne luma ilo ku isaŋona ika kâpwa kuku. Ande kinzi mbumbu-kaina tamwatanzi ñgu ñalae sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, kinzi rârâni simo luma ñinde ilo sika kunzi Yesu ñga ne pâri-tamâta.¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde simora ñinde, ande kala sikasonanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki nemi pananâŋa ika kunzi tamâta sakamao ñana mbumbu kaina kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹² Yesu ilonjo nenzi ñgua ñinde, ñineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ.¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa tiningu pwâka ñana simbi ñinde miki uru kapatarâwa pana. Taitu naŋa ilonju ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ñananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ara ñana miki ma karoto ñana ñgua ñinde ne duvi kâ. Naŋa ñandai amâ tâno kulu ñana asarawanzi kinzi vetâŋa ara warakanzi ñga; naŋa amâ ñana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

¹⁴ Ñinde ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sipai tu, “Maka uru katu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ, ñana ma kakai noŋa kâ, aku kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ñgu kala uru siveta mine tona. Mine nde mana mana ñga noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mâsi ñine tia, a?”

¹⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku isia ñgua lâ tamwata tini mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma ilonzi malia lâ zo ñinde i imo kunzi yo, ande ma tia. Taitu muli, lâ zo ñinde kinzi ma sikai pakâeŋa tamâta ñinde piti lâ ninambwe ñgininzi silâ, ñineŋga lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâŋa ñalae, aku ma situ kaika ñana kâpwa kâ.”

*Yesu isia ñgua ñana i ne mâsi wasaseki
anŋa nenzi mâsi sinŋa
Malaka 2:21-22, Luka 5:36-39*

¹⁶ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiŋe ku sisuta ipono pasawaŋa sinŋa râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ñana ipono pasawaŋa râge-râge ñinde ma ipasaŋgu ku isaraka pasawaŋa kilo, kala ma râge-râge ipwa ñalae tina kilo.¹⁷ Anŋa kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu sinŋa ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ñgoa karae patu sinŋa ipwa pwataki. Ñineŋga waini ma imaliŋi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ñgoa karae patu kala ma ipâŋga sakamao tona. Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ñgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo, ande kala ruani ma keno sonde.”

*Yesu ipaŋo katonâŋa tonje natu taine
imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonje tini
ara tava*

Malaka 5:21-43, Luka 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, ande luma ñana pasawaŋa kâ ne katonâŋa tamâta tonje iyoka imâ laiti. Ipare tuku papa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Naŋa natunju taine ñineni ñga imâte lâ. Taitu naŋa asama tu ambo noko ma kumâ kuo mbau lâ i kulu, ande i ma imo via kilo.”

¹⁹ Ñineŋga Yesu imandi aku iyoka kuku katonâŋa ñinde ilâ, aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kunzi silâ tona.

²⁰ Andeta taine tonje imo ndaina, i uru tini mâta ikai see ikura zo zo lee mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ. Aku ndainani nâ taine njinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luan-dondo ŋgaŋe. ²¹ I ne vetâŋa njinde nde duvi mine; muŋga i taine ilo patea tu, “Ambo naŋa mbaunŋu ataŋo i ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo”. ²² Mine kala mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe. Njineŋga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine njinde, aku ipai tu, “Natunŋu, noko wisi puu ndue; noko ne kalo-tawana njinde iveta noko tini ara lâ.” Aku ndainani nâ, taine njinde tini ara kilo.

²³ Njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ katonâŋa njinde ne luma ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simbana kauro ŋana mateŋa kâ, aku imoranzi ŋgu ŋalae sita wa siveta nia nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina. ²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaveta mine ndimo! Lâlu taine njine imâte tia; ikeno mata nâ.” Andeta kinzi sinjelea i pâta kanaŋo. ²⁵ Mine kala Yesu ionzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, njineŋga ilâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki njinde ilo. Aku ikai taine taipa mbau, njineŋga taine imandi sânda imo via kilo. ²⁶ Aku pâri njinde nde ilâ ikura nia njinde ndoni.

Tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva aŋga tamâta tonje kawa pasâe nde simâ pa Yesu, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara lâ

²⁷ Yesu ipile luma njinde aku iyoka ilâ. Andeta tamâta rua matanzi leva-leva nde sitawa i simâ, aku kawanzi ŋalae sisasarâwa papa mine tu, “Noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ²⁸ Yesu iyoka ilâ ne luma ilo, njineŋga tamâta rua njinde simâ papa. Aku Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Mana mana; miki rua kalomi tawana tu naŋa akura ŋana aveta matami ara kilo, tiya?” Kinzi rua nde siporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, maka kaloma tawana mine”. ²⁹ Njineŋga Yesu io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa; mine kala vetâŋa miki ilomi papa njine, ande ma ipâŋga pami mine nâ”. ³⁰ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi rua matanzi pareŋge simora kilo. Njineŋga Yesu iporo itu kaika panzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana vetâŋa njine ndimo.” ³¹ Andeta muli, kinzi

rua siyâti silâ, njineŋga situla Yesu parina panzi tamâta ikura nia ndoni.

³² Kinzi rua simandi ŋana sipile Yesu siyâti silâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu. Koroani saka tonje muŋga ipakâe kuku tamâta njinde, kala iveta i kawa pasâe lâ. ³³ Njineŋga Yesu isoki koroani saka njinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, aku tamâta njinde muŋga kawa pasâe nde iporo ŋgua kilo. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi njinde kala wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo mine tu, “Opopo, vetâŋa tonje kie mine muŋga ipâŋga lâ kinda Isrel ŋgininda, ande tia ndo!” ³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine tu, “Yoo, ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ne walo, kala isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi”.

Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi tamâta

³⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni ikeno Galilaya tâno. I uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo, ku itula pâri ara panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pukonŋa tamâta rârâni, kinzi njinde simo tava pukonŋa kie-kie, ande ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ³⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simo nia njinde, aku i kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi walonzi tia ku sikura tu sipavila warakanzi, ande tia. Kinzi simo sitogonzi “lama” ŋgu, nenzi katonâŋa tamâta tia. ³⁷ Mine kala Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo keno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta ŋana sikai kâpwa kâ nde kamb-waŋenzi mota mwata. ³⁸ Mine nde miki ma kakai noŋa kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina tâno njine warika, ŋana ma ionzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ sisukami ŋana kagona i ne kâpwa njinde.”

10

Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋanzi

¹ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simâ, njineŋga i walo kaika ilanzi ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka wa siveta tamâta nenzi pukonŋa kie-kie rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

² Kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde ŋanzi ande mine: Saimon, i ŋa tonje Petero, tava i tai Andaria; anga Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava i tai Yoane; ³ anga Pilip ku Bartolomyu rua; anga Tomas, anga Matai, i muŋga uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbumbu kainja kâ; anga Yamesi, i Alfius natu, anga Tadius; ⁴ anga Saimon Selot, anga Judas Iskariot, i muli ikai kulu-pânja ŋana Yesu kâ, ku io i lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua

Malaka 6:7-13, Luka 9:1-6

⁵ Ninenja Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kalâ pa kinzi tinikoa ŋgu nenzi ninia ndimo, aku kalâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu nenzi lawea ilo ndimo. ⁶ Miki ma koka sondo kalâ panzi tamâta lâ Isrel ŋgu nâ. Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nde sitogo ‘lama’ ŋgu, sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto ŋana nzâla kâ. ⁷ Miki kalâ katula ŋgua panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipânja laiti lâ.’ ⁸ Miki kalâ kavetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo; aku kapaŋonzi mateŋa tamâta wa kavetanzi tamâta tininzi saga-saga ipânja mbâra-mbâra wa kasokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi wa. Naŋa muŋga walo kaika alami ŋana kaveta mâsi kie-kie ŋinde, aku miki ŋandai mbumbu tonje kalua naŋa ŋana kakai walo ŋinde ŋga. Mine kala lâ zo ŋana miki ma kaveta mâsi ŋinde panzi tamâta, ande miki ma kakai mbumbu ŋana ndimo.

⁹ Aku miki ma kazeze mbumbu pinde lâ nemi tâŋa ilo ndimo. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana miki koka kâ, ande miki ma kakai keta wa pasawaŋa rua wa kemi kâmba wa tukâla ŋana yokâŋa kâ ndimo. Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta ma kekekele ŋinde silua tamâta ea iveta wurâta panzi.

¹¹ Ambo miki koka kalâ lawea tonje ilo, ande miki ma kalâ karoto ŋana tamâta ea lâ lawea ŋinde ma ilo ara pami. Ambo kasânda tamâta kulu, ande miki ma kamo ndaina kuku tamâta ŋinde lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana miki kapile lawea ŋinde kalâ. ¹² Ambo

miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande kaporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua panzi tamâta simo luma ŋinde. ¹³ Ambo kinzi tamâta simo luma ŋinde ma ilonzi ara nâ pami, ande kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Taitu kaloŋo ŋga; ambo kinzi ilonzi ara pami tia, ande kakai noŋa kilo tu Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ luma tonje tâku lawea tonje nde tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kamo kunzi, aku tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo nemi ŋgua, ande miki ma kapilenzi, ŋinenja kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, ŋana itula nenzi vetâŋa soki ŋinde pwataki. ¹⁵ Naŋa aporo ma nâ pami; lâ zo muli, Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia. Aku pa zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina, ipole nâna ndia kinzi tamâta sakamao muŋga simo Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea ŋinde ma sikai.”

Malia kie-kie ma ipânja

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ, ŋinenja ipainzi tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋga; naŋa aomi kalâ katogonzi ‘lama’ kamo mbwâmbwa saka ŋgininzi. Mine nde miki ma kaŋenje ŋana kazâŋa kâ, itogo mwâta uru iveta mine; aku kamo naomi mwasa nâ, itogo sii bâlu uru imo mine. ¹⁷ Miki kapakatona sondo ŋga, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipalilimi pâta lâ nenzi luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitawa naŋa ŋânju ndue, ande kala ma sikaimi kalâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa koipu ŋalaŋala wa. Lâ zo ŋinde, miki ma katula pâri ara ŋana naŋa kâ pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tinikoa wa. ¹⁹ Ambo siomi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaporo ŋgua mana’, mine ndimo. Naŋa tu lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua pami tu katula kâ. ²⁰ Aku ŋgua miki ma katula panzi ŋinde nde warakami nemi ŋgua, ande tia. Miki tamami Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa tamwata ma io ŋgua ŋinde lâ kawami.

²¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta ma sio ninzi-nambwe lâ ŋgua nia, aku ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku tamâta ma siveta mine nâ pa

warakanzi natunzi tona. An̄ga kinzi lâlu ma sikai kazâna kie taituni panzi tinanzi-tamanzi tava, kala ma sionzi lâ kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ²² Kinzi tamâta ndoni ma wisinzi nâna ndo pa miki, n̄ana tu miki kalomi tawana nāna. Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana nāna kaika lee ilâ ipân̄ga lâ keri, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i. ²³ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ton̄ge ma siveta malia pami, ande kakâwa kalâ pa lawea ton̄ge. Nāna aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kaveta wurâta n̄ine kakura Isrel nenzi lawea rârâni marumbu tia yo, n̄inen̄ga nāna Tamâta Natu ma amâ.”

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta ma sikai nâna, sitogo i mine

²⁴ N̄inen̄ga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kinzi pepa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo n̄andai ipole nenzi pananân̄ga tamâta ne ilo-kalo n̄ga; aku mine nâ, kinzi wurâta tamâta n̄andai simo nenzi tamâta n̄alae kulu n̄ga. ²⁵ Mine nde vetân̄ga ndia kinzi siveta pa pananân̄ga tamâta, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne pepa tamâta tona; an̄ga vetân̄ga ndia siveta pa tamâta n̄alae, ande ma siveta mine nâ panzi i ne wurâta tamâta. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipatu tamâta n̄alae ton̄ge n̄a tu Belsebul (i n̄a ton̄ge Sadana), ande kinzi ma siporo n̄gua sakamao ndo n̄ananzi tamâta uru sipono muli papa i n̄inde.

Kinda ma tamege n̄ana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

²⁶ “Mine nde miki ma karuru n̄ananzi nemi kazâna tamâta ndimo. N̄gua ndia rârâni ikeno paveân̄ga, n̄inde miki ma katula pwataki ipân̄ga nia yo, n̄ana kinzi tamâta ma sisama n̄gua rârâni ne duvi. ²⁷ Mao nâ, n̄gua ndia rârâni nāna aporo pami lâ nia n̄gan̄e, n̄inde miki ma katula ipân̄ga nia yo. Aku n̄gua ndia rârâni mūnga taporo imo n̄gininda nâ, n̄inde miki ma kamandi lâ luma kulu âta aku kawami n̄alae katula pwataki. ²⁸ Miki ma karuru n̄ananzi kazâna tamâta ndimo, n̄ana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu karaemi nâ pâta imâte, taitu sikura tu sipu koranami pâta imâte, ande tia. Ambo taitu miki ma karuru n̄ana Maro Kindeni, n̄ana

tu i simbo nâ ikura tu izavaru karaemi wa koranami lâ yâa n̄alae ne mbâa ilo.

²⁹ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikonzi sii kiri-kiri rua lâ mbumbu taitu nâ. Mine nde kasama tu sii nde itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta miki tamami Maro Kindeni uru ikai katonân̄ga sondo panzi sii n̄inde. Mao nâ, ambo i ma isâu tia, ande sii ton̄ge ma ikura tu imbe ndue ipu tâno, ande tia. ³⁰ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni isama lâ n̄ana miki nemi mōna wa vetân̄ga wa. Opopo, kulu pwau n̄apia keno kulumi, ande isama n̄ine wa! ³¹ Mine nde miki ma karuru ndimo, n̄ana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki nde kelekele arando, kapolenzi sii ndoni marumbu lâ.”

Mâsi n̄ana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

³² “Tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana nāna, ande muli nāna kala ma atula n̄gua pwataki papa nāna Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, ‘Tamâta n̄ine nde nanen̄gu tamâta’. ³³ An̄ga tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana nāna tia, ande muli nāna kala ma atula n̄gua pwataki papa nāna Mama lâ samba lawea mine tu, ‘Tamâta n̄ine nde nanen̄gu tamâta tia’.”

Yesu imâ n̄ana iveta kazâna ipân̄ga

³⁴ “Miki ma ilomi tu nāna amâ n̄ana apupu parāna rârâni lâ tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Nāna n̄andai amâ n̄ana apupu parāna n̄ga.

³⁵ Nāna amâ n̄ana aveta kazâna ne mâsi ipân̄ga. Mao nâ,

‘Natu tamâne ma ikai kazâna pa tama, an̄ga natu taine ma ikai kazâna pa tina, an̄ga lawa ma ikai kazâna pa ana. ³⁶ Tamâta see kinzini ma sipân̄ga simo i ne kazâna tamâta.’

³⁷ Ambo tamâta ton̄ge ne tini-mwasa panzi tina-tama ipole ne tini-mwasa pa nāna, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanen̄gu tamâta, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta ton̄ge ne tini-mwasa panzi natu ipole ne tini-mwasa pa nāna, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanen̄gu tamâta, ande tia.

³⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta ton̄ge tini pwâka tu ikale i ne kâi popole ku iyoka nāna mulin̄gu, ande i ma ikura tu imo

nanenġu tamâta, ande tia. ³⁹ Tamâta ea ilo nġalae nġana tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu, ande i ma ikura tu ikai via mao, ande tia. Anġa tamâta ea kalo tawana naġa kala ipatawa tini ku imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma isânda ne via mao kulu.”

Tamâta ikai ne kulu ara

⁴⁰ “Tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa miki, ande iveta kie ara pa naġa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naġa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina muġa isupwa naġa kala amâ. ⁴¹ Ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ara panzi Maro Kindeni ne nġua-tulâġa tamâta, kala iveta kie ara pa tonġe, ande tamâta nġinde ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu nġinde kinzi nġua-tulâġa tamâta uru sikai mine. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ara panzi tamâta nġinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kala iveta kie ara pa tonġe, ande i ma ikai ne kulu, itogo kulu kinzi tamâta uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni nġinde uru sikai mine. ⁴² Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonġe ilo ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala iliġi lââ vâra-vâra lâ kâmba ilo ku ilua nanenġu tamâta tonġe tu inu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta nġinde.”

11

Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu

Luka 7:18-35

¹ Yesu iporo nġua nġine panzi ne pâri-tamâta saġao kanaġonzi rua marumbu lâ, nġinenġa ipile lawea nġinde ku ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galilaya tâno, ku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa nġua panzi.

² Anġa Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata nde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ilonġo Yesu Kirisi parina tu iveta mâsi kie-kie nġinde. Mine kala Yoane ionzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu, ³ nġana ma sikasonġa i mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta nġinde Maro Kindeni muġa ipa nġua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima nġana tamâta tonġe.”

⁴ Nġinenġa Yesu itu nġua taulo panzi tu, “Miki kataulo kalâ katapâri pa Yoane nġana vetâġa wa mâsi kie-kie miki kalonġo

ku kamora nġine: ⁵ Kinzi tamâta muġa matanzi leva-leva ande simora nia, anġa kinzi tamâta muġa kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta muġa tininzi saga-saga nde sipânġa tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, anġa kinzi tamâta muġa taġanzi pasâe nde silonġo nġua. Kinzi materġa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, anġa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde silonġo pâri ara. ⁶ Tamâta ea ikai nâna nġana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naġa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno papa i.”

⁷ Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta nġinde nde silâ lâ, nġinenġa Yesu iporo nġua panzi tamâta nġu simo kuku i nġinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki muġa kalâ pa nia bilimu nġana kalonġo Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata ne nġua, aku lâ zo nġinde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonġe, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ⁸ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonġe uru isinġa pasawaġa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sisinġa pasawaġa arara nġinde nde simo koipu nġalajala nenzi luma nâ ilo. ⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora nġua-tulâġa tamâta tonġe, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora nġua-tulâġa tamâta tonġe. Andeta miki nġandai kamora nġua-tulâġa tamâta kaa nâ nġa. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, kinzi nġua-tulâġa tamâta muġġa nde sikai Maro Kindeni kawa nġua, nġinenġa sinġere nġua nġana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kulonġo nġa; naġa ma ao nanenġu nġua-tulâġa tamâta tonġe ilâ imuġa pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

¹¹ Naġa aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muġġa rârâni, ande tamâta tonġe imo tamâta nġalae kala ipole Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kalonġo nġa; lâ nġu nġine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i imo tamâta nġalae, kala ipole Yoane.

¹² Muġa, lâ zo nġinde Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata imandi nġana iveta ne wurâta, aku imâ lee ipânġa lâ zo nġine kala tamo nġine, ande kinzi kazâġa tamâta nde sipara

kaika ku sitogo tu sipono nzâla nana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, singani, aku imâ lee ipânnga lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo, ande Mose ne ngua tukuņa anğa kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta rârâni nde situla ngua nana Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁴ Aku miki ea ilomi tu kalomi tawana nenzi ngua ninde, ande miki kalonjo nğa; Yoane nde ikai Ilia nia, ina ngua-tulâņa tamâta mungâņa ninde kinzi siporo tu ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine sondo.

¹⁶ Ayo, nana ma aporo asia ngua mana nana vetâņa kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo njine. Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri, ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisanona ao ngini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ¹⁷ ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro nana miki ma kakina kinija, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Anğa maka kawânği wânğiņa kalokalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’” ¹⁸ Ninenğa Yesu iporo ngua siâņa njine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata uru indi kaika pa tamwata nana kâpwa wa waini wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’” ¹⁹ Anğa nana Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta kinzi sivaligi nana mine tu, ‘Kamora nğa, i tamâta nana ika kâpwa wa inu waini nğalae tina. Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao nana mbumbu kainja kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta, kala miki kamora kananjo pwataki lâ.”

Yesu iporo ngua kaika nnanzi tamâta njinde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

²⁰ Yesu munğa iveta mâsi nğalajala rârâ njinde lâ lawea pinde, andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde nandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nğa. Mine kala Yesu iporo ngua kaika nnanzi tamâta njinde mine tu, ²¹ “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia nğalae tina ma imâ pami! Ambo nana munğa aveta mâsi nğalajala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea nğa Saidon lawea, itogo nana munğa aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta njinde

ma sipasawa pasawaņa sinğa wa sio kââ lâ kulunzi wa, nana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa nana marumbu lâ. ²² Andeta nana aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair wa Saidon nde ma sikai nâna, anğa miki ma kakai nâna nğalae tina! ²³ Anğa miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ nğalae ne mbââ ilo! Ambo lâ nia ndoyo nana aveta mâsi nğalajala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ Sodom lawea, itogo nana munğa aveta lâ miki nemi lawea mine, ande Sodom lawea ma keno mo njai yo, ma zavarunğa tia. ²⁴ Andeta nana aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom ma sikai nâna, anğa miki ma kakai nâna nğalae tina!”

Kinda ma talâ pa Yesu nana takai pwareâņa kâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinenğa ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “O, Mama, noko uru pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Nana kawânğu ndanđe pano, nana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo njinde nnanzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, andeta kutula pwataki panzi tamâta njinde nenzi ilo-kalo nğalae konja tia. ²⁶ Mao nâ, Mama, noko ilo pateo tu ma kuveta mine, kala kuveta lâ.” ²⁷ Yesu ikai nonja njine lâ, njinenğa iporo panzi tamâta nğu mine tu, “Nana akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonđe isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku nana Maro Kindeni Natu simbonğu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzi tamâta ndia nana apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.

²⁸ Mine nde noko tamâta ea kumakâsa nğalae tina kala tini pââsâ lâ, ande noko kumâ pa nana, aku nana ma pwareâņa alano. ²⁹ Kumâ pwai wurâta njine nana atu alano, aku nana ma apananano nana kumo nanenğu tamâta. Nana uru akai poe mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku uru apatawa warakânğu tiningu. Mine nde kumâ pa nana, aku noko ilo ma isânda pwareâņa

kulu. ³⁰ Nana tu wurâta njine naŋa atu alano, ande wurâta njalae koŋa tia. Aku mine nâ, kelekele ndia naŋa alano tu pwale, ande njinde ne malia nde njalae koŋa tia.”

12

Ngua tuŋa kaika njana wurâta kaiŋa lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Malaka 2:23-28, Luka 6:1-5

¹ Zo tonje, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sipâŋga kâpwa “wit” ne tâno ngini. I ne pâri-tamâta nde putole ipunzi, kala sisiki kanaŋo pinde ku sika. ² Andeta tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde matanzi ilâ simoranzi siveta mine, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! Ngua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâŋa ndimo. Mine nde noko ne pâri-tamâta silaŋa sipole ngua tukuŋa njindel!” ³ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kaponon ngua njana vetâŋa njinde timbunda Daviti muŋga iveta, lâ zo njinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne ngu, a? ⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa njinde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâŋa tamâta njalae puroŋa njinde ilua Daviti, njineŋga Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ngua tukuŋa ikeno tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa njinde. ⁵ Aku tiambo miki kazizâla tava njana ngua tukuŋa Mose ingere njananzi patarawâŋa tamâta, tiya? Kinzi uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ikura pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni. Mine nde silaŋa sipole tukuŋa njana zo sapâŋa kâ. Andeta kinzi siveta soki njana njinde kâ, ande tia. ⁶ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonje imo ŋai, ande i tamâta njalae, ipole Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. ⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka njana simbi njinde miki uru kapatarâwa pa naŋa. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kalomi sukâŋa njananzi tinimi pinde ku kasukanzi.’ Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana ngua njinde ne duvi, ande miki ma kasowe ngua mine lâ tamâta njine tininzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ŋandai siveta kiesaka njana njinde

kâ. ⁸ Nana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipâŋga ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa

Malaka 3:1-6, Luka 6:6-11

⁹ Yesu ipile nia njinde, njineŋga iyoka ilâ Juda nenzi luma njana pasauŋa kâ ilo. ¹⁰ Aku tamâta tonje imo niani ndaina, i mbalau tonje panzukuma lâ. Anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simo ndaina, aku situ sio Yesu lâ ngua nia. Mine kala sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Mose ne ngua tukuŋa isâu njana taveta pukonŋa tamâta tini ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?” ¹¹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonje ne ‘lama’ taitu nâ imo, andeta lama njinde pata indue mbââ tonje ilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ande tamâta njinde ma isaŋa ne lama njinde ku itapa kâki imâ, tiya? Mao nâ, i ma isaŋa itapa kâki imâ. ¹² Ambo taitu lama nde lama nâ, anŋa lâ Maro Kindeni nao kinzi tamâta nde sipolenzi lama ndo lâ. Mine kala ngua tukuŋa isâu njana taveta vetâŋa ara lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa.” ¹³ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga iporo pa tamâta mbalau sakamao njinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Tamâta njinde isowea mbalau lâ, aku ndainani nâ mbalau sakamao njinde ipâŋga ara lâ, itogo i mbalau tonje mine. ¹⁴ Anŋa kinzi Parisai tamâta nde simandi silâ, njineŋga sipasau ku sipa ngua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

Malaka 3:7-12

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama lâ njana nenzi ngua njinde. Mine kala ipile nia njinde ku iyoka ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ soka i muli silâ, ande ivetanzi pukonŋa tamâta rârâni tininzi ara lâ. ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta njinde tu ma situ i parina ilâ panzi tamâta pinde silonŋo ndimo. ¹⁷ Yesu iveta mine, ande kala Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muŋga itula papa ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia njinde, ande ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ngua njinde nde mine; ¹⁸ “Naŋa muŋga apatea tamâta njine tu imo nanenŋu wurâta tamâta. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa ndo papa, aku ilonŋu ndeka njana. Naŋa ma ao koranâŋgu

ilâ papa i, kala i ma itula ngua panzi tinikoa ngu nana vetâna sondu nana uru aveta lâ ngua nia. ¹⁹ I nana iporo ipambita kunzi tamâta wa iporo ngua kawa pakâe njalae panzi, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma silojo i isarâwa lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. ²⁰ Ambo taumbwa tonje kambwane sasa mwata, ande njinde i ma imbare nuki ndo, ande tia. Ambo sinâla ne 'wiki' tonje yââ kana lâ kala mundo nâ ikâki, ande njinde i ma ipupu imâte puusii kâ, ande ma tia. I ma iveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo njinde itunzi tamâta rârâni sondu marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku kinzi tamâta papa ngu rârâni ma sio nenzi kalotawana ilâ papa i, ku ma sio tininzi njana i ne pavilâna njinde kâ.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae

Malaka 3:22-27, Luka 11:14-23

²² Njine ilâ lâ, njinnga tamâta pinde sikai tamâta tonje simâ pa Yesu. Tamâta njinde nde koroani saka ipagagara, aku iveta i mata leva-leva wa kawa pasâe wa. Andeta Yesu iveta tamâta njinde tini ara kilo, kala iporo ngua pwataki ku mata imora nia kilo. ²³ Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae simo ndaina, ande matanzi simora Yesu ne mâsi njinde. Kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipakasonja tu, “Opopo, tiambo tamâta njine nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa njinde kala kinda uru tao tininda njana, tiya?” ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai ngu tamâta pinde silojo ngua njine, aku sipainzi tu, “Tamâta njine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae Belsebul ne walo (i njatonje Sadana), kala waloni ndaina isuka i njana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.”

²⁵ Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi pwataki lâ, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sipara, ande lawea njinde ikura tu imo kaika, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazâna pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ngu njinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ne ngu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai

kazâna pa warakanzi, ande i ne ngu njinde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁷ Ayo, miki kaporo tu koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae isuka nana kala asokinzi koroani saka. Andeta miki kalomi ngere sondu nga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine nde ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâna njinde itula nemi ngua njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna uru imo kuku nana, aku walo ilana njana asokinzi koroani saka. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânga pami marumbu lâ!

²⁹ Tamâta tonje ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonje ne luma ilo ku ipanawe i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma ipa tamâta njinde kaika munja lâ nga. Iveta mine, njinnga ikura tu ikai ne kelekele rârâni keno i ne luma ilo njinde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Tamâta ea ipono muli pa nana tia, ande i ikai kazâna pa nana. Anja tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa nana, ande i iveta wurâta njana injaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

³¹ Mine kala nana aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka rârâni tava ngua pavaligina rârâni kinzi tamâta siporo papa i njinde piti lâ tininzi. Taitu kalono nga; ambo tamâta tonje iporo ngua pavaligina pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna, itogo kala njine miki kaporo mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta njinde ne kiesaka njinde piti tia.

³² Mao nâ, tamâta ea iporo ngua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka njinde piti. Anja tamâta ea iporo ngua potomule pa Koroani Sapâna, ande lâ zo njine wa zo muli wa, Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta njinde ne kiesaka njinde piti, ande ma tia.”

Kâi sakamao uru ipula kanajo sakamao nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi Parisai tamâta lâ, njinnga ipainzi tu, “Kâi ara ne kanajo nde ara, anja kâi sakamao ne kanajo nde sakamao. Ambo kinzi tamâta ma simora kâi kanajo, ande ma sisama tu kâi njinde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. ³⁴ Miki nde sakamao tamwatami,

katogonzi mwâta saka mine! Miki kakura tu kaporo ngua ara tonje tia ndo! Tamâta kawa ngua nde itula ilo-kalo ndia ipipi lâ keno i ilo. ³⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâña arara. Anğa tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo, kala i uru iveta vetâña sakamao.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni zo pinde siporo ngua kapa-kapa pinde. Kala njine apaimi tu lâ zo muli Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi i ne ngua nia, aku lâ zo njinde i ma italeanzi nana nenzi ngua njinde ndoni. ³⁷ Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ma iporo panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ngua itula pwataki pa nana tu noko ne soki tonje keno tia.’ Anğa ma iporo ngua panzi tamâta pinde mine tu, ‘Noko tamwata kawa ngua itula pwataki pa nana tu noko ne soki keno’.”

Tamâta pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora

Luka 11:29-32

³⁸ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njinnga kinzi pananâña tamâta nana ngua tukuña kâ pinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ngu, ande simâ pa Yesu. Aku sipai tu, “Panânâña, maka iloma tu noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ naoma, nana ma kamora ku kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno pano.”

³⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni nğa. Miki kakasona nana nana kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonje, a? Nana ma atula mâsi kaika tonje pa miki tia ndo. Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo munğa itula pa ngua-tulâña tamâta Yona mine. ⁴⁰ Munğa, Yona imo inğa nalae tonje kapwa ilo ikura kari nğato lâ; aku nana Tamâta Natu kala ma amo matera ne kuru ilo ikura kari nğato mine nâ. ⁴¹ Lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi tamâta munğa simo Ninive lawea njinde ma simandi ngua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâña soki pwataki, nana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta munğa silonjo Yona itula ngua panzi, njinnga sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ

pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonje imo nğai, aku i nde ipole ngua-tulâña tamâta Yona. ⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ngua nia, ande koipu taine nalae kala nanayoni ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno njinde, ande ma imandi lâ ngua nia ku ma itula nemi vetâña soki pwataki, nana tu koipu taine njinde munğa iyoka pa nia malawae imâ tu ilonjo timbunda Koipu Nalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonje imo nğai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka, ande tia

Luka 11:24-26

⁴³ Njinnga Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonje ipile tamâta tonje ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonje nana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonje tia, ⁴⁴ ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, ‘Ayo, nana ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma singa njinde munğa nana amo’. I ma iyoka ilâ, njinnga ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisanğarana lâ, aku ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ⁴⁵ Njinnga koroani saka njinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani lima kanaanzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi njinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao njinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma silâ luma njinde ilo. Munğa tamâta njinde imo ara kona tia, andeta zo njinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo. Aku mâsi kie taituni ma ipânğa panzi tamâta sakamao kala simo lâ zo njine.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa Malaka 3:31-35, Luka 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi tamâta marumbu tia yo, njinnga i tina wa tai nde simâ sipânğa simandi nia yo. Kinzi simâ tu ma siporo ngua pa Yesu. ⁴⁷ Mine kala tamâta tonje imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai nde simâ sipânğa lâ, kala simandi nia yo. Kinzi ilonzi ngua tu siporo pano.” ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ tamâta njinde kawa, ku iporo tu, “Nana nana mao nde ea. Anğa nana taingu mao nde ea kinzi.” ⁴⁹ Njinnga Yesu mbau sili isowe iyokenzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku iporo tu, “Nana nana wa taingu mao kala simo nğai. ⁵⁰ Tamâta

ea kinzi uru siveta ikura naŋa Mama Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo ŋinde ne pateâŋa, aku soka i muli, kinzi ŋinde nde sitogo naŋa nana wa mwanenŋu wa taiŋu wa.”

13

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta ilinji kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo
Malaka 4:1-20, Luka 8:4-15

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ipile luma ŋinde ku iyoka ilâ isanona Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali, ŋana ma ipanananzi tamâta. ² Andeta tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala Yesu ikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu isanona. Anŋa kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde simandi sâwa. ³ Ŋinenŋa Yesu isia ŋgua tambirâŋa râra panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Ipainzi tu, “Miki kalonjo ŋga; tamâta tonŋe iyoka ilâ ilinji kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo.

⁴ Ilinji ilâ, ande kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵ Anŋa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ŋinde nde matatola koŋa tia, kala mata ipânŋa walele. ⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ŋinde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ngâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Anŋa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ŋgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ŋinde ipânŋa ŋalae ku ilita, kala kanaŋo ipânŋa tia. ⁸ Anŋa kaniŋa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipânŋa ŋalae ku ipula kanaŋo. Pinde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋalae taitu (100), anŋa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta ŋato (60), anŋa pinde nde ipula kanaŋo tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30). ⁹ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ŋgua ŋine sondo.”

Yesu ne mâsi ŋana iporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sika-sonja tu, “Mana mana ŋga noko uru kuporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi tamâta.” ¹¹ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ŋgua paveâŋa ne duvi pwataki pa miki ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Andeta iveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, nde

tia. ¹² Tamâta ea ikai ne ilo-kalo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa paveâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ŋalae ilua i, ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Anŋa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ŋinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta ŋinde ne ilo-kalo tini mwata ŋinde saŋe i. ¹³ Naŋa uru aporo ŋgua tambirâŋa nâ panzi, ŋana tu kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kekelele tonŋe tia. Kinzi sitambira taŋanzi, andeta silonjo ŋgua ku sisama ne duvi, nde tia. ¹⁴ Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana kinzi tamâtani ŋaina nenzi mâsi ŋana silonjo nanenŋu ŋgua kâ. Ŋgere ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta ŋgu ŋine ma sitambira taŋanzi, andeta ma sisama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Aku kinzi ma matanzi pareŋge, andeta ma simora kekelele tonŋe tia, ¹⁵ ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ŋana silonjo ŋgua kâ, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kekelele, aku taŋanzi ma silonjo ŋgua, aku ilonzi ma sisama ŋgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo’.”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Anŋa miki nde ma kandeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta miki matami ikura tu kamora kekelele, aku iveta taŋami ikura tu kalonjo ŋgua. ¹⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muŋgâŋa, kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta râra sitavanzi kinzi tamâta râra uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua muli, kinzi ŋinde ilonzi ndo tu simora vetâŋa kala zo ŋine miki kamora ŋine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi ndo tu silonjo ŋgua kala ŋine miki kalonjo ŋine, andeta silonjo tia.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana vâsa linji kâ, ne duvi

¹⁸ Ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kala ŋine miki kalonjo, ma natula ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta ilinji kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo ŋinde ne duvi pwataki pami. ¹⁹ Tamâta ea ilonjo ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, andeta izizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋinde ne duvi kilala,

ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniņa vâsa njinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa. Sadana imâ walele nâ ku ikawea ngua njinde Maro Kindeni munğa ipau lâ tamâta njinde ilo, aku ikai ikâwa ilâ. ²⁰ Anğa tamâta ea ilonjo nanengu ngua njine aku ikai walele nâ ku indeka, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniņa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. ²¹ Tamâta njinde ikai ngua njinde kaika tia. Mine kala i imo tini nâ, anğa muli nga tamâta pinde simâ, situ malia silua wa siveta kenzi sakamao papa nana i ne kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala tamâta njinde ne kalo-tawana nde imbe walele nâ. ²² Anğa tamâta ea ilonjo nanengu ngua njine, andeta ilo njalae nana tâno ne kelekele, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniņa vâsa njinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ngininzi. I ne ilo-kalo njinde iveta kalolokoni papa i nana igona ne mbaliņa rârâ, kala i uru iveta vetâņa ara pinde, ande tia. ²³ Anğa tamâta ea ilonjo Maro Kindeni ne ngua ku isama ngua njine ne duvi kilala sondo, ande tamâta njinde itogo kaniņa vâsa njinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru siveta vetâņa ara rârâ, itogo kanaņonzi mine. Pinde siveta vetâņa tamâta njalae taitu (100), anğa pinde siveta vetâņa tamâta njato (60), anğa pinde siveta vetâņa tamâta taitu kanaņo saņao (30).”

Ngua tambirâņa nana unza sakamao ipânğa tâno ilo

²⁴ Yesu itambira ngua tonje kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta tonje ilinji kaniņa vâsa ara lâ ne tâno ilo. ²⁵ Ilinji lâ, njineņa mbo tonje, kinzi tamâta sikeno utu lâ, andeta tâno warika njinde ne kazâņa tamâta nde imâ, aku ilinji unza sakamao vâsa ilâ kaniņa ngininzi. Ilinji lee marumbu lâ, njineņa ikâwa ilâ. ²⁶ Aku muli, njineņa kaniņa njinde ipânğa kundu ramu aku kanaņo, andeta kinzi wurâta tamâta matanzi ilâ simora unza sakamao ipagema kuku. ²⁷ Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta silâ papa tâno warika ku sipai tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta njalae, maka iloma pateo tu noko munğa kulinji kaniņa vâsa ara tâ ilâ noko ne tâno ilo. Andeta mana mana nga unza sakamao njinde ipânğa ipagema kuku.’

²⁸ Aku tâno warika ipainzi tu, ‘Nanengu kazâņa tamâta tonje iveta njinde’. Njineņa i ne wurâta tamâta sikasona tu, ‘Ayo, noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kamburu unza sakamao njinde piti ku kasau ilâ taitu, tiya?’ ²⁹ Andeta tâno warika ileleanzi ku ipainzi tu, ‘Kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kakai wurâta nana kamburu unza sakamao, ande ma kamburu kâpwa ara tona. ³⁰ Mine nde miki ma kapile ruani sipânğa simandi taitu lee, mambo zo nana kâpwa gonâņa kâ. Njineņa lâ zo njinde, ande naņa ma apainzi nanengu wurâta tamâta nana kâpwa gonâņa kâ tu, “Miki kalâ kasau unza sakamao ndoni ilâ taitu munğa lâ nga, njineņa walele nâ kapa wâra-wâra ku karumbia kana lâ. Kaveta mine lâ, njineņa kagona kâpwa kanaņo ilâ taitu, ku kao ilâ nanengu luma nana kâpwa kâ ilo”.’ ”

Ngua tambirâņa nana kaniņa “mastet” vâsa kâ

Malaka 4:30-32

³¹ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâņa tonje kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo kaniņa vâsa tonje, i na tu ‘mastet’. Tamâta tonje ikai mastet vâsa tonje, aku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. ³² Mastet vâsa njandai irerege kuku kâi pinde nenzi kapula nga; njinde nde mota mwata. Andeta muli, njineņa kâi njinde ipânğa njalae, aku i ne lu-andondo nde ipolenzi kaniņa kie-kie ndoni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. Ipânğa kâi, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisanona ne laka kulu.”

Ngua tambirâņa nana “yisi” kâ

Luka 13:20-21

³³ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâņa tonje kilo panzi tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande itogo ‘yisi’. Taine tonje ikai yisi njinde ku igema tona puronja kulo njalae tonje. Igema lee, njineņa puronja njinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Yesu iporo ngua tambirâņa nâ panzi tamâta ngu ngu

³⁴ Yesu iporo ngua njinde ndoni panzi tamâta lâ ngua tambirâņa nâ. Itula ngua tonje duvi pwataki panzi, ande tia; iporo ngua tambirâņa nâ. ³⁵ Aku Yesu ne vetâņa

njinde nde iyoke ngua tonje munja ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje itula. Ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ku iporo mine tu,

‘Naŋa ma aporo ngua tambirâna nâ pami. Mao nâ, naŋa ma atula ngua pinde duvi pwataki, ngua njinde ikeno paveâna lâ zo njinde naŋa apulia samba wa tâno wa, aku ikeno paveâna mine lee ikura lâ zo njine.’

Ngua tambirâna ŋana unza sakamao kâ, ne duvi

³⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ipilenzi tamâta ŋu njinde, aku ilâ luma ilo. Njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Kupanana maka ŋana ngua tambirâna ŋana unza sakamao ipânga tâno ilo kâ njinde ne duvi.”

³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta njinde iliŋi kaniŋa vâsa ara, ande itogo Tamâta Natu. ³⁸ Anŋa i ne tâno njinde nde itogo tâno ndoni. Anŋa kaniŋa vâsa ara nde itogonzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Anŋa unza sakamao nde itogonzi tamâta njinde Sadana uru ikai maro panzi. ³⁹ Kazâna tamâta njinde kala iliŋi unza vâsa sakamao, ande itogo Sadana tamwata. Anŋa zo ŋana sigona kâpwa kâ nde itogo tâno njine ne zo marumbu. Anŋa kinzi wurâta tamâta ŋana sigona kâpwa kâ nde sitogonzi Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo. ⁴⁰ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde sigona unza sakamao sirumbia lâ; aku lâ zo muli ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande kinzi aŋelo kala ma siveta mine nâ. ⁴¹ Lâ zo njinde, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma aonzi nanenŋu aŋelo silâ, aku ma sigonanzi kinzi tamâta rârani uru siveta kiesaka, sitavanzi tamâta rârani uru siveta tamâta pinde simbe ŋana kiesaka kâ. ⁴² Njineŋga kinzi aŋelo ma sikainzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njinde rârani, ku ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia njinde, kinzi tamâta njinde ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ. ⁴³ Anŋa kinzi tamâta uru soka Maro Kindeni ne ngua muli njinde, ande kinzi ma tininzi sinala nia itogo kari mine, lâ tâno wasaseki tamanzi Maro Kindeni ma muli ipulia njinde. Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine sondo.”

Yesu itambira ngua rua, ne duvi mine: ambo Maro Kindeni ikai maro pa kinda, ande njinde nde ara ndo

⁴⁴ Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo njine: zo tonje, tamâta pinde sikai mbumbu râra ku sikea lâ tâno tonje ilo. Mbumbu njinde ikeno lee, njineŋga zo tonje, tamâta tonje isânda kulu lâ. Aku walele nâ tamâta njinde ilâ ku ivea kilo lâ tânoni ndaina ilo. I nde indeka pâta lâ, aku ilâ imbalana ne kelekele rârani ku ikai mbumbu ŋana. Njineŋga ilâ ku iko tâno njinde.” ⁴⁵ Aku Yesu itambira ngua kilo mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo mine: tamâta tonje uru iroto ŋana mbote-mbote ara pâta tu iko kâ. ⁴⁶ Imo lee, ku zo tonje, i mata imora mbote-mbote tonje ara matea nâ. Aku ilâ imbalana ne kelekele ndoni ku ikai mbumbu ŋana. Njineŋga ilâ ku iko mbote-mbote ara njinde.”

Ngua tambirâna ŋana viâna kâ

⁴⁷ Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Aku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo viâna tonje kinzi tamâta pinde sitambira ndue lââ bwalika ilo ku inŋenzi iŋa kie-kie. ⁴⁸ Viâna pipi lâ, njineŋga sitapa imâ itoa sâwaneka. Njineŋga lambunzi ndue sisaŋona ku sipateanzi iŋa ara sigona lâ kondo tonje ilo. Anŋa iŋa sakamao nde sikai siliŋi lâ. ⁴⁹ Aku lâ zo muli ŋana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande ma vetâna mine nâ ipânga. Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo ma silâ sipateanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njinde munja simo tamâta ara ŋgininzi, ku ma sikainzi piti, ⁵⁰ njineŋga ma sitambiranzi silâ pa yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo. Lâ nia njinde kinzi tamâta ma sita pâta kanaŋo, aku ma niŋonzi giri-giri ŋana sikai nâna kâ.”

⁵¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasama ngua rârani njine ne duvi, tiya?” Ande kinzi sisâu papa tu, “Maka kasama lâ.” ⁵² Aku Yesu isia ngua panzi mine tu, “Mine kala kinzi pananâna tamâta ŋana ngua tukuŋa kâ njinde ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi rârani sitogo luma tonje warika. I uru ilâ

ne luma ilo ku ikai kelekele wasaseki tava kelekele siŋga yâti ipânga nia yo.”

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Malaka 6:1-6, Luka 4:16-32

⁵³ Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirânga ñinde lâ, ñinennga ipile lawea ñinde, ⁵⁴ aku itaulo ilâ pa i tamwata ne lawea tina Nasarete kilo. Ipânga Nasarete lâ, ñinennga iveta wurâta ñana ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Kinzi nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Kinzi siveta “a” papa ku siporo warakanzi nenzi mine tu, “Opopo! Ilo-kalo wa mâsi kaika ndoni ñinde, ande tamâta ñine ikai lâ nia ndia, a?” ⁵⁵ Tiambo tamâta ñine tama nde nawalânda tamâta ñinde uru ipa luma, tiya? Tiambo Maria nde i tina, tiya? Tiambo Yamesi, anŋa Yosepe, anŋa Saimon, anŋa Judas nde i tai kinzi, tiya? ⁵⁶ Tiambo i mwane rârâni nde simo ñai kuku kindi, tiya? Mine nde ikai ilo-kalo wa kaika ñinde lâ nia ndia, a?” ⁵⁷ Kinzi siporo ŋgua mine rârâ, aku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu. Anŋa Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa ŋgua-tulânga tamâta; taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ñinde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande tia. Mine kala iveta mâsi kaika rârâ pinde lâ lawea ñinde, ande tia.

14

Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imâte lâ

Malaka 6:14-29, Luka 9:7-9

¹ Pa zo ñinde, Koipu Ñalae Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo tâno ñinde. Aku Herot iloŋo Yesu parina. ² Mine kala ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu, “Opopo, Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo tâ, kala ikai walo ikura ñana iveta mâsi kaika ñinde.”

³⁻⁴ Herot ne ŋgua ñine nde duvi mine: munŋa, i tai Pilip ikai taine tonŋe, i ña tu Herodias, andeta muli nga Herot ikai taine ñinde saŋe Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata uru ilelea Herot mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ nga noko pwai taine ñinde, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia

ndo!” Herot wisi nâna ñana Yoane ne ŋgua ñine, kala isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta sikai Yoane kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵ Herot nde ilo tu ma ipu Yoane pâta imâte, andeta iruru ñananzi Juda tamâta, ñana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde ŋgua-tulânga tamâta.

⁶ Simo lee ku zo tonŋe, ñinennga tamâta pinde silâ kuku Herot ñana sindeka ku sika kânga-nuŋa ñalae ñana i ne zo munŋa tina ipagugua i kâ. Aku lâ zo ñinde, i kaiwa Herodias natu taine ikina kiniŋa panzi tamâta ñinde. Aku Herot ilo yosi pa taine taipa ñinde. ⁷ Mine kala Herot iveta ne ŋgua pânga kaika papa taine ñinde mine tu, “Naŋa aporo mao pa âta, sâ kelekele tonŋe noko ilo papa ku kuno naŋa, ande ma alano.” ⁸ Andeta taine taipa ñinde tina io ŋgua pinde lâ natu kawa, kala taine taipa ipai Herot tu, “Noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonŋe ilo, aku ñine nâ kutula pa naŋa.”

⁹ Taine iporo ŋgua ñine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia ndo. Andeta i ilo ñana ne ŋgua pânga munŋa iveta lâ tamâta sisaŋona sika kâpwa kuku i ñinde naonzi. Mine kala isupwanzi ne sambara tu siveta ikura taine ne ŋgua ñinde. ¹⁰ Kinzi sambara ñinde silâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sitoto Yoane ñandola utu lâ. ¹¹ Ñinennga sikai Yoane kulu kâmba sio lâ kondo tonŋe ilo, aku sikai silâ situla pa taine taipa ñinde. Ñinennga taine ikai ilâ itula pa tina. ¹² Yoane ne pâri-tamâta siloŋo ŋgua tu Yoane nga imâte lâ, ñinennga simâ sikai i karae silâ sikea. Sikea lâ, ñinennga sikai pâri silâ siporo pa Yesu.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Malaka 6:30-44, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:1-14

¹³ Yesu iloŋo ŋgua tu Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata nde imâte lâ, ñinennga ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ñinde. Aku soka paveânga nâ sikai wânga silâ ku sitoa lâ nia bilimu tonŋe. Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae siloŋo pâri tu Yesu ikai wânga ilâ pa nia ñinde. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea lawea ku soka nzâla silâ pa nia kala Yesu ilâ papa ñinde. ¹⁴ Anŋa Yesu ilâ lee itoa tina tini lâ, ñinennga mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ngu ñalae simunŋa simâ kala simo ñinde. Aku i kalo

sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi, kala ivetanzi nenzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

¹⁵ Simo lee, ku kari indue lala lâ, ŋinenja Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ kuku ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari ŋga indue lala lâ, aku nia ŋgaŋe ŋine tamâta simo tia. Mine nde kuonzi tamâta silâ, aku ma siroto ŋana nia wa lawea ŋana sipako kapwanzi sika.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma simo ŋaina nâ; miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” ¹⁷ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama puroŋa lima ŋga iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama!” ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kakai kâpwa ŋinde kamâ ŋai kalana.”

¹⁹ Sikai simâ silua Yesu, ŋinenja Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisaŋona unza kulu. Sisaŋona lâ, ŋinenja Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua ŋinde kâki. Aku Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ŋinenja ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku siwae panzi tamâta. Aku iŋa rua kala siwae panzi tona. ²⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. ŋinenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa pinde keno mo ŋai yo, kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia, aku ikura ŋgâmo saŋao kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ²¹ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ŋinde kambwanzenzi nde ikura 5,000 mine. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu nde sika kunzi tona.

*Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu
Malaka 6:45-52, Yoane 6:15-21*

²² Sika marumbu lâ, ŋinenja walele nâ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sikâki wâŋga kulu ku simuŋga simbwaliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Anja i tamwata nde itu ionzi tamâta mbo silâ ŋga. ²³ Yesu ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ lâ, ŋinenja i simbo nâ ikâki tuu tonje kulu ŋana ikai noŋa kâ. Lala pararai lâ, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo tuu kulu. ²⁴ Anja wâŋga nde ilâ lee ipâŋga lââ bwalika ŋgini, ŋinenja lawea ŋalae imandi aku kâla itinji wâŋga kaika. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta simakâsa ŋalae ŋana sipoe sikundua lawea kâ. ²⁵ Simakâsa sipoe lee, ku mbwale-mbwale kâ, ŋinenja Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu ilâ panzi. ²⁶ Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ

bwalika kulu imâ panzi, kala tininzi ruru. Siruru pâta ku siporo tu, “Ŋine nde barâwe ma!”, aku sitara pâta kanaŋo. ²⁷ Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Ŋine nde nanjani warakâŋgu!”

²⁸ Ande Petero itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro Ŋalae, ambo ŋine nde nokoni, ande kupai naŋa tu ayoka lââ kulu amâ pano.”

²⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Kumâ!” ŋinenja Petero ipile wâŋga ku iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ pa Yesu. ³⁰ Petero imâ lee, ŋinenja mata indue imora kâla kâki ŋalae, aku iruru. ŋinenja imbwatuke tini mwata lâ lââ ilo. Iruru pâta kala isuŋa kawa ino Yesu tu, “Maro Ŋalae, kuvilana!”

³¹ Aku walele nâ Yesu io mbau ilâ isaŋa Petero, aku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ne kalotawana nde mota mwata. Mana mana ŋga noko ilo rua-rua, a?” ³² Kinzi rua sisaŋga sikâki wâŋga kulu, aku ndainani nâ lawea kautu lâ. ³³ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo wâŋga kulu ŋinde nde matanzi simora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, aku sipanea Yesu sipai tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni Natu kala nokoni!”

*Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara
lâ Genesaret lawea
Malaka 6:53-56*

³⁴ ŋinenja Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta simbwaliu silâ sitoa Genesaret lawea. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta papa nia ŋinde sisama Yesu kilala lâ. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi lawea rârâni ikeno laiti, aku kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde sikainzi nenzi pukonja tamâta rârâni simâ pa Yesu. ³⁶ Kinzi sino Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusâu panzi pukonja tamâta ŋine tu sio mbaunzi nâ ilâ sitaŋo noko ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe.” Isâu lâ, aku kinzi pukonja tamâta ea sitaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa ŋgaŋe ŋinde, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

15

*Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa ipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa siŋga
Malaka 7:1-13*

¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde sipile Jerusalem, aku sindue simâ pa Yesu. Sisânda Yesu kulu lâ, ŋinenja sikasonja tu, ² “Mana mana ŋga

noko ne pâri-tamâta silaŋa sipole timbunda nenzi vetâŋa muŋgâŋa, a? Lâ zo ŋana sika kâpwa, ande noko ne pâri-tamâta ŋandai sipua mbalaunzi lâ ŋga sika.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki uru koka timbumi nenzi vetâŋa nâ muli, aku kalaŋa kapole Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa, a?”

⁴ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa itula nenzi vetâŋa soki tonŋe pwataki mine tu, “Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kupaloŋo pa tina-tama kawanzi ŋgua. Ambo tamâta tonŋe iporo soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâŋa ma sipu i pâta imâte.’”

⁵ Anŋa miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ŋgua kie tonŋe. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonŋe ne mbaliŋa keno ŋana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta tamâta ŋinde ilo patea tu mbaliŋa ŋinde ma io ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ⁶ ande ara ŋana ipu muli panzi tina-tama’. Opopo, miki uru kasâu ŋana mâsi soki ŋinde, ande kala miki katoto Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa utu, aku kasuka warakami nemi vetâŋa kâki. ⁷ Miki kawami kaporo ŋgua kie tonŋe, anŋa ilomi nde keno piti! Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia muŋga ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku itula miki kilalami pwataki sondo mine tu,

⁸ ‘Kinzi ŋgu ŋine uru sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, anŋa ilonzi nde keno pa naŋa tia ndo.

⁹ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa, aku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kala ŋine”. Mine kala sipanea naŋa koa tia nâ.’”

*Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso
Malaka 7:14-23*

¹⁰ Ŋinenŋa Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua, aku kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga.

¹¹ Kelekele ndia iyoka tamâta kawa indue pa kapwa ilo, ande ŋinde ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anŋa ilo-kalo wa ŋgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ŋga iyâti pa nia yo, ande ŋinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

¹² Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa i ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi Parisai tamâta silonŋo noko ne ŋgua

ŋinde, aku ilonzi makisa ŋana. Tiambo noko kusama ŋine tia, a?”

¹³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ŋgua ŋananzi Parisai tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa mama imo samba ilo, aku i ne tâno kala ŋine. Mine nde kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta sipau lâ i ne tâno ŋine, ande muli i tamwata ma imburu ŋinde ndoni. ¹⁴ Mine nde miki kapilenzi Parisai tamâta ŋinde simo. Kinzi matanzi leva-leva, andeta situ situla nzâla panzi tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva mine nâ. Ambo tamâta leva-leva tonŋe itogo tu itula nzâla papa tamâta leva-leva tonŋe, ande kinzi ruani ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo.”

¹⁵ Ŋinenŋa Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ŋgua tambirâŋa kala noko kutula panzi Parisai ŋinde, ande kutula ŋinde ne duvi pwataki pa maka kalonŋo.” ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipânŋa tia yo, a? ¹⁷ Tiambo miki kasama ŋine tia tâ; kelekele rârâni tamâta sika lâ kawanzi, ande ŋinde indue pa kapwanzi ilo, ku mbusalinzi simbariŋa lâ. ¹⁸ Anŋa ilo-kalo wa ŋgua ndia kinzi tamâta siporo lâ kawanzi, ande ŋinde iyoka tamâta ilonzi ŋga iyâti pa nia yo. Kelekele ŋinde nâ ikura tu iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ŋana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanawe wa, siporo ŋgua lanŋe wa, situ tamâta lagananzi wa. ²⁰ Vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie ŋinde rârâni nde iveta muso papa tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu miki kalonŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta ipua mbalua tia ŋinenŋa ika, ande ŋine iveta muso papa i lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.”

*Tinikoa ŋgu taine tonŋe kalo tawana Yesu
(Kinzi Juda uru siporo tu ŋgu ŋinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)*

Malaka 7:24-30

²¹ Yesu ipile Genesaret lawea, ŋinenŋa iyoka ilâ pa tâno ŋinde Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea keno ŋinde. ²² Ipânŋa nia ŋinde lâ, ŋinenŋa Kenan ŋgu taine tonŋe, i uru imo nia ŋinde, ande imâ pa Yesu ku isarâwa tu, “Tamâta Nalae, noko Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa ŋanana! Koroani saka

tonge ipagagara naŋa natunġu taine lâ, kala iveta malia wa nâna ŋalae tina papa.”²³ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonġe lâ taine ŋinde kawa, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, taine ŋine imo isasarâwa nâ itawa kinda imâ. Kuŋara ilâ tâ!”

²⁴ Ande Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa amâ ŋananzi Isrel ŋgu simbonzi nâ. Kinzi ŋinde sitogonzi ‘lama’ sisapiri kala soka potomule siroroto ŋana nzâla kâ.”²⁵ Ninenġa taine ŋinde imâ Yesu tini laiti aku ipare tuku papa, aku ino papa kilo tu, “Tamâta Njalae, kuvilana!”²⁶ Ninenġa Yesu isia ŋgua papa tu, “Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku siliŋi ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande ŋine nde ara tia.”²⁷ Andeta taine ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa punu-punu ŋinde lâlu sika ambo iyauru indue tamanzi nenzi peke kalo.”²⁸ Ninenġa Yesu ipai taine ŋinde tu, “Taine, noko ne kalotawana nde ŋalae ŋinde! Vetâna ŋine noko ilo tu aveta pano, ande ma aveta.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, koroani saka ipile taine ŋinde natu taine ikâwa ilâ, aku natu tini ara kilo.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonġa tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

Malaka 7:31-37

²⁹ Yesu ipile lawea ŋinde ku iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika pwali. Ninenġa iyoka ilâ ikâki tuu tonġe kulu isanġona.³⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ papa, aku sikai nenzi pukonġa tamâta tava simâ kunzi. Sikainzi tamâta pinde kenzi sakamao, anġa tamâta pinde matanzi leva-leva, anġa tamâta pinde kenzi tuka simwanġi, anġa tamâta pinde kawanzi siporo ŋgua tia, anġa tamâta pinde nenzi pukonġa kie-kie rârâ tona; sikainzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde simâ sionzi ndue simo Yesu tini laiti. Aku Yesu ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni tininzi ara kilo.³¹ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simora Yesu ne mâsi ŋinde. Simora tu ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde kawanzi muŋġa siporo ŋgua tia, ande siporo ŋgua kilo; anġa ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde tukanzi muŋġa simwanġi, ande tukanzi sondo kilo; anġa ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde kenzi muŋġa sakamao, ande soka kilo;

anġa ivetanzi tamâta ŋinde matanzi muŋġa leva-leva, ande simora nia kilo. Mine kala kinzi ŋgu ŋalae wisinzi motutu, aku sipanea Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Malaka 8:1-10

³² Ninenġa Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa kalonġu sukâna ŋananzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋine, ŋana tu kinzi simo kuku naŋa ikura kari ŋato lâ, aku kapwanzi ŋana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. Naŋa tiningu pwâka tu aonzi soka sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea. Tia ma putole ipunzi pâta, aku ma patanzi lâ nzâla.”³³ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, nia ŋai nde nia bilimu ma! Mine kala ma takai kâpwa lâ ndia ŋa ikura tasuanzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae ŋine, a?”³⁴ Ande Yesu ikasonġanzi, “Anġa miki nde puroŋa ŋapia keno pami.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroŋa lima kanoŋo rua tava iŋa kiri-kiri pinde nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁵ Ninenġa Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lam-bunzi ndue sisanġona tâno kulu.³⁶ Ninenġa ikai puroŋa ŋa iŋa ŋinde kâki, kawa ndanġe papa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, ninenġa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi ŋgu. Aku sikai siwae panzi.³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde nde sika kuranzi lâ, ninenġa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroŋa wa iŋa katiŋe keno ŋinde lâ ngâmo ŋalae lima kanoŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.³⁸ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa ŋinde kambwanġenzi ikura 4,000. Aku nenzi taine wa lâlu sika kunzi tona.³⁹ Ninenġa Yesu ionzi ŋgu ŋinde silâ. Silâ lâ, ninenġa ikâki wânġa kulu ilâ papa Magadan lawea kâ.

16

Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonġe panzi simora

Malaka 8:11-13

¹ Aku muli, zo tonġe, ninenġa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu wa Sadyusi ŋgu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâna papa. Kinzi sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonġe panzi simora.² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ikura lala lala, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro, ande miki

uru kaporo tu, ‘Wurita ma karâzi tia’.
³ Anġa ikura mboyo mboyo, ambo miki kamora samba tini kilala tu puro-puro aku take-take māmānġa keno samba tini tava, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Lâ kari nġine ma karâzi imbe’. Mao nâ, miki uru kamora nia maa ikeno âta nġinde kilala mine, aku kapatea sondo. Andeta kala nġine miki kamora vetâġa rârâ pinde, aku vetâġa nġinde itula vetâġa nġana ipânġa muli nġinde kilala pwataki; andeta miki kazizâla nġana. ⁴ Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi nġandai sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ mao papa Maro Kindeni nġa! Miki kano naġa tu kamora Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kaika tonġe, a? Naġa ma atula mâsi kaika tonġe pami, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muġa itula pa nġua-tulânġa tamâta Yona mine.” Yesu iporo nġua nġine lâ, nġineġa ipilenzi ilâ.

*Nġua tambirânġa nġana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi nġua soki-soki
 Malaka 8:14-21*

⁵ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sipânġa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Andeta kinzi kalonzi kapa nġana sikai kanzi puroġa nġana sika kâ. ⁶ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo nġa. Kapakatona warakami nġana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi ‘yisi’.” ⁷ Nġineġa kinzi pâri-tamâta warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ mine tu, “O, kinda nġandai takai puroġa pinde tamâ nġa, kala Yesu iporo nġua mine.” ⁸ Andeta Yesu isama lâ nġana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki nġinde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! Nana sâ kâ nġa miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroġa tia’, a? ⁹ Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ! Tiambo miki nġandai kalomi nġere nġana puroġa lima nġinde naġa muġa alanzi tamâne 5,000 sika, a? Lâ zo nġinde, ande miki kazeze nġâmo nġapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹⁰ Aku tiambo miki kala nġandai kalomi nġere nġana puroġa lima kanaanġo rua nġinde naġa muġa alanzi tamâne 4,000 sika, a? Lâ zo nġinde, miki kazeze nġâmo nġapia ilonzi ipipi lâ, a? ¹¹ Naġa muġa nâ apaimi tu kapakatona sondo nġana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi nenzi ‘yisi’. Andeta naġa nġandai

aporo nġua pami nġana puroġa nġa. Mana mana nġa miki kasama nġua nġine ne duvi sondo tia yo, a?”

¹² Kinzi silonġo Yesu ne nġua nġine lâ, nġineġa kulunzi kâmba ipwa ku sisama tu Yesu nġandai ipainzi tu ma sipakatona nġana puroġa ne “yisi” nġa. Ipainzi tu ma sipakatona nġana kinzi Parisai wa Sadyusi tamâta nenzi nġua soki-soki uru sipanananzi tamâta nġinde.

*Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Kindeni Natu
 Malaka 8:27-30, Luka 9:18-21*

¹³ Yesu iyoka ilâ pa nia pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Ipânġa nia nġinde lâ, nġineġa ikasonġanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naġa Tamâta Natu nde ea.” ¹⁴ Nġineġa kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliġa Tamwata; anġa pinde nde situ noko nde nġua-tulânġa tamâta Iliia; anġa pinde nde situ noko nde nġua-tulânġa tamâta Jeremaia tâku nġua-tulânġa tamâta muġġânġa tonġe.” ¹⁵ Nġineġa Yesu ikasonġanzi kilo tu, “Anġa miki warakami nde katu naġa nde ea.”

¹⁶ Saimon Petero itu lâ i kawa mine tu, “Noko nde Kirisi. Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata Natu kala noko.”

¹⁷ Nġineġa Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano. Nana tu tamâta tonġe muġa itula nġua nġine pa noko, ande tia. Naġa Mama imo samba ilo, ande i simbo nâ itula nġine pano. ¹⁸ Mine kala naġa apaino tu, ‘Petero, noko ne kalo-tawana ipânġa itogo mira mwasina, aku naġa ma agonanzi nanġġu nġu aonzi simandi mira nġinde kulu. Anġa materġa ne kaika ma ikura tu izavaru nġu nġinde, ande ma tia. ¹⁹ Noko ma pwai poe panzi tamâta nġinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi. Aku vetâġa ndia rârâni noko kundi nġana lâ tâno nġine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi nġana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Anġa vetâġa ndia rârâni noko kusâu nġana lâ tâno nġine kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu nġana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.’” ²⁰ Yesu iporo nġua nġine lâ, nġineġa indi kaika panzi pâri-tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonġe tu i nde Kirisi, mine ndimo.

Yesu itula ngua njana ne materja wa ne mandija wa

Malaka 8:31-33, Luka 9:22

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu itula ngua pwataki panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ikeno tu naña ma alâ Jerusalem. Njineŋga kinzi katonâña wa patarawâña tamâta njalanala wa kinzi pananâña tamâta njana ngua tukuña kâ wa, kinzi njinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo pa naña. Aku i ne pateâña ikeno tu kinzi ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari njato lâ, njineŋga i ma ipaño naña amandi amo viângu kilo.” Aku muli, Yesu iporo nguani ndaina panzi kilo mbwani pinde.

²² Petero nde ilonjo ngua njine, njineŋga ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia njane, aku ilelea Yesu pâta njana i ne ngua njinde kâ. Ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni njandai ilo tu vetâña mine ma ipânga pano njga!” ²³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ aku imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwâwa kulâ malawae! Noko kutu kupono naña nzalângu. Noko pwoka tamâta nâ nenzi ilokalo muli, kala noko njandai kuporo ngua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo njga.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Malaka 8:34–9:1, Luka 9:23-27

²⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa naña, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naña mulingu. ²⁵ Njana tu tamâta ea ilo njalae njana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Anja tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kala imora tamwata ne via tu kekekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Miki kalomi ngere sonde njga; ambo tamâta tonje igona tâno ne kekekele rârâni njineŋga imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu njapia, a? Tia ndo! ²⁷ Miki kalonjo njga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineŋga naña Tamâta Natu ma akai Mama ne walo njalae, aku ma ayoka pa samba amâ kunzi Mama ne njelo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina naña ma apare nia panzi tamâta rârâni, ipakura kuku vetâña ndia mungu siveta njinde. ²⁸ Naña aporo mao nâ

pami; miki pinde kala kamo njai ma kamâte tia yo yo, njineŋga miki ma kamora naña Tamâta Natu apatua lâ nia yo ku akai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

17

Yesu tini pasinala ipânga kie tonje

¹ Kari lima kanao taitu ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, anja Yamesi kuku tai Yoane rua, aku sikâki silâ tuu njalae tonje kulu. Aku kinzi njapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. ² Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta njato njinde nde simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipânga kie tonje. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, anja ne pasawana nde ipânga togo sinâla mwasina, ku pâne ndo. ³ Njineŋga Mose ku Ilia rua simâ sipânga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ngua-tulâña tamâta mungâña rua njinde simandi siporo kuku Yesu. ⁴ Petero imora mâsi njinde ku ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, kinda tamo njaina, aku njine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande naña ma apa pâla njato: noko ne tonje, anja Mose ne tonje, anja Ilia ne tonje.”

⁵ Petero iporo ngua njine marumbu tia yo, njineŋga take-take pâne tonje ipânga ku itura kinzi rârâni lâ. Aku kawa tonje ne sarawâña iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naña natungu ara kala njine. Naña tiningu mwasa papa wa ilonju ndeka papa wa. Miki ma katambira tanami pa i kawa njgual!”

⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu pa tâno, aku siruru pâta kanao. ⁷ Njineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti aku mbau ilâ itanjonzi, ku ipainzi tu, “Kamandi sânda njga. Miki karuru ndimo.” ⁸ Njineŋga naonzi kâki matanzi simora, andeta simora Yesu simbo mai nâ; take-take nde ilâ lâ, aku tamâta tonje imo kuku Yesu, ande tia.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu njinde, aku soka sindue yo, njineŋga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje njana mâsi miki kamora njinde ndimo. Andeta muli njga, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña Tamâta Natu amandi lâ materja nianzi amo viângu kilo, njineŋga katapâri panzi tamâta njana mâsi njinde kâ.”

10 Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasonja Yesu tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukunja kâ uru siporo ŋgua ŋana Ilia mine tu i ma imâ munja lâ ŋga, njineŋga Kirisi ma imâ. Njinde nde duvi mana.”

11 Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ŋgua njinde nde mao nâ. Ilia imâ munja ŋana iveta kelekele rârâni sonde. 12 Taitu kala njine naŋa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ lâ, andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sisama i kilala sonde, nde tia. Aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ ma siveta papa, ande siveta lâ. Aku kinzi ma siveta mâsi sakamao kie taituni pa Tamâta Natu.” 13 Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama tu Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ Ilia tini.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta limoa tonje ilo

Malaka 9:14-29, Luka 9:37-43

14 Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato njinde sindue silâ lee sipânja kunzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae. Sipânja lâ, njineŋga tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu aku ipare tuku papa. 15 Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, naŋa ano pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋana natunju tamâne. Zo pinde ipânja kapa lâ, aku imo sakamao ndo, ŋana tu i uru pata ndue yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa. 16 Naŋa munja akai i amâ panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta, andeta kinzi sikura tu siveta ipânja ara kilo, ande tia.”

17 Njineŋga Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta ŋandai kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni ŋga. Miki ilomi kalomi wa nemi mâsi nde soki ndo! Ayo, naŋa ma amo kuku miki ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Anja nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naŋa ilonju malia ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu njinde kamâ pa naŋa!” 18 Sikai lâlu simâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu iporo kaika imbita koroani saka imo lâlu ilo njinde, aku koroani saka ipile lâlu ku ikâwa ilâ. Aku ndainani nâ, lâlu njinde ne pukonja marumbu lâ.

19 Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ pa Yesu ku sikasonja tu, “Munja maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka njinde, andeta kakura tia. Njinde nde duvi mana.”

20 Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ, kala miki kakura tia. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu tini mwata, itogo ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa tuu ndai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi ku kulâ pa nia pinde!’, aku tuu ma iyoka ilâ. Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâŋa kie-kie rârâni. [21 Ambo miki ma katu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ku kakai noŋa kaika nâ, ande ma kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka sitogo koroani saka njinde. Nzâla tonje keno, ande tia.]” *

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne materja wa ne mandija wa

Malaka 9:30-32, Luka 9:43-45

22 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta rârâni simâ taitu lâ Galilaya tâno. Njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, 23 aku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viânju kilo.” Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo Yesu ne ŋgua njine, kala ilonzi putuka ndo.

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana luma sapâŋa ne mbumbu kaiŋa kâ

24 Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipânja Kaperneam lawea. Njineŋga tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde uru siveta wurâta ŋana sikai mbumbu ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ, ande simâ pa Petero. Aku sikasonja tu, “Wa, noko ne pananâŋa uru io mbumbu ŋana luma sapâŋa kâ, tiya?” 25 Aku Petero isâu panzi tu, “Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine.”

Njineŋga Petero iyoka ilâ luma Yesu imo njinde ilo. Petero iporo ŋgua tonje tia yo, andeta Yesu ikasonja mine tu, “Saimon, noko ilo mana. Ea kinzi uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu. Tiambo kinzi koipu warakanzi seenzi wa natunzi wa uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta mine.” 26 Petero iporo taulo tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio mbumbu ilâ panzi.” Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu,

* **17:21:** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânja lâ muli nde isenje ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno munja.

“Mine nde koipu see kinzi ma mbumbu silua tia. ²⁷ Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo kinda ma tao luma sapâna ne mbumbu ilâ panzi wurâta tamâta ninde tia, ande ma wisinzi nâna pa kinda. Mine nde kulâ kuo gigi lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Kuveta mine lee, ku gigi ma ikai inja tonje. Kutapa inja ninde kâki ku kunzâna i kawa, aku ma kusânda mbumbu tonje ikeno inja kawa ilo. Pwai mbumbu ninde kulâ, aku kulanzi kinzi tamâta nana luma sapâna mbumbu kainja kâ. Ninde ma ikai nenzi mbuku piti lâ kinda rua tininda.”

18

*Ea imo mbâna-mbâna
Malaka 9:33-42, Luka 9:46-50*

¹ Lâ zo ninde kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu, aku sikasonja tu, “Ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta ninde Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi.”

² Ninenja Yesu isarâwa pa lâlu kiri-mwata tonje tu imâ, aku ingunu imandi pâri-tamâta naonzi. ³ Ninenja Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanja aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta ea sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mine nde miki kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kamo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ipatawa tamwata tini, itogo lâlu kiri-mwata nje uru iveta mine, ande tamâta ninde ma imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi ninde.

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana nanja kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu naj, ande i iveta kie ara pa nanja tona.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁶ Ninenja Yesu iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, kala ipu muli pa nanja, ande ninde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara nana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira nalae tonje lâ tamâta ninde nandola tâ ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Nana tu ambo kinzi munja siveta mine

papa, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula tini pinde ninde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia.

⁷ Vetâna sakamao ma ipânga panzi tamâta ninde uru siveta tamâta pinde sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, vetâna pinde ma ipânga panzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi nana siveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta vetâna sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâna ninde ipânga. ⁸ Ambo noko mbalau tâku kie ilaneno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara nana noko ma kutoto ninde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, tâku kie taitu nâ, ande ninde nde ara konja tia; andeta muli nga, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo noko kie-mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ nalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ninde nde ara tia ndo kanao. ⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata tonje ilaneno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara nana kupasiki mata ninde piti ku kutambira ilâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ninde nde ara konja tia; andeta muli, noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ nalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ninde nde ara tia ndo kanao.

¹⁰ Miki kapakatona sonde nga! Tia ma miki kamoranzi tamâta pinde, nenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu nenzi kalo-tawana mine, aku ma ilomi tu, ‘Kinzi nde tamâta kaa nâ’. Nanja apaimi tu lâ samba ilo, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde nenzi anelo nde uru simandi nanja Mama nao ikura zo zo.” [¹¹ “Nanja Tamâta Natu amâ nana akainzi tamâta munja sisapiri kala soka potomule ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo.”] *

*Ngua tambirâna nana “lama” isapiri
Malaka 9:43-50, Luka 15:3-7*

¹² Ninenja Yesu itambira ngua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ‘lama’ kamb-wanjenzi tamâta nalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri ku nao tia lâ, ande i ma iveta mana. Nanja apaimi tu i ma ipilenzi lama ngu nalae simo tuu kulu, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto nana lama taitu

* **18:11:** Nia ndoyo, ngua nje kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ngua nje ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munja.

ņinde ņga. ¹³ Naņa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo iroto ņana lee isânda kulu lâ, ande i ma indeka pâta ku wisi puu ndue. I ma indeka ņalae koņa tia ņananzi lama 99 ņinde ņandai sisapiri ņga; ambo taitu i ma indeka ņalae tina ņana lama ņinde muņa isapiri ņinenņa isânda kulu lâ. ¹⁴ Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo ņinde nde tini pwâka tu kalo-tawana tamâta tonđe ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku imo niaka.”

Vetâņa ara ņana tatu ninda-nambwe sondo ņana muņa iveta soki

Luka 17:3-4

¹⁵ ņinenņa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonđe iveta soki pano, ande kulâ papa aku simbomi rua nâ kaporo ņgua ņana kaveta ņinde sondo kâ. Ambo i kalo sukâņa ku iporo tu, ‘Mao nâ, aveta soki pano’, ande ara, miki rua ma kamo nambwe-nambwe kilo. ¹⁶ Taitu kalonjo ņga; ambo iporo tu, ‘Naņa ņandai aveta soki tonđe ņga’, ande ara, noko ma pwainzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu tâku rua, ikura Mose ne ņgua tukuņa mine, aku kalâ kaporo pa tamâta ņinde kilo. ņana tu Mose ne ņgua tukuņa ikeno mine tu, ‘Ara ņana kinzi tamâta rua tâku ņato ma sisuka ņgua noko kusowe lâ tamâta tonđe tini’. ¹⁷ Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, andeta tamâta ņinde ipatiâmo ku iporo kilo tu, ‘Naņa ņandai aveta soki tonđe ņga’, ande ara, kulâ kumandi ņgu naonzi ku kuporo ņgua ņine pwataki panzi silonjo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu ilonjo ņgu nenzi ņgua, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ņana i kâ, itogo uru tini piti ņananzi tinikoa wa kinzi tamâta sakamao ņana mbumbu kaiņa kâ.

¹⁸ Naņa aporo mao nâ pami; vetâņa ndia rârâni miki kandi ņana lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma indi ņana mine nâ lâ samba ilo. Anņa vetâņa ndia rârâni miki kasâu ņana lâ tâno kulu, ņinde Maro Kindeni ma isâu ņana mine nâ lâ samba ilo.

¹⁹ Naņa apaimi kilo tu ambo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nâ ilonzi taitu ku sikai noņa pa naņa Mama imo samba ilo ņinde tu ma iveta vetâņa tonđe panzi, ande i ma iveta ikura kinzi rua nenzi noņa mine. ²⁰ ņana tu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ņato tâku rua simâ taitu

sipasau ņana siwâņgi pa naņa, ande naņa warakâņgu ma amâ amo kunzi.”

ņgua tambirâņa ņana wurâta tamâta tonđe i kalo sukâņa ņana nuwala tia

²¹ Lâ zo ņinde, Petero imâ pa Yesu ku ikasonja tu, “Maro ņalae, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonđe uru iveta soki pa naņa, ande naņa ma apile i ne vetâņa soki ņinde mbwaninggu ņapia. Ambo naņa ma aveta mine mbwaninggu lima kannaņo rua, ande ņinde ma ikura, tiya?”

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Naņa apaino tu noko ma kuveta mine mbwani lima kannaņo rua nâ nde tia; noko ma kuveta mine ikura mbwani tamâta ņalae lima (500).

²³ Noko kulonjo ņga; Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ņana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo koipu ņalae tonđe. Koipu ņinde ilo tu i ne wurâta tamâta rârâni ma sikatu mbuku papa i taulo imâ. ²⁴ Kinzi simâ ņana sikatu mbuku kâ, ņinenņa sikai tamâta tonđe simâ, i muņa ikai mbumbu 10,000 saņe koipu ņinde. ²⁵ Tamâta ņinde ikura tu ikatu mbuku ņinde tia ndo. Mine kala koipu ņalae ipainzi ne tamâta pinde tu sikai wurâta tamâta ņinde tavanzi kaiwa-natu, aku sionzi silâ pa tamâta ņalae tonđe tu ma ikainzi ņana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ papa. Aku ipainzi tu ma sio tamâta ņinde ne luma tava ne kelekele ndoni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko tona, ņana ma sikai mbaliņa ņana sikatu mbuku kâ. ²⁶ Andeta wurâta tamâta ņinde ilonjo ņgua ņinde, aku ipare tuku lâ koipu ņalae kie tini laiti, aku ino mine tu, ‘Kalo sukâņa ņanana, aku kundamwana ņga. Muli ņga naņa ma atu ņana mbumbu ndoni muņa akai saņeno ņinde.’ ²⁷ ņinenņa koipu ņalae kalo sukâņa ņana ku ipai tu, ‘Akai nanenģu mbuku piti lâ noko tini; kuyâti kulâ.’

²⁸ Ayo, ņinenņa wurâta tamâta ndainani nâ iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, andeta isânda nuwala tonđe kulu, i ne mbuku peko mwata nâ ikeno papa. Aku mbau ilâ ikai nuwala ņandola kaika, ku ipai tu, ‘Noko ma kutu ņana mbumbu rârâni ņinde muņa mbo noko pwai saņe naņa!’

²⁹ I nuwala ņinde nde ilonjo ņgua ņinde, ku ipare tuku ipai wurâta tamâta ņinde

mine tu, ‘Kalo sukâña ñanana, aku kundamwana nga. Muli nga naña ma atu ñana mbumbu ndoni muñga akai sañeno ñinde.’
³⁰ Andeta wurâta tamâta ñinde wisi nâna ku io nuwala ilâ luma sakamao ilo lee, mambo ikatu mbuku ikura lâ.

³¹ Kinzi rua nawalanzi pinde simora tamâta ñinde iveta mâsi mine, aku ilonzi kura tia. Mine nde silâ siporo ñgua ñinde rârâni papa nenzi koipu ñalae. ³² Aku marumbu; koipu ñinde isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta ñinde imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Noko wurâta tamâta sakamao! Noko muñga kuno naña, aku akai neñgu mbuku rârâni piti lâ noko tini. ³³ Mao nâ, naña muñga kalonngu sukâña ñalae tina ñanano. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga noko ñandai kalo sukâña ñana noko nuwala kâ, a?’ ³⁴ Ñineñga koipu ñalae wisi nâna, aku io wurâta tamâta ñinde ilâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ipainzi luma ñinde ne wurâta tamâta tu ma nâna silua lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ikatu mbuku rârâni.”

³⁵ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje iveta soki pano, aku noko tini mwasa papa tia kala kupile i ne vetâña soki ñinde tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi kie taituni pano, ikura koipu ñalae ñinde iveta papa ne wurâta tamâta mine.”

19

*Yesu iporo ñgua ñana pakâeña totona kâ
 Matai 5:31-32, Malaka 10:1-12, Luka
 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16*

¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga ipile Galilaya tâno ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. ² Anğa kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka i muli silâ. Aku lâ nia ñinde Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo.

³ Anğa tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simâ pa Yesu tu sikai samâña papa. Sipai mine tu, “Kinda nenda ñgua tukuña keno ñana tamâne tu ambo i tini pwâka ñana kaiwa taine kala itu isoki ñana duvi ndia, ande ikura. Ayo, ñgua tukuña ñine nde ara, tiya?”

⁴ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “Opopo, tiambo miki ñandai kaponu Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ñinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, tiya? Ñgua

ñinde nde mine, ‘Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni Puliâña Tamwata nde ipulianzi tamâta, ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa.’ ⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni iporo tu, ‘Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine nâ, aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ ⁶ Mine nde kinzi ñandai simo piti piti nga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonje ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

⁷ Ñineñga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga Mose ne tukuña isâu pa tamâne tu ambo ingere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana itoto pakâeña kâ, ku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeña nde totona lâ, a?” ⁸ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Miki nde taña-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose isâu pami tu kasokinzi kaiwami taine. Ambo taitu muñgani, lâ nia ndoyo, ande mâsi mine ikeno tia ndo. ⁹ Naña apaimi tu, ambo tamâne tonje isoki kaiwa taine, andeta taine ñinde ñandai iveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje nga, ambo tamâne ñinde ikai taine wasaseki, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki ñinde, kala ilaña ipole ñgua tukuña.”

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo Yesu ne ñgua kaika ñinde, ñineñga sipai tu, “Ambo tamâne nga taine nenzi pakâeña ikeno mine, ande ara ñana tamâne ma imo simbo mai nâ, ikai taine tonje tia.”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta pinde nâ sikura tu sipaveta kuku ñgua ñine. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni muñga kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nâ ñana sipaveta kuku ñgua ñine. ¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde sikâe tia. Kinzi pinde nde tininzi sakamao lâ zo ñinde tinanzi sipaguguanzi, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anğa pinde nde muñga tamâta pinde sitoto tininzi piti, kala sikura tu sipulianzi natunzi tia. Anğa pinde nde ilonzi ndo ñana siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, kala situ kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sikâe tia. Miki tamâta ea kakura tu kapaveta kuku ñgua ñine, ande kapaveta kuku.”

*Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri
 Malaka 10:13-16, Luka 18:15-17*

¹³ Lâ zo ñinde kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma io mbau kâki kulunzi ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ñananzi tâ. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sileleanzi tamâta ñinde. ¹⁴ Anğa Yesu nde ipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naña; kaponu nzâla ñananzi ndimo. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalo-tawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri ñine nenzi kalo-tawana.” ¹⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu io mbau kâki kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga ipile nia ñinde ku ilâ.

*Tamâta tonje ne mbaliŋa rârâ
Malaka 10:17-27, Luka 18:18-27*

¹⁶ Zo tonje, tamâta tonje imâ pa Yesu ku ikasonja tu, “Pananâña, naña ma aveta vetâña ara ndia ŋa ikura tu amo viângu ku amo nâ.”

¹⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ŋa noko pwasonja naña ñana vetâña ara kâ, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. Ambo noko ilo tu kumo via ku kumo nâ, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ŋua tukuŋa.”

¹⁸ Ñineŋga tamâta ñinde ikasonja Yesu kilo tu, “Noko kuporo ñana tukuŋa ndia.” Ande Yesu ipai tu, “Naña aporo ñana tukuŋa ñine: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ŋua laŋeŋa lâ tamâta tonje tini lâ ŋua nia ndimo; ¹⁹ noko ma kumege ñananzi tina-tama ku tana mwasa nâ panzi; aku noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ”

²⁰ Aku tamâta ñinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naña uru apaveta kuku ŋua tukuŋa ñinde rârâni. Anğa vetâña ndia nde naña aveta tia yo, a?”

²¹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kumo tamâta sondu ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kulâ kuo ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ. Ñineŋga mbumbu ñinde ndoni kulanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naña.” ²² Tamâta ñinde ilonjo Yesu ne ŋua ñinde, aku ilo malia

ndo, ñana tu i nde mbaliŋa warika. Tia ku ipile Yesu ku ilâ.

²³ Ilâ lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ande wurâta ñalae panzi ñana simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. ²⁴ Naña aporo kilo pami tu, ambo ŋoa ñalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kirimwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliŋa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande ñinde nde wurâta ñalae tina!” ²⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silonjo ŋua ñinde, ku wisinzi motutu kala sikasonja tu, “Ayo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ñana imo mine ku imo nâ.”

²⁶ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ panzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; anğa Maro Kindeni tamwata nde ikura tu iveta vetâña rârâni.”

²⁷ Yesu iporo ŋua ñine lâ, ñineŋga Petero itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Opopo! Maka muŋga kapile kelekele ndoni ñana kaponu muli pa noko! Mine nde maka ma kakai kulu ndia.”

²⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia samba wa tâno ipânŋa wasaseki ndo, ande naña Tamâta Natu ma amo Koipu Ñalae tava nanenŋu walo wa sinâla ñalae. Aku lâ zo ñinde miki pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanomi rua nde ma kakai poe panzi Isrel ŋu kambwanenzi saŋao kanaanzi rua, aku ma kamo katonâña panzi. ²⁹ Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kala ipile ne luma wa tai-tua wa mwane wa tina-tama wa natu wa ne tâno wa; ande Maro Kindeni ma itu pa kinzi ñinde rârâni ñana ñinde kâ mbwani tamâta ñalae taitu (100). Aku muli, i ma via mao ilanzi, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³⁰ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta ñalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anğa kinzi tamâta rârâ muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ñinde ma muli simo tamâta ñalaŋala.”

20

*Ŋua tambirâña ñananzi tamâta pinde
siveta wurâta pa tamâta ñalae tonje*

¹ Yesu iporo ŋua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itambira ŋua mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne

mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo tâno tonje warika. Zo tonje, mbwale pwataki lâ, ninenga tâno warika ninde ilâ lawea ilo iroto nananzi wurâta tamâta pinde tu ma sikai wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. ² Isânda wurâta tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ, aku ipa ngua kunzi nana sikai mbumbu sanjao sanjao nana nenzi wurâta lâ kari ninde. Sisâu lâ, ninenga tamâta njalae ninde ionzi silâ siveta wurâta lâ ne tâno waini ilo. ³ Ayo, kari tai njato ilâ lâ, ninenga tamâta njalae ninde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi lâ ao ngini, nenzi wurâta tonje tia. ⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanengu tâno waini ilo, aku ma kulu alami ikura nanengu pateâna mine.’ ⁵ Aku silâ. Simo lee, ku kari imâ ngini, ninenga tamâta njalae ilâ lawea ilo kilo ku iveta mâsi ndaina nâ kilo. Lee, ku kari tai njato kilo ilâ lâ, ninenga iveta mâsini ndaina kilo.

⁶ Lee ku lala, kari indue lâ, ninenga tamâta ninde ilâ ku mata imoranzi tamâta pinde simandi nenzi nâ simo lawea ilo. Aku ikasonanzi tu, “Wa, mana mana nga miki kamandi nemi koa tia nâ lee, kari nga indue lâ, a?” ⁷ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Nandai tamâta tonje wurâta ilua maka nga.” Ninenga tamâta njalae ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ nanengu tâno waini ilo.” Aku silâ.

⁸ Aku lala pararai lâ, ninenga tâno warika iporo pa wurâta tamâta nenzi katonâna tu, “Kusarâwa panzi wurâta tamâta tu simâ nana sikai nenzi kulu kâ. Kuwae mbumbu munja panzi wurâta tamâta ninde sipanga muli ndo. Kuveta mine nâ kuwae panzi kulâ lee ku marumbu lâ wurâta tamâta sipanga munjâna ninde.” ⁹ Ninenga kinzi tamâta kala siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu nâ ninde nde simunga simâ, aku sikai mbumbu sanjao sanjao. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ninde siveta wurâta ikura mboyo wa lala wa ande ilonzi tu ma sikai mbumbu njalae. Andeta tia; kinzi kala sikai mbumbu sanjao sanjao mine nâ. ¹¹ Kinzi simora nenzi mbumbu ninde, aku wisinzi nâna papa tâno warika. ¹² Aku sipai tâno warika tu, “Wa! Kinzi tamâta ninde sipanga muli ndo! Kinzi siveta wurâta ikura kari tai taitu mai nâ! Anja maka nde kaveta

wurâta njalae lâ mboyo lee imâ ipanga lâ njine, aku kari kanama pâta lâ! Andeta kinzi ninde nenzi mbumbu nde rege-rege kuku maka nema mbumbu ma!”

¹³ Tâno warika nde ilonjo nenzi ngua ninde, ninenga iporo pa nenzi tamâta tonje mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe, nana njandai aveta soki tonje pa noko nga, nana tu munja mboyo noko tamwata kupa ngua tu ma pwai mbumbu sanjao nana noko ne wurâta. ¹⁴ Ara, pwai ne mbumbu, aku kulâ. Nana ilonjo tu mbumbu sanjao alua tamâta kala imâ muli ndo ninde tona. ¹⁵ Njine nde keno pa nana simbongu nâ. Nana akura tu awae nanengu mbalija ikura nana warakangu nâ nenju pateâna mine. Kala njine nana atu aveta kenju ara panzi tamâta ninde; mine nde nana sâ kâ nga noko kupadâda, a?”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna njine marumbu lâ, ninenga iporo tu, “Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta munja simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta njalanjala. Anja kinzi tamâta munja simo tamâta njalanjala lâ tâno kulu, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ.”

Yesu iporo kilo nana ne materja wa ne mandija wa

Malaka 10:32-34, Luka 18:31-34

¹⁷ Yesu nde ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanzi rua, aku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Soka nzâla yo, ninenga Yesu iporo ngua ilâ pa kinzi nâ mine tu, ¹⁸ “Ayo, njine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Ma tapanga lâ, ninenga tamâta tonje ma io nana Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala wa pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ mbaunzi ilo. Kinzi ma sio nana lâ ngua nia, aku ma sipa ngua tu sipu nana pâta amâte. ¹⁹ Ninenga kinzi kala ma sio nana alâ tinikoa mbaunzi ilo, aku kinzi ninde ma siporo ngua pavaligina pa nana wa sipalili nana wa. Marumbu, ninenga ma sipu nana lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari njato lâ, ninenga Maro Kindeni ma ipano nana amandi amo viângu kilo.”

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rua situ sipanga tamâta njalanjala

Malaka 10:35-45

²⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, ninenga Sebedi kaiwa taine ikainzi natunzi rua simâ pa

Yesu. Taine njinde nde ipare tuku pa Yesu ku ino Yesu tu ma iveta vetâña tonje. ²¹ Aku Yesu ikasonja tu, “Noko ilo tu naña ma aveta mana.” Aku taine njinde nde ipai Yesu tu, “Naña ilonju mine: lâ zo ñana noko ma pwai Koipu Ñalae, ande noko ma kupatea natunju tonje ñana isañona noko tini laiti pa wia kâ, anga tonje ñana isañona noko tini laiti pa ñâsi kâ.”

²² Njineŋga Yesu isia ngua panzi pâri-tamâta rua njinde mine tu, “Miki rua kaz-izâla ñana vetâña njine kala kakasonja naña ñana. Naña ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonje ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ njinde, tiya?” Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” ²³ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki rua ma kanu lââ makisa kala naña ma anu njinde. Ambo taitu pateâña ñana tamâta ea ma isañona tiningu laiti pa wia kâ nga pa ñâsi kâ, ande njinde ikeno pa naña tia. Naña mama i simbo nâ ma iwae sañonâña nia panzi tamâta ea munja ipateanzi njinde.”

²⁴ Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta sañao nde silonjo kinzi tai-tua rua parinanzi mine, aku wisinzi nâna panzi. ²⁵ Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ngu, aku kinzi tamâta ñalajala njinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ngu njinde. ²⁶ Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki nginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta itu imo tamâta ñalae lâ nginimi, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi kuleña tamâta. ²⁷ Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla keno mine: i ma imo nemi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. ²⁸ Ñana tu naña Tamâta Natu ñandai amâ ñana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleña pa naña nga. Naña amâ ñana akai kuleña panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte ñana akainzi tamâta rârâ piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rua munja matanzi leva-leva simora kilo

Malaka 10:46-52, Luka 18:35-43

²⁹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka ñana sipile Jeriko lawea silâ kâ, ande tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka mulinzi silâ. ³⁰ Anga tamâta rua nde isañona nzâla nganje, kinzi rua matanzi leva-leva lâ. Kinzi

rua silonjo ngua tu Yesu nga iyoka imâ, njineŋga sisarâwa kaika tu, “Maro Ñalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâña ñanama!”

³¹ Kinzi tamâta nde silonjonzi rua sisarâwa mine ku simbitanzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Andeta kinzi rua sisarâwa kawanzi kâki ñalae mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, Daviti ne vâsani noko, kalo sukâña ñanama!”

³² Njineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasonjanzi tu, “Anja miki rua katu naña ma aveta mana pami.” ³³ Ande kinzi rua situ lâ kawa mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, maka iloma tu ma matama kamora nia.” ³⁴ Aku Yesu kalo sukâña ñananzi, kala io mbau lâ kinzi rua matanzi. Aku walele nâ kinzi rua matanzi ara, aku simora nia. Njineŋga simandi ku soka Yesu muli silâ.

21

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu ñalae

Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38, Yoane 12:12-19

¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka lee sipânja Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipânja lawea tonje ikeno Oliv Tuu wangira, i ña mine Betfasi lawea. Ande Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai, ikeno naomi njinde. Kalâ lawea njinde ilo, aku walele nâ ma kamora ‘donki’ malakupi tonje kinzi sisine lâ imandi tava natu. Kayaute wâlo piti aku kakainzi rua kamâ pa naña. ³ Ambo tamâta tonje ikasonjami tu, ‘Ñana sâ kâ nga miki rua kaveta mine’, ande miki rua ma kapai tu, ‘Maro Ñalae ne wurâta ikeno panzi rua. Aku mwanja ma ionzi rua sitaulo simâ kilo walele nâ.’”

⁴ Vetâña njinde iveta ngua tonje Maro Kindeni munja io lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta tonje kawa tu ipânja kanaanjo. Ngua njinde nde mine,

⁵ “Kupainzi tamâta simo Saion tuu kulu tu, ‘Kamora nga! Miki nemi koipu ñalae kala imâ pami. Ipatawa tamwata tini ku isañona donki tonje kumbu. Mao nâ, isañona donki natu tonje kumbu kala imâ.’”

⁶ Njineŋga pâri-tamâta rua njinde silâ lawea njinde ilo, aku siveta ikura Yesu munja

iporo panzi mine. ⁷ Kinzi rua sikai donki tina nga natu tona simâ, njineŋga siliŋi nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo kâki donki rua kumbunzi. Aku Yesu ikâki isaŋona. ⁸ Njineŋga tamâta ngu ŋalae sisawa nenzi pasawaŋa luandondo piti, ku silalaga lâ nzâla ŋana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ. Anŋa pinde nde sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simâ silalaga lâ nzâla tava. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde soka simuŋga pa Yesu, anŋa pinde nde soka muli, aku rârâni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ŋalae njine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ. Tapanea Maro Kindeni pa âta!”

¹⁰ Yesu iyoka mine lee ilâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, ande tamâta rârâni simo lawea ŋalae njinde nde sipakasona warakanzi mine tu, “Tamâta njine nde ea.” ¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta soka simâ kuku Yesu njinde nde sipainzi tu, “Njine nde Yesu, ina ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta njinde kinzi muŋga siporo tu ma iyoka pa Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno imâ.”

Yesu iŋaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

Malaka 11:15-18, Luka 19:45-47

¹² Njineŋga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku iŋaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo sipako kekelele lâ nia njinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kâ, aku itili paŋgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ŋana sipako sii ŋana patarawâŋa kâ tava. ¹³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno mine tu, ‘Nanengu luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ŋa tu ‘Luma ŋana noŋa kâ’ ’; anŋa miki nde kaveta njine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nzanzare tamâta nenzi munâŋa nia mine!”

¹⁴ Yesu imo niani ndaina, njineŋga kinzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi pâsâsâ nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara. ¹⁵ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde simora mâsi ŋalaŋala pinde Yesu iveta njinde. Aku siloŋonzi lâlu kiri-kiri sisarâwa lâ luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo mine tu, “Paneâŋa ilâ pa Daviti ne vâsa!” Mine nde kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala njinde wisinzi nâna pa Yesu, ¹⁶ kala sikasona i

mine tu, “Wa, noko kulonjo ŋgua njine kinzi lâlu siporo, tiya?” Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naŋa alonjo lâ. Andeta mana mana nga miki ŋandai kapononjo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta njinde ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Ŋgua ikeno mine tu, ‘Aku kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri kala uru sipanea noko ŋa mine nâ’.”

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga ipilenzi simo, aku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Njineŋga ilâ imo Betani lawea lâ mbo njinde.

Yesu iporo itu kaika pa kâi tonje, kala ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ

Malaka 11:12-14,20-26

¹⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, mboyo nâ, njineŋga Yesu iyoka itaulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo, andeta putole ipu. ¹⁹ Yesu mata ilâ imora kâi “fik” tonje imandi nzâla ŋgaŋe, aku iyoka ilâ laiti. Andeta imora tu kanaŋo tonje keno nde tia; lau nâ keno. Aku Yesu iporo papa kâi njinde mine tu, “Noko ma kupula kanaŋo kilo tia ndo!” Aku ndainani nâ, kâi njinde ŋgâla-ŋgâla lâ.

²⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora njinde, aku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku siporo tu, “Mana mana nga kâi njine ŋgâla-ŋgâla walele nâ.”

²¹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni, aku ilomi rua-rua tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta mâsi mineni, itogo kala njine aveta pa kâi ‘fik’ mine. Andeta njinde nâ tia; ambo miki ma kaporo pa tuu ŋai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo’, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa njinde ipâŋga, itogo miki kaporo mine. ²² Ambo miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kala kakai noŋa papa, ande i ma iveta ikura nemi noŋa mine.”

Kinzi sikasona Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Malaka 11:27-33, Luka 20:1-8

²³ Njine ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta simo njinde. Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzu Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa nde simâ papa, aku sikasona tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie njine, a? Anŋa ea wurâta njine ilano, a?” ²⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu,

“Ara, naŋa kala atu akasonŋami kasonŋaŋa tonŋe. Ambo miki ma kaporo ŋgua sondo itaulo imâ pa naŋa, ande naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua pwataki pami ŋana akai ea ndamwa ŋga aveta vetâŋa ŋine. ²⁵ Nanenŋu kasonŋaŋa nde mine; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ililinzi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ŋinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta.”

Ninenŋa kinzi warakanzi siporo lâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande i ma iporo pa kinda mine tu, ‘Mine kala ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?’ ²⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo mine tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pa kinda. Kinda taruru ŋananzi, ŋana tu kinzi rârâni kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonŋe.” ²⁷ Tia ku kinzi siporo ŋgua taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maka kasama tia.” Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala ma aporo ŋgua tonŋe pami tia ŋana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâŋa ŋine.”

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana tamâta tonŋe natu tamâne rua

²⁸ Ninenŋa Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi mana. Tamâta tonŋe imo kunzi natu tamâne rua. Tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa natu nzâla-kulu kê, aku ipai tu, ‘Natunŋu, ma ŋine noko kulâ kuveta wurâta pa naŋa lâ tâno waini ilo.’ ²⁹ Aku natu ipai tu, ‘Naŋa tiningu pwâka, ma alâ aveta wurâta pa noko nde tia.’ Andeta mwanŋa, natu ŋinde ipalele ilo, aku ilâ iveta wurâta. ³⁰ Ninenŋa tamanzi kala ilâ pa natu tonŋe, aku iporo ŋgua mineni papa. Aku natu ŋinde iporo tu, ‘Ara, mama; naŋa ma alâ aveta wurâta pano.’ Andeta i ŋandai ilâ iveta ne wurâta ŋga. ³¹ Mine nde ea lâ tamâta rua ŋinde ande iveta ikura tamanzi ne pateâŋa.” Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala sipai Yesu tu, “Natu nzâla-kulu iveta ikura tama ne pateâŋa mine”.

Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kê wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ŋinde simuŋga pami ŋana sikai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara. ³² Nana tu Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata muŋga imâ pa miki Isrel ŋu ŋana itula mâsi sondo Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta ŋinde, andeta miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua ŋga. Anŋa kinzi tamâta sakamao ŋana sikai mbumbu pa Rom kê wa kinzi nzâla taine wa, ande kinzi ŋinde siloŋo Yoane ne ŋgua, aku sio nenzi kalotawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, kala sipile nenzi vetâŋa sakamao. Anŋa miki kamora kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi kalotawana ŋinde, andeta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, ande tia.”

*Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kinzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini
Malaka 12:1-12, Luka 20:9-19*

³³ Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, “Miki kaloŋo ŋgua tambirâŋa tonŋe. Tamâta tonŋe ipâu tâno waini tonŋe aku ipa ŋgumbi ŋana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tâno ilo, itogo kondo ŋana sipale waini kapula tu punu-punu kê, aku ipa pâla ŋana tamâta ma simo ilo sio ŋana tâno kê. Ninenŋa io tâno ŋinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ŋana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ŋana mbumbu lâ tini. Ninenŋa tâno warika iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae tonŋe. ³⁴ Imo lee, aku zo laiti ŋana kêi waini ma ipula kanaŋo kê. Ninenŋa tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde silâ pa tâno waini ŋinde ŋana sikai waini kanaŋo pinde, ikura muŋga sipa ŋgua tu ma silua i. ³⁵ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde sikainzi tâno warika ne wurâta tamâta kaika, aku sipu tonŋe. Anŋa tonŋe nde sipu pâta imâte, anŋa mira nâ sisia tonŋe. ³⁶ Nine ilâ lâ, ninenŋa tâno warika isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kilo silâ panzi. Kinzi kambwanŋenzi nde ipole tamâta muŋga isupwanzi ŋinde kambwanŋenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno ŋinde nde siveta mâsi mine nâ panzi wurâta tamâta ŋinde.

³⁷ Simo lee ku muli, njineŋga tâno warika isupwa i tamwata natu tamâne ilâ panzi. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege ŋana natunġu’.

³⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde nde simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi, aku siporo lâ warakanzi njininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliŋa ndoni. Ayo, njine ma tapu pâta imâte, aku ma warakânda takai i ne tâno njine.’

³⁹ Siporo ŋgua njine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai tâno warika natu kaika ku siŋara lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, njineŋga sipu pâta imâte lâ.”

⁴⁰ Yesu itambira ŋgua njine panzi lâ, njineŋga ikasonanzi tu, “Ayo, mwanġa tâno waini warika ma imâ, njineŋga ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta njinde muŋga sikai wurâta lâ tâno njinde.”

⁴¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala siporo taulo tu, “I ma iyaulanzi tamâta sakamao njinde, ku ma izavarunzi sakamao ndo. Anġa ne tâno waini njinde ma ilanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikatona kâ. Aku lâ zo ŋana sikai kanaġo kâ, ande ma sigona kanaġo pinde silua i.”

⁴² Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ŋandai kaponno Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira njine kinzi tamâta ŋana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânġa mira ara ŋana isuka luma ŋaŋe kaika kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetâna njinde ipânġa lâ, kala kindâ tamora njinde tu ara pâta kanaġo.’

⁴³ Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipono nzâla ŋana miki Isrel tamâta ŋana kamo i ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku ma ikai maro pa tamâta ŋgu pinde, kinzi njinde uru siveta mâsi ara ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânġa mine. [⁴⁴ Ambo tamâta tonġe pata ndue ku mira njine ipu, ande mira njine ma ipu tamâta njinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira njine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonġe kulu, ande mira njine ma izavaru i ndo lâ imâte.]”

⁴⁵ Kinzi patarawânġa tamâta ŋalaŋala anġa kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋgu nde siloŋo Yesu

* **21:44:** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonġe ipânġa lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

itambira ŋgua mine panzi, aku ilonzi pateata tu ŋgua njine nde iyoke kinzi warakanzi.

⁴⁶ Mine kala ilonzi tu ma sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru ŋananzi ŋgu, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulânġa tamâta tonġe.

22

Ŋgua tambirânġa ŋana wainġa pakâeŋa kâ Luka 14:16-24

¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo ŋgua tambirânġa kilo ilâ panzi Isrel nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala mine tu, ² “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo koipu ŋalae tonġe iveta wainġa ŋalae papa natu tamâne ŋana ne pakâeŋa kâ. ³ Koipu njinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta silâ panzi tamâta pinde i ilo tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ wainġa pakâeŋa njinde. Silâ panzi, ku siveta ŋana sigonanzi tamâta njinde simâ. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu simâ. ⁴ Njineŋga isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde kilo, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kalâ panzi tamâta njinde naŋa muŋga asarâwa panzi, aku kapainzi tu, “Kaloŋo ŋga! Koipu ŋalae iveta ne kânġa-nuŋa marumbu lâ. I ne bulmakao tamâne pinde anġa simbi pinde arara situmbu kambwanġenzi ŋalaŋala, ande maka ŋga kapunzi lâ. Aku kelekele râranî vetânġa lâ kala ikeno. Mine nde miki kamâ kaka kâpwa lâ wainġa ŋana pakâeŋa kâ.’”

⁵ Kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ siporo ŋgua mine panzi tamâta njinde, andeta kinzi taŋanzi kaika ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. Tonġe nde ilâ ne tâno ilo, anġa tonġe nde ilâ iveta ne wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ. ⁶ Anġa kinzi pinde nde sikalenzi wurâta tamâta njinde kaika ku sikai kazânġa panzi sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. ⁷ Siveta mine lâ, ande kala koipu ŋalae nde wisi nâna ndo. Aku ionzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sizavarunzi tamâta njinde muŋga sipunzi ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Aku sirumbia nenzi lawea kana lâ.

⁸ Njineŋga koipu ŋalae isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ papa, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wainġa pakâeŋa ne kânġa-nuŋa nde vetânġa lâ kala keno, andeta kinzi tamâta njinde naŋa

mun̄ga asarawanzi tu simâ, ande kinzi n̄inde nde tamâta ara ikura n̄ana simâ kâ, ande tia. ⁹ Mine nde miki kalâ kakura nzâla nzâla, aku kanonzi tamâta rârâni simo n̄inde tu ma simâ n̄ana wain̄a pakâen̄a ne kân̄a-nun̄a kâ. ¹⁰ Iporo mine lâ, n̄inen̄ga kinzi wurâta tamâta nde silâ sikura nzâla nzâla sigonanzi tamâta rârâni simo n̄inde, kinzi tamâta saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi n̄inde rârâni simâ luma ilo pipi lâ n̄ana sika kân̄a-nun̄a kâ.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta simâ sisan̄ona lâ, n̄inen̄ga koipu n̄alae nde imâ luma ilo tu imoranzi. Andeta mata ilâ imora tamâta ton̄ge n̄andai ipasawa pasawan̄a ara n̄ana wain̄a pakâen̄a n̄ga. ¹² Tia ku koipu nde ilâ papa ku ikason̄a tu, ‘N̄ingu-nambwe, n̄ana sâ kâ n̄ga noko kumâ nan̄engu luma ilo, andeta noko n̄andai kupasawa pasawan̄a ara n̄ana wain̄a pakâen̄a kâ, a?’ Andeta tamâta n̄inde nde kawa buu nâ, iporo n̄gua ton̄ge tia. ¹³ N̄inen̄ga koipu ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Kakai wâlo ku kapa tamâta n̄ine kie-mbalau kaika lâ, n̄inen̄ga katambira yâti lâ nia n̄gan̄e, n̄ana imo kondoma ilo.’ ”

Yesu iporo n̄gua tambirân̄a n̄ine lâ, n̄inen̄ga ipainzi Juda tamâta n̄alajala tu, “Lâ nia kondoma n̄inde kinzi ma sita n̄alae wa nīonzi giri-giri n̄ana sikai nâna kâ. ¹⁴ Miki kalon̄o n̄ga; Maro Kindeni ne sarawân̄a ilâ panzi tamâta rârâ, andeta ipateanzi kinzi pinde nâ, kinzi n̄inde kalonzi tawana i mao.”

Kinzi sikason̄a Yesu n̄ana mbumbu uru silua koipu n̄alae Kaisara

Malaka 12:13-17, Luka 20:20-26

¹⁵ N̄ine ilâ lâ, n̄inen̄ga tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde sipasau ku sipa n̄gua n̄ana ma sikai samân̄a pa Yesu kâ. Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ambo Yesu ma iporo n̄gua pinde ngâsi tâ, ande ma sio ilâ pa n̄gua nia. ¹⁶ Kinzi Parisai tamâta n̄inde nde sionzi nenzi pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamâta pinde, aku simâ kuku Yesu. Simâ kuku, n̄inen̄ga siporo n̄gua mârû-mârû papa mine tu, “Pananân̄a, maka kasama tu noko nde tamâta n̄ana kuporo n̄gua mao kâ. Noko n̄gua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamâta n̄ana Maro Kindeni ne vetân̄a kâ. Noko uru kuporo n̄gua kan̄a taituni nâ panzi tamâta

n̄alajala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. ¹⁷ Mine nde maka iloma tu noko ma kuporo n̄gua taulo pama. Noko ilo mana; nenda koipu n̄alae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. An̄ga Mose ne n̄gua tukūn̄a isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu n̄inde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

¹⁸ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki tu sakamao ndo. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Miki kawami kaporo n̄gua kie ton̄ge, an̄ga ilomi nde keno piti. Nana sâ kâ n̄ga miki kakai samân̄a pa nan̄a, a? ¹⁹ Kakai mbumbu ton̄ge uru kao ilâ pa koipu, aku kamâ katula pa nan̄a.” Kinzi nde sikai mbumbu ton̄ge simâ pa Yesu, ²⁰ n̄inen̄ga ikason̄anzi tu, “Tai wa n̄oa n̄ine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” ²¹ Ande siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne.” N̄inen̄ga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara; an̄ga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

²² Kinzi silon̄o Yesu ne n̄gua n̄ine, aku wisinzi motutu. Mine kala sipile Yesu ku silâ.

Kinzi sikason̄a Yesu n̄ananzi tamâta simâte lâ n̄inen̄ga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Malaka 12:18-27, Luka 20:27-40

²³ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu n̄inde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi maten̄a tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo tia. Kinzi sipai tu, ²⁴ “Pananân̄a, Mose mun̄ga ingere n̄gua tukūn̄a ton̄ge imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta ton̄ge i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo n̄ai yo, ande tamâta n̄inde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’ ” ²⁵ Siporo n̄gua n̄ine lâ, n̄inen̄ga sisia n̄gua pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu ton̄ge i tai lima kanan̄o taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu n̄inde ikai kaiwa taine ton̄ge, andeta mwan̄ga tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine n̄inde itogo i kaiwa mine. ²⁶ Andeta i kala natu tia aku imâte lâ. N̄inen̄ga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta mine nâ, ikai taine n̄inde n̄inen̄ga imâte, aku natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni n̄inde, aku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ²⁷ Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli n̄ga taine kala imâte. ²⁸ Ayo,

lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi matera tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine njinde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaanzi rua njinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni munja sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu njinde.”

²⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla njana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta ngua palanerja rârâ. ³⁰ Lâ zo njana kinzi matera tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ma simo sitogonzi anjelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia.

³¹ Andeta nana atu aporo ngua tonje pami njana kinzi matera tamâta nenzi mandija kâ. Tiambo miki njandai kaponi ngua njinde Maro Kindeni munja itula pami ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iporo ngua njanani timbumi, kinzi njinde simâte munjani lâ, aku iporo tu, ³² ‘Nana Maro Kindeni nde Abraham nga Isaka nga Yakopu nenzi Maro Njalae.’ Ayo, miki kalonjo nga; Maro Kindeni i njandai kinzi matera tamâta nenzi Maro Njalae nga. I nde tamâta simo vianzi njinde nâ nenzi Maro Njalae.” ³³ Kinzi tamâta silonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku wisinzi motu njana i ne mâsi njana ipanananzi kâ.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja ndia ipolenzi tukuja rârâni

Malaka 12:28-34

³⁴ Lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu silonjo pâri tu Yesu iporo ngua kanojo nâ, aku isae ngua ne nzâla njanani Sadyusi ngu. Mine kala silâ taitu, ku simâ pa Yesu. ³⁵ Aku nenzi tamâta tonje nde imâ kunzi tona, i munja ikai ilo-kalo njalae njana ngua tukuja kâ. I ilo tu ikai samâja pa Yesu kâ, kala ikasonja tu, ³⁶ “Pananâja, ngua tukuja ndia nde ipolenzi ngua tukuja rârâni Mose munja itula pa kindi.”

³⁷ Yesu nde iporo taulo tu, “‘Noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’ ³⁸ Ngua tukuja njine imunja ku ipolenzi ngua tukuja rârâni. ³⁹ Anja ngua tukuja iyoka njinde muli nde kaja taituni nâ; ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini

pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ ⁴⁰ Tukuja rua njine nde sitogo ngunu-ngunu tina pa Mose ne tukuja rârâni wa kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta nenzi tukuja rârâni wa.”

Yesu ikasonanzi Parisai tamâta njana Kirisi kâ

Malaka 12:35-37, Luka 20:41-44

⁴¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu yo, aku Yesu ikasonanzi tu, ⁴² “Ayo, miki ilomi mana; tamâta njine Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ivilanzi ne ngu, sipatu i ja tu Kirisi, ande i nde ea ne vâsa.” Kinzi nde siporo taulo mine tu, “Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti ne vâsa.”

⁴³ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ara mbo, mine nde mana mana nga Koroani Sapâja itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti kala Daviti ipatu Kirisi ja tu, ‘Maro Njalae’, a? Nana tu Daviti ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁴ ‘Maro Njalae Kindeni itu ngua pa nanengu Maro Njalae mine tu, “Noko kusanona naji pa mbaungu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo njinde nana ma aonzi noko ne kazâja tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

⁴⁵ Miki kamora nga. Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ja tu ‘Maro Njalae’. Mine nde mana mana nga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?”

⁴⁶ Tamâta tonje lâ ngu njinde ikura njana iporo ngua tonje taulo pa Yesu kâ, ande tia. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi pateja tu ma sikai samâja mine papa Yesu kilo, ande tia.

23

Kinzi Parisai tamâta wa ngua tukuja tamâta nenzi vetâja potomule

Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:45-47

¹ Aku muli, njinenga Yesu itula ngua panzi tamâta sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. ² Ipanzi mine tu, “Kinzi pananâja tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ sitavanzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu, kinzi njinde simbonzi nâ uru situla ngua tukuja ne duvi pwataki, itogo Mose munja iveta mine. ³ Mine nde ngua rârâni situla wa sipananami njinde, ande miki ma kalonjo ku kapaveta kuku. Ambo taitu mâsi wa vetâja ndia kinzi uru siveta, ande njinde miki ma kapaveta kuku

ndimo. Nana tu kinzi uru siporo ngua rârâ njinde, andeta kinzi warakanzi njandai sipaveta kuku ngua njinde nga. ⁴ Njinde itogo kinzi sinzuku bwali malia ndo, ku sio lâ tamâta kalanzi, kala kinzi tamâta simakâsa njalae tina njana sikale kâ. Anja kinzi warakanzi njandai sio mbalaunzi ilâ njana sivilanzi tamâta tu sikale malia njinde nga. ⁵ Vetâna rârâni kinzi uru siveta, ande siveta njana ma tamâta simoranzi kâ. Kinzi uru sipa kariga njalanala njana nonja kâ lâ tininzi, ku sipa wareja luandondo lâ nenzi pasawaja njalanala njanje tona, njana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ. Njana nenzi mâsi njinde kâ, ande kinzi silâje tu ilonzi keno pa Maro Kindeni. ⁶ Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sikai sanonâja nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ kâna-nunja njalanala nia, aku ilonzi tu sisaonona mine nâ lâ luma njana pasauja kâ ilo. ⁷ Kinzi ilonzi njalae tina tu tamâta ma simege njananzi ku siporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi lâ ao njini, aku ilonzi tu tamâta ma sisarawanzi tu, ‘O, Pananâja’.

⁸ Andeta miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinzi tamâta sipatu noko ja tu ‘Pananâja’, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo, njana tu tamâta taitu nâ nde miki nemi Pananâja, aku miki rârâni nde kamo togo nambwe-nambwe. ⁹ Mine nde lâ tâno njine kulu, miki ma kaporo pa tamâta tonje tu, ‘Noko nde tamâta njalae kutogo tamama mine’, mine ndimo. Njana tu miki Tamami taitu nâ imo, ande kala imo samba ilo. ¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma sipatu noko ja tu ‘koipu’, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo, njana tu miki nemi koipu taitu nâ imo, aku i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta Kirisi. ¹¹ Tamâta ea imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande ara njana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleja tamâta mine. ¹² Njana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ja kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta njinde ja indue lâ. Anja tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ja, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta njinde ja ipânga njalae.”

Yesu itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai poe panzi ngu

Malaka 12:38-40, Luka 20:47

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu nde iporo kilo mine, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananâja tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ wa

miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Mine nde miki uru kapono nzâla njananzi tamâta situ simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. Miki kapono warakami nemi nzâla njana Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro pami, aku kapono nzâla njananzi tamâta njinde tona.

¹⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pa miki pananâja tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa. Miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kalâ kakura nia nia lâ tâi kulu wa tâno tâno wa, njana kasowe tamâta taitu nâ ilo-kalo njana kalo tawana nemi ngua. Anja lâ zo njana tamâta tonje kalo tawanami, ande miki kaveta i ipânga tamâta njana ilâ pa yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, itogo miki warakami mine. Miki kaveta tamâta njinde ipole miki ndo njana iveta kiesaka kâ.

¹⁶ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânga pami. Miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta. Miki uru kapanananzi tamâta mine: ‘Ambo tamâta itu iveta ngua pâna tonje, aku isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna njana isuka ne ngua pâna njinde kâ, ande ngua pâna njinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ngua pâna njinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa mira “gol” uru ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, ande ngua pâna njine nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁷ Opopo, miki nde kapa ndo, aku matami leva-leva nâ! Kelekele ndia ipânga njalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” uru ikeno ilo njinde, njana tu luma sapâna iveta “gol” ipânga sapâna. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njine kâ, a? ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje iveta ngua pâna tonje, aku isarâwa pa patarawâna nia njana isuka ne ngua pâna njinde kâ, ande i ne ngua pâna njinde nde mao tia. Mine kala ambo muli i ma imbware ngua pâna njinde, ande i ne soki tia. Taitu mambo isarâwa pa kelekele ikeno patarawâna nia kulu njinde, ande ngua pâna njinde nde mao, kala i ma imbware ndimo.’ ¹⁹ Opopo, miki matami leva-

leva ndo! Kelekele ndia ipânnga njalae tina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, a? Patarawânnga nia nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole kelekele uru ikeno kulu njinde, njana tu patarawânnga nia iveta kelekele njinde ipânnga sapânnga. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njine kâ, a? ²⁰ Mine kala tamâta ea isarâwa pa patarawânnga nia tu isuka ne njua pânnga kâ, ande isarâwa pa patarawânnga nia tava kelekele ndia ikeno kulu tona. ²¹ Annga tamâta ea isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânnga tu isuka ne njua pânnga kâ, ande isarâwa pa luma sapânnga tava Maro Kindeni tona, ina uru imo luma sapânnga njinde ilo. ²² Annga tamâta ea isarâwa pa samba tu isuka ne njua pânnga kâ, ande isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni ne sajonânnga nia wa Maro Kindeni tona, njana tu ina uru isajona nia njinde.”

²³ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, njinennga iporo kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânnga pa miki pananânnga tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo njua kie tonje, annga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kagona kâi lau kie-kie njana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ, ku kao lâ wâra saŋao-saŋao, njinennga wâra taitu-taitu uru kalua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawânnga mine, aku njine nde ara. Ambo taitu miki kalaŋa kapole njua tukuja njalae tina njana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta wa tinimi mwasa panzi wa kamandi kaika njana nemi kalo-tawana wa. Ara njana miki ma koka njua tukuja njalanjala njinde muli, aku koka tukuja kiri-kiri muli tona. ²⁴ Opopo, miki matami leva-leva, andeta katogo tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta! Miki kapono muli pa njua tukuja kiri-kiri, annga kalomi kapa njana njua tukuja njalanjala. Mine kala miki katogo tamâta tonje isânda lânjo mota mwata lâ kâ lââ ilo ku ikai piti itambira lâ. Andeta i nandai imora njgoa njalae “kamel” ikeno lââ ilo nga; mine nde inu ipanando ndoni indue lâ kapwa ilo.

²⁵ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânnga pa miki pananânnga tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo njua kie tonje, annga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta nemi kâmba wa kondo kumbu tu sipânnga mbâra-mbâra ndo. Annga kâpwa wa lââ miki uru kao lâ

ilo, ande njinde miki munnga kakai lâ nemi vetânnga potomule wa ilo-kalo sakamao wa. ²⁶ Miki Parisai tamâta nde matami leva-leva ndo! Kaveta ilomi mbâra-mbâra munnga lâ, njinennga kapua kondo kumbu tona, njana ruani ma ipânnga mbâra-mbâra.

²⁷ Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânnga pa miki pananânnga tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo njua kie tonje, annga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki katogo kuru tonje; kuru kulu pa nia yo kâ nde pâne ndo, aku ara pâta njana tamâta simora kâ. Andeta mateja tamâta tukanzi wa kelekele rârâni sâmbu ndo nde sipipi lâ ikeno kuru ilo. ²⁸ Aku miki kala kamo mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora karaemi nâ, ku situ miki nde tamâta njana koka Maro Kindeni ne njua muli kâ. Andeta mâsi laŋeja tava mâsi sakamao nde ipipi lâ ikeno ilomi kalomi.”

²⁹ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, njinennga iporo njua pinde panzi kilo tu, “Oyae, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânnga pa miki pananânnga tamâta njana njua tukuja kâ wa miki Parisai tamâta wa! Miki kawami kaporo njua kie tonje, annga ilomi nde keno piti! Miki uru kaveta kuru nia ara ndo panzi njua-tulânnga tamâta munngânnga, aku kaveta siŋgâra arara nâ kasiŋgara kinzi tamâta ara nenzi kuru tona, kinzi njinde munnga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. ³⁰ Aku miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tu maka kamo munngani, lâ timbuma nenzi zo, ande maka ma kasukanzi njana kakai kazânnga panzi njua-tulânnga tamâta ku kapunzi pâta simâte, ande tia ndo!’ ³¹ Andeta miki nemi njua ndainani itula warakami kilalami pwataki tu mikini nde kinzi tamâta njinde nenzi vâsa, kinzi njinde munnga sipunzi njua-tulânnga tamâta pâta simâte. ³² Ara mbo, mine kala njine miki kalâ, aku vetânnga potomule ndia munnga timbuni siveta marumbu tia yo, ande njinde miki kalâ kaveta marumbu lâ. ³³ Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Maro Kindeni ma iomi kalâ pa ne njua nia, njinennga ma itambirami kalâ pa yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo. Miki kakura tu kaŋengeana njana i ne pareja-nia njinde kâ, ande tia ndo!

³⁴ Mine kala miki kalonjo sondo nga. Nanja ma asupwanzi kinzi njua-tulânnga tamâta wa ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa pananânnga simâ

pami. Andeta miki ma kasonanzi pinde sitâra lâ kâi popole tini simâte. Anḡa pinde nde ma kapalilinsi lâ nemi luma ḡana pasauḡa kâ ilo, ḡinenḡa ma kalinzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa lawea pinde. ³⁵ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki nâ ḡana kinzi tamâta rârâni simo muḡgamuḡga ḡinde nenzi kiesaka kâ, kinzi ḡinde muḡga sikainzi tamâta arara ku sipunzi pâta simâte. Maro Kindeni ma nâna ḡalae ilua mikini ḡana Adam natu Abel ne materḡa lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânḡa lâ zo ḡinde miki Juda tamâta kapu Berekaia natu Sakaria imâte, lâ patarawâḡa nia ḡa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânḡa ḡḡininzi. ³⁶ Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; kulu saka-mao ḡana vetânḡa potomule muḡḡânḡa ḡinde rârâni nde ma imâ ipânḡa pa miki tamâta ḡḡu ḡine kala kamo lâ zo ḡine.”

Yesu kalo sukânḡa ḡananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem

Luka 13:34-35

³⁷ Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡinenḡa iporo kilo mine tu, “O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki uru kakai kazânḡa panzi ḡgua-tulânḡa tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki kakainzi tamâta ḡinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta ku kapunzi simâte. Ikura zo zo naḡa atu agogorami, itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu silâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁸ Mine kala kaloḡo ḡa; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapânḡa ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapânḡa ikeno ilo kaa nâ. ³⁹ Naḡa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naḡa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ḡinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ḡalae ḡine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ.’”

24

Yesu itula ḡgua tu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânḡa ma zavaruḡa pwapwataki

Malaka 13:1-2, Luka 21:5-6

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânḡa aku iyoka ilâ, ḡinenḡa ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ kuku. Kinzi situ situla luma arara ikeno nia sapânḡa ḡinde papa. ² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora luma arara ḡine, a? Naḡa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi ma

sipile luma ḡine ne mira tonḡe ikeno mira tonḡe kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo ḡana malia kie-kie ma muli ipânḡa

Malaka 13:3-13, Luka 21:7-11

³ Yesu ikâki isanḡona Oliv Tuu kulu, ḡinenḡa ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ nde simâ papa ku sikasoḡa tu, “Maka katu kasama ḡine; mâsi ḡinde ma ipânḡa lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipânḡa ḡana itula pwataki tu noko ne zo ḡana kutaulo kumâ kilo nde imâ laiti lâ, kala tâno ḡine ne zo nde laiti ḡana marumbu kâ.”

⁴ Ande Yesu itula ḡgua pwataki panzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sonḡo ḡa. Tia ma tamâta tonḡe ilaḡemi. ⁵ ḡana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ sipatu naḡa ḡânḡu ku ma siporo tu, ‘Naḡani tamwatânḡu kala Kiriḡi’, ku ma sikai laḡeḡa mine panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁶ Aku miki ma kaloḡo paraḡa ḡalaḡala ne nduḡeḡani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloḡo ḡgua ḡana paraḡa ḡalaḡala pinde ipânḡa nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo, ḡana tu ḡinde ma imâ ipânḡa, anḡa zo ḡalae ḡana tâno ḡine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ma ipânḡa tia yo. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazânḡa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, anḡa ḡḡu pinde ma simandi sikai kazânḡa panzi ḡḡu pinde. Putole ḡalae ma ipânḡa lâ tâno pinde, aku ogigi ma iririḡo tâno pinde yâti taulo. ⁸ Mâsi ḡine rârâni ma ipânḡa muḡga, itogo nâna uru ipânḡa panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa ku itula tu paguḡuḡa ne zoni nde imâ ipânḡa laiti lâ.

⁹ Lâ zo ḡinde kinzi ma sikai miki kaika ku siomi lâ ḡgua nia ḡana nâna wa malia silami, aku ma sipumi pâta kamâte. Kinzi tamâta rârâni ma ilonzi sakamao ndo ḡanami, ḡana tu miki kalomi tawana naḡa. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ḡinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana, aku ma simandi sikai kazânḡa wa wisi-nâna ḡalae tina pa nawalanzi, ku ma sionzi silâ kazânḡa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹¹ Aku ḡgua-tulânḡa tamâta laḡeḡa rârâ ma simandi ku ma sikai laḡeḡa panzi tamâta rârâ. ¹² Vetânḡa potomule ma ipânḡa more-more ḡalae tina. Mine kala tamâta rârâ ma sipile mâsi ḡana

tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde kâ. ¹³ Anğa tamâta ea ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naņa, kala ipile ne kalo-tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ sikura tâno ndoni, kala tamâta rârâni ma silojo lâ. Ninenğa zo nğalae nana tâno njine ne zo marumbu kâ ma imâ ipânğa.”

*Vetâņa sakamao nğalae tina ma ipânğa
Malaka 13:14-23, Luka 21:20-24*

¹⁵ Yesu iporo nğua njine lâ, njinenğa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâņa sakamao ndo ipânğa iveta muso nğalae lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo. Nğua-tulâņa tamâta mungâņa Taneli itula nğua pwataki nana vetâņa njinde.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono nğua njine, ande kalo nğere sondo nana kusama duvi.) ¹⁶ “Pa zo njinde, ara nana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁷ Ambo tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara nana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo nana ikai ne kelekele tonje ndimo. ¹⁸ Ambo tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo nana ikai ne pasawaņa luandondo ndimo. ¹⁹ Opopo, lâ zo njinde kalo-sukâņa nğalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine njinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ²⁰ Ara nana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi njinde ma ipânğa lâ mão ne zo tia. Aku mine nâ, ara nana miki ma kano tu mâsi njinde ma ipânğa lâ pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa tia. ²¹ Nana tu lâ zo njinde, malia nğalae tina ma ipânğa. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipânğa lâ, aku imâ lee ipânğa lâ zo njine, ande malia kie-kie mine mungâ ipânğa tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipânğa kilo, ande tia. ²² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo nana malia kie-kie njine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta mungâ ipateanzi njinde, kala ma io zo njinde mbuku taitu nâ.

²³ Pa zo njinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora nğa, Kirisi imo nğai!’, tâku

‘Imo ndai!’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nğua njinde ndimo. ²⁴ Nana tu lâ zo njinde, kinzi ‘Kirisi’ laņeņa rârâ anğa nğua-tulâņa tamâta laņeņa rârâ ma simâ sipânğa, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silanenzi tamâta Maro Kindeni mungâ ipateanzi njinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia.

²⁵ Miki kalojo nğa! Naņa aporo atula vetâņa njine pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanajo, vetâņa njine ma muli ipânğa. ²⁶ Mine kala lâ zo njinde, ambo kinzi sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora nğa, Kirisi imo nia bilimu ndai!’, ande miki ma kalâ pa nia njinde ndimo. Ambo siporo tu, ‘Kamora, Kirisi ipavea imo luma njinde ilo’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nenzi nğua ndimo. ²⁷ Nana tu miki kasama tu zo nana loloa salaga, ande sinâla njinde uru ipânğa mungâ pa wâra kâ, ku ipane nia ilâ walele nâ pa mbwera kâ. Aku naņa Tamâta Natu kala ma ayoka pa samba ilo andue amâ mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sisama.

²⁸ Lâ nia ndia nğoa imâte ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

*Mâsi rârâni njinde ma marumbu lâ, njinenğa
Yesu ma imâ ipânğa*

Malaka 13:24-27, Luka 21:29-33

²⁹ Yesu iporo nğua njine lâ, njinenğa iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia nğalae tina njinde rârâni ma ipânğa lâ nğa, njinenğa walele nâ ‘kari mata ma ipânğa naņa, anğa nzimona ma mata ipane nia kilo tia, anğa pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anğa samba ne singâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.’

³⁰ Aku lâ zo njinde, mâsi tonje ma ipânğa lâ samba tini nana itula zo pwataki tu Tamâta Natu nğa imâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ma sipataiņa nâ. Kinzi rârâni ma simora naņa Tamâta Natu ayoka samba ne take-take kulu amâ apânğa tava walo nğalae. Kinzi ma simora nanenğu sinâla nğalae, ande kala ma sisama naņa kilalânğu pwataki tu naņa nde Maro Nğalae. ³¹ Aku anjelo tonje ma imbana tando nğalae ilâ ndunenğa nğalae tina, njinenğa naņa ma aonzi nanenğu anjelo simâ sigonanzi nanenğu tamâta rârâni mungâ apateanzi njinde. Mao nâ, kinzi anjelo ma

silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ñana sikainzi nanenġu tamâta rârâni.

Ñgua tambirâña ñana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo Malaka 13:28-31, Luka 21:29-33

³² Miki kalomi ñgere ñana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ñana tu ñinde ma isukami ñana kasama nanenġu ñgua ñine ne duvi. Lâ zo ñana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânġa, ande ñinde miki kasama tu kari ne zo ñga imâ ipânġa laiti lâ. ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mâsi ñinde rârâni ipânġa marumbu lâ, ñinenġa miki ma kasama tu tâno ñine ne zo ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ. ³⁴ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo ñine ma simâte tia yo, ñinenġa mâsi rârâni ñinde ma imâ ipânġa. ³⁵ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, anġa naña kawânġu ñgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ñalae ñana itaulo imâ kilo

Malaka 13:32-37, Luka 21:34-36

³⁶ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenġa iporo kilo mine tu, “Tamâta tonġe isama zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi anġelo lâ samba ilo sisama ñine tia, aku naña Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatânġu kala asama tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ Noa ne zo, kinzi tamâta sizizâla ñana pondi ñalae laiti ñana ipânġa kâ, aku simo nenzi. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta ma sizizâla ñana nanenġu zo ñana ataulo amâ apânġa kâ. ³⁸ Mao nâ, lâ zo muñġâña ñinde, pondi ñalae ipânġa tia yo, ku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Siveta mine ku simo lee, ñinenġa Maro Kindeni ipai Noa tu ikâki ilâ wânġa ñalae muñġa isape ñinde ilo. ³⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sizizâla ñana mâsi ma ipânġa panzi ñinde, ku simo mine lee, ñinenġa pondi ñalae ipânġa ku izavarunzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Ande kala vetânġa kie taituni nâ ma ipânġa lâ naña Tamâta Natu nenġu zo ñana amâ apânġa kâ. ⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta rua ma simo nenzi tâno ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonġe imâ imo kuku, anġa ma ipile tonġe imo. ⁴¹ Kinzi taine rua ma simo simomo kanzi puroña, aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonġe imâ imo kuku, anġa ma ipile tonġe

imo. ⁴² Mine nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ñana tu miki kazizâla ñana zo ndia nemi Maro Ñalae ma imâ. ⁴³ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga. Ambo luma warika isama muñġa lâ ñana kari tai ñapia lâ mbo panawe tamâta ma imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, kala panawe tamâta ma ikura tu imâ ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi ku kamo nâ, ñana tu naña Tamâta Natu kala ma ataulo amâ lâ zo tonġe miki ilomi patea tu ma amâ tia.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñananzi wurâta tamâta rua, tonġe ara ñga tonġe sakamao

⁴⁵ Ñinenġa Yesu itambira ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo koipu tonġe imora ne wurâta tamâta tonġe tu i tamâta ara, ñana tu i uru iveta ikura koipu iporo mine, aku ne ilo-kalo nde sondo; ande koipu ma ipatea tamâta ñinde tu ipânġa mbâna-mbâna ku ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴⁶ Ambo koipu ñinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonġe, ñinenġa itaulo imâ ku imora wurâta tamâta ñinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta ñinde ikura ñana indeka kâ. ⁴⁷ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; koipu ma ipatea wurâta tamâta ñinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kelekele rârâni. ⁴⁸ Taitu kalonġo ñga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbâna-mbâna ñinde nde tamâta ara tia, ande i ma iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Nanenġu koipu ma imo songo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia.’ ⁴⁹ Ñinenġa i ma imandi ñana ipunzi wurâta tamâta, aku ma ika wa inu kunzi tamâta pinde uru sinu rârâ ku sidauda ñinde. ⁵⁰ Ambo mine, ambo koipu itaulo imâ lâ zo tonġe wurâta tamâta ñinde ñandai isama ku io tini ñana ñga, ⁵¹ ande koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta ñinde ndo, ku ma io imo kunzi tamâta ñinde uru kawanzi nâ sipanea Maro Kindeni, andeta ilonzi keno papa tia. Lâ nia ñinde, kinzi ma sita pâta lâ ku niñonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.”

25

¹ Ñinenġa Yesu itambira ñgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo ñine: Tamâne tonġe itu ikai taine tonġe itogo kaiwa mine. Aku rua nenzi zo ñana sipakâe kâ nde ipânġa lâ, kala taine

taipa saṅao sikai nenzi lamu ku silâ pa nawalanzi taine ṅinde ne luma. Sipâṅga lâ, ṅinenṅa sisaṅona ku sio tininzi pa pakâeṅa tamwata ṅinde, ṅana tu i ma muli imâ ikai taine, ku rua ma silâ pa tamâne ne luma. Kinzi taine saṅao ṅinde ilonzi tu ma silâ kunzi ku sika kâṅa-nuṅa ṅana nenzi pakâeṅa kâ.

Yesu itambira ṅgua ṅananzi taine taipa saṅao

²⁻⁴ Kinzi taine lima nde ilonzi kalonzi ara koṅa tia, ṅana tu sikai nenzi lamu kaa nâ simâ, aku ṅandai sikai lââ tona ṅa. Anṅa kinzi taine lima nde simo tava ilonzi kalonzi ara nâ, ṅana tu muṅga siwuwu nenzi lââ lâ belo ilo ku sikai tava lamu simâ. ⁵ Andeta pakâeṅa tamwata nde imâ walele tia, aku kinzi taine taipa saṅao nde sio tininzi lee matanzi matutu, kala sikeno lâ.

⁶ Sikeno lee, ku mbo ṅgini-ṅgini, ṅinenṅa siloṅo sarawâṅa tonṅe ipâṅga mine tu, ‘Ayo, pakâeṅa tamwata kala imâ lâ, kala miki kamâ kamora ku takai talâ!’ ⁷ ṅinenṅa kinzi taine taipa saṅao nde simandi sânda ku siveta nenzi lamu sondo lâ. ⁸ Kinzi taine taipa lima nenzi lââ tia ṅinde nde sino nawalanzi taine ṅinde tu, ‘Wa, miki lââ nuṅa mwata kalua maka ṅa, ṅana tu maka nema lââ tia, aku laiti ṅana yââ imâte kâ.’ ⁹ Andeta kinzi ilo-kalo taine lima ṅinde nde siporo taulo panzi nawalanzi tu, ‘Tia ma! Lââ ṅine nde ikura maka nâ, ma ikura miki tona, nde tia. Ara ṅana miki ma kalâ panzi tamâta ṅana sipako lââ kâ, aku kako ikura warakami nemi nâ.’ ¹⁰ ṅinenṅa kinzi taine lima ṅinde nde silâ ṅana siko nenzi lââ kâ. Silâ lâ, ṅinenṅa pakâeṅa tamwata imâ ipâṅga. Kinzi taine lima muṅga sikai nenzi lââ ṅinde nde silâ kuku, aku silâ luma ilo ṅana sika waiṅa pakâeṅa ne kâṅa-nuṅa kâ. Silâ luma ilo lâ, ṅinenṅa kinzi wurâta tamâta sisae nzâla kaika giri lâ.

¹¹ Aku muli, ṅinenṅa kinzi taine lima ṅinde sitaulo simâ, aku sita sisarâwa ku sipai tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ṅalae! Tamâta ṅalae! Kumâ pwai nzâla piti pama ṅa!’ ¹² Andeta pakâeṅa tamwata iporo taulo tu, ‘Naṅa aporo mao tu naṅa asama miki tia.’”

¹³ Yesu iporo ṅgua tambirâṅa ṅine lâ, ṅinenṅa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine

nde miki ma kaka mâsa ku kamo nâ, ṅana tu miki kazizâla ṅana zo wa kari tai ṅapia naṅa ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

ṅgua tambirâṅa ṅananzi wurâta tamâta ṅato sikatona mbaliṅa

¹⁴ ṅinenṅa Yesu itambira ṅgua tonṅe panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ṅana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, nde itogo ṅine: mbaliṅa warika tonṅe itu iyoka ilâ pa nia malawae kâ. Mine kala isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta simâ, ku iwae ne mbaliṅa panzi ṅana sikatona kâ. ¹⁵ I kalo ṅgere ṅana ne wurâta tamâta taitu-taitu nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâṅa wa, ṅinenṅa iwae mbaliṅa panzi. Tamâta tonṅe nde mbumbu 5,000 ilua, anṅa tonṅe nde mbumbu 2,000 ilua, anṅa tonṅe nde mbumbu 1,000 ilua. Iveta mine nâ ilanzi lâ, ṅinenṅa ilâ. ¹⁶ Ilâ lâ, ṅinenṅa wurâta tamâta ṅinde muṅga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ṅinde, nde iveta wurâta lâ tini, aku mbumbu pagugu ṅalae. Aku ikai mbumbu ṅinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâṅga lâ 5,000 kilo. ¹⁷ Anṅa wurâta tamâta muṅga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ṅinde, ande i kala iveta wurâta lâ tini mine nâ. Aku ikai mbumbu ṅinde ne kalulu wasaseki pinde ipâṅga lâ 2,000 kilo. ¹⁸ Anṅa wurâta tamâta muṅga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ṅinde, ande ilâ iveta wewe ṅalae lâ tâno ilo, aku ikea tamâta ṅalae ne mbumbu ṅinde lâ wewe ilo ikeno.

¹⁹ Zo luandondo lâ, ṅinenṅa kinzi wurâta tamâta ṅato ṅinde nenzi tamâta ṅalae nde itaulo imâ. Imâ lâ, ṅinenṅa iveta ṅgua sondo kunzi ṅana mbumbu kala muṅga ilanzi ṅinde. ²⁰ ṅinenṅa wurâta tamâta muṅga ikai mbumbu 5,000 ṅinde nde imâ ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ṅalae, noko muṅga mbumbu 5,000 kulua naṅa. Ayo, kumora ṅa, naṅa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 5,000 kilo tona.’ ²¹ ṅinenṅa ne tamâta ṅalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sondo nâ. Noko muṅga pwatona nanenṅu mbaliṅa mota mwata ṅinde sondo; mine kala naṅa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliṅa ṅalae tina. Naṅa ilonṅu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naṅa!’

²² Njineŋga wurâta tamâta muŋga ikai mbumbu 2,000 ñinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine, ‘Tamâta ñalae, noko muŋga mbumbu 2,000 kulua naŋa. Ayo, kumora ŋga, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ tini, kala akai mbumbu kalulu 2,000 kilo tona.’
²³ Njineŋga ne tamâta ñalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo. Noko uru kuveta wurâta ara nâ ku pwatona ne wurâta sondo nâ. Noko muŋga pwatona nanenŋu mbaliŋa mota mwata ñinde sondo; mine kala naŋa ma wurâta alano tu pwatona mbaliŋa ñalae tina. Naŋa ilonŋu ndeka nâ! Kumâ kundeka kuku naŋa!’

²⁴ Njineŋga wurâta tamâta muŋga ikai mbumbu 1,000 ñinde, ande i kala imâ, ku iporo itula mine tu, ‘Tamâta ñalae, naŋa asama tu noko uru kalo sukâŋa ñananzi tamâta tia ndo. Noko uru kugona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta noko muŋga kuliji kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ñinde ilo, ande tia.’
²⁵ Asama ñine lâ, ande kala naŋa aruru, kala akai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ñinde alâ aveva lâ tâno ilo. Ande kala ñai, pwai noko ne mbumbu 1,000 ñine.’
²⁶ Njineŋga ne tamâta ñalae nde ipai mine tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao. Noko wulitia tamwata! Noko kusama tu naŋa uru agona kâpwa lâ tamâta pinde nenzi tâno, andeta naŋa muŋga aliŋi kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ñinde ilo tia, a?’
²⁷ Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ŋga noko ñandai kuo nanenŋu mbumbu lâ pinze ilo, a? Ambo noko muŋga kuveta mine, ñineŋga ataulo amâ, ande naŋa ma akai nanenŋu mbumbu 1,000 anŋa kalulu wasaseki pinde tona. Andeta tia.’
²⁸ Mine kala miki kakai mbumbu 1,000 ñine saŋe wurâta tamâta ñine, ku kalua tamâta ñine muŋga ikai mbumbu 10,000.
²⁹ Ñana tu tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma wurâta ñalae alua i tu ma iveta, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta ñalae mine. Anŋa tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ara tia pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai wurâta ñine saŋe, kala i ma imo itogo tamâta kaa nâ mine.’
³⁰ Ayo, miki kakai wurâta tamâta sakamao ñinde ku katambira ilâ pa nia kondoma. Lâ nia ŋgaŋe ñinde kinzi ma sita pâta ku niŋonzi giri-giri ñana sikai nâna kâ.’ ”

Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ tu ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

³¹ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo muli, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akainzi nanenŋu anjelo rârâni ataulo amâ atogo koipu ñalae mine, ñineŋga naŋa tamwatâŋu ma asaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñana apare nia panzi tamâta kâ.
³² Naŋa ma agonanzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku ma simâ simandi naonŋu. Aku ma apateanzi ku awaenzi pwapwataki lâ ŋu rua, itogo ‘lama’ nenzi katonâŋa ipateanzi lama piti simo lâ ŋu tonŋe, anŋa ‘meme’ simo piti lâ ŋu tonŋe.’
³³ Naŋa ma aonzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni silâ simo pa tiniŋu pa wia kâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta muŋga sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, kinzi ñinde ma silâ simo pa tiniŋu pa ñâsi kâ.
³⁴ Njineŋga naŋa Koipu Ñalae ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiniŋu pa wia kâ tu, ‘Miki kamâ. Naŋa Mama ne nzâmbe imo kumi, aku i tamwata ma ikai maro sondo pami. Kamâ kakai nzâmbe ñine Mama nia ndoyo ipatea pami, lâ zo ñinde ipulia samba wa tâno wa.’
³⁵ Nzâmbe ñine imâ pami, ñana tu muŋga naŋa putole ipuna, ande miki kâpwa kalana aka. Naŋa arakoŋa ñana lââ kâ, ande miki lââ kalana anu. Naŋa ayoka lombo amâ pami, ande miki kao naŋa lâ nemi luma ilo.’
³⁶ Nanenŋu lalava tonŋe tia, ande miki lalava kalana apita. Naŋa akai pukonja, ande miki kakatona naŋa. Naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo, ande miki kamâ kakalele naŋa.’

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma sikasonja naŋa tu, ‘Maro Ñalae, lâ zo ndia noko putole ipuno kala maka kâpwa kalano. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kurakoŋa ñana lââ kâ, kala lââ kalano.’
³⁸ Anŋa lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko pwoka lombo kumâ pama, kala kaono lâ nema luma ilo. Anŋa lâ zo ndia noko ne lalava tonŋe tia, kala maka lalava kalano.’
³⁹ Anŋa lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko kupoko kala kakatonano, wa kumo luma sakamao ilo kala kamâ kakalele noko.’

⁴⁰ Njineŋga naŋa ma aporo taulo panzi mine tu, ‘Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami: kinzi

sugorai tamwatanzi ñine nde simo ninngu-nambwe wukale. Mine nde vetâña rârâni miki munğa kaveta pa kinzi, ande ñinde itogo miki kaveta pa naña tava.’

⁴¹ Ninenğa naña ma apainzi tamâta simo pa tiningu pa ñâsi kâ ñinde mine tu, ‘Miki nde tamâta ñana kakai Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia kâ! Miki kakâwa kalâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo! Maro Kindeni munğani io yââ nia ñinde panzi Sadana tavanzi ne aņelo, aku yââ ñinde ma imâte tia, ma ikana mine ku imo nâ. ⁴² Nâna ñine imâ pami ñana tu munğa, naña putole ipuna, andeta miki ñandai kâpwa kalana ñga. Naña arakoña ñana lââ kâ, andeta miki ñandai lââ kalana ñga. ⁴³ Naña ayoka lombo amâ pami, andeta miki ñandai kao naña lâ nemi luma ilo ñga. Nanenğu lalava tonđe tia, andeta miki ñandai lalava kalana ñga. Naña akai pukonja wa amo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta miki ñandai kamâ kakalele naña ñga.’

⁴⁴ Ninenğa kinzi kala ma sikasonja naña mine tu, ‘Maro Nalae, lâ zo ndia maka kamora noko putole ipuno wa, kurakoña ñana lââ kâ wa, pwoka lombo kumâ pama wa, kumo kaa nâ ne lalava tia wa, pukonja ikaino wa, kumo luma sakamao ilo wa, andeta kakatonano tia, a?’

⁴⁵ Ninenğa naña ma aporo taulo tu, ‘Naña aporo mao nâ pami; vetâña arara ndia miki tinimi pwâka tu kaveta panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ñine, ande ñinde itogo miki kaveta pa naña tia mine nâ.’ ⁴⁶ Ninenğa naña ma aonzi tamâta ñinde silâ ñana sikai nenzi pareña-nia, kala ma sikai nâna ku simo nâ. Anğa kinzi tamâta ñinde munğa sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.”

26

Kinzi tamâta ñalajala sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Malaka 14:1-2, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Yesu nde itula ñgua ñine rârâni pwataki marumbu lâ, ninenğa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, ² “Miki kasama tu zo rua nâ keno mo ñai yo, ninenğa kumbwa ñalae Pasova ma ipânga. Ninenğa kinzi ma sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sisona naña atâra lâ kâi popole tini.”

³ Anğa kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalajala nde sipasau silâ taitu kinzi Isrel nenzi katonâña lâ patarawâña tamâta kulu-kâmba Kaiafas ne luma. ⁴ Kinzi siporo siroto nzâla ñana sikai Yesu kaika lâ nia ñgañe tonđe, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. ⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta ñine lâ zo sapâña tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku singoloa paraña, ku ma sipara potomule.”

Taine tonđe ipaliñi samimi lâ Yesu kulu Malaka 14:3-9, Yoane 12:1-8

⁶ Ninenğa Yesu ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma. Saimon nde tamâta tonđe munğa ikai pukonja saga-saga, ninenğa tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. ⁷ Yesu nde isañona peke tini ñana ika kâ, andeta taine tonđe ikai ne mira belo ara tonđe, samimi kuwae ara pâta keno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ñinde nde kulu ñalae tina. Aku taine ipaliñi samimi ñinde lâ Yesu kulu. ⁸ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde simora ñine ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ñana sâ kâ ñga ipaliñi samimi ñine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁹ Ambo kinda munğa takai samimi ñinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ñalae ñinde, aku mbumbu ñinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine ikeno panzi, kala ipainzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ anğa miki kaveta malia pa taine ñine, a? Iveta mâsi ara pâta pa naña. ¹¹ Kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo, anğa naña nde ma amo soņgo kumi, ande tia. ¹² Taine ipaliñi samimi ñine ñana iveta karaenğu sondo ñana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ¹³ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma silâ situla pâri ara ñana naña kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâña taine ñine iveta ñinde tona, ñana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi ñgere ñana i wa.”

Judas ipa ñgua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Malaka 14:10-11, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁴ Nine ilâ lâ, ninenğa kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanaanzi rua nawalanzi tonđe, i ña tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalajala. ¹⁵ Aku ika-soñanzi tu, “Ambo naña ma ao Yesu lâ miki

mbaumi ilo, ande miki ma sâ kalua naŋa.” Njineŋga mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) silua. ¹⁶ Njineŋga Judas nde ilâ ku iroto zo ŋana ma io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

*Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta
Malaka 14:12-21, Luka 22:7-18*

¹⁷ Njineŋga zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ ŋga ipâŋga lâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ pa Yesu ku sikasoŋa tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kaveta kelekele sondo lâ nia ndia, ŋana ma taka kumbwa Pasova ne kâŋa-nuŋa.” ¹⁸ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ lawea ŋalae ilo, ku kalâ pa tamâta tonŋe imo ndai. Kapai tamâta ŋinde tu, ‘Nema pananâŋa isupwama ŋana kaporo ŋgua pano tu i ne zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga lâ. I ma ika kumbwa ŋine ne kâŋa-nuŋa lâ noko ne luma ilo, tava maka, i ne pâri-tamâta.’” ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siveta ikura Yesu iporo panzi mine, aku siveta kâŋa-nuŋa sondo.

²⁰ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, njineŋga Yesu isaŋona kunzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua lâ kâŋa-nuŋa nia. ²¹ Kinzi sisaŋona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Maro ŋalae, tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?” ²³ Yesu nde iporo taulo panzi tu, “Tamâta ŋinde nde io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka lâ. Ina ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ²⁴ Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ŋinde kala io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta ŋinde tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande ŋinde ma ara.” ²⁵ Njineŋga Judas, ina muli ma io Yesu ilâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande i tamwata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, tiambo noko kuporo ŋana naŋa kâ, tiya?” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Kala nokoni.”

*Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta
Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20, 1 Korin
11:23-34, Yoane 13:12-30*

²⁶ Kinzi sisaŋona sika yo, njineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanaŋonŋu kala ŋine.” ²⁷ Njineŋga ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni kanu waini ikeno kâmba ŋine ilo. ²⁸ Naŋa seenŋu kala ŋine. ŋine nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ŋananzi tamâta rârâ, ŋana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Njineŋga ma anu waini waseki kuku miki.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, njineŋga siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonŋe, aku simandi sipile lawea ŋalae ku siyâti silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

*Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i
Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane
13:31-38*

³¹ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora mâsi ŋalae tonŋe ipâŋga pa naŋa lâ ŋine mbo, ande kala miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe. Vetâŋa ŋine iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ma apu lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.’

³² Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo, njineŋga ma ayoka amuŋga pami alâ Galilaya tâno.”

³³ Yesu iporo mine, andeta Petero itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo kinzi ŋine rârâni simora mâsi ŋalae ipâŋga pano, kala nenzi kalo-tawana imbe lâ, ande nanenŋu kalo-tawana ma imbe mine tia ku tia ndo!”

³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipai Petero mine, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” ³⁵ Andeta Petero iporo kilo pa Yesu tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naŋa ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia

ku tia ndo kanaanjo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ngua kaŋa taituni mine.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1

³⁶ Ninenŋa Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sipânŋa tâno tonŋe, i ŋa tu Getsemani, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasaŋona kamo ŋai, mbo naŋa alâ ndai akai noŋa ŋa.” ³⁷ Ninenŋa Yesu ikainzi Petero ŋa Sebedi natu rua, aku kinzi ŋato silâ kuku. Ninenŋa Yesu kalo sukâŋa ŋalae tina ku isama ilo malia ndo. ³⁸ Aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato mine tu, “Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku laiti ŋana iyaula naŋa ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo ŋaina ku kaka mâsa kuku naŋa.” ³⁹ Ninenŋa ilâ tini ku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino mine, “O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo. Noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.”

⁴⁰ Ninenŋa Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipanŋonzi ku ikasonŋa Petero tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki kakura tia ŋana kaka mâsa kuku naŋa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ⁴¹ Ara ŋana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipânŋa pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâŋa ara, aŋa karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

⁴² Ninenŋa Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, ku ino mine; “O Mama, ambo kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine ikura tu inŋenŋe ŋanana tia, aku noko ilo tu ma anu, ande ara, kuveta ikura noko ne pateâŋa mine.” ⁴³ Ikai noŋa ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo. Andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ŋana tu matanzi matutu pâta. ⁴⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo kilo, aku ikai noŋa kilo. I ne noŋa ŋinde nde rege-rege kuku noŋa ikai muŋga ŋinde.

⁴⁵ Ino lâ, ŋinenŋa itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ŋai yo kapwarea, a? Kalonŋo ŋga! Zo ŋga ipânŋa lâ, kala ŋine kinzi simâ ŋana sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka

tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴⁶ Ayo, kamandi, ku toka talâ panzi. Kamora ŋga, tamâta ŋana ikai kulu-pânŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, ande kala imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot itula Yesu panzi kazâŋa tamâta

Malaka 14:43-52, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ngua ŋine yo, ŋinenŋa Judas, i nde tonŋe lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanŋonzi rua ŋinde, ande imâ ipânŋa lâ. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina nde sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa muŋga sisupwanzi simâ. ⁴⁸ Ande kulu-pânŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipainzi tu ma iveta mâsi tonŋe pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma anzumwa tamâta tonŋe nao, aku tamâta ŋinde nde Yesuni. Miki kakai i kaika.” ⁴⁹ Ninenŋa walele nâ Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku iporo tu, “Pananâŋa, mbo ara.” Aku inzumwa Yesu nao. ⁵⁰ Yesu nde ipai Judas mine tu, “Ninŋu-nambwe, vetâŋa ndia kala noko kumâ tu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ.” Ninenŋa kazâŋa tamâta pinde simâ, aku mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika lâ.

⁵¹ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti, ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, aku pila isalu taŋa motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ⁵² Andeta Yesu ipai ne pâri-tamâta ŋinde tu, “Noko kulumbwa ne pila taulo kilo tâ! ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sikai pila ŋana kazâŋa kâ, ande pila ma isowe kinzi warakanzi kapwanzi simâte. ⁵³ Opopo, noko kalo ŋgere sondo ŋga! Ambo naŋa ma asarâwa pa Mama, ande ikura tu isupwanzi aŋelo ŋgu ŋalae saŋao kanaanŋonzi rua simâ ŋana sivila naŋa kâ. Tiambo noko kusama ŋine tia, a? ⁵⁴ Taitu kulonŋo ŋga; ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne ngua kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa singere lâ pepa tini ŋinde ma ipânŋa kanaanŋo tia. Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ma ipânŋa pa naŋa.”

⁵⁵ Ninenŋa Yesu iporo panzi tamâta ŋgu ŋinde tu, “Nana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ ŋana kakai

naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatânŋu, a? Ikura zo zo naŋa uru asaŋona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ku apanananzi tamâta, andeta miki ŋandai kakai naŋa kaika lâ zo ŋinde ŋga. ⁵⁶ Andeta vetâŋa rârâni ŋine ipânŋa lâ ŋana iveta ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa nenzi ŋgua ipânŋa kanaŋo.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni nde sipile Yesu ku sikâwa silâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ŋgua nia

Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:54,63-71, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵⁷ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikai Yesu kaika lâ, ŋineŋga sikai silâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae Kaiafas ne luma. Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ aŋga kinzi katonâŋa nde muŋga sipasau lâ kala simo ŋinde. ⁵⁸ Aŋga Petero nde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ, aku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo, aku isaŋona kunzi sambara tamâta. I ilo tu ma imora vetâŋa mana ma ipânŋa pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalajala aŋga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋana Yesu ne vetâŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâŋa soki ndia muŋga Yesu iveta tâ, ŋana sikura tu sipu i pâta imâte kâ. ⁶⁰ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ ku siporo sisowe ŋgua laŋeŋa lâ Yesu tini. Andeta kinzi ŋandai situla i ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe pwataki ŋga. Siveta, siveta lee, ŋineŋga tamâta rua simâ, ⁶¹ aku siporo mine tu, “Tamâta ŋine muŋga iporo tu, ‘Naŋa akura tu asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa piti, ŋineŋga aŋgunu kâki kilo lâ kari nato nâ.’”

⁶² Njineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae imandi ku ipai Yesu tu, “Wa, noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ŋgua tonŋe lâ kinzi kawanzi, a? Mana mana ŋana ŋgua ŋine kala kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini, a?” ⁶³ Aŋga Yesu nde iporo ŋgua tonŋe tia, kawa buu nâ imandi. Njineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ipai tu, “Lâ Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ŋa, naŋa aporo kaika tu noko ma kuporo ŋgua mao nâ. Tiambo noko nde Kirisi,

tiya? Tiambo noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?”

⁶⁴ Njineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Nguani kala noko tamwata kuporo lâ, ande mao nâ. Aku naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora naŋa Tamâta Natu asaŋona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ, aku ma kamora naŋa ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.” ⁶⁵ Patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae nde ilonŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, aku marumbu; i wisi nâna ŋalae kala isaraka tamwata ne pasawaŋa lâ tini, ku iporo mine tu, “Oyae, tamâta ŋine itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, aku ŋgua kala iporo ŋinde nde sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo ŋana sisowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋine tini, ande tia. Kala ŋine nâ iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, aku miki kalonŋo lâ.

⁶⁶ Miki ilomi tu kinda ma taveta mana pa tamâta ŋine.” Kinzi nde situ lâ kawa mine, “Iveta soki ŋalae, ande kala ara ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁷ Njineŋga kinzi sisupwara Yesu nao, ku siŋgu mbalaunzi sikatu. Aŋga pinde nde siponza, ⁶⁸ ku siporo tu, “Wa, noko nde Kirisi, a? Mine nde kuporo ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ne ŋgua, ku kutula pwataki tu ea ipuno! Kupatu tamâta ŋine ŋa tâ!”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:55-62, Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Aŋga Petero nde isaŋona nia yo lâ luma ŋinde ne ŋgumbi ilo. Imo lee, ŋineŋga wurâta taine tonŋe iyoka imâ papa ku ipai tu, “O, noko wa, noko kala muŋga kumo kuku Yesu Galilaya tamwata.” ⁷⁰ Andeta Petero iporo ipatiâmo lâ kinzi rârâni naonzi, ku iporo tu, “Naŋa asama ŋgua kala noko kuporo ŋinde duvi, ande tia.” ⁷¹ Njineŋga Petero imandi ilâ pa luma ne nzâla kawa ikeno ŋgumbi tini. Aku wurâta taine tonŋe kala imora i, ku ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde muŋga imo kuku Yesu Nasarete Tamwata.” ⁷² Andeta Petero ipatiâmo kilo ku iporo mine tu, “Mao pa âta, naŋa asama tamâta ŋinde tia ndo.” ⁷³ Simo tini nâ, ŋineŋga tamâta pinde nde simâ ku sipai Petero tu, “Mao kanaŋo, noko nde tonŋe lâ kinzi nawalanzi. Noko kawa kaŋa

itula noko kilala pwataki lâ.” ⁷⁴ Ninennga Petero iporo kaika tu, “Ambo naña alâne, ande naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma izavaru naña; naña asama tamâta njinde tia ku tia ndo!” Aku walele nâ tatareko tonje isunja kawa. ⁷⁵ Ninennga Petero ne kalo-ŋgere ipânnga nana ŋgua Yesu munja iporo tu, “Tatareko ma ita isunja kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani nato mine tu noko kusama naña tia.” Ninennga Petero iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kanaŋo.

27

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Malaka 15:1, Luka 23:1, Yoane 18:28

¹ Mbwale pwataki lâ, njinennga kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala anga Isrel ngu nenzi katonâna nde siporo sipa ŋgua tu ma sio Yesu lâ Rom koipu mbaunzi ilo, tu ma sipu pâta imâte kê. ² Mine kala sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika, ku sikai silâ sio i lâ Pilata mbau ilo, i tamâta nana ikai Rom ndamwanzi ku ikatonanzi tamâta rârâni simo nia njinde.

Judas imâte lâ

³ Judas, ina munja itula Yesu panzi kazâna tamâta, ande ilonjo pâri tu kinzi tamâta njalanjala sipa ŋgua lâ nana ma sio Yesu ilâ panzi Rom koipu tu ma sipu pâta imâte kê. Ninennga Judas ilo ipânnga malia ndo, ku ikai mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30) njinde imâ, ku ilanzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi katonâna taulo kilo. ⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naña aveta kiesaka, nana tu tamâta kala atula pami njinde, ande i nandai iveta soki tonje nga. Andeta miki kapa ŋgua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte.” Ninennga kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Njine nde maka nema malia nde tia. Malia nde keno noko tamwata nâ tini.” ⁵ Ninennga Judas isia mbumbu njinde ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, aku ilâ ipa wâlo kaika lâ tamwata njandola, ku isonja indue ipayaula tamwata karae kala imâte lâ.

⁶ Anja kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala nde sikai mbumbu njinde ku siporo imâ warakanzi ngininzi tu, “Mbumbu njine nde koa nana tamâta puŋa kê. Mine kala ŋgua tukuŋa indi kaika tu kinda ma tao mbumbu njine ilâ itogo luma sapâna ne

mbalinja mine ndimo.” ⁷ Tia ku sipa ŋgua tu ma sikai mbumbu njinde ku siko tâno tonje, i ŋa tu “Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno”, aku tâno njinde ma ipânnga itogo kuru nia mine panzi tamâta lombo munja soka lawea malawae malawae simo Isrel tâno. ⁸ Mine kala sipatu tâno njinde ŋa wasaseki tu “Tâno See”, aku ŋoa njine nde keno mineni lâ zo njine. ⁹ Mine kala ŋgua tonje Maro Kindeni singani io lâ ŋgua-tulâna tamâta Jeremaia kawa, ande ipânnga kanaŋo. Ŋgua njine nde mine:

“Kinzi Isrel ngu sipatea tu tamâta ma iko i lâ mbumbu tamâta taitu kanaŋo saŋao (30). Mine nde sikai mbumbu ndainani nâ, ¹⁰ aku siko Kulo-Puŋa Tamâta Nenzi Tâno, ikura tukuŋa Maro Kindeni munja itula pa naña mine.”

Yesu imandi Pilata nao

Malaka 15:2-5, Luka 23:2-3, Yoane 18:29-38

¹¹ Yesu nde imandi Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nao, aku Pilata ikasonja tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi Koipu Njale, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina.” ¹² Ninennga kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi kinzi katonâna nde sisowe ŋgua kie-kie lâ Yesu tini. Andeta iporo ŋgua tonje taulo panzi, ande tia. ¹³ Mine kala Pilata ikasonja Yesu tu, “Tiambo ŋgua kala sisowe lâ noko tini njinde, ande kulonjo tia tâ, a?” ¹⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonje tia. Mine kala Pilata ilo rârâ.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kê popole tini imâte

Malaka 15:6-15, Luka 23:13-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

¹⁵ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine: ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa njinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje munja imo luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâna mine. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande nanzare tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i ŋa mine Barabas. ¹⁷ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ŋgu njale nde simâ sipasau lâ Pilata ne luma, njinennga Pilata ikasonanzi tu, “Miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute tamâta ea imâ pami. Naña ma

ayaute Barabas, tiya?, ayaute Yesu, tamâta ñine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.”¹⁸ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipadâda nâ ñana Yesu kâ, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ sikai i simâ papa.¹⁹ Andeta Pilata isañona ñgua nia iporo ñgua yo, ñineña i kaiwa nde ipasupwa imâ papa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta vetâña tonje pa tamâta sondo ñinde ndimo. Muñga mbo, naña amora i nao lâ nanenğu mbupuleña tini, aku ñine iveta naña ilonğu malia ndo.”

²⁰ Ambo taitu kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala anğa kinzi katonâña nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi, kala sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu ma iyaute Barabas imâ panzi, ku ma io Yesu tu ma sipu pâta imâte.²¹ Ñineña Pilata ikasonanzi kilo mine tu, “Miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute ea lâ kinzi rua ñine imâ pami.” Aku kinzi tamâta sisarâwa mine tu, “Kuyaute Barabas imâ!”²² Ande Pilata ikasonanzi tu, “Mine nga ma naña aveta mana papa Yesu, tamâta ñine siporo tu i nde Kirisi.” Ñineña kinzi rârâni sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”²³ Andeta Pilata ikasonanzi tu, “Ñana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâña soki ndia.” Andeta sisarâwa kaika ndo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²⁴ Pilata isama tu i ikura ñana itoto nenzi ñgua, nde tia, aku kazâña ñalae nde laiti ñana ipânga kâ. Mine kala iveta mâsi tonje lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi. Ikai lââ ku ipua tamwata mbau, ñineña iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta ñine imâte, ande ñinde ma nanenğu soki tia. Ñinde ma miki warakami nâ nemi soki.”²⁵ Ñineña kinzi tamâta siporo taulo papa tu, “Ara, soki ndia ñana i ne mateña kâ nde ma ikeno pa maka warakama, aku ma ikeno panzi nema vâsa mine nâ!”²⁶ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña Pilata iyaute Barabas imâ panzi. Aku io Yesu lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma sipalili pâta muñga lâ, ñineña ma sikai silâ sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta sisawa koipu ñalae ne pasawaña lâ Yesu tini, ku siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa

Malaka 15:16-20, Luka 23:26-32, Yoane 19:16-17

²⁷ Ñineña Pilata ne zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ñana

pasawaña kâ ilo. Ñineña sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ sinje Yesu.²⁸ Simâ lâ, ñineña mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu ne pasawaña piti lâ tini, aku sisawa pasawaña ñiñi tonje lâ tini, itogo kinzi koipu ñalañala uru sipasawa lâ tininzi mine.²⁹ Ñineña simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, aku sio taumbwa tuka tonje ilâ pa mbau wia kâ. Siveta mine lâ, ñineña sipare tukunzi papa, aku siporo ñgua pavaligiña papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ñalae!”³⁰ Ñineña sisupwara Yesu tini, aku sikai taumbwa tuka muñga sio lâ i mbau ilo ñinde, aku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ.³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâña ñinde ndoni sivaligi Yesu lee, ñineña sisawa pasawaña ñiñi ñinde piti lâ tini, aku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaña lâ tini kilo. Ñineña sikai silâ ñana sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Malaka 15:21-32, Luka 23:33-43, Yoane 19:17-24

³² Kinzi sipile Jerusalem lawea ku soka silâ, ñineña sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonje, i ña mine Saimon. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole ilâ kunzi.³³ Aku silâ lee sipânga nia ndamwa tonje, i ña mine Golgata. Noa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia.”³⁴ Ñineña kinzi zugu tamâta sigema waini tava lââ makisa pinde, aku silua Yesu tu inu kâ. Aku Yesu itogo nuña mwata nâ, andeta tini pwâka, kala inu tia.³⁵ Ñineña kinzi zugu tamâta sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sipagui mira itogo satu mine ñana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaña. Siveta lâ, ñineña siwae i ne pasawaña.³⁶ Ñineña isañona niani ndaina, aku sio tininzi ñana Yesu tu ma imâte.³⁷ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande singere ñgua ñinde muñga sio i ilâ pa ñgua nia ñana. Singere ñgua mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ñalae.”

³⁸ Anğa lâ Yesu wangira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anğa tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa ñâsi kâ.³⁹ Aku tamâta pinde soka nia ñinde silâ wa simâ

wa, sirurua kakalinzi papa ku siporo ngua pavaligiņa mine tu, ⁴⁰ “Oe, noko tamāta ņana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapāņa ku kuņgunu kākī kilo lâ kari ņato nā, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata tā! Noko kutu Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ara, ņine nā kupile kākī popole ku kundue kumā!” ⁴¹ Aku kinzi patarawāņa tamāta ņalaņala aņga kinzi pananāņa tamāta ņana ngua tukuņa kākī aņga Isrel nenzi katonāņa, kinzi ņinde rārāni kala siporo ngua pavaligiņa mine nā papa. ⁴² Siporo tu, “Opopo, i muņga ivilanzi tamāta pinde, andeta ikura ņana ipavila tamwata kākī, ande tia. I nde Isrel nenzi koipu ņalae, a? Mine nde mambo ņine nā ipile kākī popole ku indue imā, ande kinda ma kalonda tawana i. ⁴³ Mao nā, i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, kala uru iporo tu, ‘Naņa nde Maro Kindeni Natu.’ Ara mbo, ambo Maro Kindeni ilo papa i, ande ara ņana ņaina nā i tamwata ma imā ivila i.” ⁴⁴ Aku kinzi nzanzare tamwatanzi rua kala sitāra lâ kākī popole simo Yesu wangira ņinde, ande kinzi kala siporo ngua pavaligiņa kaņa taituni nā pa Yesu.

*Yesu imāte lâ
Malaka 15:33-41, Luka 23:44-49, Yoane
19:30-37*

⁴⁵ Kari ikākī imā ņgini lâ, ņinenņa kon-
doma ņalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine
lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ņato. ⁴⁶ Aku kari tai
ņato lâ, ņinenņa Yesu isuņa kawa ņalae kākī
isarāwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lema sabatani!”
Ngua ņinde nde duvi mine, “Neņgu Maro,
neņgu Maro, ņana sākī ņga kupu muli pa
naņa!” ⁴⁷ Aku tamāta pinde simandi tini
laiti nde siloņo Yesu ne ngua ņinde, andeta
siloņo soki, ku siporo tu, “Ayo, isarāwa
papa Ilia!” ⁴⁸ Aku walele nā nenzi tonje
ipalilu ilā ikai nzomo tonje, ku ipatuku lâ
waini makisa ilo. ņinenņa isenje lâ lumbi-
lumbi tonje tini ku isuņa kākī ilā papa Yesu
kawa tu ma indomo kākī. ⁴⁹ ņinenņa tamāta
pinde siporo tu, “Ara, mambo tamora ņga.
Tiambo Ilia ma imā ivila i, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Andeta
Yesu nde isarāwa kawa ņalae kilo, ņinenņa
imāte lâ.

⁵¹ Aku ndainani nā lalava matatola
ņalae kala uru itāra Maro Kindeni ne luma
sapāņa ilo ņinde nde ipwa pwataki pa āta

ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. Aņga
ogigi ririņo kala mira ņalaņala sipakātu
warakanzi. ⁵² Aku kuru rārā kawanzi
pareņge lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ipaņonzi ne
pateāņa tamāta rārā, kinzi ņinde muņga
simāte ku karaenzi ikeno kuru ilo, ande
kala simandi sānda simo vianzi kilo, ⁵³ aku
sipile kuru siyāti simā. Aku muli, lâ zo
ņinde Yesu imandi imo via kilo, ņinenņa
kinzi tamāta ņinde nde silā Jerusalem
lawea ilo, aku tamāta rārā simo lawea
ņinde nde simoranzi. ⁵⁴ Aku kinzi zugu
tamāta sitavanzi nenzi koipu, kinzi ņinde
muņga sio tininzi pa Yesu tu imāte kākī,
andē simora māsī ņinde rārāni. Simora
ogigi ririņo ku simora māsī kie-kie ņinde
ipāņa lâ, kala siruru pāta. Aku siporo mine
tu, “Mao kanaņo, tamāta ņine nde Maro
Kindeni Natu!”

⁵⁵ Aku taine rārā kala simo nia ņinde
tona, kinzini muņga sipile Galilaya tâno ku
soka kuku Yesu sikai kuleņa papa. Kinzi
taine ņinde nde simandi malawae mwasa
ku simora māsī ņinde rārāni. ⁵⁶ Aku taine
ņato nde simo kunzi taine ngu ņinde: tonje
nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine; aņga
tonje nde i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi ku
Yosepe rua tinanzi; aņga tonje nde Sebedi
natu rua tinanzi.

*Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo
Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane
19:38-42*

⁵⁷ Kari indue lala lâ, ņinenņa mbaliņa
warika tonje lâ Arimatea lawea, i ņa mine
Yosepe, ande imā ipāņa Pilata ne luma. I
muņga ipono muli pa Yesu. ⁵⁸ Imā ipāņa
lâ, ņinenņa ino Pilata tu ma ikai Yesu karae,
ņana ma ilā ikeā kākī. Pilata nde isāu papa
ku ipainzi ne zugu tamāta tu Yesu karae
ma silua Yosepe. ⁵⁹ ņinenņa Yosepe ikai
lalava pāne tonje ku ilita lâ Yesu karae.
⁶⁰ Ilita lâ, ņinenņa ikai Yesu karae ilā ku
io lâ i tamwata ne kuru wasaseki ilo.
Kinzi muņga siveta kuru ņinde lâ nia mira.
ņinenņa Yosepe itambumbua mira ņalae
tonje ilā ipono kuru ņinde kawa. Iveta
mine lâ, aku ilā. ⁶¹ Aņga Maria, i Makdala
taine ņinde, kuku nuwaka Maria rua nde
sisaņona kuru ņinde nao kala simo.

Kinzi zugu tamāta sio lâ kuru kawa tini

⁶² Yesu nde imâte lâ wurâta lima, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta kelekele sondo ñana pwareâña ne zo sapâña kâ lâ wurita. Aku mbwale kilo, ñinennga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde silâ ñana siporo ñgua pa Pilata kâ. ⁶³ Sipasau kuku Pilata lâ, ñinennga sipai mine tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, maka iloma ikai ñgua tonje munğa lañeña tamwata ñinde imo via yo mbo iporo ñine. Iporo mine tu, ‘Kari ñato lâ, ñinennga naña ma amandi amo viângu kilo.’” ⁶⁴ Mine nde maka kano pano tu kuonzi ne zugu tamâta tu sika mâsa ku simandi lâ kuru ñinde kawa tini laiti ikura kari ñato marumbu lâ. Tia ma ne pâri-tamâta simâ sipanawe i karae silâ tâ, aku ma sipainzi tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo!’ Ambo siveta mine, ande ñgua lañeña wasaseki ñinde nde ma ipole ñgua lañeña munğa iporo ñinde.” ⁶⁵ Ñinennga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ara, miki kakainzi zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kaveta kuru sondo, ñana tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipanawe i karae, ande tia.” ⁶⁶ Ñinennga kinzi silâ ku siveta mâsi tonje lâ kuru ne kawa mira tini, ñana itula tu tunja kaika keno ñana kuru ñinde kâ. Aku sionzi zugu tamâta tu simandi lâ kuru ñinde kawa tini laiti tona.

28

Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo

Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-23

¹ Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña marumbu lâ nga. Aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinennga Maria, i Makdala taine, nde ikai nuwaka Maria, aku rua silâ ñana simora Yesu ne kuru kâ. ² Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririño ñalae tina, ñana tu Maro Ñalae ne aņelo tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa kuru ñinde, ku itambumbua mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Itambumbua piti lâ, ñinennga isañona mira ñinde kulu. ³ Aņelo ñinde tini nde sinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine, aņga ne pasawaña nde pâne ndo. ⁴ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala sikatona kuru ñinde nde simora aņelo ñinde, ku siruru pâta kanaño. Tininzi ruru, aku patanzi sindue sikeno tâno kulu, sitogonzi mateña tamâta mine.

⁵ Ñinennga aņelo nde ipainzi taine rua tu, “Miki rua karuru ndimo. Naña asama tu miki kamâ tu kamora Yesu, ina munğa itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ. ⁶ Taitu i nde imo ñai tia; imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo, ikura ñgua munğa iporo ñinde. Miki rua kamâ kamora nia kala munğa sio karae ndue ikeno ñine. ⁷ Ayo, miki walele nâ kalâ kapainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, ‘Imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, kala imunğa pami ilâ Galilaya tâno. Miki kalâ ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina.’ Naña amâ ñana atula ñgua ñine pami, kala atula pami lâ.”

⁸ Aņelo iporo ñgua ñine panzi taine rua marumbu lâ, ñinennga walele nâ kinzi rua sipile kuru nia ku sipalilu silâ tu siporo ñgua ñinde panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. Tininzi ruru, andeta ilonzi ndeka pâta lâ. ⁹ Soka nzâla sipalilu silâ yo, ñinennga walele nâ Yesu tamwata ipakâtu kunzi ku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami.” Ñinennga kinzi rua sipare tukunzi papa aku mbaunzi ilâ sikale Yesu kie kaika, aku sipanea i. ¹⁰ Ñinennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo. Kalâ kaporo panzi ñingu-nambwe tu mambo silâ Galilaya tâno, ande ma simora naña lâ nia ñinde.”

Kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi ñgua lañeña

¹¹ Taine rua ñinde nde silâ yo, ñinennga kinzi zugu tamâta pinde munğa simandi Yesu ne kuru kawa laiti ñinde, ande silâ Jerusalem lawea ilo ku sitapâri panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ñana vetâña rârâni munğa ipânga panzi ñinde. ¹² Ñinennga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala sipasau kunzi Isrel ngu nenzi katonâña, aku sipa ñgua tu ma mbumbu ñalae tina silanzi zugu tamâta ñinde. ¹³ Mbumbu silanzi lâ, ñinennga sipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ñgua mine: ‘Lâ mbo, maka kakeno utu lâ, ñinennga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sipavea nâ simâ ku sikawe i karae silâ lâ.’” ¹⁴ Ambo Rom nemi koipu ñalae ilonjo ñgua ñine, ande maka ma kaveta ñgua sondo kuku i, ande kala miki ma kasânda malia tonje kulu, ande tia.” ¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai mbumbu ñinde aku silâ siveta ikura Juda tamâta ñalañala nenzi ñgua mine. Aku tapâriña lañeña ñine nde ilâ isala nia lâ,

kala lâ zo ñine kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sitapâri tapâriña ndainani nâ.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Malaka 16:15-18, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁶ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu nde soka silâ pa Galilaya tâno. Soka lee sipâŋga tuu ñinde Yesu muŋga ipainzi tu ma silâ papa ñinde. ¹⁷ Aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, ñineŋga sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i. Aŋga kinzi pinde nde ilonzi rua-rua. ¹⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu imâ tininzi laiti, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni walo ndoni ilua naŋa lâ, kala naŋa akai Maro pa kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. ¹⁹ Mine kala miki kalâ kakura nia nia, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni, ñana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana naŋa kâ. Kalilinzi lâ Tama ŋa, aŋga Natu ŋa, aŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ŋa. ²⁰ Aku kapanananzi ñana sipaveta kuku ŋgua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami ñinde. Mao kanaŋo, naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo rârâni lee, tâno ñine ne zo marumbu lâ.”

MALAKA Pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka ingere

Nine nde pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Malaka ingere, i na tonje tu Yoane Malaka (Pâri Tamâta 12:12). Malaka nandai Yesu ne pâri tamâta nga, andeta ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ i imo taitu kuku Petero lâ Jerusalem lawea ku ilonjo ngua rârâ nana Yesu ne vetâna wa mâsi wa (1 Petero 5:13). Aku zo pinde Malaka iyoka kuku Paulo ku Banabas rua itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ nia pinde (Pâri Tamâta 13:13, 15:38-40). Malaka itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ nana iveta wurâta papa i, aku ingere ngua rârâ nana mâsi kaika Yesu munja iveta lâ tâno kulu.

Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata itula ngua

Matai 3:1-12, Luka 3:1-20, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Nine nde pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni natu Yesu Kirisi kâ.

² Munjani, ngua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia ikai ngua munja Maro Kindeni iporo pa Kirisi, ku ingere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Kulonjo nga; nana ma asupwa nanenju kuleņa tamâta tonje ikai nana kawângu ngua imunja pano. I ma iveta noko nzalani sondo.” ³ “Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâna tonje iyoka lâ tamâta tonje kawa imâ mine tu, ‘Kaveta nzâla sondo nana Maro Njalae ma imâ kâ’.”

⁴ Mine kala Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ipânga nia bilimu, aku itula ngua panzi tamâta tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku silili pâri ara ne lââ, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.

⁵ Aku kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ pa Yoane. Kinzi sipatula nenzi kiesaka papa, kala Yoane ililinzi lâ Jodan Lââ. ⁶ Yoane nde uru isawa pasawana munja sisuta lâ ngoa “kamel” karae, ku ipu ngoa karae lâ kambwane. Aku i uru ika ndemu-ndemu tava sipa sinji itogo kâ kaniņa mwasina.

⁷ Aku i uru itula ngua mine tu, “Tamâta

tonje iyoka nana mulingu mwanja imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenju walo. Nana nde tamâta kaa nâ; mine kala nana akura tu atundu lâ i kie tini ku ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia. ⁸ Nana alili miki lâ lââ nâ, anja i nde ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâna.”

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Luka 3:21-22

⁹ Pa zo njinde, Yesu ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno ku iyoka imâ pa Yoane, aku Yoane ilili i lâ Jodan Lââ. ¹⁰ Yesu ipile lââ ku ikâki imâ pa pânja pwali, njinenja mata kâki imora samba ipwa pwataki ku Koroani Sapâna itogo bâlu mine indue imâ papa. ¹¹ Aku sarawâna tonje iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Nana natunju ara kala noko. Nana ilonju ndo keno pano wa ilonju ndeka pano wa.”

Sadana ikai samâna pa Yesu

Matai 4:1-11, Luka 4:1-13

¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina Koroani Sapâna ikai Yesu io i lâ nia bilimu tonje. ¹³ Aku imo nia bilimu njinde ikura kari tamâta rua lâ, aku pa zo njinde Sadana imâ tu ikai samâna papa. Yesu nde imo nia njinde kunzi ngoa ngoi, ku kinzi anjelo sikatona i.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munja lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Luka 4:14

¹⁴ Kinzi kazâna tamâta sio Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata imo luma sakamao ilo lâ, aku pa zoni ndaina Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, ku itula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. ¹⁵ Aku iporo tu, “Zo nga ipânga lâ. Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nga imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana pâri ara.”

Yesu isarawanzi tamâta njapa tu sipono muli papa i

Matai 4:18-22, Luka 5:1-11

¹⁶ Yesu imo tâno njinde ku iyoka Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali, ande mata ilâ imoranzi Saimon ku tai Andaria rua. Kinzi rua sitambira viâna lâ lââ bwalika ilo, nana tu rua uru sikai inja nana nenzi mbaliņa kâ. ¹⁷ Aku Yesu ipainzi rua mine tu, “Miki rua kamâ kaponu muli pa nana, aku ma apananami

ņana kakainzi tamâta kâ.”¹⁸ Aku walele nâ kinzi rua sipile nenzi viâņa ku soka i muli silâ.

¹⁹ Aku Yesu iyoka ilâ, ñineņa imora Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane. Kinzi rua kala sisaņona wâņa kulu siveta nenzi viâņa sondo. ²⁰ Aku Yesu walele nâ isarawanzi rua, kala sipile tamanzi Sebedi imo wâņa kulu tavanzi ne wurâta tamâta, aku kinzi rua soka Yesu muli silâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Luka 4:31-37

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka silâ sipâņa Kaperneam lawea, ñineņa Juda nenzi pwareâņa ne zo sapâņa ipâņa lâ. Mine kala Yesu ilâ ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma ñana pasauņa kâ ilo. ²² Kinzi siloņo i ne űgua ku wisinzi motutu lâ, ñana tu i ñandai ipanananzi itogo kinzi pananâņa tamâta ñana űgua tukuņa kâ uru siveta mine űga; ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo. ²³ Lâ zoni ndaina tamâta tonje imo luma ñana pasauņa kâ ilo kunzi, i muņa koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Aku isarâwa mine tu, ²⁴ “Yesu Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ ñine tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ ñine tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naņa asama noko kilala tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâņa.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta ñine pwâwa kulâ!” ²⁶ Ñineņa koroani saka irurua tamâta ñinde tini, aku itara kawa kâki ñalae tina ñinde, ku ipile i ilâ.

²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, ku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ñine nde vetâņa mana. Ñine nde űgua wasaseki ndo! Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta kaika, kala imbitanzi koroani saka ku sipono muli pa i kawa űgua!” ²⁸ Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ walele nâ isala Galilaya tâno ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo
Matai 8:14-15, Luka 4:38-39

²⁹ Kinzi sipile luma ñana pasauņa kâ ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku silâ Saimon ku tai Andaria rua nenzi luma ilo. Anņa Yamesi ku Yoane rua kala soka kunzi silâ. ³⁰ Andeta Saimon ana taine ikeno ne kenoņa nia, ikai pukonja ndamwa nâna.

Aku walele nâ kinzi sitapâri papa Yesu ñana i kâ. ³¹ Ñineņa Yesu ilâ pa taine ñinde, ikai i mbau ku igagati imandî sânda. Aku pukonja ipile taine ñinde, kala i tini ara kilo, kala ilâ isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâ tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo

Matai 8:16-17, Luka 4:40-44

³² Simo lee ku lala, kari indue kudu lâ, ñineņa kinzi tamâta sikainzi pukonja tamâta simâ pa Yesu, sitavanzi tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi lâ. ³³ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde nde sipasau lâ luma ñinde ne nzâla kawa tini marumbu lâ. ³⁴ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde sikai pukonja kie-kie, andeta Yesu ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ ilonzi wa. Andeta kinzi koroani saka sisama i kilala, kala itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ.

Yesu iyoka Galilaya tâno itula űgua panzi

³⁵ Lâ mboyo ñaņa yo, ande Yesu imandi iyâti pa nia yo ku ilâ nia űgaņe tonje, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni imo ñinde. ³⁶ Anņa Saimon tavanzi ninambwe nde siroto ñana i simâ. ³⁷ Kinzi siroto lee sisânda kulu lâ, ñineņa sipai tu, “Wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni nde siroto ñanano.”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, “Kinda ma tamo lawea ñine nâ tia. Ayo, toka talâ pa lawea pinde keno laiti ñai, ñana tu naņa atu atula Maro Kindeni kawa űgua pa kinzi wa. Naņa amâ ñana aveta mine kâ.” ³⁹ Aku iyoka ikura Galilaya tâno ndoni itula űgua panzi lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauņa kâ ndoni ilo, ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipâņa mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4, Luka 5:12-14

⁴⁰ Aku tamâta tonje tini saga-saga nde imâ pa Yesu ku ita papa. Tamâta ñinde ipare tuku itundu lâ Yesu kie tini ku iporo tu, “Ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura ñana kuveta naņa tiningu ipâņa mbâra-mbâra.”

⁴¹ Aku Yesu kalo sukâņa ñana kala isuņa mbau ilâ itaņo tamâta ñinde tini ku ipai tu, “Naņa ilonģu tu aveta mine;

kala njine nâ noko kupânnga mbâra-mbâra!”
⁴² Aku ndainani nâ pukonja saga-saga njinde marumbu lâ, kala ipânnga tini mbâra-mbâra lâ.

⁴³ Njineŋga Yesu itu ngua kaika papa, ku walele nâ io i ilâ. ⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulonjo sonde nga; noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje njana vetâŋa kala ipânnga pano njine ndimo. Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâŋa tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâŋa njana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuŋa itula mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.” ⁴⁵ Andeta tamâta njinde ilâ ku itula vetâŋa rârâni njinde pwataki, kala tapârîŋa njinde nde ilâ ikura nia pinde lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikura tu ilâ ipânnga tamâta naonzi lâ lawea tonje ilo, ande tia. I imo nia njanje nâ, andeta kinzi tamâta sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku simâ papa i.

2

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau saka-mao ipânnga ara kilo

Matai 9:1-8, Luka 5:17-26

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Kaperneam lawea kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta silonjo ngua tu i imo luma ilo. ² Mine kala tamâta rârâ sipasau lâ luma njinde, kala nia maa tonje ikeno lâ nzâla kawa, ande tia. Aku Yesu imo itula Maro Kindeni ne ngua panzi. ³ Njineŋga tamâta pinde sikai pukonja tamâta tonje simâ papa. Tamâta njinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Aku tamâta njapa sindawe pukonja tamâta njinde sikai simâ. ⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde sipasâe ndo lâ, kala sikura tu sikai pukonja tamâta njinde simâ Yesu tini laiti, ande tia. Tia ku sikai sikâki luma Yesu imo njinde kulu, ku sitikia luma ne mende tonje piti. Sitikia mende tonje piti lâ, njineŋga sitiukonja tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu njinde indue Yesu nao. ⁵ Aku Yesu isama kinzi tamâta njinde kilalanzi pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, “Natunju, naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.”

⁶ Anŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simo njinde, ku ilonzi

kalonzi iporo mine tu, ⁷ “Wa, njana sâ kâ nga tamâta njine iporo mine, a? Itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia kala iporo ngua ara tia ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao! Noko tamâta tonje pwura njana kuzavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu iveta mine.”

⁸ Yesu ipasama lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu nenzi ilo-kalo mine nde keno panzi. Mine kala walele nâ ipainzi tu, “Njana sâ kâ nga miki nemi ilo-kalo mine keno pami, a? ⁹ Mao nâ, naŋa akura tu apai pukonja tamâta njine mine tu, ‘Naŋa azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini’. Aku mine nâ, naŋa akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, ku pwai ne rombe-rombe pwoka kulâ’. Ayo, ngua ndia ma itula nanenju walo pwataki pami, a? ¹⁰ Andeta naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine: naŋa Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura njana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi.” Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, njineŋga ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, ¹¹ “Naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, ku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ¹² Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde imandi ku walele nâ ikai ne rombe-rombe kâki ku iyoka tamâta naonzi ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa siporo tu, “Munŋa kindi tamora mâsi tonje irerege kuku mâsi njinde, ande tia ndo!”

Yesu isarawa Livai (i ŋa tonje Matai) tu ipono muli papa

Matai 9:9-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹³ Njineŋga Yesu ipile nia njinde ku ilâ, aku ilâ pa sâwa lâ lââ bwalika pwali. Aku tamâta ngu ŋalae nde simâ papa, ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi ipanananzi. ¹⁴ Aku iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Livai, i Alfius natu, iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma njana mbumbu kainja kâ isanona njinde. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naŋa.” Aku imandi iyoka i muli ilâ.

¹⁵ Aku muli, zo tonje, njineŋga Yesu ilâ Livai ne luma ilo ku isanona ika kâpwa kuku. Aku kinzi mbumbu-kainja tamwatanzi ngu ŋalae, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, nde isanona sika kunzi Yesu ŋa ne pâritamâta, njana tu kinzi tamâta mine rârâ uru

soka kuku Yesu. ¹⁶ Anḡa kinzi pananâḡa tamâta ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ pinde, kinzi lâ Parisai ḡgu, ande simora tu Yesu ika kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbumbu-kaiḡa tamâta sakamao wa. Mine kala sipainzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Wa, ḡana sâ kâ ḡga i ika kunzi tamâta sakamao ḡana mbumbu kaiḡa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ilonḡo ḡgua ḡine, ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara uru silâ pa tamâta ḡana ivetanzi pukonḡa kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonḡa tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta ḡana ivetanzi pukonḡa kâ. Naḡa ḡandai amâ tâno kulu ḡana asarawanzi kinzi vetâḡa ara warakanzi ḡga. Naḡa amâ ḡana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi.”

Situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ

Matai 9:10-15, Luka 5:27-35

¹⁸ Yoane Lââ-Liliḡa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anḡa kinzi Parisai tamâta nde zo pinde uru situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ, ḡana ma sikai nonḡa kâ. Mine nde kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sikasonḡa Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliḡa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta anḡa kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ḡana sâ kâ ḡga noko ne pâri-tamâta ḡandai siveta mine ḡga, a?” ¹⁹ Aku Yesu isia ḡgua lâ tamwata tini ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonḡe itu ikâe, ande i ninambwe kinzi ma situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ lâ zo ḡinde i imo kunzi, ande ma tia. ḡana tu pakâeḡa tamwata imo kunzi yo, kala kinzi ma situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ²⁰ Taitu muli, lâ zo ḡinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai pakâeḡa tamâta ḡinde piti lâ ninambwe ḡgininzi, ḡineḡa lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâḡa ku ma situ kaika ḡana kâpwa kâ.”

Yesu isia ḡgua ḡana i ne mâsi wasaseki, anḡa kinzi nenzi mâsi sinḡa

Matai 9:16-17, Luka 5:36-39

²¹ ḡineḡa Yesu iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katine ku sisuta ipono pasawaḡa sinḡa râḡe-râḡe, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande lalava ḡana ipono pasawaḡa râḡe-râḡe ḡinde ma ipasangu ku ma isaraka pasawaḡa kilo, kala ma râḡe-râḡe ipwa ḡalae kilo. ²² Anḡa kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ

ḡgoa karae patu sinḡa ilo, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku iveta ḡgoa karae patu sinḡa ipwa pwataki. ḡineḡa waini ma imalinḡi kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, aku ḡgoa karae patu kala ma ipâḡa sakamao tava. Mine kala kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ḡgoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo.”

Tuḡa kaika ḡana wurâta kaiḡa lâ pwareâḡa ne zo sapâḡa

Matai 12:1-8, Luka 6:1-5

²³ Zo tonḡe, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâḡa ne zo sapâḡa tonḡe, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipâḡa kâpwa ‘wit’ ne tâno ḡgini. Aku ne pâri-tamâta sisiki ‘wit’ kanaḡo pinde sika. ²⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Wa! ḡgua tukuḡa ikeno tu kindi ma taveta wurâta tonḡe lâ zo sapâḡa ndimo. Mine nde ḡana sâ kâ ḡga kinzi sipu ḡgua tukuḡa utu, a?”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ḡgua taulo panzi tu, “Tiambo miki ḡandai kaponḡo ḡgua ḡana vetâḡa ḡinde timbunda Daviti iveta, lâ zo ḡinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a?” ²⁶ Lâ zo ḡinde Abaiata imo patarawâḡa tamâta nenzi tamâta ḡalae, aku Daviti ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma ilo ku mbau ilâ ikai puroḡa ḡinde kinzi patarawâḡa tamâta munḡa sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâḡa tamâta ḡalae puroḡa ḡinde ilua Daviti, ḡineḡa Daviti ika kunzi ne tamâta. Andeta ḡgua tukuḡa ikeno tu kinzi patarawâḡa tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroḡa ḡinde.”

²⁷ ḡineḡa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ḡandai ionzi tamâta ḡana sisuka pwareâḡa ne zo sapâḡa ḡga. Io pwareâḡa ne zo sapâḡa ḡana ma isukanzi tamâta. ²⁸ Mine nde naḡa Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâḡa ne zo sapâḡa tava.”

3

Yesu iveta tamâta tonḡe mbalau sakamao ipâḡa ara kilo lâ pwareâḡa ne zo sapâḡa

Matai 12:9-14, Luka 6:6-11

¹ Zo tonḡe Yesu ilâ luma ḡana pasauḡa kâ ilo. Aku tamâta tonḡe imo ndaina, i mbalau tonḡe panzukuma lâ. ² Anḡa kinzi tamâta pinde sio ḡana Yesu kâ. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo i ma iveta tamâta ḡinde tini

ara kilo lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña, tiya? Kinzi situ ma sio Yesu lâ ngua nia nana ninde kâ. ³ Aku Yesu ipai tamâta mbalau sakamao ninde tu, “Noko kumâ kumandi ñai.”

⁴ Ninennga ikasonanzi tu, “Mose ne ngua tukuña isâu pa kindu tu ma taveta vetâña ara lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña, tiya?, taveta vetâña sakamao. Aku ngua tukuña isâu pa kindu tu ma tavilanzi tamâta lâ zo sapâña tu simo ara, tiya?, tayaulanzi.” Taitu kinzi siporo tia, kawanzi buu nâ.

⁵ Aku i mata kikimbwaki ilea panzi ku wisi nâna. Imora tu kinzi tananzi kaikando, kala i ilo malia nana ninde kâ. Ninennga ipai tamâta ninde tu, “Kusowea mbalau.” Isowea mbalau lâ, aku mbalau ipânnga ara kilo. ⁶ Aku ndainani nâ kinzi Parisai tamâta simandi silâ, aku sipasau kunzi Herot ne tamâta. Kinzi silâ taitu sipa ngua tu ma siroto nzâla nana sipu Yesu pâta imâte.

Kinzi ngu ñalae sipasau lâ lââ bwalika tini laiti

Matai 12:15-16, Luka 6:17-19

⁷ Ninennga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile lawea ninde silâ pa lââ bwalika. Aku tamâta ngu ñalae nde soka kuku i. Kinzi ninde nde papa Galilaya tâno, ⁸ annga Judia tâno, annga Jerusalem lawea, annga Idumea tâno, annga Jodan lââ tini pinde, annga Tair lawea wa Saidon lawea wa. Kinzi ngu ñalae tina nde silonjo pâri nana mâsi kie-kie Yesu iveta ninde, kala simâ papa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesu munnga ivetanzi pukonja tamâta râra tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Mine kala kinzi pukonja tamâta râra simâ sinje i lâ. Kinzi situ ma sio mbalaunzi ilâ sitanjo i. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Tamâta ngu ñalae simo ñai kala sipono naonngu. Mine nde kao wânnga tonje yâti tu ma nakâki kulu.” ¹¹ Annga kinzi koroani saka simora i kilala pwataki, kala situndu lâ Yesu nao sisarâwa mine tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” ¹² Andeta iporo kaika indi panzi tu ma situla i parina mine ndimo.

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kananonzi rua

Matai 10:1-4, Luka 6:12-16

¹³ Ninennga Yesu ikâki tuu kulu, ku isarawanzi tamâta pinde i ilo panzi ninde tu ma simâ papa. ¹⁴ Simâ lâ, ninennga ipateanzi tamâta sanjao kananonzi rua tu ma simo kuku i. Ipateanzi tu ma muli isupwanzi silâ situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ¹⁵ aku i walo ilanzi sikai i ndamwa nana sisokinzi koroani saka piti tona. ¹⁶ I ipatea Saimon ku io ñoa Petero lâ tini, ¹⁷ aku ipatea Yamesi, i Sebedi natu, tava tai Yoane, ku ipatu kinzi rua nanzu tonje tu, “Boanesis”. (Ñoa ninde nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta Sitogo Mbamba Ipu”.) ¹⁸ Aku ipateanzi Andaria, nga Pilip, nga Bartolomyu, nga Matai, nga Tomas, nga Yamesi i Alfius natu, nga Tadius, nga Saimon Selot, ¹⁹ annga Judas Iskariot, ina ma muli ikai kulu-pânnga nana Yesu kâ ku io ilâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu Yesu ikai wurâta kuku Belsebul, ina koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae

Matai 12:31-32, Luka 11:14-22

²⁰ Yesu ipateanzi tamâta ninde lâ, ninennga ilâ pa luma kilo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde sipasau kuku kilo ku sipono nao, kala Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta sikura tu sisanona sika, ande tia. ²¹ Aku Yesu see kinzi silonjo pâri nana ninde kâ, kala simâ tu sikale i kaika kâ. Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, ipânnga kapa lâ.”

²² Annga kinzi pananâña tamâta nana ngua tukuña kâ pinde nde sipile Jerusalem lawea sindue simâ, ku sivaligi Yesu tu, “Belsebul, i ña tonje Sadana, ande ipagagara i lâ. Mine kala ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu ñalae ninde ne walo ku isokinzi koroani saka piti.”

²³ Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ kuku, ku isia ngua panzi mine tu, “Mana mana nga Sadana ma ikura tu isoki i tamwata ne ngu, a? ²⁴ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nga; ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazâña pa warakanzi, ande lawea ninde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua ku sikai kazâña pa warakanzi, ande ngu ninde ma sipayaula ndo. ²⁶ Aku mine nâ, ambo Sadana ikai kazâña pa

tamwata kala ne ngu sipwa pwataki, ande i ma ikura tu imo tia, nana tu i ne walo ma marumbu lâ. ²⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu iyoka kaa nâ ilâ tamâta kaika tonje ne luma ilo ku ikai i ne kelekele, ande tia. I ma wâlo nâ ipa tamâta kaika ninde munja lâ nga. Ambo iveta mine lâ, ninenja i ma ikai tamâta ninde ne kelekele rârâni keno ne luma ilo ninde marumbu lâ. ²⁸ Naja aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta nenzi kiesaka kiekie wa ngua sakamao ninde wa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ninde rârâni piti lâ tininzi. ²⁹ Ambo taitu tamâta ea iporo ngua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru kiesaka ninde piti lâ tini, ande tia. Tamâta ninde ne kiesaka ninde ma keno papa mine ku imo nâ.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo mine nana duvi nîne kâ; kinzi munja siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipagagara i.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa Matai 12:46-50, Luka 8:19-21

³¹ Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ sipânga kala simandi nia yo, ku sipasupwa imâ papa. Kinzi situ i ma imâ imoranzi. ³² Anja tamâta ngu njalae nde sisajona sinje i lâ, aku kinzi pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kulonjo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo kala sisarâwa pano.”

³³ Andeta iporo taulo panzi tu, “Naja nana wa taingu wa nde ea kinzi.”

³⁴ Ninenja i mata ilea panzi tamâta ninde kala sisajona sinje i lâ, ku iporo tu, “Naja nana wa taingu wa kala simo njai! ³⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine, ande kinzi ninde sitogo naja taingu wa mwanengu wa nana wa.”

4

Ngua tambirâña nana tamâta ilinji kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17, Luka 8:4-10

¹ Zo tonje Yesu imandi kilo nana ipanananzi tamâta lâ Galilaya lââ bwalika pwali. Aku ngu kambwanenzi njalae ninde nde simâ sipasau pasâe ndo lâ i tini. Mine kala ikâki wânga tonje kulu isajona. Anja kinzi tamâta nde simandi sâwa.

² Ninenja Yesu iporo ngua siâña rârâ ninde

ipanananzi tu, ³ “Miki kalonjo nga. Tamâta tonje iyoka ilâ ilinji kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ⁴ Ilinji ilâ, ande vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁵ Anja vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Tâno ninde nde matatola konja tia, kala mata ipânga walele. ⁶ Andeta kari ikâki imâ ikana. Aku kâpwa ninde ne mburu-mburu kaika tia, kala ngâla-ngâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Anja vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ngininzi. Aku wâlo ninde ipânga njalae ku ilita, kala kano ipânga tia. ⁸ Anja vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, aku ipânga njalae ku ipula kano. Pinde ipula kano tamâta taitu kano sañao (30), anja pinde nde ipula kano tamâta njato (60), anja pinde nde ipula kano tamâta njalae taitu (100).”

⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki tanjami keno, ande kalonjo ngua nîne sonde.”

Yesu ne mâsi nana iporo ngua tambirâña nâ, ne duvi

¹⁰ Muli nga, ngu njalae ninde nde silâ lâ, ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sañao kanoñzi rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo kinzi ninde, ande sikasonja Yesu nana ngua tambirâña ninde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni itula ngua paveâña ne duvi pwataki pami nana i ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Anja kinzi tamâta simo niaka ande silonjo ngua tambirâña nâ.

¹² Nana tu munja ngua-tulâña tamâta Aisaia ingere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Kinzi matanzi ma parenje, andeta ma simora kelekele tonje tia. Aku ma sitambira tananzi, andeta ma sisama ngua duvi kilala tia. Ambo kinzi simo mine tia, ande ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Andeta tia.”

Ngua tambirâña nana vâsa linji kâ, ne duvi

Matai 13:18-23, Luka 8:11-15

¹³ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki kazizâla nana ngua tambirâña nîne duvi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama ngua tambirâña rârâni ne duvi mâsi mana, a? ¹⁴ Kaniña vâsa kala tamâta ilinji ninde, ande itogo Maro Kindeni ne ngua. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde

sitogo vâsa ñinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ñana tu kinzi siloño Maro Kindeni ne ñgua lâ tañanzi, andeta lâ zoni ndaina Sadana imâ ku ikawea ñguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi. ¹⁶ Anğa tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ñinde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Kinzi siloño ñgua ku sikai walele nâ, aku sindeka ñana. ¹⁷ Andeta kinzi sikai ñgua ñinde kaika tia. Mine kala simo zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku muli ñga tamâta pinde simâ situ siveta malia panzi ku siveta kenzi sakamao panzi ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. Mine kala kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana imbe walele nâ. ¹⁸ Anğa kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ñinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ñgininzi. Kinzi siloño ñgua, ¹⁹ andeta ilonzi ñalae ñana tâno ne kelekele, aku ilonzi ñalae ñana sigona mbaliña rârâ, kala ilonzi yosi ñana tonje-tonje rârâ. Aku ilo-kalo ñinde iveta kalo-lokoni panzi, kala siveta vetâña ara pinde tia. ²⁰ Anğa kinzi tamâta pinde nde sitogo vâsa ñinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu. Kinzi siloño ñgua ku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala siveta vetâña ara rârâ, itogo kanaanzi mine; pinde siveta vetâña ara tamâta taitu kanaanjo sañao (30), anğa pinde siveta vetâña tamâta ñato (60), anğa pinde nde siveta vetâña tamâta ñalae taitu (100).”

Kinda uru tao sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16, Luka 8:16-18, 11:33-36

²¹ Ninenğa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinda uru takai sinâla ku tao lâ kondo kalo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinda uru tao sinâla ikeno peke kulu. ²² Aku mine nâ, ñgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâña, ñinde miki ma katula pwataki ipânğa nia yo, ñana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama ñgua rârâni duvi. ²³ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine sondo.”

²⁴ Ninenğa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ñgua ndia miki kaloño, ande ñinde miki ma ilomi ipatea sondo. Ñana tu tamâta ea itambira taña sondo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande Maro Kindeni ma itula ñgua ñinde ne duvi pwataki papa i, aku ma itula ñgua pinde kilo papa tava. ²⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña paveâña kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ñalae ilua i. Anğa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ñinde, ande ilo-kalo

tini-mwata i muñga ikai, ande ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai sañe.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana kaniña kanaanjo ipânğa

²⁶ Aku Yesu iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, ande itogo tamâta iliñi kaniña vâsa lâ tâno ilo. ²⁷ Ikura mbo mbo tamâta ñinde ikeno, anğa kari kari imandi ku iyoka. Andeta vâsa ñinde ipânğa ilâ ñalae mâsi mana; ande tamâta ñinde isama ñine tia. ²⁸ Ñana tu tâno tamwata nâ iveta wurâta papa vâsa ku iveta kâpwa ipânğa. Mata ipânğa muñga, ñinenğa io lau, aku mwanğa ñga kanaanjo ipânğa ñalae itumbua mata. ²⁹ Aku muli ñga kanaanjo ñinde ipânğa ñalae lâ, kala tâno warika ñinde isupwanzi ne wurâta tamâta tu sikai nenzi pila silâ ñana sitoto kâ. Ñana tu kâpwa gonâña ne zo nde imâ ipânğa lâ.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana kaniña vâsa mota mwata

Matai 13:31-32, Luka 13:18-19

³⁰ Ninenğa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Kinda ma taporo ñgua mana ñana tatula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ipânğa nia yo. Kinda ma tasia ñgua mana ñana tatula ñinde pwataki. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñinde nde itogo kaniña ‘mastet’ vâsa. Mastet vâsa ñandai irerege kuku vâsa rârâ kinzi tamâta uru sipau lâ tâno ilo ñga. I nde mota mwata, itogo paulo mine. ³² Tamâta ipau vâsa ñinde lâ, ñinenğa kâi mastet ñinde ipânğa aku ilâ ñalae tina lâ, aku i ne luandongo ipolenzi kaniña kie-kie rârâni uru sipau lâ tâno ilo. I laka ñalae ñinde, kala kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisanona ne laka kulu.”

Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña nâ

³³ Yesu iporo ñgua panzi tamâta, ande iporo ñgua tambirâña rârâ mine, ipakura kuku nenzi ilo-kalo ñinde. ³⁴ I ñandai iporo ñgua rârâ ipânğa nia yo panzi ñga. Iporo ñgua tambirâña rârâ panzi. Andeta i uru ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa nia ñganje, ñinenğa itula ñgua ñinde rârâni duvi pwataki panzi.

Yesu itu ngua kaika pa kâla-lawea, kala pâti kii lâ

Matai 8:23-27, Luka 8:22-25

³⁵ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kari indue lala lâ, ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kinda ma tambwaliu talâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde.” ³⁶ Aku sipilenzi tamâta ngu ñalae ñinde, ku sikâki wânga muŋga Yesu isañona ñinde kulu. Aku sikai Yesu tava silâ. Anŋa wânga pinde nde silâ kunzi tava. ³⁷ Andeta lawea iyoka more-more ñalae ku ne kâla kâki iliŋi lâ wânga ilo, aku lââ pipi lâ. ³⁸ Anŋa Yesu nde ikulanda kulânda tonŋe ku ikeno wânga ilo pa muli kâ. Mine kala kinzi sipaŋo Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa! Laiti ñana kinda tambwatuke kâ, andeta noko kalo sukâŋa tia tâ!”

³⁹ Aku Yesu imandi itu ngua kaika pa lawea ku ipai tu, “Kura lâ! Pâti kii lâ!” Aku ndainani nâ lawea pâti kii lâ, aku kâla imâte lâ. ⁴⁰ Ñineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ŋga miki karuru pâta, a? Miki nemi kalo tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ!”

⁴¹ Andeta kinzi siruru pâta kanaanjo ku siporo nenzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipalono pa i kawa ngua!”

5

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta kapa tonŋe ilo

Matai 8:28-34, Luka 8:26-39

¹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde, lâ kinzi Gerasa nenzi tâno. ² Yesu ipile wânga itoa lâ, ñineŋga walele nâ tamâta tonŋe ipakâtu kuku, i koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Tamâta ñinde imo potomule lâ kuru nia, kala iyoka pa ñinde imâ. ³ Tamâta ñinde uru ikeno ngânza ilo lâ kuru nia ñinde. Muŋga, kinzi tamâta pinde sipa wâlo kaika lâ i tini, andeta kala ñine sikura tu siveta mine kilo, ande tia. ⁴ Muŋga, ikura zo râra kinzi sipa i kie-mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta i uru itaki wâlo kaika ñinde utu. I nde tamâta kaika ndo, kala tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ikai i kaika, ande tia. ⁵ Ikura kari wa mbo wa, tamâta ñinde imo kuru nia wa tuu kulu wa, aku uru kawa pakâe ipaive

tamwata karae lâ mira tu ma ipayaula pâta imâte.

⁶ Tamâta kapa ñinde imandi imo malawae, andeta mata ilâ imora Yesu kala ipalilu imâ ku ipare tuku papa. ⁷⁻⁸ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ñai, noko kupile tamâta ñine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Andeta koroani saka isarâwa kaika ndo ku iporo tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naŋa, a? Naŋa ano pano lâ Maro Kindeni ña tu noko ma nâna kulua naŋa ndimo!”

⁹ Aku Yesu ikasoŋa koroani saka mine tu, “Anŋa noko nde ña mana.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa ñânŋu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, ñana tu maka ngu kambwanjema ñalae ndo.”

¹⁰ Aku ino kaika ñinde pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kuŋarama lâ tâno ñine ndimo!” ¹¹ Aku ngoa ngu ñalae nde simo nia ñinde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo nia ndamwa. ¹² Aku kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Kuo maka kalâ kinzi ngoa ñinde ilonzi.” ¹³ Aku Yesu isâu panzi tu silâ. Aku marumbu; kinzi koroani saka sipile tamâta ñinde ku silâ ngoa ilonzi. Ñineŋga ngoa ñinde nde wisinzi motutu simaŋguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa ñinde. Ngoa ngu ñinde kambwanjenzi ipânŋa ikura 2000 mine, aku kinzi râraŋi sisoŋga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

¹⁴ Ñineŋga kinzi ngoa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nde sikâwa silâ, ku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea ilo wa nia ñinde ndoni wa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simâ tu simora mâsi kala muŋga ipânŋa ñinde. ¹⁵ Kinzi simâ sipânŋa pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta ñinde, muŋga koroani saka râra sipagagara, andeta ñineŋga ipita lalava ku ne ilo-kalo ipânŋa sondo lâ, kala isañona imo. Kinzi tamâta simora ñine ku wisinzi motutu. ¹⁶ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta kala muŋga simora mâsi ñinde nde sitapâri panzi ñana mâsi ñinde ipânŋa pa tamâta ñinde, ina muŋga koroani saka sipagagara. Aku sitapâri panzi ñananzi ngoa tona. ¹⁷ Ñineŋga kinzi tamâta sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipile nenzi lawea ku ilâ pa nia tonŋe.

¹⁸ Mine kala Yesu ikâki wânga kulu. Andeta tamâta ñinde muŋga koroani saka sipagagara, ande ino Yesu mine tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu tu ma amo kuku noko.” ¹⁹ Andeta

Yesu ipai tu, “Tia. Noko kutaulo kulâ panzi noko see, aku kutapâri panzi nana vetâna rârâni Maro Njalae iveta pano njine. Aku kutula pwataki panzi tu i kalo sukâna njanano.”²⁰ Njinega tamâta njinde ilâ, aku iveta wurâta nana itu pâri njinde panzi tamâta simo lawea pinde sipatu nja tu Dekapolis (nenda ngua tu “Lawea Saŋao”). Itapâri panzi nana vetâna njinde Yesu muŋga iveta papa. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonâna tonje natu taine imo via kilo, ku iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo tava Matai 9:18-26, Luka 8:40-56

²¹ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânga kulu ku simbwaliu kilo. Sitoa lâ, njinega tamâta ngu njalae njinde nde simâ sipasau lâ Yesu tini lâ lâ bwalika pwali.²² Njinega tamâta tonje, i nja tu Jairus, ande imâ ipânga. I nde luma nana pasauŋa kâ ne katonâna tamâta tonje. I mata ilâ imora Yesu, ku imâ ipare tuku lâ i kie tini laiti.²³ Aku ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Naŋa natuŋu taine taipa nde laiti nana imâte kâ. Mine nde kumâ kutuŋo i, aku ma tini ara kilo ku ma imo via.”²⁴ Aku Yesu iyoka kuku silâ.

Andeta tamâta ngu njalae njinde soka i muli, ku sipatingi nâ.²⁵ Aku taine tonje kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ,²⁶ aku kinzi tamâta nana sivetanzi pukonja kâ rârâ nâna kie-kie silua i nana ne pukonja njinde kâ. Taine njinde nde ipile ne mbumbu rârâ panzi, andeta ne pukonja marumbu tia, ikeno kaika lâ tini ku imo nâ.²⁷⁻²⁸ Taine njinde ilonjo Yesu parina lâ, kala i ilo pateu tu, “Ambo naŋa mbaungu sili ataŋo i ne pasawaŋa ngaŋe nâ, ande ma tiningu ara kilo.” Mine kala imâ imo tamâta ngu njalae njinde ngininzi. Imege ku iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ, ku mbau ilâ itaŋo i ne pasawaŋa ngaŋe.²⁹ Njinega walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, ku ipasama tini tu pukonja njine nde marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipasama tu i ne walo pinde nde ilâ lâ. Mine kala ipupulia ku ikasonjanzi ngu tu, “Ea itaŋo nanenju pasawaŋa ngaŋe.”

³¹ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde sitingi

noko. Mine nde mana mana nga noko pwasonjanzi tu, ‘Ea itaŋo naŋa’, a?”

³² Andeta Yesu mata imora ilâ wa imâ wa tu isama tamâta ea itaŋo i.³³ Aku taine njinde ipasama lâ nana vetâna njinde kala ipânga papa, aku i kalo loko ku tini ruru. Tia ku imâ pa Yesu ku ipare tuku papa, ku iporo pwataki nana vetâna njinde rârâni.³⁴ Njinega Yesu ipai tu, “Natunju, noko ne kalo-tawana njinde ivetano tini ara kilo. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue, nana tu noko ne pukonja nde marumbu lâ.”

³⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine yo, njinega tamâta pinde muŋga soka pa katonâna Jairus ne luma kâ nde simâ sipânga lâ. Aku sipai tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâna kilo ndimo.”³⁶ Andeta Yesu ipalonjo pa kinzi nenzi ngua njinde, ande tia. Iporo pa Jairus mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Kalo tawana naŋa nâ.”

³⁷ Aku itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma soka kuku i simâ ndimo. Ikainzi Petero, nga Yamesi, nga Yamesi tai Yoane, aku kinzi nato nâ soka kuku i silâ.³⁸ Kinzi silâ lee sipânga katonâna Jairus ne luma, ande Yesu imoranzi tamâta siveta ndunjeŋa njalae wa sita pata lâ.³⁹ Aku ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, nana sâ kâ nga miki kata wa kaveta ndunjeŋa njalae koŋa, a? Lâlu njine njandai imâte nga; ikeno mata nâ.”⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sinjelea i pata kanaŋo.

Tia ku ionzi tamâta rârâni siyâti pa nia yo. Njinega ikainzi lâlu tina ku tama rua, sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nato, aku kinzi njinde nâ soka silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki lâlu ikeno njinde.⁴¹ Njinega isaŋa taine taipa njinde mbau ku ipai tu, “Talita kumi!” Ngua njinde nde duvi mine tu, “Taine taipa, naŋa apaino tu kumandi sânda!”⁴² Aku walele nâ taine taipa imandi ku iyoka. I ne mbwera ipânga ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua mine. Aku kinzi simora mâsi njinde ku wisinzi motutu lâ.⁴³ Andeta Yesu indi kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje nana mâsi njine ndimo.” Aku ipainzi tu, “Kâpwa pinde kalua taine taipa njine ika.”

6

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu

*mulinzi pa Yesu**Matai 13:54-58*

¹ Yesu ipile lawea ninde aku ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea. Aku i ne pâri-tamâta nde soka kuku silâ. ² Aku lâ pwareânga ne zo sapânga, Yesu ilâ luma nana pasauja kâ ilo ku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki panzi tamâta. Kinzi silojo i ne ngua, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta. Kinzi sipakasona tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nde ikai ngua njine lâ nia ndia, a? Anja ilo-kalo njine kala ikeno papa i, ande ilo-kalo mana, a? Mana mana nja iveta mâsi kaika mine, a? ³ Tiambo tamâta njine uru iveta wurâta nana ipa luma kâ, tiya? Tiambo i nde Maria natu, anja i nde Yamesi wa Josi wa Juda wa Simeon tuanzi, tiya? Tiambo i mwane wukale kala simo naj kuku kindi, tiya?” Kinzi siporo ngua mine rârâ, ku sipu mulinzi pa Yesu.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde ilonzi ara pa nguatulânga tamâta. Taitu kinzi tamâta lâ i tamwata ne lawea tina wa i see wukale wa, kinzi ninde ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia.” ⁵ Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu tindo. Mine kala ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ lawea ninde, ande tia. Andeta io mbau lâ kinzi pukonja tamâta pinde nâ tininzi, ku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ⁶ Aku Yesu ilo malia nana kinzi tamâta ninde nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki ninde. Njine nja iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde, ku ipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta sanja kanjonzi rua

Matai 10:1-42, Luka 9:1-6

⁷ Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta sanja kanjonzi rua tu simâ kuku, njine nja ionzi rua rua tu ma silâ situla pâri ara. Aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi nana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ⁸ Njine nja ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai nemi tukâla nana yokânga kâ njine nâ koka. Miki ma kakai sâ tonje iyoka tona ndimo. Miki ma kakai kâpwa wa tânga wa mbumbu wa ndimo. ⁹ Miki ma kasawa kâmba lâ kemi, ambo taitu ma kasawa pasawana rua ndimo. ¹⁰ Ambo miki kalâ kapânga lawea tonje ku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande

miki ma kakeno luma taituni njinde nâ ilo.

¹¹ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde tininzi pwâka njanami ku tananzi kaika nana nemi ngua, ande ara, kapile lawea ninde, aku kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, nana itula nenzi vetânga soki njinde pwataki.”

¹² Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, njine nja silâ ku situla ngua mine tu, “Miki kapalele ilomi kalomi.” ¹³ Aku sisokinzi koroani saka rârâ piti lâ tamâta ilonzi tava. Anja kinzi pukonja tamâta rârâ, ande pâri-tamâta sivala samimi lâ tininzi, kala Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo.

Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata imâte lâ
Matai 14:1-14, Luka 9:7-9

¹⁴ Pa zo njinde, Herot ikai koipu panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno njinde. Anja Yesu parina nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine kala Herot ilonjo ngua nana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi vetânga njinde. Kinzi tamâta pinde simora Yesu ne mâsi kaika ku siporo tu, “Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata imandi sânda lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo, kala walo kaika njalae nde ipânga lâ i mbalau!” ¹⁵ Anja kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Ilia.” Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde nguatulânga tamâta, itogo kinzi nguatulânga tamâta munjânga njinde.”

¹⁶ Andeta Herot ilonjo ngua njine, aku iporo tu, “Opopo, munja nana atoto Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata njandola utu lâ. Andeta njine imandi sânda imo via kilo tâ!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Herot ne ngua njinde nde duvi mine; munja Herot tai Pilip ikai taine tonje, i nja mine Herodias, andeta muli, njine nja Herot ikai taine njinde sanje Pilip, aku rua sipakâe. Andeta Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata iporo ngua kaika mbwani rârâ pa Herot ilelea mine tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga noko pwai tai kaiwa, a? Mâsi mine nde ara tia ndo!” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Herodias ilonjo ngua njine, aku i wisi nâna pa Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata, kala itu ipu Yoane pâta imâte. Andeta Herot nde imege nana Yoane, aku isama tu Yoane nde tamâta sapânga kala iveta vetânga sondo ndo. Mine kala Herot isupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ sikale Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata kaika ku sipa lâ wâlo kaika, njine nja sikai silâ sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku Herot ikatona Yoane sondo, aku i tini mwasa nâ nana

ilonjo Yoane iporo ngua. Andeta lâ zo njana ilonjo Yoane iporo ngua, ande i uru ilo ruaru wa ilo malia tona.

²¹ Andeta muli, njineŋga Herodias isânda nzâla njana Yoane ma imâte kê. Njinde ipânŋa lâ zo njinde Herot iveta kêŋa-nuŋa njalae njana ne zo tina ipagugua i kê. Iveta kâpwa njinde panzi tamâta njalanjala uru sisuka i njana wurâta kê, sitavanzi kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo Galilaya tâno. ²² Lâ zoni ndaina, Herodias natu taine imâ luma ilo ku ikina kiniŋa panzi. Aku kinzi tamâta kala sika kuku Herot njinde nde ilonzi yosi papa taine njinde. Mine kala Herot ipai taine taipa tu, “Sâ kelekele tonŋe noko ilo papa kala kuno naŋa, ande ma naŋa alano.” ²³ Njineŋga Herot iporo ngua kaika tu, “Naŋa aporo mao pa âta, ambo noko kuno pana njana kelekele tonŋe, ande njinde ma nalano. Ambo noko kupai naŋa tu, ‘Noko kupu ne mbaliŋa ndoni pwataki lâ njgini ku pinde kulana’, ande ara, naŋa akura.”

²⁴ Mine kala taine taipa iyâti ilâ ku ikasonja tina tu, “Naŋa ma asarâwa sâ papa.” Aku tina nde iporo tu, “Noko kupai tu, ‘Naŋa atu akai Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba’.”

²⁵ Taine taipa itaulo imâ walele nâ papa Herot, aku ipai tu, “Naina nâ, naŋa atu noko ma kuo Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kulu kâmba lâ kondo ilo, ku pwai kumâ kutula pa naŋa.”

²⁶ Taine iporo mine lâ, aku Herot ilo malia njalae njinde. Andeta i ilo njana ne ngua pânja muŋga iveta lâ kinzi tamâta sisanjona kuku i njinde naonzi. Mine kala i tini pwâka tu itoto taine taipa njinde kawa ngua. ²⁷ Tia ku Herot walele nâ isupwa ne sambara tonŋe ilâ tu ikai Yoane kulu kâmba imâ. Aku sambara njinde ilâ pa luma sakamao nia, ku itoto Yoane njandola utu, ²⁸ ku io kulu kâmba lâ kondo tonŋe ilo, ku ikai imâ itula pa taine taipa. Aku taine taipa kala itula pa tina. ²⁹ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta silonjo ngua tu Yoane njga imâte lâ, kala simâ sikai i karae ku silâ sikea.

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:13-21, Luka 9:10-17, Yoane 6:5-

³⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanzi rua nde sitaulo simâ sipasau kuku Yesu kilo, aku sitapâri papa njana vetâŋa siveta wa ngua sipanananzi tamâta njinde wa. ³¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde silâ wa simâ wa, kala Yesu ne zo njana ipwarea ika kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tia. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kinda nâ ma talâ papa nia nganŋe tonŋe tamâta simo tia, mambo miki kapwarea nga.” ³² Njineŋga kinzi sikai wânŋa silâ pa nia tonŋe tamâta simo tia. ³³ Andeta tamâta ngu njalae njinde simoranzi ku sisama tu kinzini kala silâ. Tia ku sipile nenzi lawea rârâni ku sipalilu simuŋga silâ sikai nia njinde lâ. Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânŋa. ³⁴ Yesu itoa tina tini, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta ngu njalae, aku i kalo sukâŋa njananzi, njana tu kinzi sitogo lama ngu nenzi katonâŋa tia mwasina. Mine kala iveta wurâta njana ipanananzi ngua rârâ.

³⁵ Ipanananzi lee kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga ne pâri-tamâta simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Wa, kari nga indue lala lâ, aku nia nganŋe njine tamâta simo tia. ³⁶ Mine nde kuonzi tamâta tu silâ, aku ma siroto njana nia wa lawea njana sipako kapwanzi sika kê.” ³⁷ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi.” Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko kutu maka ma kalâ kako puroŋa lâ mbumbu tamâta-tamâta aku kasuanzi, a?” ³⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki kalâ kamora, puroŋa njapia keno pami.” Kinzi sisama lâ aku siporo tu, “Puroŋa lima anŋa iŋa rua nâ kala keno pama.”

³⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kaonzi tamâta sisanjona ngu ngu sipasenŋe lâ unza kulu.” ⁴⁰ Kinzi lambunzi ndue sisanjona ngu ngu, kambwanjenzi ikura 100 wa 50 wa. ⁴¹ Njineŋga Yesu ikai puroŋa lima tava iŋa rua njinde kêki, aku mata kêki pa samba ku kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni. Njineŋga ipwataki puroŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta. Aku ipwataki iŋa rua kala ku iveta mine nâ, iwae panzi rârâni sika. ⁴² Kinzi tamâta rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. ⁴³ Sika lâ, aku puroŋa wa iŋa katiŋe keno mo njai yo. Njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona kâpwa njinde ikura

ngâmo njalae sanjo kanao rua ilonzi pipi panga. ⁴⁴ Kinzi tamâne kala sika kâpwa njinde kambwanjenzi nde ipanga ikura 5,000 mine.

*Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu
Matai 14:22-32, Yoane 6:15-21*

⁴⁵ Yesu ipasusuanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai wanga ku walele nâ simunga simb-waliu silâ papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Betsaida lawea. Anja i itu ma ionzi tamâta mbo silâ nga. ⁴⁶ Yesu ionzi tamâta silâ lâ, njinenga ikâki tuu tonje kulu nana ikai nona kâ.

⁴⁷ Ikai nona lee lala pararai lâ, aku wanga nde ilâ ipanga lââ bwalika ngini. Anja Yesu nde simbo nâ imandi sâwa. ⁴⁸ Aku i mata ilâ imoranzi ne pâri-tamâta simakâsa njalae nana sipoe kâ, nana tu sikundua lawea njalae. Aku mbwale mbwale kâ, njinenga Yesu iyoka lââ kulu ilâ panzi. Iveta nana ipolenzi kâ, ⁴⁹ andeta ne pâri-tamâta matanzi kâki simora i iyoka lââ kulu, aku situ i nde barawe, kala sitara pata. ⁵⁰ Kinzi rârâni simora i aku siruru pata kanao. Andeta walele nâ Yesu ipainzi tu, “Wa, miki tinimi kaika, karuru ndimo! Njine nde nanani warakangu!”

⁵¹ Aku ikâki ilâ wanga ilo kunzi, njinenga lawea kautu lâ. Aku kinzi wisinzi motu pata ku ilonzi rârâ. ⁵² Nana tu ilonzi kalonzi nandai ipanga nana purona njinde munga Yesu ilanzi tamâta nga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana soki-soki yo.

*Yesu ivetanzi pukona tamâta tininzi ara
lâ Genesaret lawea
Matai 14:34-36*

⁵³ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku simb-waliu silâ sitoa, njinenga sisine wanga papa lââ bwalika tini pinde lâ Genesaret lawea.

⁵⁴ Kinzi sipile wanga sitoa tina tini, andeta walele nâ kinzi tamâta lâ lawea njinde simora Yesu kilala pwataki lâ. ⁵⁵ Mine kala kinzi sipalilu sikura nia nia silâ, aku sitapâri tu Yesu nga imâ ipanga lâ. Njinenga sionzi nenzi pukona tamâta lâ romberombe kulu, aku sikalenzi simâ pa Yesu.

⁵⁶ Aku ikura nia nia wa lawea ndia Yesu ilâ ipanga, ande kinzi uru sionzi nenzi pukona tamâta lâ ao ngini. Aku kawanzi kâki sisarâwa sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma

isâu pa nenzi pukona tamâta tu sitano i ne pasawana ngame. Aku kinzi njinde sitano i ne pasawana ngame, ande kinzi rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

7

*Maro Kindeni ne tukuja ipole timbunda
nenzi vetâna sinja*

Matai 15:1-9

¹ Kinzi Parisai ngu sitavanzi kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ pinde nde soka Jerusalem simâ nana sipasau kuku Yesu. ² Andeta matanzi ilâ simora tu Yesu ne pâri-tamâta pinde nandai sipua mbalaunzi munga lâ njinenga sika. ³ (Njine nde duvi mine; kinzi Parisai anja kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi mungâna nenzi vetâna rârâni. Mine kala ambo kinzi ma sipua mbalaunzi sondo tia, ande ma sika tia. ⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo kinzi ma silâ pa nâ nia, njinenga sitaulo simâ kilo, ambo sipua tinikoa nenzi muso piti lâ mbaunzi wa kâpwa tia, ande ma sika tia. Mao nâ, kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâna rârâ silono wa sikai lâ timbunzi njinde, kala uru sipua kulo-kâmba wa moesambure wa.)

⁵ Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sitavanzi kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuja kâ nde sikasona Yesu tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga noko ne pâri-tamâta nandai sipaveta kuku timbunda nenzi vetâna, a? Ayo, tinikoa nenzi muso ikeno mbalaunzi yo, andeta sika!”

⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, nanayoni ngua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia itula miki kilalami pwataki tu miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti. Mao nâ, Aisaia ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku ingere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi ngu njine uru sipanea nana koa tia nâ lâ kawanzi, anja ilonzi nde keno pa nana tia ndo.’

⁷ Kinzi uru situla tamâta nâ nenzi ngua tukuja ku siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kala njine”. Mine kala sipanea nana koa tia nâ.’

⁸ Miki kapile Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja marumbu lâ, aku ilomi ipaipa kuku tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi.”

⁹ Ninenጅa Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Mao nâ, miki uru kapu mulimi papa Maro Kindeni ne ጅgua tukuጅa, ጅjana kapono muli pa warakami nemi vetâጅa nâ. ¹⁰ Nana tu Mose muጅga iporo tu, ‘Noko ma kupono muli pa tina-tama kawanzi ጅgua. Ambo tamâta tonጅge iporo ጅgua soki panzi tina-tama, ande kinzi katonâጅa ma sipu i pâta imâte’. ¹¹ Andeta miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ጅgua kie tonጅge. Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonጅge ne mbaliጅa keno ጅjana isukanzi tina-tama, andeta ipainzi tu, “Mbaliጅa ጅjine ande ilonጅgu patea tu ma ao ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, kala ma avilami tia”, ande tamâta ጅjinde iveta soki tia.’ ¹² Opopo, miki kaporo ጅgua soki mine nâ, kala kapono nzâla ጅjana i ma ivetanzi tina-tama sonጅdo. ¹³ Mine nde miki kalaጅa kapole Maro Kindeni ne ጅgua tukuጅa, aku koka timbumi nenzi vetâጅa muli nâ. Aku miki uru kapanananzi tamâta ጅjana sipaveta kuku vetâጅa soki-soki râra mine nâ.”

*Kelekele ndia iveta tamâta ilo muso
Matai 15:10-20*

¹⁴ Yesu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ kuku kilo, ጅjinenጅa ipainzi tu, “Miki râraጅni kalonጅo nanenጅgu ጅgua, aku ilomi patea sonጅdo ጅga. ¹⁵ Kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ጅjinenጅa ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ጅjinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Anጅga ilo-kalo wa vetâጅa ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ጅjinenጅa iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ጅjinde nâ iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. [¹⁶ Ambo miki taጅami keno, ande kalonጅo ጅgua ጅjine sonጅdo.] *

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ጅgua ጅjine lâ, ጅjinenጅa ipilenzi ku ilâ luma ilo. Nጅjinenጅa i ne pâri-tamâta sikasonጅa i ጅjana ጅgua tambirâጅa ጅjinde ne duvi. ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki warakami kala ilomi kalomi ipânጅga tia yo, a? Tiambo miki kasama ጅjine tia tâ: kelekele ndia ikeno pa nia yo ጅjinenጅa ilâ pa tamâta ilo, ande ጅjinde ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹ Nana tu kelekele mine ጅjandai ilâ tamâta ilo ጅga. Nጅjinde ma ilâ kapwa ilo nâ, aku muli ma imbariጅa lâ.” (Yesu ne ጅgua ጅjinde itula

pwataki tu kâpwa râraጅni nde ara ጅjana taka kâ.)

²⁰ Ninenጅa Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ilo-kalo wa vetâጅa ndia ikeno tamâta ilo ጅjinenጅa iyâti imâ pa nia yo, ande ጅjinde nâ iveta tamâta ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²¹ Nana tu vetâጅa sakamao kie-kie iyoka pa tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao uru igagatinzi ጅjana sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, sipanâwe wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipanawe tamâta kaiwanzi wa, ²² ilonzi yosi ጅjana tamâta nenzi kelekele wa, siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie wa, siporo ጅgua lanጅja tava ጅgua sakamao wa, sipadâda wa, situ tamâta labinanzi wa, siveta vetâጅa kapa-kapa wa. ²³ Mao nâ, vetâጅa sakamao kie-kie ጅjinde râraጅni ipânጅga tamâta ilo ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku vetâጅa mine nde iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

*Tinikoa ጅgu taine tonጅge kalo tawana Yesu
(Kinzi Juda ጅgu uru siporo tu ጅgu ጅjinde nde sitogonzi mbwâmbwa)*

Matai 15:21-28

²⁴ Yesu imandi ipile lawea ጅjinde, aku iyoka ilâ pa Tair lawea, lâ tinikoa ጅgu tonጅge nenzi tâno. Iyoka paveânጅa nâ ilâ luma tonጅge ilo, ጅjana tu i ilo tu ma imo simbo nâ ikura zo pinde. Andeta i parina nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala ikura ጅjana ipavea kâ, ande tia. ²⁵ Aku taine tonጅge imo nia ጅjinde, i natu taine nde koroani saka ipagagara lâ. Taine ጅjinde ilonጅo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, aku walele nâ imâ papa ku ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti. ²⁶ Andeta taine ጅjinde ጅjandai Juda taine ጅga; i nde Grik taine, aku ipânጅga lâ Fonisia lawea ikeno pa Siria tâno kâ. Taine ጅjinde ino kaika pa Yesu tu ma isoki koroani saka piti lâ i natu taine ilo.

²⁷ Andeta Yesu isia ጅgua papa tu, “Kinzi uru lâlu kapwanzi silanzi lâlu muጅga lâ ጅga. Ambo sikai lâlu kapwanzi ku silinጅi ilâ panzi mbwâmbwa, ande ጅjine nde ara tia.”

²⁸ Andeta taine itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Tamâta ጅjalae, noko kuporo mao nâ; ambo taitu kinzi mbwâmbwa uru sika kâpwa

* **7:16:** Nia ndoyo, ጅgua ጅjine kala ikeno ጅgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonጅge ipânጅga lâ muli nde isenጅge ጅgua ጅjine ilâ kuku ጅgua ikeno muጅga.

punu-punu njinde lâlu sika mbo iyauru indue ngili kulu njinde.”

²⁹ Njineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko kawa ngua njinde nde ara ndo. Mine nde kutaulo kulâ. Koroani saka nde ipile noko natu ku ilâ lâ.” ³⁰ Aku taine nde itaulo ilâ luma kilo, aku mata ilâ imora natu ikeno moe kulu, ande koroani saka ipile i ku ilâ lâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta kapa tonje iporo ngua kilo

Matai 15:29-31

³¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu imandi ipile Tair lawea, aku ikatona nzâla ilâ pa Saidon lawea ilo. Ipânga njinde, njineŋga indue ilâ pa Galilaya lââ bwalika ngane, aku ilâ ipânga Dekapolis tâno. ³² Ilâ ipânga lâ, njineŋga kinzi sikai tamâta tonje taŋa pasâe wa mela-mela duvi kaika lâ, ku sikai simâ pa Yesu. Aku sino papa tu ma itaŋo tamâta njinde ŋana iveta i tini ara kilo.

³³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta njinde simbo nâ sipilenzi ngu ŋalae ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ. Njineŋga Yesu io mbau sili ilâ tamâta njinde taŋa ilo, aku isupwara veli-veli lâ mbau sili tini, njineŋga itaŋo tamâta mela-mela tona. ³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu mata kâki pa samba ku iveta kusu lâ, njineŋga iporo tu, “Epata” (ngua njinde nde duvi mine, “Noko kupwa”). ³⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta njinde taŋa ipwa aku mela-mela duvi pao, kala iporo ngua pwataki.

³⁶ Yesu indi kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sitapâri pa tamâta tonje ŋana mâsi njinde kâ ndimo. Andeta tia; kinzi situ pâri njine aku isala nia ilâ. ³⁷ Kinzi pinde siloŋo aku wisinzi motutu, kala siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ipânga ara nâ. Mao nâ, ivetanzi tamâta taŋanzi pasâe tu siloŋo ngua, aŋga ivetanzi tamâta kapa tu siporo ngua pwataki.”

8

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 4,000

Matai 15:32-39

¹ Pa zo njinde tamâta ngu ŋalae nde sipasau kilo, andeta kapwanzi ŋana sika kâ ikeno panzi tia. Mine kala Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ kuku, aku ipainzi tu, ² “Naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae ŋananzi tamâta ngu ŋalae njine, ŋana tu kinzi simo

kuku naŋa ikura kari ŋato lâ, aku kapwanzi ŋana sika kâ ande sika marumbu lâ. ³ Ambo ma sika tia ku aonzi silâ pa nenzi lawea lawea, ande ma putole ipunzi ku ma patanzi lâ nzâla, ŋana tu kinzi pinde nde soka papa nia malawae simâ.”

⁴ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Aŋga kinda ma takai puroŋa lâ nia ndia ŋana tasuanzi tamâta ngu ŋalae njine, a? Opopo, njine nde nia bilimu ma!” ⁵ Andeta Yesu ikasonŋanzi tu, “Aŋga miki nde puroŋa ŋapia ikeno pami.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Puroŋa lima kanaŋo rua nâ kala keno pama”.

⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisaŋona tâno kulu. Njineŋga ikai puroŋa kâki, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ku ipwataki lâ, njineŋga ilanzi ne tamâta tu siwae panzi ngu. Aku kinzi sikai siwae panzi. ⁷ Aŋga kanzi iŋa kiri-kiri pinde kala keno tona. Mine nde Yesu ikai iŋa kala, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, njineŋga ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu siwae panzi tamâta tona. ⁸ Kinzi rârâni sika lee iku-ranzi lâ, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sigona puroŋa wa iŋa katine keno njinde lâ ngâmo ŋalae lima kanaŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ. ⁹ Kinzi tamâne njinde nâ kambwanzenzi nde ipânga lâ 4,000. Njineŋga Yesu ionzi silâ. ¹⁰ Aku walele nâ ikâki wâŋga kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku simbwaliu silâ papa Dalmanuta tâno kâ.

Kinzi Parisai pinde sino Yesu tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora

Matai 16:1-4

¹¹ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde simâ sipânga lâ, aku siporo sipalelea ngua kuku Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâŋa papa, kala sino tu ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋalae ku iveta mâsi kaika tonje simora. ¹² Yesu ipasama tu ilo malia, kala iveta kusu lâ. Njineŋga iporo tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ ŋa kinzi tamâta lâ zo njine sino tu ma simora mâsi kaika tonje, a? Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, naŋa ma aveta mâsi tonje pami tia ndo.” ¹³ Njineŋga ipilenzi ku ikâki wâŋga kulu kilo imbwaliu papa lââ bwalika tini pinde.

Ngua tambirâŋa ŋana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ngua soki-soki

Matai 16:5-12

¹⁴ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta kalonzi kapa nana sikai kanzi puroña simâ, kala puroña taitu nâ ikeno panzi lâ wânga kulu. ¹⁵ Ande Yesu iporo ngua kaika panzi tu, “Miki kapakatonona sondo nga. Kapakatonona warakami nana kinzi Parisai wa Herot nenzi ‘yisi’.” ¹⁶ Ninennga kinzi warakanzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “O, kinda nandai takai puroña nga, kala Yesu iporo ngua mine pa kinda.”

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama lâ nana nenzi ilokalo soki ninde. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kê anga miki warakami kaporo mine tu, ‘Kinda takai puroña tia’, a? Tiambo miki ilomi kalomi tia tâ. Tiambo miki tanjami kaika tâ. ¹⁸ Miki matami keno, andeta kamora ninde pwataki tia, a? Anga tanjami keno, andeta kalonjo ngua tia, a? Miki kalomi kapa lâ, a? ¹⁹ Munnga, lâ zo ninde nana apwataki puroña lima awae panzi tamâne 5,000, ande kâpwa katiye sika tia ninde nde miki kagona lâ ngâmo njalae njapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Ngâmo njalae sanjo kanao rua.” ²⁰ Ninennga Yesu ikasonanzi kilo tu, “Anga lâ zo ninde nana apwataki puroña lima kanao rua awae panzi tamâne 4,000, ande kâpwa katiye sika tia ninde nde miki kagona lâ ngâmo njalae njapia ilonzi pipi.” Kinzi siporo kilo tu, “Ngâmo njalae lima kanao rua.” ²¹ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Andeta miki kasama sondo tia yo, a?”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva imora kilo

²² Kinzi soka silâ lee sipanga Betsaida lawea, ninennga tamâta pinde sikai nenzi tamâta tonje mata leva-leva simâ pa Yesu, aku sino papa tu ma itano i nana iveta mata ipanga ara kilo. ²³ Mine kala Yesu ikai tamâta mata leva-leva ninde mbalau, ku kinzi rua sipile lawea siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ninennga Yesu isupwara veli-veli lâ tamâta ninde mata, aku io mbau kâki lâ i kulu tava. Ninennga ikasona tu, “Noko kumora sâ tâ, tiya?”

²⁴ Tamâta ninde nde mata parenge ku ipai Yesu tu, “Namoranzi tamâta pinde sitogo kâi mine, soka silâ wa simâ wa.”

²⁵ Ninennga Yesu io mbau lâ i mata kilo, aku tamâta ninde mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Ninennga imora kekelekele rârâni

ipanga nia yo. ²⁶ Aku Yesu isupwa i ilâ pa ne luma, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kutaulo kulâ lawea ilo ndimo.”

Petero itula Yesu kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi

Matai 16:13-16, Luka 9:18-21

²⁷ Ninennga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta simandi silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Sisaria Pilipai lawea tini laiti. Soka nzâla yo, ande ikasonanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ nana nde ea.” ²⁸ Ande sipai tu, “Pinde situ noko nde Yoane Lâ-Liliya Tamwata, anga pinde nde situ noko nde Ilia, anga pinde nde situ noko nde ngua-tulânga tamâta munnga tonje.”

²⁹ Ninennga Yesu ikasonanzi kilo tu, “Anga miki warakami katu nana nde ea.” Aku Petero ipai tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateanga Tamâta.” ³⁰ Ninennga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla i parina pwataki panzi tamâta pinde ndimo.

Yesu itula ngua nana ne matera wa ne mandinga wa

Matai 16:21-23, Luka 9:22

³¹ Ninennga Yesu ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateanga ikeno tu nana Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna njalae. Aku kinzi katonanga wa patarawanga tamâta njalanjala wa panananga tamâta nana ngua tukuja kê wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa nana, ku ma sipu nana pata amate. Andeta kari njato lâ, ninennga Maro Kindeni ma ipano nana amandi amo viangu kilo.” ³² Yesu itula ngua njine pwataki ipanga nia yo panzi. Andeta Petero ikai Yesu siyâti silâ pa nia ngame, aku ilelea Yesu nana i ne ngua ninde kê.

³³ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku mata ilea panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ninennga imbita Petero, ipai tu, “Sadana, noko pwawa kulâ malawae! Noko nandai kuporo ngua ikura Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nga; noko pwoka kinzi tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo muli.”

Kinda ma tapatawa tininda ku toka Yesu muli

Matai 16:24-28, Luka 9:23-27

³⁴ Ninennga Yesu isarawanzi kinzi tamâta tu ma simâ papa i tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa nana, ande i ma ipatawa

tamwata tini ku ikale ne kâi popole iyoka naŋa muliŋgu. ³⁵ Naŋa tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae naŋa tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anŋa tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa tava kawâŋgu ŋgua ŋine, kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁶ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonŋe igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, ŋineŋga imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ³⁷ Aku i ma ikura tu iko tamwata ne via kilo lâ mbumbu ŋapia, a? Tia ndo! ³⁸ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule wa kiesaka kie-kie. Andeta tamâta ea mai naŋa naŋa tava kawâŋgu ŋgua, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma mainŋu naŋa i mine nâ, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma ayoka tava Mama ne walo ŋalae amâ kunzi anŋelo sapâŋa.”

9

*Yesu tini pasinala ipâŋga kie tonŋe
Matai 17:1-13, Luka 9:28-36*

¹ Nineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami. Miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, ande ma kamora Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu tava walo ŋalae.”

² Kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, nineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yamesi, ŋga Yoane, aku sikâki silâ tuu ŋalae tonŋe kulu. Aku kinzi ŋapa simbonzi nâ simo ndaina. Nineŋga kinzi simora Yesu tini pasinala, aku ipâŋga kie tonŋe. ³ Aku i ne pasawaŋa tini sinala nia, aku pâne ndo. Tamâta tonŋe lâ tâno kulu ikura tu iveta pasawaŋa pâne mine tia. ⁴ Nineŋga Ilia ku Mose rua simâ sipâŋga, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ simoranzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua ŋinde siporo kuku Yesu.

⁵ Petero imora mâsi ŋinde, ku ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Maka iloma tu ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonŋe, anŋa Mose ne tonŋe, anŋa Ilia ne tonŋe.” ⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta lâ, kala Petero ilo iroto ŋgua kala ikai iporo nâ.

⁷ Andeta take-take ŋalae tonŋe ipâŋga ku ituranzi lâ. Aku sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa take-take ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu

ara kala ŋine. Naŋa tiniŋgu mwasa papa i. Miki ma katambira taŋami pa i ne ŋgua.” ⁸ Aku walele nâ matanzi ilâ wa imâ wa, andeta simora tamâta tonŋe tia. Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi.

⁹ Kinzi sipile tuu, aku soka sindue yo, nineŋga Yesu indi kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma katapâri pa tamâta tonŋe naŋa mâsi kala muŋga nâ kamora ŋinde ndimo. Andeta muli ŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi lâ mateŋa nianzi amo viâŋgu kilo, nineŋga katapâri panzi tamâta.” ¹⁰ Aku kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋine kaika. Andeta sipakasonŋa warakanzi tu, “Ŋgua ŋine iporo tu ma imandi imo via kilo, ande ŋinde nde duvi mana.” ¹¹ Mine kala sikasonŋa i tu, “Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta naŋa ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru situla Ilia parina tu i ma imâ muŋga lâ, nineŋga Kirisi ma imâ. Ninde nde duvi mana.”

¹² Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ; Ilia imâ muŋga naŋa iveta kelekele rârâni sondo. Mine nde mana mana ŋga kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta siŋgere ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku tamâta ma siveta kenzi sakamao pana, a? ¹³ Taitu kala ŋine naŋa apaimi tu Ilia nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku mâsi sakamao rârâni kinzi situ siveta papa i, ande siveta lâ, ikura ŋgua ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa siŋgere ikeno lâ.”

*Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta
limoa tonŋe ilo*

Matai 17:14-21, Luka 9:37-42

¹⁴ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato ŋinde ku sindue silâ lee sipâŋga panzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta, ande simora tu tamâta ŋgu ŋalae nde sipasau simo kunzi. Aku kinzi pananâŋa tamâta naŋa ŋgua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde simo sipawa ŋgua kunzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni simora tu Yesu ŋga imâ lâ, aku walele nâ ilonzi igagatinzi ku simandi sipalilu simâ papa. ¹⁶ Aku Yesu ikasonŋanzi tu, “Miki kapawa ŋgua mana kunzi.”

¹⁷ Aku tamâta tonŋe iporo taulo tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa natuŋgu tamâne tonŋe koroani saka isae i kawa ku ipagagara lâ, kala naŋa akai amâ pa noko. ¹⁸ Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka ŋinde ikai i kaika, aku itambira indue tâno kulu. Aku kawa maka

ipânnga ku niño giri lâ, ku tini kaika nâ. Aku naña ano panzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka piti, andeta sikura tia.”

¹⁹ Yesu ilonjo ngua ninde ku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki kalomi tawana tia ndo! Naña ma amo ku miki ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Anğa miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki ma iveta naña ilonju malia ikura zo ñapia kilo, a? Kakai lâlu kamâ pana!” ²⁰ Aku kinzi sikai lâlu ninde simâ papa. Andeta koroani saka imora Yesu, ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo. Mine kala lâlu pata ndue tâno kulu ku pulia mbwaliu mbwaliu, aku kawa maka ipânnga.

²¹ Ninenğa Yesu ikasonğa tama tu, “I imo mine ikura zo ñapia.” Ande iporo tu, “Munğani, i kiri-mwata yo, ande koroani saka ipagagara i. ²² Aku zo rârâ koroani saka ninde itambira i lâ yââ kulu wa lââ ilo wa, itu ma ipu pâta imâte. Ambo noko pwura tu kuvilama, ande kalo sukânğa ñanama ku kuvilama.”

²³ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ñana sâ kê nga noko kuporo tu, ‘Ambo noko pwura’, a? Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naña, ande vetânğa ndia i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta papa, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetânğa ninde rârâni.” ²⁴ Aku walele nâ lâlu ninde tama isarâwa tu, “Naña kalonju tawana, ambo taitu nanenğu kalo-tawana nde peko mwata nâ. Kuvila naña!”

²⁵ Yesu imoranzi tamâta ngu ñalae tina sipalilu simâ. Mine kala imbita koroani saka ipai tu, “Noko koroani saka ñana kuveta kawa wa taña pasâsâe, naña aporo kaika pano tu kupile lâlu ñine kulâ, aku kutaulo kumâ papa i kilo ndimo!” ²⁶ Aku koroani saka ninde itara sakamao ku irurua lâlu yâti taulo, ninenğa ipile i ilâ. Aku lâlu imo itogo materğa mine, kala tamâta rârâ siporo tu, “Opopo, imâte lâ.” ²⁷ Andeta Yesu ikai i mbau ku igagati imandi sânda lâ, ku imandi.

²⁸ Ninenğa Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku ne pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simâ papa ku sikasonğa tu, “Munğa maka katogo tu kasoki koroani saka ninde piti, andeta kurama tia. Ninde nde duvi mana.” ²⁹ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Noña nâ ma ikura tu isoki koroani saka mine piti. Nzâla tonje ikeno tia.”

Yesu iporo kilo ñana ne materğa wa ne mandinğa wa

Matai 17:22-23, Luka 9:43-45

³⁰ Kinzi sipile lawea ninde ku soka silâ sipânnga Galilaya tâno ngini. Aku Yesu tini pwâka tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu i imo ninde, ³¹ ñana tu iveta wurâta ñana ipanananzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi ma sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu naña pâta amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ninenğa Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña amandi amo viânğu kilo.” ³² Andeta kinzi sisama ngua ñine duvi kilala tia, aku siruru tu sikasonğa Yesu tu ma itula ñine pwataki panzi.

Ea imo mbâna-mbâna

Matai 18:1-5, Luka 9:46-48

³³ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipânnga Kaperneam lawea, aku silâ luma ilo. Ninenğa Yesu ikasonğanzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Lâ nzâla, ande miki kapawa ngua mana.” ³⁴ Andeta kinzi kawanzi buu nâ, mainzi, ñana tu lâ nzâla kinzi sipawa ngua tu ea imo mbâna-mbâna panzi. ³⁵ Mine kala Yesu isanğona ku isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta sanğao kanaanzi rua tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu imo mbâna-mbâna, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo tamâta rârâni kalonzi, itogo nenzi kulenğa tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Iporo mine lâ, ninenğa ikai lâlu tonje ku inğunu imandi nğininzi. Ninenğa ikai lâlu kêki isanğona i kie kulu, ku ipainzi tu, ³⁷ “Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naña kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu ñai, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naña tava. Anğa tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naña, ande iveta kie ara pa naña nâ tia; iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwa naña kala amâ.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazânğa pa kindia tia, ande i nde nenda mete

Luka 9:49-50

³⁸ Ninenğa Yoane ipai Yesu tu, “Pananânğa, maka munğa kamora tamâta tonje ikai wurâta ñana ipatu noko ña ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ñandai kindia nawalânda nga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ³⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu,

“Miki ma kandi kaika pa tamâta ñinde ndimo. Kalomi ñgere sonde ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ipatu naña ñângu ku iveta mâsi kaika, ande i ma ikura tu iporo isowe ñgua sakamao lâ naña tiningu walele, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Nana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâña pa kinda tia, ande tamâta ñinde nde kinda nenda mete. ⁴¹ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje isama tu miki kapono muli pa naña, kala ilo pateo tu ma iveta kie ara pami kala ilinji lââ lâ kâmba ilo ilami, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilua tamâta ñinde.”

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

⁴² “Ambo tamâta tonje ma iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana kala ipu muli pa naña, ande ñinde nde mâsi sakamao ndo. Ara ñana kinzi nia ndoyo ma sipa mira ñalae tonje lâ tamâta ñinde ñandola tâ ku ma sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Nana tu ambo kinzi munja siveta mine, ande i ma ikura tu iyaula i tini pinde ne kalo-tawana, ande ma tia. ⁴³ Ambo noko mbalau tonje ilaneno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto ñinde piti lâ. Ambo noko mbalau taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulonjo ñga; ambo noko mbalau rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaanjo. Sâ tonje ikura tu ipupu yââ ñinde ne mela-mela, ande tia. [⁴⁴ Lâ nia ñinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Anja yââ ñinde ma marumbu tia ndo.] * ⁴⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kie ilaneno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kutoto ñinde piti lâ. Ambo noko kie taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulonjo ñga; ambo noko kie rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaanjo. [⁴⁶ Lâ nia ñinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi

sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Anja yââ ñinde ma marumbu tia ndo.] † ⁴⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko mata ilaneno kala kuveta kiesaka, ande ara ñana noko ma kupasiki mata ñinde piti kutambira lâ. Ambo noko mata taitu nâ, ande ñinde nde ara koña tia; andeta muli noko ma kumo via ku kumo nâ. Taitu kulonjo ñga; ambo noko mata rua, andeta muli Maro Kindeni ma itambirano kulâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ande ñinde nde ara tia ndo kanaanjo. ⁴⁸ Lâ nia ñinde nde mwâta-mwâta simo tininzi sikanzi, andeta simâte tia. Anja yââ ñinde ma marumbu tia ndo. ⁴⁹ Nana tu yââ ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni, itogo tâi kinda uru talinji lâ kâpwa kulu mwasina.

⁵⁰ Tâi nde kelekele ara. Andeta kalomi ñgere sonde ñga; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâña tonje ikeno ñana tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânga kilo, ande tia. Ara ñana tâi ma ikeno ñginimi, aku ara ñana miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi nimi-nambwe.”

10

Yesu itula ñgua ñana pakâeña totonja kâ Matai 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Luka 16:18, Rom 7:1-3, 1 Korin 7:10-16

¹ Yesu imandi ipile Kaperneam lawea, ku iyoka ilâ pa Judia tâno ikeno pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde. Aku tamâta rârâ nde simâ sipasau kuku i kilo. Mine kala ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ikura uru iveta mine.

² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi situ sikai samâña papa, kala sikasonja tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu isoki kaiwa taine, ande ñgua tukuña isâu papa tu ma iveta mine, tiya?” ³ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Anja Mose itula ñgua tukuña mana pami.” ⁴ Kinzi sipai tu, “Mose isâu ñana tamâne tu ambo ñgere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana itoto pakâeña kâ, aku pepa ilua kaiwa taine, ande nenzi pakâeña nde totonja lâ.”

⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Miki nde taña-kaika tamwatami. Mine kala Mose ñgere tukuña

* **9:44:** Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja. † **9:46:** Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

ņinde pami. ⁶ Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo űinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande ‘ipulianzi tamâta ku ionzi taine wa tamâne wa’. ⁷ ‘Mine nde tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ma ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, ⁸ aku kinzi rua ma simo tininzi lâ taitu.’ Mine nde kinzi rua űandai simo piti piti űga; kinzi rua ma simo togo ilonzi wa karaenzi taitu nâ. ⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipanzi rua lâ taitu lâ; mine nde tamâta tonje ma itikianzi piti ndimo.”

¹⁰ Yesu iporo űgua űine lâ, űineűga kinzi sitaulo silâ luma ilo. Ande kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasonja Yesu kilo űana pakâeűa kâ. ¹¹ Aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo tamâne tonje isoki kaiwa taine ku ikai taine wasaseki tonje, ande tamâta űinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa taine wasaseki űinde, kala ilaűa ipole űgua tukuűa. ¹² Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonje ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ikai tamâne wasaseki tonje, ande taine űinde iveta sakamao kuku kaiwa tamâne wasaseki űinde, kala ilaűa ipole űgua tukuűa.”

*Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri
Matai 19:13-15, Luka 18:15-17*

¹³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sikainzi lâlu kiri-kiri simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma io mbau kâki kulunzi tu ma itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sileleanzi. ¹⁴ Yesu imora űinde, ku ilo kura tia, kala ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naűa; kapononzâla űananzi ndimo. űana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta ea nenzi kalotawana irerege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri űine nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁵ Naűa aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri űine uru ilonzi ndo keno pa naűa. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo keno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne űgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁶ űineűga Yesu ikotinzi lâlu lâ kie kulu, ku isuűa mbau itaűo kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, ku itu nzâmbe panzi.

*Tamâta tonje ne mbaliűa rârâ
Matai 19:16-30, Luka 18:18-30*

¹⁷ Yesu imandi ku iyoka ilâ, andeta tamâta tonje ipalilu imâ, ipare tuku papa ku ikasonja tu, “Pananâűa ara, naűa ma aveta mana űga ikura tu amo viâűgu ku amo nâ.” ¹⁸ Yesu ipai tu, “űana sâ

kâ űga noko kusarawa naűa tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ¹⁹ Noko kusama űgua tukuűa rârâni: ‘Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta ndimo; noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe űgua laűeűa lâ tamâta tininzi lâ űgua nia ndimo; noko ma pwai laűeűa ku pwai tamâta nenzi kekekele saűenzi ndimo; aku noko ma kumege űananzi tina-tama ku taűa mwasa nâ panzi’.”

²⁰ Aku tamâta űinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâűa, lâ zo űinde naűa lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo űine, ande naűa uru apaveta kuku űgua tukuűa űine rârâni.”

²¹ Yesu mata ilea pa tamâta űinde ku tini mwasa papa, kala ipai tu, “Vetâűa taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kekekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. űineűga pwai mbumbu űinde aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naűa.”

²² Andeta tamâta űinde ilonjo űgua űine, ku nao mata ipâűga sakamao, ku iyoka tava ilo malia nâ ilâ, űana tu i nde mbaliűa warika.

²³ űineűga Yesu mata ileanzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliűa warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne űgumbi ilo, ande űine nde wurâta űalae panzi.” ²⁴ Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta wisinzi motutu űana i ne űgua űine. Andeta Yesu itu űgua kilo ku ipainzi tu, “Miki lâlu kiri-kiri, ambo tamâta itu imo Maro Kindeni ne űgumbi ilo, ande űine nde wurâta űalae tina! ²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo űgoa űalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliűa warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne űgumbi ilo, ande űine nde wurâta űalae tina.”

²⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde wisinzi motu pâta, kala sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao űana imo ara mine ku imo nâ.”

²⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilea kaika panzi, ku iporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ ma sikura tia; aűga Maro Kindeni nde ikura lâ. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâűa rârâni.”

²⁸ Njineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muŋga kapile nema kelekele ndoni ŋana kaponu muli pa noko!” ²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa naŋa kala silâ situla pâri ara, ambo sipile nenzi luma wa mota-ŋala wa mwanenzi wa tinanzi wa tamanzi wa natunzi wa nenzi tâno wa, ³⁰ ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ŋana ŋinde kâ mbwanirârâ ŋinde. Mao nâ, lâ zo ŋana kinzi simo tâno kulu yo, ande kinzi ma sikai luma râra wa mota-ŋala râra wa mwanenzi râra wa tinanzi râra wa natunzi râra wa tâno ŋalae wa. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi tava. Aku lâ zo muli, njineŋga kinzi ma sikai via mao, ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ³¹ Ande kinzi tamâta râra muŋga simo tamâta ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anŋa kinzi tamâta râra muŋga simo tamâta kaa nâ lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi ŋinde ma muli simo tamâta ŋalaŋala.”

Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandinŋa wa

Matai 20:17-19, Luka 18:31-33

³² Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku soka nzâla sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Yesu nde imbâmba iyoka imuŋga panzi. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi râra, anŋa kinzi tamâta soka mulinzi ŋinde nde siruru. Njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua silâ pa nia ŋaŋe kilo, ku iporo panzi ŋana vetâŋa râra nao laiti ŋana ipâŋga papa i kâ. ³³ Ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala ŋine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku tamâta tonŋe ma io naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi ma sio naŋa lâ ŋgua nia, ku ma sipa ŋgua ŋana sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Aku muli, njineŋga ma sio naŋa alâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. ³⁴ Aku kinzi tinikoa ma siporo ŋgua pavaliginŋa pa naŋa wa sisupwara tiningu wa sipalili naŋa lâ, njineŋga ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga ma amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

Yamesi ku Yoane rua situ sipâŋga tamâta ŋalaŋala

Matai 20:20-28

³⁵ Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga Sebedi natu rua Yamesi ku Yoane rua nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Pananâŋa, maka rua katu kakasonŋano ŋana vetâŋa tonŋe, aku iloma tu noko ma kuveta mine pama.” ³⁶ Ande Yesu ikasonŋanzi tu, “Miki rua ilomi tu naŋa ma aveta sâ tâ pami.” ³⁷ Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Mwanŋa, lâ zo ŋinde noko ma kupâŋga pwai koipu ŋalae, njineŋga maka rua iloma tu ma kasonŋona noko tini laiti, tonŋe pa mbau wia kâ, anŋa tonŋe pa mbau ŋâsi kâ.”

³⁸ Andeta Yesu isia ŋgua ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kazizâla ŋana vetâŋa ŋine kala kakasonŋa naŋa ŋana. Naŋa ma muli anu lââ makisa ikeno kâmba tonŋe ilo. Tiambo miki rua kala kakura tu kanu lââ ŋinde, tiya? Aku miki kakura tu kakai lââ-liliŋa ŋinde naŋa ma muli akai, tiya?” ³⁹ Aku kinzi rua sipai tu, “Maka rua kurama.” Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, lââ makisa naŋa ma anu ŋinde, ande miki rua kala ma kanu tona. Aku nanenŋu lââ-liliŋa ŋinde, ande miki rua kala ma kakai mine nâ. ⁴⁰ Ambo taitu pateâŋa ŋana tamâta ea ma isanŋona tiningu laiti pa mbaunŋu wia kâ ŋga pa mbaunŋu ŋâsi kâ, ande ŋinde ikeno pa naŋa tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ ma iwae saŋonâŋa nia panzi tamâta ea muŋga ipateanzi ŋinde.”

⁴¹ Kinzi nawalanzi pâri-tamâta saŋao nde silonŋo ŋine, kala wisinzi nâna panzi Yamesi ku Yoane rua. ⁴² Andeta Yesu isarawanzi tu simâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai koipu panzi tinikoa ŋgu, aku kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ŋinde uru siveta malia kie-kie panzi ŋgu ŋinde. ⁴³ Andeta mâsi mine ma ikeno miki ŋginimi ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe itu imo tamâta ŋalae lâ ŋginimi, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo nemi kuleŋa tamâta. ⁴⁴ Aku tamâta ea itu imo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma imo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ panzi tamâta rârani. ⁴⁵ Nana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ŋandai amâ ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikai kuleŋa pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa amâ ŋana akai kuleŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma amâte ŋana akainzi tamâta râra piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva imora nia

Matai 20:29-34, Luka 18:35-43

⁴⁶ Ninenja kinzi silâ sipânga Jeriko lawea. Soka lee, aku laiti nana sipile Jeriko kâ, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ngu njalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Andeta tamâta tonje, i nã mine Bartimeus, nde isanona nzâla nãne. I mata leva-leva, kala uru isarâwa mbumbu wa kekeleke panzi tamâta. ⁴⁷ Tamâta nãnde ilonjo nãgua tu Yesu Nasarete tamwata nãga iyoka imâ, kala isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâna njanana!” ⁴⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ simbita sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki njalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâna njanana!”

⁴⁹ Aku Yesu imandi ku iporo tu, “Kasarâwa pa tamâta nãnde tu imâ.” Aku kinzi sisarâwa pa tamâta mata leva-leva nãnde ku sipai tu, “Wa, ilo kaika kumandi sânda nãga! Isarâwa pano.” ⁵⁰ Ninenja tamâta nãnde ikai ne pasawaña luandondo piti, ku walele nã imandi imâ pa Yesu. ⁵¹ Aku Yesu ikasona tu, “Noko ilo tu nãna ma aveta mana pano.” Aku tamâta mata leva-leva ipai tu, “Pananãna, nãna ilonju tu matãngu amora nia.” ⁵² Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” Aku walele nã i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ.

11

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu njalae

Matai 21:1-9, Luka 19:28-38, Yoane 12:12-18

¹ Kinzi silâ sipânga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku sipânga Betfasi lawea wa Betani lawea wa, lâ Oliv Tuu wãngira. Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, ² ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi nãnde, aku kalâ lawea nãnde ilo. Aku walele nã miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonje kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonje munãga isanona donki nãnde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaute wãlo piti, ku kakai kamâ. ³ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikasonami tu, ‘Nana sã kã nãga miki rua kaveta mine, a?’, ande miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maro Njalae ne

wurâta nde ikeno papa, aku mwanãga i ma walele nã io taulo imâ kilo.’”

⁴ Ninenja kinzi rua silâ, aku simora donki natu kinzi munãga sisine imandi nia yo lâ luma tonje ne nzâla tini. Aku kinzi rua siyaute wãlo piti lâ donki tini. ⁵ Andeta tamâta pinde simandi laiti, aku sikasonãzi tu, “Ayo, miki rua kaveta mana nãga kayaute donki natu nãnde, a?” ⁶ Aku kinzi siporo nãgua taulo panzi ikura Yesu munãga itula panzi mine, aku kinzi tamâta nãnde sisãu panzi rua tu sikai donki silâ. ⁷ Ninenja kinzi sikai donki natu nãnde simã pa Yesu. Aku siliñi nenzi pasawaña luandondo kãki donki kumbu, ku Yesu isanona kulu. ⁸ Nãnga kinzi tamâta rârã nde siñã nenzi pasawaña luandondo lâ nzâla. Nãnga pinde nde silâ tãno ilo ku sitoto tumba lau ku sikai simã silalaga lâ nzâla tava, nãna Yesu ma iyoka kulu kã. ⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde nde silâ simunãga panzi, nãnga pinde nde soka i muli, ande rãrãni sindeka sisarãwa tu, “Paneãna pa ãta! Maro Kindeni itu nzãambe pa koipu njalae nãne ikai i ndamwa kala imã! ¹⁰ Mao nã, Maro Kindeni itu nzãambe pa tamãta nãne kala imã ikai koipu itogo timbunda Daviti mine! Tapanea Maro Kindeni i ãta Tamwata!” ¹¹ Kinzi soka mine lee sipãnga Jerusalem lawea, aku Yesu ilã Maro Kindeni ne luma sapãna ilo ku mata imora ilã wa imã wa, ku imora kekeleke rãrãni keno luma sapãna ilo. Andeta kari nãga indue pararai lâ. Mine kala Yesu itaulo ilã pa Betani lawea kunzi ne pâri-tamãta sanão kãnanonzi rua.

Yesu iporo itu kaika papa kã tonje, kala ngãla-ngãla lâ

Matai 21:18-21

¹² Aku mbwale kilo, ninenja kinzi simandi sipile Betani lawea ku soka sitaulo silã pa Jerusalem kilo, andeta Yesu nde putole ipu. ¹³ I mata ilã imora kã ‘fik’ tonje imandi malawae mwasa, aku lau njani-nani njalae nãnde, kala ilã laiti tu iroto kãnao. Aku ilã papa kã, andeta imora tu kãnao tonje keno tia; lau nã ikeno, nãna tu zo nãna ‘fik’ tu ipula kãnao kã nde ipãnga tia yo. ¹⁴ Tia ku Yesu iporo pa kã nãnde mine tu, “Noko ma kupula kãnao kilo tia ndo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamãta silonjo ne nãgua nãnde.

Yesu injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

Matai 21:12-17, Luka 19:45-48

¹⁵ Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea. Aku Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ku injaranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi simo sipako kelekele lâ nia ŋinde. Itili peke lâ kinzi tamâta ŋana sipalulua mbumbu kê, anŋa itili paŋgi lâ kinzi tamâta siveta wurâta ŋana sipako sii ŋana patarawâŋa kê tava. ¹⁶ Njineŋga indi kaika panzi tu ma sikai kelekele kie-kie simâ luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo ndimo. ¹⁷ Aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno mine tu,

“Nanenge luma nde ma kinzi sipatu ŋa tu, “Kinzi ŋgu ndoni nenzi luma ŋana noŋa kê’ ”,

anŋa miki nde kaveta njine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munâŋa nia mine!”

¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalanjala ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde, kala siroto nzâla ŋana ma sipu i pâta imâte kê. Andeta kinzi siruru ŋana i kê, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta râranî nde wisinzi motutu ŋana i kawa ŋgua.

¹⁹ Aku kari indue lala lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sipile Jerusalem lawea ku siyâti silâ.

Ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana mao ku ikai noŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo papa i

²⁰ Aku wurita mboyo, njineŋga kinzi soka silâ, aku simora kêi ‘fik’ ŋinde tu lau tava mburu-mburu ndoni nde ngâla-ŋgâla marumbu lâ. ²¹ Njineŋga Petero kalo ŋgere ku iporo tu, “Pananâŋa, kumora ŋga! Nola noko kutu ŋgua kaika pa kêi njine, kala ngâla-ŋgâla lâ!”

²² Aku Yesu iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ²³ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami, ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana sondo, ku isupwa tuu ŋai mine tu, ‘Noko kumandi kupatiki kundue tâi ilo’, ambo tamâta ŋinde ilo rua-rua tia, i kalo tawana nâ kala iporo, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi ŋinde

ipâŋga, ikura tamâta ŋinde iporo mine. ²⁴ Ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana ku kaporo lâ ilomi tu, ‘Mao nâ, i ma iveta ikura nanenge noŋa mine’, ande mao nâ, i ma iveta mine.

²⁵ Andeta miki kaloŋo ŋga; lâ zo ŋana miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ambo miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa soki tonŋe tamâta tonŋe muŋga iveta pami, ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta ŋinde ne soki piti lâ tini, ande miki Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma iveta mine nâ pa miki. [²⁶ Taitu mambo miki kazavaru tamâta ŋinde ne soki piti lâ tini tia, ande Tamami imo samba ilo kala ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi tia mine nâ.”] *

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27, Luka 20:1-8

²⁷ Kinzi soka silâ sipâŋga Jerusalem lawea kilo, aku Yesu ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Njineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalanjala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê wa kinzi katonâŋa, ande simâ papa i. ²⁸ Aku sikasoŋa tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie mine, a? Anŋa ea wurâta njine ilano, a?”

²⁹ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naŋa kala atu akasoŋami kasoŋâŋa tonŋe. Ambo miki ma kaporo ŋgua sondo itaulo imâ, ande naŋa ma aporo pwataki pami ŋana akai ea ndamwa ŋga aveta vetâŋa njine.” ³⁰ Njineŋga ikasoŋanzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Yoane Lâ-liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta ŋana ilil-inzi tamâta, ande ea wurâta ŋinde ilua i. Miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ŋinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta. Miki kaporo imâ pa naŋa ŋga!”

³¹ Andeta kinzi siporo ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ŋana sâ kê ŋga miki ŋandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ŋgua, a?’ ³² Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu ma iveta wurâta ŋinde’, ande kinzi tamâta ma wisinzi nâna njalae pa kinda.” (Kinzi siruru ŋananzi tamâta,

* **11:26:** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua njine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua njine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ņana tu kinzi rārāni situ Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ņgua-tulāņa tamāta mao.)

³³ Tia ku kinzi siporo ņgua taulo pa Yesu tu, “Maka kasama tia.” Nņineņa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naņa kala ma aporo ņgua tonje pami tia ņana akai ea ndamwa amā kala aveta vetāņa nņine.”

12

ņgua tambirāņa ņana kinzi tamāta sakamao sikatona tano waini

Matai 21:33-46, Luka 20:9-19

¹ Aku Yesu iporo ņgua tambirāņa panzi mine tu, “Tamāta tonje ipāu tano waini tonje, aku ipa ņgumbi ņana. Aku iveta wewe lâ tano ilo itogo kondo ņana sipale waini kanaņo tu punu-punu kâ, aku ipa pâla tonje ņana tamāta ma simo ilo sio ņana tano kâ. Aku tano nde io lâ tamāta pinde mbaunzi ilo ņana sikatona ku sikai wurâta ņana mbumbu kâ lâ tini. Nņineņa tano warika nņinde ilâ pa nia malawae tonje.

² Imo lee, aku zo laiti ņana waini ma ipula kanaņo kâ. Nņineņa isupwa ne wurâta tamāta tonje ilâ pa tano waini nņinde ņana ikai waini kanaņo pinde, ikura muņa sipa ņgua tu ma silua i. ³ Andeta kinzi sikai tano warika ne wurâta tamāta nņinde kaika ku sipu pâta lâ, aku sio iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ⁴ Nņineņa tano warika isupwa wurâta tamāta tonje kilo ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi sipu i kulu pwataki ku siveta kenzi sakamao papa. ⁵ Nņineņa tano warika isupwa wurâta tamāta tonje kilo, andeta sipu tamāta nņinde pâta imāte. Aku isupwanzi wurâta tamāta rārâ kilo mine nâ, andeta kinzi sipunzi rārâni, aņa pinde nde sipunzi pâta simāte lâ.

⁶ Isupwanzi ne wurâta tamāta rārâni marumbu lâ. Nņineņa tano warika kalo ņgere ņana tamāta taitu nâ i nņandai isupwa ilâ panzi ņga. Nņinde nde i natu taituni nâ, aku i ilo ndo keno papa. Mine kala isupwa natu nņinde ilâ panzi tamāta uru siveta wurâta lâ tano waini ilo. I itu mine, ‘Kinzi ma simege ņana natuņgu.’

⁷ Andeta kinzi tamāta uru siveta wurâta lâ tano nņinde nde siporo lâ warakanzi nņginzi tu, ‘Wa, tamāta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliņa ndoni. Ayo, nņine ma tapu

pâta imāte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tano nņine.’ ⁸ Siporo ņgua nņine lâ, aku marumbu; mbaunzi ilâ sikai natu nņinde ku sipu pâta imāte. Aņa i karae nde sisia yâti tano nņane.”

⁹ Yesu itambira ņgua mine panzi lâ, nņineņa ikasonņanzi tu, “Ayo, tano waini warika ma iveta mana. I ma imâ ku ma izavarunzi tamāta muņa siveta wurâta lâ tano nņinde, ku ma tano nņinde ilanzi tamāta pinde ņana sikatona kâ.” ¹⁰ Nņineņa Yesu ipainzi tamāta nņalajala nņinde tu, “Tiambo miki nņandai kaponu Maro Kindeni ne ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Mira nņine kinzi tamāta ņana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipāņa mira ara ņana isuka luma nņane kaika kâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta vetāņa

nņinde ipāņa lâ, kala kinda tamora nņinde tu ara pâta kanaņo’.”

¹² Yesu iporo ņgua nņine lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina kinzi tamāta nņalajala situ ma sikale Yesu kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo, ņana tu sisama tu Yesu itambira ņgua nņinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Andeta siruru nņananzi tamāta, kala nņandai siveta mine ņga.

Kinzi sikasonņa Yesu ņana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Njale Kaisara

Matai 22:15-22, Luka 20:19-26

¹³ Aku muli, nņineņa kinzi tamāta nņalajala sisupwanzi Parisai tamāta pinde sitavanzi Herot ne tamāta pinde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ilonzi pateu tu ambo i ma iporo ņgua pinde nņgâsi tâ, ande ma sio i ilâ pa ņgua nia. ¹⁴ Kinzi simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Pananâņa, maka kasama tu noko nde tamāta ņana kuporo ņgua mao kâ. Noko uru kuporo ņgua taituni panzi tamāta nņalajala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Noko ņgua mao nâ uru kupanananzi tamāta ņana Maro Kindeni ne vetāņa kâ. Mine kala maka katu kakasonņano mine: ‘Noko ilo mana; nenda Koipu Njale Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Ayo, Mose ne ņgua tukuņa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu talua Kaisara, tiya? Ma tako, tiya?’ ”

¹⁵ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde lanjeŋa tamwatanzi. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ nŋa miki kakai samâŋa pa nana, a? Kakai mbumbu tonje kamâ ku katula pana.” ¹⁶ Aku kinzi sikai mbumbu tonje simâ. Ninenŋa Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Tai wa nŋoa nŋine kala ikeno mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” Aku siporo tu, “Kaisara ne.”

¹⁷ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. Anŋa Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.” Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu nana Yesu ne nŋua nŋinde kâ.

Kinzi sikasonŋa Yesu nŋananzi tamâta simâte lâ nŋinenŋa simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Luka 20:27-40

¹⁸ Ninenŋa kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi nŋu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi nŋu nŋinde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Kinzi situ siveta kapa-kapa pa Yesu kala sipai tu, ¹⁹ “Pananâŋa, Mose muŋga inŋere nŋua tukuŋa tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo nŋai yo, ande tamâta nŋinde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’”

²⁰ Siporo nŋua nŋine lâ, ninenŋa sisia nŋua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanoŋo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu nŋinde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwanŋa i tamwata imâte lâ, aku i natu tonje tia. ²¹ Mine kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine nŋinde itogo kaiwa mine. Andeta i kala natu tia, ku imâte. Ninenŋa i tai kala iveta mine nâ. ²² Siveta mine lee, aku kinzi tai rârâni sikai taine taituni nŋinde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. Aku muli nŋa taine kala imâte. ²³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine nŋinde ma imo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanoŋonzi rua nŋinde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taitu nŋinde.”

²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kasama Maro Kindeni ne nŋua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande tia. Aku miki kazizâla nana i ne walo kaika mine nâ. Mine kala miki kaveta nŋua palanŋeŋa rârâ. ²⁵ Lâ zo nana kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi

simo vianzi kilo, ande kinzi ma simo sitogonzi anelo lâ samba ilo mine, kala ma sipakâe tia. ²⁶ Andeta nana atu aporo nŋua tonje pami nana kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi mandinŋa kâ. Mose muŋga inŋere nŋua tapârinŋa nana kâi kiri-mwata yââ kana, andeta miki nandai kapono nŋua nŋinde nŋa, a? Lâ tapârinŋa nŋinde Maro Kindeni ipai Mose tu, ‘Nana nde Abraham nŋa Isaka nŋa Yakopu nenzi Maro Nalae’. ²⁷ Ayo, nŋua nŋinde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni nandai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro Nalae nŋa. I imo Maro Nalae panzi tamâta simo vianzi nŋinde, nana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ. Opopo, miki nemi ilo-kalo nde soki ndo.”

Maro Kindeni ne nŋua tukuŋa ndia ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni

Matai 22:34-40, Luka 10:25-37

²⁸ Ninenŋa pananâŋa tamâta nana nŋua tukuŋa kâ tonje nde kala imâ, aku ilononzi sipawa nŋua. Iloŋo Yesu iporo nŋua kanoŋo nâ taulo panzi, kala ikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Nŋua tukuŋa ndia nde ipolenzi tukuŋa rârâni.”

²⁹ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Nŋua tukuŋa taitu nde kala nŋine: ‘Miki Isrel nŋu kanoŋo! Maro Kindeni nde nenda Maro, aku i simbo nâ nde Maro Nalae. ³⁰ Noko ma tini mwasa ndo pa noko ne Maro Kindeni, aku kuo noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa ilo kalo ndoni wa ne walo ndoni ilâ pa i simbo nâ.’ ³¹ Anŋa nŋua tukuŋa iyoka nŋinde muli, ande mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’ Nŋua tukuŋa tonje nde nŋalae ku ipolenzi rua nŋine, ande tia.”

³² Aku pananâŋa tamâta nŋinde ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kuporo nŋua mao. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Nalae, aku tonje irerege kuku i, nde tia.

³³ Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo papa i lâ ilonda wa nenda ilo-kalo wa nenda walo ndoni wa. Aku kinda ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde itogo tininda mwasa pa warakânda mine. Ambo kinda ma toka tukuŋa rua nŋine muli, ande mâsi nŋine nde ma ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ipole patarawâŋa ndoni kinzi uru simomo lâ yââ, tava patarawâŋa kie-kie rârâni.”

³⁴ Yesu ilonŋo tamâta nŋinde iporo nŋua ara, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siporo mine.

Mine kala ipai tu, “Laiti nana noko ne kalotawana ipânnga sondo kâ.” Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege nana Yesu, ku ilonzi patea tu ma sikai samânga mine papa i kilo, ande ma tia.

*Yesu ikasonanzi nana Kirisi kâ
Matai 22:41-46, Luka 20:41-44*

³⁵ Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ne ngumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi pananânga tamâta nana ngua tukuņa kâ uru siporo tu, ‘Kirisi nde timbunda Daviti natu’. Andeta ngua njinde nde duvi mana, a? ³⁶ Nana tu nanayoni Koroani Sapânga itula ilo-kalo pa Daviti, kala Daviti tamwata iporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu ngua pa nanenngu Maro Nalae mine tu, “Noko kusanona nji pa mbaungu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo njinde nana ma aonzi noko ne kazânga tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

³⁷ Ayo, Daviti tamwata ipatu Kirisi nana tu Maro Nalae. Mine nde mana mana nana kinzi siporo tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?” Aku kinzi tamâta ngu nalae nde sindeka nana silonjo Yesu ne ngua.

Kinzi tamâta nalajala nenzi vetânga potomule

Matai 23:1-36, Luka 20:45-47

³⁸ Aku Yesu ipanananzi mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo nana kinzi pananânga tamâta nana ngua tukuņa kâ nenzi vetânga. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisawa pasawaņa luan-dondo nana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ku soka silâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma simege nananzi ku ma siporo panzi lâ ao ngini tu, ‘O, tamâta nalae, kari ara!’ ³⁹ Aku kinzi ilonzi tu sisanona lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo, aku ilonzi pa sanonânga nia arara lâ kânga-nuņa nalajala nia tava. ⁴⁰ Kinzi uru sikai lanjeņa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noņa luandondo nana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta, ande kinzi ma sikai nâna nalae tina.”

*Sugorai taine tonje io ne patarawânga ilâ pa Maro Kindeni
Luka 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Yesu isanona patarawânga nia tini laiti lâ luma sapânga ilo, aku mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta sio mbumbu lâ pinze ilo. Aku kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi rârâ nde sio mbumbu rârâ. ⁴² Andeta njinennga sugorai taine mwala tonje imâ ku io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ indue pinze ilo.

⁴³ Njinennga Yesu isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Nana aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala njine io mbumbu nalae tina, ipole mbumbu kinzi tamâta rârâni munnga sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴⁴ Nana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Annga taine njine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonje ikeno nana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia.”

13

Yesu itula ngua nana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ma zavaruņa pwapwataki

Matai 24:3, Luka 21:7

¹ Yesu ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ku iyâti ilâ, njinennga i ne pâri-tamâta tonje ipai tu, “Pananânga, kumora mira nalajala wa luma arara nji!” ² Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “O, noko kumoranzi luma nalajala njine, a? Nana apaino tu kinzi kazânga tamâta ma sipile luma njine ne mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu tia ndo. Kinzi ma sisapira rârâni iyauru bururu ndue lâ.”

Yesu iporo nana malia kie-kie ma muli ipânnga

Matai 24:4-14, Luka 21:8-11

³ Yesu ikâki isanona Oliv Tuu kulu. Annga Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga ikeno pa nao. Njinennga Petero, nana Yamesi, nana Yoane, nana Andaria nde simâ papa ku sikanona tu, ⁴ “Maka katu kasama njine; mâsi njinde ma ipânnga lâ zo ndia. Annga mâsi ndia ma ipânnga munnga nana itula pwataki tu mâsi nalajala njinde nana nao laiti nana ipânnga kâ.”

⁵ Njinennga Yesu itula ngua pwataki panzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo nana. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilanemi. ⁶ Nana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu nana nânngu, ku ma siporo tu, ‘Nanani tamwatângu kala i’, aku ma sikai lanjeņa panzi tamâta rârâ. ⁷ Aku miki ma kalonjo paranja nalajala

ne nduñenani imâ laiti, aku ma kaloŋo ŋgua ŋana paraŋa ŋalaŋala pinde ipâŋga nia malawae tona. Andeta miki ma tinimi ruru ndimo. Njinde ma imâ ipâŋga, aŋga zo ŋalae ŋana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ nde ipâŋga tia yo. ⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde, aŋga ŋgu pinde ma sikai kazâŋa panzi ŋgu pinde. Ogigi ma iririŋo tâno pinde yâti taulo, aku putole ŋalae ma ipâŋga lâ tâno pinde. Mâsi ñine rârâni ma ipâŋga muŋga, itogo nâna uru ipâŋga panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa ku itula pwataki tu paguguŋa ne zoni nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ.

⁹ Andeta miki kapakatona warakami sonde ŋa. Ŋana tu kinzi ma sikaimi kaika ku siomi lâ ŋgua nia, ku ma sipalilimi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo. Aku ma siŋgunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa naonzi, ŋana tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. Andeta vetâŋa ñinde nde itogo nemi nzâla ŋana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ñinde. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi tamâta pinde ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni muŋga lâ ŋga, kala kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siloŋo. ¹¹ Aku lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sipa miki kaika ŋana siomi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, ande miki ma karuru ndimo, aku kalomi loko ŋana ŋgua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ma itula ŋgua pami lâ zo ndainani nâ ŋana kaporo yâti. Mine nde ŋandai miki warakami nâ ma kaporo ŋga; Koroani Sapâŋa ma itula ŋgua pwataki lâ kawami.

¹² Pa zo ñinde kinzi tamâta ma sionzi ninzi-nambwe silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ŋana ma sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. Aku kinzi tamâne kala ma siveta mine nâ panzi natunzi. Aku kinzi lâlu kala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi tinanzi tamanzi mine nâ, ku ma sionzi silâ kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ŋana sipunzi pâta simâte kâ. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina pami, ŋana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa. Aŋga tamâta ea imandi kaika lee zo sakamao ñinde marumbu lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.”

*Vetâŋa sakamao ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga
Matai 24:15-28*

¹⁴ Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kamora vetâŋa sakamao ndo ipâŋga iveta muso ŋalae lâ nia ñinde tuŋa kaika ikeno ŋana.” (Noko tamâta ea kupono ŋgua ñine, ande kalo ŋgere sonde ŋana kusama duvi kâ.) “Pa zo ñinde, ara ŋana kinzi tamâta simo Judia tâno ñinde ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. ¹⁵ Ambo tonje imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ ilâ; i ma ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kelekele tonje ndimo. ¹⁶ Ambo tonje imo ne tâno ilo, ande i ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne pasawaŋa luandondo ndimo. ¹⁷ Opopo, lâ zo ñinde kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae tina ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa kâpwa wa kinzi taine ñinde natunzi simo suu tini yo. ¹⁸ Ara ŋana miki ma kano kaika tu mâsi ñinde ma ipâŋga lâ mâo ne zo tia. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ñinde, malia ŋalae tina ma ipâŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ñine, ande malia kie-kie mine muŋga ipâŋga tia ndo. Aku muli kala malia kie-kie mine ma ipâŋga kilo, nde tia. ²⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma io zo luandondo ŋana malia kie-kie ñinde, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Andeta i ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta muŋga ipateanzi ñinde, kala ma io zo ñinde mbuku taitu nâ. ²¹ Pa zo ñinde, ambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu, ‘Kamora ŋga, Kirisi imo ñai’, tâku ‘Imo ndai’, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ŋgua ñinde ndimo. ²² Ŋana tu lâ zo ñinde, kinzi ‘Kirisi’ laŋeŋa rârâ aŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rârâ ma sipâŋga, ku ma siveta mâsi kie-kie pinde sitogo tu silaŋenzi ku siyaulanzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipateanzi ñinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikura tia. ²³ Naŋa aporo atula vetâŋa ñine pwataki pami lâ, aku mao kanaŋo, vetâŋa mine ma muli ipâŋga. Mine nde miki kapakatona sonde ŋa.”

*Mâsi rârâni ñinde ma marumbu lâ, ñineŋga
Yesu ma imâ ipâŋga*

Matai 24:29-31, Luka 21:25-28

²⁴ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Mâsi wa malia ŋalae tina ñinde ma ipâŋga marumbu lâ, ñineŋga

'kari mata ma ipânnga njaña, anğa nzimona ma ipane nia kilo tia. ²⁵ Anğa pitu ma simbe piti lâ samba tini, anğa samba ne singâra kaika rârâni ma silâ wa simâ wa.'

²⁶ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta ma simora naña Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonđe ŋgini amâ tava walo ŋalae, aku ma simora naña kilalânğu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Nalae.

²⁷ Lâ zo ŋinde naña ma aonzi nanenğu anĵelo silâ sigonanzi nanenğu tamâta rârâni muŋga apateanzi ŋinde. Mao nâ, kinzi anĵelo ma silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu ŋana sigonanzi nanenğu tamâta ŋinde.

Ngua tambirâŋa ŋana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo Matai 24:32-33, Luka 21:29-31

²⁸ "Miki kalomi ŋgere ŋana kâi pâla-pâla kâ, ŋana tu ŋinde ma isukami ŋana kasama nanenğu ŋgua ŋine duvi. Lâ zo ŋana kâi pâla-pâla irumba ku lau wasaseki ipânnga, ande miki kasama tu kari ne zo ŋga imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. ²⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora mâsi ŋinde rârâni ipânnga lâ, njineŋga ma kasama tu tâno ŋine ne zo ŋga laiti ŋana marumbu kâ. ³⁰ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine ma simâte tia yo, njineŋga mâsi ŋinde rârâni ma imâ ipânnga lâ. ³¹ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma marumbu lâ, anğa naña kawânğu ŋgua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ."

Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama Yesu ne zo ŋana itaulo imâ kilo kâ

Matai 24:36-51

³² Njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, "Tamâta tonđe isama zo ndia wa kari tai ŋapia naña ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande tia. Kinzi anĵelo lâ samba ilo sisama ŋine tia, aku naña Maro Kindeni Natu tamwatânğu kala asama ŋine tia. Mama simbo nâ isama. ³³ Mine nde kapakatona sondo ŋga, ŋana tu miki kasama nanenğu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁴ Njinde itogo tamâta ŋalae tonđe ipile ne luma ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonđe. Aku ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma sikatona i ne kelekele sondo, njineŋga iwae wurâta panzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipai tamâta uru ikatona luma ne nzâla ŋinde tu ma io tini sondo ndo.

³⁵ Mine nde miki kala kao tinimi sondo ndo, ŋana tu miki kasama ŋana zo ndia

luma warika ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Tiambo i ma itaulo imâ lâ lala tâku mbo ŋgini-ŋgini tâku mbwale mbwale kâ tâku mbwale pwataki tâ; ande miki kasama tia. ³⁶ Mine nde kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ. Tia ma i imâ walele nâ, aku ma imora tu miki kakeno. ³⁷ Ngua ŋine naña aporo pa miki, ande kala aporo panzi tamâta rârâni mine nâ tu, 'Miki ma kao tinimi sondo ku kamo nâ'."

14

Kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

Matai 26:2-5, Luka 22:1-2

¹ Ma wurita lâ mbwale mauru, njineŋga Juda nenzi zo sapâŋa ŋana sika puronja ne yisi tia ma ipânnga. Kinzi sipatu kumbwa ŋinde ŋa tu Pasova. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala ŋga kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ nde siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta mana ŋga ma talaŋe Yesu ku takai kaika tapu pâta imâte." ² Andeta kinzi siporo tu, "Kinda ma taveta ŋinde lâ zo sapâŋa tia. Tia ma kinzi tamâta wisinzi nâna ku singoloa paraŋa, ku ma sipara potomule."

Taine tonđe ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu Matai 26:6-13, Yoane 12:1-8

³ Yesu imandi ilâ pa Betani lawea, aku imo Saimon ne luma ilo. Saimon nde tamâta tonđe muŋga ikai pukonja tini saga-saga, andeta njineŋga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo. Yesu isanona peke tini tu ma ika kâ, andeta taine tonđe ikai ne mira belo ara tonđe, samimi kuwae ara pâta ikeno ilo, ku ikai imâ pa Yesu. Samimi ŋinde nde kulu ŋalae tina. Aku taine ipu belo samimi ŋinde kawa pwataki, ku ipaliŋi samimi lâ Yesu kulu.

⁴ Taitu kinzi tamâta pinde simora ŋinde ku ilonzi kura tia ndo. Kinzi siporo pa warakanzi tu, "Opopo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ipaliŋi samimi ŋine iyaula kaa nâ, a? ⁵ Ambo kinda muŋga takai samimi ŋinde talanzi tamâta tu siko tâ, ande kinda ma takura tu takai kulu ŋalae ŋinde, aku mbumbu ŋinde ma talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia." Aku simbita taine ŋinde pâta.

⁶ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Nana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaveta malia pa taine ŋine, a? Iveta

mâsi ara ndo pa naŋa. ⁷ Nana tu kinzi sugorai tamâta ma simo kumi ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki katu kasukanzi, ande kasukanzi. Anŋa naŋa ma amo soŋgo kuku miki, ande tia. ⁸ Vetâŋa kala taine ikura tu iveta, ande iveta lâ. Ipalinji samimi lâ naŋa karaenŋu nana iveta sondo nana alâ pa kuru nia kâ. ⁹ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ tâno ndia muli mbo kinzi ma situla pâri ara nana naŋa kâ, ande kinzi ma situla vetâŋa taine nŋine iveta nŋinde tona, nana kinzi tamâta ma kalonzi nŋere nana i wa.”

Judas ipa nŋua tu ma io Yesu lâ kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:14-16, Luka 22:3-6

¹⁰ Nŋineŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nawalanzi tonŋe, i nŋa tu Judas Iskariot, ande ilâ panzi patarawâŋa tamâta nalaŋala. I itu ma ikai kulu-pânŋa nana Yesu kâ panzi. ¹¹ Kinzi siloŋo nŋua nŋine ku sindeka pâta, nŋineŋa sipa nŋua kaika nana mbumbu pinde ma silua i. Nŋineŋa Judas ilâ ku iroto nzâla tonŋe nana ma io Yesu lâ mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:17-24, Luka 22:7-14,21-23, Yoane 13:18-19

¹² Nŋineŋa zo sapâŋa nana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânŋa lâ. Lâ zo nŋalae nŋinde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natunzi pâta simâte, nŋineŋa sika. Nŋine nde nana iveta kinzi kalonzi nŋere nana kumbwa Pasova ne duvi kâ. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikasonŋa i tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâŋa-nuŋa lâ nia ndia nana ma taka.”

¹³ Aku Yesu isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua tu silâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ lawea nŋalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonŋe lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo nŋalae tonŋe. Miki rua koka i muli. ¹⁴ I ma ilâ luma tonŋe ilo. Nŋineŋa miki ma kaporo pa luma nŋinde warika tu, ‘Pananâŋa ne kasonŋaŋa nde ikeno mine; “Luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe nde keno ndia nana ma aka kumbwa nŋine ne kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi nanenŋu pâri-tamâta nŋai.’ ” ¹⁵ Nŋineŋa i ma itula luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe ikeno âta pami, peke tava kelekele nana kâŋa-nuŋa kâ nde ikeno nŋinde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâpwa pa kinda lâ niani ndaina.”

¹⁶ Aku kinzi rua silâ lawea nŋalae ilo, aku simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâŋa-nuŋa lâ nŋinde.

¹⁷ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, nŋineŋa Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ku silâ sipânŋa luma nŋinde. ¹⁸ Kinzi nde sisanŋona sika yo, ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta tonŋe lâ miki nŋinimi ma io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ande kala tamâta nŋine ika kuku naŋa.” ¹⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siloŋo nŋua nŋine ku ilonzi malia ndo, ku kinzi taitu-taitu sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Tiambo noko kuporo nana naŋa kâ, tiya?”

²⁰ Ande Yesu ipainzi tu, “I nde tonŋe lâ miki saŋao kanaŋomi rua. Ande kala tamâta nŋine io mbau lâ kondo ilo kuku naŋa, kala maka rua kaka. ²¹ Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amâte, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua kinzi nŋua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga sinŋere lâ pepa tini mine. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipânŋa pa tamâta nŋine io Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Ambo nia ndoyo tamâta nŋine tina ipagugua i tia tâ, ande nŋinde ma ara.”

Yesu waiŋa ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

Matai 26:26-29, Luka 22:17-20, Yoane 13:12-30, 1 Korin 11:23-26

²² Kinzi sisanŋona sika yo, nŋineŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa, kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Miki kakai kaka. Naŋa kanaŋonŋu kala nŋine.”

²³ Nŋineŋa ikai kâmba waini kala mine nâ, kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ku ilanzi, aku rârâni sinu waini lâ kâmba nŋinde. ²⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naŋa seenŋu kala nŋine. Nŋine nde Maro Kindeni ne nŋua pâŋa ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apalinji nŋananzi tamâta rârâ. ²⁵ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo nŋinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Nŋineŋa ma anu waini waseki.”

²⁶ Yesu iporo nŋua nŋine lâ, nŋineŋa siwânŋi wânŋiŋa tonŋe, aku simandi sipile lawea nŋinde ku silâ pa Oliv Tuu.

Yesu iporo tu Petero ma ipatimoa i

Matai 26:30-35, Luka 22:31-34, Yoane 13:36-38

²⁷ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naña ma apu lama nenzi katonâña, ande kala kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwap-wataki silâ.’

²⁸ Andeta muli, Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña amandi amo viângu kilo, ninennga ma ayoka amungga pami alâ Galilaya tâno.”

²⁹ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta ñine rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ma imbe, ande nanenngu kalo-tawana ma imbe tia ndo!”

³⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ma ñine mbo nâ, tatareko ma isunja kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani ñato tu noko kusama naña tia.” ³¹ Andeta Petero iporo kaika kilo tu, “Ambo kinzi situ sipu naña pâta amâte kuku noko, ande naña ma aporo apatimoa noko mine tia ku tia ndo!” Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni kala siporo ngua kaña taituni mine nâ.

Yesu ikai noña lâ Getsemani tâno ilo

Matai 26:36-46, Luka 22:39-46, Yoane 18:1

³² Ninennga kinzi silâ sipânga tâno tonje, i ña mine Getsemani. Aku Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kasañona kamo ñai, mbo naña alâ akai noña nga”. ³³ Aku ikainzi Petero, nga Yamesi, nga Yoane, aku kinzi ñato silâ kuku i. Ninennga Yesu ilo putuka wa ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ Aku ipainzi tu, “Naña kalongu sukâña ñalae tina, aku laiti ñana iyaula naña ndo. Mine nde miki kamo ñine ku kaka mâsa.”

³⁵ Ninennga ilâ tini, aku ikeno nao tundu lâ tâno kulu, ku ino pa Maro Kindeni ñana nâna ñalae ñinde laiti ñana ipânga papa i kâ, tu ma inenge ñana i kâ. ³⁶ Yesu ikai noña mine tu, “O, Mama! Noko pwura ñana kuveta vetâña rârâni. Mine kala naña atu noko ma pwai kâmba ñana nâna kâ ñine sañe naña. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenngu pateña mine ndimo. Kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateña.”

³⁷ Ninennga Yesu itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta sikeno. Aku ipañonzi ku ipai Petero tu, “Saimon, noko pweno, a? Mana mana nga noko pwura tia ñana kuka mâsa ikura kari tai taitu nâ, a? ³⁸ Ara ñana miki ma kao tinimi, ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâña imâ ipânga pami. Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaveta vetâña ara, anga karaemi nde iveta malia pami.”

³⁹ Ninennga Yesu ipilenzi ku itaulo ilâ ikai noña kilo. Aku lâ i ne noña ñinde, ande iporo ngua rege-rege kuku ne noña mungâña ñinde. ⁴⁰ Ikai noña lâ, ninennga itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo, andeta imoranzi sikeno nâ simo, ñana tu matanzi matutu pâta. Kinzi simandi sânda, andeta mainzi, kala siporo ngua tonje pa Yesu tia.

⁴¹ Tia ku Yesu itaulo ilâ ikai noña kilo, ninennga itaulo imâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta ku ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki kakeno kamo ñai yo kapwarea, a? Kura lâ! Zo nga ipânga lâ. Kamora nga; kala ñine kinzi simâ ñana sio naña Tamâta Natu lâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁴² Ayo, kamandi sânda, ku toka talâ panzi! Kamora nga, tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pânga ñana naña kâ, ande kala imâ ipânga laiti lâ.”

Judas Iskariot io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56, Luka 22:47-53, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴³ Yesu iporo ngua ñine yo, aku walele nâ Judas, ina tonje lâ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sañao kañonzi rua, ande imâ ipânga lâ. Aku tamâta ngu ñalae tina nde sikai pila ñana kazâña kâ wa kâi mbuku wa soka kuku simâ. Kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala, anga kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ngua tukuña kâ, anga kinzi ngu nenzi katonâña, ande kinzi ñinde munga sisupwanzi kala simâ.

⁴⁴ Ande kulu-pânga tamâta ñinde munga ipainzi tu i ma iveta mâsi tonje pa Yesu. Ipainzi tu, “Naña ma anzumwa tamâta tonje nao, aku tamâta ñinde nde Yesuni. Miki ma kakai i kaika ku kakatona sondo nâ kakai kalâ.” ⁴⁵ Mine kala Judas iyoka imâ pa Yesu ku walele nâ iporo tu, “Pananâña!”, ku inzumwa i nao. ⁴⁶ Ninennga kinzi kazâña tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilâ

sikai Yesu kaika lâ. ⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje nde imandi laiti, ku mbau nâ ipasu ne pila yâti ku ipu patarawâna tamâta njalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje. Aku pila isalu tana motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁴⁸ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kê nga miki kakai pila njalanala tava kê mbuku kamâ pa nana, a? Tiambo miki katu nana nde panawe tamwatângu, a? ⁴⁹ Ikura zo zo nana uru asajona kumi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, ku amo apananami, andeta miki njandai kakai nana kaika lâ zo njinde nga. Andeta ara, ngua njinde kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta munjâna singere lâ pepa tini, kala njine ipânga kanao lâ.” ⁵⁰ Yesu iporo ngua mine lâ, njine nga i ne pâri-tamâta rârâni sipile i ku sikâwa silâ.

Tamâta limoa tonje ikâwa

⁵¹ Pa zo njinde tamâta limoa tonje imo kuku Yesu, ande i ipita lalava pâne tonje lâ kambwane. Andeta kinzi kazâna tamâta sikai i kaika, ⁵² andeta iyaute lalava pâne njinde piti lâ kambwane, ku ikâwa wulo-wulo nâ ilâ.

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa ngua nia

Matai 26:57-68, Yoane 18:12-14,19-24

⁵³ Njine nga kinzi kazâna tamâta sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae. Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala rârâni wa kinzi ngu nenzi katonâna wa kinzi pananâna tamâta njana ngua tukuna kê wa, kinzi njinde rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo taitu. ⁵⁴ Anja Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, ku imo malawae mwasa. Iyoka ilâ patarawâna tamâta njalae ne ngumbi ilo, ku isajona kunzi sambara tamâta imwai yâa.

⁵⁵ Aku kinzi patarawâna tamâta njalanala sitavanzi kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisarawanzi tamâta pinde simâ tu ma situla ngua njana Yesu ne vetâna kê. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sisânda vetâna soki ndia Yesu munja iveta tâ, njana ikura tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Andeta kinzi njandai sisânda i ne vetâna soki tonje nga. ⁵⁶ Nana tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sisowe ngua lanjâna kie-kie lâ Yesu tini, andeta nenzi ngua ndoni njandai kana taitu nga. ⁵⁷ Njine nga tamâta pinde simandi ku sisowe ngua lanjâna pinde

lâ Yesu tini tu, ⁵⁸ “Maka munja kalonjo i iporo mine tu, ‘Nana warakângu ma asapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna njine munja kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi. Anja lâ kari njato nâ ma angunu luma wasaseki tonje kêki kilo. Andeta luma wasaseki njinde njandai kelekele kinzi tamâta sipa lâ mbaunzi nga.’” ⁵⁹ Andeta ngua kinzi sio yâti njinde ipânga kana taitu tia, ipânga potomule nâ.

⁶⁰ Njine nga patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae imandi ngininzi ku ikasona Yesu mine tu, “Wa, noko tini pwaka tu kuporo ngua tonje taulo panzi, a? Mana mana njana ngua njine kala sisowe lâ noko tini, a?” ⁶¹ Andeta Yesu nde kawa buu nâ, iporo ngua tonje tia. Tia ku patarawâna tamâta njalae ikasona kilo tu, “Tiambo noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Sapâna Tamwata Natu noko, tiya?”

⁶² Njine nga Yesu iporo tu, “Nanani warakângu kala i. Aku nana apaimi tu lâ zo muli, miki ma kamora nana Tamâta Natu asajona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kê, aku ma kamora nana ayoka samba ne take-take kulu andue amâ.”

⁶³ Iporo mine lâ, njine nga patarawâna tamâta njalae imandi isaraka tamwata ne pasawana lâ tini ku iporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawanzi tamâta pinde kilo njana sisowe ngua lâ tamâta njine tini, ande ma tia!

⁶⁴ Miki kalonjo ngua lâ. Kala njine nâ iporo ngua pavaligina pa Maro Kindeni! Miki ilomi mana.” Aku kinzi rârâni sipa ngua tu, “Iveta soki njalae, kala ara njana ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁶⁵ Njine nga kinzi tamâta pinde sisupwara i, anja pinde sikau i mata lâ lalava ku mbaunzi nâ sikatu, ku siporo tu, “Wa! Noko nde ngua-tulâna tamâta, a? Ayo, mine nde kuporo pwataki tâ; ea ipuno.” Siveta mine lee, njine nga kinzi sambara sipoponza i kaika, ku sikai silâ.

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Luka 22:56-62, Yoane 18:16-18,25-27

⁶⁶ Anja Petero nde imo lâmbu lâ ngumbi ilo. Njine nga patarawâna tamâta njalae ne wurâta taine tonje iyoka imâ. ⁶⁷ Taine njinde mata ilâ imora Petero imwai yâa

isaŋona, aku ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, noko kala muŋga kumo kuku Yesu Nasarete tamwata!”⁶⁸ Taitu Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo mine tu, “Naŋa asama ŋgua kala noko kuporo ŋinde duvi tia. Naŋa azizâla ŋana.” Njineŋga Petero iyâti ilâ imandi luma ne nzâla kawa. [Ande tatareko isuŋa kawa.] *

⁶⁹ Njineŋga wurâta taine ŋinde imora i imandi lâ nzâla kawa, ku iporo kilo panzi tamâta simandi laiti tu, “Tamâta ŋine nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi.”⁷⁰ Taitu Petero iporo ipatiâmo kilo tu, “Mine tia!” Aku simo tini nâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta simandi laiti ŋinde nde siporo pa Petero kilo tu, “Mao nâ, noko nde tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nawalanzi, ŋana tu noko nde Galilaya tamwata.”⁷¹ Njineŋga Petero iporo ŋgua kaika mine tu, “Ambo naŋa alâŋe, ande naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iyaula naŋa; naŋa asama tamâta kala miki kaporo ŋana ŋinde tia ku tia ndo!”

⁷² Njineŋga walele nâ tatareko isuŋa kawa [kilo]. † Aku Petero ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga ŋana ŋgua Yesu muŋga iporo tu, “Tatareko ma isuŋa kawa mbwani rua tia yo, ande noko tamwata ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.” Aku Petero ita pâta kanaŋo.

15

Sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:1-2,11-15; Luka 23:1-7,13-18; Yoane 18:28-40, 19:1-16

¹ Simo lee, ku mbwale pwataki lâ, njineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala wa kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna râranî nde sipasau lâ, kala ilonzi taitu ŋana ma sipa Yesu lâ wâlo kaika ku sikai silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu tonje, i ŋa mine Pilata. Aku siveta ikura nenzi ŋgua mine. ² Njineŋga Pilata ikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, tiya?” Ande Yesu itu

lâ kawa mine tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo ŋguani ndaina.”

³ Njineŋga kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sisowe ŋgua rârà lâ Yesu tini. ⁴ Aku Pilata ipai Yesu kilo tu, “Opopo, tiambo noko ma kuporo ŋgua tonje taulo tia, a? Kuloŋo ŋga; kinzi sisowe ŋgua rârà lâ noko tini.” ⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo ŋgua tonje tia, kala Pilata ilo rârà.

Pilata io Yesu tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte

Matai 27:16-26, Luka 23:16-25, Yoane 18:38-19:15

⁶ Aku Rom nenzi mâsi tonje nde mine; ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋinde, ande Pilata uru iyaute tamâta tonje muŋga imo luma sakamao ilo, ikura kinzi Juda tamâta warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa mine. ⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tamâta tonje imo luma sakamao ilo, i ŋa mine Barabas. Muŋga i nuwala kinzi simandi sipara kunzi Rom nenzi koipu, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. ⁸ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta simâ pa Pilata ku sino papa tu ma iveta itogo muŋga uru iveta panzi mine.

⁹ Ande Pilata ikasoŋanzi mine tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi tu naŋa ma ayaute Yesu, ina Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae, imâ pami, tiya?” ¹⁰ Pilata nde isama tu kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sipadâda nâ ŋana Yesu, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ kinzi sikai simâ pa Pilata. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala nde sisowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sisarâwa kaika pa Pilata tu iyaute Barabas imâ panzi.

¹² Mine kala Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Mine nde naŋa ma aveta mana papa tamâta ŋine miki kapatu i ŋa tu ‘Juda nenzi koipu ŋalae’, a?” ¹³ Ande kinzi sisarâwa kaika tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” ¹⁴ Andeta Pilata ikasoŋanzi tu, “Ŋana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâŋa soki ndia.” Andeta kinzi kawanzi ŋalae sisarâwa kaika kilo tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

¹⁵ Pilata itu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta, kala iyaute Barabas ilâ panzi. Njineŋga ikai

* **14:68:** 68,72 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga. † **14:72:** 68,72 Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

Yesu ku io lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku kinzi sipalili i pâta lâ, ñinenğa siluku ñana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi zugu tamâta siporo ñgua pavaligiņa pa Yesu

Matai 27:27-31, Luka 23:26-32

¹⁶ Ñinenğa kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ Rom nenzi luma ñana pasawaņa kâ ilo, aku sisarâwa panzi nawalanzi zugu tamâta rârâni tu simâ. ¹⁷ Aku siveta “a” papa Yesu ku sisawa pasawaņa ñiņi tonje lâ tini, ñinenğa simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ kulu tava. ¹⁸ Ñinenğa mbaunzi kâki siveta ñgua kapa-kapa papa mine tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu ñalae!” ¹⁹ Ñinenğa sikai taumbwa tuka pinde, ku sipu i kulu mbwaninzi rârâ ñinde wa sisupwara i tini wa. Aku sipare tukunzi papa ku sipanea i lanjeņa tona. ²⁰ Kinzi siporo ñgua pavaligiņa pa Yesu mine lee, ñinenğa sikai pasawaņa ñiņi piti lâ tini, ku sisawa tamwata ne pasawaņa lâ tini kilo, aku sikai silâ tu ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:33-56, Luka 23:33-49, Yoane 19:17-37

²¹ Kinzi soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakâtu kuku tamâta tonje, i ña mine Saimon, iyoka imâ ñana ilâ papa lawea ilo kâ. Aku kinzi zugu tamâta siveta kaika papa i tu ma ikale Yesu ne kâi popole kâ. Saimon nde papa Sairini tâno kâ, aku i nde Arisande ku Rufus rua tamanzi. ²² Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ lee sipânğa nia ndamwa tonje, sipatu ña tu Golgata. Ñoa ñine nde duvi mine tu, “Kulu Kâmba Nia”. ²³ Ñinenğa sikai waini pinde sigema tona lââ makisa ñana isama nâna tia kâ, aku silua Yesu tu inu. Andeta inu tia.

²⁴ Ñinenğa kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini, aku siwae i ne pasawaņa sikai nenzi nenzi. Kinzi sipagui mira itogo satu mine, ñana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaņa.

²⁵ Aku lâ mboyo, kari tai lima kanaņo ñapa, ande kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. ²⁶ Aku lâ Yesu kulu âta, ande siņgere ñgua ñinde muņga sio i ilâ pa ñgua nia ñana. Siņgere ñgua mine tu, “Juda nenzi

koipu ñalae”. ²⁷ Anğa lâ Yesu wanğira, ande sisonanzi nanzare tamwatanzi rua tona. Tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anğa tonje nde sipu lâ kâi popole tonje tini papa i tini pa ñâsi kâ. [²⁸ Mine nde kinzi ñgua-tulâņa tamâta muņgâņa nenzi ñgua nde ipânğa kanaņo. Ñgua ñinde nde mine, “Kinzi nenzi morâņa tu i imo kinzi nanzare tamwatanzi nawalanzi.”] *

²⁹ Aku kinzi tamâta pinde soka nia ñinde silâ wa simâ wa, sirurua kakalinzi ku siporo ñgua pavaligiņa papa mine tu, “Oe, noko tamâta ñana kusapira Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ku kuņgunu kâki kilo lâ kari ñato nâ, a? ³⁰ Mine nde kupavila tamwata tâ! Ñine nâ kupile kâi popole aku kundue kumâ tâ!”

³¹ Aku kinzi patarawâņa tamâta ñalanjala sitavanzi pananâņa tamâta ñana ñgua tukuņa kâ ande kala siporo ñgua pavaligiņa mine nâ. Kinzi siporo imâ naonzi nâ tu, “Opopo, i muņga ivilanzi tamâta pinde, andeta ikura ñana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia! ³² I nde Kirişi, Isrel nenzi koipu ñalae, a? Mine nde mambo ñine nâ i ma ipile kâi popole ku indue imâ, ande ma kalonda tawana i.” Aku kinzi tamâta rua muņga sipunzi lâ kâi popole simo Yesu wanğira, ande kinzi rua kala siporo ñgua pavaligiņa kana taituni nâ pa Yesu.

Yesu imâte lâ

³³ Kari ikâki imâ ñgini lâ, ñinenğa kondoma ñalae itura tâno ndoni. Ikeno mine lee lala lâ, ikura kari tai ñato mine.

³⁴ Kari tai ñato lâ, ñinenğa Yesu isuņa kawa ñalae kâki isarâwa mine tu, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani!” Ñgua ñine ne duvi nde mine, “Neņgu Maro, neņgu Maro, ñana sâ kâ ñga kupu muli pa naņa!” ³⁵ Aku tamâta pinde simandi laiti ñinde nde siloņo Yesu ne ñgua ñine, andeta siloņo soki-soki kala siporo tu, “Kaloņo ñga, isarâwa papa Ilia!”

³⁶ Aku nenzi tamâta tonje ipalilu ilâ ikai nzomo, ku ipatuku lâ waini makisa ilo. Ñinenğa isenđe lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini ku isuņa kâki ilâ papa Yesu kawa tu indomo kâ. Aku tamâta ñinde iporo tu, “Ara,

* **15:28:** Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje imo muli nde isenđe ñgua ñine ilâ kuku ñgua ikeno muņga.

mambo tamora nga. Tiambo Ilia ma imâ ikai i piti lâ kâi popole tini indue imâ, tâku tia tâku.”³⁷ Andeta Yesu nde isarâwa kawa ñalae, ñinennga imâte lâ.

³⁸ Aku ndainani nâ lalava matatola ñalae uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo ñinde nde ipwa pwataki pa âta ku indue papa lâmbu mo rua lâ. ³⁹ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti ñinde nde imora Yesu imâte mine, kala iporo tu, “Mao kananjo, tamâta ñine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

⁴⁰ Aku kinzi taine pinde kala simandi malawae mwasa ku simora mâsi ñinde tona. Maria i Makdala lawea taine imo kunzi, tava i nuwaka Maria, ina Yamesi nuwaka ku Josis rua tinanzi, anga Salomi. ⁴¹ Kinzi taine ñato ñinde muŋga soka kuku Yesu sikai kulenja papa lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi taine pinde rârâ kala simo kunzi tona, kinzi ñinde muŋga soka Yesu muli silâ Jerusalem lawea.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61, Luka 23:50-56, Yoane 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Kari indue lala lâ, ñinennga Yosepe Arimatea lawea warika nde imâ. I nde tamâta ñalae, aku kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru siporo tu i nde tamâta ara nâ. I kala uru io tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. Aku ñinde nde zo ñana siveta kekeleke sondo ñana pwareâña ne zo sapâña kâ lâ wurita. Mine kala Yosepe ilâ imandi Pilata nao. Iruru tia, ipukâe tu ino Pilata ñana ikai Yesu karae ku ilâ ikea. ⁴⁴ Andeta Pilata nde ilo rua-rua, aku iporo tu, “O, i ñine nga imâte lâ, tiya?” Aku isarâwa papa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu imâ, aku ikasonja tu, “Yesu imâte lâ, tiya?” ⁴⁵ Pilata ilonjo ñgua lâ koipu kawa tu Yesu imâte lâ, ñinennga isâu pa Yosepe tu ma ikai Yesu karae ilâ ikea. ⁴⁶ Ñinennga Yosepe iko lalava pâne tonje ku ikai imâ, aku ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini. Ñinennga ilita lâ lalava pâne, ku ikai ilâ io lâ kuru ilo. Kuru ñinde muŋga siveta lâ nia mira. Aku Yosepe itambumbua mira ñalae tonje ilâ ipono kuru ñinde kawa. ⁴⁷ Aku Maria i Makdala lawea taine tava i nuwaka Maria,

i Josis tina, ande kinzi rua simo ndaina ku simora Yesu ne kuru nia tona.

16

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Luka 24:1-49, Yoane 20:1-

²³

¹ Juda nenzi pwareâña ne zo sapâña nde nga marumbu lâ. Aku wurita kilo, ñinennga kinzi taine ñato, Maria i Makdala taine, tava i nuwaka Maria, i Yamesi tina, anga Salomi, kinzi ñato siko samimi wa kekeleke kuwae ara wa ñana silâ sivala lâ Yesu karae. ² Lâ sânda, mbwale pwataki lâ, ande kinzi soka silâ pa kuru nia. ³ Soka nzâla silâ, ande sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ea ma ivila kindi itambumbua mira piti kuru kawa.”

⁴ Kinzi soka lee sipânga kuru nia, aku matanzi ilâ pa kuru kawa, andeta simora mira ikeno kawa tia, kala wisinzi motutu, ñana tu mira ñinde nde ñalae tina. ⁵ Ñinennga kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tamâta limoa tonje isawa pasawaña pâne indue itura lâ. Tamâta ñinde isanona papa wia kâ. Aku kinzi taine siruru pâta lâ. ⁶ Andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo! Naña asama tu miki kamâ ñana kamora Yesu Nasarete tamwata, ina muŋga kinzi sipu lâ kâi popole tini. I imandi sânda lâ, kala imo ñai tia! Miki kamâ kamora nia kala muŋga sio i karae ndue ikeno. ⁷ Ayo, ñine nâ miki kalâ ku kaporo panzi i ne pâri-tamâta, tava Petero, mine tu, ‘Yesu imuŋga pami ilâ Galilaya tâno lâ. Miki kalâ, ma kasânda i kulu lâ niani ndaina, ikura ñgua muŋga itula pami ñinde’.”

⁸ Kinzi taine silonjo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga sipile kuru siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku sipalilu sikâwa silâ. Kinzi siruru pâta ku wisinzi kâki lâ, kala sitapâri pa tamâta tonje tia.

Maria i Makdala lawea taine imora Yesu

[⁹ Lâ sânda mboyoni Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Aku lâ zoni ndaina ipatua papa Maria, i Makdala lawea taine. Taine ñinde nde muŋga Yesu isokinzi koroani saka lima kananonzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ¹⁰ Ñinennga Maria ilâ ku itapâri panzi tamâta muŋga simo kuku Yesu ñinde. Kinzi nde ilonzi malia, kala simo sita nâ. ¹¹ Andeta Maria ipainzi tu, “Yesu imandi lâ,

kala imo via kilo! Naŋa amora i lâ!” Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde, andeta ŋandai kalonzi tawana ŋga.

Pâri-tamâta rua simora Yesu lâ nzâla

¹² Ŋinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga kalo-tawana tamâta rua sipile Jerusalem ku soka nzâla silâ. Andeta Yesu ipalele ipâŋga itogo tamâta kaa nâ, ku ilâ ipatua panzi rua. ¹³ Kinzi rua sisama i kilala pwataki lâ, ŋineŋga sitaulo simâ siporo ŋine pwataki panzi i ne tamâta rârâni siloŋo. Andeta kinzi kalonzi tawana kinzi rua nenzi ŋgua ŋinde, ande tia.

Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara

Matai 28:16-20, Luka 24:46-48, Yoane 17:18, 20:21

¹⁴ Aku muli ŋga, zo tonŋe, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu sisaŋona sika, ŋineŋga Yesu imâ ipatua panzi. Andeta imbitanzi ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana soki-soki kâ, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sitapâri panzi tu kinzi simora Yesu imo via kilo, andeta tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁵ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ kakura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku katu pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana kala silili pâri ara ne lââ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kinzi ŋinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ma ikeno panzi. ¹⁷ Kinzi ŋinde kalonzi tawana, ande Maro Kindeni ne walo ma ikeno panzi ŋana siveta mâsi kaika pinde kâ. Kinzi ma sipatu naŋa ŋâŋgu ku ma sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, ku ma siporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kie-kie. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma sikai mwâta saka lâ mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sinu lââ sakamao ŋana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ, andeta kelekele ŋinde ma iyaulanzi tia. Aku kinzi ma sio mbalaunzi lâ pukonŋa tamâta tininzi, aku kinzi pukonŋa tamâta ŋinde ma tininzi ara kilo.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Luka 24:49-53, Pâri Tamâta 1:6-11

* **16:20:** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipâŋga lâ muli nde iseŋge ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

¹⁹ Maro Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine pwataki panzi lâ, ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki samba ilo. Aku isaŋona Maro Kindeni tini laiti pa mbau wia kâ. ²⁰ Ŋineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia nia, situ pâri ara panzi tamâta. Aku Maro Ŋalae imo kunzi, ku isukanzi ŋana siveta mâsi kaika pinde tona. Mine kala i kawa ŋgua kilala ipâŋga nia yo tu ŋgua mao kanaŋo.] *

LUKA

Pâri ara ɲana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ɲgere

Ñine nde pâri ara ɲana Yesu Kirisi kâ Luka ɲgere. Luka nde Juda tamâta tia; i nde Grik tamâta, ku ɲgere ɲgua ɲine ilâ panzi tamâta lâ ɲgu pinde, kinzi Juda tia, ɲana igagati ilonzi kalonzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Luka iveta wurâta ɲana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, aku iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ɲgu (Pâri Tamâta 16:11-24). Luka ɲgere pâri ara ɲine, aku muli ɲgere pepa ɲalae tonje kilo ɲana Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta (kumora Pâri Tamâta). Luka ɲgere ɲgua rârâ ɲana Yesu ne kalo-sukâɲa tava ne mâsi kaika, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu imâ tâno kulu ɲana iyaute kinda tamâta lâ ɲgu rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Luka ɲgere ɲgua ɲine ilâ pa tamâta ɲalae tonje, i ɲa tu Tiopilas

¹ O Tiopilas, lâ zo ɲine kinzi tamâta rârâ sipatogo nenzi ilo-kalo ɲana ɲingere pâri ara lâ pepa tini kâ. Pâri ara ɲinde nde ɲana vetâɲa rârâni Maro ɲalae Kindeni iveta ipâɲga ɲgininda lâ.

² Kinzi ɲingere ɲgua ikura Yesu ne pâri-tamâta muɲga situla pa kinda mine. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ɲinde warakanzi matanzi simora vetâɲa ɲinde pwataki lâ. ³ Aku naɲa kala akasonja wa apanâna sondo lâ ɲana vetâɲa rârâni ɲinde duvi kâ. Mine kala naɲa ilonju pateo tu ma ɲgere ɲgua ɲine sondo nâ pa noko, tamâta ɲalae, ikura muɲga ipâɲga mine. ⁴ Naɲa aveta mine pano ɲana duvi ɲine kâ; naɲa ilonju tu noko ma kusama tu ɲgua rârâni muɲga sipananano ɲinde, ande ɲgua mao nâ.

Aɲelo Gabriel itula ɲgua pa Sakaria tu Yoane Lâ-liliɲa Tamwata ma ipâɲga

⁵ Muɲga, lâ zo ɲinde Herot ipâɲga ikai koipu panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno, ande patarawâɲa tamâta tonje imo nia ɲinde, i ɲa mine Sakaria. Sakaria ipâɲga lâ patarawâɲa tamâta Abaisa ne ɲgu. I kaiwa nde Elisabete, aku kinzi rua nde simo lâ patarawâɲa tamâta muɲgâɲa Aron ne vâsa

ɲgu. ⁶ Kinzi rua simo sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ɲana tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa Maro ɲalae ne ɲgua tukuɲa rârâni. Kinzi ɲana silaɲa sipole ɲgua tukuɲa tonje kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Andeta kinzi rua nenzi vâsa tonje tia, ɲana tu Elisabete i ɲiɲga, aku kinzi rua ɲga konja lâ.

⁸ Simo lee ku zo tonje, Abaisa ne ɲgu nenzi zo ipâɲga tu ma siveta wurâta tonje lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa ilo. ⁹ Aku ɲgu ɲinde soka nenzi vetâɲa muɲgâɲa muli, aku siveta mâsi tonje ɲana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa pwataki panzi tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi ɲgininzi ma iveta wurâta ɲinde. Aku Sakaria ɲa ipâɲga lâ ɲana i ma ilâ luma sapâɲa ilo, ku ma isulu yââ iveta mundo kuwae ara ikâki ɲana patarawâɲa kâ. ¹⁰ ɲineɲga kari tai ɲana sisulu yââ mundo kuwae ara ikâki kâ ɲga ipâɲga lâ, ande kala Sakaria imo luma sapâɲa ilo. Aɲga kinzi tamâta ɲgu ɲalae nde sipasau simo nia yo ɲana sikai nonja kâ.

¹¹ ɲineɲga Maro ɲalae ne aɲelo tonje ipâɲga ipatua pa Sakaria. Aɲelo nde imandi patarawâɲa nia ɲinde tini pa wia kâ. ¹² Sakaria nde mata ilâ imora aɲelo ɲinde, aku wisi motu lâ, ku iruru pâta kanaɲo. ¹³ Andeta aɲelo ipai tu, “Sakaria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipalono pa noko ne nonja lâ. Kuloɲo ɲga; noko kaiwa Elisabete ma ipagugua noko natu tamâne ipâɲga, aku noko ma kupatu i ɲa tu Yoane. ¹⁴ Noko ma ilo ara ku kundeka nâ ɲana natu ɲinde kâ. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ kala ma sindeka ɲana i ne pagugunja kâ, ¹⁵ ɲana tu i ma ipâɲga tamâta ɲalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ma inu waini wa lââ kaika ndimo. Aku lâ zo ɲana tina ipagugua i, ande Koroani Sapâɲa ma ipaɲando i ndo lâ. ¹⁶ ɲana i ne wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ɲgu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo imâ pa nenzi Maro ɲalae Kindeni kilo. ¹⁷ I ma ikai Koroani ɲinde muɲga ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta Ilia ikai, aku ma iveta wurâta imuɲga pa Maro ɲalae. I ma iveta tamâta ilonzi pa natunzi kilo, aku ma iveta kinzi potomule tamwatanzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipâɲga sitogonzi tamâta ɲinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni. Aku i ma ivetanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa

tamâta tu simo sonde, kala Maro Njalae ma imâ ipângga ngininzi.”

¹⁸ Andeta Sakaria nde iporo taulo pa anjelo tu, “Ambo tu ngua njine nde mao, ande naña ma asama njine kilala mâsi mana. Naña nga koña lâ, anga kaiwângu kala koña lâ mine nâ.”

¹⁹ Andeta anjelo itu lâ kawa tu, “Naña nângu Gabriel. Naña uru amandi Maro Kindeni nao, kala i tamwata isupwana tu aporo pâri ara njine pano. ²⁰ Nanenngu ngua njine ma ipângga kanaño mao nâ, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni munnga ipatea lâ. Andeta noko nandai kalo tawana nanenngu ngua nga. Mine kala kulonjo; noko kawa ma pasâe, aku noko ma kuporo ngua tia lee, ikura zo njana vetâña njine ma ipângga kanaño.”

²¹ Kinzi tamâta ngu njalae nde simo sio tininzi njana Sakaria tu ma iyâti imâ panzi kilo. Andeta zo luandondo ilâ lâ, kala ilonzi rua rua sipakasonja tu, “Mana mana nga imo songo lâ luma sapâña ilo.” ²² Kinzi sio tininzi lee, njinennga Sakaria iyâti imâ pa nia yo, andeta ikura njana iporo ngua pwataki panzi, nde tia. Mine kala kinzi nenzi ilokalo ipângga tu i munnga imora mâsi tonje lâ luma sapâña ilo, njana tu itogo lâ mbalau nâ panzi, andeta kawa nde pasâe lâ.

²³ Sakaria ne zo njana iveta wurâta njana patarawâña kâ nga marumbu lâ, njinennga itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo. ²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, njinennga Sakaria kaiwa Elisabete kapwa lâ. Elisabete nde isapana tini njana imo luma ilo nâ, ikura nzimona lima. ²⁵ Aku Elisabete iporo tu, “Maro Njalae kalo sukâña njanana, ande kala njine iveta mine pa naña njana ikai nanenngu manjeti piti lâ ngu naonzi kâ.”

Anjelo itula ngua pa Maria njana Yesu ma ipângga kâ

²⁶ Elisabete kapwa lâ, aku nzimona lima ilâ lâ, njinennga Maro Kindeni isupwa anjelo Gabriel ilâ lawea tonje lâ Galilaya tâno, i njana mine Nasarete lawea. ²⁷ Aku Gabriel ilâ pa taine taipa tonje lâ lawea njinde, i njana mine Maria. Kinzi munnga sipatea Maria pa tamâne tonje, i njana mine Yosepe, njana ikai kaiwa kâ. Yosepe nde imo lâ koipu njalae munngâña Daviti ne vâsa ngu. ²⁸ Gabriel nde ilâ pa Maria ku ipai tu, “Ngua pisi imo kuno.

Maro Njalae itu nzâmbe ara pano wa imo kuno wa.”

²⁹ Maria ilonjo anjelo ne ngua njine, aku ilo rârâ, ku iporo ngua imo ilo nâ tu, “Ngua njine nde kie mana.” ³⁰ Andeta anjelo ipai tu, “Maria, noko kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ilo ara pano. ³¹ Kulonjo nga; noko ma kapwa, aku ma kupagugua lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipângga. Noko ma kupatu i njana tu Yesu. ³² I ma ipângga tamâta njalae ndo, aku kinzi ma sipatu i njana tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu’. Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ tu i ma imo koipu njalae, itogo i timbu Daviti mine. ³³ I ma ikai koipu njalae panzi Isrel ngu ku imo nâ. I ma ikai maro panzi tamâta ku imo mine ku imo nâ; i ne zo ma marumbu tia ndo.”

³⁴ Andeta Maria nde itu lâ anjelo kawa tu, “Njine ma ipângga mana. Naña tiningu ndo, aku akai tamâne tonje itogo naña kaiwângu, ande tia.”

³⁵ Aku anjelo iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Koroani Sapâña ma imâ pano, aku Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne walo njalae ma ipanando noko ndo lâ. Mine kala lâlu sapâña noko ma kupagugua njinde, ande ma sipatu i njana tu Maro Kindeni Natu. ³⁶ Kulonjo nga; noko see Elisabete nde koña lâ, andeta i natu tamâne nde ipângga lâ, kala ikeno i kapwa ilo. Munnga kinzi siporo tu Elisabete nde ninga, kala njine i kapwa ikura nzimona lima lâ. ³⁷ Njana tu Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâña rârâni.”

³⁸ Maria nde iporo taulo tu, “Naña nde Maro Njalae ne kuleña taine kaa nâ. Ara njana i ma iveta pa naña ikura noko kuporo mine.” Njinennga anjelo ipile Maria, aku ilâ lâ.

Maria ilâ kuku Elisabete

³⁹ Anjelo ilâ lâ, njinennga walele nâ Maria imandi ku imbâmba ilâ pa Judia nenzi lawea tonje ikeno nia tuu. ⁴⁰ Njinennga Maria ilâ Sakaria ne luma ilo, ku kawa “Kari ara” pa Elisabete. ⁴¹ Elisabete ilonjo Maria kawa kari ara papa, aku ndainani nâ lâlu isonnga lâ Elisabete kapwa ilo. Aku Koroani Sapâña ipanando Elisabete ndo lâ. ⁴² Njinennga Elisabete iporo kawa njalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe njalae tina pa noko, ipole nzâmbe i uru itu panzi taine pinde rârâni. Aku itu nzâmbe mine nâ

papa lâlu ñine kala ikeno noko kapwa ilo tona. ⁴³ Opopo, naña nde taine kaa nâ, anğa noko nde nanenğu Maro Njalae tina. Mine nde mana mana nğa noko kumâ pwalele naña, a? ⁴⁴ Kuloño nğa; naña tanğngu alonjo noko kawa kari ara lâ, aku ndainani nâ lâlu ikeno kapwânğu ilo ñine nde indeka ku isonğa kâki. ⁴⁵ Noko taine kalo tawana tu Maro Njalae ma iveta pano ikura i munğa iporo mine. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno pano.” Elisabete iporo nğua ñine.

Maria ne wânğiña paneâña kâ

⁴⁶ Ninenğa Maria iporo mine tu, “Naña ilonğu apaneã Maro Njalae! ⁴⁷ Mao nâ, naña ilonğu ndoni nde indeka nâ pa Maro Kindeni, ina nanenğu Yautâña Tamwata, ⁴⁸ ñana tu i ilo ara pa ne kuleña taine naña, sugorai tainenğu. Pa zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma siporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pa taine ñinde.’ ⁴⁹ Kinzi ma siporo mine, ñana tu Maro Kindeni, i Kaika Warika, iveta ne mâsi ñalae tina pa naña. I ña imo sapâña. ⁵⁰ I ne kalo-sukâña imo kunzi tamâta ea uru simege ñana i kâ, pa zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa. ⁵¹ I mbau iveta mâsi kaika ñalañala pinde lâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande inaranzi sikâwa pwapwataki silâ lâ. ⁵² Maro Kindeni ikai koipu ñalañala nenzi walo sañenzi, aku itawanzi ndue lâ. Anğa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande isuka kinzi kâki lâ. ⁵³ Iveta vetâña ara rârâ panzi tamâta ñinde ilonzi tu sipono muli papa i. Mine kala kinzi simo ara nâ. Anğa kinzi tamâta ñinde uru sipamorai tu kinzi nde mbaliña warakanzi, ande izavarunzi pwapwataki, kala mbaunzi kaa nâ silâ. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne nğua pâña ñinde munğa iveta kunzi timbunda wukale, ande kala isukanzi Isrel nğu, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi. I ñandai kalo kapa nğa; mine kala i ne kalo-sukâña imo kuku Abraham, aku ma imo mine kunzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni ku imo nâ.” Maria iporo nğua ñine.

⁵⁶ Maria imo ndaina kuku Elisabete lee, nzimona ñato ilâ lâ, ñinenğa itaulo ilâ pa taine ne lawea kilo.

Elisabete ipagugua Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ipânğa

⁵⁷ Pagugunğa ne zoni nğa ipânğa lâ, ñinenğa Elisabete ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânğa. ⁵⁸ Kinzi lawea ñinde warakanzi, sitavanzi Elisabete ninambwe wukale kinzi nde silonjo pâri tu Maro Njalae kalo sukâña ñalae ñana Elisabete, kala Elisabete ipagugua natu ipânğa lâ. Mine kala kinzi simâ ku sindeka kuku.

⁵⁹ Lâlu ipânğa lâ, aku imo kari lima kanoño rua lâ, ñinenğa wurita kilo kinzi sive i karae, ikura Juda nenzi tukuña mine. Aku lâlu ñinde tina-tama seenzi ilonzi tu ma sio ñoa Sakaria lâ lâlu tini, itogo tama Sakaria ña mine. ⁶⁰ Andeta lâlu tina iporo tu, “Mine tia! Kinda ma tapatu i ña tu Yoane.” ⁶¹ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Mana mana, a? Njoa ñinde munğa ikeno noko see tonje tini, ande tia.”

⁶² Ninenğa kinzi sitogo lâ mbalaunzi pa tama, aku sikasonğa i tu i ilo pateã ñoa ndia pa lâlu. ⁶³ Sakaria itogo panzi tu kelekele ñana nğua nğereña kâ silua, ñinenğa inğere nğua mine tu, “I ña tu Yoane”. Aku kinzi wisinzi motutu lâ. ⁶⁴ Sakaria inğere nğua ñine lâ, aku ndainani nâ i kawa ipwa pwataki ku iporo nğua kilo, aku ipaneã Maro Kindeni. ⁶⁵ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ñinde nde wisinzi motu pâta, aku pâri ñana vetâña ñinde rârâni kâ nde ilâ isala lawea rârâni ikeno nia tuu lâ Judia tâno. ⁶⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâ silonjo pâri ñinde, aku ilonzi rârâ siporo tu, “Ayo, mine kala muli nğa lâlu ñine ma ipânğa tamâta mana.” Kinzi sisama tu Maro Njalae ne kaika imo kuku lâlu ñinde.

Sakaria ne wânğiña paneâña kâ

⁶⁷ Ninenğa Koroani Sapâña ipañando Yoane tama Sakaria ndo lâ, kala itula nğua pwataki mine tu, ⁶⁸ “Ayo, tapaneã Maro Njalae, ina Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i imâ ipânğa nğininda ñana itapa ne nğu kinda piti lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo! ⁶⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikai i ne wurâta tamâta Daviti ne vâsa tonje, aku inğunu imo kinda nenda Yautâña Tamwata. Aku Daviti ne vâsa ñinde ne walo nde ñalae tina. ⁷⁰ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni io nğua lâ ne nğua-tulâña tamâta sapâña kawanzi,

kala situla ngua tu i ma iveta vetâna mine nâ. ⁷¹ Aku Maro Kindeni io i imâ nana ikea nana kinda kâ, aku nana iyaute kinda piti lâ nenda kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ⁷² Maro Kindeni munnga ipa ngua tu ma ivilanzi kinda timbunda, aku ma kalo sukâna nnanzi. Aku iporo tu i ma iveta ikura ne ngua pâna sapâna ninde munnga iveta kunzi. ⁷³ I munnga iporo ngua kaika ku ipa ngua kuku timbunda Abraham mine tu, ⁷⁴ ‘Nana ma akainzi noko ne vâsa piti lâ nenzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku ma apu tini kaika panzi tu ma siruru tia nana siveta wurâta pa nana kâ. ⁷⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta ninde ma sikura tu siveta wurâta pa nana, ku ma simo sapâna ku sondo ndo lâ nana naonngu, ikura zo rârâni simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu.’”

⁷⁶ Sakaria iporo ngua nîne lâ, nînennga iporo pa natu tu, “Annga noko, nana natungu, muli kinzi ma sipatu noko na tu ‘Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne Nguatulanâ Tamâta’, nana tu noko ma kumunnga pa Maro Nalae ku kuveta i ne nzâla sondo papa. ⁷⁷ Mao nâ, noko ma kupanananzi i ne tamâta mine tu i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku i ne vetâna ninde ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁷⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine, nana tu i nde kalo-sukâna warika. Mine kala i ma io Yautâna Tamwata indue imâ pa kinda itogo samba ne sinâla mine, ⁷⁹ nana ipanenzi tamâta ninde simo kondoma ilo kala siruru pâta nana matenja kâ. Aku i ma itula nzâla pa kinda nana tamo ara kuku i kâ.” Sakaria iporo ngua nîne pa natu Yoane.

⁸⁰ Aku simo lee ku muli nga, lâlu ninde itumbu nalae lâ, aku Koroani Sapâna ilokalo ara ilua. Aku i uru imo nia bilimu nâ lee, nînennga i ne zo nana ipatua lâ kinzi Isrel ngu naonzi kâ nde ipânnga lâ.

2

Maria ipagugua Yesu Matai 1:18-25

¹ Pa zo ninde, Rom nenzi koipu nalae Kaisara Ogastus itu ngua tukuja panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu ma silâ pa tâno ndoni Rom uru ikatona ninde, nana singere tamâta rârâni nanzi kâ. ² Kinzi Rom munnga nandai siveta wurâta mine nana singere tamâta

nanzi kâ. Aku wurâta nîne ipânnga lâ zo ninde Sairinias ikai Rom ndamwa ku imo koipu lâ Siria tâno. ³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâni simo lombo lâ lawea pinde nde sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi timbunzi nenzi lawea lawea tu ma singere nanzi kâ.

⁴ Aku Yosepe nde see papa Daviti ne vâsa ngu kâ. Mine kala ipile Nasarete lawea lâ Galilaya tâno, aku ilâ pa Daviti ne lawea, i na tu Betlehem lawea, lâ Judia tâno. ⁵ Yosepe ikai kaiwa Maria, aku rua silâ Betlehem nana singere nanzi kâ. Kinzi rua nandai sikeno taitu nga. Maria tini ndo yo, andeta i kapwa nana natu nzâla-kulu kâ. ⁶ Kinzi rua simo Betlehem yo, nînennga paguguja ne zo nga ipânnga lâ. ⁷ Aku Maria ipagugua natu tamâne nzâla-kulu ipânnga, aku itura lâ lalava ilo, ku inga ndue ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo nana kâna kâ ilo. Kinzi simo bulmakao nenzi pâla tonje ilo, nana tu lombo nenzi luma nde tamâta sipipi lâ.

Kinzi anjelo silâ panzi “lama” nenzi katonâna

⁸ Kinzi “lama” nenzi katonâna tamâta pinde nde simo tâno ilo papa nia ninde nganje-nganje, sikai wurâta nana sikatonanzi lama pa mbo kâ. ⁹ Nînennga walele nâ Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonje imâ ipatua panzi, aku Maro Nalae ne sinâla nde isinalanzi pâta lâ. Mine kala siruru pâta kanajo. ¹⁰ Andeta anjelo ipainzi tu, “Miki karuru ndimo. Kalonjo nga; nana akai pâri ara kala amâ pami, aku pâri ara nîne nde nana iveta kinzi tamâta rârâni sindeka nâ. ¹¹ Nana tu nîne kari, lâ Daviti ne lawea, ande taine tonje ipagugua miki nemi Yautâna Tamwata, kala ipânnga lâ. I nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta, aku i nde Maro Nalae. ¹² Miki ma kamora nanengu ngua nîne kanajo kilala mine; miki ma kamora lâlu puro-puro tonje silita lâ lalava lâ, aku ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo.”

¹³ Anjelo itula ngua mine lâ, nînennga walele nâ samba ne anjelo ngu nalae tina nde simâ sipânnga kuku, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ¹⁴ “Paneâna ilâ pa Maro Kindeni imo âta kâ! Wisi-pisi imâ panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, kinzi ninde Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi!”

Lama nenzi katonâŋa silâ tu simora Yesu kâ

¹⁵ Kinzi aŋelo nde siporo ŋgua ŋine panzi lama nenzi katonâŋa marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga sipilenzi ku sikâki sitaulo silâ pa samba ilo kilo. Silâ lâ, ŋineŋga kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa nde siporo lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi mine tu, “Ayo, toka talâ Betlehem, tamora mâsi ŋine Maro Ŋalae itula pa kinda!”

¹⁶ Kinzi silâ walele nâ, aku sisânda Maria ku Yosepe rua kulunzi, aku simora lâlu ikeno bulmakao nenzi kondo ilo. ¹⁷ Kinzi simora lâlu lâ, ŋineŋga silâ ku siporo situla ŋgua rârâni kinzi aŋelo muŋga situla panzi ŋana lâluni ŋinde kâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta siloŋo ŋgua kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa siporo panzi ŋinde, aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi rârâ. ¹⁹ Anŋa Maria nde ipa ŋgua ŋinde ndoni kaika lâ ikeno i ilo kalo. ²⁰ Ŋineŋga kinzi lama nenzi katonâŋa nde sitaulo silâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋana mâsi ŋalae kinzi simora ku siloŋo ŋinde, ikura kinzi aŋelo muŋga situla panzi mine.

Ŋoa silua Yesu

²¹ Kari lima kanaŋo rua ilâ lâ, aku wurita kilo, ŋineŋga kinzi siveta ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku sive lâlu karae. Aku sipatu i ŋa tu Yesu, ŋoa ŋine aŋelo muŋga itula pwataki, lâ zo ŋinde lâlu ŋandai ipâŋga imo tina kapwa ilo ŋga.

Simeon kuku Ana rua simora Yesu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

²² Simo lee ku kari tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga Maria ku Yosepe rua nenzi zo ipâŋga ŋana siveta patarawâŋa ŋana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine. Mine kala kinzi rua sikai lâlu ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana siveta patarawâŋa kâ. Aku kinzi ilonzi tu lâlu ma ikai nzâmbe ŋana muli iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ tona. ²³ (Nenzi vetâŋa ŋine nde iyoke Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua tukuŋa tonŋe ikeno mine tu, “Kinzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni, ande ma sikai nzâmbe ŋana muli siveta wurâta pa Maro Ŋalae kâ”.)

²⁴ Aku rua nenzi patarawâŋa ŋinde kala iyoke Maro Ŋalae ne ŋgua tukuŋa tonŋe kilo ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma kuonzi sii gugu rua tâku sii bâlu rua, itogo patarawâŋa mine.”

²⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, tamâta tonŋe imo Jerusalem, i ŋa mine Simeon. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege ŋana Maro Kindeni wa ipono muli pa i ne ŋgua tukuŋa wa. Aku i uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta tu ma imâ ŋana ivilanzi Isrel ŋgu kâ. Koroani Sapâŋa nde uru imo kuku Simeon. ²⁶ Nanayoni Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋgua pwataki pa Simeon tu i ma imâte tia yo, ande i mata ma imora Kirisi, Maro Ŋalae ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. ²⁷ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Koroani Sapâŋa igagati Simeon ilo tu ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Simeon nde imo nia ŋinde yo, ŋineŋga lâlu tina-tama nde sikai Yesu simâ pa luma sapâŋa ŋana siveta vetâŋa ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine. ²⁸ Aku Simeon nde ilâ panzi, aku mbau ilâ ikoti lâlu ku ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, ²⁹ “Maro Ŋalae, muŋga noko kupa ŋgua kuku ne wurâta tamâta naŋa, kala ŋine ŋga ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. Mine kala naŋa wisingu pisi nâ, aku aluku lâ ŋana amâ pano. ³⁰ Ŋana tu naŋa matâŋgu amora tamâta ŋine noko kupatea lâ ŋana imo maka nema Yautâŋa Tamwata, ³¹ aku noko kuŋgunu i imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi lâ. ³² Ina itogo sinâla tonŋe ŋana itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka noko ne ŋgu maka Isrel ŋama kâki.”

³³ Yesu tina-tama nde ilonzi rârâ ŋana ŋgua ŋine Simeon iporo ŋana lâlu kâ. ³⁴ Ŋineŋga Simeon itu nzâmbe panzi, aku iporo pa lâlu tina Maria mine tu, “Kuloŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ipatea lâlu ŋine ŋana ivetanzi tamâta rârâ lâ Isrel ŋgu patanzi sindue, anŋa ŋana ivetanzi rârâ simo vianzi. I ma imo itogo Maro Kindeni kilala mine, kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi papa. ³⁵ Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga nia yo. Andeta kalo-sukâŋa ŋalae tina ma isowe noko taine ilo pwataki tona, itogo pila mata uru isowenzi tamâta mine.”

³⁶ Aku ŋgua-tulâŋa taine koŋa tonŋe kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona, i ŋa mine Ana. I tama nde Panyuel, aku i nde imo lâ Asa ne vâsa ŋgu. Taine ŋinde nde koŋa lâ. Nia ndoyo i taine taipa yo, aku ikâe

kaiwa tamâne ku imo kuku ikura mbwera lima kanaŋo rua. ³⁷ Ninenŋa i kaiwa ŋinde imâte lâ, aku taine simbo nâ imo lee ikura i ne mbwera tamâta ŋapa kanaŋo ŋapa (84). Taine mwala ŋinde nde uru ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, ande tia; ikura kari wa mbo wa i uru itu kaika ŋana kâpwa kâ ku imo ikai nonŋa nâ. ³⁸ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, taine ŋinde kala imâ ipânŋa panzi Yesu tina-tama. I kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, aku iporo itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana lâlu ŋinde kâ panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde uru sio tininzi ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma iyautenzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ŋinde piti lâ kazâŋa ilo.

Yosepe ku Maria rua sitaulo pa Nasarete lawea

³⁹ Yosepe ku Maria rua siveta vetâŋa rârâni marumbu lâ, ikura Maro Njalee ne ŋgua tukuŋa mine, ŋinenŋa sitaulo silâ pa warakanzi nenzi lawea Nasarete kilo, lâ Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁰ Anŋa lâlu nde itumbu ŋalae, aku i tini kaika lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kuku i, kala itumbu tava ilo-kalo sondo nâ.

Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

⁴¹ Ikura mbwera mbwera, Yesu tina-tama nde uru sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea ŋana simora kumbwa Pasova kâ. ⁴² Aku simo lee, ku Yesu ne mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ. Aku lâ mbwera ŋinde kinzi siveta ikura kumbwa nzalani mine, aku silâ Jerusalem. Aku sikai Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ. ⁴³ Simo lee, ku kumbwa ne zo marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa Maria ku Yosepe rua sitaulo silâ pa nenzi lawea kilo. Anŋa Yesu nde ilâ kunzi tia, imo Jerusalem ni. Andeta i tina-tama nde sizizâla ŋana ŋine kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rua ilonzi pateo tu Yesu iyoka kunzi tamâta pinde tâ. Tia ku soka lee lala lâ, ŋinenŋa siroto ŋana Yesu kâ lâ ninzi-nambwe wa seenzi wa ŋgininzi. ⁴⁵ Siroto siroto lee, andeta sisânda Yesu kulu tia. Mine kala wurita kilo kinzi rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo tu ma siroto ŋana. ⁴⁶ Kinzi rua sipânŋa Jerusalem lâ, ŋinenŋa siroto ŋana Yesu kâ. Andeta tia. Aku wurita kilo, ŋinenŋa sisânda i kulu lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo. I nde isaŋona kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋgininzi, itambira taŋa pa nenzi ŋgua wa ikasonŋanzi ŋgua pinde

tona. ⁴⁷ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta silonŋo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋinde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu ŋana i ne ilo-kalo wa ŋgua kanaŋo iporo taulo panzi ŋinde wa. ⁴⁸ Tina ku tama rua nde simora Yesu ku wisinzi motutu lâ. Aku tina ipai tu, “Natunŋu, ŋana sâ kâ ŋa noko kuveta mine pa maka rua, a? Maka rua tama rua iloma malia ndo, kala kamo kaveta rotonŋa ŋalae ŋanano.”

⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki rua kaveta rotonŋa ŋana naŋa kâ, a? Tiambo miki rua kazizâla tu nanenŋu wurâta keno ŋana amo naŋa Mama ne luma ilo, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi rua sizizâla ŋana ŋgua Yesu iporo panzi ŋinde ne duvi.

⁵¹ Ninenŋa Yesu iyâti kunzi, aku sitaulo silâ sindue pa Nasarete lawea kilo. Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu taŋa mwasa nâ ipono muli pa kinzi rua nenzi ŋgua. Aku i tina nde kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua ŋinde rârâni kâ, aku ipa kaika lâ keno i ilo kalo. ⁵² Aku Yesu nde itumbu ŋalae tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, aku Maro Kindeni wa kinzi tamâta wa nde tininzi mwasa nâ papa i.

3

Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ŋgua Matai 3:1-11, Malaka 1:1-8, Yoane 1:6-8,15-37

¹ Koipu Njalee Kaisara Taiberias ikai poe ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo lima lâ. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, Pontius Pilata imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ Judia tâno, anŋa Herot nde ikai koipu lâ Galilaya tâno, anŋa i tai Pilip nde ikai koipu lâ Ituria tâno wa Trakonitis tâno wa, anŋa Lisaniyas nde ikai koipu lâ Abilene tâno. ² Anŋa Anas ku Kaiafas rua nde simo mbâna-mbâna panzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua imâ pa Sakaria natu Yoane, lâ nia bilimu. ³ Ninenŋa Yoane iyoka ilâ ikura nia rârâni ikeno Jodan Lââ tini laiti. Aku itula ŋgua panzi tamâta tu ambo sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Ninenŋa Yoane ililinzi lâ lââ. ⁴ Yoane ne wurâta ŋine iyoke ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne ŋgua tonŋe munŋa inŋere lâ pepa tini. Ŋgua ŋinde nde ikeno mine tu, “Lâ nia bilimu, sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka lâ tamâta tonŋe kawa imâ mine tu,

‘Kaveta nzâla sondo nana Maro Njalae ma imâ kâ. ⁵ Katatau nia kawa kawa, aku kaso tuu wa nia ndamwa ndamwa tu ma sipânga nia papata ndo. Anğa nzâla mwanği mwanği wa nzâla pakakâe wa, ande nğinde miki ma kaveta sondo ndo. ⁶ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma simora Maro Kindeni ne vetâna nana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo.’”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ pa Yoane tu ma ililinsi, andeta ipainzi tu, “Miki nde mwâta sakamao natunzi! Miki ea ipaimi tu kakâwa nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, a? ⁸ Miki nğandai kaveta vetâna arara nğa. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâna ara pinde, ande nğinde ma itula ilomi kalomi pwataki tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi lâ. Miki uru kaporo kaa nâ lâ warakami nğinimi tu, ‘Abraham nde maka timbumba’, aku lâ nğua nğine miki katu Maro Kindeni ne parenja-nia nana nemi kiesaka kâ ma inğenge nğanami. Opopo, miki kapalâne ndo! Nana aporo mao nâ pami; Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikainzi mira nai ku ivetanzi sipânga Abraham ne vâsa, sitogo miki mine! ⁹ Kavasi nde ikeno lâ kâi duvi tini. Kâi ndia uru ipula kanao ara tia, nğinde Maro Kindeni ma iso piti irumbia lâ yâa ikana lâ.”

¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta silojo Yoane iporo nğua mine, nğine nğasikasona tu, “Ambo mine, ande maka ma kaveta mana.” ¹¹ Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ne pasawana rua keno papa, ande ara nana pasawana taitu ma ilua tamâta ne pasawana tonje tia nğinde. Ambo tamâta tonje kâ kâpwa keno papa, ande ara nana i kala ma iveta mine nâ.” ¹² Anğa kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom nana mbumbu kainja kâ, ande kala simâ pa Yoane nana ililinsi kâ. Aku kinzi kala sikasona Yoane tu, “Pananâna, anğa maka nde ma kaveta mana.” ¹³ Ande Yoane ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai mbumbu sondo nâ, ikura nemi koipu nenzi nğua mine. Kakai mbumbu pinde kaa nâ sanenzi tamâta ndimo.” ¹⁴ Anğa kinzi zugu tamâta pinde kala sikasona Yoane tu, “Anğa maka nde ma kaveta mana.” Aku Yoane itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki ma kaveta ruruja panzi tamâta wa kaveta nğua lanenja panzi nana

kakai mbumbu sanenzi ndimo. Miki ma kakai warakami nâ nemi kulu, aku ilomi yosi nana tamâta pinde nenzi mbumbu ndimo.”

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta ilonzi igagatinzi, kala sio tininzi nana mâsi kaika tonje tu ma imâ ipânga naonzi tâ. Ilonzi iroto, aku siporo imâ warakanzi nâ nğininzi tu, “Tiambo Yoane nde Kirisi, tiya?” ¹⁶ Andeta Yoane itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo pa kinzi rârâni tu, “Nana alilimi lâ lâa nâ; anğa tamâta tonje iyoka nana mulingu mwanga imâ, aku i ne walo nde ipole nanenğu walo. I nde tamâta njalae, ande kala nana amo i kalo, atogo tamâta kaa nâ mine. Nanenğu ara ikeno pana nana ayaute wâlo piti lâ i ne kie kâmba, itogo i ne wurâta tamâta sugorai ma iveta mine, ande tia. I ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâna wa yâa wa. ¹⁷ I ne kâro-kâro keno i mbalau ilo, aku ma ikaro ‘wit’ ne kina itambira lâ. I ma igona ‘wit’ kanao ku io lâ kâpwa ne luma ilo; anğa kina nde ma irumbia lâ yâa nğinde uru mela-mela mine ku imo nâ.” ¹⁸ Aku Yoane itula nğua rârâ pinde panzi tamâta tona, nana igagati ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Aku itula pâri ara panzi tona.

Herot io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁹ Andeta Yoane uru imbita ku ilelea Koipu Herot, nana tu Herot ipanawe taine tonje, i na tu Herodias. Taine nğinde nde Herot tai Pilip kaiwa. Aku Yoane uru ilelea Herot nana vetâna potomule kie-kie pinde munja iveta tona. ²⁰ Nğine nğasikasona Herot iveta soki njalae tina tonje kilo, nana tu isupwanzi ne tamâta silâ, aku sikai Yoane kaika ku sio lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Yoane ilili Yesu

Matai 3:13-17, Malaka 1:9-11, Yoane 1:31-34

²¹ Munja, lâ zo nğinde kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ pa Yoane nana ililinsi kâ, ande Yesu kala imâ papa tu ikai lâa-lili nana. Aku Yoane ilili i lâ, nğine nğasikasona Yesu ino pa Maro Kindeni. Imo ikai nonja yo, nğine nğasamba ipwa pwataki, ²² aku Koroani Sapâna itogo bâlu mine indue imâ pa Yesu. Nğine nğasarawana tonje iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Nana natunğu kala noko. Nana ilonğu ndo keno pano wa ilonğu ndeka pano wa.”

Yesu timbu wukale
Matai 1:1-16

²³ Yesu ne mbwera ipânnga itogo tamâta taitu kanojo sano (30) wanai, njinga pa zo njinde imandi nana iveta ne wurâta kâ. Kinzi tamâta ilonzi pateo tu Yesu nde Yosepe natu. Anja Yosepe timbu nde Heli, ²⁴ anja Heli nde Matat natu, anja Matat nde Livai natu, anja Livai nde Melki natu, anja Melki nde Janai natu, anja Janai nde Yosepe natu. ²⁵ Yosepe nde Matatias natu, anja Matatias nde Amos natu, anja Amos nde Nahum natu, anja Nahum nde Esli natu, anja Esli nde Nagai natu. ²⁶ Nagai nde Mat natu, anja Mat nde Matatias natu, anja Matatias nde Semen natu, anja Semen nde Josek natu, anja Josek nde Joda natu. ²⁷ Joda nde Joanan natu, anja Joanan nde Resa natu, anja Resa nde Serubabel natu, anja Serubabel nde Sealtiel natu, anja Sealtiel nde Neri natu. ²⁸ Neri nde Melki natu, anja Melki nde Adi natu, anja Adi nde Kosam natu, anja Kosam nde Elmadam natu, anja Elmadam nde Er natu. ²⁹ Er nde Yosua natu, anja Yosua nde Elieser natu, anja Elieser nde Jorim natu, anja Jorim nde Matat natu, anja Matat nde Livai natu. ³⁰ Livai nde Simeon natu, anja Simeon nde Juda natu, anja Juda nde Yosepe natu, anja Yosepe nde Jonam natu, anja Jonam nde Eliakim natu. ³¹ Eliakim nde Melea natu, anja Melea nde Mena natu, anja Mena nde Matata natu, anja Matata nde Natani natu, anja Natani nde Daviti natu. ³² Daviti nde Jesi natu, anja Jesi nde Obet natu, anja Obet nde Boas natu, anja Boas nde Salmon natu, anja Salmon nde Nason natu. ³³ Nason nde Aminadap natu, anja Aminadap nde Atmin natu, anja Atmin nde Arni natu, anja Arni nde Hesron natu, anja Hesron nde Peres natu, anja Peres nde Juda natu. ³⁴ Juda nde Yakopu natu, anja Yakopu nde Isaka natu, anja Isaka nde Abraham natu, anja Abraham nde Tera natu, anja Tera nde Nahor natu. ³⁵ Nahor nde Seruk natu, anja Seruk nde Reu natu, anja Reu nde Pelek natu, anja Pelek nde Eber natu, anja Eber nde Sela natu. ³⁶ Sela nde Kainan natu, anja Kainan nde Arpaksat natu, anja Arpaksat nde Siem natu, anja Siem nde Noa natu,

anja Noa nde Lamek natu. ³⁷ Lamek nde Metusela natu, anja Metusela nde Enoko natu, anja Enoko nde Jaret natu, anja Jaret nde Malalel natu, anja Malalel nde Kenan natu. ³⁸ Kenan nde Enos natu, anja Enos nde Set natu, anja Set nde Adam natu, anja Adam nde Maro Kindeni natu.

4

Sadana ikai samânga pa Yesu
Matai 4:1-11, Malaka 1:12-13

¹ Koroani Sapânga ipanando Yesu lâ, njinga Yesu ipile Jodan Lâa ku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Njinga Koroani Sapânga ikai Yesu io lâ nia bilimu tonje. ² Yesu imo nia bilimu njinde ikura kari tamâta rua (40) lâ, aku Sadana imo ikai samânga papa. Ikura zo njinde rârâni Yesu ika kâpwa tonje tia, kala putole ipu pâta lâ.

³ Njinga Sadana ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kuporo pa mira njine tu ma ipalele ipânnga togo puronga mine.” ⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kâpwa nâ ikura tu isukanzi tamâta nana simo vianzi kâ, ande tia’.”

⁵ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ nia tonje ikeno âta, aku walele nâ itula nia wa lawea ndoni papa. ⁶ Aku ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, koipu njalanala rârâni nenzi walo wa singâra arara njine, ande ma alua noko. Kelekele rârâni njine nde munga Maro Kindeni ilua nana lâ, kala akura tu alua tamâta ea nana ilonju papa njinde. ⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko ma kupare tuku pa nana ku kupaneana, ande kelekele rârâni njine ma nalano.” ⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kutundu kupanea noko ne Maro Njale Kindeni, aku kuveta wurâta papa i simbo nâ’.”

⁹ Aku Sadana ikai Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea, aku io i kâki imandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânga mende kulu. Njinga ipai Yesu tu, “Noko kutu Maro Kindeni natu, ande ara, kusonga kundue pa tâno kulu. ¹⁰ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘I ma ionzi ne anjelo tu sikatona noko sondo ndo. ¹¹ Kinzi ma mbaunzi nâ sisuka

noko kâki, kala mira tonje ma ikura tu isowe noko kie, ande ma tia.’”

¹² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma pwai samâna tonje pa noko ne Maro Njalae Kindeni ndimo’.”

¹³ Sadana iveta ne samâna rârâni marumbu lâ, ninennga ipile Yesu ku ilâ. Andeta Sadana io tini nana zo pinde muli mbo ma imâ iveta samâna pinde papa kilo.

Yesu iveta ne wurâta munja lâ Galilaya tâno

Matai 4:12-17, Malaka 1:14-15

¹⁴ Ninennga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno, aku Koroani Sapâna ne walo imo kuku. Aku i parina nde isala nia ikura nia nia ilâ. ¹⁵ Aku Yesu ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku itu pâri ara ipanananzi tamâta lâ nenzi luma nana pasauja kâ ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni sisuka i nja kâki.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Nasarete lawea sipu mulinzi pa Yesu

Matai 13:53-58, Malaka 6:1-6

¹⁶ Aku Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Nasarete lawea kilo. I munja imo ku itumbu njalae lâ lawea njinde. Aku lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, ande Yesu ilâ luma nana pasauja kâ ilo, itogo uru iveta mine. Aku imandi lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi nana ipono Maro Kindeni ne ngua ngerenja pinde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi. ¹⁷ Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai pepa njinde munja ngua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia ingere, aku sikai simâ silua Yesu. Ninennga Yesu imazara pepa ku isânda ngerenja ngua tonje ikeno mine tu,

¹⁸ “Maro Njalae ne Koroani ipanando nana lâ, nana tu i ipatea nana tu ma atula pâri ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Isupwa nana amâ nana atula ngua mine; ‘Miki tamâta kamo luma saka-mao ilo, ande miki ma kayâti kamâ pa nia yo; anja miki tamâta matami leva-leva, ande ma kamora kilo.’ Aku isupwa nana amâ nana ayautenzi tamâta uru simo ara tia njinde, ¹⁹ aku isupwana nana atula ngua tu Maro Njalae ne zo nana iveta kie ara panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipânnga lâ.”

²⁰ Yesu ipono ngua njine pwataki panzi silonjo lâ, ninennga iviviki pepa kilo ku ilua

wurâta tamâta taulo. Ninennga lambu ndue isaonona nana ipanananzi kâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni simo luma nana pasauja kâ ilo nde matanzi silea kaika pa Yesu nâ. ²¹ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njine kala miki kalonjo lâ, ande njine kari ipânnga kanojo mao lâ.”

²² Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu nana ngua ara njinde Yesu itula yâti panzi, aku sisuka i nja kâki. Andeta sipakasonja warakanzi mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo tamâta njine nde Yosepe natu, tiya?”

²³ Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mao nâ, miki ilomi tu kaporo ngua siâna itaulo imâ pa nana mine tu, ‘Ayo, noko tamâta nana kuvetanzi pukonja kâ, noko kupaveta tamwata karae sonde lâ nja. Vetâna rârâni kinzi sitapâri tu noko munja kuveta lâ Kaperneam lawea, ande kuveta mine nâ lâ noko tamwata ne lawea tona’.”

²⁴ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta simo lâ ngua-tulâna tamâta tonje ne lawea tina, ande kinzi njinde uru ilonzi ara papa ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁵ Miki kalonjo nja, nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; munja, lâ ngua-tulâna tamâta Ilia ne zo, ande kinzi taine rârâ lâ Isrel ngu kaiwanzi simâte lâ kala simo mwala nâ. Pa zo njinde, karâzi imbe tia ikura mbwera njato nja nzimona lima kanojo taitu. Mine kala putole njalae ipânnga ikura nia nia ilâ. ²⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ngua-tulâna tamâta Ilia ilâ pa taine mwala tonje lâ Isrel ngu nana isuka i kâ, ande tia. I isupwa Ilia ilâ pa tinikoa taine mwala tonje lâ Sarepat lawea, lâ Saidon tâno. ²⁷ Aku mine nâ, lâ ngua-tulâna tamâta Elisa ne zo, ande kinzi Isrel tamâta rârâ sikai pukonja tininzi saga-saga. Andeta tini saga-saga tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ngininzi ipânnga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo, ande tia. Neman, ina Siria tinikoa ngu tamwata, i simbo nâ tini ipânnga mbâra-mbâra kilo.” Yesu iporo ngua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi tamâta kala simo luma nana pasauja kâ njinde ilo nde silonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, aku wisinzi nâna njalae tina. ²⁹ Aku marumbu; kinzi simandi ku sinjara Yesu iyâti ilâ pa lawea njanje. Ninennga

sikai sikâki silâ pa nia ndamwa tonje, lâ tuu ninde nenzi lawea ikeno kulu. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma sitili Yesu ndue nana imâte kâ.
³⁰ Andeta tia; Yesu iyoka nginginzi, aku iyâti ilâ.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Malaka 1:21-28

³¹ Ninennga Yesu indue ilâ pa lawea njalae tonje ikeno Galilaya tâno, i nâ tu Kaperneam lawea. Aku lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna, ande ipanananzi tamâta simo lawea ninde. ³² Kinzi nde wisinzi motutu nana i ne ngua ninde, nana tu ipanananzi itogo i tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala iporo.

³³ Aku tamâta tonje imo luma nana pasauja kâ ninde ilo tona, koroani saka ipagagara i lâ. Tamâta ninde isuja kawa njalae kâki tu, ³⁴ “Aaa! Yesu, Nasarete tamwata, noko kumâ nîne tu kuveta mana pa maka, a? Tiambo noko kumâ nîne tu kuzavaruma, tiya? Naña asama noko kilala pwataki tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâna!” ³⁵ Andeta Yesu imbita ku ipai tu, “Noko kawa buu nâ, ku kupile tamâta nîne pwâwa kulâ!” Ninennga koroani saka itambira tamâta ninde pata ndue lâ kinzi nginginzi, aku iyâti ilâ. Andeta tamâta ninde ikai nâna tonje tia.

³⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motutu, aku sipakasona warakanzi tu, “Nîne nde ngua mana. Opopo, i itu ngua kaika panzi koroani saka, itogo i tamwata imo tava ne walo kaika mine, kala kinzi sipalono pa i kawa ku sipilenzi tamâta siyâti silâ!” ³⁷ Mine kala Yesu parina ilâ ikura nia nia lâ tâno ninde ndoni.

Yesu iveta Petero ana taine tini ara kilo Matai 8:14-16, Malaka 1:29-31

³⁸ Ninennga Yesu ipile luma nana pasauja kâ ninde, aku ilâ Saimon ne luma ilo. Andeta Saimon ana taine nde ikai pukonja njalae tonje, kala i ndamwa nâna. Mine kala kinzi sino Yesu tu ma ivila i. ³⁹ Yesu nde ilâ imandi taine ninde tini laiti ku imbita pukonja ninde, kala pukonja ninde piti lâ tini. Ninennga walele nâ taine imandi sânda ku isu kâpwa panzi.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo Matai 8:17, Malaka 1:32-34

⁴⁰ Kari indue lala lâ, kala pwareâna ne zo sapâna marumbu lâ. Ninennga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde sikainzi ninzi-nambwe pinde, pukonja kie-kie keno tininzi, aku simâ pa Yesu. Aku Yesu io mbalau lâ kinzi pukonja tamâta ninde rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, aku ivetanzi tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. ⁴¹ Aku kinzi koroani saka kala sipilenzi tamâta rârâ ku sikâwa siyâti silâ. Koroani saka ninde sisuja kawanzi njalae ku siporo tu, “Noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu!” Andeta Yesu imbitanzi ku itu kaika panzi tu ma kawanzi buu nâ, nana tu kinzi sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta.

Yesu itula pâri ara lâ lawea pinde

⁴² Lâ wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ninennga Yesu ipile lawea ninde ku ilâ pa nia njanje tonje tamâta simo tia ninde. Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siroroto nana Yesu kâ. Sisânda i kulu lâ, ninennga sino papa tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. ⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu naña ma alâ pa lawea pinde tona nana atula pâri ara nana i ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Mao nâ, i isupwa naña amâ tu aveta wurâta mine.” ⁴⁴ Aku Yesu ilâ itula pâri ara lâ luma nana pasauja kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea lâ Judia tâno.

5

Petero ikainzi inja rârâ, ikura Yesu kawa mine

Matai 4:18-22, Malaka 1:16-20

¹ Zo tonje Yesu imandi Genesaret lââ bwalika pwali, aku kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ papa nana silono Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ. Ngu njalae tina nde sipatingi nâ simâ. ² Aku Yesu mata ilâ imora wânga rua sikeno lââ pwali. Wânga warakanzi munja silae toa lââ bwalika pwali, aku sipile wânga nana sipua nenzi viâna kâ. ³ Mine nde Yesu ilâ ikâki imandi wânga tonje kulu. Wânga ninde nde Saimon ne. Aku Yesu ino Saimon tu ma izuwara wânga ndue ilâ ipâti lââ kulu lâ sâwa tini laiti. Ninennga Yesu isanona wânga kulu, aku iporo ipanananzi tamâta.

⁴ Yesu ipanananzi marumbu lâ, ñinennga ipai Saimon tu, “Miki kakai wânga talâ lââ ñgini, aku katambira nemi viâña ndue ñana kakainzi ña kâ.” ⁵ Andeta Saimon nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ñalae, mbo ñalae maka kaveta lee andeta kakai ña tonje tia ndo! Andeta noko kuporo mine, ande kala naña ma atambira viâña ndue.”

⁶ Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, ñinennga sikainzi ña rârâ ñinde. Mine kala nenzi viâña laiti ñana motu kâ. ⁷ Tia ku kinzi sitâla panzi nawalanzi lâ wânga tonje kulu tu ma simâ sivilanzi. Kinzi simâ sipânga lâ, aku sikainzi ña lâ wânga rua ilonzi pipi pânga lâ. Mine kala wânga ruani ñinde nde laiti ñana simbwatuke kâ.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Saimon Petero tavanzi i nuwala simo kuku ñinde, ande simora ña rârâ keno wânga ruani ilonzi, aku wisinzi motu pâta kanaño. Aku Saimon ninambwe rua, Sebedi natu Yamesi ku Yoane rua, kinzi rua kala wisinzi motu mine nâ. Ñinennga Saimon Petero ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini ku ipai tu, “Maro Ñalae, naña nde kiesaka tamwatângu. Mine nde kupile naña kulâ!” Andeta Yesu ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kururu ndimo; kala zo ñine wa zo muli-muli wa, noko ma kuveta wurâta ñana pwainzi tamâta kâ.” ¹¹ Kinzi silae wânga rua toa lâ, ñinennga sipile nenzi kelekele rârâni keno, aku sipono muli pa Yesu.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje tini saga-saga ipânga tini mbâra-mbâra kilo

Matai 8:2-4, Malaka 1:40-45

¹² Aku zo tonje, Yesu imo lawea tonje ilo, ñinennga tamâta tonje nde imâ papa. Pukoña saga-saga nde ikura tamâta ñinde tini ndoni. Tamâta ñinde mata ilâ imora Yesu, ñinennga ipare tuku, nao tundu pa tâno, aku ino papa tu, “Maro Ñalae, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande noko pwura tu kuveta naña tiningu ipânga mbâra-mbâra.” ¹³ Aku Yesu nde isuña mbalau ilâ itaño tamâta ñinde tini, aku ipai tu, “Naña ilongu tu aveta mine. Kala ñine nâ noko kupânga mbâra-mbâra!” Aku ndainani nâ pukoña saga-saga marumbu lâ i tini.

¹⁴ Ñinennga Yesu iporo indi kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kulâ kutapâri pa tamâta tonje ñana vetâña kala ipânga pano ñine ndimo.

Kulâ kupatula tini pa patarawâña tamâta, aku kuveta patarawâña ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ, ikura Mose ne ñgua tukuña mine. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu noko ne pukoña nde marumbu lâ.” ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu parina ñine nde ilâ ikura nia nia ilâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta rârâ ñinde simâ ñana siloño Yesu ne ñgua kâ. Aku simâ ñana Yesu ma izavaru nenzi pukoña piti lâ tininzi tona. ¹⁶ Andeta Yesu uru ilâ mbwani rârâ pa nia ñgañe pinde tamâta simo tia ñinde, ñana ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje kie-mbalau saka-mao ipânga ara

Matai 9:1-8, Malaka 2:1-12

¹⁷ Zo tonje Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta, aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ñgu sitavanzi pananâña tamâta pinde ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, ande sisañoona kunzi. Kinzi tamâta ñinde muña soka pa lawea rârâni lâ Galilaya tâno, aku soka pa Judia tâno wa Jerusalem lawea wa simâ. Aku Maro Ñalae ne walo ipaipa kuku Yesu ñana ikura tu ivetanzi pukoña tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁸ Ñinennga tamâta pinde sikale tamâta tonje lâ rombe-rombe kulu simâ. Tamâta ñinde kie-mbalau ndoni imâte lâ. Kinzi situ sikai simâ luma ilo ku sio lâ Yesu nao, ñana Yesu ma iveta i tini ara kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono nia lâ, aku nia tonje maa keno panzi ñana sikale pukoña tamâta simâ pa Yesu kâ, nde tia. Mine kala sikale sikâki pa luma kulu, aku sikai luma ne mende tonje piti. Sikai piti lâ, ñinennga siti u tamâta ikeno rombe-rombe kulu ñinde in-due Yesu nao lâ kinzi tamâta ñgininzi.

²⁰ Yesu isama tamâta ñinde kilalanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine kala iporo pa pukoña tamâta ñinde tu, “Ñingunambwe, naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini.”

²¹ Andeta kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ anga kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo ñgua rârâ imo naonzi nâ tu, “Wa, tamâta ñine nde ea ñga itu ikai Maro Kindeni nia, a? Noko tamâta tonje pwura ñana pwai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ande tia ndo! Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura ñana iveta mine.”

²² Yesu nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, kala ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga miki nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki mine keno ilomi, a? ²³ Mao nâ, naña akura tu apai pukonja tamâta njine mine tu, ‘Naña azavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ noko tini’. Aku mine nâ, naña akura apai tu, ‘Noko kumandi sânda, aku pwoka kulâ.’ Ayo, ngua ndia ma itula nanenju walo pwataki pami, a? ²⁴ Andeta naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine: naña Tamâta Natu akai Maro Kindeni ndamwa lâ tâno njine kulu, ikura njana azavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi tona.” Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi lâ, njinenja ipai pukonja tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, pwai ne rombe-rombe aku pwoka kulâ pa tamwata ne luma!” ²⁵ Aku walele nâ tamâta njinde imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe munja ikeno kulu njinde kâki. Aku i kawa ipanea Maro Kindeni nâ ku iyoka kinzi rârâni naonzi ilâ pa ne luma. ²⁶ Kinzi tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu pâta kanaño, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni na sisuka kâki lâ âta. Kinzi ilonzi rârâ, aku siporo tu, “Kala njine kari kinda tamora mâsi njalanjala pinde!”

*Yesu isarawa Matai tu ipono muli papa
Matai 9:9, Malaka 2:13-14*

²⁷ Njinde ilâ lâ, njinenja Yesu iyoka ilâ, aku mata imora tamâta tonje, i na tu Livai (anja i na tonje Matai). I uru iveta wurâta lâ Rom nenzi luma njana mbumbu kainja kâ tonje, kala imo lumani ndaina isanona. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña.” ²⁸ Njinenja Livai imandi ku ipile ne kelekele rârâni keno, aku iyoka Yesu muli silâ.

²⁹ Njinenja Livai iveta kâpwa njalae pa Yesu lâ i tamwata ne luma. Aku kinzi mbumbu kainja tamwatanzi ngu njalae njinde, sitavanzi tamâta pinde nde sisanona ku sika kuku kinzi rua. ³⁰ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nga nenzi pananâna tamâta njana ngua tukuja kâ pinde nde simora Yesu isanona ika kunzi tamâta njinde. Aku siporo ngua ilonzi njuru-nuru sileleanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Wa, njana sâ kâ nga miki kaka kunzi tamâta sakamao njana mbumbu kainja kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa, a?” ³¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta tininzi ara

uru silâ pa tamâta njana ivetanzi pukonja kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pukonja tamâta nâ uru silâ pa tamâta njana ivetanzi pukonja kâ. ³² Naña njandai amâ tâno kulu njana asarawanzi kinzi vetâna ara warakanzi nga. Naña amâ njana asarawanzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.”

*Kinzi situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ
Matai 9:10-15, Malaka 2:15-20*

³³ Kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu mine tu, “Wa, Yoane Lâ-Lilija Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta uru situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ njana ma sikai nonja nâ. Aku kinzi Parisai nenzi pâri-tamâta kala uru siveta mine nâ. Anja noko ne pâri-tamâta uru siveta mine tia; ikura zo rârâni kinzi uru sika wa sinu wa.” ³⁴ Ande Yesu iporo itambira ngua lâ tamwata tini tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ikâe kâ, ande miki kakura njana kavetanzi i ninambwe kinzi situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ lâ zo njinde imo kunzi yo, ande tia. ³⁵ Taitu muli, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta pinde ma sitikia pakâenja tamâta piti lâ ninambwe njininzi silâ, njinenja lâ zoni ndaina kinzi ma kalonzi sukâna njalae, aku ma situ kaika njana kâpwa kâ.”

*Yesu itambira ngua njana i ne mâsi
wasaseki anja kinzi nenzi mâsi sinja
Matai 9:16-17, Malaka 2:21-22*

³⁶ Njinenja Yesu itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisaraka lalava wasaseki katiñe ku sikai sisuta ipono lalava sinja râge-râge, ande tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande ma siyaula lalava wasaseki, aku lalava wasaseki katiñe njinde ma irerege kuku lalava sinja, ande tia. ³⁷ Anja kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu sinja ilo nde tia. Ambo siveta mine, ande waini ma ipondi kâki ku ma iveta ngoa karae patu sinja ipwa pwataki. Njinenja waini ma imaliñi kaa nâ indue lâ tâno kulu, aku ngoa karae patu sinja kala ma ipânga sakamao tona. ³⁸ Kinzi tamâta uru siwuwu waini waseki lâ ngoa karae patu wasaseki nâ ilo. ³⁹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru inu waini sinja nâ, ande i ma ilo pa waini waseki, nde tia. I ma iporo tu, ‘Waini sinja nde kana ara, aku ipole waini waseki kana.’”

6

Ngua tunja kaika njana wurâta kainja lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna

Matai 12:1-8, Malaka 2:23-28

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâna ne zo sapâna tonje, Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânga kâpwa “wit” ne tâno tonje ngini. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta siriki “wit” kanaŋo pinde ku mbalaunzi nâ sisiki karae piti, aku sika. ² Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde sipainzi tu, “Wa! Ngua tukuŋa keno tu kinda ma taveta wurâta lâ zo sapâna ndimo. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga miki kapu ngua tukuŋa utu, a?”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tiambo miki njandai kaponu ngua tapârîna njana vetâna njinde timbunda Daviti muŋga iveta, lâ zo njinde putole ipu i tavanzi ne tamâta, a? ⁴ Mao nâ, Daviti iyoka ilâ luma sapâna ilo, aku mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa njinde kinzi patarawâna tamâta muŋga sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Patarawâna tamâta njalae ikai puroŋa njinde ku ilua Daviti ika, njinenŋa Daviti ilanzi ne tamâta kala sika. Andeta ngua tukuŋa keno tu kinzi patarawâna tamâta simbonzi nâ ma sika puroŋa njinde.” ⁵ Njinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanja Tamâta Natu akai maro pa pwareâna ne zo sapâna.”

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mbalau sakamao ipânga ara kilo lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna

Matai 12:9-14, Malaka 3:1-6

⁶ Lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna tonje, Yesu ilâ luma njana pasauna kâ ilo aku ipanananzi tamâta. Aku tamâta tonje imo ndaina tona, i mbalau pa wia kâ panzukuma lâ. ⁷ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta nga kinzi pananâna tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kâ nde simo ndaina kunzi. Kinzi sio njana Yesu tu i ma iveta pukonja tamâta njinde tini ara lâ zo sapâna, tiya? Ambo Yesu ma iveta mine, ande kinzi ma sio i ilâ pa ngua nia. ⁸ Andeta Yesu tamwata nde isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tamâta mbau sakamao njinde mine tu, “Noko kumandi sânda, aku kumâ kumandi naoma”. Aku imandi sânda ku imandi lâ.

⁹ Njinenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nanja atu akaŋami njana Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kâ. Ngua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta vetâna

ara lâ zo sapâna, tiya?, taveta vetâna sakamao. Aku ngua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma tavilanzi tamâta njana simo ara lâ zo sapâna, tiya?, tayaulanzi.” ¹⁰ Aku Yesu mata ilea ilâ wa imâ wa panzi tamâta rârâni, njinenŋa iporo pa tamâta mbau sakamao njinde tu, “Kusowea mbalau”. Tamâta njinde nde iveta ikura Yesu iporo mine, aku mbalau ipânga ara kilo. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta njalajala nde wisinzi nâna njalae tina, aku sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana pa Yesu.”

Yesu ipateanzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaŋonzi rua

Matai 10:2-4, Malaka 3:13-19

¹² Lâ zo tonje, Yesu ikâki ilâ tuu tonje kulu njana ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Imo ikai nonja lâ tuu njinde kulu lâ mbo lee mbwale pwataki. ¹³ Kari ikâki lâ, njinenŋa Yesu isarâwa panzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawana i njinde tu simâ kuku. Njinenŋa ipateanzi tamâta sanjao kanaŋonzi rua lâ ngininzi, aku io njoa lâ tininzi tu i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta njinde njanzi mine: tonje na Saimon, ande Yesu io njoa Petero lâ i tini; anga Andaria, i Saimon tai; anga Yamesi, nga Yoane, nga Pilip, nga Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ nga Matai, nga Tomas, nga Alfius natu Yamesi, nga Saimon Selot, ¹⁶ nga Yamesi nuwaka natu Judas, anga Judas Iskariot, inani ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo.

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta rârâ tininzi ara kilo

¹⁷ Yesu nde ipile tuu kulu ku indue imâ nia papata tonje kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ. Aku kinzi tamâta ngu njalae tina nde simâ simo kunzi tona, kinzi njinde muŋga soka pa Judia tâno, anga Jerusalem lawea, anga lawea rua keno sâwa, Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea. ¹⁸ Kinzi njinde nde simâ njana silonjo Yesu ne ngua kâ, aku simâ njana i ma izavaru pukonja piti lâ tininzi tona. Anga kinzi tamâta pinde simo kunzi, koroani saka muŋga sipagagaranzi, aku Yesu isokinzi koroani saka njinde piti lâ ilonzi tona. ¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni simâ Yesu tini laiti njana sitaŋo i kâ, njana tu walo njalae uru iyoka pa Yesu iyâti imâ, aku walo njinde ivetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni tininzi ara kilo.

Yesu iporo ngua njananzi tamâta pinde tu ma sindeka, anga pinde ma kalonzi sukânga Matai 5:3-12

²⁰ Njineŋga Yesu mata ilea panzi ne pâritamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu kamo kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, miki njine kandeka, nana tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Aku miki tamâta ea ilomi ndo tu ma kapânga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki njine kandeka, nana tu Maro Kindeni ma ivetami kapânga mbâra-mbâra mine nâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kapamorai tu nemi kiesaka rârâ keno tinimi, kala ilomi malia nana, ande miki njine kandeka, nana tu Maro Kindeni ma ndekânga ilami. ²² Muli nga, kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana keno kaika pa nana Tamâta Natu, ande kala ma ilonzi ikai kazânga pami. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sisokimi kamo piti, aku ma siporo ngua pavaligiŋa pami wa sio njoa sakamao lâ tinimi wa. Andeta nana apaimi tu lâ zo njinde miki ma kandeka nâ! ²³ Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine pami, ande miki kandeka ku ilomi ara ndo, nana tu muŋga kinzi tamâta njinde timbunzi siveta mine nâ panzi nguatulânga tamâta. Kalonjo nga; miki nemi kulu njalae tina nde ikeno samba ilo.

²⁴ Anga miki mbaliŋa warakami njine uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, opopo, miki kakai nemi kulu marumbu lâ. ²⁵ Aku miki ea tâno njine ne ilo-kalo ipipi lâ ilomi, oya, lâ zo muli miki ma karoto koa tia nâ nana ilo-kalo ara kâ. Aku miki ea kandeka nâ nana kakai tâno ne kelekele, oya, muli miki ma kalomi sukânga njalae tina. ²⁶ Ambo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sindekanami, opopo, kinzi tamâta njinde timbunzi muŋga sindekananzi kinzi nguatulânga tamâta laŋeŋa mine nâ.”

Mâsi nana tininda mwasa panzi kazânga tamâta kâ

²⁷ Yesu nde iporo ngua kilo tu, “Anga miki tamâta ea katu katambira taŋami pa nanenŋu ngua, ande kalonjo ngua njine: Miki ma tinimi mwasa panzi nemi kazânga tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta njinde uru wisinzi nâna pami. ²⁸ Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde ma sisarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu izavaru noko, ande ara

nana noko ma kusarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Aku ara nana noko ma pwai noŋa tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne kie ara ma imo kunzi tamâta njinde tona. ²⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje iponza noko gawula pinde, ande ara, kupulia gawula pinde kala ilâ papa tu iponza tona. Ambo tamâta tonje itapa noko ne pasawaŋa luandongo saŋeno, ande ara nana noko ma kusâu papa tu ikai noko ne pasawaŋa mbwana-mbwana tona mine nâ. ³⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ino pano tu kelekele pinde kulua, ande ara, njinde noko ma kulua i. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai noko ne kelekele saŋeno, ande noko ma kuporo kaika papa tu ma itu nana njinde kâ, mine ndimo. ³¹ Aku vetânga ndia rârâni noko ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma siveta pa noko, ande noko ma kuveta vetânga ndainani nâ pa kinzi.

³² Ambo noko ma tini mwasa panzi tamâta uru tininzi mwasa pa noko, andeta noko nandai tini mwasa panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta njinde uru siveta kenzi ara pa noko, andeta noko nandai kuveta kie ara panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine wa! ³⁴ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko kelekele kulanzi tamâta njinde uru situ nana kilo, andeta noko nandai kuveta mine panzi tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu ara ndia ilano, a? Opopo, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi kala uru siveta mine nâ panzi nawalanzi! ³⁵ Taitu noko ma kuveta mine: noko ma tini mwasa ndo panzi ne kazânga tamâta, aku kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. Noko ma kelekele kulanzi, aku ma ilo tu kinzi ma situ nana kilo, mine ndimo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma kulu njalae ilano, aku ma kumo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata natu. Nana tu i kala uru tini mwasa panzi tamâta njinde nandai kawanzi ndaŋe papa i nga, aku i uru tini mwasa panzi sakamao tamwatanzi mine nâ. ³⁶ Noko ma kalo sukânga njananzi tini pinde, itogo tama Maro Kindeni uru kalo

sukâña njananzi tamâta mine.”

Kinda ma talea pa tamâta nenzi vetâña ndimo

³⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kulea pa tamâta nenzi vetâña ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilea pa noko ne vetâña mine nâ. Aku noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta nana nenzi vetâña soki munğa siveta pano, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipare nia pa noko mine nâ. Ambo noko kupile ne mbuku nana vetâña soki tamâta pinde munğa siveta pano, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma iveta mine nâ pa noko. ³⁸ Ambo noko kelekele kusukanzi noko tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa noko mine nâ. Mao nâ, i ma iveta vetâña ara rârâ ninde pano. Nana tu vetâña ndia noko kuveta panzi tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña mine nâ pa noko.”

³⁹ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, nîneŋga iporo ngua tambirâña panzi mine tu, “Tiambo tamâta mata leva-leva ikura tu itula nzâla pa tamâta mata leva-leva tonġe, tiya? I ma ikura tu iveta mine tia, nana tu kinzi rua ma sizizâla nana nzâla kâ, aku ma patanzi sindue mbââ ilo. ⁴⁰ Ambo tamâta tonġe uru ipanâna nana ilo-kalo kâ, ande i ma imo ne pananâña tamâta kalo nâ. Ambo ipanâna lee marumbu lâ, ande i ma ikai ilo-kalo irerege kuku ne pananâña tamâta ne ilo-kalo.

⁴¹ Mana mana nga noko kalo ngere nana kâi nzileña mwata ikeno noko ninambwe mata ilo, anġa kuzizâla nana kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? ⁴² Nana sâ kâ nga noko uru kupai ninambwe tu, ‘Nana atu akai kâi nzileña mwata ninde piti noko mata ilo’, andeta kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo, a? Noko kawa kuporo ngua kie tonġe, anġa ilo nde keno piti! Pwai kâi mbuku ikeno noko tamwata mata ilo ninde piti munğa lâ nga, nîneŋga noko ma pwura tu pwai kâi nzileña mwata piti lâ ninambwe mata ilo.”

Tamâta ne vetâña uru itula i ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki

⁴³ Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Kâi ara ikura tu ipula kanaño sakamao, ande tia. Aku mine

nâ, kâi sakamao ikura tu ipula kanaño ara, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Ambo kinzi tamâta simora kâi kanaño munğa, ande ma sisama tu kâi ninde nde ara, tiya?, sakamao. Kinzi tamâta uru silâ pa kâi wâka-wâka tu siriki kâi mbimu kanaño, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru silâ pa wâlo mata-mata tu sikai kâi ‘waini’ kanaño, ande tia. ⁴⁵ Tamâta ara ne ilo-kalo ara rârâ nde ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâña arara. Anġa tamâta sakamao ne ilo-kalo sakamao rârâ ipipi lâ keno i ilo kalo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâña sakamao. Ngua ndia kinzi tamâta uru siporo, ande ngua ninde iyoka pa kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nâ iyâti imâ.”

Yesu iporo ngua tambirâña nana luma pâña kâ

Matai 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga miki uru kapatu nana nânġu tu ‘Maro Nalae, Maro Nalae’, andeta miki nandai kapaveta kuku nana kawânġu ngua, a? ⁴⁷ Tamâta ea imâ pa nana, aku ilonġo nana kawânġu ngua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta ninde ne vetâña kilala ikeno mine; ⁴⁸ tamâta ninde nde itogo tamâta tonġe itu iveta ne luma kâ. Iveta wewe nana sâmbwe nia marumbu lâ, nîneŋga inġunu sâmbwe indue wewe ilo. Nîneŋga ikai mira tava tâno kaika ilinġi indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu, nana ikai kaika kâ. Iveta mine lâ, aku muli, nîneŋga sakuru pondi kâki nalae, aku lââ itinġi luma yâti taulo. Andeta luma ninde saputi tia, nana tu luma imandi kaika ndo. ⁴⁹ Anġa tamâta ea ilonġo nana kawânġu ngua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande i itogo tamâta tonġe iveta ne luma iponda nâ lâ tâno kulu. I nandai ilinġi mira wa tâno kaika indue ilâ tâno ilo lâ sâmbwe lambu nga. Aku muli, nîneŋga lââ itinġi luma, aku walele nâ luma ninde saputi ndue ku ipayaula ndo lâ.”

7

Yesu iveta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ne wurâta tamâta tonġe tini ara kilo

Matai 8:5-13

¹ Yesu ipanananzi tamâta lâ, nîneŋga ilâ Kaperneam lawea ilo. ² Aku tamâta tonġe imo lawea ninde, i uru ikai koipu pa Rom nenzi zugu tamâta nġu tonġe. I ne wurâta

tamâta tonje uru imo kuku, aku koipu nde ilo ndo keno pa ne tamâta ñinde. Andeta wurâta tamâta ñinde ikai pukonja, aku laiti ñana imâte kâ. ³ Koipu nde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu imâ lâ, ande kala isupwanzi Isrel ñgu nenzi katonâña pinde tu silâ pa Yesu. I ilo ñalae ndo tu kinzi ma sino Yesu tu imâ iveta ne wurâta tamâta ñinde tini ara kilo. ⁴ Kinzi katonâña nde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino kaika tu, “Koipu ñinde nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kuvila i. ⁵ I uru tini mwasa pa kinda Juda tamâta, aku i tamwata muñga isukama ñana kapa nema luma ñana pasauña kâ.” ⁶ Ñinennga Yesu iyoka kunzi silâ.

Silâ sipânnga luma tini laiti, ñinennga koipu isupwanzi ninambwe pinde tu sikai kuleña simâ pa Yesu. Aku sikai koipu kawa sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, noko ma kumakâsa ñalae ndimo, ñana tu naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, ikura ñana noko ma kumâ nanenngu luma ilo, ande tia. ⁷ Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, naña ilonngu pateu tu nanenngu ara tonje ñana naña warakânngu ma amâ aporo pa noko, nde tia. Taitu naña kalonngu tawana tu ambo noko ma kuporo ñgua nâ, ande nanenngu tamâta ñinde ma tini ara kilo. ⁸ Ñana tu naña uru aveta wurâta panzi tamâta ñalajala pinde, aku naña warakânngu kala akai poe panzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonje. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, ‘Kulâ!’, ande ma ilâ. Ambo naña apai tonje tu, ‘Kumâ!’, ande ma imâ. Ambo naña aporo pa nanenngu wurâta tamâta tonje tu, ‘Kuveta wurâta ñine!’, ande i ma iveta.”

⁹ Yesu ilonjo koipu ne ñgua ñine, aku i wisi motu. Ñinennga itale ku iporo ñgua panzi tamâta ñgu ñalae soka kuku i ñinde mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta ñine nde tinikoa ma! Taitu naña aporo mao nâ pami tu naña muñga amora tamâta tonje lâ Isrel ñgu ne kalotawana irerege kuku tamâta ñine ne kalotawana, ande tia ndo.” ¹⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga koipu ninambwe wukale ñinde nde sipile Yesu ku sitaulo silâ pa luma kilo. Silâ sipânnga lâ, ande simora koipu ne wurâta tamâta ñinde nde tini ara kilo lâ.

Yesu ipaño taine mwala natu tamâne limoa imo via kilo

¹¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinennga Yesu ilâ pa lawea tonje, i ña tu Nen lawea. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sitavanzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka kuku silâ. ¹² Yesu nde iyoka ilâ ipânnga lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi tini laiti lâ. Ñinennga ipakâtu kunzi tamâta pinde sikale tamâta limoa tonje karae siyâti simâ. Tamâta limoa ñinde tina nde taine mwala, aku i natu taituni ñine ñga imâte lâ. Aku lawea ñinde ne tamâta ñgu ñalae nde soka kuku taine mwala ñinde simâ. ¹³ Maro Ñalae nde imora taine mwala ñinde, aku kalo sukâña ndo ñana. Mine kala ipai tu, “Noko kuta ndimo”.

¹⁴ Ñinennga Yesu iyoka ilâ tini laiti, aku io mbau kâki lâ rombe-rombe kulu. Iveta mine lâ, ñinennga kinzi tamâta kala sikale mateña ñinde nde simandi. Ñinennga Yesu iporo tu, “Tamâta limoa, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda!” ¹⁵ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta limoa muñga imâte ñinde nde imo via kilo, kala imandi sânda isañona, aku kawa iporo ñgua. Ñinennga Yesu io i taulo pa tina kilo.

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta ñgu ñalae nde simora Maro Kindeni ne kaika ñinde, aku kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu. Aku sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki lâ âta, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñalae tonje ipânnga lâ kala imo ñgininda! Maro Kindeni nde imâ ipânnga ñana ivilanzi ne tamâta kâ marumbu lâ!” ¹⁷ Ñinennga kinzi tamâta ñinde nde nzarananzi ku silâ pa Judia tâno wa nia pinde wa, aku situ Yesu parina ñinde isala nia ilâ.

Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata isupwanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua simâ pa Yesu

Matai 11:2-19

¹⁸ Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta nde silâ sitapâri papa ñana vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta ñinde. ¹⁹ Ñinennga Yoane isarawanzi ne pâri-tamâta rua, aku isupwanzi silâ pa Maro Ñalae ñana sikasonja mine; “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni muñga ipa ñgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ñana tamâta tonje.”

²⁰ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua ñinde simâ sipânnga kuku Yesu lâ. Ñinennga sipai Yesu tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata isupwa maka rua kamâ pa noko ñana kakasonjano mine;

tiambo nokoni kala tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni muṅga ipa ṅgua tu ma isupwa imâ, tiya?, ma kao tinima ṅana tamâta tonḡe.”

²¹ Lâ zoni ndaina, Yesu nde iveta wurâta ṅana izavaru pukonja kie-kie piti lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ tininzi, aku iveta wurâta ṅana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta rârâ ilonzi tona. Aku ivetanzi tamâta rârâ muṅga matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia.

²² Mine kala Yesu itu lâ Yoane ne pâri-tamâta rua njinde kawanzi mine tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yoane ṅana vetâṅa wa mâsi rârâni miki kamora ku kalonjo ṅine: kinzi tamâta muṅga matanzi leva-leva nde simora nia, aṅga kinzi tamâta muṅga kenzi sakamao nde soka nzâla silâ. Kinzi tamâta muṅga tininzi saga-saga nde sipâṅga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ, aṅga kinzi tamâta muṅga tananzi pasâe nde silonjo ṅgua. Kinzi mateṅa tamâta nde simandi simo vianzi kilo, aṅga kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi nde silonjo pâri ara lâ. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ikai nâna ṅana ne kalo-tawana kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ipono muli sondo pa naṅa, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ara ikeno pa tamâta njinde.”

²⁴ Yoane Lââ-Liliṅa Tamwata ne pâri-tamâta njinde nde silâ lâ, ṅineṅga Yesu iporo ṅgua panzi tamâta ṅgu simo kuku i njinde. Ipainzi tu, “Miki muṅga kalâ pa nia bilimu ṅana kalonjo Yoane Lââ-Liliṅa Tamwata ne ṅgua kâ, aku lâ zo njinde miki katu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora kuli tonḡe, lawea itili ilâ wa imâ wa, tiya? Mine tia. ²⁵ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora tamâta tonḡe uru isinḡa pasawaṅa arara, tiya? Mine tia. Kinzi tamâta uru sitambira nenzi mbumbu ṅana sisinḡa pasawaṅa wa sinḡara arara lâ tininzi, ande kinzi tamâta mine uru simo koipu ṅalaṅala nenzi luma ilo nâ. ²⁶ Mine nde miki kalâ tu kamora sâ. Tiambo miki kalâ tu kamora ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta tonḡe, tiya? Mao nâ, miki kalâ tu kamora ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta tonḡe. Andeta miki ṅandai kamora ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta kaa nâ ṅga. ²⁷ Kinzi ṅgua-tulâṅa tamâta muṅgâṅa nde silonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua, ṅineṅga sinḡere ṅgua ṅana Yoane lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Kulonjo ṅga; naṅa ma ao nanenḡu ṅgua-

tulâṅa tamâta tonḡe ilâ imuṅga pano. I ma iveta nzâla sondo pa noko.’

²⁸ Naṅa aporo mao nâ pami; ikura zo muṅgâṅa rârâni, ande tamâta tonḡe imo tamâta ṅalae kala i ṅa ipole Yoane ṅa, ande tia ndo. Ambo taitu miki kalonjo ṅga; lâ ṅgu ṅine Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande tamâta ea imo kinzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi, ande i ṅa ṅalae ndo, ipole Yoane ṅa.”

²⁹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâ silonjo ṅgua ṅine ṅana Yoane kâ, ku sindeka siporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne vetâṅa nde sondo ndo!” Aku kinzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom ṅana mbumbu kaiṅa kâ kala siporo ṅgua kaṅa taituni. Kinzi nenzi ṅgua njinde nde duvi mine; kinzi muṅga sikai lââ-liliṅa lâ Yoane mbau. ³⁰ Aṅga kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ṅgu wa kinzi pananâṅa tamâta ṅana ṅgua tukuṅa kâ, ande kinzi njinde muṅga tininzi pwâka tu Yoane ma ililinzi, aku sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ara njinde Yoane muṅga itula pwataki panzi.)

³¹ Aku Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Ayo, naṅa ma asia ṅgua mana ṅana vetâṅa kinzi tamâta uru siveta lâ zo ṅine. Kinzi nde tamâta mana. ³² Kinzi nde sitogonzi lâlu kikiriki ilonzi kalonzi soki-soki sisaṅona ao ṅgini ku sisarâwa pa nawalanzi tu, ‘Opopo, maka kambana kauro ṅana miki ma kakina kininḡa, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaki. Aṅga maka kawâṅgi wâṅginḡa kalokalo kâ, andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kata.’” ³³ Njineṅga Yesu itula ṅgua siâṅa ṅine ne duvi pwataki panzi tu, “Yoane Lââ-Liliṅa Tamwata indi kaika pa tamwata ṅana ika puroṅa wa inu waini wa. Aṅga miki nde kavaligi i mine tu, ‘Koroani saka imo kuku i!’ ³⁴ Aṅga naṅa Tamâta Natu uru aka wa anu wa, andeta miki kavaligi naṅa tu, ‘Kamora ṅga, i tamâta ṅana ika kâpwa wa inu waini ṅalae tina! Aku iveta mete kunzi tamâta sakamao ṅana mbumbu kaiṅa kâ wa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wa!’ ³⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru iwae wurâta sondo panzi ne tamâta rârâni, kala miki kamora kanaanjo pwataki lâ.”

Kiesaka taine tonḡe iyoli Yesu kie lâ samimi

³⁶ Tamâta tonḡe lâ Parisai ṅgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i lâ ne luma ilo.

Mine kala Yesu ilâ isarjona tamâta njinde ne luma ilo njana ika kâpwa kâ. ³⁷ Andeta taine tonje imo lawea njinde tona, i munja iveta mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Taine njinde ilonjo njua tu Yesu ika lâ Parisai tamâta njinde ne luma ilo, kala ikai ne samimi, kulu njalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imâ pa Yesu. ³⁸ Taine njinde imâ imandi Yesu kie tini pa muli kâ, aku imo ita nâ. Aku i mata sulu indu ndue Yesu kie tini. Njineŋga taine njinde ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu i mata sulu njinde piti lâ Yesu kie tini. Aku inzumwa Yesu kie kumbu, njana itula taine ilo pwataki tu imege njana i kâ. Njineŋga ikai samimi kuwae ara njinde ku iyoli lâ Yesu kie.

³⁹ Anja Parisai tamâta njinde, ina munja ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku, ande imora taine iveta mâsi mine lâ Yesu tini, aku i ilo patea mine tu, “Ambo tamâta njine nde njua-tulâŋa tamâta mao, ande i ma isama taine njine kilala pwataki tu i nde kiesaka taine; andeta isama njine tia.”

⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu isama tamâta njinde ne ilokalo pwataki lâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Saimon, naŋa ilonju njua tini pa noko”. Aku Saimon nde iporo taulo tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kutula ne njua njinde pwataki alonjo.”

⁴¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo itambira njua tu, “Tamâta tonje ne mbuku keno pa kinzi tamâta rua. I ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonje nde ipâŋga lâ mbumbu tamâta njalae taitu (100); anja i ne mbuku kala ikeno pa tamâta tonje nde ipâŋga lâ mbumbu saŋao nâ. ⁴² Kinzi rua sikura tu situ njana tamâta njalae ne mbuku njinde kâ, nde tia. Mine kala tamâta njinde ipile ne mbuku njinde. Ayo, noko ilo patea tu tamâta ndia lâ kinzi rua ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta njinde.” ⁴³ Aku Saimon nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naŋa ilonju patea tu tamâta kala ipile ne mbuku njalae tina njinde ma ilo ndo keno papa”. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ne pateâŋa njine nde ara”.

⁴⁴ Njineŋga Yesu itale ku mata ilâ imora taine njinde, aku ipai Saimon tu, “Noko kumora taine njai. Naŋa amâ noko ne luma ilo, andeta noko njandai lââ kulua naŋa njana apua kenju, ikura kindi Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anja taine njine nde ipua kenju lâ taine mata sulu, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu mata sulu njinde piti

lâ kenju. ⁴⁵ Aku noko njandai kunzumwa naŋa gawulâŋu itogo ne mete mine njga; anja naŋa nanayoni amâ noko ne luma ilo lee imâ ipâŋga lâ njine, aku taine njine nde itula ne ilo pwataki tu imege njana naŋa kâ, kala imo inzumwa naŋa kenju kumbu. ⁴⁶ Aku noko njandai pwai samimi ku kuyoli naŋa kulunju, ikura kindi Juda nenda mâsi mine. Anja taine njine nde ikai samimi kulu njalae wa kuwae ara wa, aku imo iyoli lâ kenju. ⁴⁷ Mine kala naŋa aporo njua pa noko mine: kindi tamora taine njine tu i tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa. Mine kala kindi tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru taine njine ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ipamorai tu i ne kiesaka mota mwata nâ keno lâ tini, njineŋga Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka njinde piti, ande tamâta njinde ma tini mwasa njalae koŋa pa Maro Kindeni, nde tia.”

⁴⁸ Njineŋga Yesu iporo pa taine njinde mine tu, “Maro Kindeni izavaru noko ne kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tini”.

⁴⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sisaŋona sika kuku Yesu njinde nde silonjo njua njine lâ, aku wisinzi motu sipakasonja warakanzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta njine nde ea njga izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi, a?”

⁵⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ipai taine tu, “Noko ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa naŋa; mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai noko piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ. Noko pwoka tava wisi pisi nâ kulâ.”

8

Kinzi taine pinde uru soka Yesu muli

¹ Aku muli, njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ lawea lawea ikura nia ndoni, aku itula pâri ara njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanzi rua nde soka kuku i silâ tona.

² Aku kinzi taine pinde, kinzi njinde Yesu munja isokinzi koroani saka wa pukonja wa piti lâ tininzi, ande kinzi kala soka kuku i silâ. Tonje nde Maria, i nj tonje tu “Maria i Makdala Lawea Taine”. Yesu munja isokinzi koroani saka lima kanaanzi rua piti lâ i ilo. ³ Anja Joana njga Susana njga kinzi taine rârâ pinde, kinzi kala soka kuku Yesu silâ. Joana nde Kusa kaiwa, ina uru iveta

wurâta ɲana ikatona Koipu Herot ne luma kâ. Kinzi taine ɲinde uru sikai warakanzi nenzi mbaliɲa ku sisukanzi Yesu ɲga i ne pâri-tamâta ɲana kelekele pinde kâ.

Ngua tambirâɲa ɲana tamâta iliɲi kaniɲa vâsa lâ tâno ilo

Matai 13:1-17, Malaka 4:1-12

⁴ Kinzi tamâta ɲgu ɲalae tina nde soka pa lawea rârâni simâ pa Yesu kala simo kuku. ɲineɲga Yesu iporo ɲgua tambirâɲa panzi mine tu, ⁵ “Tamâta tonɲe iyoka ilâ iliɲi kaniɲa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Iliɲi ilâ, aku kaniɲa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue nzâla-kawa; aku tamâta sipale lâ kenzi, aku sii simâ sika marumbu lâ. ⁶ Anɲa kaniɲa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno mira-mira. Aku muli, mata ipâɲga lâ, andeta tâno ɲinde mâsa-mâsa, kala mata ɲgâla-ɲgâla ndo lâ, kala imâte. ⁷ Anɲa kaniɲa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ɲgininzi. Aku wâlo mata-mata ipâɲga tona ku ilita, kala kanaɲo ipâɲga tia. ⁸ Anɲa kaniɲa vâsa pinde nde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, kala ipâɲga ɲalae ku ipula kanaɲo rârâ ɲinde. ɲinde itogo kaniɲa vâsa taitu ipula kanaɲo tamâta ɲalae taitu (100) mine.”

Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲineɲga iporo kawa ɲalae mine tu, “Ambo miki taɲami keno, ande kalonɲo ɲgua ɲine sondo!”

Yesu ne mâsi ɲana iporo itula ɲgua tambirâɲa nâ ne duvi

⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasonɲa i ɲana ɲgua tambirâɲa ɲinde ne duvi kâ. ¹⁰ ɲineɲga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni uru itula ɲgua paveâɲa ne duvi pwataki pa miki, ɲana i ne mâsi ɲana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Anɲa kinzi tamâta simo niaka nde silonɲo ɲgua tambirâɲa nâ. Mine kala ‘Kinzi matanzi silea, andeta sikura tu simora kelekele tonɲe tia. Kinzi sitambira taɲanzi, andeta sisama ɲgua ne duvi, nde tia.’ ”

Ngua tambirâɲa ɲana vâsa liɲiɲa kâ ne duvi
Matai 13:18-23, Malaka 4:13-20

¹¹ ɲineɲga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ngua tambirâɲa ɲinde nde duvi mine: Kaniɲa vâsa ɲinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua. ¹² Kaniɲa vâsa ɲinde imbe indue nzâla-kawa, ande itogonzi tamâta ɲinde silonɲo

Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, andeta muli ɲga Sadana imâ ku ikai ɲguani ndaina piti lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Sadana ilo tu, “Tia ma muli nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno pa Yesu, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi’.” ¹³ Anɲa kaniɲa vâsa ɲinde imbe indue tâno mira mira, ande itogonzi tamâta ɲinde silonɲo Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, aku sikai ku ilonzi ndeka ɲana. Andeta kaniɲa vâsa ɲinde mbumburunzi nde ikeno tâno kulu nâ; aku kinzi tamâta ɲinde nenzi kalo-tawana kala kaika tia, kala ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Aku muli, ambo samâɲa kie-kie tâku malia ndia ipâɲga panzi, ande ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. ¹⁴ Anɲa kaniɲa vâsa ɲinde imbe indue wâlo mata-mata ɲgininzi, ande itogonzi tamâta ɲinde silonɲo Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, andeta kalonzi loko ɲana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ɲalae ɲana sigona mbaliɲa rârâ, kala simo siroto ɲana tonɲe-tonɲe pinde tu sindeka ɲana. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ɲinde nde inzuku nenzi kalotawana, kala siveta vetâɲa ara pinde itogo kanaɲonzi mine, ande tia. ¹⁵ Anɲa kaniɲa vâsa ɲinde imbe indue tâno ara kulu, ande itogonzi tamâta ɲinde silonɲo Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua, ku sikai kaika sipaveta kuku. Kinzi ɲinde nde tamâta ara sondo, aku sisenge nenzi kalo-tawana ipâɲga ɲalae. Kinzi simandi kaika lee, ɲineɲga siveta vetâɲa ara rârâ, itogo kanaɲonzi mine.”

Kinzi tamâta uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu

Matai 5:15-16, Malaka 4:21-23, Luka 11:33-36

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ɲgua kilo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sisulu sinâla ɲineɲga sio lâ kulo ilo wa peke kalo, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ɲana tamâta simo luma ɲinde ilo ma sikura tu simora sinâla ɲinde. ¹⁷ Aku mine nâ, ɲgua ndia rârâni ikeno paveâɲa, ɲinde miki ma katula pwataki ipâɲga nia yo; ɲineɲga kinzi tamâta ma sisama ɲgua rârâni ne duvi. ¹⁸ Mine kala ara ɲana miki ma kalomi ɲgere sondo ɲana nemi mâsi ɲana kalonɲo nanenɲu ɲgua kâ. Tamâta ea ikai ilo-kalo ɲana Maro Kindeni ne vetâɲa paveâɲa kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo-kalo ɲalae ilua i. Anɲa tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikai ilo-kalo ɲinde, ande ilo-kalo

tini mwata ndia i ipalânje tu munğa ikai lâ, ande njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai sanje i.”

Ea kinzi nde Yesu tina wa tai wa Matai 12:46-50, Malaka 3:31-35

¹⁹ Zo tonje, Yesu tina wa tai wa nde simâ njana siporo ngua papa. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ njinde nde sipasau simo kuku Yesu. Mine kala i see njinde sikura tu simâ Yesu tini laiti, nde tia. ²⁰ Tia ku kinzi tamâta pinde sipai Yesu tu, “Kuloŋo, noko tina wa tai kinzi nde simâ simandi nia yo, situ siporo ngua pano.” ²¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi njinde nde naŋa nana wa tainju wa.”

Yesu itu ngua kaika pa kâla-lawea njalae, kala pâti kii lâ

Matai 8:23-27, Malaka 4:35-41

²² Zo tonje, Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kindi tambwaliu pa lââ bwalika tini pinde”. Mine kala kinzi sikâki wânğa tonje kulu, aku silâ. ²³ Wânğa ikâwa ilâ, anğa Yesu nde mata tutu kala ikeno. Andeta kâla-lawea njalae ipânğa lâ lââ bwalika, kala lââ ipaliŋi lâ wânğa ilo, aku laiti njana simbwatuke kâ.

²⁴ Tia ku kinzi pâri-tamâta simâ pa Yesu tu sipaŋo, aku sipai tu, “Tamâta Njalae, Tamâta Njalae, kindi ma tambwatuke!” Yesu nde imandi ku iporo itu ngua kaika pa kâla-lawea njinde. Njineŋga kâla-lawea nde imâte lâ, kala pâti kii lâ. ²⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonğanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde keno ndia.” Kinzi simora mâsi kaika njinde, aku siruru, ku ilonzi rârâ. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nde tamâta mana kala iporo kaika pa kâla-lawea, aku kinzi kala sipaloŋo pa i kawa ngua!”

Yesu isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta tonje ilo

Matai 8:28-34, Malaka 5:1-20

²⁶ Njineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ sitoa lâ kinzi Gerasa ngu nenzi tâno. Nia njinde nde ikeno pa Galilaya Lââ bwalika tini pinde. ²⁷ Yesu ipile wânğa ku itoa tina tini, njineŋga tamâta tonje lâ lawea

njinde nde imâ papa. Nanayoni kinzi koroani saka pinde sipagagara tamâta njinde. Mine kala ikura zo luandondo njinde i ipita lalava tia, anğa uru imo luma tonje ilo, ande tia. I uru imo potomule lâ kuru nia. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ikura zo rârâ, koroani saka njinde sikai i kaika ndo. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sio njana i kâ, aku uru sipa i lâ wâlo kaika. Andeta itaki wâlo njinde utu, njineŋga koroani saka siveta i ikâwa ilâ pa nia pinde tamâta simo tia njinde. Tamâta njinde imora Yesu, aku isarâwa ku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini. Njineŋga Yesu iporo ngua kaika panzi koroani saka tu sipile tamâta njinde ku sikâwa silâ. Andeta tamâta njinde isarâwa kawa njalae ndo mine tu, “Yesu, Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata Natu, noko kutu kuveta mana pa naŋa, a? Naŋa ano pano tu nâna kulua naŋa ndimo!”

³⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonğa tu, “Noko ŋa mana.” Aku itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Naŋa nânğu mine tu ‘Zugu Tamwatama’, njana tu maka kambwanğema rârâ kamo tamâta njine ilo”. ³¹ Njineŋga kinzi koroani saka sino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Noko ma kusoki maka kalâ pa yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo ndimo!”

³² Aku nğoa ngu njalae tonje nde simo nia njinde, sipaŋuŋu sika simo nia ndamwa tonje. Aku kinzi koroani saka nde sino Yesu tu, “Kuoma kalâ pa nğoa njinde ilonzi.” Njineŋga Yesu isâu panzi. ³³ Aku walele nâ kinzi koroani saka nde sipile tamâta njinde, aku silâ nğoa ilonzi. Aku nğoa ngu njinde ndoni nde wisinzi motutu ku simanguru sipalilu kaika silâ sindue nia ndamwa njinde. Aku sisonga sindue lââ bwalika ilo sinu lââ ku sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁴ Kinzi nğoa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nde simora mâsi njinde ipânğa, njineŋga sikâwa silâ, aku sikai pâri silâ pa lawea wa nia njinde ndoni. ³⁵ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta simâ njana simora mâsi ndia munğa ipânğa njinde. Simâ pa Yesu, aku simora tamâta njinde, munğa koroani saka sipile i ku silâ lâ. I nde ipita lalava lâ, aku ne ilo-kalo ipânğa sondo lâ, ku isaŋona imo Yesu kie tini laiti. Kinzi simora njinde, aku siruru pâta. ³⁶ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta kala munğa simora mâsi njinde nde sitapâri panzi njana mâsi Yesu munğa iveta pa tamâta njinde, inani kala munğa

koroani saka sipagagara, ande kala njine ipânnga ara kilo. ³⁷ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Gerasa tâno nde siruru pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala sino kaika pa Yesu tu ma ipilenzi ku ilâ pa nia tonje. Mine nde Yesu isonja kâki wânnga kulu, aku iveta njana ipilenzi ilâ kâ.

³⁸ Andeta tamâta njinde munja koroani saka simo ilo, ande ino kaika pa Yesu tu, “Nanja ilonju tu ma amo ku noko”. Andeta Yesu io i itaulo ilâ, aku ipai tu, ³⁹ “Noko kutaulo kulâ pa tamwata ne lawea, aku kutula vetâna ndoni Maro Kindeni munja iveta pano njana ivilano kâ”. Mine kala tamâta njinde ilâ, aku itula njua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea njinde, njana vetâna rârâni Yesu munja iveta njana ivila i kâ.

Yesu ipaŋo katonâna tonje natu taine imandi imo via kilo, aku iveta taine tonje tini ara kilo tava

Matai 9:18-26, Malaka 5:21-43

⁴⁰ Njineŋga Yesu itaulo ilâ pa lââ bwalika tini pinde kilo. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia njinde nde sindeka nâ, njana tu kinzi munja simo nâ sio tininzi njana i kâ. ⁴¹ Njineŋga tamâta tonje, i njana tu Jairus, nde imâ ipânnga. I nde luma njana pasauŋa kâ ne katonâna tamâta tonje. Imâ ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku ino kaika papa tu ma imâ ne luma, ⁴² njana tu i natu taituni imo njinde, andeta pukonja ikai kala laiti njana imâte kâ. I nde taine taipa, ne mbwera ikura saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ.

Mine kala Yesu iyoka kuku katonâna njinde ilâ. Andeta kinzi tamâta njua njalae nde soka kunzi silâ, aku sipasese ndo kuku Yesu. ⁴³ Aku taine tonje kala imo ndaina, i uru imora nzimona zo rârâni. I imo mine ikura mbwera saŋao kanaŋo rua lâ, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta pukonja njinde marumbu kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁴ Taine njinde iyoka pa Yesu muli imâ laiti, aku mbau ilâ itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo njane. Iveta mine lâ, aku walele nâ i see mâsa-mâsa, aku ne pukonja njinde marumbu lâ. ⁴⁵ Njineŋga Yesu imandi ku ikasonja tu, “Ea itaŋo nana.” Ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu sipasikia njua mine tu, “Nanja tia”. Njineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Opopo, Tamâta Njalae, tamâta njua

njalae nde sinje noko lâ, aku simandi sipasese ndo lâ noko tini!”

⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta tonje munja nâ itaŋo nana lâ. Nana apasama tu nanenju walo pinde ilâ njana ivila tamâta tonje kâ.” ⁴⁷ Njineŋga taine njinde isama tu ikura njana ipavea kâ, nde tia. Tia ku i tini ruru, aku imâ ipare tuku nao tundu lâ Yesu tini laiti. Aku lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi ipatula i parina pwataki tu i munja itaŋo Yesu ne pasawaŋa njane njana i taine tini ma ipânnga ara kilo kâ. Aku iporo tu, “Nanenju pukonja nde ipilena walele nâ, kala marumbu lâ.” ⁴⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Natunju, noko ne kalo-tawana iveta noko kupânnga ara kilo lâ. Noko kulâ, aku wisi puu ndue.”

⁴⁹ Yesu imo iporo njua njine yo, njineŋga tamâta tonje iyoka pa katonâna Jairus ne luma imâ, aku ipai katonâna mine tu, “Noko natu nde imâte lâ. Mine nde noko ma kuveta kalo-lokoni papa pananâna kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ilonju njua njine lâ, njineŋga ipai katonâna mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Ambo noko ma kalo tawana nana, ande noko natu ma tini ara kilo.”

⁵¹ Njineŋga Yesu ilâ pa katonâna ne luma, aku indi kaika njananzi tamâta tu ma simo luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki kuku i ndimo. Aku ikainzi Petero, njana Yoane, njana Yamesi, sitavanzi lâlu tina-tama, aku kinzi nâ soka kuku i silâ. ⁵² Anja kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo luma njinde ilo nde siveta kalo-sukâna njana lâlu njinde kâ, aku simo sipataina nâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kata ndimo. I imâte tia, ikeno mata nâ.”

⁵³ Andeta kinzi sinjelea i pâta kanaŋo, njana tu kinzi sisama tu lâlu njinde nde imâte mao lâ. ⁵⁴ Andeta Yesu isaŋa taine taipa njinde mbau, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Natunju, noko kumandi!” ⁵⁵ Njineŋga lâlu ne koroani nde itaulo imâ papa i kilo, aku walele nâ imandi sânda. Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu kâpwa silua lâlu ika. ⁵⁶ Aku lâlu tina-tama nde wisinzi motutu ndo. Andeta Yesu itu kaika panzi mine tu, “Miki rua ma katapâri pa tamâta tonje njana vetâna njine kâ ndimo.”

9

Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta

*sanjao kanaanzi rua**Matai 10:1-15, Malaka 6:7-13*

¹ Zo tonje Yesu isarâwa panzi ne pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanzi rua tu simâ, aku i tamwata ne walo kaika ilanzi sikai i ndamwa nana sisokinzi koroani saka tava pukonja kie-kie piti lâ tamâta tininzi, nana ma simo ara kilo kâ. ² Ninenja isupwanzi silâ nana situla pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Aku isupwanzi nana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona. ³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kakai kelekele tonje ndimo. Kakai tukâla nana kandukela wa keta wa puroja wa mbumbu wa pasawaja rua rua wa ndimo. ⁴ Ambo miki kalâ kapanga lawea tonje, aku kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande miki ma kamo lumani ndaina nâ. Miki ma kalâ luma tonje ilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapile lawea ninde ku kalâ pa lawea pinde. ⁵ Ambo kinzi tamâta lâ lawea tonje ma tininzi pwaka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kapile lawea ninde. Aku lâ zo nana kapilenzi kalâ, ande miki ma kapamasi kemi tâno gawura piti, nana ma sisama tu siveta vetâja soki ndo pami.” ⁶ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ sikura nia ndoni, aku situla pâri ara wa sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa.

Koipu Herot itu isama Yesu kilala pwataki

⁷ Rom nenzi koipu lâ nia ninde, i nana tu Herot, nde ilonjo pâri nana vetâja rârâni Yesu uru iveta ninde. Mine kala i ilo rârâ, nana tu kinzi tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata nde imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁸ Anja kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ngua-tulâja tamâta Ilia nde imâ ipanga lâ, kala ipatua lâ nia yo”. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Ngua-tulâja tamâta munjâja tonje nde imandi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo”. ⁹ Andeta Herot iporo tu, “Tamâta ninde njandai Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata nga, nana tu nana munja asupwanzi zugu tamâta pinde ku sitoto i njandola utu lâ. Mine kala tamâta nîne nde ea kala situ parina tu i uru iveta vetâja kie-kie mine.” Aku i ilo tu imora Yesu.

*Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000**Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Yoane 6:5-13*

¹⁰ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sitaulo simâ kilo, aku sitapâri pa Yesu nana vetâja rârâni munja siveta ninde. Ninenja Yesu ikai kinzi simbonzi nâ, aku sipilenzi tamâta rârâni lâ lawea ninde ku silâ pa lawea tonje, i nana tu Betsaida lawea. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi tamâta ngu njalae sisama tu Yesu ipilenzi ku ilâ lâ, kala simandi soka i muli silâ. Kinzi silâ sipanga kuku Yesu lâ, aku Yesu mata imoranzi ku ilo ara nâ panzi. Aku iporo itula ngua panzi nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku ivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo tona.

¹² Iveta mine lee lala pararai lâ, ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjao kanaanzi rua nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Ayo, kuonzi tamâta nîne silâ pa lawea pinde, nana ma siroto kâpwa wa nia nana sikeno kâ, nana tu nia kala tamo nîne, ande tamâta simo tia.” ¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki warakami nâ kasuanzi”. Ande kinzi sipai tu, “Opopo, maka kapwama rârâ ikeno pama, ande tia. Puroja lima nga nja rua nâ kala keno pama. Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kako kâpwa panzi tamâta nîne rârâni, a?” ¹⁴ Nana tu kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanjenzi ipanga lâ 5,000. Ninenja Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kapainzi tu lambunzi ndue sisaona ku sio ngu ngu”.

¹⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta siveta ikura Yesu kawa mine, aku sionzi tamâta sisaona ngu ngu. ¹⁶ Ninenja Yesu ikai puroja lima tava nja rua ninde kâki, aku mata kâki ilea pa samba, ninenja kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni. Ninenja ipwataki puroja tava nja ninde ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta tu sikai silâ siwae panzi tamâta. ¹⁷ Kinzi rârâni sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ. Ninenja kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sigona kâpwa pinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ninde, aku ninde ikura ngâmo njalae sanjao kanoja rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

*Petero isama Yesu kilala pwataki**Matai 16:13-20, Malaka 8:27-30*

¹⁸ Lâ zo tonje, Yesu imo nia njanje ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ne pâri-tamâta

nde simo kuku. Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru siporo situ naŋa nde ea.”¹⁹ Aku kinzi situ lâ i kawa tu, “Pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde Ilia, aŋga pinde nde siporo tu noko nde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonŋe kumandi lâ mateŋa nianzi kumo via kilo.”²⁰ Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Aŋga miki ilomi tu naŋa nde ea.” Petero iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Kirisi, Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta”.

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana ne mateŋa wa ne mandija wa

Matai 16:21-27, Malaka 8:31-9:1

²¹ Njineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua kaika panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma siporo situla i kilala pwataki pa tamâta tonŋe ndimo. ²² Aku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma akai nâna ŋalae, aku kinzi katonâŋa wa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kê wa, ande ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa, ku ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋo naŋa amandi amo viâŋgu kilo.”

²³ Njineŋga Yesu ipai kinzi rârâni tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ipono muli pa naŋa, ande i ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ikale ne kêi popole ikura zo zo, ku iyoka naŋa muliŋgu. ²⁴ Nana tu tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, nde tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kelekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonŋe igona tâno ne kelekele rârâni, njineŋga i tamwata ipayaula ku imâte, ande i ne via mao ikeno ndia, a? ²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonŋe mai ŋana naŋa wa nanenŋgu ŋgua wa, ande naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma mainŋu ŋana i mine nâ, lâ zo muli ŋinde naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo. Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora naŋa kilalâŋgu pwataki tu naŋa nde Maro ŋalae, aku ma simora Mama ŋga i ne aŋelo sapâŋa kilalanzi pwataki tona. ²⁷ Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki pinde kala kamo ŋai ma kamâte tia yo yo, njineŋga

miki ma kamora pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ.”

Yesu tini pasinala ipâŋga kie tonŋe

Matai 17:1-8, Malaka 9:2-8

²⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ. Njineŋga Yesu ikainzi Petero, ŋga Yoane, ŋga Yamesi, aku sikâki silâ tuu tonŋe kulu, ŋana Yesu ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kê. ²⁹ Yesu ikai noŋa imo ndai yo, njineŋga i nao pasinala lâ, aku ne pasawaŋa nde ipâŋga pâne ndo ku isinala nia itogo loloa salaga mine. ³⁰ Njineŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa rua, Mose ku Ilia rua, ande simâ sipâŋga. ³¹ Kinzi sipâŋga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinâla ŋalae, aku siporo kuku Yesu ŋana i ne zo ŋana ipile tâno ŋine kê, ŋana tu i ne zo ŋana imâte lâ Jerusalem lawea kê nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ³² Aŋga Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta rua ŋinde nde matanzi matutu ŋana sikeno kê. Andeta simandi, aku matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi kunzi tamâta rua ŋinde, aku i tini pasinala lâ. ³³ Kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rua ŋinde nde siveta ŋana sipile Yesu silâ, njineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, kinda tamo ŋaina, aku ŋine nde ara ndo. Ambo noko ilo mine, ande maka ma kapa pâla ŋato; noko ne tonŋe, aŋga Mose ne tonŋe, aŋga Ilia ne tonŋe.” (Andeta Petero ŋandai ilo patea sondo njineŋga iporo ŋga; ikai iporo nâ.)

³⁴ Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu tia yo, njineŋga take-take tonŋe imâ ituranzi lâ, kala kinzi pâri-tamâta nde siruru pâta. ³⁵ Njineŋga sarawâŋa tonŋe nde iyoka pa take-take ŋinde ilo imâ mine tu, “Naŋa natuŋgu kala ŋine; naŋa apatea i lâ. Mine nde miki katambira taŋami pa i kawa ŋgua!” ³⁶ ŋgua poroŋa ŋine marumbu lâ, njineŋga kinzi simora Yesu simbo nâ imo kunzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana soka pa tuu kulu sindue silâ, ande siporo ŋgua pwataki pa tamâta tonŋe ŋana mâsi ŋinde muŋga simora ku siloŋo, ande tia.

Yesu isoki koroani saka piti lâ tamâne limoa tonŋe ilo

Matai 17:14-21, Malaka 9:14-29

³⁷ Mbwale kilo, njineŋga Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋato ŋinde nde sipile tuu kulu

ku soka sindue silâ. Njineŋga kinzi tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipakâtu kuku Yesu. ³⁸ Aku nawalanzi tamâta tonje isarâwa kâki mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ano kaika pano tu kalo sukâŋa ŋana natuŋgu tamâne, ŋana tu natuŋgu taituni kala i. ³⁹ Ikura zo rârâ koroani saka tonje ipagagara i, njineŋga walele nâ i uru itara kaŋa sakamao ndo. Koroani saka ŋinde uru iveta i tini ruru ndo wa kawa maka ipâŋga wa. I imo ikai kazâŋa mine pa natuŋgu, aku iveta wurâta ŋana izavaru i ndo lâ. ⁴⁰ Mine kala naŋa anonzi noko ne pâri-tamâta tu ma sisoki koroani saka ŋinde piti lâ natuŋgu ilo, andeta sikura tia.”

⁴¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine nde kalonzi tawana soki-soki! Miki nemi vetâŋa wa ilomi kalomi wa nde sondu tia ndo! Naŋa ma amo ŋine kumi ku ilonju malia ŋana nemi ilo-kalo potomule ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Pwai natu imâ.”

⁴² Lâlu ŋinde nde iyoka imâ ipâŋga Yesu tini laiti, njineŋga koroani saka ŋinde itambira i ndue ikeno, aku iveta tini ruru ŋalae tina. Andeta Yesu imbita koroani saka, aku isoki piti lâ lâlu ilo, kala lâlu tini ara kilo. Njineŋga Yesu io lâlu itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. ⁴³ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simora Maro Kindeni ne walo ŋine, kala wisinzi motutu lâ.

*Yesu iporo kilo ŋana ne mateŋa kâ
Matai 17:22-23, Malaka 9:30-32*

Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde ilonzi rârâ ŋana mâsi Yesu iveta ŋinde. Andeta Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, ⁴⁴ “Miki katambira taŋami sondu ŋana ŋgua ŋine kâ: kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo”. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sisama ŋgua ŋine ne duvi, ande tia. Ŋgua ŋine ne duvi nde ikeno paveâŋa, kala kinzi ŋandai sisama kilala ŋga. Andeta siruru ŋana sino Yesu tu ma itula ŋine pwataki panzi.

*Ea imo mbâna-mbâna
Matai 18:1-6, Malaka 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Zo tonje, Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siporo sipawa ŋgua tu ea ma ipâŋga mbâna-mbâna pa kinzi. ⁴⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ. Mine kala ikai

lâlu mota tonje imâ ku iŋgunu imandi i wanjira. ⁴⁸ Njineŋga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana naŋa, kala iveta kie ara pa lâlu mota tonje itogo lâlu ŋai, ande tamâta ŋinde iveta kie ara pa naŋa tona. Aku tamâta ea iveta kie ara pa naŋa, ande iveta kie ara pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina munga isupwa naŋa kala amâ. Ŋana tu tamâta ea ipamorai tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala imo miki rârâni kalomi, ande i imo mbâna-mbâna pami.”

Tamâta ea ikai kazâŋa pa kindi tia, ande tamâta ŋinde nde nenda mete

Malaka 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Yoane nde ilonjo Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine lâ, njineŋga iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Ŋalae, maka munga kamora tamâta tonje ikai wurâta ŋana ipatu noko ŋa ku isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Andeta i ŋandai kindi nawalânda ŋga. Mine kala maka kandi kaika papa tu ma iveta mine kilo ndimo.” ⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai Yoane mine tu, “Miki ma kandi kaika papa i ndimo. Ŋana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâŋa pa miki tia, ande tamâta ŋinde nde nemi mete.”

Kinzi Samaria ŋgu tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo

⁵¹ Zo laiti lâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikai Yesu ikâki samba ilo kilo. Mine kala Yesu ilo ipa kaika ndo tu ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ⁵² Njineŋga ionzi tamâta rua simunga papa silâ pa lawea tonje ikeno Samaria tâno, ŋana ma siveta kelekele sondu panzi ŋana sikeno lawea ŋinde kâ. ⁵³ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde nde sisama tu Yesu itu ilâ pa Juda nenzi lawea ŋalae Jerusalem. Mine kala tininzi pwâka tu Yesu ma imâ nenzi lawea ilo. ⁵⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua, Yamesi ku Yoane rua, nde simora kinzi Samaria nenzi taŋa-kaika ŋine, njineŋga simâ pa Yesu ku sikasonja tu, “Maro Ŋalae, mana mana, a? Tiambo noko ilo tu maka ma kasarawa yâ lâ samba ilo tu indue imâ ku ikananzi tamâta ŋinde, tiya?” ⁵⁵ Andeta Yesu ipupulia lâ ku imbitanzi rua ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ. ⁵⁶ Tia ku soka silâ pa lawea tonje.

*Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana nenda mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa i kâ
Matai 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka nzâla silâ, ñinennga tamâta tonje imâ ipai Yesu tu, “Lawea ndia noko kutu kulâ papa, ande naña kala ma ayoka noko muli alâ”.

⁵⁸ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Kinzi mbwâmbwa ngoi nenzi ngânza nde keno dugu ilo, anga kinzi sii nde palanzi keno tona. Anga naña Tamâta Natu nde niângu tonje ñana akeno apwarea kâ, ande tia.”

⁵⁹ Ñinennga Yesu iporo pa tamâta tonje kilo mine tu, “Noko kumâ, kupono muli pa naña”. Andeta tamâta ñinde itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Ñalae, mwannga nga. Naña ma alâ akea naña mama munnga lâ nga”.

⁶⁰ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Kalo loko; kinzi mateña ma sipakea warakanzi nawalanzi. Anga noko kulâ kutula pâri ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

⁶¹ Aku tamâta tonje nde ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Ñalae, naña ilonngu tu apono muli pa noko. Andeta naña atu alâ aporo wisi-ara ne ngua panzi naña seenngu munnga lâ nga.”

⁶² Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta wurâta lâ tâno ilo, andeta ikura zo zo i uru mata ilea pa muli, ande tamâta mine ma ikura tu iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia.”

10

Yesu ionzi tamâta 72 silâ ñana situla pâri ara kâ

¹ Aku muli, ñinennga Maro Ñalae ipateanzi tamâta 72 kilo, aku ionzi rua rua tu ma simunnga papa i silâ. Isupwanzi tu silâ sikura lawea wa nia ndoni i ma muli ilâ papa ñinde.

² Aku isia ngua panzi mine tu, “Kâpwa maria ndo ikeno tâno ilo, andeta wurâta tamâta rârâ ñana sigona kâpwa ñinde kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ara ñana miki ma kano pa tâno ñine ne Maro Ñalae, ñana i ma isupwanzi wurâta tamâta pinde kala silâ sisukami ñana kagona i ne kâpwa ñinde papa. ³ Miki kalâ, andeta kalonjo nga; naña asupwami katogonzi ‘lama’ natu kalâ kinzi mbwâmbwa saka ngininzi. ⁴ Miki ma koka mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ. Miki ma kakai nemi tâña kiri-kiri ñana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba ndimo. Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma

kapakâtu kunzi tamâta lâ nzâla, ande miki ma kamandi ku kaporo ngua kunzi ndimo.

⁵ Ambo miki kalâ luma tonje ilo, ande ara, kaporo ngua ilâ panzi tamâta simo luma ñinde mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi imo kumi’. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ luma ñinde nde ilo ara pami, ande ara, miki nemi ngua ñinde ma keno pa tamâta ñinde. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ara pami tia, ande nemi ngua ñinde ma itaulo imâ pa warakami kilo. ⁷ Ñinennga miki ma kamo lumani taitu ndaina nâ, aku kâpwa ndia kinzi sisuami ñinde, ande kaka wa kanu wa. Ñinde nde itogo miki nemi kulu, ñana tu tamâta ea ikai wurâta, ande ara ñana i ma ikai ne kulu ñana. Andeta miki ma kaka wa kakeno lâ luma pinde tona ndimo.

⁸ Ambo miki kalâ lawea tonje ilo, aku kinzi sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kaka kâpwa ndia siwae pami ñinde.

⁹ Aku miki ma kavetanzi pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo. Aku kaporo katula ngua pwataki panzi mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânnga tinimi laiti lâ’. ¹⁰ Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kalâ lawea tonje ilo, andeta kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sikaimi kalâ nenzi luma ilo, ande miki ma kalâ kamandi lawea ñinde ne nzâla ku kaporo ngua mine tu, ¹¹ ‘Lawea ñine ne tâno gawura ipakâe lâ ikeno maka kema tini, ande maka kapamasi ñine piti, ñana itula nemi soki kaveta pa maka ñine kilala pwataki. Andeta miki kalomi ngere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ.’” ¹² Ñinennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo muli ñana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi sakamao tamwatanzi munnga simo lâ Sodom lawea ma sikai nâna; anga kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia sipu mulinzi pa miki, ande kinzi ñinde ma sikai nâna ñalae tina.”

Kalo-sukâña ndo ñananzi tamâta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia

Matai 11:20-24

¹³ Ñinennga Yesu iporo tu, “Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Korasin lawea! Oyae, miki tamâta lâ Betsaida lawea! Malia ñalae tina

ma imâ pami! Ambo naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi ŋalaŋala panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi simo Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea, itogo naŋa muŋga aveta lâ nemi lawea mine, ande nanayoni kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma sipasawa pasawaŋa siŋga ku sio kââ lâ kulunzi, ŋana itula ilonzi pwataki tu kinzi sipalele ilonzi kalonzi imâ pa naŋa marumbu lâ. ¹⁴ Andeta naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta silâ pa i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta lâ Tair lawea ŋga Saidon lawea ma sikai nâna; aŋga miki ma kakai nâna ŋalae tina! ¹⁵ Ayo, aŋga miki tamâta lâ Kaperneam lawea, miki katu kapasuka tinimi ku kakâki kalâ pa samba lawea, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni ma itambirami kalâ kandue yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo!” ¹⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tamâta 72 ŋinde mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipaveta kuku miki kawami ŋgua, ande i kala ipaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu ŋgua mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ipu muli pami, ande i kala ipu muli pa naŋa mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea ipu muli pa naŋa, ande i kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ.”

Kinzi tamâta 72 sitaulo simâ kilo

¹⁷ Aku muli, ŋinenŋa kinzi tamâta 72 ŋinde Yesu muŋga isupwanzi silâ, ande sitaulo simâ kilo. Aku sindeka pâta kanaŋo, ku siporo tu, “Maro ŋalae, maka muŋga kapatu noko ŋa, aku kapainzi koroani saka tu sikâwa piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. Aku kinzi siveta ikura kaporo mine!” ¹⁸ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, naŋa muŋga amora Sadana iyoka pa samba ilo imbe indue itogo take-take ne loloa salaga mine. ¹⁹ Miki kaloŋo ŋga: nanenŋu walo kaika alami lâ, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kapalenzi mwâta saka wa niŋo-niŋo wa. Aku walo kaika alami lâ ŋana kapole nenda kazâŋa tamâta Sadana ne walo kaika rârâni tona. Miŋe kala kelekele tonŋe ikura tu izavarumi, ande tia. ²⁰ Andeta miki ma kandeka ŋalae koŋa ŋana kakura tu kasokinzi koroani saka piti, mine ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ndeka ŋana ŋine kâ: Maro Kindeni, ina imo samba ilo,

ande iŋgere miki ŋami ikeno lâ i ne pepa tini marumbu lâ.”

Yesu ipanea tama Maro Kindeni

²¹ Lâ zo ŋinde, Koroani Sapâŋa iveta Yesu ilo ndeka ŋalae, kala Yesu ipanea Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, noko pwai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Naŋa apaneano, ŋana tu noko kuvea ilo-kalo ŋine ŋananzi ilo-kalo tamâta, aku kutula panzi tamâta simo sitogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine. Mao nâ, Mama, noko kupaveta kuku noko tamwata ne pateâŋa, kala kuveta mine.”

²² ŋinenŋa Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Naŋa akai Mama ndamwa marumbu lâ. Tamâta tonŋe ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo, ande tia; Mama simbo nâ isama. Aku naŋa Maro Kindeni Natu simbonŋu nâ kala asama Mama kilala sondo, tavanzi tamâta ŋinde apateanzi tu ma atula i kilala pwataki panzi.”

²³ ŋinenŋa Yesu itale ku iporo lâ nia ŋgaŋe panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi simora vetâŋa ŋine kala miki uru kamora, ande kinzi ma sindeka. ²⁴ Naŋa apaimi tu muŋgani, kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta rârâ aŋga kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâ nde ilonzi tu ma simora vetâŋa kala miki uru kamora ŋine, andeta simora tia. Aku ilonzi tu ma siloŋo ŋgua kala miki uru kaloŋo ŋine, andeta siloŋo tia.”

Yesu itambira ŋgua ŋana Samaria tamâta tonŋe ivila Juda tamâta (Kinzi Juda ŋgu uru sikai nânâo panzi Samaria tamâta)

²⁵ Zo tonŋe, pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ tonŋe imandi ŋana ikai samâŋa pa Yesu kâ. Aku ikasonŋa Yesu mine tu, “Pananâŋa, naŋa ma aveta mana ŋga akura ŋana amo viâŋgu ku amo nâ.” ²⁶ Aku Yesu nde ikasonŋa i taulo mine tu, “Mose muŋga iŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa mana. Lâ zo ŋana noko kuponono ŋgua tukuŋa, ande kusama mana.” ²⁷ Ande tamâta ŋinde iporo taulo pa Yesu tu, “ŋgua ikeno mine: ‘Noko ma tini mwasa mao papa noko ne Maro ŋalae Kindeni; aku noko ilo ndoni wa koroani ndoni wa walo ndoni wa ilo-kalo ndoni wa, ande noko ma kuo ŋinde rârâni ilâ pa i simbo nâ’. Aku ŋgua tonŋe ikeno mine tu, ‘Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.’” ²⁸ Aku

Yesu ipai tu, “Nguwa n̄ine nde ara, aku noko kuporo sonde ndo. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kulâ kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo via.”

²⁹ Andeta tamâta n̄inde ilo tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Mine kala ikason̄a Yesu kilo tu, “An̄ga n̄gua tukuŋa n̄inde n̄ananzi ‘tini pinde’ kâ, ande iporo n̄ana ea kinzi.”

³⁰ N̄ineŋga Yesu isia n̄gua taulo papa mine tu, “Zo ton̄ge, Juda tamâta ton̄ge ipile Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka indue ilâ pa Jeriko lawea kâ. Andeta kinzi n̄anzare tamwatanzi pinde nde simuna simo nzâla n̄gaŋe. Aku sikai Juda tamâta n̄inde ne pasawaŋa wa kelekele rârâni saŋe, aku sipu pâta. Kinzi siveta mine lâ, n̄ineŋga sikâwa silâ. An̄ga tamâta n̄inde nde ikeno lâ nzâla, aku laiti n̄ana imâte kâ. ³¹ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, patarawâŋa tamâta ton̄ge kala iyoka nzâlani ndaina indue imâ. Aku mata ilâ imora tamâta n̄inde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta in̄geŋge n̄ana, ku iyoka n̄gaŋe nâ ipole ilâ. ³² Tamâta n̄inde ilâ lâ, n̄ineŋga Juda tamâta ton̄ge lâ kinzi Livai n̄gu ande kala iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta n̄inde ikeno lâ nzâla. Andeta i kala mine nâ ipile i ku in̄geŋge n̄ana, aku iyoka nzâla n̄gaŋe ilâ. ³³ Aku muli, n̄ineŋga tamâta ton̄ge lâ kinzi Samaria n̄gu ande kala iyoka nzâla ku imâ ipân̄ga niani tamâta ikeno n̄inde. I mata ilâ imora, aku kalo sukâŋa n̄ana. ³⁴ Mine kala iyoka ilâ laiti, aku ikai ne samimi tava waini, ku ipaliŋi lâ tamâta n̄inde ne nzimba nia, aku inzuku. N̄ineŋga igagati tamâta n̄inde kâki ku io i lâ tamwata ne ‘donki’ kumbu, aku ikai ilâ pa luma n̄ana lombo kâ ton̄ge tu i tamwata ma ikatona kâ. ³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, n̄ineŋga i mbumbu rârâ ilua luma n̄ana lombo kâ n̄inde warika. Aku ipai tu, ‘Noko p̄watona tamâta n̄ine sonde. Ambo muli noko kutambira tamwata ne mbumbu pinde n̄ana kuvila i kâ, ande ara, lâ zo n̄ana n̄aŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, ande n̄aŋa ma atu n̄anano kilo.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu iporo n̄gua tambirâŋa n̄ine marumbu lâ, n̄ineŋga ikason̄a pananâŋa tamâta n̄ana n̄gua tukuŋa kâ n̄inde mine tu, “Noko ilo tu tamâta ea lâ kinzi tamâta n̄ato n̄inde nde tini mwasa pa i tini pinde n̄inde kinzi n̄anzare tamwatanzi muŋga

siyaula.” ³⁷ Aku tamâta n̄inde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta n̄inde kala kalo sukâŋa n̄ana ku ivila.” N̄ineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kala kulâ ku kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni mine.”

Yesu imo Marta kuku Maria rua nenzi luma ilo

³⁸ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ, n̄ineŋga Yesu ilâ lawea ton̄ge ilo. N̄ineŋga taine ton̄ge lâ lawea n̄inde, i n̄a tu Marta, nde imâ ku ino Yesu tu ma imo ne luma ilo. ³⁹ Aku Marta tai kala imo tona, i n̄a tu Maria. Maria nde ilâ isaŋona Yesu kie tini laiti, aku itambira taŋa n̄ana iloŋo Yesu ne n̄gua kâ. ⁴⁰ An̄ga Marta nde ilo tambira n̄ana imbwea kâpwa panzi. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu ku ipai tu, “Maro N̄alae, n̄aŋa tain̄gu n̄ine nde ipile n̄aŋa lâ, kala n̄aŋa simbon̄gu nâ aveta wurâta n̄alae tina n̄ana ambwea kâpwa kâ. Noko kalo sukâŋa n̄anana, tiya? Ambo mine, ande kupai i tu ma imâ ivila n̄aŋa tâ!”

⁴¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Marta, Marta, noko ilo pan̄gereŋa wa kalo loko n̄alae tina n̄ana kelekele rârâ kâ. ⁴² Kuloŋo n̄ga; ara n̄ana noko ma ilo n̄ana kelekele taitu nâ. Kelekele n̄inde nde Maria ilo papa, kala ikai lâ, aku n̄ine nde ara ndo. Mine kala kinda ma takai kelekele ara n̄ine saŋe i kilo, ande tia.”

11

Yesu ipanananzi n̄ana noŋa kâ

Matai 6:9-15

¹ Zo ton̄ge, Yesu ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni lâ nia n̄gaŋe. Ikai noŋa lâ, n̄ineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta ton̄ge ipai tu, “Maro N̄alae, maka iloma tu noko ma kupananama n̄ana kakai noŋa kâ, itogo muŋga Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ipanananzi i ne pâri-tamâta mine.” ² Yesu nde iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Lâ zo n̄ana miki katu kakai noŋa kâ, ande miki ma kaporo n̄gua mine: ‘Maka tamama, maka iloma tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu noko n̄a imo sapâŋa. Kumo p̄wai maro ikura nia nia. ³ Kama kaniŋa kulama ikura kari kari. ⁴ Kuzavaru nema kiesaka piti lâ tinima, n̄ana tu muŋga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta soki pa maka, andeta maka kazavaru n̄inde piti lâ tininzi. P̄wai samâŋa kaika ton̄ge imâ pa maka ndimo.’ ”

⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Miki kalomi ngere njana ngua njine kâ: lâ mbo ngini-ŋgini, tamâta tonje ilâ pa ninambwe ne luma, aku ipai tu, ‘Ningu-nambwe, kuvila naŋa ku puroŋa njato kulana ŋga. ⁶ Njana tu nanenju mete tonje iyoka nzâla lee, kala muŋga nâ imâ ipânŋa lâ nanenju luma. Andeta kânju kâpwa njana alua i kâ, ande tia.’”

⁷ Andeta luma warika njinde nde iporo taulo tu, ‘Wa, noko kupanjo naŋa ndimo! Nzâla nde saeŋa lâ, aku naŋa wa natunju wa kakeno lâ. Naŋa akura tu amandi ku kelekele alano, ande tia.’” ⁸ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kalonjo ŋga; luma warika njinde ilo tu imandi njana puroŋa ilua ninambwe kâ, ande tia. Ambo taitu ninambwe njinde mai tia ndo; imandi ku imo ipulo nâ. Mine kala luma warika ma imandi sânda, aku kelekele rârâni ninambwe ilo papa njinde, ande ma ilua.

⁹ Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu ambo miki kano pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalonjo pa nemi noŋa. Ambo miki karoto njana i kâ, ande ma kasânda kulu. Ambo miki kapitikina i ne nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pami. ¹⁰ Njana tu tamâta ea ino pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ipalonjo pa i ne noŋa njinde; anŋa tamâta ea iroto njana i kâ, ande ma isânda kulu; anŋa tamâta ea ipitikina nzâla, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti papa.

¹¹ Ambo noko natu tonje ino pano tu iŋa kulua, tiambo noko ma mwâta saka kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹² Ambo ino pano tu tatareko kapula kulua, tiambo noko ma niŋo-niŋo kulua, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹³ Mao nâ, kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ miki ilomi, andeta miki uru kelekele ara nâ kalanzi natumi. Aku mine nâ, miki Tamami imo samba ilo njinde nde ilo indeka nâ njana Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta ea sino papa i tu ma ilanzi.”

Kinzi siporo tu Yesu iveta wurâta kuku koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae

Matai 12:24-30, Malaka 3:22-30

¹⁴ Zo tonje, koroani saka tonje ipakâe kuku tamâta tonje, aku iveta i kawa pasâe. Andeta Yesu isoki koroani saka njinde piti ikâwa ilâ lâ. Mine kala tamâta muŋga kawa

pasâe njinde nde iporo ngua pwataki. Kinzi tamâta simora vetâŋa njine, aku wisinzi motu ndo. ¹⁵ Anŋa tamâta pinde lâ ngininzi nde siporo tu, “Tamâta njine ikai koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae Belsebul ne walo (i ŋa tonje Sadana), kala waloni ndaina uru isuka i njana isokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi.” ¹⁶ Anŋa kinzi pinde nde ilonzi tu sikai samâŋa pa Yesu, kala sika-soŋa i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje, njana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo ikeno papa i.

¹⁷ Andeta Yesu isama kinzi ilonzi kalonzi pwataki lâ, ku ipainzi tu, “Ambo kinzi tamâta nenzi lawea taitu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sipara, ande lawea njinde ikura tu imo kaika, nde tia. Ambo tamâta tonje natu-timbu ma sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua ku sikai kazâŋa pa warakanzi, ande kinzi ŋgu njinde ma sipayaula ndo. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo tu Sadana ne ŋgu sipwa pwataki simo ŋgu rua aku sikai kazâŋa taulo pa warakanzi, ande i ne ŋgu ma imandi kaika tia ndo. Naŋa aporo ngua mine pami, njana tu muŋga miki kaporo tu naŋa akai koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae Belsebul ne walo, kala akura tu asokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi. ¹⁹ Andeta miki kalomi ngere sonde ŋga; miki Parisai nemi tamâta uru sisokinzi koroani saka piti mine nâ! Mine kala ea uru isuka kinzi, a? Miki nemi tamâta nenzi vetâŋa njinde itula nemi ngua njinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo ilua naŋa njana asokinzi koroani saka piti kâ. Mine kala miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ, ande imâ ipânŋa pami marumbu lâ!

²¹ Ambo tamâta kaika tonje isaŋa ne tonje-tonje njana kazâŋa kâ lâ mbalau ilo, aku imandi io njana ne luma kâ, ande i ne kelekele rârâni ma keno ara nâ. ²² Andeta kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje ne walo nde kaika ndo, aku imâ ipara kuku luma warika njinde, ande i ma ipole luma warika, ku ma ikai i ne tonje-tonje njana kazâŋa kâ uru ikea njana i kâ njinde saŋe. Njineŋga i ma iwae tamâta njinde ne kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta pinde.

²³Tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa tia, ande i uru ikai kazâŋa pa naŋa. Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu isarawanzi tamâta tu simâ pa naŋa, ande i iveta wurâta ŋana iŋaranzi tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.”

Kinda warakânda nâ takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka kâ, ande tia

Matai 12:43-45

²⁴Ŋinenŋa Yesu itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Ambo koroani saka tonŋe ipile tamâta tonŋe ilâ, ande i ma ilâ wa imâ wa lâ nia bilimu, iroroto nia tonŋe ŋana ipwarea kâ. Ambo isânda nia ara tonŋe tia, ande i ma ilo patea mine tu, ‘Ayo naŋa ma ataulo alâ kilo pa luma siŋga ŋinde muŋga naŋa amo ilo’. ²⁵I ma iyoka ilâ, ŋinenŋa ma isânda lumani ndaina, kinzi sitaka wa sisanŋarana lâ. ²⁶Ŋinenŋa koroani saka ŋinde ma ilâ ikainzi nuwala koroani saka lima kanaanzi rua simâ kuku i. Kinzi ŋinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, sipole i ne mâsi sakamao ŋinde. Aku kinzi rârâni ma soka silâ luma ŋinde ilo. Muŋga tamâta ŋinde imo ara koŋa tia; andeta zo ŋinde i ma imo sakamao ndo ikura zo zo.”

Tamâta ea kinzi ma sindeka

²⁷Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ŋinenŋa taine tonŋe lâ ŋgu ŋinde isuŋa kawa ŋalae kâki pa Yesu mine tu, “Taine ŋinde muŋga ipagugvano wa suu ilano wa, ande i ma indeka nâ!” ²⁸Andeta Yesu iporo itu lâ kawa tu, “Ara ŋana kinda ma taporo ŋgua mine: ‘Tamâta ea kinzi siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku sipaveta kuku, kinzi ŋinde ma sindeka nâ’.”

Tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, sino tu ma iveta mâsi kaika

Matai 12:38-41

²⁹Kinzi tamâta rârâ ŋinde nde simâ pa Yesu, aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Miki kano naŋa tu ma aveta mâsi kaika tonŋe, ŋana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pana. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma itula mâsi kaika taitu nâ pami, itogo muŋga itula pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona mine. ³⁰Muŋgani Yona itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta simo Ninive lawea. Aku naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma atula Maro Kindeni

kilala pwataki mine nâ panzi tamâta simo lâ zo ŋine. ³¹Lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande koipu taine ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ikai poe panzi lâ Siba tâno, ande ma imandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ma itula miki nemi vetâŋa soki pwataki. Ŋana tu koipu taine ŋinde iyoka pa nia malawae ŋinde imâ tu ilonŋo timbunda Koipu Ŋalae Solomon itula i ne ilo-kalo ara papa. Andeta tamâta tonŋe imo ŋai, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde ipole Solomon ne ilo-kalo. ³²Aku lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ŋgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta muŋga simo Ninive lawea ŋinde ma simandi lâ ŋgua nia ku ma situla miki nemi vetâŋa soki pwataki. Ŋana tu kinzi Ninive tamâta siloŋo Yona itula ŋgua panzi, ŋinenŋa sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ. Andeta tamâta tonŋe imo ŋai, aku i nde ipole ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona.”

Yesu isia ŋgua ŋana sinâla kâ

Matai 5:14-16, Malaka 4:21-22, Luka 8:16

³³Yesu nde iporo kilo tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru sikai sinâla sisulu, ŋinenŋa sivea lâ nia ŋgaŋe, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi uru sikai kondo sipu tundu lâ sinâla ŋinde kulu ŋana sivea kâ, ande tia. Kinzi uru sio sinâla lâ peke kulu, ŋana kinzi tamâta ŋinde muli simâ luma ilo, ande ma simora sinâla ŋinde. ³⁴Kinda matânda nde itogo sinâla pa kinda. Ambo noko mata ara, ande sinâla ma ipane noko ilo ndoni. Ambo noko mata ŋaŋa, ande noko ilo ndoni ma imo ŋaŋa ndo. ³⁵Mine nde kupakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma sinâla ŋinde ikeno noko ilo ma ipânŋa ŋaŋa. ³⁶Ambo sinâla ipane noko ilo ndoni, ande ŋine nde ara nâ, aku noko ilo pinde ma ŋaŋa, nde tia. Ŋinenŋa noko ma kumo sinâla ilo, itogo lamu ne sinâla uru ipane noko tini ndoni mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nenzi vetâŋa potomule

Matai 23:13-35

³⁷Yesu iporo itula ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu nde ino Yesu tu ma imâ ika kuku i. Mine kala Yesu ilâ tamâta ŋinde ne luma ilo ku isanŋona kâŋa-nuŋa ne peke tini laiti. ³⁸Andeta Yesu

ḡandai ipaveta kuku Juda nenzi m̄asi ḡana ilili muḡa lâ ḡineḡa ika. Aku Parisai tam̄ata ḡinde mata imora vet̄aḡa ḡine, aku i wisi motutu.

³⁹ Andeta Maro ḡalae Yesu ipai tu, “Opopo, miki Parisai tam̄ata uru kaveta nemi k̄amba wa kondo kumbu tu sip̄aḡa mb̄ara-mb̄ara ndo. Miki katu vet̄aḡa mine ma ivetami kap̄aḡa ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aḡa lâ miki ilomi, ande m̄asi sakamao tava ilo-yosiḡa ne m̄asi nde ipipi ndo. ⁴⁰ Miki nde kapa ndo! Maro Kindeni iveta kelekele r̄âr̄ani ikeno nia yo wa kelekele r̄âr̄ani ikeno ilo tona. ⁴¹ Mine kala miki kalonḡo ḡa; ambo miki ma kavilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi ḡana kelekele k̄a, ande vet̄aḡa mine ma itula pwataki tu miki kamo mb̄ara-mb̄ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁴² Oyae, miki Parisai tam̄ata! Lâ zo ndia miki kagona k̄ai lau kiri-kiri ḡana iveta k̄ap̄wa mona-mona k̄a, ande miki uru kao ḡinde lâ w̄ara saḡao-saḡao, aku w̄ara taitu-taitu kalua Maro Kindeni itogo pataraw̄aḡa mine, aku ḡine nde ara. Andeta miki ḡandai kaveta kemi ara panzi tam̄ata ḡa, aku ḡandai kao ilomi ndo il̄a pa Maro Kindeni ḡa. Ara ḡana miki ma kaveta vet̄aḡa ara ḡalaḡala ḡinde wa vet̄aḡa ara kiri-kiri pinde tona. ⁴³ Oyae, miki Parisai tam̄ata! Miki ilomi ndo tu ma kasaḡona tam̄ata naonzi lâ luma ḡana pasauḡa k̄a ilo. Aku miki ilomi ḡalae tina tu kinzi tam̄ata ma simege ḡanami ku siporo ‘kari ara’ pami ikura nia nia. ⁴⁴ Oyae! Miki katogo kuru kinzi sipakea lâ tâno ilo ku tam̄ata siziz̄ala ḡana, kala soka kulu, kala iveta muso panzi.”

⁴⁵ Panan̄aḡa tam̄ata tonḡe ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa k̄a nde ilonḡo Yesu ne ḡgua ḡine, aku ipai Yesu tu, “Panan̄aḡa, lâ zo ḡana noko kuporo ḡgua mine panzi Parisai tam̄ata, ande noko kusowe ḡgua sakamao lâ maka tinima tona!” ⁴⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, miki panan̄aḡa tam̄ata ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa k̄a! Miki uru kanzuku mbwali malia ndo ku kao k̄aki tam̄ata kalanzi, aku kinzi simak̄asa n̄a ḡana sikale k̄a. Aḡa miki warakami ḡandai kao mbalaumi il̄a ḡana kasukanzi tu kakale malia ḡinde ḡa.

⁴⁷ Opopo! Miki timbumi muḡaḡa uru sipunzi ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata p̄ata sim̄ate lâ,

andeta miki kaveta kuru nia sondo panzi ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata muḡaḡa ḡinde. ⁴⁸ Miki nemi vet̄aḡa ḡine itula warakami ilomi pwataki tu miki ilomi ara n̄a ḡana vet̄aḡa ḡinde miki timbumi siveta lâ. Kinzi muḡa sipunzi ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata p̄ata sim̄ate, ḡineḡa miki kaveta kuru panzi tam̄atani ndaina! ⁴⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni isama nemi vet̄aḡa ḡine marumbu lâ, kala itula ne ilo-kalo ara pwataki ku iporo ḡgua mine tu, ‘Naḡa ma aonzi nanenḡu ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata wa p̄ari-tam̄ata wa sil̄a panzi tam̄ata ḡinde. Andeta kinzi ma sikai kaz̄aḡa panzi nanenḡu tam̄ata pinde, aku ma sipunzi pinde p̄ata sim̄ate.’ ⁵⁰ Mine kala kalonḡo ḡa; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḡinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ip̄aḡa lâ, aku im̄a lee ip̄aḡa lâ zo ḡine, ande kinzi tam̄ata uru sipunzi ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata p̄ata sim̄ate. Andeta Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki tam̄ata kala kamo lâ zo ḡine n̄a ḡana kinzi tam̄ata ḡinde r̄âr̄ani nenzi vet̄aḡa soki ḡinde. ⁵¹ Naḡa aporo ḡana nia ndoyo, lâ zo ḡinde Adam natu Abel im̄ate, aku im̄a lee ip̄aḡa lâ Sakaria ne zo, inani ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata ḡinde miki Juda tam̄ata kapu p̄ata im̄ate lâ pataraw̄aḡa nia aḡa Maro Kindeni ne luma sap̄aḡa ḡgininzi. Naḡa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa miki n̄a ḡana ḡgua-tul̄aḡa tam̄ata ḡinde r̄âr̄ani nenzi mateḡa k̄a.

⁵² Opopo, miki panan̄aḡa tam̄ata ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa k̄a! Nz̄ala ḡana ilo-kalo ara k̄a ne ‘ki’, ande miki kasilikana kaika. Miki warakami tinimi pw̄aka tu kakai nz̄ala piti, aku miki kapono nz̄ala ḡananzi tam̄ata sitogo tu sikai nz̄ala ḡinde piti k̄a tona.”

⁵³ Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ, ḡineḡa ipile luma ḡinde ku il̄a. Aku kinzi Parisai tam̄ata sitavanzi kinzi panan̄aḡa tam̄ata ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa k̄a nde wisinzi n̄ana ḡalae tina pa Yesu, aku simandi ḡana sikasonḡa i kasonḡaḡa kie-kie. ⁵⁴ Kinzi situ ma sitogo i ḡana iporo ḡgua pinde soki tâ, ḡana ma sio i lâ ḡgua nia.

12

Yesu iporo ḡgua ḡana kinzi Parisai tam̄ata nenzi m̄asi lanḡa k̄a

Matai 16:6-12, Malaka 8:14-21

¹ Kinzi tam̄ata r̄âr̄a ḡinde, kambwanḡenzi tam̄ata-tam̄ata, ande sim̄a sipatiḡi n̄a sio

ng'u lâ simandi. Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kapakatona sondo ŋana kinzi Parisai tamâta nenzi 'yisi' kâ. Naŋa aporo ŋana nenzi ŋgua wa vetâŋa lanŋa ŋinde. ² Ŋgua wa vetâŋa ndia rârâni ikeno paveâŋa, ŋinde Maro Kindeni ma itula pwataki ipânŋa nia yo. ³ Mao nâ, ŋgua rârâni miki muŋga kaporo lâ nia ŋgaŋe, ande kinzi tamâta ma siloŋo ŋinde pwataki. Anŋa ŋgua rârâni miki muŋga kaporo mwasa nâ lâ luma ilo, ande miki ma kamandi luma kulu âta ku kaporo katula ŋinde pwataki panzi tamâta siloŋo."

Kinda ma tamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ

⁴ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa apaimi tu miki ma karuru ŋananzi tamâta ndimo, ŋana tu kinzi sikura tu sipu miki karaemi nâ pâta kamâte. Andeta muli, kinzi ma sikura tu siveta vetâŋa tonŋe pami, ande tia ndo. ⁵ Mine nde miki ma kamege ŋana ea, a? Njine naŋa ma atula pami: miki ma kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, ŋana tu i ne walo keno ŋana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aku i ne walo keno ŋana itambiranzii silâ yââ ŋalae ne mbââ ilo tona. Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; miki ma kamege ŋana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ⁶ Miki kasama tu kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu kiri-kiri rua nâ ŋana sikonzi sii kiri-kiri lima. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo ŋananzi sii kiri-kiri taitu-taitu. ⁷ Mao nâ, i ilo ŋananzi sii; andeta i ilo ndo ikeno pa miki! Maro Kindeni isama miki kilalami sondo ndo, aku kulumi pwau ŋapia ikeno kulumi, ande isama njine wa! Mine kala miki ma karuru ndimo."

Mâsi ŋana tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki kâ

Matai 10:32

⁸ Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa, ande muli naŋa Tamâta Natu kala ma atula ŋgua pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi mine tu, 'Tamâta njine nde nanenŋu tamâta'. ⁹ Anŋa tamâta ea itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki lâ nia yo tu i kalo tawana naŋa tia, ande muli naŋa kala ma atula ŋgua

pwataki lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo naonzi mine tu, 'Tamâta njine nde nanenŋu tamâta tia'. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea iporo ŋgua potomule pa Tamâta Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu izavaru i ne kiesaka ŋinde piti. Anŋa tamâta ea iporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Koroani Sapâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka ŋinde piti, ande tia.

¹¹ Lâ zo ŋana kinzi ma sio miki kalâ kamandi lâ tamâta ŋalajala naonzi lâ ŋgua nia wa luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi loko ku karoto ŋana ŋgua kâ ndimo. ¹² Ŋana tu lâ zo ndainani nâ, Koroani Sapâŋa ma ipananami, aku ma itula ŋgua ndia pami tu ma katula kâ."

Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana mbaliŋa warika ne ilo-kalo kapa

¹³ Tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋu ŋalae ŋinde nde iporo pa Yesu mine tu, "Pananâŋa, naŋa mama nde imâte lâ. Mine nde ano pano tu kupai naŋa tata tu ma iwae kelekele rârâni ŋinde maka tamama ipile keno, ku pinde ilua naŋa." ¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ikasoŋa tu, "Mana mana, a? Ea ipatea naŋa tu amo miki rua nemi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ŋana awae nemi kelekele pami, a?" ¹⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tamâta rârâni lâ ŋu ŋinde mine tu, "Miki kapakatona warakami sondo ŋga. Tia ma ilomi yosi ŋana kakai tâno ne kelekele kie-kie lâ tinimi. Ambo tu miki warakami nemi kelekele rârâ ŋinde keno pami, ande ŋinde ikura tu ivilami ŋana kamo ara kâ, ande tia."

¹⁶ Njineŋga Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, "Mbaliŋa warika tonŋe ne tâno ilo nde kâpwa maria ndo. ¹⁷ Mine kala i tamwata ilo pateo tu, 'Ayo, ma njine nde naŋa ma aveta mana. Nanenŋu luma ara tonŋe ŋana agona kâpwa rârâni lâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ¹⁸ Ara, naŋa ma asapira nanenŋu luma ŋana kâpwa kâ rârâni, aku ma napa luma ŋalajala pinde. Njineŋga naŋa ma agona kânŋu "wit" wa kaniŋa kie-kie rârâni lâ luma ŋinde ilonzi. ¹⁹ Njineŋga ma aporo pa warakânŋu mine tu, 'Asole, kala njine nanenŋu kelekele rârâni ŋana mbwera rârâ kâ nde keno nia nia nâ. Kala njine nde naŋa ma apwarea, ku ma aveta kânŋa-nuŋa ku aka wa anu wa, ma andeka mine ku amo nâ.' ²⁰ Andeta Maro

Kindeni ipai tamâta ñinde tu, ‘Noko ne ilokalo nde kapa ndo! Kala ma mbo ñine nâ noko ma kumâte. Ñineŋga kelekele rârâni ñinde noko kuo ikeno nia nia lâ, ande ea ma ikai, a?’ ”

²¹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga iporo mine tu, “Vetâña mine ma ipânga panzi tamâta ea sigona nenzi kelekele rârâni ikeno pa warakanzi nâ, ku sisilikana nenzi mbaliña ñana Maro Kindeni.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana kalonda loko wa ilonda pangereña wa

Matai 6:25-34

²² Ñineŋga Yesu iporo kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Mine kala naña apaimi tu miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana nemi via kâ ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia’, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi rârâ ñana karaemi ku kaporo tu, ‘Maka ma kasawa pasawaña ndia’, mine ndimo. ²³ Ñana tu nemi via nde ipole kâpwa, aŋga warakami karaemi nde ipole pasawaña. ²⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñananzi sii gâgâ kâ. Kinzi sii ñinde uru sipau kaniña vâsa ku sigona kâpwa kanaño, ande tia. Aku nenzi luma ñana kâpwa gonâña kâ keno, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni uru kâpwa ilanzi sii ikura zo zo. Aŋga i ne romboña pa miki tamâta nde ñalae tina, ipole ne romboña panzi sii. ²⁵ Aŋga noko ea ilo ñana ne via kâ, kala pwura tu kuseŋge zo kiri-mwata tonje pa zo ñine noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, a? Tia ndo kanaño. ²⁶ Ambo miki kakura tia ñana kaveta kelekele kiri-mwata mine, ande ñana sâ kâ ñga ilomi ñalae tina ñana kelekele pinde kâ, a?

²⁷ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñananzi mâle uru sipânga lâ tâno ilo. Kinzi simakâsa koña ñana sipânga ñalajala, ande tia, aku uru sisuta warakanzi nenzi pasawaña ñinde, nde tia. Ambo taitu naña apaimi tu mâle ne siŋgâra nde ara ndo, ipole timbunda Koipu Ñalae Solomon ne siŋgâra arara rârâni. ²⁸ Unza ñinde ipânga tâno ilo lâ ñine kari, ande wurita nâ kinzi tamâta ma silamo ku sirumbia lâ yââ ilo. Opopo, Maro Kindeni io siŋgâra ara ndo lâ unza kaa nâ ñinde tini; mine kala i ma ikatona miki ñana pasawaña tona. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde mota mwata nâ! ²⁹ Mine nde miki

ma ilomi malia ku kalomi loko tu, ‘Maka ma kaka kâpwa ndia wa kanu lââ ndia wa’, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Ñana tu kinzi tinikoa uru kalonzi loko ku simo siroto ñana kelekele ñinde kâ. Ambo taitu miki tamami Maro Kindeni isama tu kelekele kie-kie rârâni ñinde nde keno pami tia. ³¹ Mine kala miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni tu ikai maro pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma irombo miki ñana kelekele ñinde ikeno pami tia.”

Yesu itula ñgua ñana mbaliña gonâña kâ

³² Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo mine tu, “Nanengu ‘lama’ ngu kiri-mwata, miki ma karuru ndimo, ñana tu tamami Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu ma ikai Maro pami. ³³ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kao nemi kelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko, aku mbumbu ñinde kalanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Aku kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni igona kelekele ara ndo pami ikeno lâ samba ilo. Kelekele arara rârâni ikeno samba ilo ñinde nde ñana marumbu ku nao tia kâ, ande tia. Lâ samba ilo, kinzi panawe tamwatanzi sikura tu sipanâwe, ande tia, aku nzirika sikura tu siyaula kelekele kâ, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki kalonjo ñga; lâ nia ndia nemi mbaliña arara ikeno, ande miki ma ilomi ndo keno pa nia ñinde nâ.”

Yesu itambira ñgua ñananzi wurâta tamâta ara uru sio tininzi ku simo nâ

Matai 24:37–25:30

³⁵ Yesu iporo kilo ku itambira ñgua mine tu, “Ara ñana miki ma kapita nemi lalava ku kasulu nemi sinâla, aku kao tinimi ku kamo nâ. ³⁶ Ara ñana miki ma kamo katongonzi wurâta tamâta uru sio tininzi ñana nenzi tamâta ñalae kâ. Ambo tamâta ñalae ñinde imo waiña pakâeña ne kâña-nuña lee, ñineŋga itaulo imâ kilo ku ipitikina nzâla, ande ara ñana kinzi ma sikai nzâla piti walele nâ papa. ³⁷ Ambo tamâta ñalae itaulo imâ kilo, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sikeno tia, aku sio tininzi ñana ku simo nâ, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta ñinde ma sindeka nâ. Naña aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ñalae ñinde tamwata ma ipita lalava ñana wurâta kâ, ñineŋga ma ipainzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ sisanona kâña-nuña ne peke tini laiti. Ñineŋga i tamwata ma isu

kâpwa panzi. ³⁸ Mao nâ, ambo tamâta njalae itaulo imâ lâ mbo ngini-ngini tâku mbwale-mbwale tâ, aku imoranzi ne wurâta tamâta sika mâsa simo mine, ande kinzi wurâta tamâta njinde ma sindeka nâ. ³⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sondu njana njine kâ: ambo luma warika tonje ma isama munja lâ tu kari tai njapia lâ mbo ma panawe tamâta imâ, ande i ma ika mâsa, njana panawe tamâta ma ikura tu ipu luma pwataki ku imâ ilo kâ, ande tia. ⁴⁰ Aku miki kala ma kao tinimi mine ku kamo nâ, njana tu muli, lâ zo tonje miki ilomi tu nanja ma amâ tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ nanja Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo.”

Ngua tambirânga njanazi wurâta tamâta rua, tonje ara, nga tonje sakamao

⁴¹ Petero nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalae, tiambo noko kuporo ngua tambirânga njinde iyoke maka nâ, tiya?, noko kuporo ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.” ⁴² Njine nja Maro Njalae iporo taulo tu, “Ambo wurâta tamâta tonje nde tamâta ara, njana tu i uru iveta ikura ne koipu kawa ngua mine, aku i ne ilo-kalo nde sondu, ande i ne koipu ma ipatea tamâta njinde tu ipânga tamâta mbâna-mbâna njana ikatonanzi ne wurâta tamâta pinde wa kâpwa ilanzi wa. ⁴³ Ambo tu koipu njinde ma ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, njine nja itaulo imâ kilo ku imora wurâta tamâta njinde iveta ne wurâta ara mine nâ, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ma indeka nâ. ⁴⁴ Nanja aporo mao nâ pami; koipu njinde ma ipatea wurâta tamâta njinde tu ikai poe pa i ne kekelekele rârâni. ⁴⁵ Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo wurâta tamâta mbwananânga njinde iporo lâ ilo tu, ‘Aaa, nanengu koipu ma imo songo, ma itaulo imâ walele tia’, njine nja ikai wurâta njana ipunzi wurâta tamâta pinde kâ, aku ika kâpwa njalae tina wa inu lââ kaika rârâ ku idauda wa; ⁴⁶ ambo mine, njine nja koipu ma itaulo imâ lâ zo tonje wurâta tamâta njinde njandai isama ku io tini njana nga, aku koipu ma izavaru wurâta tamâta njinde ndo, ku ma io i ilâ pa nia njinde kinzi tinikoa uru simo.

⁴⁷ Ambo wurâta tamâta tonje isama njana koipu ne ilo-kalo wa ne pateânga wa, andeta i njandai io tini njana ku iveta ikura pateânga

njinde nga, ande koipu ma ipu wurâta tamâta njinde pâta. ⁴⁸ Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo wurâta tamâta tonje isama koipu ne pateânga njinde tia, kala iveta vetânga soki pinde ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo, ande koipu ma ipu i mwasa nâ. Njana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kekelekele rârâ ilua, ande tamâta njinde kala ma itu njana kekelekele rârâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta ea Maro Kindeni kekelekele rârâ ilua tu ikatona kâ, ande i ma ilea kaika pa tamâta njinde ne wurâta.”

Yesu imâ njana ionzi tamâta simo pwapwataki

⁴⁹ Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta kilo tu, “Nanja amâ njana atambira yââ lâ tâno kulu, aku ilongu ndo tu yââ njinde ma mela-mela walele nâ. ⁵⁰ Nanja ma muli akai lââ-lili nja mâsi tonje, aku ma ilongu malia ndo lee ikura lâ zo njinde nanja akai lââ-lili nja njinde marumbu lâ. ⁵¹ Ambo miki ilomi patea tu nanja amâ njana apupu paranja rârâni lâ tâno kulu, ande miki ma ilomi mine ndimo. Nanja apaimi tu nanja amâ njana aonzi tamâta simo pwapwataki. ⁵² Lâ zo njine wa zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta kambwanenzi lima simo lâ seenzi taitu, ande kinzi ma sipwa pwataki simo piti piti. Kinzi njato ma sikai kazânga panzi rua, aku rua kala ma sikai kazânga panzi njato. ⁵³ Kinzi ma sipwa pwataki mine; tamâne ma ikai kazânga pa natu tamâne, anja natu tamâne kala ma ikai kazânga pa tama. Aku taine ma ikai kazânga pa natu taine, anja natu taine kala ma ikai kazânga pa tina. Aku tamâta tonje tina ma ikai kazânga pa tamâta njinde kaiwa taine, anja taine njinde kala ma ikai kazânga pa lawa taine.”

Kinzi sizizâla njana vetânga ma muli ipânga

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, njine nja ipainzi tamâta ngu njalae tu, “Ambo miki kamora take-take ipânga pa wâra kâ, ande walele nâ miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Karâzi njana imâ kâ’. Aku mao nâ, karâzi imâ kala imbe ndue. ⁵⁵ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kamora mbwera tu iyoka kaika, ande miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Njine ma kari ne zo’. Aku mao nâ, kari njalae ipânga. ⁵⁶ Opopo, miki kawami kaporo ngua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Miki uru kamora tâno wa samba ne mâsi kilala

mine, aku kapatea sondo. Mine nde njana sâ kâ njga miki kazizâla njana vetânjâ rârâni kala ipânjga lâ zo njine, a?”

Njua tambirânjâ njana parenjâ-nia kâ

⁵⁷ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Ara njana miki warakami ma ilomi ipatea sondo njana vetânjâ ara wa vetânjâ soki wa. ⁵⁸ Ambo tamâta tonjge isowe njua lâ noko tini, aku miki rua koka nzâla kalâ pa njua nia, ande ara njana noko ma kuveta njua rârâni njinde sondo kuku i walele nâ. Tia ma tamâta njinde io noko lâ njua-samânjâ tamwata mbau ilo, kala i ma iono lâ kinzi sambara mbaunzi ilo, njinejga kinzi ma siono lâ luma sakamao ilo. ⁵⁹ Nanja apaino tu noko ma kumo luma sakamao ilo lee ikura noko kupare mbuku rârâni kinzi munjga sipatea pano njinde marumbu lâ.”

13

Ambo tamâta ipalele ilo kalo tia, ande i ma imâte

¹ Yesu iporo itula njua njine marumbu lâ, njinejga kinzi tamâta pinde simâ sitapâri papa njananzi Galilaya tamâta pinde. Kinzi Galilaya tamâta njinde munjga simo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapânjâ ilo njana siveta nenzi patarawânjâ kâ, andeta Rom nenzi koipu Pilata nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ panzi, aku sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi seenzi kala ipagemu kuku simbi njana patarawânjâ kâ seenzi.

² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki ilomi pateu tu kinzi Galilaya tamâta njinde nenzi kiesaka nde njalae tina, ipole kinzi Galilaya tamâta rârâni nenzi kiesaka, aku njana duvi njine kâ malia njinde ipânjga panzi, a? ³ Tia ndo kanaanjo! Nanja aporo mao nâ pami; ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte! ⁴ Anjga mana mana njananzi tamâta sanjao kanaanjonzi lima kanaanjo njato njinde simo Siloam lawea, kinzi njinde munjga luma luandondo njalae saputi ndue kulunzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu. Tiambo miki ilomi pateu tu kinzi njinde nde nenzi soki njalae tina, ipole kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Jerusalem lawea nenzi soki, aku njana duvi njine kâ malia njinde ipânjga panzi, a? ⁵ Tia ndo kanaanjo! Nanja aporo mao nâ pami;

ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi tia, ande miki rârâni kala ma kamâte!”

Njua tambirânjâ njana kâ ipula kanaanjo tia

⁶ Njinejga Yesu iporo njua tambirânjâ mine tu, “Tamâta tonjge ipau kâi ‘fik’ kapula lâ ne tâno waini kâ ilo, aku muli, njinejga ilâ pa tâno njinde njana ikai ‘fik’ kanaanjo kâ. Andeta kâi njinde ipula kanaanjo tonjge tia. ⁷ Mine kala tâno warika ilâ pa ne wurâta tamâta njinde uru ikatona ne tâno, aku ipai tu, ‘Kulonjo njga; ikura mbwera njato lâ, ande nanja uru amâ pa kâi njine tu akai kanaanjo, andeta ipula kanaanjo tonjge tia. Mine kala noko ma kuso kâi njine piti lâ. Njana sâ kâ njga iyaula tâno lona koa tia nâ, a?’ ⁸ Andeta wurâta tamâta nde ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, kupile imandi mbwera taitu nâ kilo. Nanja ma asau tâno ara tava njgoa take lâ kâi warika tini. ⁹ Ambo tu kâi njine ma ipula kanaanjo lâ mbwera muli, ande ara ndo. Ambo tu ipula kanaanjo tia, njinejga noko kumâ ku kuso piti lâ.’” Yesu iporo njua tambirânjâ mine.

Yesu iveta taine tonjge tini ara kilo lâ pwareânjâ ne zo sapânjâ

¹⁰ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareânjâ ne zo sapânjâ tonjge, Yesu nde imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma njana pasaunja kâ ilo. ¹¹ Aku taine tonjge imo ndaina tona, koroani saka tonjge ipakâe kuku ku iveta pukonja lâ i tini ikura mbwera sanjao kanaanjo lima kanaanjo njato lâ. Mine kala taine njinde kumbu tuka nde mwanji ndo lâ, ikura njana imandi sondo kâ, ande tia. ¹² Yesu nde mata ilâ imora taine njinde, ku isarâwa papa tu imâ. Njinejga ipai tu, “Taine, nanja azavaru noko ne pukonja piti lâ tini.” ¹³ Yesu iporo mine lâ, njinejga io mbau lâ taine njinde kulu, aku walele nâ taine kumbu tuka ipânjga sondo kilo, aku imandi sondo. Aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁴ Anjga luma njana pasaunja kâ njinde ne katonânjâ tamâta nde wisi nâna, njana tu Yesu iveta taine njinde tini ara lâ pwareânjâ ne zo sapânjâ. Mine kala katonânjâ nde iporo kawa kâki panzi tamâta mine tu, “Zo lima kanaanjo taitu nde zo njana taveta wurâta kâ. Ambo miki ilomi pa tamâta tonjge tu ma izavaru nemi pukonja piti lâ tinimi, ande ara njana miki ma kamâ lâ wurâta

ne zo. Andeta miki ma kaveta mine lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña ndimo!”¹⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa tu, “Opopo, miki kawami nde kaporo ñgua kie tonje, anja ilomi nde keno piti ndo! Ikura zo sapâña rârâni, miki rârâni uru kalâ pa ñgoa ñalañala nenzi luma, ñana kayautenzi nemi ‘bulmakao’ wa nemi ‘donki’ wa, aku kakainzi kalâ ñana sinu lâ kâ.¹⁶ Anja taine ñine nde timbunda Abraham ne vâsa, andeta Sadana nanayoni ipaipa kuku i lee ikura mbwera sanjo kanaño lima kanaño nato lâ. Mine kala ara ñana naña ayaute i piti lâ Sadana mbau ilo lâ pwareâña ne zo sapâña!”

¹⁷ Yesu ne kazâña tamâta nde siloño i ne ñgua ñine, aku mainzi pâta kanaño. Anja kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sindeka pâta ñana mâsi ara rârâni Yesu iveta ñinde.

Ñgua tambirâña ñana kaniña “mastet” vâsa kâ

Matai 13:31-32, Malaka 4:30-32

¹⁸ Ñineña Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde itogo sâ. Naña ma aporo ñgua tambirâña mana.¹⁹ Ñinde nde itogo kaniña ‘mastet’ vâsa tonje. Tamâta tonje ikai ‘mastet’ vâsa tonje ku ilâ ipau lâ ne tâno ilo. Aku muli nga kaniña ñinde ipânga ñalae itogo kâi mine, aku kinzi sii kie-kie uru sipagona simâ sisañona ne laka kulu.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana “yisi” kâ

²⁰ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo mine tu, “Naña ma aporo ñgua tambirâña mana ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.²¹ Ñinde nde itogo ‘yisi’ taine tonje ikai ku igema tona puroña ne kulo ñalae tonje. Igema lee, ñineña puroña ñinde ndoni ipondi kâki.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñana luma ne nzâla mota kâ

²² Yesu nde iyoka nzâla ñana ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Aku ilâ lawea kiri-kiri ilo wa lawea ñalañala ilo ñana ipanananzi tamâta kâ.²³ Ande tamâta tonje ikasonja i mine tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilanzi, tiya?” Ñineña Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ñgua mine tu,²⁴ “Ara ñana miki ma kamakâsa ñalae

ñana kakai nzâla mota piti kalâ luma ilo. Naña apaimi tu kinzi tamâta rârâ ma situ sikai nzâla mota piti silâ luma ilo, andeta ma sikura tia.²⁵ Aku lâ zo muli, luma warika ma imandi ku isae luma ne nzâla giri lâ. Ñineña miki pinde ma kamâ kamandi nzâla tini, aku ma kapitikina nzâla ku kasarâwa tu, “Tamâta Ñalae, pwai nzâla piti pama nga!” Andeta i ma iporo taulo pami tu, “Naña azizâla ñanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a?”

²⁶ Ñineña miki ma kapai tu, “Wa, maka muña kaka wa kanu kuku noko ma, aku noko muña kumandi ñginima ku kupananama.”²⁷ Andeta i ma ipaimi tu, “Naña azizâla ñanami. Miki nde koka pa sinia kamâ, a? Miki nde tamâta ñana kaveta kiesaka kâ! Miki rârâni kakâwa kalâ!”

²⁸ Lâ zo ñinde, miki ma kamoranzi timbunda Abraham nga Isaka nga Yakopu sitavanzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta rârâni, kinzi ñinde ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Anja miki warakami, ande Maro Kindeni ma injarami kamo niaka. Mine kala miki ma kata pâta ku niñomi giri lâ.²⁹ Nana tu lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kâña-nuña ñalae tina panzi tamâta ñinde i uru ikai maro panzi, ande kinzi tamâta ma soka pa tâno ndoni simâ sisañona ñana sika kâ.³⁰ Aku kaloño nga; kinzi tamâta kala zo ñine simo tamâta ñalañala, ande muli ma simo tamâta kaa nâ. Anja kinzi tamâta kala zo ñine simo tamâta kaa nâ, ande muli ma simo tamâta ñalañala.”

Yesu kalo sukâña ñananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 19:41-44

³¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ, kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simâ pa Yesu ku sipai tu, “Koipu Ñalae Herot itu ma isupwanzi tamâta pinde ñana sipu noko pâta kumâte kâ. Mine nde ara ñana noko ma kupile lawea ñine ku kulâ pa nia pinde.”³² Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta ñinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka mine! Miki kalâ ku kapai i mine tu, ‘Kuloño; kari ñine wa mbwale wa, ande naña ma asokinzi koroani saka piti wa avetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara wa. Anja ma mbwale mauru, ñineña naña ma apânga lâ keri, ikura Maro Kindeni

ne pateâŋa mine.’ ³³ Mao nâ, kari ñine wa mbwale wa mbwale mauru wa, ande naŋa ma ayoka alâ. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta uru sipunzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta simâte lâ Jerusalem lawea nâ; kinzi uru siveta mine lâ lawea tonje, ande tia.

³⁴ O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, miki kakai kazâŋa panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kala kapunzi pâta simâte. Mao nâ, miki uru kakainzi tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi simâ pami, aku mira nâ kasianzi pâta simâte. Ikura zo zo naŋa atu agogorami itogo tatareko tina igogoranzi natu simâ taitu ku isupinanzi lâ mbani kalo mine. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka. ³⁵ Mine kala kalonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde ipile nemi luma sapâŋa ku ilâ lâ, kala luma sapâŋa ikeno ilo kaa nâ. Naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamora naŋa kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ!’ ”

14

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje, i muŋga tini poa, ande ipâŋga ara kilo

Matai 12:9-13

¹ Lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa tonje, Yesu ilâ Parisai tamâta mbwananâŋa tonje ne luma ilo tu ika kuku. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde simo ñinde tona, aku sio kaika ŋana Yesu tu ma iveta vetâŋa soki tâ. ² Aku tamâta tonje, i tini poa ndo, ande isanona Yesu nao. ³ Yesu mata ilâ imora tamâta ñinde, ñineŋga ikasonanzi Parisai tamâta wa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ mine tu, “Tiambo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa isâu pa kinda tu ma taveta pukonja tamâta tini ara kilo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, tiya?” ⁴ Andeta kinzi siporo ŋgua tonje lâ Yesu kawa nde tia, kawanzi buu nâ. Mine kala Yesu mbau ilâ itaŋo tamâta ñinde tini, aku iveta i tini ara kilo. Iveta mine lâ, ñineŋga io tamâta ñinde ilâ pa nia yo.

⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ambo miki nawalami tamâta tonje i natu tâku ne bulmakao ma pata indue ilâ mbââ tonje ilo, ande tamâta ñinde ma walele nâ itapa i kâki imâ, tiya?” ⁶ Andeta nenzi ŋgua tonje ŋana situ kilo lâ Yesu kawa kâ, ande tia.

Yesu iporo ŋana tamâta ipatawa tamwata tini

⁷ Aku Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simâ ŋana sika kâpwa lâ Parisai tamâta ñinde ne luma, andeta kinzi simuŋga simâ sipatingi ŋana sikai saŋonâŋa nia ara kâ. Mine kala Yesu itambira ŋgua panzi mine tu, ⁸ “Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa pano tu kulâ ŋana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, ande noko ma kulâ kusanona saŋonâŋa nia ara ñinde ikeno tamâta naonzi ndimo. Tiambo kinzi muŋga sipatea saŋonâŋa nia ñinde pa tamâta ñalae tonje tâ. ⁹ Ambo mine, ande luma warika muŋga isarâwa pa miki rua tu kamâ ñinde, ande ma imâ ku ma ipaino tu, ‘Noko saŋonâŋa nia ara ñine kulua tamâta ñai’. Ñineŋga noko ma mai pâta, ku ma kutaulo kulâ kusanona tamâta rârâni mulinzi. ¹⁰ Kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa pano tu kumâ ŋana kuka lâ i ne waiŋa pakâeŋa kâ, ande ara ŋana noko ma kulâ kusanona muli mao. Ambo kuveta mine, ande luma warika ñinde ma imâ ku ipaino tu, ‘Ñingu-nambwe, noko kumâ pwai nia ara tonje, aku kusanona tamâta naonzi.’ Ambo iveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sika kuno ñinde ma simege ñanano ku ilonzi ara pano. ¹¹ Ñana tu tamâta ea uru ipasuka tamwata ña kâki, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawa tamâta ñinde ña ndue ndo. Anŋa tamâta ea uru ipatawa tamwata ña, ande Maro Kindeni ma isuka tamâta ñinde ña ipâŋga ñalae.”

Ara ŋana kinda ma taveta kenda ara panzi sugorai tamwatanzi

¹² Ñineŋga Yesu iporo pa Parisai tamâta ñinde, ina kala muŋga isarâwa papa tu imâ ika kuku. Yesu ipai tu, “Ambo noko ilo pateu tu ma kuveta waiŋa tonje lâ kari tâku mbo tâ, ande noko ma kusarâwa panzi ne mete wa mota-ŋala wa noko see taitu wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Tia ma muli kinzi kala ma siveta waiŋa tonje, aku ma sisarâwa pa noko tu kulâ kuka kâpwa lâ nenzi luma mine nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ñinde pano, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ikatu ñinde pano, ande tia. ¹³ Noko ma kusarâwa panzi tamâta mine tu ma kinzi nâ simâ, mine ndimo. Ambo

noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta waiŋa ŋalae tonje, ande ara ŋana noko ma kusarâwa panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa matanzi leva-leva wa, tu ma simâ sika kâpwa ŋinde. ¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta mine nde sikura ŋana sikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano, ande tia. Ambo noko kuveta mine, ande kundeka, ŋana tu muli, lâ zo ŋana kinzi tamâta kala simo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋinde ma simandi lâ mateŋa nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikatu noko ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde pano.”

*Ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae kâ
Matai 22:1-14*

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta kala sisanona sika kuku Yesu ŋinde nawalanzi tamâta tonje nde ilonjo ŋgua ŋinde, ŋinenŋa iporo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde ma sisanona sika lâ i ne waiŋa ŋalae, lâ zo muli ŋinde i ma ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa ku itambira ŋgua mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ilo patea tu ma iveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae, aku isarâwa panzi tamâta râra tu simâ sika. ¹⁷ Waiŋa ŋinde ne zo ŋga ipânŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋinde isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje tu ilâ imoranzi tamâta muŋga mbo isarâwa panzi tu simâ ŋinde. Ŋinenŋa wurâta tamâta ŋinde ilâ ku iporo panzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu mine tu, ‘Noko kumâ ŋga; kâpwa râra nde vetâŋa marumbu lâ’. ¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta ŋinde râra nde siporo taulo tu ma simâ tia. Tonje nde ipai tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ ako tâno tonje, aku ilonju tu alâ amora. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’ ¹⁹ Anŋa tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akonzi bulmakao saŋao ŋana siveta wurâta kâ, aku ilonju tu alâ atogonzi. O, naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’ ²⁰ Anŋa tonje kala iporo tu, ‘Naŋa muŋga nâ akâe kaiwânju taine. Mine kala naŋa akura tu amâ tia.’

²¹ Ŋinenŋa wurâta tamâta ŋinde ikai nenzi ŋgua ku itaulo imâ itapâri pa ne tamâta ŋalae. Tamâta ŋalae nde ilonjo ŋgua lâ, aku i wisi nâna ŋalae tina. Ŋinenŋa iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta kilo mine tu, ‘Noko walele nâ kulâ pa lawea ŋine ne nzâla ŋalaŋala râra wa nzâla kiri-kiri râra wa, aku pwainzi sugorai tamwatanzi, sitavanzi

kinzi tamâta tininzi pââsââ wa matanzi leva-leva wa kenzi sakamao wa, pwainzi tamâta mine tu simâ ŋana sika kâpwa ŋine kâ.’ ²² Wurâta tamâta nde iveta mine lâ, ŋinenŋa itaulo ku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Ŋalae, naŋa aveta ikura noko kawa ŋgua mine, andeta luma ilo ŋandai pipi yo.’

²³ Ande tamâta ŋalae ipai ne wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kupile lawea ŋalae, aku kulâ pa nia ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe. Kumandi lâ nzâla wa tâno râra keno ŋinde, aku kuporo kaika panzi tamâta simo ŋinde tu ma simâ nanenju luma ilo, ŋana nanenju luma ma ilo pipi ndo. ²⁴ Naŋa apaino tu tamâta râra ŋinde naŋa muŋga asarâwa panzi tu simâ, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sikura tu sika nanenju waiŋa ŋalae ŋine ne kâpwa tini mwata nâ, ande ma tia.’ ”

*Kinda ma kalonda ŋgere sondo muŋga lâ,
ŋinenŋa tapono muli pa Yesu*

Matai 10:37-39

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋu ŋalae nde soka kuku Yesu silâ. Ŋinenŋa Yesu imandi ku ipupulia lâ, aku ipainzi tu, ²⁶ “Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa naŋa, andeta i ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋananzi tina-tama wa kaiwa-natu wa tai-tua wa mwane wa i tamwata ne via wa, ande i ma ikura ŋana imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia. ²⁷ Aku tamâta ea tini pwâka tu ikale ne kâi popole ku iyoka naŋa muliŋu, ande i ma ikura tu imo nanenju tamâta, ande tia.

²⁸ Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo tu ma ipa luma wasaseki, ande ara ŋana i ma isanona muŋga lâ ŋga, ku ma kalo ŋgere sondo tu i ma itambira mbumbu ŋapia ŋana ipa luma ŋinde kâ. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma isama tu i ne mbaliŋa ikura ŋana ipa luma ŋinde marumbu lâ tâku tia. ²⁹ Ambo iveta mine muŋga tia, aku ingunu luma ne ŋgunu-ŋgunu nâ, andeta muli ikura ŋana ipa luma ŋinde marumbu tia, ande kinzi tamâta râra ma simora, ku ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa papa. ³⁰ Kinzi ma siveta ‘a’ papa ku ma siporo tu, ‘Ayo, tamâta ŋai ingunu sâmbwe lâ, andeta ikura ŋana ipa luma marumbu kâ, ande tia.’

³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo koipu ŋalae tonje ilo tu ilâ ipara kuku koipu ŋalae tonje, ande ara ŋana i ma isanona muŋga lâ ŋga, aku

ma kalo ngere sonde nana paranja ninde kâ. Ninennga i ma isama tu i ne zugu tamâta ngu saŋao ma sikura tu sinjaranzi koipu njalae tonje ne zugu tamâta ngu kambwanenzi tamâta taitu tâku tia tâku. ³² Ambo i ilo patea tu kinzi sikura tu sinjaranzi tia, ande lâ zo nana i ne kazâŋa tamâta simo malawae yo, ande i ma ionzi tamâta pinde silâ panzi ku ma siporo tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kapara kumi tia. Mine kala maka ma kaveta mana nŋa ma kamo miki nemi mete.’ ³³ Aku mine nâ, ambo noko tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu kupu muli pa ne kelekele rârâni, ande noko pwura nana kumo nanenngu tamâta, ande tia.”

Ngua tambirâŋa nana tâi ne makisa marumbu

Matai 5:13, Malaka 9:50

³⁴ Yesu iporo nŋua kilo mine tu, “Tâi nde kelekele ara nâ. Andeta kalonjo nŋa; ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande vetâŋa tonje keno nana kinzi tamâta ma siveta ne makisa ipânŋa kilo kâ, ande tia. ³⁵ Ambo tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ, ande ikura nana ivila kaniŋa tu ipânŋa ara lâ tâno ilo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo kindâ takai tâi ne makisa marumbu lâ ninde ku tagema tava nŋoa take ku tao lâ tâno ilo, ande ninde ikura tu ivila kaniŋa ipânŋa ara kâ, ande tia. Kinda uru takai tâi kaŋa mine ku tatambira kaa nâ. Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo nŋua njine sonde.”

15

Ngua tambirâŋa nana “lama” tonje nao tia lâ

¹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde uru siveta wurâta pa Rom nana mbumbu kainja kâ, sitavanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi pinde, ande simâ simo Yesu tini laiti nana silonjo i ne nŋua kâ.

² Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta nŋa kinzi pananâŋa tamâta nana nŋua tukuŋa kâ nde siporo nŋua nâna lâ warakanzi nâ nŋininzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine iveta mete kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, aku ika kâpwa kunzi tona!”

³ Mine kala Yesu iporo nŋua tambirâŋa panzi mine tu, ⁴ “Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje i ne ‘lama’ kambwanenzi tamâta njalae taitu (100) simo, andeta lama tonje isapiri

ku nao tia lâ, ande tamâta ninde ma iveta mana. I ma ipilenzi ne lama (99) simandi lâ nia bilimu ninde, aku ma ilâ mbo iroroto nana ne lama ninde lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ nŋa. ⁵ Aku lâ zo nana isânda ne lama ninde kulu, ande i ma ikai kâki nana ikale lâ kala, ku ma itaulo ilâ tava ndekâŋa njalae tina. ⁶ Aku muli, lâ zo nana itaulo ilâ pa ne luma kilo, ninennga i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ninde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Ninennga i ma ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naŋa! Nana tu nanenngu lama tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naŋa asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!’ ” ⁷ Yesu itambira nŋua mine lâ, ninennga ipainzi tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; ndekâŋa kie mine nâ uru ipânŋa lâ samba lawea lâ zo nana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku ipânŋa itogo tamâta wasaseki mine. Mao nâ, lâ samba lawea kinzi uru sindeka njalae koŋa tia njananzi tamâta uru siporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde tamâta sonde, ma apalele ilonju kalonju tia’; andeta kinzi sindeka pâta kanoŋo nana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo.”

Ngua tambirâŋa nana mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ

⁸ Ninennga Yesu iporo nŋua tambirâŋa kilo panzi mine tu, “Ambo taine tonje ne mbumbu saŋao ikeno, andeta tonje nao tia lâ, ande taine ninde ma iveta mana. I ma isulu sinâla ku ma itaka luma ilo sonde. I ma iroto mine lee, ikura isânda kulu lâ nŋa. ⁹ Aku lâ zo nana isânda ne mbumbu ninde kulu, ande i ma isarâwa panzi ninambwe wa nuwala simo lawea ninde tu simâ taitu kuku i. Ninennga i ma ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ilomi ndeka kuku naŋa! Nana tu nanenngu mbumbu tonje nao tia lâ, andeta naŋa asânda kulu lâ, kala akai taulo amâ kilo!’ ” ¹⁰ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo nana kiesaka tamâta tonje ipalele ilo kalo, ande ndekâŋa kie mine nâ uru ipânŋa lâ samba ilo lâ Maro Kindeni ne anjelo nŋininzi.”

Ngua tambirâŋa nana tamâta tonje tavanzi natu rua

¹¹ Ninennga Yesu iporo nŋua tambirâŋa kilo panzi mine tu, “Tamâta tonje i natu tamâne rua simo. ¹² Simo lee, ninennga zo tonje,

natu pwete-pwete ipai tama tu, ‘Mama, naŋa asama tu muli noko ma kuwae ne mbaliŋa wa kelekele rârâni pa maka rua tata rua. Andeta naŋa ilonŋu tu ma ŋine nâ nanenŋu mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde ma kulua naŋa ŋga.’ Ninenŋa tamanzi iwae ne mbaliŋa wa kelekele ŋinde rârâni ilâ panzi rua.

¹³ Zo ŋalae tia, ŋinenŋa natu pwete-pwete nde igona ne mbaliŋa rârâni ku ilâ pa nia malawae tonŋe. Imo nia ŋinde, ŋinenŋa iveta vetâŋa potomule kie-kie, aku itambira ne mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ. ¹⁴ Ine mbumbu rârâni marumbu ndo lâ, ŋinenŋa putole ŋalae tina nde ipânŋa lâ nia ŋinde. Andeta i ne mbumbu tonŋe ŋana iko kâpwa kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Mine kala i ilâ ku ikai wurâta pa tamâta tonŋe lâ nia ŋinde, ŋana ikai mbaliŋa lâ tini kâ. Aku tamâta ŋinde io i ilâ ŋana iveta wurâta sakamao ŋana ikatona i ne ŋgoa nenzi ŋgumbi ŋana isuanzi kâ. ¹⁶ Ikai wurâta mine pa tamâta ŋinde lee, aku putole ipu pâta lâ. Andeta tamâta tonŋe kâpwa ara ilua i tu ika kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i mata ilâ imora ŋgoa kapwanzi sakamao uru sika ŋinde, aku ilo papa.

¹⁷ Imo mine lee, ŋinenŋa ne ilo-kalo ipânŋa, aku isama tu imo sakamao ndo. Aku i ilo pateo tu, ‘Naŋa mama ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde kapwanzi rârâ ŋinde keno panzi. Anŋa naŋa nde amo ŋai, aku putole ipuna pâta kanaŋo. ¹⁸ Kala ŋaina! Naŋa ma itaulo alâ pa Mama kilo, ŋinenŋa ma apai tu, “Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. ¹⁹ Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, ande tia. Noko wurâta kaa nâ kulua naŋa, aku ma amo atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe mine.’ ”

²⁰ I ilo pateo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa imandi ku iyoka nzâla itaulo ilâ pa tama kilo. Iyoka mine ilâ lee, aku imo malawae yo. Andeta tama mata ilâ imora natu iyoka imâ, aku i kalo sukâŋa ndo ŋana. Tia ku tama ipalilu ilâ papa, aku iliko wa inzumwa wa.

²¹ Andeta natu ipai tama mine tu, ‘Mama, naŋa aveta kiesaka lâ Maro Kindeni nao ŋga lâ noko nao tona. Mine kala naŋa nde tamâta ara tia, akura ŋana amo noko natu kilo, nde tia.’

²² Andeta tama isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta tu simâ, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Wa, miki walele nâ kakai nanenŋu pasawaŋa luan-dondo ara ŋinde kamâ, aku kasawa lâ i tini. Aku kasawa mbau sili ne singâra ara tonŋe lâ i mbau sili tona. Aku kao kâmba lâ i kie. ²³ Ninenŋa kalâ kakai bulmakao natu ŋinde tini tumbu ara kamâ, aku kapu pâta imâte. Kinda ma taka kâpwa ŋalae wa tandeka wa! ²⁴ Nana tu itogo naŋa natunŋu ŋine imâte lâ, andeta kala ŋine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ŋine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo!’ Ninenŋa kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalae, aku sika wa sindeka ŋalae.

²⁵ Anŋa tamâta ŋinde natu nzâla-kulu nde imo tâno ilo. Iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa itaulo imâ pa luma kilo. Iyoka imâ ku ipânŋa luma tini laiti lâ, ŋinenŋa ilonŋo kinzi tamâta simbana kauro ku sikina kiniŋa. ²⁶ Aku isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta tonŋe tu imâ, aku ikasonŋa tu, ‘Mana mana tâ.’ ²⁷ Ninenŋa wurâta tamâta ipai tu, ‘Noko tai nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala noko tama ipu bulmakao natu ŋinde tini tumbu ara imâte. Indeka ndo ŋana imora natu itaulo imâ kilo ku imo ara nâ, ande kala iveta mine.’

²⁸ Natu nzâla-kulu nde ilonŋo ŋgua ŋine, aku i wisi nâna ndo. I tini pwâka tu ilâ luma ilo kunzi. Andeta i tama iyâti imâ pa nia yo, aku ino papa tu ma imâ indeka kunzi. ²⁹ Andeta natu itu lâ tama kawa mine tu, ‘Vetâŋa mine nde mana, a? Ikura mbwera mbwera, naŋa uru akai wurâta ŋalae tina pano, atogo noko ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ mine. Naŋa uru apaveta kuku noko kawa ŋgua rârâni. Andeta noko ŋandai “meme” natu kaa tonŋe kulua naŋa ŋana ma andeka kunzi ninŋu-nambwe ŋga! ³⁰ Anŋa noko natu ŋine nde izavaru noko ne kelekele rârâni lâ, itambira kaa nâ panzi nzâla taine. Kala ŋine itaulo imâ kilo, andeta noko kundeka kala kupu bulmakao natu ŋinde tini tumbu ara papa!’

³¹ Ninenŋa tama itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, ‘Natunŋu, noko kumo kuku naŋa ikura zo zo, aku nanenŋu kelekele rârâni nde noko ne. ³² Andeta ara ndo ŋana kinda ma tandeka wa ilonda ara wa, ŋana tu itogo noko tai imâte lâ, andeta kala ŋine imo via kilo. Aku isapiri nao tia lâ, andeta kala ŋine kinda tasânda i kulu kilo.’ ”

16

Ngua tambirânga njana wurâta tamâta tonje ipasusuanzi nuwala tu sikatu mbuku

¹ Yesu iporo itambira ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta njana ikatona mbaliņa warika tonje ne kelekele rârâni. Andeta kinzi tamâta pinde simâ pa mbaliņa warika njinde, aku sitalea wurâta tamâta njinde mine tu, ‘Noko ne wurâta tamâta nde uru izavaru noko ne kelekele ilâ kaa nâ.’

² Mine kala mbaliņa warika isarâwa pa wurâta tamâta njinde tu imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Naņa aloņo pâri njana noko ne vetâņa soki pinde kâ. Mana mana, a? Ayo, noko kulâ, aku kuņgere ngua lâ pepa tini njana nanenġu kelekele rârâni kambwaņenzi noko uru pwatona njinde, aku pwai kumâ kulua naņa. Noko ma pwai wurâta kilo njana pwatona kelekele njinde kâ, ande tia.’

³ Ninenġa wurâta tamâta njinde ilo patea ngua mine tu, ‘Opopo, kala njine naņa ma aveta mana. Tamâta njalae itu isoki naņa njana nanenġu wurâta kâ. Andeta nanenġu kaika tonje keno ikura njana aveta wurâta lâ tamâta tonje ne tâno ilo kâ, ande tia. Anġa naņa mainġu tu anonzi tamâta pinde njana mbumbu silana. ⁴Ayo, naņa ma aveta vetâņa tonje, njinenġa lâ zo njana tamâta njalae isoki naņa njana nanenġu wurâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta pinde ma ilonzi ara ndo pa naņa, ku ma sikaina amo nenzi luma ilo.’

⁵ Mine kala wurâta tamâta njinde isarâwa panzi tamâta taitu-taitu muņga sikai kelekele pinde saņe i ne tamâta njalae, aku simâ papa. Tamâta tonje imuņga imâ, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ikasonġa tu, ‘Noko muņga pwai nanenġu tamâta njalae ne mbaliņa njapia saņe naņa?’ ⁶ Aku ipai tu, ‘Naņa muņga akai i ne kâi “oliv” siņi lâ kulo tamâta njalae taitu (100)’. Ninenġa wurâta tamâta iporo tu, ‘Noko pwai pepa njine naņa muņga anġere mbuku njinde kulu lâ tini, aku kusanġona ku walele nâ kuņgere ne kulu indue ipânġa kulo tamâta rua kanoņo saņao (50) nâ.’ ⁷ Ninenġa tamâta tonje kala imâ ipânġa papa, aku wurâta tamâta njinde ikasonġa tu, ‘Anġa noko muņga pwai mbaliņa njapia.’ Aku iporo taulo tu, ‘Naņa

muņga akai i ne “wit” lâ ngâmo tamâta njalae taitu (100).’ Ninenġa wurâta tamâta ipai tu, ‘Noko pwai pepa njine naņa muņga anġere mbuku njinde kulu lâ tini, aku kuņgere ne kulu indue ipânġa ngâmo tamâta njapa (80) nâ.’

⁸ Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, aku muli njga mbaliņa warika isânda vetâņa njinde i ne wurâta tamâta iveta. Aku mbaliņa warika ilâ indekana ne wurâta tamâta njinde njana ne mâsi njana ipakatona tamwata tini kâ. Njana tu kinzi tamâta njinde uru soka tâno njine ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi njinde sisama sondo ndo njana sipakatona warakanzi tininzi lâ nawalanzi nġininzi. Anġa kinzi tamâta njinde uru soka sinâla ne ilo-kalo muli, ande kinzi njandai sipakatona warakanzi tininzi sondo lâ tamâta mine nġininzi.”

Yesu itula ngua njana tâno njine ne mbaliņa kâ

⁹ Ninenġa Yesu iporo tu, “Naņa apaimi tu ara njana miki ma kakai tâno njine ne mbaliņa sakamao, aku kaveta mete kunzi tamâta. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande muli, lâ zo njana mbaliņa njinde ma marumbu kâ, njinenġa kinzi tamâta njinde ma ilonzi ara njana simora miki lâ samba lawea. ¹⁰Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâņa sondo njana ikatona kelekele rua nâ, ande i kala ma iveta vetâņa sondo mine nâ njana ikatona kelekele rârâ. Anġa tamâta ea uru ipanawe kelekele rua nâ i uru ikatona, ande i kala ma ipanawe kelekele rârâ ndia i uru ikatona mine nâ. ¹¹Ambo miki kakura tia njana kakatona tâno njine ne mbaliņa sakamao, ande ea ma mbaliņa mao ilami njana kakatona kâ, a? ¹²Ambo miki kakura tia njana kakatona tamâta tonje ne kelekele, ande ea ma miki warakami nemi kelekele ilami njana kakatona kâ, a?

¹³ Wurâta tamâta ikura tu ikai wurâta panzi koipu rua, ande tia, njana tu i ma wisi nâna pa tonje, anġa ma tini mwasa pa tonje. I ma iyoka koipu tonje ne ngua muli, anġa ma ipu muli pa koipu tonje ne ngua. Miki kakura tu kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa mbaliņa tona, ande tia.” Yesu iporo njana njine.

Yesu itula ngua njana tukuja pinde wa Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde ilonzi ndo keno pa mbaliņa nâ. Mine kala lâ zo njana kinzi siloņo Yesu iporo ngua mine panzi, ande naonzi mata sakamao ndo papa. ¹⁵ Andeta Yesu ipainzi mine tu, “Miki uru kalaņenzi tamâta tu miki nde tamâta njana kaveta vetâņa sondo nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni isama lâ njana ilo-kalo njinde ikeno paveâņa nâ lâ ilomi kalomi. Kelekele ndia kinzi tamâta simora tu ara ndo, njinde Maro Kindeni imora tu sakamao ndo.

¹⁶ Munğa, kinzi tamâta pinde situla Mose ne ngua tukuja wa kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta nenzi ngua wa. Siveta mine lee, ikura lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo. Njineņa lâ Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne zo, aku imâ lee ipâņga lâ zo njine, ande pâri ara njana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi njana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simakâsa njalae ndo njana simo Maro Kindeni ne ngumbi ilo. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja nde kelekele njalae tina. Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma naonzi tia lâ, anğa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja peko mwata tonđe ma ikura tu nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.

¹⁸ Aku ngua tukuja tonđe nde ikeno mine; ‘Ambo tamâne tonđe ipile kaiwa taine ku ilâ ikai taine wasaseki tonđe, ande iveta sakamao kuku taine wasaseki njinde. Ambo tamâne tonđe ikai taine tonđe, andeta taine njinde munğa imo tamâne tonđe kaiwa njineņa tamâne njinde isoki i, ande tamâne wasaseki njinde iveta sakamao kuku taine njinde.’ ”

Tapârîņa njana mbaliņa warika ku Lasarus rua

¹⁹ Yesu iporo ngua kilo mine tu, “Munğa, tamâta mbaliņa warika tonđe imo, aku ikura zo rârâni i uru isawa pasawaņa kanaaneti wa pasawaņa niņi wa, itogo kinzi koipu njalanala uru sisawa mine. Aku i uru iveta kâņa-nuņa njalanala ikura zo. I imo ara mine ku imo nâ. ²⁰⁻²¹ Anğa sugorai tamâta tonđe kala imo njinde, i njana tu Lasarus. I uru ikeno mbaliņa warika njinde ne luma nzâla kawa tini laiti. I ilo tu ma ikai kâpwa punu-punu mwata tâ imbe indue mbaliņa

warika njinde ne peke kalo, njana ma ika kâ. Anğa i ne mbwatakâe mata njinde uru imo see see wa wembu wa, aku ikura i tini ndoni. Mine kala kinzi mbwâmbwa uru simâ sindamalea i ne mbwatakâe lâ memelanzi.

²² Lasarus imo ara tia mine lee, njineņa imâte lâ. Aku kinzi anĵelo sikai silâ sio imo kuku timbunda Abraham lâ samba lawea. Aku mbaliņa warika njinde kala imâte lâ, aku kinzi tamâta sikai silâ sikea lâ. ²³ Mbaliņa warika njinde nde ilâ imo mateņa tamâta nianzi, aku imo ikai nâna njalae tina. Andeta i mata ilea kâki, ande imora Abraham imo malawae njinde, anğa Lasarus nde imo ndaina kuku Abraham. ²⁴ Njineņa mbaliņa warika isuņa kawa isarâwa mine tu, ‘Mama Abraham, kalo sukâņa njanana, aku kusupwa Lasarus tu ipatuku mbau sili lâ lâ ilo ku imâ ituturu lâ naņa memelânĵu, ambo iveta vâra-vâra mwasa pa naņa nğa. Naņa amo yââ nia njine, aku akai nâna sakamao ndo!’

²⁵ Andeta Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Natunĵu, noko kalo nĵere sondo njana njine kâ: munğa, lâ zo njinde noko kumo via lâ tâno kulu, ande noko pwai ne kelekele arara nâ, anğa Lasarus nde ikai malia wa nâna wa. Andeta lâ zo njine, ande Lasarus indeka ku imo ara ndo, anğa noko nde pwai nâna njalae tina ku kumo nâ. ²⁶ Andeta njinde nâ tia. Nia kawa njalae tonđe ikeno maka wa miki wa nĵininda, itogo kerî njana ipu kindu utu kâ mine. Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia njine sikura njana sipu kawa njalae njine utu simbwaliu silâ pa miki kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta simo nia njinde kala sikura tu sipu kawa njine utu simbwaliu simâ pa maka kâ, ande tia.’

²⁷ Njineņa mbaliņa warika ipai tu, ‘Mama Abraham, mine kala ano pano tu kusupwa Lasarus ilâ pa naņa mama ne luma. ²⁸ Naņa taņĵu lima simo njinde. Ara njana Lasarus ma ilâ iporo ngua kaika panzi tu ma sipaveta nenzi vetâņa sondo kâ. Tia ma kinzi kala ma simâ simo nia njine ku ma sikai nâna njalae, itogo naņa uru akai mine.’

²⁹ Andeta Abraham ipai tu, ‘Mose ne ngua tukuja anğa kinzi ngua-tulâņa tamâta nenzi ngua nde ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ara njana noko tai njinde ma sipono ngua njinde ku sipaveta kuku.’ ³⁰ Ande mbaliņa warika ipai tu,

‘Mama Abraham, njinde ikura tia. Kuloŋo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi imo via kilo ku ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi.’

³¹ Njineŋga Abraham itu lâ kawa tu, ‘Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu siloŋo Mose wa kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonje ma imâte njineŋga imandi imo via kilo, aku ilâ iporo ŋgua panzi tâ, ande kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia.’ ”

17

Kinda ma tayaula tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ndimo

Matai 18:1-7

¹ Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Vetâŋa kie-kie ma ipâŋga ŋana isowe kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tu ma siveta kiesaka kê. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ea iveta vetâŋa kie-kie njinde ipâŋga. ² Ambo tamâta tonje isowe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo ŋana iveta kiesaka kê, ande njinde nde sakamao ndo. Ara ŋana nia ndoyo kinzi ma sipa mira ŋalae tonje lâ tamâta njinde ŋandola tâ, ku sitambira indue tâi geza-geza ilo mbo inu tâi mbo imâte tâ. Ŋana tu ambo kinzi muŋga siveta mine papa, ande i ma ikura tu itapa ninambwe njinde ŋana iveta kiesaka kê, ande ma tia. Mine kala miki warakami kapakatona sondu ŋga.

Kinda ma tazavaru vetâŋa soki ndia tamâta siveta pa kinda njinde piti lâ tininzi

Matai 18:18-35

³ Ambo tamâta tonje iveta vetâŋa soki pano, ande ara ŋana noko ma kulâ kuporo ŋgua kaika papa tu ma ipile ne vetâŋa soki njinde. Ambo i kalo sukâŋa ku ipalele ilo, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâŋa soki njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini. ⁴ Mao nâ, ambo tu iveta vetâŋa soki pa noko ikura mbwani lima kanaŋo rua lâ kari taitu, njineŋga itaulo imâ pano mbwani lima kanaŋo rua ku ipaino tu, ‘Naŋa aveta soki pano, aku kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋana’, ande ara, kuzavaru vetâŋa soki njinde piti lâ i tini.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana kalo-tawana kê

⁵ Maro Ŋalae iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga i ne pâri-tamâta nde sipai tu, “Opopo, maka nema kalo-tawana nde kaika tia! Ara

ŋana noko ma kusukama”. ⁶ Njineŋga Maro Ŋalae itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga mota mwata, itogo kaniŋa ‘mastet’ vâsa mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kasupwa kêi ŋai tu, ‘Noko kupamburu mbumburu, aku kundue kulâ kumandi tâi ilo!’, aku kêi ma iveta ikura kawami mine.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana wurâta tamâta ne vetâŋa kê

⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua kilo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ŋalae tonje isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tu ilâ iveta wurâta papa lâ tâno ilo tâku ilâ ikatonanzi ‘lama’ tâ; anŋa lâ zo ŋana wurâta tamâta itaulo imâ pa luma kilo, ande i ne tamâta ŋalae ma iporo mana. Tiambo i ma ipai tu, ‘Ayo, kumâ walele kusanŋona ambo kuka ŋga’, tiya? ⁸ I ma iporo mine tia ndo. Tamâta ŋalae ma ipai wurâta tamâta mine tu, ‘Noko kulâ kuveta kêpwa pa naŋa, aku kupita lalava ŋana wurâta kê ku pwai kêpwa kumâ kusu pa naŋa ŋga. Naŋa ma aka wa anu muŋga lâ, njineŋga noko ma kuka wa kunu muli.’

⁹ Ambo wurâta tamâta iveta ikura tamâta ŋalae ne ŋgua mine, tiambo tamâta ŋalae ma ipanea i ku kawa ndanŋe papa, tiya? Tia ndo! I nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma! ¹⁰ Aku miki kala mine nâ; ambo miki kaveta wurâta râŋani naŋa alami tu kaveta njinde marumbu lâ, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo mine tu, ‘Maka nde wurâta tamâta kaa nâ; maka kaveta nema wurâta nâ.’ ”

Yesu ivetanzi tamâta saŋao tininzi saga-saga sipâŋga tininzi mbâra-mbâra kilo

¹¹ Yesu nde iyoka nzâla njinde ilâ pa Jerusalem kê, aku iyoka ilâ ipâŋga tâno tonje ikeno Samaria tâno anŋa Galilaya tâno ŋgininzi. ¹² Ilâ lee ipâŋga lawea tonje tini laiti. Anŋa kinzi tamâta saŋao, tininzi saga-saga, ande soka nzâlani ndaina simâ. Kinzi matanzi kêki simora Yesu, aku simandi malawae. ¹³ Njineŋga sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Yesu, Tamâta Ŋalae, kalo sukâŋa ŋanama!” ¹⁴ Yesu mata ilâ imoranzi, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katula tinimi panzi patarawâŋa tamâta”. Mine nde kinzi silâ ŋana siveta mine kê. Soka silâ yo, ande tininzi ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra kilo.

¹⁵ Kinzi matanzi ilâ ku simora tu tin-inzi ipânnga mbâra-mbâra lâ. Njineŋga tamâta taitu nâ lâ kinzi tamâta saŋao njinde nde itaulo imâ pa Yesu. Isarâwa kawa kâki ŋalae tina ipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹⁶ Iyoka mine imâ lee ipânnga pa Yesu lâ, njineŋga ipare tuku nao tundu ndue lâ Yesu kie tini laiti, aku kawa ndaŋge papa. Andeta tamâta njinde nde lâ kinzi Samaria ŋgu; i Juda tamâta tia.

¹⁷ Yesu mata imora tamâta njinde, aku iporo tu, “Ayo, naŋa muŋga avetanzi tamâta saŋao sipânnga tininzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Anŋa kinzi lima kanaanzi ŋapa nde simo ndia. ¹⁸ Mana mana ŋga tinikoa tamâta njine simbo nâ nde itaulo imâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni, a?” ¹⁹ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine, njineŋga ipai Samaria tamâta njinde tu, “Noko kumandi, aku kulâ. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano kupânnga tini ara kilo lâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ

²⁰ Zo tonŋe, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Kindeni ma imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu lâ zo ndia.” Njineŋga Yesu itu ŋgua lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ŋandai kekekele kinzi tamâta sikura tu simora lâ matanzi ŋga. ²¹ Aku tamâta tonŋe ikura ŋana iporo tu, ‘Kamora, ikai Maro kala imo ŋai’, tâku, ‘Imo ndai’ tâku, ande tia. Miki kalonŋo ŋga; Maro Kindeni nde imâ ikai maro panzi tamâta marumbu lâ, kala imo miki ŋginimi.”

²² Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Muli ŋga, miki ma ilomi ndo tu naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku amo kumi kilo ikura zo pinde. Andeta tia. ²³ Lâ zo njinde, kinzi tamâta pinde ma sipaimi tu, ‘Kamora, i imo ndai’, tâku, ‘Kamora, imo ŋai’. Andeta miki ma kapalilu kalâ koka mulinzi ndimo. ²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ zo ŋana loloa salaga kâ, ande ne sinâla uru ipane nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ samba kalo. Aku mine nâ, lâ naŋa Tamâta Natu nenŋu zo ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki ku sisama. ²⁵ Andeta naŋa ma akai nâna ŋalae

muŋga lâ ŋga, aku kinzi tamâta simo lâ zo njine ma sipu mulinzi pa naŋa.

²⁶ Aku lâ zo ŋana naŋa Tamâta Natu ma amandi ŋana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipânnga, itogo nia ndoyo ipânnga lâ Noa ne zo mine. ²⁷ Muŋga, lâ Noa ne zo, pondi ŋalae ipânnga tia yo, aku kinzi tamâta nde simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipakâe wa. Kinzi siveta mine ku simo lee, njineŋga zo ipânnga lâ, kala Noa ikâki ilâ wânnga ŋalae ilo. Njineŋga pondi ŋalae ipânnga, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni, lâ Loto ne zo, ande kinzi tamâta siveta vetâŋa kie taituni. Kinzi simo nenzi, sika wa sinu wa sipako wa sipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo wa sipa nenzi luma wa. ²⁹ Andeta lâ zo ŋana Loto ipile Sodom lawea ku ikâwa ilâ, ande lâ zoni ndaina nâ, yââ tava mira ndimoro nde imbe lâ samba tini indue imâ itogo karâzi mine, aku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni.

³⁰ Aku vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipânnga lâ zo njinde naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ ku apatua lâ nia yo. ³¹ Lâ zo muli njinde, ambo tamâta tonŋe imo ne luma mende kulu, ande ara ŋana i ma indue ku ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kekekele kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe imo ne tâno ilo, ande ara ŋana i ma ikâwa nâ, ma itaulo ilâ ne luma ilo ŋana ikai ne kekekele pinde kâ ndimo. ³² Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana vetâŋa njinde muŋga ipânnga pa Loto kaiwa! ³³ Tamâta ea ilo ŋalae ŋana tamwata ne via, ande i ma ikai via mao, ande tia. Anŋa tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa kala imora tamwata ne via tu kekekele kaa nâ, ande tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ³⁴ Naŋa apaimi tu lâ zo ŋana naŋa ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande tamâta rua ma simo sikeno peke taitu kulu. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonŋe imâ imo kuku, anŋa ma ipile tonŋe imo. ³⁵ Aku mine nâ, taine rua ma simo taitu sikai wurâta ŋana siveta puroŋa kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ikai tonŋe imâ imo kuku, anŋa ma ipile tonŋe imo.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde silonŋo Yesu ne ŋgua njine, aku sikasonŋa mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, vetâŋa rârâni njine ma ipânnga nia ndia.” Njineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku isia ŋgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ nia ndia ŋgoa imâte

ku karae sâmbu nâ ikeno, ande kinzi sii malabogi uru sipagona lâ niani ndaina.”

18

Ngua tambirâña ñana taine mwala kuku ñgua-samâña tamâta rua

¹ Nînennga Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña panzi ne pâri-tamâta. I ilo tu ma ipanananzi ñana sikai noña pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. I tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sikai wulitia ñana sikai noña kâ.

² Mine kala itambira ñgua panzi mine tu, “Lâ lawea ñalae tonje, ande ñgua-samâña tamâta tonje imo. Tamâta ñinde imege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia. Mine kala i ñandai kalo sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñga. ³ Aku taine tonje kala imo lawea ñinde tona, i kaiwa imâte lâ, kala imo mwala. Aku ikura zo zo, taine ñinde uru ilâ pa ñgua-samâña tamâta ñinde, aku ino tu, ‘Nanenngu kazâña tamâta nde iveta soki ñalae pa naña. Kusukana ku kuveta ñine sondo pana!’

⁴ Andeta ñgua-samâña tamâta ñinde nde tini pwâka tu isuka taine ñinde. Imo mine lee, andeta muli, ñinennga i ilo patea mine tu, ‘Naña amege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande tia, aku ñandai kalonngu sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñga. ⁵ Andeta taine mwala ñine uru malawa ipulo naña ku imo nâ. Mine nde ara, naña ma asuka i ku ma aveta ne malia ñinde sondo papa. Tia ma taine ñine imâ mine nâ pa naña ikura zo rârâni, aku muli naña walonngu ma marumbu lâ.’”

⁶ Maro ñalae iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñgua-samâña tamâta sakamao ñinde ne ñgua kâ. ⁷ Mao nâ, i nde tamâta sakamao, taitu iveta kie ara pa taine mwala ñinde. Mine nde miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni, i Ara Tamwata, ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi i ne pateâña tamâta, kinzi ñinde uru sino papa i ikura kari wa mbo wa. I ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi; i ma isae nzâla ñananzi tia ndo. ⁸ Naña apaimi tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenzi malia sondo panzi walele nâ. Andeta lâ zo muli ñana naña Tamâta Natu ma ataulo amâ kilo kâ, tiambo naña ma asânda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa naña, tiya?”

Ngua tambirâña ñana tamâta rua nenzi mâsi ñana sikai noña kâ

⁹ Kinzi tamâta pinde simo nia ñinde, aku uru sipamorai tu kinzi warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâña nde ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anga tininzi pinde rârâni nenzi vetâña nde ara tia. Mine kala Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde mine tu, ¹⁰ “Tamâta rua soka silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, ñana sikai noña kâ. Tonje nde lâ kinzi Parisai ngu, anga tonje nde tamâta uru iveta wurâta pa Rom ñana mbumbu kaina kâ. ¹¹ Parisai tamâta ñinde nde imandi, aku kawa kâki iporo ñgua pa tamwata nâ mine tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, naña kawângu ndanje pano, ñana tu naña ñandai amo atogonzi tamâta pinde ñga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipanâwe, anga pinde nde uru siveta mâsi potomule, anga pinde nde uru siveta sakamao kunzi tamâta pinde kaiwanzi. Andeta naña nde tamâta mine tia ndo! Mao nâ, naña ñandai amo atogo tamâta sakamao ndai uru iveta wurâta ñana mbumbu kaina kâ! ¹² Opopo, naña atu kaika ñana kâpwa kâ ñana akai noña nâ, ikura kari rua lâ sânda rârâni. Aku naña uru akai nanenngu mbalina rârâni ku agona ikura lâ sañao-sañao, ñinennga taitu-taitu alua noko.’

¹³ Anga mbumbu kaina tamâta ñinde nde imandi malawae, aku i mai tu mata kâki ilea pa samba. Mine nde nao ndue pa tâno, aku iponza tamwata tini mbwani rârâni ku ikai noña tu, ‘O, Maro Kindeni, naña nde kiesaka tamwatângu. Kalo sukâña ñanana!’”

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinennga ipainzi tu, “Kinzi rua sikai noña marumbu lâ, ñinennga sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. Andeta naña apaimi tu mbumbu-kaina tamâta ñinde, ande i simbo nâ ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Anga Parisai tamâta ñinde ipânga mbâra-mbâra mine, ande tia. Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma itawanzi ndue. Anga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma isukanzi kâki.”

Yesu itu nzâmbe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri Matai 19:13-15, Malaka 10:13-16

¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sikai natunzi puro-puro simâ pa Yesu tu ma io mbau lâ tininzi ku itu nzâmbe panzi. Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta simora ñine, aku sileleanzi tamâta ñinde. ¹⁶ Ñineŋga Yesu isarâwa panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ papa, aku ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki ma kasâu panzi lâlu kiri-kiri tu simâ pa naña; kaponon zâla ñananzi ndimo. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro panzi tamâta eanenzi kalo-tawana itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ¹⁷ Naña aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ñine ilonzi ndo keno pa naña. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ikeno mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande tia ndo.”

Mbaliña warika tonje iporo kuku Yesu Matai 19:16-30, Malaka 10:17-31

¹⁸ Tamâta koipu tonje nde ikasonja Yesu tu, “Pananâña ara, naña ma aveta mana ñga ma akura tu amo viângu ku amo nâ.” ¹⁹ Yesu nde ipai tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kusarawa naña tu ‘ara’, a? Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Ara Tamwata. ²⁰ Noko kusama ñgua tukuña rârâni marumbu lâ: ‘Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanâwe ndimo; noko ma kusowe ñgua lañeña lâ tamâta tininzi lâ ñgua nia ndimo; noko ma kumege ñananzi tina-tama, aku taña mwasa nâ panzi.’” ²¹ Ñineŋga koipu ñinde ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, lâ zo ñinde naña lâlu kiri-mwata yo, aku amo lee ikura lâ zo ñine, ande naña uru apaveta kuku ñgua tukuña ñine rârâni.”

²² Yesu ilonjo ñgua ñinde, ñineŋga ipai koipu mine tu, “Vetâña taitu nâ nde noko kuveta tia yo. Noko kulâ, aku kuo ne kekelekele rârâni ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko. Ñineŋga pwai mbumbu ñana ñinde kâ aku kulanzi kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande noko ma kumo ara ndo lâ samba lawea. Aku kumâ, kupono muli pa naña.”

²³ Koipu nde ilonjo Yesu ne ñgua ñinde, aku i ilo malia ndo, ñana tu i nde mbaliña warika. ²⁴ Yesu mata ilea pa koipu ñinde, aku iporo tu, “Ambo kinzi mbaliña warakanzi situ simo Maro Kindeni ne

ñgumbi ilo, ande ñine nde wurâta ñalae panzi. ²⁵ Mao nâ, ambo ñgoa ñalae ‘kamel’ itu itambwa ilâ mbiri kiri-mwata ne maa ilo, ande i ma ikura tu iveta mine tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo mbaliña warika itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo, ande ñinde nde wurâta ñalae tina!”

²⁶ Kinzi tamâta silonjo ñgua ñine, aku sikasonja tu, “Opopo, ambo mine, ande ea ikura tu ikai via mao ñana imo mine ku imo nâ!” ²⁷ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Vetâña ndia kinzi tamâta sikura tu siveta tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta.”

²⁸ Ñineŋga Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muñga kapile nema lawea tava nema kekelekele ndoni ñana kaponon muli pa noko!” ²⁹ Yesu nde ipainzi tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kinzi siveta wurâta pa naña kala sipile nenzi luma wa kaiwanzi wa mota-ñala wa tinanzi tamanzi wa natunzi wa, ³⁰ ande lâ zo kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ma itu kilo panzi ñana ñinde kâ mbwani rârâ ñinde. Aku lâ zo ñana tâno ñine ne zo marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilanzi tona, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

Yesu iporo kilo ñana ne mateña wa ne mandija wa

Matai 20:17-19, Malaka 10:32-34

³¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta sanjaonzi rua silâ pa nia ñgañe, ku ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kala ñine kinda takâki talâ pa Jerusalem. Aku ñgua ndoni kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta muñga singere ñana vetâña rârâni kinzi tamâta pinde ma siveta pa naña Tamâta Natu, ande ñgua ñinde rârâni ma ipânja kanoño mao nâ. ³² Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sio naña alâ pa tinikoa mbaunzi ilo. Ñineŋga kinzi ma siporo ñgua pavaligiña pana wa siveta pwapwaka pana wa sisupwara tininju wa. ³³ Aku ma sipalili naña pâta ku sipuna pâta amâte. Andeta kari ñato lâ, ñineŋga naña ma amandi amo viângu kilo.”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta sizizâla ndo ñana ñgua rârâni ñine ne duvi kâ. Duvi ñinde nde ipavea ñananzi, kala sisama ñgua ñine kilala sondo, nde tia.

Yesu iveta tamâta tonje mata leva-leva ipânga ara

Matai 20:29-34, Malaka 10:46-52

³⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ilâ lee ipânga Jeriko lawea tini laiti. Aku tamâta tonje, i mata leva-leva, ande imo ndaina isañona nzâla njanje. Tamâta njinde uru isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu wa kekeleke silua. ³⁶ Tamâta njinde ilonjonzi tamâta ngu njalae tina soka nzâla simâ, aku ikasonjanzi tamâta pinde mine tu, “Mana mana tâ.” ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, “Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, ande iyoka imâ.” ³⁸ Njineŋga tamâta mata leva-leva njinde isarâwa kaika tu, “Yesu, Daviti ne vâsa noko, kalo sukâŋa njanana!”

³⁹ Andeta kinzi tamâta kala soka simunja njinde, ande simbita ku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kawa buu!” Andeta isarâwa kawa kâki njalae tu, “Daviti ne vâsa, kalo sukâŋa njanana!”

⁴⁰ Aku Yesu imâ imandi, njineŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde tu sikai tamâta njinde simâ. Tamâta mata leva-leva njinde nde imâ laiti lâ, njineŋga Yesu ikasonja tu, ⁴¹ “Noko ilo tu naŋa ma aveta mana pano.” Ande tamâta njinde itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Maro Njalae, naŋa ilonju tu matâŋgu amora nia”.

⁴² Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, mata kumora nia. Noko ne kalo-tawana ivetano ara lâ.” ⁴³ Aku walele nâ i mata ara lâ, ku imora nia. Aku imandi ku iyoka Yesu muli lâ nzâla ilâ, aku imo ipanea Maro Kindeni. Kinzi tamâta simora mâsi njinde, ande kinzi rârâni kala sipanea Maro Kindeni mine nâ.

19

Yesu ilâ Sakai ne luma ilo

¹ Yesu iyoka ilâ pa Jeriko lawea ilo, njineŋga itu ikatona nzâla kilo ipole lawea ku ilâ.

² Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea njinde, i ŋa tu Sakai. I uru ikai poe panzi tamâta njinde siveta wurâta pa Rom ŋana mbumbu kainja kâ. Mine kala i imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. ³ Tamâta njinde ilo tu ma ilâ imora Yesu. Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâ nde soka kuku Yesu silâ, anja Sakai nde tamâta kie mbwana-mbwana nâ. Mine kala ikura tu imora Yesu, ande tia. ⁴ Tia ku Sakai ipalilu imunja panzi ngu njalae njinde ilâ, aku ikâki

kâi njalae tonje ŋana imora Yesu kâ. Isama tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâlani ndaina imâ.

⁵ Yesu nde iyoka imâ ku ipânga nia njinde lâ, njineŋga imandi ku mata kâki itandea kâi njinde, aku ipai Sakai tu, “Sakai, kundue kumâ walele nâ, ŋana tu njine kari naŋa ma amo kuno lâ noko ne luma ilo.” ⁶ Aku Sakai nde indue imâ walele nâ, aku ilo indeka ndo. Aku ikai Yesu silâ pa i ne luma. ⁷ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni simora njine, njineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, “Opopo, i ilâ imo kiesaka tamwata ne luma ilo!”

⁸ Aku Yesu ku Sakai rua nde silâ luma ilo. Njineŋga Sakai imandi, ku ipai Maro Njalae mine tu, “Maro Njalae, kulonjo ŋa. Kala njine naŋa ma awae nanenju mbaliŋa rârâni apu pwataki mo rua, aku ma tonje alanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Ambo naŋa munja alanje tamâta tonje ku apanawe i ne kekeleke tonje, ande naŋa ma akatu kekeleke njapa ilâ papa kilo.” ⁹ Njineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawa ku ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta ŋai nde Abraham ne vâsa mao! Aku lâ njine kari, ande Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta uru simo luma njine tininzi marumbu lâ. ¹⁰ ŋana tu naŋa Tamâta Natu amâ tu aroto njananzi tamâta njinde sisapiri lâ kala sizizâla ŋana nzâla kâ, ŋana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.”

Ngua tambirâŋa njananzi wurâta tamâta saŋao

¹¹ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kala iporo ngua njine panzi tamâta silonjo lâ. Ande kinzi tamâta ilonzi patea tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai koipu lâ tâno kulu nde nao laiti ŋana ipânga kâ. Mine kala Yesu iporo ngua tambirâŋa panzi. ¹² Yesu itambira ngua mine tu, “Tamâta njalae tonje itu ilâ pa nia malawae tonje, ŋana kinzi tamâta njalanjala ma sipatea i tu ipânga koipu njalae. Itu kinzi ma siveta mine, njineŋga ma itaulo imâ pa tamwata ne lawea kilo, ŋana ma ikai poe panzi ne ngu. ¹³ I ne zo ŋana ilâ kâ nde ipânga lâ, njineŋga isarawanzi ne wurâta tamâta saŋao aku iwae mbumbu ‘gol’ panzi, kala sikai nenzi taitu-taitu. Aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu njine, aku kalâ kaveta wurâta lâ tini lee, ikura lâ zo

ndia naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo.’ Iporo mine lâ, ninenŋa ipilenzi ku ilâ.

¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta lâ i ne lawea ninde nde uru wisinzi nâna nana tamâta njalae ninde kâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi tamâta pinde sikai nŋua silâ pa nia ninde tamâta njalae ilâ papa. Nenzi nŋua nde mine: ‘Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta nŋine ma ikai koipu njalae pama.’ ¹⁵ Andeta tia; kinzi tamâta lâ nia ninde nde sipatea i tu imo koipu njalae. Ninenŋa itaulo imâ pa ne lawea kilo. Itaulo imâ ipânŋa lâ, ninenŋa ipasupwa ilâ panzi ne wurâta tamâta muŋga iwae ne mbumbu panzi ninde tu simâ, nana i ma isama tu kinzi taitu-taitu sikai mbumbu kalulu nŋapia.

¹⁶ Wurâta tamâta tonŋe nde imuŋga panzi imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala nŋine naŋa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu saŋao pano.’ ¹⁷ I ne tamâta njalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta ara ndo; noko kuveta wurâta ara pâta pa naŋa. Noko muŋga pwatona kelekele mota mwata nŋine sondo; mine kala naŋa wurâta alano nana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea saŋao.’

¹⁸ Ninenŋa wurâta tamâta tonŋe kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, naŋa aveta wurâta lâ noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu tini, kala nŋine naŋa akai noko ne mbumbu “gol” kalulu lima pano.’ ¹⁹ Aku i ne tamâta njalae ipai tu, ‘Mine kala naŋa wurâta alano nana pwai poe panzi tamâta lâ lawea lima’.

²⁰ Ninenŋa wurâta tamâta tonŋe kala imâ, aku ipai tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, noko ne mbumbu “gol” taitu kala keno nŋai. Naŋa muŋga alita lâ lalava pinde, aku ao ndue ikeno.’ ²¹ Naŋa aruru nŋanano, nana tu noko uru kalo sukâŋa nŋananzi tamâta tia ndo. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde sio nenzi kelekele ndue keno, ande noko uru pwai kelekele ninde. Ambo tamâta pinde sipau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande noko uru kugona kâpwa ninde.’

²² I ne tamâta njalae nde ipai tu, ‘Noko nde wurâta tamâta sakamao ndo! Nana noko tamwata ne nŋua kâ, ande ma naŋa ao noko kulâ pa nŋua nia. Oe, noko kusama tu naŋa kalonŋu sukâŋa nŋananzi tamâta tia, a? Anŋa noko kusama tu naŋa uru akai kelekele

kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sio ndue keno lâ, aku uru agona kâpwa kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipau, a? ²³ Ambo mine, ande nana sâ kâ nŋa noko nŋandai kuo nanenŋu mbumbu ilâ pinze ilo nŋa, a? Ambo noko muŋga kuveta mine, ande lâ zo nana naŋa ataulo amâ kâ, ande naŋa ma akura tu akai ne kalulu tona. Andeta tia.’

²⁴ Ninenŋa tamâta njalae ipainzi tamâta simandi laiti ninde tu, ‘Miki kakai mbumbu ninde saŋe i, aku kalua tamâta ninde ne mbumbu saŋao keno papa.’ ²⁵ Andeta kinzi wisinzi motu ku siporo taulo tu, ‘Tamâta Njalae, i ne mbumbu saŋao nde keno papa lâ!’ ²⁶ Ninenŋa tamâta njalae ipainzi tu, ‘Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma wurâta njalae alanzi kilo nana siveta kâ. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta wurâta ara tia pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma akai wurâta ninde saŋenzi.’ ²⁷ Anŋa nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta ninde muŋga tininzi pwâka tu naŋa ma akai koipu panzi, ande nŋine nâ kakainzi kamâ nŋai, aku kapunzi pâta simâte lâ naŋa naonŋu.’”

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu njalae

Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Yoane 12:12-19

²⁸ Yesu iporo nŋua tambirâŋa nŋine marumbu lâ, ninenŋa iyoka ilâ. Aku ikatona nzâla ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem kâ. ²⁹ Ilâ lee ipânŋa lâ tuu tonŋe, i nŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Tuu ninde ikeno lawea rua tininzi laiti, nŋanzi tu Betfasi lawea anŋa Betani lawea. Ninenŋa Yesu isupwanzi pâri-tamâta rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, ³⁰ “Miki rua kalâ pa lawea ndai ikeno naomi ninde, aku kalâ lawea ninde ilo. Ninenŋa miki ma kamora ‘donki’ natu tonŋe kinzi sisine lâ imandi. Tamâta tonŋe muŋga isaŋona donki ninde kumbu, ande tia. Kayaule wâlo piti, aku kakai kamâ nŋai. ³¹ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma ikasonŋami tu, ‘Nana sâ kâ nŋa miki rua kayaule donki natu nŋine, a?’, ande kaporo taulo papa tu, ‘Maro Njalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.’”

³² Yesu isupwanzi rua silâ, ninenŋa simora kelekele rârâni ikeno itogo muŋga iporo panzi mine. ³³ Siveta nana siyaule

wâlo piti lâ donki tini, andeta donki ñinde ne katonâña tamâta nde simâ ku sikasonanzi tu, “Ayo, ñana sâ kâ nga miki rua kayaule donki natu ñine, a?” ³⁴ Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maro Ñalae ne wurâta nde keno papa.”

³⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi rua sikai donki simâ pa Yesu, aku siŋga nenzi pasawaña luan-dondo lâ donki kumbu. Aku sisuka Yesu kâki isaŋona kulu. ³⁶ Soka mine silâ, ande kinzi tamâta nde sikai nenzi pasawaña lu-andondo piti ku siŋga lâ nzâla, ñana Yesu ma iyoka kulu kâ.

³⁷ Iyoka lee ipâŋga lâ nia ñinde nzâla ipole Oliv Tuu ku indue, ñineŋga kinzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni sindeka ku sisuŋa kawanzi ñalae, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni ñana mâsi kaika ñalañala rârâni kinzi muŋga simora Yesu iveta. ³⁸ Sisarâwa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu ñalae ñine ikai Maro Ñalae ndamwa kala imâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni, i âta Tamwata, ñana tu iveta kinda tamâta tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i!” ³⁹ Aŋga kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ŋgu nde simo lâ ŋgu ñalae ñinde ñgininzi, aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâña, kumbitanzi noko ne tamâta ñana ñgua kala siporo ñine tâ!” ⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Naña apaimi tu ambo kinzi ma sisae warakanzi kawanzi, ande kinzi mira ñai ma sikai nianzi ku ma sisarâwa sipanea Maro Kindeni!”

Yesu ita ñananzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea

Matai 23:37-39, Luka 13:34-35

⁴¹ Yesu ilâ lee ipâŋga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, aku mata ilâ imora lawea ñalae ñinde. Aku ita ñananzi tamâta simo ñinde. ⁴² Aku iporo tu, “Opopo, miki tamâta kamo Jerusalem lawea, naña ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ñana vetâña ñine kala ikura tu iveta miki kamo sonde. Andeta vetâña ñinde nde ikeno paveâña, aku miki kakura tu kamora, ande tia. ⁴³ Ayo, kalonjo nga; muli nga zo tonje ma imâ ipâŋga, ñineŋga nemi kazâña tamâta ma simâ sisau tâno ñalae kâki siveta ñgumbi ñalae ñana siŋge miki kâ. Kinzi ma siŋge miki ndo lâ nemi lawea. ⁴⁴ Ñineŋga ma sizavaru nemi lawea, aku ma sizavaru miki ndo. Lâ nemi lawea ilo,

ande kinzi ma sipile mira tonje ikeno mira tonje kulu, ande tia. Aku malia ñinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana imâ ivilami kâ ande imâ ipâŋga lâ, andeta miki kazizâla ñana.”

Yesu injaranzi mbaliña warakanzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-18, Yoane 2:13-16

⁴⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku iveta ñana injaranzi tamâta uru simo nia ñinde sipako kelekele ñana patarawâña kâ. ⁴⁶ Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno mine, ‘Nanengu luma ma imo luma ñana nonja kâ’. Aŋga miki nde kaveta ñine ipâŋga itogo kinzi nanzare tamâta nenzi munâña nia mine!”

⁴⁷ Aku ikura zo zo, Yesu imo ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala aŋga kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, sitavanzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâña, ande simo siroto nzâla ñana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta sisânda nzâla tonje kulu tia, ñana tu kinzi tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu silonjo Yesu ne ñgua.

20

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu tu ikai ea ndamwa

Matai 21:23-27, Malaka 11:27-33

¹ Zo tonje, Yesu imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ne ñgumbi ilo, aku ipanananzi tamâta ku itula pâri ara panzi. Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala aŋga kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ, sitavanzi kinzi Isrel ŋgu nenzi katonâña, ande simâ pa Yesu. ² Aku sikasonja tu, “Wa, noko pwai ea ndamwa kumâ kala kuveta mâsi kie-kie ñine, a? Aŋga ea wurâta ñine ilano.” ³ Ñineŋga Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Ara, naña kala atu akasonjami kasonjaña tonje. Miki kaporo ñgua taulo imâ pa naña; ⁴ Muŋga, lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lâ-Liliña Tamwata iveta wurâta ñana ililnzi tamâta kâ, ande miki ilomi tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ñinde ilua i, tiya?, i tamwata nâ ilo pateo tu iveta.”

⁵ Ñineŋga kinzi siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi tu, “Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo

tu Maro Kindeni isupwa Yoane tu iveta wurâta ñinde, ande i ma iporo pa kinda tu, ‘Mine kala ñana sâ kâ nga miki ñandai kalomi tawana Yoane ne ñgua, a?’⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo taulo tu, ‘Yoane tamwata nâ ilo patea tu iveta wurâta ñinde’, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisia kinda lâ mira, ñana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana tu Yoane nde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta tonje.”

⁷ Tia ku kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Ea wurâta ñinde ilua Yoane, ande maka kasama tia.”

⁸ Ñineñga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ara, naña kala ma aporo ñgua tonje pami tia ñana akai ea ndamwa amâ kala aveta vetâña ñine.”

Ñgua tambirâña ñananzi tamâta sakamao sikatona tâno waini

Matai 21:33-46, Malaka 12:1-9

⁹ Ñineñga Yesu iporo ñgua tambirâña tonje panzi tamâta mine tu, “Tamâta tonje ipau tâno waini tonje, ñineñga io tâno ñinde lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo ñana sikatona wa sikai wurâta ñana mbumbu lâ tini wa. Anja i tamwata nde ilâ lawea malawae tonje, aku imo ndaina ikura zo luandondo.

¹⁰ Imo lee, ñineñga zo ñana kâi waini sipula kanaanzi kâ nde ipânga lâ. Ñineñga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno waini ilo. I ilo tu kinzi ma waini kanaanzi pinde silua, ikura muñga sipa ñgua tu ma siveta mine. Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ tâno ñinde nde sipu wurâta tamâta ñinde, aku siñara i iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹¹ Ñineñga tâno warika isupwa wurâta tamâta tonje kilo tu ilâ panzi. Andeta kinzi kala siveta mâsi mine nâ papa; sipu wa siveta i sakamao ndo wa, ñineñga siñara iyoka mbau kaa nâ itaulo ilâ. ¹² Ñineñga tâno warika isupwa ne wurâta tamâta tonje kilo tu ilâ panzi, andeta kinzi siyaula i ndo, aku siñara iyâti ilâ pa nia yo.

¹³ Mine kala tâno warika ilo patea tu, ‘Ñine ma naña aveta mana. Ayo, naña ma asupwa natuñgu tamâne ilâ panzi. Naña ilonju ndo keno papa i; tiambo kinzi ma simege ñana i tâ.’ ¹⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta lâ i ne tâno ñinde nde

simora tâno warika natu imâ panzi. Aku siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi mine tu, ‘Wa, tamâta ndai ma muli ikai tama ne mbaliña ndoni. Ayo, ñine ma tapu i pâta imâte, ande kinda warakânda ma takai i ne tâno ñine.’ ¹⁵ Siporo ñgua ñine lâ, aku marumbu. Kinzi siñara i lâ tâno ilo iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, ñineñga sipu pâta imâte lâ.”

Yesu itambira ñgua ñine panzi lâ, ñineñga ikasonzi tamâta ñalanjala mine tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu tâno warika ñinde ma iveta kie mana panzi tamâta ñinde muñga sikai wurâta lâ tâno ñinde ilo. ¹⁶ I ma imâ, ku ma ipunzi tamâta ñinde pâta simâte. Ñineñga i ma tâno waini ñinde ilanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikatona kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta silonjo Yesu ne ñgua ñine lâ, ñineñga siporo tu, “Mine tia ndo!”^{*} ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu mata ilea panzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga Maro Kindeni ne ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Mira ñine kinzi tamâta ñana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânga mira ara ñana isuka luma ñgañe kaika kâ.’

¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje pata ndue ku mira ñine ipu, ande mira ñine ma ipu tamâta ñinde karae pwapwataki. Ambo mira ñine imbe ndue ipu tamâta tonje kulu, ande mira ñine ma izavaru i ndo lâ kala imâte.”

¹⁹ Kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala nde sisama tu Yesu itambira ñgua ñinde iyoke kinzi warakanzi nâ. Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi simandi ku situ sikale Yesu kaika sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta siruru ñananzi tamâta, kala ñandai siveta mine ñga.

Kinzi sikasonja Yesu ñana mbumbu uru silua Koipu Ñalae Kaisara

Matai 22:15-22, Malaka 12:13-17

²⁰ Ñineñga kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala nga kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde sio ñana Yesu kâ. Aku sisupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yesu tu ma sipu i tini ñana ñgua lanjeña kâ. Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde silâñe tu tininzi mwasa nâ ñana silonjo Yesu ne ñgua kâ. Kinzi situ

* **20:16:** Yesu ne ñgua tambirâña ñinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Juda ñgu ku itu nzâmbe panzi tinikoa ñgu, aku kinzi Juda tamâta silonjo ku wisinzi nâna.

ambo i ma iporo ngua ndia soki tâ, ande ma sikai sio lâ Rom nenzi koipu n̄alae mbau ilo, n̄ana i ma io Yesu ilâ pa ngua nia kâ. ²¹ Kinzi tamâta n̄inde simâ pa Yesu ku siporo tu, “Pananâŋa, maka kasama tu noko ne ngua nde sondo, aku noko uru kuporo ngua mao nâ panzi tamâta. Noko uru kuporo ngua kaŋa taituni nâ panzi tamâta n̄alaŋala wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Aku noko uru kupanananzi n̄ana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa mao kâ. ²² Mine kala noko ilo mana; nenda koipu n̄alae Kaisara uru iporo kaika tu kinda ma mbumbu talua. Mose ne ngua tukuŋa isâu tu kinda ma mbumbu n̄inde talua Kaisara, tiya?”

²³ Andeta Yesu isama lâ n̄ana nenzi ngua laŋeŋa n̄inde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, ²⁴ “Miki kakai mbumbu tonje kamâ katula pana. Mbumbu tai wa n̄oa n̄ine kala ikeno lâ mbumbu tini, ande ea ne.” ²⁵ Kinzi nde siporo taulo tu, “Kaisara ne”. N̄ineŋga Yesu iporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Mine kala Kaisara ne kelekele, ande miki kalua Kaisara. An̄ga Maro Kindeni ne kelekele, ande kalua Maro Kindeni.”

²⁶ Yesu iporo ngua n̄ine lâ kinzi tamâta rârâ naonzi, andeta kinzi tamâta n̄alaŋala n̄inde sikura tu sikai i sio lâ ngua nia n̄ana ne ngua n̄ine kâ, ande tia. Kinzi wisinzi motu n̄ana Yesu ne ngua n̄inde kâ, kala kawanzi buu nâ.

Kinzi sikasoŋa Yesu n̄ananzi tamâta simâte lâ, n̄ineŋga simandi simo vianzi kilo

Matai 22:23-33, Malaka 12:18-27

²⁷ Zo tonje, kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Sadyusi ngu nde simâ pa Yesu. Kinzi ngu n̄inde uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ²⁸ “Pananâŋa, Mose muŋga in̄gere ngua tukuŋa tonje imâ pa kinda mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje i natu tia ku imâte, ambo i kaiwa taine imo n̄ai yo, ande tamâta n̄inde tai ma ikai tua kaiwa, aku kinzi rua ma sipulia lâlu itogo tua kilala mine.’” ²⁹ Kinzi siporo ngua n̄ine lâ, n̄ineŋga sisia ngua pa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, tamâne nzâla-kulu tonje i tai lima kanaŋo taitu simo. Nzâla-kulu n̄inde nde ikai kaiwa taine tonje, andeta mwan̄ga tamâne imâte lâ, aku i natu tia. ³⁰ Mine

kala i tai iyoka tua muli ku ikai taine n̄inde itogo i kaiwa mine. ³¹ Andeta i kala natu tia, aku imâte lâ. N̄ineŋga kinzi rua tainzi kala iveta vetâŋa mine nâ, ikai taine n̄inde n̄ineŋga imâte, aku i kala natu tia. Siveta mine lee, aku tai rârâni sikai taine taituni n̄inde, ku kinzi kala natunzi tia, ku simâte lâ. ³² Kinzi rârâni simâte marumbu lâ, aku muli n̄ga taine kala imâte. ³³ Ayo, lâ zo muli, ambo kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo, ande taine n̄inde ma imo itogo ea kaiwa lâ kinzi tai-tua lima kanaŋonzi rua n̄inde. Noko kusama tu kinzi rârâni muŋga sikai kaiwanzi taine taitu n̄inde.”

³⁴ N̄ineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Lâ zo n̄ine, ande kinzi taine wa tamâne wa nde uru sipakâe. ³⁵ An̄ga kinzi tamâta n̄inde Maro Kindeni ipateanzi lâ tu ma simandi vianzi kilo ku simo kuku i lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ngu n̄inde ma sipakâe, ande tia. ³⁶ N̄ana tu kinzi ma sikura n̄ana simâte kilo kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, kinzi ma simo sitogonzi aŋelo mine. Maro Kindeni ma ipaŋonzi lâ mateŋa nianzi, kala ma simo vianzi nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma simo i natu wukale. ³⁷ Singani Mose kala itula pwataki tu muli n̄ga, kinzi mateŋa tamâta ma simandi simo vianzi kilo. Lâ i ne ngua tapâriŋa n̄ana kâi kiri-mwata n̄inde yââ kana, ande Mose in̄gere ngua mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni nde imo Abraham n̄ga Isaka n̄ga Yakopu nenzi Maro N̄alae’. ³⁸ Ayo, ngua n̄inde itula pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni n̄andai kinzi mateŋa tamâta nenzi Maro N̄alae n̄ga. I imo Maro N̄alae panzi tamâta simo vianzi n̄inde, n̄ana tu lâ i nao kinzi tamâta rârâni simo vianzi nâ.”

³⁹ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta n̄ana ngua tukuŋa kâ pinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ngua mine, n̄ineŋga siporo tu, “Pananâŋa, noko ne ngua nde ara ndo!” ⁴⁰ Aku kinzi tamâta n̄inde rârâni simege n̄ana Yesu kâ, kala ilonzi pateu tu ma sikasoŋa i n̄ana ngua tonje kilo, ande ma tia.

Yesu ikasoŋanzi tamâta n̄ana Kirisi, ina Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa tamâta

Matai 22:41-46, Malaka 12:35-37

⁴¹ N̄ineŋga Yesu ikasoŋanzi tamâta n̄alaŋala mine tu, “Mana mana n̄ga kinzi uru siporo mine tu Kirisi nde Daviti ne

vâsa, a? ⁴² Kaloŋo ŋga; Daviti tamwata muŋga ŋgere ŋgua lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

‘Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Nalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa naŋa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee, ⁴³ ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo”.’

⁴⁴ Miki kaloŋo ŋga; Daviti tamwata nde ipatu Kirisi ŋa mine tu ‘Maro Nalae’. Mine nde mana mana ŋga Kirisi nde Daviti ne vâsa nâ, a?”

Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ uru siveta vetâŋa potomule rârâ

Matai 23:1-36, Malaka 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Ninenŋa Yesu iporo ŋgua panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi mine tu, ⁴⁶ “Miki kapakatona sondu ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Lâ zo ŋana sipete kâ, ande kinzi ilonzi koŋa tu sisawa pasawaŋa luandondo lâ tininzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kinzi nde ilonzi ŋalae tina tu kinzi tamâta ma simege ŋananzi ku siporo ‘Kari ara’ panzi lâ ao ŋgini. Aku ilonzi tu sikai saŋonâŋa nia arara lâ tamâta naonzi lâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo wa lâ kâŋa-nuŋa ŋalaŋala nia wa. ⁴⁷ Kinzi uru sikai laŋeŋa panzi taine mwala, aku sipanawe nenzi luma. Aku uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi ku sikai noŋa luandondo, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma simoranzi. Andeta muli, lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikai nâna ŋalae tina.”

21

Sugorai taine tonŋe io ne patarawâŋa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

Malaka 12:41-44

¹ Ninenŋa Yesu mata kâki imoranzi mbaliŋa warakanzi pinde sikai mbumbu simâ, aku sio lâ pinze ŋinde ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, ŋana siveta nenzi patarawâŋa kâ. ² Aku Yesu imora sugorai taine mwala tonŋe kala io mbumbu kiri-kiri rua indue pinze ilo. ³ Ninenŋa Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa aporo mao nâ pami; sugorai taine mwala ŋine nde io mbumbu ŋalae tina, ipole mbumbu ŋinde

kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni muŋga sio lâ pinze ilo. ⁴ Nana tu kinzi rârâni nenzi mbumbu rârâ keno panzi, aku sio pinde nâ ilâ pinze ilo. Aŋga taine ŋine nde imo sugorai ndo, andeta io ne mbumbu ndoni, kala i ne mbumbu tonŋe ikeno papa ŋana iko kapwa kâ, ande tia.”

Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ma zavarunŋa pwapwataki

Matai 24:3, Malaka 13:4

⁵ Kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi ilâ silea pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku siporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta muŋga sikai mira arara ku sisangara lâ luma tini itogo siŋgâra mine. Aku sikai nenzi kelekele arara tona silua Maro Kindeni lâ, ŋinenŋa sisangarana ŋinde itogo luma ne siŋgâra mine.” Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, ⁶ “Naŋa atu aporo ŋgua pami ŋana kelekele kala miki kamora ŋine. Zo tonŋe ma muli ipâŋga, aku lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi ma sipile luma ŋine ne mira tonŋe ikeno mira tonŋe kulu, ande ma tia. Kinzi ma sitambiranzi mira rârâni ŋine ndue keno.”

Yesu itula ŋgua ŋana malia rârâ ma muli ipâŋga

Matai 24:4-13, Malaka 13:5-13

⁷ Ninenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sikasoŋa Yesu tu, “Pananâŋa, mâsi kanaŋo ŋine ma ipâŋga lâ zo ndia. Aku mâsi ndia ma ipâŋga muŋga ŋana itula pwataki tu zo ŋinde laiti ŋana ipâŋga kâ.”

⁸ Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kapakatona sondu ŋga. Tia ma kinzi sikai laŋeŋa pami. Nana tu tamâta rârâ ma simâ ku sipatu naŋa ŋâŋgu, aku ma siporo tu, ‘Naŋa warakâŋgu kala Kirisi’. Aku ma sipaimi tu, ‘Ayo, zo ŋga imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ’. Andeta miki ma kalâ kapono muli panzi ndimo. ⁹ Ambo tu miki ma kaloŋo ŋgua ŋananzi lawea pinde siveta paraŋa ŋalae, ande miki ma karuru ndimo. Nana tu vetâŋa ŋinde ma ipâŋga muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta zo ŋana tâno ŋine ne zo marumbu kâ ma ipâŋga walele tia.”

¹⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa ipainzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde. Aŋga kinzi ŋgu pinde ma simandi sikai kazâŋa panzi ŋgu pinde. ¹¹ Ogigi

ḡalaḡala ma siveta tâno ririḡo, aku putole ḡalae tava pukonḡa sakamao ḡalaḡala ma sipânḡa lâ lawea rârâ. Kinzi tamâta ma simora mâsi ḡalaḡala kie-kie ipânḡa lâ samba tini, aku ḡinde ma ivetanzi siruru ḡalae tina.

¹² Andeta vetâḡa rârâni ḡinde ma ipânḡa tia yo, ande kinzi ma sikai miki kaika, ku ma siveta malia pami. Miki uru kalomi tawana naḡa, aku ḡana duvi ḡine kâ kinzi ma siomi lâ ḡgua nia lâ luma ḡana pasauḡa kâ ilo. ḡineḡa ma siomi kalâ luma sakamao ilo, ku ma sikaimi siḡgunumi kamandi lâ kinzi koipu ḡalaḡala wa tamâta mbâna-mbâna naonzi. ¹³ Andeta vetâḡa ḡinde nde itogo miki nemi nzâla ḡana kaporo katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ḡalaḡala ḡinde kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta miki ma kalomi loko muḡa ḡana ḡgua ndia miki ma kaporo taulo panzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ ḡana tu naḡa warakânḡu ma ao ḡgua lâ miki kawami ḡana kaporo katula panzi, aku naḡa ma ilo-kalo ara alami. Mine kala nemi kazâḡa tamâta ḡinde ma sikura tu sileleami ku sitawa nemi ḡgua ḡinde ndue, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶ Andeta ḡandai kinzi tamâta ḡinde simbonzi nâ ma sio miki kalâ kazâḡa tamâta mbaunzi ilo ḡga. Miki tinami-tamami wa taimi-tuami wa seemi taitu wa nimi-nambwe wa, kinzi ḡinde kala ma siomi lâ kazâḡa tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ḡineḡa kinzi kazâḡa tamâta ma sipu miki pinde pâta kamâte. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta rârâni ma wisinzi nâna ḡalae tina ḡanami, ḡana tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa naḡa. ¹⁸ Andeta kinzi ma sikura tu sitapa miki piti lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ¹⁹ Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami, ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ.”

Yesu itula ḡgua tu muli kinzi ma sizavaru Jerusalem lawea

²⁰ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Lâ zo ḡana miki kamoranzi kazâḡa tamâta simâ simandi siḡge Jerusalem lawea, ḡineḡa ma kasama tu zo laiti ḡana sizavaru lawea ḡinde kâ. ²¹ Lâ zo ḡinde, ande ara ḡana kinzi tamâta simo lâ Judia tâno ma sikâwa silâ pa nia tuu. Aku ara ḡana kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ilo ḡinde ma sipile lawea

ku siyâti silâ pa nia pinde. Anḡa tamâta ea simo tâno ilo, ande kinzi ḡinde ma sitaulo silâ lawea ilo ndimo. ²² ḡana tu zo ḡinde nde zo ḡana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Mine kala i kawa ḡgua rârâni ḡinde muḡa siḡgere lâ pepa tini, ande ma ipânḡa kanaḡo. ²³ Aku lâ zo ḡinde, kalo-sukâḡa ḡalae ma ilâ panzi taine kâpwa-kâpwa wa kinzi taine ḡinde natunzi simo suu tini yo, ḡana tu malia ḡalae ndo ma ipânḡa lâ tâno ḡine, aku Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ḡalae ma ipânḡa panzi tamâta ḡgu ḡine. ²⁴ Kinzi kazâḡa tamâta ma sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. Anḡa pinde nde ma sikainzi silâ simo sugorai tamâta panzi tinikoa ḡgu lâ tâno ndoni. Aku kinzi tinikoa ḡgu ma siveta kenzi sakamao panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma itoto nenzi zo ḡana siveta mine kâ.”

Mâsi pinde ma imâ ipânḡa, ḡineḡa Tamâta Natu ma itaulo imâ kilo
Matai 24:27-31, Malaka 13:24-27

²⁵ Yesu iporo ḡgua kilo tu, “Lâ zo muli, ande mâsi kilala kie-kie ma ipânḡa lâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa tininzi. Kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora tâi ilâ wa imâ wa, ne nduḡejani ḡalae tina, aku ma siruru pâta ku ma ilonzi rârâ tona. ²⁶ Kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi putuka ḡalae tina tu, ‘Kala ḡine mâsi ndia ma ipânḡa lâ tâno kulu!’ Kinzi ma ilonzi ruruḡa kala ma naonzi lâma, ḡana tu samba tini ne siḡḡara ma iyoka marumbuni. ²⁷ ḡineḡa kinzi tamâta ma simora naḡa Tamâta Natu amo take-take tonḡe ḡgini amâ tava walo ḡalae, aku ma simora kilalânḡu pwataki tu naḡa nde Maro ḡalae. ²⁸ Mine nde lâ zo ḡana vetâḡa ḡinde ma imâ ipânḡa kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, ḡana tu Maro Kindeni ne zo ḡana iyautemi piti lâ kazâḡa ḡinde ilo, ande imâ laiti lâ.”

ḡgua tambirâḡa ḡana kâi pâla-pâla itula zo
Matai 24:32-35, Malaka 13:28-31

²⁹ ḡineḡa Yesu iporo ḡgua tambirâḡa panzi tu, “Miki kalomi ḡgere ḡana kâi pâla-pâla wa kâi rârâni wa. ³⁰ Lâ zo ḡana kâi rârâni sirumba ku lau wasaseki ipânḡa, ande miki warakami kakura tu kamora wa kasama tu kari ne zo ḡga imâ ipânḡa laiti lâ. ³¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kamora

vetâna rârâni nînde imâ ipânnga lâ, nînennga miki ma kasama tu Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. ³² Nana aporo mao nâ pami; kinzi tamâta lâ zo nîne ma simâte tia yo, nînennga mâsi rârâni nînde ma imâ ipânnga. ³³ Mao nâ, samba wa tâno wa ma muli marumbu lâ, anga nana kawânngu ngua nde ma marumbu tia ndo, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.”

*Ngua nana tapakatona sondo kâ
Matai 24:36-51, Malaka 13:32-37*

³⁴ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Miki kapakatona sondo nga; tia ma miki kanu lââ kaika potomule ku kadauda, aku ma kalomi loko nana karaemi ne kekelele kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nanenngu zo nana ataulo amâ kilo kâ ma ipânnga walele pami, itogo nimbu uru ikainzi simbi walele mine. ³⁵ Nana tu nanenngu zo nînde ma ipânnga panzi tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. ³⁶ Mine kala kapakatona sondo ikura zo zo. Aku ara nana miki ma kakai nona pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, nana vetâna rârâni nînde ma muli ipânnga pami. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande muli miki ma kakura tu kamandi lâ nana Tamâta Natu naonngu.”

³⁷ Ikura kari kari, Yesu uru ipanananzi tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna. Anga mbo mbo, ande i uru iyâti ilâ ikeno lâ tuu tonje kulu, i na tu Oliv Tuu. ³⁸ Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ mbwale pwataki, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simandi ku silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna nana silonjo i ne ngua kâ.

22

*Judas ipa ngua tu ma io Yesu lâ
patarawâna tamâta nalanjala mbaunzi ilo
Matai 26:14-16, Malaka 14:10-11*

¹ Juda nenzi zo sapâna nana sika purona ne yisi tia kâ, ande imâ ipânnga laiti lâ. Kinzi uru sipatu kumbwa nînde na tu Pasova. ² Anga kinzi patarawâna tamâta nalanjala wa kinzi pananâna tamâta nana ngua tukuna kâ nde siruru tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli pa Yesu. Mine kala siroto nzâla nana sipu Yesu pâta imâte

kâ. ³ Nînennga Sadana ilâ Judas Iskariot ilo, inani tamâta tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjo kananonzi rua. ⁴ Mine kala Judas ilâ panzi patarawâna tamâta nalanjala, sitavanzi kinzi sambara uru sikatona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna, nana iporo ngua kunzi. Judas itu iroto nzâla nana io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta nînde nde sindeka nâ nana silonjo Judas ne ngua nînde, aku sipa ngua tu ma mbumbu pinde silua. ⁶ Aku Judas isâu pa nenzi ngua, nînennga ilâ ku io tini nana zo ndia ma io Yesu lâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo. Indamwa zo tonje mbo kinzi tamâta ma simo kuku Yesu tia, nînennga ma itula Yesu panzi tamâta nalanjala.

*Kinzi pâri-tamâta rua siveta kâna-nuna
nana zo sapâna kâ
Matai 26:17-19, Malaka 14:12-16*

⁷ Nînennga zo sapâna nana sika purona ne yisi tia kâ nde imâ ipânnga lâ. Lâ zo nalae nînde, kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama natu pâta simâte, nînennga sika. ⁸ Mine kala Yesu isupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâna-nuna nia sondo, aku kaveta kumbwa nîne ne waija pa kinda nana ma taka kâ.” ⁹ Ande kinzi rua sikasona Yesu tu, “Noko ilo tu maka ma kalâ kaveta kâna-nuna lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁰ Nînennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kalonjo nga; miki kalâ lawea nalae ilo, aku ma kapakâtu kuku tamâta tonje lâ nzâla, ikale lââ lâ kulo nalae tonje. Miki ma koka tamâta nînde muli, aku kalâ pa luma nînde i ilâ papa. ¹¹ Aku miki ma kapai luma nînde warika mine tu, ‘Panana nana ne kasonana nde keno mine; ‘Luma ilo kisiya pwataki tonje ikeno ndia, nana nana ma aka kumbwa nîne ne kâna-nuna kunzi nanenngu pâri-tamâta.’” ¹² Nînennga i ma itula luma ilo kisiya pwataki tonje keno âta pami, peke tava kekelele nana kâna-nuna kâ nde keno nia nînde. Miki rua kalâ kaveta kâna-nuna lâ niani ndaina.”

¹³ Nînennga kinzi rua silâ, aku simora kekelele rârâni ikeno itogo munja Yesu iporo panzi mine. Mine kala siveta kâna-nuna nînde.

*Yesu ika kâŋa-nuŋa kunzi ne pâri-tamâta
Matai 26:20,26-29; Malaka 14:17,22-25;
Yoane 13:1-17; 1 Korin 11:23-26*

¹⁴ Kinzi siveta kâŋa-nuŋa marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa kari indue ipâŋga lâ zo sonde ñana sika kâ, aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sisaŋona peke tini laiti. ¹⁵ Ñinenŋa Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu aka kumbwa ñine ne kâŋa-nuŋa kuku miki. Mambo taka marumbu lâ, ñinenŋa naŋa ma akai nâna. ¹⁶ Naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ma aka kâŋa-nuŋa ñine kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Lâ zo ñinde, ande kâŋa-nuŋa ñine ne duvi ma ipâŋga kanaŋo.”

¹⁷ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenŋa ikai waini ne kâmba, kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ñinenŋa iporo tu, “Miki kakai kâmba ñine ku kapalulua warakami taitu-taitu kanu. ¹⁸ Naŋa apaimi tu naŋa ma anu waini kanaŋo kilo tia lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu.”

¹⁹ Ñinenŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa kala, ku kawa ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni, ñinenŋa ip-wataki ku ilanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iporo tu, “Naŋa kanaŋonŋu kala ñine. Naŋa ma apayaula ñana miki kâ. Miki kaka ñana iveta kalo-ŋgere ipâŋga pami ñana naŋa kâ.”

²⁰ Kinzi sika lâ, ñinenŋa Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala iveta mine nâ. Iporo tu, “Naŋa seenŋu ñine nde ñgua pâŋa wasaseki ne kanaŋo. Naŋa apaliŋi ñana avila miki kâ. ²¹ Andeta miki kalonŋo; tamâta tonŋe itu io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâtani ndaina kala io mbau imo taitu kuku naŋa mbaunŋu lâ peke ñine kulu. ²² Mao nâ, naŋa Tamâta Natu ma ayoka nzâla ñine muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. Andeta vetâŋa sakamao ndo ma ipâŋga pa tamâta ñine io naŋa lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo.” ²³ Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonŋo Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku simo sipakasonŋa mine tu, “Ayo, tamâta ea ma iveta vetâŋa mine.”

*Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo
mbâna-mbâna
Matai 20:20-28, Malaka 9:33-37, 10:35-45; Yoane 13:1-17*

²⁴ Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simandi sipawa ñgua ñana ea imo tamâta mbâna-mbâna lâ ñgininzi. ²⁵ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kinzi koipu ñalaŋala lâ tinikoa ñgu uru sitawanzi tamâta ndo lâ. Aku ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta ma sipatu ñanzi tu, ‘Koipu Ara’. ²⁶ Anŋa miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonŋe imo mbâna-mbâna lâ miki ñginimi, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo i pwete-pwete mine. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikai poe pami, ande ara ñana i ma imo itogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine. ²⁷ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana ñine kâ: ambo tamâta tonŋe isaŋona ika kâpwa, anŋa tamâta tonŋe isowe kâpwa ku ikai imâ ilua i, ande tamâta ea lâ kinzi rua imo tamâta ñalae, a? Naŋa apaimi tu tamâta ñalae nde tamâta ñinde isaŋona ika. Anŋa naŋa nde amo miki ñginimi atogo nemi kuleŋa tamâta mine.

²⁸ Munŋa, vetâŋa pinde imâ tu ikai samâŋa pa naŋa, ande lâ zo ñinde miki kamandi kaika kuku naŋa. Miki ñandai kapile naŋa ñga. ²⁹ Naŋa Mama muŋga io naŋa tu akai koipu panzi i ne tamâta, aku naŋa kala mine nâ ao miki tu kakai koipu panzi tamâta. ³⁰ Mine kala muli, lâ zo ñinde naŋa ma akai koipu ñalae, ande miki ma kasaŋona lâ nanenŋu peke tini laiti ñana kaka wa kanu kuku naŋa. Aku miki ma kasaŋona koipu ñalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ñana kakai poe panzi Isrel ñgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua.”

*Yesu itula ñgua tu Petero ma ipatimoo i
Matai 26:31-35, Malaka 14:27-31, Yoane
13:36-38*

³¹ Ñinenŋa Yesu ipai Petero mine tu, “Saimon, Saimon, kulonŋo ñga; Sadana iporo kaika tu i ma ikai samâŋa pa miki, itogo kinzi tamâta sirurua kâpwa ‘wit’ ne karae kina mine. Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa lâ. ³² Andeta nanayoni naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukano, ñana noko ne kalotawana ma imbe tia kâ. Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde noko ma kupalele ku kutaulo kumâ pa naŋa kilo, ñinenŋa ara ñana noko ma kusukanzi noko ninambwe.”

³³ Andeta Petero ipai Yesu tu, “Maro ñalae, naŋa apaveta sonde lâ ñana alâ luma sakamao ilo kuku noko, aku apaveta sonde lâ ñana amâte kuno mine nâ.” ³⁴ Andeta

Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Petero, naŋa aporo mao nâ pano; ma ŋine mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ŋato tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

Yesu iporo panzi ne pâri-tamâta ŋana malia ma ipâŋga kâ

³⁵ Ninenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Nia ndoyo, naŋa asupwami mbaumi kaa nâ kalâ kaveta wurâta pa naŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki kakai nemi tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ wa keta wa kemi kâmba wa, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki karoto ŋana kelekele tonŋe kâ, tiya?” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka karoto ŋana kelekele tonŋe tia.” ³⁶ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Andeta ŋainani nâ, ambo noko ne tâŋa mota ŋana mbumbu kâ keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne keta keno, ande pwai kulâ. Ambo noko ne pila ŋalae ŋana paraŋa kâ keno tia, ande kuo ne pasawaŋa luandondo ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, aku pwai mbumbu ŋinde ku kuko pila ŋalae tonŋe. ³⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kinzi tamâta situ i nde kiesaka tamwata’. Naŋa apaimi tu kinzi tamâta ma sisona naŋa atâra lâ kâi popole tini, ŋana iveta ŋgua ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo. Mao nâ, ŋgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini ŋana naŋa kâ, ande laiti ŋana ipâŋga kanaŋo kâ.”

³⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Maro Nalae, kumora ŋga. Maka nema pila ŋalae rua nde keno pama.” Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kura lâ”.

Yesu ikai noŋa lâ Oliv Tuu

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42

³⁹ Ninenŋa Yesu ipile Jerusalem lawea, ku iyâti ilâ pa Oliv Tuu, ikura uru iveta mine. Aku ne pâri-tamâta nde soka muli silâ. ⁴⁰ Kinzi silâ lee sipâŋga nia ŋinde lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami.” ⁴¹ Ninenŋa Yesu ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonŋe ikeno laiti, aku ipare tuku ku ikai noŋa mine tu, ⁴² “O Mama, ambo noko ilo tu kuveta mine, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu noko ma pwai kâmba ŋana nâna kâ ŋine

piti saŋe naŋa. Ambo taitu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa mine ndimo; noko ma kuveta ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa.” ⁴³ Ninenŋa samba ne aŋelo tonŋe nde imâ pa Yesu ku ipu tini kaika papa. ⁴⁴ Yesu nde ilo malia ndo. Mine kala ikai noŋa kaika kilo, aku ilaŋe kuraŋa indu ndue ipu tâno itogo see mine.

⁴⁵ Yesu ikai noŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa imandi ku itaulo ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Andeta mata ilâ imoranzi sikeno nâ, ŋana tu kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina. ⁴⁶ Mine kala ikasonŋanzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakeno, a? Miki kamandi sânda ku kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ŋana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia samâŋa imâ ipâŋga pami.”

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâŋa tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:47-56, Malaka 14:43-50, Yoane 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine yo, ande tamâta ŋgu ŋalae simâ sipâŋga. Aku tamâta tonŋe ikai nzâla imuŋga panzi. I ŋa tu Judas, aku ina kala tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Iyoka imâ Yesu tini laiti ŋana ma inzumwa i nao kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu ikasonŋa tu, “Judas, noko ilo tu kunzumwa naŋa Tamâta Natu naonŋu tu pwai kulu-pâŋga ŋana naŋa kâ, a?”

⁴⁹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo kuku Yesu ŋinde nde simora tu vetâŋa ŋinde itu imâ ipâŋga panzi, kala sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, noko ilo tu maka ma pila ŋalae nâ kasonzi, tiya?” ⁵⁰ Ninenŋa nawalanzi tamâta tonŋe mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ŋalae yâti ku ipu patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ne wurâta tamâta tonŋe, aku pila isalu i taŋa wia kâ motu piti imbe indue tâno kulu. ⁵¹ Andeta Yesu imora ŋine, kala ipai tu, “Kupile tâ!” Ninenŋa isuŋa mbau itaŋo tamâta ŋinde taŋa, aku i taŋa ipasenŋe ipâŋga ara kilo.

⁵² Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi kinzi sambara ŋana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa kâ wa kinzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, kinzi ŋinde nde simâ ŋana sikai Yesu kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana sâ kâ ŋga miki kakai pila ŋalaŋala tava kâi mbuku kamâ pa naŋa, a? Tiambo miki katu naŋa nde panawe tamwatâŋgu, a? ⁵³ Ikura zo zo naŋa uru amo kumi lâ

Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, andeta miki nandai kakai naña kaika lâ zo ninde nga. Andeta zo nîne nde miki nemi zo, ande kala Sadana ne walo nde ipânga nia yo lâ.”

Petero ipatimoa Yesu

Matai 26:57-58,69-75; Malaka 14:53-54,66-72; Yoane 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta ninde sikai i kaika, aku sikai silâ pa patarawâña tamâta njae ne luma. Anja Petero nde iyoka mulinzi ilâ, andeta imo malawae mwasa. ⁵⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde nde sisuña yââ, aku sisañona luma ninde ne ngumbi ilo simwai yââ. Aku Petero nde ilâ isañona kunzi. ⁵⁶ Ninenja wurâta taine tonje imora Petero imwai yââ, aku mata ilea kaika papa ku iporo tu, “Wa, tamâta nîne kala muña imo kuku Yesu”. ⁵⁷ Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Taine, naña asama i tia”.

⁵⁸ Simo tini nâ, ninenja tamâta tonje kala mata imora Petero, aku ipai tu, “O, kinzi nawalanzi tonje kala noko”. Andeta Petero ipatiâmo ku iporo tu, “Tia ndo, naña nandai i ne tamâta nga”.

⁵⁹ Simo lee, kari tai taitu ilâ lâ, ninenja tamâta tonje kala imora Petero ku ipai tu, “Mao nâ, tamâta nîne muña imo kuku i, nana tu tamâta nîne nde Galilaya tamwata.” ⁶⁰ Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Wa, naña asama ngua kala noko kuporo nîne ne duvi tia ndo!” Petero iporo ngua nîne yo, aku walele nâ tatareko isuña kawa.

⁶¹ Ninenja Maro Njalae itale ku mata ilea pa Petero. Ande Petero kalo ngere kilo nana ngua ninde Maro Njalae muña iporo papa. Maro Njalae muña ipai tu, “Ma nîne mbo nâ, tatareko ma ita isuña kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naña mbwani nato tu noko kusama naña tia.” ⁶² Ninenja Petero iyoka iyâti ilâ pa nia yo, aku ita pâta kano.

Kinzi siveta “a” papa Yesu wa sipu wa

Matai 26:67-68, Malaka 14:65, Yoane 18:22-23

⁶³ Kinzi tamâta kala simandi sinje Yesu ninde, ande siporo ngua pavaligiña papa wa sipu wa. ⁶⁴ Kinzi sikau Yesu mata kaika lâ lalava pinde, ninenja siporo kaika papa mine tu, “Wa, noko kuporo ngua-tulâña

tamâta ne ngua tâ! Ea ipuno, a? Kupatu tamâta nîne nja!” ⁶⁵ Aku kinzi siporo ngua soki-soki mine rârâ pa Yesu tona.

Kinzi sinjunu Yesu imandi kinzi tamâta njalanala naonzi

Matai 26:59-68, 27:1; Malaka 14:55-65, 15:1; Yoane 18:19-24

⁶⁶ Mbwale pwataki lâ, ninenja Isrel ngu nenzi katonâña nde simâ sipasau, aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanala anja kinzi pananâña tamâta nana ngua tukuña kâ nde simo kunzi. Ninenja sikai Yesu silâ sinjunu imandi kinzi tamâta njalanala ninde naonzi. Aku sipai Yesu tu, ⁶⁷ “Noko kuporo pwataki pa maka nga; noko nde Kirisi, tiya?” Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku iporo tu, “Ambo naña ma aporo nîne ipânga nia yo, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanengu ngua tia. ⁶⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo naña atu akasonami kasonâña tonje, ande miki kala ma kaporo ngua itaulo imâ pa naña tia. ⁶⁹ Ambo taitu miki kaloño nga; lâ zo nîne, aku ilâ lee ikura zo muli-muli, naña Tamâta Natu ma asañona Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata mbau pa wia kâ.”

⁷⁰ Ninenja kinzi tamâta njalanala rârâni nde sikasona Yesu tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni Natu, tiya?” Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki kaporo tu nanani warakângu kala nîne, aku nguani nîne nde mao.”

⁷¹ Ninenja siporo tu, “Kinda ma tasarawa tamâta tonje kilo tu imâ isowe ngua lâ tamâta nîne tini, ande tia. Nana tu i tamwata kawa iporo ngua soki, kala taloño lâ.”

23

Kinzi sio Yesu ilâ pa Pilata ne ngua nia

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Yoane 18:28-38

¹ Ninenja kinzi tamâta njalanala rârâni nde simandi ku sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata, ina Rom nenzi koipu tonje. ² Sipasau kuku Pilata, ninenja simandi nana sisowe ngua lâ Yesu tini. Aku siporo tu, “Tamâta nîne ne soki nde mine; i uru isowe maka Juda tamâta iloma kaloma nana kamandi kakai kazâña kâ. I uru indi kaika pama tu ma kao mbumbu ilâ pa Koipu Njalae Kaisara ndimo,

aku uru iporo ngua njana i tamwata kâ tu i nde Kirisi, i koipu njalae tonje.”³ Njineŋga Pilata nde ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu njalae, tiya?” Aku Yesu itu ngua lâ kawa tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo nguani ndaina”.

⁴ Njineŋga Pilata ipainzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala tavanzi tamâta ngu njinde mine tu, “Nanja njandai asânda tamâta njine ne vetâña soki tonje nga”.⁵ Andeta kinzi siporo kaika taulo mine tu, “I uru iyoka ilâ ikura Judia tâno ndoni, aku ikai wurâta njana ipanananzi tamâta njana isowe ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Mao nâ, iveta mine muŋga lâ Galilaya tâno, kala iveta mine lee imâ ipâña lâ lawea njine.”

Pilata io Yesu ilâ pa Herot ne ngua nia

⁶ Pilata ilonjo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ikasonjanzi mine tu, “O, tamâta njine nde Galilaya tamwata, a?”⁷ Pilata ilonjo ngua tu Yesu nde iyoka pa tâno njinde Koipu Njalae Herot uru ikai poe papa. Mine kala io Yesu ilâ pa Herot, njana tu lâ zo njinde Herot tamwata kala imo Jerusalem lawea tona.

⁸ Sikai Yesu silâ pa Herot, aku Herot ilo ndeka ndo, njana tu i muŋga ilonjo Yesu parina, aku ikura zo luandondo lâ, ande i ilo tu imora i. Isama lâ njana Yesu ne vetâña kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu Yesu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ i nao.⁹ Mine kala Herot ikai kasonjâña rârâ njinde pa Yesu, andeta Yesu kawa buu nâ, iporo ngua tonje taulo, ande tia.¹⁰ Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala nga kinzi pananâña tamâta njana ngua tukunja kâ nde simâ simandi laiti, aku sisowe ngua kaika lâ Yesu tini.¹¹ Njineŋga Herot tavanzi ne zugu tamâta nde siporo ngua pavaligiña pa Yesu, ku siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sikai pasawaña luandondo ara tonje, itogo koipu njalanjala nenzi pasawaña mine, aku sisawa lâ i tini. Njineŋga sio i itaulo pa Pilata kilo.¹² Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Herot kuku Pilata rua nde siveta mete. Muŋga, Herot uru ikai nânâo pa Pilata.

Pilata isâu panzi tu ma sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:15-26, Malaka 15:6-15, Yoane 18:39-19:16

¹³ Njineŋga Pilata isarâwa panzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi Juda ngu nenzi

katonâña anja tamâta ngu njinde, aku kinzi rârâni simâ sipasau.¹⁴ Sipasau lâ, njineŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki muŋga kakai tamâta njine kamâ pa naña, aku kaporo tu i uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi njana simandi sikai kazâña kâ. Andeta naña akasonja i sondo ndo lâ miki naomi njana i ne vetâña njinde kâ. Ara, miki kalonjo nga; naña asânda tamâta njine ne vetâña soki tonje tia. Nanja ilonju patea tu i muŋga iveta vetâña soki tonje ikura miki ma kao i ilâ pa ngua nia, ande tia.¹⁵ Aku Herot kala mine nâ, ande i ne ilo-kalo nde taituni. Kala njine Herot io tamâta njine itaulo imâ pa kinda kilo. Miki kamora wa kasama tu tamâta njine njandai iveta vetâña soki tonje ikura njana naña ma ao i ilâ njana sipu pâta imâte kâ.¹⁶ Mine nde naña ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Andeta kinzi tamâta rârâni nde sisuŋa kawanzi njalae mine tu, “Kupu tamâta njine pâta imâte, aku kuyaute Barabas imâ pa maka!”¹⁹ (Barabas nde tamâta tonje muŋga ikai paraña njalae pa Rom nenzi koipu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku ipu tamâta tonje pâta imâte lâ. Mine kala kinzi sio i lâ luma sakamao ilo.)²⁰ Andeta Pilata ipainzi kilo tu i ma iyaute Yesu ilâ.²¹ Andeta kinzi sisasarâwa mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!”

²² Ande Pilata iporo taulo panzi ku ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Njana sâ kâ, a? Iveta vetâña soki ndia. Nanja njandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje ikura njana ma ao i ilâ njana sipu pâta imâte kâ. Mine kala naña ma apalili i lâ mbilâo nâ, aku ma ayaute i ilâ.”

²³ Andeta kinzi ilonzi kaika ndo, aku sisuŋa kawanzi njalae njinde pa Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu kâki itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Sisasarâwa mine lee, aku nenzi sarawâña njinde nde ipole Pilata ne ngua lâ.

²⁴ Mine kala Pilata ilo patea tu ma iveta ikura nenzi ngua mine, kala ipa ngua tu Yesu ma imâte.²⁵ Kinzi tamâta muŋga sisasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonje, ina kinzi Rom muŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Inani kala tamâta njinde muŋga ikai paraña pa Rom nenzi koipu ku ipu tamâta tonje imâte. Mine kala Pilata iyaute tamâta njinde ilâ panzi, aku ikai Yesu io lâ kinzi

zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo tu ma siveta ikura ngu nenzi pateâña mine.

*Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini
Matai 27:31-44, Malaka 15:20-32, Yoane
19:16-22*

²⁶ Kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikai Yesu siyâti silâ, njineŋga sipakâtu kuku Sairini lawea warika tonje, i ña tu Saimon. Tamâta njinde nde iyoka pa tâno tonje imâ, aku itu ilâ pa lawea ilo kâ. Andeta kinzi sikai tamâta njinde kaika, aku sio Yesu ne kâi popole kâki lâ i kala, aku ikale ilâ. Ikale kâi popole njinde, aku iyoka Yesu muli ilâ. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae njinde nde soka Yesu muli silâ tona, aku kinzi taine rârâ nde sita wa siveta kalo-sukâña ñana. ²⁸ Andeta Yesu itale ku ipainzi taine njinde tu, “Miki taine lâ Jerusalem lawea, miki ma kata ñana naña kâ ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kata ñana warakami wa natumi wa. ²⁹ Miki kaloŋo nga; mwanğa nga zo sakamao tonje ma ipânğa, aku pa zo njinde kinzi tamâta ma siporo tu, ‘Kinzi taine njinde sikura tu sipagugu tia kala simo niŋga, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka.’ ³⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta ma sisarâwa panzi tuu pinde mine tu, ‘Miki kamâ katura maka ku kaveama!’ ³¹ Ñana tu naña nde tamâta ara, andeta kala njine kinzi tamâta siveta vetâña sakamao mine pa naña. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma siveta vetâña kie mana pa miki, a?”

³² Anğa kinzi zugu tamâta nde sikainzi nanzare tamâta rua silâ tona, ñana ma sipunzi rua simâte kuku Yesu. ³³ Silâ lee sipânğa nia tonje, sipatu ña tu “Kulu Kâmba Nia”, aku lâ niani ndaina kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini. Njineŋga sisonanzi nanzare tamâta rua njinde sitâra tona. Tamâta tonje itâra lâ kâi popole tonje tini pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anğa tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje tini pa Yesu tini pa ñâsi kâ. ³⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama, naña ano pano tu kuzavaru kiesaka njine piti lâ kinzi tamâta njine tininzi, ñana tu kinzi sizizâla ndo ñana vetâña kala siveta njine kilala.” Anğa kinzi zugu tamâta nde sipagui mira itogo satu mine ñana sisama tu ea ma ikai Yesu ne pasawaña.

³⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde simandi ku sio morâña papa vetâña rârâni njinde. Anğa nenzi katonâña nde siporo ngua pavaligiña papa Yesu mine tu, “Ayo, i muŋga ivilanzi tamâta pinde. Ambo i nde Kirisi, ande ara ñana i ma ipavila tamwata tona!”

³⁶ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta kala siporo ngua pavaligiña mine nâ pa Yesu. Kinzi soka simâ Yesu tini laiti, aku sisuŋa waini makisa pinde papa tu ma inu kâ. ³⁷ Aku sipai tu, “Wa, noko kutu Juda nenzi koipu ñalae, ande ara, kupavila tamwata tâ!”

³⁸ Kinzi muŋga singere ngua pinde lâ kâi popole tini ikeno Yesu kulu âta. Ngua njinde nde mine: “Tamâta njine nde Juda nenzi koipu ñalae”.

³⁹ Aku tamâta tonje lâ kinzi nanzare tamâta rua muŋga sisonanzi sitâra Yesu tini laiti njinde, ande iporo ngua pavaligiña pa Yesu tu, “Wa, noko kutu Maro Kindeni ne pateâña tamâta, a? Mine nde kupavila tamwata, aku kuvila maka rua tona!”

⁴⁰ Andeta i nuwala nde iloŋo ngua njine, aku imbita mine tu, “Opopo, noko kala pwai nâna kie taituni, itogo tamâta njine ikai mine. Andeta noko ñandai kumege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ, a? ⁴¹ Kala njine kinzi sipu kinda rua pâta, ande siveta mâsi sondo pa kinda. Kinda takai nâna ikura vetâña sakamao muŋga taveta njinde. Anğa tamâta njine ñandai iveta vetâña potomule tonje nga.”

⁴² Iporo mine lâ, njineŋga ino pa Yesu tu, “Yesu, lâ zo ñana noko ma kupânğa pwai Koipu Ñalae, ande naña ano pano tu ma kalo ngere ñanana.”

⁴³ Njineŋga Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; lâ karini ñaina nâ, ande noko ma kumo kuku naña lâ samba lawea.”

*Yesu imâte lâ
Matai 27:45-56, Malaka 15:33-41, Yoane
19:28-30*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Kari ikâki imâ ngini lâ, njineŋga kondoma ñalae itura tâno ndoni, ñana tu kari mata ipânğa ñaña lâ. Kondoma ikeno mine lee lala, ikura kari tai ñato. Njineŋga walele nâ, lalava matatola ñalae njinde uru itâra Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo, ande ipwa pwataki mo rua lâ. ⁴⁶ Njineŋga Yesu isarâwa kawa ñalae njinde mine tu, “Mama,

naŋa ao koranânŋu imâ pano tu pwatona!” Iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa imâte.

⁴⁷ Aku kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imandi kâi popole tini laiti, ande imora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. Aku ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iporo tu, “Mao kanaanŋo, tamâta ŋine nde tamâta sondo ndo, i ne soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ⁴⁸ Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâ ŋana sio morâŋa ŋinde, ande simora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipânŋa lâ. Ŋinenŋa siponza kondondonanzi ŋana situla pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina, aku sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma. ⁴⁹ Anŋa Yesu ne mete sitavanzi taine pinde muŋga soka pa Galilaya tâno simâ kuku i, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni simandi malawae mwasa, aku simora vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ipânŋa pa Yesu.

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo

Matai 27:57-61, Malaka 15:42-47, Yoane 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aku tamâta tonŋe imo Jerusalem lawea, i ŋa tu Yosepe. I ne lawea tina nde Arimatea lawea ikeno Judia tâno ŋinde. I nde tamâta mbâna-mbâna, aku i imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa kinzi tamâta naonzi. I muŋga ileleanzi tamâta ŋalajala ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa situ siveta pa Yesu ŋinde. I uru io tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kâ. ⁵² Tamâta ŋinde ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu Pilata, aku ino papa ŋana ikai Yesu karae ilâ kâ. Aku Pilata isâu papa tu ma ikai ilâ. ⁵³ Ŋinenŋa Yosepe ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, aku ilita lâ lalava pâne tonŋe. Ŋinenŋa ikai ilâ io lâ kuru wasaseki tonŋe ilo muŋga siveta lâ mira ŋalae tonŋe. ⁵⁴ Andeta zo ŋinde nde Juda nenzi zo ŋana sipaveta sondo ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ lâ wurita. Aku zo sapâŋa nde laiti ŋana ipânŋa kâ.

⁵⁵ Kinzi taine muŋga soka pa Galilaya tâno kuku Yesu simâ ŋinde, ande soka Yosepe muli silâ tu simora Yesu ne kuru nia. Aku simora Yosepe io i karae ndue keno. ⁵⁶ Kinzi taine ŋinde nde simora vetâŋa ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma, aku sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara, ŋana ma siyoli Yesu karae. Andeta pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ŋa ipânŋa lâ.

Mine kala kinzi sipwarea, ikura Mose ne ŋgua tukunja mine.

24

Yesu imandi imo via kilo

Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-11, Yoane 20:1-18

¹ Lâ sânda, mboyo ŋaŋa yo, ŋinenŋa kinzi taine ŋinde nde sikai samimi tava kelekele kuwae ara muŋga sigona ikeno ŋinde, aku sikai silâ pa kuru nia tu ma siyoli Yesu karae. ² Kinzi sipânŋa kuru nia lâ, ŋinenŋa matanzi ilâ simora mira ŋalae kinzi tamâta muŋga sitambumbua ilâ ipono kuru kawa ŋinde. Andeta mira ŋinde ikeno kuru kawa tia. ³ Tia ku kinzi silâ kuru ilo, andeta simora tu Maro ŋalae Yesu karae ŋandai ikeno kuru ilo ŋa. ⁴ Kinzi ilonzi rârâ ŋana vetâŋa ŋine ne duvi kâ. Simo mine yo, ŋinenŋa walele nâ tamâta rua simâ sipânŋa sipatua panzi, aku simandi taine ŋinde tininzi laiti lâ kuru ilo. Kinzi rua nenzi pasawaŋa nde isinala nia ndo, itogo loloa salaga mine. ⁵ Kinzi taine matanzi simora kinzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanaanŋo kala naonzi tundu silea ndue pa tâno. Andeta tamâta rua ŋinde nde sikasonŋanzi tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki kamâ tu karoto ŋana via tamwata lâ mateŋa tamâta nianzi, a? ⁶ I imo ŋai tia! Imandi sânda lâ, kala imo via kilo! Miki kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana ŋgua ŋinde i muŋga iporo pami, lâ zo ŋinde i imo Galilaya tâno yo. ⁷ Ipaimi tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinzi ma sio naŋa Tamâta Natu alâ kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi mbaunzi ilo, aku ma sipu naŋa lâ kâi popole tini amâte. Andeta kari ŋato lâ, ŋinenŋa naŋa ma amandi amo viânŋu kilo.’” ⁸ Kinzi siporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi taine nenzi ilo-kalo ipânŋa ŋana ŋgua ŋinde Yesu muŋga iporo panzi.

⁹ Ŋinenŋa kinzi taine ŋinde sipile kuru nia, aku sitaulo silâ ku sitapâri ŋgua ŋine ndoni panzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanŋo taitu, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni. ¹⁰ Kinzi taine ŋinde nde ŋanzi mine: Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, anŋa Joana, anŋa Yamesi tina Maria, anŋa kinzi taine pinde tona. Kinzi taine ŋinde silâ sitapâri panzi pâri-tamâta. ¹¹ Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta ilonzi patea tu taine ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nde

itogo lawea iyoka kaa nâ mine, aku kinzi nandai kalonzi tawana ngua njinde nga. [12 Anja Petero nde imandi, aku ipalilu ilâ pa kuru nia. Ilâ ipânga lâ, njine nga itundu ndue aku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku imora tu lalava nâ keno. Njine nga itaulo ilâ pa luma kilo, aku i ilo ikai wurâta rârâ nana vetânga njinde kâ.] *

Tamâta rua sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa Emeus lawea kâ

Malaka 16:12-13

13 Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rua nde soka nzâla silâ pa lawea tonje, i na tu Emeus. Lawea njinde nde ikeno malawae mwasa lâ Jerusalem, itogo nia mbuku saŋao mine. 14 Kinzi rua soka silâ, aku simo siporo nana vetânga rârâni kala muŋga ipânga njinde. 15 Kinzi siporo ngua rârâ, aku sipakasona warakanzi nana vetânga njinde duvi kâ. Kinzi rua siporo yo, njine nga Yesu tamwata nde iyoka imâ kinzi rua tininzi laiti, aku iyoka kunzi silâ. 16 Andeta njinde itogo kelekele tonje ipono kinzi rua matanzi, kala nandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo nga.

17 Njine nga Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Miki rua koka kalâ, ande kaporo ngua mana.” Iporo mine lâ, njine nga kinzi rua simandi. Kinzi kalonzi sukânga nalaie tina, kala naonzi mata ara tia. 18 Njine nga tamâta tonje lâ kinzi rua, i na tu Kliopas, ande itu lâ Yesu kawa mine tu, “Opopo, lâ zo njine kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ lawea pinde nde simo Jerusalem lawea, aku kinzi rârâni sisama njine marumbu lâ. Tiambo noko simbo nâ kuzizâla nana vetânga kala nola nâ ipânga lâ Jerusalem, a?”

19 Iporo mine lâ, njine nga Yesu ikasonanzi tu, “Vetânga ndia ipânga.” Aku kinzi rua siporo taulo tu, “Maka rua kaporo nana vetânga njinde nola nâ ipânga pa Yesu Nasarete Tamwata. I nde ngua-tulânga tamâta tonje, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika ku iporo ngua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anja lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi tona. 20 Andeta kinzi patarawânga tamâta njalanala sitavanzi ngu nenzi katonânga nde sio i ilâ pa Rom nenzi koipu. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma ipa

ngua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Aku sisona i kâki itâra kâi popole tini lee imâte lâ. 21 Muŋga, maka kaloma tawana tu i nde tamâta njine Maro Kindeni isupwa tu iyautenzi Isrel ngu. Andeta imâte lâ, kala kari nato ilâ lâ. 22 Ambo taitu maka nawalama taine pinde nde siveta wisi motu pa maka. Lâ njine kari, mboyo nana yo, ande kinzi silâ pa kuru nia, 23 andeta simora Yesu karae ikeno kuru ilo, ande tia. Kinzi sitaulo simâ, aku sitapâri pa maka mine tu, ‘Maka kamoranzi anjelo pinde, aku sipaima tu Yesu nde imandi imo via kilo’. 24 Njine nga maka nawalama tamâne pinde kala silâ pa kuru nia, aku simora kelekele ikeno itogo kinzi taine muŋga sitapâri pama mine. Andeta kinzi nandai simora Yesu nao nga.”

25 Njine nga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Opopo, miki ilomi kalomi tia ndo! Miki nemi ilo-kalo ipânga njalae koŋa tia, kala nandai kalomi tawana kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta nenzi ngua rârâni nga! 26 Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu Kirisi ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ, njine nga muli i ma ikâki samba ilo, aku ma imo Maro Nalae.” 27 Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njine nga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâni pwataki panzi rua, ngua njinde Mose anja kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta rârâni muŋga siŋgere ikeno lâ. Ipanananzi nana ngua rârâni njinde muŋga siŋgere nana i tamwata kâ.

28 Kinzi soka mine silâ lee, aku sipânga lawea tonje tini laiti, lawea njinde kinzi rua muŋga ilonzi pateo tu ma silâ papa. Andeta kinzi rua sisama tu Yesu nde itu iyoka nzâla ilâ nâ. 29 Tia ku kinzi sino i kaika ku sipai tu, “Noko kumâ kumo kuku maka rua. Kari nga indue lâ, aku tini nâ ma mbo.” Mine kala Yesu ilâ luma ilo, aku imo kunzi.

30 Kinzi rua sisaŋona nana sika kâ, aku Yesu isaŋona kunzi. Njine nga Yesu ikai puroŋa, aku kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, aku ipwataki ku ilua kinzi rua.

31 Iveta mine panzi lâ, njine nga itogo kinzi rua matanzi ipwa, aku sisama i kilala

* 24:12: Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno muŋga.

pwataki. Andeta walele nâ Yesu nao tia lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ³² Njineŋga kinzi rua warakanzi nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, lâ njine kari kinda toka nzâla talâ, aku iporo ŋgua pa kinda wa ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua keno lâ pepa tini ku itula duvi pwataki pa kinda. Aku kinda wisinda mburu kâki lâ ŋjana ŋgua njinde kâ.”

³³ Kinzi rua siporo mine lâ, njineŋga walele nâ simandi ku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem kilo. Aku silâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu sitavanzi nawalanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde kala sipasau lâ simo taitu. ³⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipainzi rua tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Njalae imandi imo via kilo! Ipatua pa Saimon lâ!” ³⁵ Njineŋga kinzi rua sitapâri panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni muŋga ipâŋga panzi lâ nzâla. Aku siporo tu, “Lâ zo ŋana ipwataki puroŋa kâ, ande maka rua kamora ku kasama i kilala pwataki lâ.”

*Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu
Malaka 16:14, Yoane 20:19-25*

³⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo ŋgua njine yo, njineŋga Yesu tamwata nde imâ ipâŋga imandi ŋgininzi ku ipatua panzi. Aku ipainzi mine tu, “Wisi-pisi imâ pami”. ³⁷ Andeta kinzi simora i ku wisinzi motutu, aku siruru pâta kanaŋo. Kinzi ilonzi tu simora uŋanzi tonje tâ. ³⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Mana mana ŋga miki wisimi motu ku karuru, a? Mana mana ŋga miki ilomi rârâ, a? ³⁹ Miki kamâ kamora naŋa mbalaunŋu wa kenŋu wa. Naŋa warakânŋu kala amandi miki naomi! Kamâ katanŋo tiningu, aku ma kasama. Kinzi uŋanzi ŋandai mbatunzi wa tukanzi keno, itogo kala njine miki kamora mine.”

⁴⁰ Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga itula mbalau wa kie panzi simora. ⁴¹ Kinzi simora ku sindeka ndo, andeta ilonzi kalonzi nde ikai wurâta rârâ. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sisama sondo tu Yesu imo via kilo. Njineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki kapwami tâ keno, tiya?” ⁴² Njineŋga kinzi kanzi iŋa pinde silua. Iŋa njinde kinzi muŋga simomo lâ ikeno. ⁴³ Yesu ikai iŋa ku ika, aku kinzi matanzi simora lâ.

Pâri ara ma ilâ panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni

Matai 28:18-20, Malaka 16:15-18, Yoane 17:18, 20:21; Pâri Tamâta 1:8

⁴⁴ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muŋga, lâ zo njinde naŋa amo kumi yo, ande naŋa aporo atula ŋgua pami. Naŋa apaimi lâ tu ŋgua ndoni kinzi muŋga ŋingere ŋana naŋa kâ, ande ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Ŋgua njinde ikeno lâ Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa tini, aŋga lâ kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi pepa tini, aŋga lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini.”

⁴⁵ Yesu iporo mine lâ, njineŋga itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini njinde ne duvi pwataki panzi, ŋana ma sisama sondo kâ. ⁴⁶ Ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Kirisi ma ikai nâna muŋga lâ ŋga, andeta kari ŋato lâ, njineŋga i ma imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ⁴⁷ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai i ndamwa, aku ma silâ situla i parina panzi ŋgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu, ŋana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi. Ambo kinzi ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. Wurâta njine ma imandi muŋga lâ Jerusalem lawea.’ ⁴⁸ Aku vetâŋa rârâni njinde, ande miki warakami kamora lâ. ⁴⁹ Miki kalonŋo ŋga: muŋga, naŋa Mama ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami. Aku tini nâ, ande naŋa ma asupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ mine nâ. Andeta miki ma kamo Jerusalem lee, ikura lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ne walo njalae ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ pami.”

Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki ilâ samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Pâri Tamâta 1:9-11

⁵⁰ Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ, aku soka silâ sipâŋga Betani lawea tini laiti. Njineŋga io mbau rua kâki ku itu nzâmbe panzi. ⁵¹ Imo itu nzâmbe panzi yo, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i ikâki pa samba ilo, aku ipilenzi ilâ lâ. ⁵² Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipare tukunzi ku sipanea i lee, njineŋga sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku kinzi simo sindeka nâ. ⁵³ Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi uru silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa, aku simo sipanea i nâ.

YOANE Pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane injere

Nine nde pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ Yoane injere. Yoane nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta sanjo kanaanzi rua, aku Yesu ilo ndo keno papa i (13:23, 19:26, 21:7). Yesu imâte lâ ku Yoane imo lee ipanga konga lâ, njenga injere pâri ara nine nana kinzi tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sikai via mao (20:30,31). Yoane injere pepa pinde tava; 1-3 Yoane, anja Zo Muli. Yoane itula pwataki tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu mao, aku injere Yesu ne nonja wa ngua rârâ lâ pepa tini. Aku Yoane itula pwataki tu tini-mwasa ne vetâna nde kelekele njalae tina pa kindi kalo-tawana tamâta (13-15).

Ngua via ipanga tamâta

¹ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde tâno ipanga tia yo, ande tonje imo, i na tu Ngua. I uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku i nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni.

² Ngua imo kuku Maro Kindeni mine lâ zo njinde lee, kala imo mine ku imo nâ. ³ Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua i nana ipulia wa iveta kelekele rârâni. Mine nde kelekele tonje ipanga lâ nzâla tonje, ande tia. ⁴ Ngua njinde nde via mao warika, aku viani njinde nde kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi sinâla. ⁵ Sinâla njinde uru isinala kondoma, aku kondoma ikura nana ipono i kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta tonje imâ, i na mine Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata. ⁷ Tamâta njinde imâ nana itula ngua panzi tamâta nana sinâla njinde kâ, nana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu silonjo ngua njinde ku kalonzi tawana. ⁸ I tamwata nde sinâla njinde, ande tia. I imâ nana itula ngua nâ nana sinâla njinde kâ. ⁹ Sinâla njinde nde sinâla mao, aku indue imâ tâno kulu nana isinalanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁰ Sinâla njinde nde imo tâno kulu. I tamwata munga ipulia tâno ipanga lâ, andeta kinzi tamâta simo tâno kulu nde sisama i kilala pwataki, ande tia. ¹¹ I imâ pa tamwata ne tâno, andeta i tamwata ne ngu ilonzi papa i, ande tia. ¹² Anja kinzi tamâta pinde nde ilonzi papa i, aku

kalonzi tawana. Mine kala isâu panzi tamâta njinde tu sipanga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹³ Kinzi njinde sipanga i natu wukale lâ vetâna tonje. Kinzi njandai sipanga itogo tamâta uru sipulianzi natunzi mine. Aku njandai tamâta nenzi pateâna ivetanzi sipanga mine nga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ivetanzi sipanga i natu wukale.

¹⁴ Ngua njinde nde ipanga tamâta, kala imâ imo maka nginima lâ. Maka kamora i kilala ara njinde pwataki tu i nde Tama Maro Kindeni natu taituni mao kanojo, aku Tama ne wisi-wisi tava ne ngua mao nde keno njalae ndo papa i.

¹⁵ Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata nde itula ngua pwataki nana i kâ, aku isarâwa mine tu, “Ina kala tamâta njaina nana munga aporo tu, ‘I ma iyoka nana mulingu mwanga imâ. I nde tamâta njalae ndo, ipole nana ndo lâ, nana tu lâ zo njinde nana apanga tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo mungani lâ ku imo nâ.’ ” ¹⁶ I ne wisi-wisi nde njalae ndo. Mine kala i uru iveta vetâna ara rârâ njinde pa kindi rârâni, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni munga itula ngua tukuja pa Mose, kala ngua tukuja imâ ipanga pa kindi lâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi tamwata ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi tava ne ngua mao ikai imâ, kala njinde imâ ipanga pa kindi lâ. ¹⁸ Tamâta tonje munga imora Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanojo. Andeta i natu taituni njinde nde uru imo Tama tini laiti, aku i itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ.

Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata itula ngua

Matai 3:1-17, Malaka 1:1-11, Luka 3:1-22

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanala lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sisupwanzi patarawâna tamâta pinde simâ pa Yoane Lââ-Lilija Tamwata, sitavanzi nenzi sukâna tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Livai ngu. Kinzi simâ nana sikasonja i tu, “Noko nde ea”. ²⁰ Aku Yoane njandai ivea ngua nga. Ipatula pwataki panzi mine tu, “Nana njandai Kirisi nga.” ²¹ Njenga sikasonja i kilo tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko nde Ilia, ngua-tulâna tamâta mungâna njinde, tiya?” Andeta itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nana nde Ilia tia.” Njenga

sikasonja kilo tu, “Tiambo noko nde ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde maka uru kao tinima njana, tiya?” Andeta Yoane iporo taulo panzi tu, “Nanja nde tamâta njinde tia.”²² Njineŋga sikasonja kilo tu, “Noko nde tamâta mana. Kupatula ngua pwataki njana noko tamwata kâ, njana maka ma kakura tu kataulo katapâri panzi tamâta njinde sisupwama kala kamâ.”²³ Njineŋga Yoane ilo patea ngua pinde ngua-tulâna tamâta Aisaia muŋga iporo, aku itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanja nde ‘kawa ngua ne sarawâna tonje iyoka pa nia bilimu imâ mine tu, “Kaveta nzâla sondo njana Maro Njalae ma imâ kâ’ ”.”

²⁴ Aku kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala muŋga sisupwanzi tamâta pinde lâ kinzi Parisai ngu simâ pa Yoane tona. ²⁵ Aku kinzi Parisai tamâta njinde nde sikasonja Yoane tu, “Kala njine noko kuporo tu noko nde Kirisi tia, anja noko nde Ilia tia, anja noko nde ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde tia. Ambo mine, ande njana sâ kâ nga noko uru kulil-inzi tamâta, a?” ²⁶ Ande Yoane iporo lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanja uru alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ nâ. Anja tamâta njalae tonje imandi kala imo njinimi, andeta miki kasama i kilala, ande tia. ²⁷ Ina kala tamâtani ndaina iyoka nanja mulingu imâ. Nanja nde tamâta kaa nâ, kala nanenju ara ikeno njana atundu lâ i kie tini ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.”

²⁸ Vetâna njinde rârâni ipânja lâ Betani lawea, ikeno lâ Jodan Lââ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ. Yoane uru ililinzi tamâta lâ niani ndaina.

Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne lama njana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi

²⁹ Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka imâ papa, aku iporo tu, “Kamora ndai, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala njine! I indue imâ njana izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinzi tamâta tininzi. ³⁰ Ina kala tamâtani njaina nanja muŋga aporo atula ngua tu ma iyoka nanja mulingu imâ. I nde tamâta njalae ndo, ipole nanja ndo lâ, njana tu lâ zo njinde nanja apânja tâno kulu tia yo, ande i imo muŋgani lâ ku imo nâ. ³¹ Nanja warakânju kala muŋga asama i kilala sondo tia. Andeta nanja amâ ku alilinzi

tamâta lâ lââ njana atula i kilala pwataki panzi Isrel ngu.”

³²⁻³³ Yoane iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga itula ngua pwataki panzi tu, “Nanja warakânju kala akura tu asama i kilala sondo, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni, ina muŋga isupwa nanja amâ njana alilinzi tamâta lâ lââ kâ, ande i nanayoni ipai nanja tu, ‘Noko ma kumora Koranânju indue imâ ku imo tamâta tonje tini. Inani kala tamâta njine uru ililinzi tamâta lâ Koroani Sapâna.’ Aku muli, njineŋga nanja amora Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna iyoka pa samba indue imâ itogo sii bâlu mine, aku imo i tini. ³⁴ Nanja warakânju amora njinde lâ, kala atula i parina pwataki tu tamâta njine nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”

Kinzi tamâta rua kalonzi tawana Yesu

³⁵ Aku wurita kilo, ande Yoane imandi niani ndaina kunzi ne pâri-tamâta rua. ³⁶ Njineŋga Yoane mata ilâ imora Yesu iyoka nzâla ilâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Kamora nga, Maro Kindeni ne lama kala njine!” ³⁷ Kinzi tamâta rua njinde nde siloŋo Yoane ne ngua lâ, njineŋga sipile i ku soka Yesu muli silâ. ³⁸ Yesu nde itale, aku mata imora kinzi rua soka i muli simâ. Aku ikasonjanzi rua tu, “Miki karoto njana sâ tâ.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Rabai, noko uru kumo luma ndia.” (Lâ nenda ngua, “Rabai” nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâna”.) ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki rua kamâ kamora nga.” Kari nga indue lala lâ. Aku kinzi rua simo kuku Yesu ikura karini ndaina.

⁴⁰ Aku Saimon Petero tai, i na tu Andaria, ande i nde tonje lâ kinzi rua njinde muŋga siloŋo Yoane ne ngua, njineŋga sipono muli pa Yesu. ⁴¹ Aku walele nâ, Andaria ilâ isânda tua Saimon kulu, aku ipai tu, “Maka nde kamora Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta Mesia lâ!” (Mesia nde njoa tonje, anja i na tonje nde Kirisi.) ⁴² Njineŋga Andaria ikai Saimon, aku kinzi rua simâ pa Yesu. Ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Saimon, aku ipai tu, “Noko nde Yoane natu Saimon. Andeta kala njine kinzi ma sipatu noko na tu Sifas.” (Kinda talele njoa Sifas mine tu “Petero”, aku njoa rua njinde nde duvi taituni mine tu, “Mira”).

Yesu isarawanzi Pilip ku Nataniel rua tu sipono muli papa i

⁴³ Aku wurita kilo, njinenga Yesu ilo patea tu i ma ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. Aku ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i nga tu Pilip, aku ipai tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa nana, aku toka.” ⁴⁴ Pilip nde Betsaida lawea warika, itogonzi Andaria ku Petero rua mine. ⁴⁵ Njinenga Pilip ilâ pa tamâta tonje, i nga tu Nataniel, aku ipai tu, “Maka kasânda tamâta tonje kulu lâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Mose munga ingere ngua nana lâ ngua tukuja ne pepa tini. Aku kinzi ngua-tulâja tamâta mungâja kala singere ngua nana i kê tona. Ina Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata, aku i tama nga tu Yosepe.” ⁴⁶ Andeta Nataniel iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, sâ tonje nana isukanzi tamâta kê ikura tu ipânga lâ Nasarete lawea tia ndo!” Andeta Pilip nde ipai tu, “Ayo, kumâ kumora nga.”

⁴⁷ Kinzi rua silâ, ande Yesu mata ilâ imora Nataniel iyoka imâ papa. Njinenga Yesu iporo itula Nataniel parina pwataki tu, “Kamora nga, njine nde Isrel tamwata mao kanao! I uru ikai lanja panzi tamâta tia ndo.” ⁴⁸ Nataniel ilonjo ngua njine lâ, njinenga ikasonja Yesu tu, “Mana mana nga noko kusama nana, a?” Ande Yesu iporo lâ kawa mine tu, “Munga, lâ zo njinde Pilip isarâwa pa noko tia yo, ande nana amorano kusanona kêi ‘fik’ kalo.” ⁴⁹ Njinenga Nataniel iporo tu, “Pananâja, noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu! Noko nde kindi Isrel nga nenda Koipu Njalae!”

⁵⁰ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala njine nana aporo ngua pano tu nana munga amorano kusanona kêi ‘fik’ kalo, aku nana duvi njinde kê noko kalo tawana nana, a? Nana apaino tu muli nga, noko ma kumora mâsi kaika pinde, sipole mâsi njine ndo.” ⁵¹ Njinenga Yesu iporo tu, “Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki ma kamora samba ipwa, aku ma kamoranzi Maro Kindeni ne anjelo sikâki wa sindue wa pa nana Tamâta Natu.”

2

Yesu iveta mâsi kaika tonje lâ Kana lawea, kala lâ ipalele ipânga waini

¹ Kari rua ilâ lâ, njinenga wainja pakâenja kê ipânga lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku Yesu tina imo ndaina kunzi.

² Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta kala simo kunzi tona, nana tu munga sarawâja ilâ pa kinzi tona tu ma simâ sika kâpwa lâ wainja njinde. ³ Sika lee, aku lâ waini marumbu lâ. Njinenga Yesu tina ipai Yesu tu, “Kanzi waini nde marumbu lâ”. ⁴ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Nana, nana sâ kê nga kuporo ngua mine pa nana, a? Nanengu zo nde ipânga tia yo.” ⁵ Njinenga tina ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Ambo iporo ngua tonje tâ pami, ande kalâ kaveta ikura ngua njinde.”

⁶ Aku lâ ne kulo mira lima kanao taitu nde ikeno nia njinde. Kulo njinde nde nana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipua mbaunzi tava nenzi kekekele, ikura nenzi ngua tukuja mine. Kulo njinde taitu-taitu ilo ikura lâ patu tamâta njalae taitu (100) mine. ⁷ Njinenga Yesu ipainzi wurâta tamâta tu, “Miki kaliŋi lâ lâ kulo ilonzi lee sipipi lâ”. Aku siveta ikura Yesu ne ngua mine. ⁸ Njinenga ipainzi tu, “Ara, katai lâ pinde kakai kalâ pa katonâja nana kâja-nuja kê.” Aku sikai silâ.

⁹ Kinzi silâ sipânga pa katonâja nana kâja-nuja kê, njinenga i inu lâ njinde katiŋe. Andeta lâ kâja nde ipalele lâ, kala ipânga waini mao. Andeta katonâja njinde nde iz-izâla tu kinzi munga sikai waini njinde lâ nia ndia. Anja kinzi wurâta tamâta munga sitai lâ njinde, ande kinzi simbonzi nâ sisama. Njinenga katonâja nana kâja-nuja kê nde isarâwa pa pakâenja tamwata njinde tu imâ, ¹⁰ aku ipai tu, “Kinzi tamâta uru waini kâja ara silanzi tamâta lombo munga lâ nga, aku muli, mambo kinzi lombo sidauda lâ, njinenga kinzi uru sikai waini kâja ara kôja tia silanzi tu sinu kê. Anja noko nde kuveta kie tonje, nana tu waini kâja ara pâta nde noko kulanzi tamâta lombo muli ndo.”

¹¹ Yesu munga iveta mâsi kaika tonje, ande tia. Iveta ne mâsi kaika mungâja njine lâ Kana lawea ikeno Galilaya tâno. Aku nana mâsi njine kê, ande ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki. Mine kala i ne pâri-tamâta nde kalonzi tawana i.

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, njinenga Yesu indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kunzi i tina wa tai wa,

sitavanzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku kinzi simo ndaina ikura zo pinde.

Yesu injaranzi tamâta sipako kelekele lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña

Matai 21:12-13, Malaka 11:15-17, Luka 19:45-46

¹³ Juda nenzi kumbwa ñalae Pasova nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Mine kala Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ I ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña, andeta mata ilâ imoranzi tamâta pinde simo ndaina siveta wurâta ñana sipako bulmakao wa lama wa sii wa. Aku imoranzi tamâta pinde tona, sisañona kâro-kâro tini sikai wurâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ. ¹⁵ Mine kala Yesu ipalaki ravenja tonje ku injaranzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia ñinde, sitavanzi lama wa bulmakao wa. Aku ipalinji tamâta ñana sipalulua mbumbu kâ ñinde nenzi mbumbu wa ipulia nenzi kâro-kâro wa. ¹⁶ Aku iporo ñgua kaika panzi tamâta uru sikai wurâta ñana sipako sii kâ ñinde mine tu, “Kakainzi kelekele ñine kakâwa kalâ! Miki ma kaveta naña Mama ne luma ipânga togo nââ nia mine ndimo!” ¹⁷ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simora ñinde ku kalonzi ñgere ñana ñgua pinde ikeno lâ Juda nenzi wânjiña paneña kâ pepa tini mine tu, “O, Maro Kindeni, naña ilonju ndo keno pa noko ne luma sapâña, aku ilonju ñalae tina tu luma ñinde ma ikeno ara nâ.”

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala nde simâ ku sikasonja Yesu tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko pwai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala kuveta vetâña ñine lâ luma sapâña nia, a? Noko ma kutula mâsi kaika ndia pa maka ambo itula pwataki tu noko ne vetâña ñine nde sonde, a?” ¹⁹ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kasapira luma sapâña ñine, ande kari ñato nâ naña ma apa kâki kilo”. ²⁰ Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Opopo, kinzi muñga sikai wurâta ñalae tina ikura mbwera tamâta rua kanojo lima kanojo taitu (46), ñana sinjunu luma sapâña ñine kâki kâ. Anja noko pwura tu kupa kâki kilo lâ kari ñato nâ, a?” ²¹ Andeta Yesu ñandai iporo ñgua ñinde ñana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ñga. Isia ñgua panzi ñana i tamwata karae

kâ. ²² Aku muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñineña kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ñgere ñana ñgua ndaina muñga iporo ñinde. Ñineña kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu ne ñgua tona.

Yesu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni

²³ Yesu imo Jerusalem lawea lee, ikura lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova. Aku lâ zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta rârâ simora mâsi kaika pinde iveta lâ ñinde, kala kalonzi tawana i. ²⁴ Andeta Yesu ipatula ndo panzi tamâta ñinde, ande tia, ñana tu isama kinzi tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi marumbuni. ²⁵ I tamwata nde isama lâ ñana ilo-kalo rârâni ikeno ilonzi. Mine kala iroto ñana tamâta tonje tu itula ñine pwataki papa i kâ, ande tia.

3

Yesu iporo ñgua kuku Nikoteme

¹ Kinzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje imo, i ña mine Nikoteme. I nde tonje lâ kinzi Parisai ñgu.

² Lâ mbo tonje, Nikoteme imâ pa Yesu aku ipai tu, “Pananâña, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni isupwano kumâ ñana kupanananzi tamâta kâ. Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, itogo noko uru kuveta mine, ande tia.” ³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ i kawa ku isia ñgua papa mine tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo tamâta tonje ipânga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Ambo ipânga wasaseki mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu imo ñgumbi ñinde ilo, ande tia.”

⁴ Nikoteme iporo taulo ikasonja tu, “Opopo, tamâta koña tonje ikura tu ipânga lâlu puro-puro kilo mâsi mana, a? Tiambo ikura tu itaulo ilâ tina kapwa ilo ñana tina ma ipagugua kilo kâ, tiya?”

⁵ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Naña aporo mao nâ pano; ambo lââ tava Koroani Sapâña ñandai sipagugua tamâta tonje ipânga wasaseki, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikura tu imo Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi

ilo, ande tia. ⁶ Nana tu karaenda uru ipagugua karaenda nâ, anğa Koroani Sapâna ipagugua via wasaseki lâ ilonda. ⁷ Nana sâ kâ nga noko wisi motu nana ngua njine naņa munğa aporo pano tu, ‘Miki ma kapânga wasaseki ndo, itogo lâlu puro-puro mine’, a? ⁸ Kalo ngere sondu nana njine kâ; lawea uru iyoka ilâ ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâna. Noko kulonjo ne ndunjanani nâ; andeta lawea iyoka pa sinia imâ, anğa ilâ pa sinia, a? Njinde noko kuzizâla nana. Aku Koroani Sapâna ne mâsi nana ipaguguanzi tamâta sipânga wasaseki kâ, ande ikeno mine nâ.” ⁹ Njine nana Nikoteme ikasonja Yesu tu, “Ngua njine nde duvi mana.”

¹⁰ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Opopo, noko nde Isrel nenzi pananâna tamâta njalae ma! Mine kala mana mana nga noko kuzizâla nana ngua njine ne duvi kâ, a? ¹¹ Naņa aporo mao nâ pano; maka kasama njinde marumbu lâ, ande kala uru kaporo katula ngua nana. Aku maka uru katula ngua nana vetâna rârâni maka munğa kamora njinde. Anğa miki nde tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nema ngua njine. ¹² Naņa uru aporo atula ngua pami nana tâno ne vetâna kâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana nanenğu ngua, ande tia. Mine kala, ambo naņa ma aporo atula ngua pami nana samba ne vetâna kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana ngua njinde mâsi mana, a? ¹³ Tamâta tonje munğa ikâki ilâ samba ilo njine nana itaulo imâ kilo, ande tia. Naņa Tamâta Natu simbonğu nâ ayoka pa samba kala andue amâ. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo, Mose ipa mwâta ‘aini’ tonje lâ kâi tonje tini, njine nana isuka kâki lâ nia bilimu. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta pinde ma muli sisuka naņa Tamâta Natu kâki. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana naņa ma ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. Mine kala isupwa i natu taituni indue imâ. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru tamâta njinde, ande ma tia. Tamâta njinde ma imo via ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni nandai isupwa i Natu naņa andue amâ tâno kulu nana apare nia panzi tamâta nana nenzi kiesaka kâ. Isupwana amâ tu

ma akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia papa tamâta njinde nana i ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Taitu noko kulonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ngua marumbu lâ tu ma ipare nia papa nana i ne kiesaka kâ, nana tu tamâta njinde nandai kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu taituni nga. ¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ne vetâna njinde nde duvi mine: sinâla nde ipânga tâno kulu lâ, kala njine imo naj yo. Andeta kinzi tamâta ilonzi pa sinâla njinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi pa kondoma, nana tu nenzi vetâna nde sakamao ndo. ²⁰ Aku tamâta ea uru iveta vetâna sakamao, ande tamâta njinde ikai kazâna pa sinâla. I ma ilo tu imâ pa sinâla tia, nana tu iruru tu sinâla ma isinala i ne vetâna sakamao ipânga nia yo. ²¹ Anğa tamâta ea uru iveta vetâna ara ndia Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao itula papa, ande tamâta njinde imâ pa sinâla, nana tu sinâla ma itula i ne vetâna kilala pwataki tu i uru iveta ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mine.”

Yoane Lâ-Liņa Tamwata itula Yesu kilala pwataki

²² Njinde ilâ lâ, njine nana Yesu ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ pa Judia tâno. I imo zo pinde kunzi lâ nia njinde, aku iveta wurâta nana ililinzi tamâta kâ. ²³ Aku Yoane Lâ-Liņa Tamwata kala iveta wurâta mineni nâ nana ililinzi tamâta kâ. Iveta njine lâ Aion lawea, ikeno Salim lawea tini laiti, nana tu lâ njalae irere lâ nia njinde. Kinzi tamâta lâ nia njinde uru simâ papa i, kala ililinzi lâ lâ. ²⁴ Pa zo njinde, Koipu Njilae Herot nde io Yoane lâ luma sakamao ilo tia yo. ²⁵ Andeta Yoane ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde simandi sipawa ngua kuku Juda tamâta tonje. Kinzi sipawa ngua nana Juda nenzi mâsi nana silili ku sipua kekeleke nana siveta warakanzi sipânga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁶ Njine nana Yoane ne pâri-tamâta njinde silâ pa Yoane, aku sipai tu, “Pananâna, tamâta tonje munğa imo kuku noko lâ Jodan Lâ tini pinde pa mbwera kâ, aku lâ zo njinde noko kutula ngua nana i kâ. Ayo, kala njine tamâtani ndaina uru iveta wurâta nana ililinzi tamâta kâ,

aku kinzi tamâta ndoni nde sipono muli papa i. Kinda ma taveta mana.”

²⁷ Yoane nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta vetâna ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i ninde nâ; i ma ikura tu iveta vetâna pinde tia. ²⁸ Mungani miki warakami kalonjo ngua ninde aporo pami. Naña munja apaimi tu, ‘Naña nandai Kirisi nga, andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa naña kala amunga papa Kirisi amâ’. ²⁹ Pakâenja taine nde imo pakâenja tamwata nâ kaiwa. Anja pakâenja tamwata ninambwe uru io tini nana pakâenja tamwata ninde. Ambo i io tini lee, ninenga ilonjo pakâenja tamwata kaña, ande i ma indeka nâ, ku ndekâna ma ipipi lâ i ilo. Aku mine nâ, naña kala andeka, aku ndekâna ipipi lâ ilonju. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu Kirisi na ma ipânga njalae, anja naña ma apânga amo tamâta kaa nâ.

³¹ Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ninde nde tamâta njalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. Anja tamâta ea uru imo tâno kulu nâ, ande i nde tânoni tamâta, aku i uru itula ngua njana tâno ne vetâna nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta kala iyoka pa samba imâ ninde nde tamâta njalae ndo, ipolenzi tamâta ndoni. ³² I uru itula ngua njana vetâna wa ngua rârâni i munja imora ku ilonjo ninde. Andeta kinzi tamâta nandai kalonzi tawana i ne ngua nga. ³³ Andeta tamâta ea kalo tawana ngua ninde, ande i ne kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde mao nâ. ³⁴ Maro Kindeni munja isupwa tamâtani ndaina imâ, aku ina uru itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, njana tu Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâna imâ ipanando i ndo lâ. ³⁵ Tama Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku walo ilua njana ikai Maro pa kekekele ndoni. ³⁶ Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Anja tamâta ea ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i ikai via mao tia. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna njalae tina nde ikeno pa tamâta ninde.”

4

Yesu iporo ngua kuku Samaria taine tonje

¹ Pa zo ninde, kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde silonjo pâri tu kinzi tamâta rârâ sipono muli pa Yesu kala ililinzi lâ lââ. Aku silonjo pâri tu kinzi tamâta ninde kambwanjenzi nde ipole ngu ninde sipono muli pa Yoane kala ililinzi ninde.

² Andeta Yesu tamwata nandai uru ililinzi tamâta nga. I ne pâri-tamâta nâ uru sililinzi tamâta. ³ Yesu isama tu kinzi Parisai tamâta silonjo pâri ninde marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipile Judia tâno, aku itaulo ilâ pa Galilaya tâno kilo.

⁴ Aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno mine tu Yesu ma iyoka nzâla ninde ilâ kinzi Samaria ngu nenzi tâno ngini. ⁵ Mine kala Yesu iyoka mine ilâ lee, ipânga lâ Samaria nenzi lawea tonje, i na mine Sikar. Lawea ninde ikeno tâno tonje tini laiti, aku nia ndoyo Juda timbunzi Yakopu tâno ninde ilua i natu Yosepe. ⁶ Aku lââ ne keve tonje nde ikeno laweani ninde njanje. Singani Juda timbunzi Yakopu isale keve ninde. Aku Yesu nde kie pââsâ lâ, njana tu iyoka nia malawae imâ. Mine kala isaņona lââ keve ninde wanjira. Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku imâ ngini.

⁷ Yesu isaņona lee, ninenga Samaria taine tonje imâ njana itai lââ kâ. Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Lââ kulana anu nga”. ⁸ (Munja Yesu ne pâri-tamâta rârâni silâ lawea ilo njana sipako kâpwa kâ.) ⁹ Aku Samaria taine ninde nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, anja naña nde Samaria tainenju. Mine nde mana mana nga noko kuno naña tu lââ alano, a?” (I ne ngua ninde nde duvi mine; Juda nenzi tukuja itu kaika panzi tu ma tininzi piti ndo njana kinzi Samaria tamâta tava nenzi kekekele.) ¹⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kuzizâla njana wisi-ara ninde Maro Kindeni uru ilanzi tamâta. Aku mine nâ, noko kuzizâla njana tamâta njine kilala, ina kala ino pano tu lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko kusama njine, ande noko ma kuno i, aku i ma lââ njana via kâ ilano kunu.”

¹¹ Taine nde ipai tu, “Tamâta Njalae, noko ne kâmba keno tia, aku lââ keve njine nde indue ilâ lâmbu ndo. Mine nde noko ma pwura tu pwai lââ njana via kâ ninde lâ ndia. ¹² Tiambo noko kutu noko nde tamâta njalae ndo, kupole timbunda Yakopu, tiya? I

munnga lââ keve njine ilua maka, aku sinangani, i tamwata tavanzi natu uru sinu lââ njine, aku uru ilanzi ne bulmakao wa lama wa sinu tona.”

¹³ Andeta Yesu iporo lâ kawa tu, “Tamâta ea inu lââ njine, ande muli ma irakoŋa kilo; ¹⁴ anga tamâta ea inu lââ njinde kala naŋa ma alua i, ande muli i ma irakoŋa kilo tia ndo. Mao nâ, lââ njana via kâ njinde ma ipânnga itogo lââ sâko keve ilo mine. Lââ njinde ma imaliŋi mine nâ, aku ma via mao ilua i. Mine kala tamâta njinde ma imo via mine ku imo nâ.” ¹⁵ Aku taine nde ipai tu, “Ayo, tamâta njalae, lââ njinde kulua naŋa anu nŋa. Aku muli naŋa ma arakoŋa kilo tia, aku nanenŋu wurâta njana ataulo pa nia njine njana atai lââ kâ, ande ma marumbu ndo.”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kulâ kusarâwa pa kaiwa tamâne, aku pwai kataulo kamâ njai.” ¹⁷ Ande taine ipai tu, “Naŋa kaiwânŋu tamâne tia”. Njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Noko kuporo tu noko kaiwa tamâne tia, aku njua njinde nde mao nâ. ¹⁸ Nana tu noko kaiwa tamâne munŋânŋa nde kambwanenŋi lima. Anŋa tamâne kala zo njine noko uru kumo kuku, ande i njandai noko kaiwa mao nŋa. Mine kala noko ne njua njinde nde mao nâ.”

¹⁹ Aku taine ilonŋo Yesu ne njua njine ku ipai tu, “Tamâta njalae, kala njineŋga naŋa asama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne njua-tulânŋa tamâta tonŋe. ²⁰ Nanayoni, maka Samaria njua timbuma uru sipasau lâ tuu njine kulu njana siwânŋi kâ. Andeta miki Juda tamâta uru kaporo tu, ‘Jerusalem lawea simbo nâ nde nia sondo njana tawânŋi pa Maro Kindeni kâ’.”

²¹ Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Taine, ara njana noko ma kalo tawana nanenŋu njua njine: muli nŋa, zo tonŋe ma imâ ipânnga, aku lâ zo njinde kinzi tamâta ma siwânŋi pa Tama lâ tuu njine kulu, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, kinzi ma siwânŋi lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande tia. ²² Miki Samaria njua uru kawânŋi pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki kasama i kilala sondo tia. Anŋa maka Juda njua nde kasama i kilala sondo ku kawânŋi sondo papa, njana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yautânŋa Tamwata ma ipânnga lâ maka nema njua. ²³ Andeta zo njinde nŋa imâ ipânnga laiti

lâ. Mao nâ, zo imâ ipânnga lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapânŋa ma walo ilanzi tamâta njana sisama i kilala mao nâ. Mine nde kinzi ma ilonzi ndo papa i, ku ma sikura tu siwânŋi sondo ndo papa, ikura i ilo papa mine. ²⁴ Nana tu Maro Kindeni nde koroani, aku i ne Koroani Sapânŋa nâ uru isukanzi tamâta tu ma sisama i kilala sondo wa siwânŋi sondo papa i wa.”

²⁵ Yesu iporo njua njinde lâ, njineŋga taine njinde iporo tu, “Naŋa asama tu Mesia (i nŋa tonŋe Kirisi) ma muli imâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, i ma itula njua rârâni duvi pwataki pa kinda.” ²⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋani tamwatânŋu kala Kirisi, kala amo njai aporo njua pano”.

²⁷ Yesu iporo mine, njineŋga ndainani nâ kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simâ sipânnga. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iporo kuku taine njinde, aku wisinzi motutu. Andeta kinzi njandai sikasonŋa tu, “Noko ilo pa sâ”, tâku “Nana sâ kâ nŋa kuporo kuku taine njine.”

²⁸ Njineŋga taine njinde nde io ne kâmba ndue keno, aku itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku itapâri panzi tamâta simo njinde mine tu, ²⁹ “Wa, miki kamâ kamora tamâta ndai! Kala njine itula njua pwataki njana vetânŋa paveânŋa rârâni naŋa munŋa aveta njinde. Tiambo i nde Kirisi, tiya?” ³⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipile lawea ku siyâti simâ pa Yesu.

³¹ Kinzi simâ sipânnga tia yo yo, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipai Yesu tu, “Pananânŋa, maka kano pano tu kuka kâpwa pinde nŋa!”

³² Andeta Yesu iporo isia njua panzi tu, “Nakânŋu kâpwa pinde keno, andeta miki kazizâla ndo njana.” ³³ Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipakasonŋa warakanzi tu, “Tiambo tamâta tonŋe munŋa ikai kâpwa imâ ilua i ika tâ, tiya?” ³⁴ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kânŋu kâpwa nde njine: naŋa amâ njana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânŋa mine, ina isupwana kala amâ. Aku wurâta rârâni i munŋa ilua naŋa tu aveta, ande ma aveta marumbu lâ. ³⁵ Miki uru kaporo tu, ‘Nzimonâ njapa keno mo njai yo. Mambo zo ipânnga nŋa, njineŋga kinda ma takai kaniŋa lâ tâno ilo’. Taitu kala njine naŋa apaimi tu matami parenŋe kalea sondo pa tâno nŋa! Zo nŋa ipânnga lâ, aku kaniŋa nde kanaanŋonzi lâ! ³⁶ Kala zo njine kinzi wurâta tamâta

uru sikai mbumbu nana nenzi wurâta kâ, aku uru sigona kaniña. Aku kaniña ninde ma imo via ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta munğa ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo ninde ma indeka kuku tamâta igona kaniña. ³⁷ Mine kala ngua nîne nde mao: ‘Tamâta tonđe ipau vâsa lâ tâno ilo, anğa tamâta tonđe nde igona kaniña’. ³⁸ Naña asupwami nana kagona kaniña lâ tâno ilo, andeta munğa miki nandai kaveta wurâta lâ tâno ninde ilo nğa. Nanayoni kinzi tamâta pinde siveta wurâta kaika papa tâno ninde, anğa miki kakai kulu nana nenzi wurâta ninde kâ.” Yesu iporo ngua tambirâña nîne panzi ne pâri-tamâta.

³⁹ Samaria taine ninde munğa itapâri panzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde mine tu, “Tamâta ndai itula ngua pwataki nana vetâña paveâña rârâni naña munğa aveta ninde”. Aku nana taine ne ngua ninde kâ, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu. ⁴⁰ Mine nde kinzi Samaria tamâta pinde simâ pa Yesu, aku sino tu ma imo ndaina kunzi. Aku Yesu isâu panzi, kala imo lawea ninde kunzi ikura kari rua lâ. ⁴¹ Mine kala kinzi ngu nğalae siloño Yesu tamwata kawa ngua, aku kalonzi tawana i. ⁴² Kinzi ninde sipai taine ninde tu, “Maka munğa kalonjo noko taine nâ ne ngua, aku kaloma tawana. Andeta ninenğa maka warakama kalonjo i tamwata kawa ngua. Mine nde maka kasama tu tamâtani ndaina nde imo Yautâña Tamwata pa kinda tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu.”

Yesu iveta koipu tonđe ne wurâta tamâta tonđe natu tini ara kilo

⁴³ Kari rua ninde ilâ lâ, ninenğa Yesu ipile lawea ninde ku ilâ pa Galilaya tâno. ⁴⁴ Yesu tamwata munğa iporo ngua mine: “Ambo ngua-tulâña tamâta tonđe imo i tamwata ne lawea tina, ande kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde uru ilonzi ara papa i, ande tia”. ⁴⁵ Yesu iyoka ilâ lee, ninenğa ipânğa Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi tamâta lâ nia ninde sindeka nâ nana Yesu imâ imo kunzi, nana tu kinzi munğa simo Jerusalem nana simora Juda nenzi kumbwa Pasova, ku simora vetâña rârâni Yesu iveta lâ Jerusalem lâ zo ninde.

⁴⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenğa Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Kana lawea, lâ Galilaya tâno. I munğa iveta mâsi kaika lâ laweani ndaina nana iveta lâ ipalele ipânğa waini. Aku

koipu tonđe ne wurâta tamâta imo lawea tonđe ikeno laiti, i nğa tu Kaperneam lawea, andeta i natu tamâne ikai pukonğa lâ. ⁴⁷ Tamâta ninde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu nğa ipile Judia tâno ku imâ ipânğa Galilaya tâno lâ. Mine kala imâ pa Yesu, aku ino tu ma indue ilâ Kaperneam lawea kuku, tu ma iveta i natu tini ara kilo. Nana tu natu ninde laiti nana imâte kâ. ⁴⁸ Andeta Yesu nde ipai tu, “Opopo, ambo miki kamora mâsi kaika kie-kie tia, ande miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana naña”. ⁴⁹ Andeta koipu ne wurâta tamâta ninde nde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Nğalae, kumâ walele nğa! Tia ma naña natunđu imâte.” ⁵⁰ Ninenğa Yesu ipai tu, “Ara, kulâ. Noko natu nde tini ara kilo.” Aku tamâta ninde kalo tawana Yesu ne ngua, kala ilâ.

⁵¹ Tamâta ninde ilâ lee, aku wurita kilo, andeta i nandai ipânğa Kaperneam lawea ilo nğa. Ninenğa i ne sukâña tamâta pinde simâ sipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, ku sipai tu, “Noko natu tamâne tini ara lâ!” ⁵² Ninenğa ikasonanzi tu, “Anğa i tini ara kilo lâ kari tai nğapia.” Kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Nola, lala ikura kari tai taitu, ande nâna ipile i tini marumbu lâ”. ⁵³ Ninenğa tamâta ninde kalo ngere, aku isama tu lâ kari tai ndainani nâ, ande Yesu munğa iporo ngua tu, “Noko natu nde tini ara kilo”. Mine kala i kalo tawana Yesu, aku i see wukale sitavanzi i ne wurâta tamâta kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵⁴ Munğa Yesu iyoka pa Judia tâno ku ilâ Galilaya tâno, ninenğa iveta mâsi kaika tonđe. Kala nîne iveta mine nâ kilo.

5

Yesu iveta tamâta tonđe tini ara kilo lâ Betesda Lâ Bwalika

¹ Ninde ilâ lâ, aku muli, ninenğa Yesu ikâki ilâ Jerusalem nana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonđe kâ.

² Aku lâ bwalika tonđe ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo, lâ “Lama Nzâla” kawa tini laiti. Anğa pâpâta lima ikeno lâ bwalika ninde nğanje. Lâ Hibru ngua, ande kinzi sipatu lâ ninde nğa tu Betesda. ³ Kinzi pukonğa tamâta rârâ nde uru simo ndaina, sikeno pâpâta lima ninde kulu. Kinzi pinde matanzi lewa-lewa, anğa pinde nde kenzi sakamao, anğa

pinde nde tukanzi pãâsãâ. [⁴ Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa mâsi tonje tu ipãnga, ñana tu zo pinde Maro Ñalae ne anelo tonje iveta lââ ñinde isowe, ñineŋga pukonja tamãta ea imunja panzi ñana indue ilã lââ ilo, ande i ma tini ara kilo.] * ⁵ Aku tamãta tonje imo niani ndaina, i munja ikai pukonja tonje, kala ikura tu iyoka tia ikura mbwera tamãta taitu kanaanjo sanjo kanaanjo lima kanaanjo ñato (38).

⁶ Yesu mata ilã imora tamãta ñinde ikeno nã imo, aku isama tu i ipoko ikura mbwera mbwera lâ. Mine kala ikasonja tamãta ñinde tu, “Noko ilo tu ma tini ara kilo, tiya?” ⁷ Andeta pukonja tamãta itu lâ kawa tu, “Tamãta Ñalae, lâ zo ñana lââ pazazago, ande tamãta tonje ñana ikai naña ndue iona lâ lââ bwalika ilo, ande tia. Naña warakãngu atogo tu andue lââ ilo, andeta kinzi tamãta pinde uru simunja pa naña sindue lââ ilo.” ⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Kumandi sãnda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulã!” ⁹ Aku ndainani nã, tamãta ñinde tini-mbalau ipãnga ara kilo, aku imandi, ku ikai ne rombe-rombe kãki, aku iyoka ilã.

Andeta vetãña ñinde ipãnga lâ Juda nenzi pwareãña ne zo sapãña tonje. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamãta ñalajala sipai tamãta ñinde tu, “Wa, ñine nde pwareãña ne zo sapãña ma! Kinda nenda ñgua tukuña indi kaika tu noko ma kuveta wurãta mine ñana pwale ne rombe-rombe kã ndimo.” ¹¹ Andeta tamãta ñinde iporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu tamãta kala iveta naña tiningu ara kilo ñinde nde ipai naña tu, ‘Kumandi sãnda, pwai ne rombe-rombe, aku pwoka kulã.’” ¹² Mine nde kinzi sikasonja tu, “Anja tamãta ea ipaino tu pwai ne rombe-rombe ku pwoka kulã, a?” ¹³ Andeta tamãta ñinde nde izizãla, ñana tu kinzi tamãta ñgu ñalae nde simo nia ñinde, anja Yesu nde ipavea ilã kala nao tia lâ.

¹⁴ Aku muli, ñineŋga Yesu ipakãtu kuku tamãta ñinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapãña, aku ipai tu, “Noko kulonjo ñga; kala ñine noko tini ara lâ. Kupile ne vetãña kiesaka! Tia ma malia ñalae tonje imã

ipãnga pano, ipole malia munãña ñinde.” ¹⁵ Ñineŋga tamãta ñinde ilã ku ipainzi Juda tamãta ñalajala tu, “Tamãtani kala iveta naña tiningu ara kilo ñinde, ande Yesuni tamwata”.

¹⁶ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamãta ñalajala simandi ñana siveta kenzi sakamao pa Yesu, ñana tu iveta mâsi kaika ñinde lâ pwareãña ne zo sapãña. ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña Mama uru iveta ne wurãta ikura zo zo, aku naña kala aveta wurãta mine nã.” ¹⁸ Kinzi Juda tamãta ñalajala silonjo Yesu ne ñgua ñinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi ñalae tu ma siroto nzãla ñana sipu i pãta imãte kã, ñana tu kinzi situ imbware nenzi ñgua tukuña ñana pwareãña ne zo sapãña kã. Andeta ñinde nã tia; iporo ñgua tu, “Maro Kindeni nde naña warakãngu Mama”, aku ñana ñgua ñinde kã, ande Yesu isuka i tamwata ña kãki ipãnga ñalae, itogo Maro Kindeni ña mine.

Maro Kindeni Natu ikai Tama ndamwa kala iveta wurãta

¹⁹ Ñineŋga Yesu iporo ñgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naña aporo ñgua mao nã pami; Natu simbo nã ikura tu ipatea vetãña tonje ñineŋga iveta, ande tia. Vetãña ndia Natu imora Tama iveta, ande Natu ikura tu iveta vetãña ñinde nã. Vetãña rãrãni Tama uru iveta, ande Natu kala uru iveta vetãñani ndaina. ²⁰ Ñana tu Tama ilo ndo keno pa Natu, aku itula vetãña rãrãni i tamwata uru iveta ñinde papa. Aku muli i ma itula vetãña ñalajala pinde kilo papa Natu ñana iveta tona, ipole vetãña munãña ñinde. Mine kala miki rãrãni ma wisimi motutu. ²¹ Tama uru ipañonzi materja tamãta ku via ilanzi kilo, aku Natu kala mine nã via mao ilanzi tamãta rãrãni ñinde i ilo patea tu ma iveta mine panzi. ²² Aku Tama ne wurãta ñandai ñana imo ñgua-samãña tamwata panzi tamãta ñana nenzi vetãña ñga. I ndamwa ilua Natu ñana imo ñgua-samãña tamwata. ²³ Mine kala kinzi tamãta rãrãni ma simege ñana Natu ku sisuka i ña kãki, itogo uru simege ñana Tama ku sisuka i ña kãki mine nã. Tama munja isupwa Natu indue imã. Ambo tamãta tonje imege

* **5:4:** Nia ndoyo, ñgua ñine kala ikeno ñgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamãta situ tamãta tonje ipãnga lâ muli nde isenje ñgua ñine ilã kuku ñgua ikeno munja.

ņana Natu tia, ande imege ņana Tama tia mine nâ.

²⁴ Naņa aporo ņgua mao nâ pami; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku nanengu ņgua, aku i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina muņga isupwa naņa kala amâ, ande tamâta ņinde ikai via mao marumbu lâ, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta ņinde ņana ne kiesaka kâ, ande tia, ņana tu tamâta ņinde ipile mateņa nianzi marumbu lâ, aku imbwalu imo via nia lâ.

²⁵ Naņa aporo ņgua mao nâ pami; zo nde imâ ipâņga laiti, ande kala imâ ipâņga lâ, ņana kinzi tamâta ņinde uru simo sitogonzi mateņa tamâta mine, ande ma sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni Natu kawa ņgua. Aku kinzi ea sipaveta kuku ņgua ņinde, ande kinzi ņinde rârâni ma simo vianzi. ²⁶ Naņa tu Tama tamwata nde Via Warika, aku iveta Natu ipâņga Via Warika mine nâ. ²⁷ Aku i ndamwa ilua Natu lâ ņana imo ņgua-samâņa tamwata panzi tamâta, ņana tu i nde Tamâta Natu. ²⁸ Miki ma ilomi rârâ ņana ņinde kâ ndimo, ņana tu zo tonje ma imâ ipâņga, aku lâ zo ņinde kinzi tamâta rârâni muņga simâte ņinde ma siloņo naņa Tamâta Natu kawâņgu ņgua, ²⁹ ku ma sipile mateņa nianzi ku siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Tamâta ea kinzi muņga siveta vetâņa ara, ande kinzi ņinde ma simandi ku simo vianzi kilo. Aņga ea kinzi muņga siveta vetâņa sakamao, ande kinzi ņinde ma simandi ku sikai vetâņa ņinde ne parenja-nia.”

Yesu kilala nde ipâņga nia yo

³⁰ “Naņa warakâņgu akura tu apatea vetâņa tonje ņinenģa aveta, ande tia. Mao nâ, naņa apateanzi tamâta ņana simo vianzi tâku simo vianzi tia tâku, ikura Mama itula pana mine. Aku nanenģu pateâņa ņinde nde sondo ndo, ņana tu naņa ņandai aveta ikura warakâņgu nenģu pateâņa ņga. Naņa uru aveta ikura Mama nâ ne pateâņa, ina isupwa naņa kala amâ. ³¹ Ambo naņa simbonģu nâ ma atula ņgua ņana warakâņgu kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenģu ņgua tia. ³² Andeta Mama itula ņgua ņana naņa kâ tona, aku naņa asama tu ņgua rârâni itula ņinde nde mao kanaņo.

³³ Andeta ņinde nâ tia; muņga miki kapupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ pa Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata, aku Yoane kala iporo itula ņgua mao kaņa taituni pwataki ņana naņa kâ tona. ³⁴ Naņa ņandai ilonģu tu tamâta tonje ma itula ņgua pwataki ņana naņa kâ. Taitu naņa ilonģu tu Maro Kindeni ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami, kala aporo pami ņana Yoane ne ņgua kâ. ³⁵ Yoane nde itogo sinâla pa miki, aku miki muņga kandeka ņana sinâla ņinde kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

³⁶ Andeta ņinde nâ tia; vetâņa rârâni naņa uru aveta ņinde kala itula naņa kilalâņgu pwataki tona, aku vetâņa ņinde ipole ņgua ņinde Yoane itula ņana naņa kâ. Nanayoni Mama ipatea wurâta pa naņa tu aveta, kala ņine naņa amo aveta wurâta ņinde yo. Aku wurâtani ndaina uru itula naņa kilalâņgu pwataki tu Mama isupwana kala amâ. ³⁷ Mao nâ, Mama isupwana kala amâ, aku i tamwata kala itula ņgua pwataki ņana naņa kâ marumbu lâ. Miki ņandai kaloņo i kawa ņgua, aku ņandai kamora i nao ņga. ³⁸ Aku miki ņandai kapaveta kuku i kawa ņgua ņga, ņana tu inani isupwana kala amâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana naņa, ande tia.

³⁹ Andeta ņinde nâ tia; miki uru kaveta wurâta ņalae ņana kaponu Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, ņana tu miki katu ma kasânda via mao kulu lâ ņgua ņinde tini. Aku ņguani ndaina kala itula naņa kilalâņgu pwataki tona. ⁴⁰ Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kaponu muli pa naņa, ņana kakai via mao kâ.

⁴¹ Naņa ņandai ilonģu tu kinzi tamâta ma sindekana naņa ņga. ⁴² Andeta naņa asama miki kilalami marumbu lâ. Naņa asama tu miki ilomi keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁴³ Naņa akai naņa Mama ndamwa amâ, andeta miki kapu mulimi pana. Taitu kaloņo ņga; ambo tamâta tonje ma imâ pami ku iporo i tamwata nâ ne ņgua, ande miki ma ilomi ara papa i. ⁴⁴ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro ņalae, aku ikura tu indekananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu i ma iveta vetâņa mao ņinde pami. Opopo, miki wa nawalami wa uru kapasuka warakami nâ ņami kâki. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana naņa mâsi mana, a?

⁴⁵ Ambo miki katu naŋa ma amandi Maro Kindeni nao ku ataleami ŋana nemi vetâŋa soki kâ, ande nemi ilo-kalo ŋinde nde soki ndo! Opopo, miki ilomi tu Mose ma ivilami lâ ŋgua nia, andeta ina kala tamâtani ŋana italea miki kâ! ⁴⁶ Ambo miki muŋga kalomi tawana Mose ne ŋgua, ande miki ma kalomi tawana naŋa mine nâ, ŋana tu Mose iŋgere ŋgua ŋana naŋa kâ. ⁴⁷ Andeta miki kalomi tawana Mose ne ŋgua tia. Mine nde miki ma kakura tu kalomi tawana nanenŋu ŋgua mâsi mana, a?" Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine.

6

Yesu kâpwa ilanzi tamâne 5,000

Matai 14:15-21, Malaka 6:32-44, Luka 9:12-17

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa zo tonŋe Yesu imbwaliu ilâ pa Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ŋinde ŋa tonŋe tu Taiberias Lââ Bwalika). ² Aku kinzi tamâta ŋu ŋalae nde soka Yesu muli silâ, ŋana tu kinzi muŋga simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika ŋana ivetanzi pukonŋa tamâta tininzi ara kilo kâ. ³ ŋinenŋa Yesu ikâki tuu tonŋe kulu kunzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku lambunzi ndue sisanŋona. ⁴ Aku Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae Pasova nde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ.

⁵ Yesu mata ilâ ilea panzi tamâta ŋu ŋalae ŋinde simâ papa i, ŋinenŋa ikasonŋa ne pâri-tamâta Pilip tu, "Kinda ma tako puroŋa panzi tamâta ŋine lâ nia ndia, ŋana ma sika kâ." ⁶ Yesu iporo ŋgua mine pa Pilip tu ikai samâŋa papa kâ. I tamwata muŋgani ilo patea tu ma iveta mâsi kaika tonŋe. ⁷ Ande Pilip iporo taulo tu, "Opopo, ambo kinda ma tako puroŋa ikura mbumbu 'silva' tamâta ŋalae rua (200), ande ŋinde ma ikuranzu ŋu ŋalae ŋine, ande tia ndo!"

⁸ ŋinenŋa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Andaria (i nde Saïmon Petero tai), ande ipai Yesu tu, ⁹ "Ayo, tamâta lâlu tonŋe imo ŋai, aku puroŋa lima anŋa iŋa rua nde keno papa. Ambo taitu ŋinde ma ikuranzu ŋu ŋalae ŋine tia ndo!"

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, "Miki kapainzi tamâta tu lambunzi ndue sisanŋona". (Unza ara keno nia ŋinde.) ŋinenŋa kinzi râranzi sisanŋona. Kinzi tamâne nâ kambwanŋenzi

ipânŋa ikura 5,000 mine. ¹¹ Kinzi sisanŋona lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu ikai puroŋa ndaina, kawa ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, aku iwae panzi tamâta sisanŋona simo ŋinde. Yesu kâpwa ilanzi ikura ilonzi papa mine. ŋinenŋa ikai iŋa kala iveta mine nâ.

¹² Kinzi sika lee kapwanzi pupuro lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, "Miki kalâ kagona kâpwa pinde kinzi sika tia kala ikeno ŋinde. Tia ma pinde sakamao koa tia nâ." ¹³ Mine kala kinzi silâ sigonŋa puroŋa ŋinde kinzi tamâta kapwanzi pupuro kala sika tia ŋinde. Muŋga puroŋa lima nâ keno, andeta kinzi sizeze puroŋa katiŋe ŋinde lâ ngâmo ŋalae sanŋao kanaanŋo rua ilonzi pipi lâ.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde simora mâsi kaika ŋine Yesu iveta, ŋinenŋa siporo tu, "Mao nâ, tamâtani ŋaina nde ŋgua-tulânŋa tamâta ŋinde muŋga siporo tu ma imâ imo tâno kulu!"

¹⁵ Yesu isama tu kinzi ŋu ŋinde ilonzi tu sikai i kaika ku sio imo nenzi koipu ŋalae. Mine kala ipilenzi kilo, aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa tuu tonŋe.

Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu

Matai 14:22-32, Malaka 6:45-52

¹⁶ Kari indue lala pararai lâ, ŋinenŋa Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sindue silâ pa lââ bwalika pwali. ¹⁷ ŋinenŋa sikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu, aku sipile nia ŋinde ŋana simbwaliu silâ pa Kaperneam lawea kâ. Silâ lee, aku mbo lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipânŋa panzi tia yo. ¹⁸ Andeta lawea iyoka kaika, aku kâla kâki ŋalae. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipoe lee ikura nia mbuku lima kanaanŋo taitu lâ, ŋinenŋa matanzi ilâ simora Yesu iyoka lââ bwalika kulu imâ ipânŋa wânŋa tini laiti. Aku siruru pâta kanaanŋo. ²⁰ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, "Wa, miki karuru ndimo! ŋine nde nanŋani warakânŋu!" ²¹ ŋinenŋa ilonzi patea tu ma sikai Yesu imo wânŋu kulu kunzi. Aku walele nâ wânŋa ilâ itoa nia ŋinde kinzi situ silâ papa.

Kinzi tamâta siroto ŋana Yesu kâ

²² Aku wurita kilo, ande kinzi tamâta ŋu ŋalae simo yo lâ lââ bwalika tini pinde muŋga Yesu imo ŋinde. ŋinenŋa kalonzi ŋgere ipânŋa tu wânŋa taitu nâ muŋga ikeno sâwa, aku nola, lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta sikâki wânŋa ŋinde kulu ku silâ, ande

Yesu imo kunzi tia. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simbonzi nâ simo wânnga kulu. ²³ Njineŋga Taiberias lawea nenzi wânnga pinde nde simâ sitoa. Kinzi sitoa lâ nia njinde muŋga Maro Njalae kawa ndange, njineŋga puroŋa ilanzi tamâta sika. ²⁴ Kinzi tamâta nde sisama tu Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde sipilenzi silâ lâ. Mine kala sikâki wânnga pinde kulu, aku silâ pa Kaperneam lawea tu siroto ŋana Yesu kâ.

Yesu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ

²⁵ Kinzi tamâta njinde silâ lee sitoa lââ bwalika tini pinde. Njineŋga sisânda Yesu kulu, aku sikasonja tu, “Pananâŋa, noko kumâ kupânnga nia njine lâ zo ndia.” ²⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; miki ŋandai kasama mâsi kaika muŋga aveta njinde kilala kala karoto ŋanana ŋga. Miki nola kaka puroŋa lee kapwami pupuro lâ, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ miki karoto ŋanana. ²⁷ Miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kakai kâpwa njinde ma muli sâmbu, mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kakai kâpwa njinde ikura ŋana ivilami tu kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Naŋa Tamâta Natu ma kâpwa njinde alami, ŋana tu naŋa akai Mama Maro Kindeni ndamwa ŋana aveta mine.”

²⁸ Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi sikasonja tu, “Anja maka ma kaveta wurâta ndia ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pama mine nâ.” ²⁹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wurâta nde mine; miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta njine i muŋga isupwana kala amâ.”

³⁰ Njineŋga kinzi sikasonja Yesu kilo tu, “Noko ma kuveta mâsi kaika ndia lâ maka naoma ŋana ma kaloma tawana noko ne ŋgua, a? Noko ma kuveta mana. ³¹ Kinda timbunda muŋga sika kâpwa tonje, i ŋa tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘I samba ne kâpwa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sika.’”

³² Ande Yesu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; puroŋa njinde Mose muŋga ilami nde samba ne puroŋa mao tia. Naŋa Mama nâ uru samba ne puroŋa mao ilami. ³³ Maro Kindeni ne puroŋa mao nde tamâtani njine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ ŋana via mao ilanzi

tâno tamâta.” ³⁴ Njineŋga kinzi sipai Yesu tu, “Tamâta Njalae, puroŋa njinde kulama ikura zo zo.”

³⁵ Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋani warakânngu nde puroŋa ŋana via mao kâ. Tamâta ea imâ pa naŋa, ande putole ma ipu i kilo, ande tia. Aku tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande i ma irakoŋa ŋana lââ kâ kilo, ande tia. ³⁶ Andeta naŋa muŋga aporo ŋgua pami mine tu, ‘Miki kamora naŋa lâ, taitu ŋandai kalomi tawana naŋa ŋga’. ³⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi naŋa Mama muŋga ipatea tu ma ilua naŋa, ande kinzi njinde rârâni ma sipono muli pana. Aku tamâta ea ipono muli pa naŋa, ande naŋa ma apu mulingu papa i tia ndo. ³⁸ Naŋa ayoka samba andue amâ ŋana aveta ikura naŋa warakânngu nenju pateâŋa, ande tia. Naŋa amâ ŋana aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa, ina isupwana kala amâ. ³⁹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isupwana kala amâ. Aku i tamâta pinde ilua naŋa lâ, aku i ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: naŋa ma apile tamâta tonje lâ kinzi ŋgu njinde kala ma nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apanonzi tamâta njinde rârâni taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁰ Naŋa Mama ne pateâŋa nde mine: tamâta ea kinzi simora Natu kilala ku kalonzi tawana i, ande kinzi njinde rârâni ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande naŋa ma apanonzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu, kala ma simo vianzi kilo.”

⁴¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde wisinzi nâna ŋana ŋgua Yesu iporo panzi mine tu, “Naŋani warakânngu nde puroŋa njine kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ”. Mine nde kinzi siporo ŋgua lâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi. ⁴² Kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine nde Yesu, i Yosepe natu nâ! Kinda tasamanzi i tina-tama lâ. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga iporo ŋgua tu i muŋga iyoka pa samba indue imâ, a?”

⁴³ Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kaporo ŋgua nâna mine lâ warakami ŋginimi ndimo. ⁴⁴ Naŋa Mama muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Ambo Mama isowe tamâta tonje ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta njinde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa naŋa, ande tia ndo. Aku

lâ zo muli nana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nana ma apanonzi tamâta rârâni munnga simâ pa nana ninde, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ⁴⁵ Kinzi nguatulâna tamâta munngâna singere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma ipanananzi tamâta rârâni’. Aku tamâta ea itambira tana ku ipanâna sonde nana Maro Kindeni ne ngua kâ, ande tamâta ninde ma imâ pa nana. ⁴⁶ Andeta nana nandai aporo tu tamâta tonje munnga imora Maro Kindeni nao nga. Maro Kindeni isupwa nana kala amâ, aku nana simbongu nâ munnga amora i nao. ⁴⁷ Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana nana ma imo via ku imo nâ. ⁴⁸ Nanani warakângu nde puroña nana via mao kâ. ⁴⁹ Munnga miki timbumi sika kâpwa tonje, i na tu ‘mana’, lâ nia bilimu. Andeta muli nga kinzi rârâni simâte lâ. ⁵⁰ Annga puroña nîne kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ande puroña kie tonje, aku tamâta ea ika puroña nîne ma imâte tia. ⁵¹ Nanani warakângu nde puroña nana via mao kâ kala iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Tamâta ea kinzi sika puroña nîne, ande ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku puroña nîne nde nana kanaanngu nai. Nana ao nîne ilâ panzi tâno tamâta, nana ma sikura tu simo vianzi kâ.”

⁵² Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, ninennga kinzi Juda tamâta simandi sipawa ngua kaika lâ warakanzi ngininzi. Kinzi siporo tu, “Mana mana nga tamâta nîne iporo tu i tamwata kano ma ilua kinda tu taka, a?” ⁵³ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; ambo miki kaka nana Tamâta Natu kanaanngu tia, aku kanu nana seenngu tia, ande via mao ikeno pami, ande tia. ⁵⁴ Annga tamâta ea ika nana kanaanngu wa inu seenngu wa, ande tamâta ninde ikai via mao, ma imo via mine ku imo nâ. Aku lâ zo muli nana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nana ma apano tamâta ninde imo via kilo. ⁵⁵ Nana tu nana kanaanngu nde kâpwa mao, annga seenngu nde nuna mao. ⁵⁶ Tamâta ea ika kanaanngu wa inu seenngu wa, ande tamâta ninde ipaipa kuku nana, aku nana kala apaipa kuku i. ⁵⁷ Mama, ina Via Tamwata, munnga isupwana kala amâ, aku i via mao

ilua nana lâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ika nana kanaanngu, ande nana ma via mao ndainani alua i. ⁵⁸ Nîne nde puroña ninde iyoka pa samba indue imâ. Miki timbumi munnga sika kâpwa tonje, i na tu ‘mana’, ninennga simâte lâ. Annga tamâta ea ika puroña nîne ma imo via ku imo nâ.” ⁵⁹ Yesu iporo ngua nîne ipanananzi tamâta lâ luma nana pasauña kâ ninde ikeno Kaperneam lawea ilo.

Yesu kawa ngua nde via mao ilua kinda

⁶⁰ Kinzi tamâta rârâ munnga sipono muli pa Yesu, kala silonjo i ne ngua nîne. Ninennga kinzi siporo tu, “Opopo, i ne ngua nîne nde malia ndo. Ea ikura tu kalo tawana ngua kana mine, a?”

⁶¹ Yesu isama tu kinzi tamâta ninde ilonzi mine nana i ne ngua kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “O, ngua nîne nde iyaula ilomi kalomi, a? ⁶² Mine kala, ambo muli miki ma kamora nana Tamâta Natu akâki alâ pa nia ninde nana munnga amo, ande lâ zo ninde miki ilomi ma keno mana, a? ⁶³ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru via mao ilanzi tamâta. Kinzi tamâta warakanzi nâ sikura tu sikai via nîne tia ndo. Nana kawângu ngua nde nzâla nana Maro Kindeni ne Koroani imâ pami nana via ilami kâ. ⁶⁴ Andeta miki pinde nandai kalomi tawana nga.” Nia ndoyo, Yesu isamanzi tamâta ninde taitu-taitu ilonzi marumbu lâ. Isama tu kinzi pinde ma kalonzi tawana i tia, aku isama tu i ne tamâta tonje ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo tona. ⁶⁵ Ninennga Yesu iporo kilo tu, “Nana duvi ninde kâ, ande nana munnga apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni isowe tamâta tonje ilo kalo tia, ande tamâta ninde tamwata ikura tu imâ pa nana tia ndo.”

⁶⁶ Yesu iporo ngua nîne lâ, ninennga kinzi tamâta rârâ sipile i ku silâ. Kinzi munnga sipono muli pa i, andeta tininzi pwâka tu soka kuku i kilo. ⁶⁷ Tia ku Yesu ikasonanzi ne pâri-tamâta sanao kanaanzi rua mine tu, “Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kapile nana ku kalâ, tiya?” ⁶⁸ Andeta Saimon Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Nalae, ambo maka ma kapile noko, ande ma kalâ pa tamâta ea, a? Tia ndo. Noko kawa ngua itula nzâla pama nana kamo viama

nâ. ⁶⁹ Kala njine maka kaloma tawana noko. Maka kasama tu noko nde Maro Kindeni ne Tamâta Sapâja.”

⁷⁰ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanja warakângu apatea miki saŋao kanaanomi rua lâ. Andeta tamâta tonje lâ ngingimi nde Sadana ne tamâta!” ⁷¹ (Yesu iporo ngua njine njana Judas, i Saimon Iskariot natu. I nde tonje lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaanonzi rua, andeta muli i io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâja tamâta mbaunzi ilo.)

7

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea njana imora Juda nenzi kumbwa tonje

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ Galilaya tâno. I tini pwâka tu iyoka lâ Judia tâno, njana tu kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala simo njinde nde ilonzi tu sipu i pâta imâte.

² Yesu iveta mine lee, njineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa njana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu kê, nde imâ ipângga laiti lâ. ³ Mine kala Yesu tai kinzi nde simâ papa ku sipai tu, “Ara njana noko ma kupile nia njine ku pwoka kulâ pa Judia tâno. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta muŋga kalonzi tawanano njinde ma sikura tu simora noko kuveta mâsi kaika pinde. ⁴ Njana tu ambo tamâta tonje itu ipatula i tamwata kilala pwataki panzi tamâta, ande i ma uru ipavea nâ ku iveta ne wurâta, ande tia. Ayo, noko uru kuveta mâsi kaika pinde; mine nde ara njana noko ma kupatua lâ nia yo, lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi.” ⁵ Yesu tai kinzi siporo ngua mine, njana tu kinzi warakanzi kala njandai kalonzi tawana i nga.

⁶ Mine kala Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nanenggu zo sonde nde ipângga tia yo. Anja miki warakami nemi zo sonde nde zo rârâni. ⁷ Sâ tonje ikeno njana ivetanzi tâno tamâta wisinzi nâna pa miki kê, ande tia. Andeta kinzi wisinzi nâna pa nanja, njana tu nanja uru atula ngua pwataki tu nenzi vetâja nde sakamao ndo. ⁸ Miki warakami nâ kakâki kalâ kamora kumbwa njalae. Anja nanja nde ma alâ amora kumbwa njinde tia, njana tu nanenggu zo sonde nde ipângga tia yo.” ⁹ Yesu iporo ngua njine panzi

lâ, aku imo ndaina lâ Galilaya tâno ikura zo pinde.

¹⁰ Yesu tai kinzi nde silâ njana simora kumbwa njinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, njineŋga Yesu kala ilâ tona. Andeta i njandai iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi tamâta naonzi nga. Iyoka paveâja nâ ilâ. ¹¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nde sikai wurâta siroto njana Yesu kê lâ kumbwa njinde. Kinzi sikasonjanzi tamâta pinde tu, “Tamâta njinde imo ndia.” ¹² Anja kinzi tamâta rârâ nde siporo njana Yesu kê lâ warakanzi nâ nginginzi. Kinzi pinde siporo tu, “I nde tamâta ara”, anja pinde nde siporo tu, “I tamâta ara tia. I uru ikai lanjeja panzi tamâta.” ¹³ Andeta kinzi rârâni siruru njananzi Juda tamâta njalanjala. Mine kala kinzi njandai siporo nenzi ngua njana Yesu kê lâ tamâta njinde naonzi nga.

¹⁴ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, aku kumbwa njalae njinde ipângga lâ ngini. Njineŋga Yesu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâja, aku imandi njana ipanananzi tamâta kê. ¹⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala nde wisinzi motutu, ku siporo tu, “Opopo, tamâta njine njandai ipono pepa njana nenda ngua tukuja kê. Mine nde mana mana nga i ne ilo-kalo ipângga njalae mine, a?”

¹⁶ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ngua kala nanja uru aporo apananami njine, ande nanja warakângu nenju ngua, ande tia. Njine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ina isupwana kala amâ. ¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo patea tu i ma iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâja mine, ande tamâta njinde ma isama ngua nanja uru apananami njine kilala sonde. I ma isama sonde tu nanja warakângu nâ njandai apatea ngua njine nga. I ma isama tu Maro Kindeni muŋga ipanana nanja njana ngua njine kê. ¹⁸ Njana tu tamâta ea ikai ngua lâ i tamwata nâ ilo kalo, njineŋga iporo itula pwataki, ande tamâta njinde iveta mine njana ipasuka i tamwata njana nâ. Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje itu kinzi tamâta ma sipanea tamâta muŋga isupwa i imâ njinde njana, ande tamâta njinde nde tamâta njana iporo ngua mao kê. I ma iporo ngua lanjeja tonje tia. ¹⁹ Miki kasama tu singani Mose itula ngua tukuja pami. Andeta miki rârâni taitu-taitu uru kalaŋa kapole ngua tukuja njinde. Mine nde njana sâ

kâ nga miki ilomi tu kapu naŋa pâta amâte, a?”

²⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta siporo tu, “Opopo, koroani saka tonje ipakâe kuku noko! Tamâta ea ilo tu ipu noko pâta kumâte, a?” ²¹ Andeta Yesu iporo ngua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga aveta mâsi kaika taitu nâ, kala miki rârâni wisimi motutu. ²² Miki uru kavenzi natumi karaenzi lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuŋa itula pami mine. (Andeta Mose ŋandai imuŋga ŋana iveta vetâŋa njinde nga. Singani miki timbumi uru siveta mine.) ²³ Miki kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ngua tukuŋa ŋana karae-veŋa kâ nde ipole ngua tukuŋa ŋana pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa kâ. Mine kala miki uru kavenzi natumi tamâne karaenzi lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. Anŋa naŋa nde muŋga aveta tamâta tonje tini ndoni sondo lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa. Mine kala ŋana sâ kâ nga miki wisimi nâna pa naŋa, a? ²⁴ Miki uru kaporo ngua soki walele nâ ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ. Andeta naŋa apaimi tu ma kaveta mine ndimo. Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo muŋga lâ, njineŋga kaporo ngua sondo nâ ŋana nanenŋu vetâŋa kâ.”

Kinzi tamâta ilonzi tu sisama Yesu kilala sondo

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde uru simo Jerusalem lawea nde sipakasonŋa warakanzi tu, “Opopo, tiambo ina kala tamâtani njine kinzi situ sipu pâta imâte, tiya? ²⁶ Andeta kamora nga! Imo iporo ngua lâ nia yo, taitu kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala nde siporo ngua tonje lâ i kawa tia ndo. Tiambo kinzi ilonzi patea tu i nde Kirisi, tiya? ²⁷ Andeta kinda kalonda tawana tu lâ zo ŋana Kirisi ma imâ ipâŋga, ande kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sizizâla ŋana i ne lawea tina kâ. Anŋa tamâta njine ne lawea tina, ande kinda tasama lâ.”

²⁸ Yesu nde imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ngumbi ilo ku ipanananzi tamâta yo, njineŋga isuŋa kawa kâki ŋalae ku iporo tu, “O, miki kasama naŋa kilalânŋu marumbu lâ, a? Anŋa miki kasama nanenŋu lawea tina mine nâ, a? Kalonjo nga; naŋa ŋandai akai warakânŋu ndamwânŋu kala amâ amo njine. Taitu

Maro Kindeni, ina isupwa naŋa kala amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Miki kasama i kilala tia. ²⁹ Anŋa naŋa nde asama i kilala sondo, ŋana tu naŋa muŋga amo kuku i, aku ina isupwana kala amâ.”

³⁰ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde siveta ŋana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta sikura tia, ŋana tu i ne zo sondo ŋana vetâŋa mine ma ipâŋga papa kâ, ande ipâŋga tia yo. ³¹ Anŋa kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ ngu njinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi siporo tu, “Njine nde Kirisi tamwata, ŋana tu tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika rârâ, kambwarenzenzi ipole tamâta njine ne mâsi kaika, ande tia ndo.”

³² Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde silononzi tamâta siporo ngua mine ŋana Yesu kâ. Mine kala kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde sisupwanzi luma sapâŋa ne sambara pinde tu sikai Yesu kaika kâ. ³³ Njineŋga Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa ma amo kumi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ, njineŋga ma apilemi ku alâ pa i njinde muŋga isupwana kala amâ. ³⁴ Miki ma karoto ŋana naŋa kâ, andeta ma kasânda kulunŋu tia. Aku miki kakura tu kalâ nia naŋa ma amo njinde, ande tia.”

³⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala nde siporo lâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi tu, “Ayo, tamâta njine ma ilâ sinia kala kinda takura tia ŋana tasânda i kulu kâ, a? Tiambo i ma ilâ kinzi tinikoa ngu nenzi lawea ikeno malawae, kinda seenda pinde simo njinde, aku ma ipanananzi tinikoa, tiya? ³⁶ Iporo tu kinda ma taroto ŋana i kâ, andeta ma tasânda kulu tia. Aku iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma imo njinde, ande tia. Ayo, ngua njine nde duvi mana.”

Yesu itula ngua ŋana via ne lââ

³⁷ Juda nenzi kumbwa njinde nde laiti ŋana marumbu kâ, aku kari taitu nâ keno mo ŋai yo. Njineŋga lâ zo ŋalae njinde, Yesu imandi ku isarâwa kawa ŋalae mine tu, “Noko tamâta ea kurakonŋa ŋana lââ kâ, ande kumâ pa naŋa, aku ma lââ alano kunu. ³⁸ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande via ne lââ ma isâko lâ tamâta njinde ilo, aku ma irere ilâ’.” ³⁹ Yesu ne ngua tambirâŋa njine duvi nde

mine: kinzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, ande muli kinzi ñinde sikai Koroani Sapâña. Andeta pa zo ñinde, Koroani Sapâña nde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo, ñana tu Yesu imo kunzi yo, aku ñandai itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñga.

Kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua

⁴⁰ Kinzi tamâta pinde siloño Yesu ne ñgua ñinde, ñinenña siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani ñaina nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde kinda uru tao tininda papa!” ⁴¹ Aku pinde nde siporo tu, “I nde Kirisi ma!” Anña pinde nde siporo tu, “Yoo, tamâta ñine nde Galilaya tâno warika, aku Kirisi ma ipânnga lâ Galilaya tâno tia ndo!” ⁴² Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Kirisi ma ipânnga lâ Koipu Nalae Daviti see, aku ma ipânnga lâ Daviti ne lawea tina, Betlehem.” ⁴³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta sipwa pwataki simo ñgu rua ñana Yesu kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi pinde situ ma sikale i kaika. Andeta ñandai siveta mine ñga.

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalañala kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

⁴⁵ Tia ku luma sapâña ne sambara ñinde nde sitaulo silâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala wa kinzi Parisai tamâta wa. Aku kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ñinde nde sikasonanzi tu, “Ayo, ñana sâ kâ ñga miki ñandai kakai Yesu kamâ, a?” ⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi sambara situ lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, tamâta tonje muñga iporo ñgua irerege kuku tamâta ñinde ne ñgua, ande tia ndo!”

⁴⁷ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Wa, tiambo ilañe miki wa, tiya?”

⁴⁸ Miki kalomi ñgere ñana maka tamâta ñalañala wa maka Parisai ñgu wa. Maka ea kaloma tawana i, a? Tia ndo! ⁴⁹ Anña kinzi tamâta ñgu ñinde ilonzi kalonzi kapa, kala sizizâla ndo ñana Mose ne ñgua tukuña kâ. Ara ñana Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ñinde!”

⁵⁰ Andeta Parisai tamâta tonje, i ña tu Nikoteme, nde imo ndaina kunzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina muñga ipavea ku ilâ pa Yesu. Aku ipainzi nuwala tu, ⁵¹ “Kaloño ñga; kinda nenda ñgua tukuña ikeno mine: ambo kinda ilonda tu tapare nia pa tamâta tonje ñana i ne vetâña soki kâ, ande kinda ma taloño

ñgua lâ i tamwata kawa muñga lâ ñga, ñana ma tasama sonde ñana vetâña ndia i muñga iveta ñinde.” ⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeta i nuwala tamâta ñalañala nde siporo taulo tu, “O, tiambo noko kala nde Galilaya tâno warika, a? Kulâ kupono Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde sonde ñga. Ñinenña noko ma kusama tu Galilaya tâno nde ñgua-tulâña tamâta mao tonje ne lawea tina, ande tia ndo.”

8

[Kinzi sikai taine tonje muñga iveta kiesaka simâ pa Yesu]

¹ Ñinenña kinzi Juda tamâta ñinde nde silâ pa warakanzi nenzi luma. Anña Yesu nde ilâ pa Oliv Tuu.

² Aku wurita kilo, mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinenña Yesu itaulo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña kilo. Anña kinzi tamâta rârâni nde simâ lee sipasau sinje i lâ. Ñinenña isañona ñana ipanananzi kâ. ³ Andeta kinzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ pinde, anña kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde, ande sikai taine tonje simâ pa Yesu. Taine ñinde nde tamâne tonje kaiwa, andeta muñga kinzi tamâta pinde simora taine ñinde iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonje. Mine kala sikai taine ñinde simâ, aku singunu imandi lâ kinzi tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁴ Aku sipai Yesu tu, “Pananâña, taine ñine nde tamâne tonje kaiwa, andeta kinzi simora i iveta sakamao kuku tamâne tonje. ⁵ Lâ kinda nenda ñgua tukuña, ande Mose itu ñgua kaika tu kinda ma mira nâ tasia taine mine imâte. Anña noko ilo mana.” ⁶ Kinzi situ Yesu ma iporo ñgua tonje soki tâ, ikura ñana sikai i kaika ku sio lâ ñgua nia. Ambo taitu Yesu nde itundu, aku mbau sili ilâ ingere ñgua pinde lâ tâno tini.

⁷ Tia ku kinzi tamâta ñinde simo nâ sika-sonja Yesu. Ñinenña Yesu nao kâki ku ipainzi tu, “Tamâta ea lâ miki ñginimi muñga iveta kiesaka tonje tia, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu imuñga pami ñana mira nâ isia taine ñine.” ⁸ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñinenña itundu kilo ku ingere ñgua pinde kilo lâ tâno tini.

⁹ Kinzi tamâta ñinde nde siloño Yesu ne ñgua ñine, aku kawanzi buu nâ. Ñinenña

kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nde sipile nia njinde ku silâ. Kinzi tamâta kokonja silâ munja, njineŋga kinzi tamâta lâlu nde soka mulinzi kala silâ mine nâ. Kinzi siveta mine lee marumbu, aku Yesu simbo nâ imo nia ndaina. Anja taine nde imandi yo, imo Yesu nao. ¹⁰ Njineŋga Yesu nao kâki kilo ku ikasonja taine njinde tu, “Taine, anja kinzi simo ndia. Tiambo tamâta tonje tia njana italea noko, tiya?”

¹¹ Aku taine nde iporo tu, “Tamâta Njalae, tamâta tonje njana iveta mine, ande tia.” Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Nanja kala ma atalea noko, ande tia. Noko kulâ. Taitu njine nanja apaino tu noko ma kuveta kiesaka mine kilo ndimo.”] *

Yesu nde tâno ne sinâla

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, aku muli nja Yesu iporo njua panzi tamâta kilo mine tu, “Nanja nde tâno ne sinâla. Tamâta ea ipono muli pa nanja, ande i ma imo tava sinâla njana via kâ, aku ma iyoka kondoma ilo kilo tia.”

¹³ Njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, kala njine noko pwai noko tamwata nâ ndamwa ku kuporo kutula njua njana noko tamwata kâ. Mine kala noko ne njua nde kaa nâ.”

¹⁴ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Mao nâ, nanja atula njua njana nanja warakânju kâ. Andeta nanenju njua nde mao kananjo. Miki kalomi ngere sonde nja; nanja asama lâ njana nia njinde munja apile kala amâ amo naji. Aku mine nâ, nanja asama lâ njana nia njinde mwanja nja ma alâ papa. Anja miki nde kasama njinde tia. ¹⁵ Miki uru kakai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo, njineŋga kapa njua njana kapare nia panzi tamâta. Anja nanja njandai aveta mine nja. ¹⁶ Miki kalonjo nja; ambo nanja ma apa njua njana pareja-nia kâ pa tamâta tonje, ande nanenju njua njinde nde sonde ndo, njana tu njandai nanja simbonju nâ aveta njine. Nanja Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i uru iveta wurâta njinde kuku nanja. ¹⁷ Miki nemi njua tukunja tonje ikeno mine: ‘Ambo tamâta rua situla njua kanja taituni lâ njua nia, ande nenzi

njua njinde nde mao’. ¹⁸ Ayo, nanja atula njua njana nanja warakânju kâ, aku Mama, ina isupwana kala amâ, ande i kala itula njua kie taituni njana nanja kâ. Mine kala njua njinde nde mao nâ.”

¹⁹ Yesu iporo njua njine lâ, njineŋga kinzi sikasonja tu, “Anja noko tama imo ndia.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki kasama nanja kilalânju tia, aku mine nâ, miki kasama Mama kilala tia. Ambo miki kasama nanja kilalânju, ande ma kasama Mama kilala tona. Andeta tia.”

²⁰ Yesu iporo njua njine rârâni lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ngumbi ilo. Ipanananzi tamâta lâ patarawâna nia njinde kinzi tamâta uru sio nenzi mbumbu ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta tamâta tonje ikura tu ikale i kaika nde tia, njana tu i ne zo sonde njana vetâna mine ma ipânja papa kâ, ande ipânja tia yo.

Yesu iporo tu kinzi sikura tu silâ nia i ma ilâ njinde, ande tia

²¹ Njineŋga Yesu iporo njua kilo panzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Nanja ma apilemi alâ, aku miki ma karoto njana nanja kâ. Andeta miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. Miki kakura tu kalâ nia nanja ma alâ njinde, ande tia.”

²² Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta njalanala nde siporo imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi tu, “Iporo tu kinda takura tu talâ nia i ma ilâ njinde, ande tia. Tiambo i ma ipayaula tamwata karae ku imâte, tiya?” ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki niami nde tâno njine kala ikeno lâmbu, anja nanja niânju nde ikeno âta. Tâno njine nde miki nemi lawea tina, andeta tâno njine nde nanenju lawea tina, ande tia. ²⁴ Njana duvi njine kâ nanja munja apaimi tu miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ. ‘Nanjani Warakânju Kala Njine’. † Ambo miki kalomi tawana njinde tia, ande mao nâ, miki ma kamâte, aku nemi kiesaka ma keno tinimi ku imo nâ.”

²⁵ Njineŋga kinzi sikasonja Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea.” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Sinjani, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ zo njine, ande nanja uru

* **8:11:** Nia ndoyo, njua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânja lâ muli nde isenje njua njine ilâ kuku njua ikeno munja. † **8:24:** Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, aku iporo tu “Nanja njânju mine; ‘Nanjani Warakânju Kala Njine’.” Mine kala Yesu ne njua njine itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalae (Kisim Bek 3:14).

aporo atula kilalângu pwataki kalonjo lâ.
²⁶ Mine nde naŋa akura tu aporo ŋgua rârâ
 ŋana miki kâ, aku naŋa akura tu apa ŋgua
 ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ pami ŋana nemi vetâŋa
 rârâni kâ. Andeta naŋa ma aporo nanenġu
 ŋgua nâ tia. I ŋinde muŋga isupwa naŋa kala
 amâ, ande i Mao Tamwata. Aku ŋgua ndia
 rârâni naŋa alonjo iporo ŋinde, ande naŋa
 uru atula ŋguani ndaina nâ pwataki panzi
 tamâta.”

²⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ŋine panzi ŋana i Tama
 kâ, andeta kinzi sizizâla ŋana ŋgua ŋine ne
 duvi kâ. ²⁸ Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Muli
 ŋga, ande miki ma kasuka naŋa Tamâta
 Natu kâki. Aku pa zo ŋinde, ŋinenġa miki ma
 kasama tu, ‘Naŋani Warakâŋgu Kala ŋine’.
 Aku miki ma kasama tu naŋa ŋandai uru
 aveta ikura warakâŋgu nâ nenġu pateâŋa
 ŋga. Ŋgua ndia rârâni Mama ilua naŋa tu
 atula pwataki, ande naŋa uru atula ŋgua
 ndainani nâ. ²⁹ I muŋga isupwana kala
 amâ, aku i uru imo kuna. Ikura zo rârâni
 naŋa uru aveta vetâŋa rârâni i ilo papa
 ŋinde. Mine kala i ŋandai ipile naŋa kala
 amo simbonġu nâ ŋga.” ³⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua
 ŋine marumbu tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta
 rârâ silonjo ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ
 papa i.

*Ŋgua mao ikura tu iyautenzi tamâta piti
 lâ kiesaka ne nimbu*

³¹ ŋinenġa Yesu iporo panzi Juda tamâta
 ŋinde muŋga kalonzi tawana i, aku ipainzi
 tu, “Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ŋgua
 rârâni naŋa muŋga apananami ŋinde, ande
 ŋinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalotawana
 nde mao kanaŋo. ³² Mine nde
 miki ma kasama ŋgua mao marumbu lâ,
 aku ŋgua mao ŋinde ma iyautemi piti.”
³³ ŋinenġa kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ayo,
 maka nde Abraham ne vâsa ma! Tamâta
 tonġe muŋga ikaima kaika ku iveta maka
 kapâŋga i ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, ande
 tia ndo. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko
 kuporo tu ŋgua mao ma iyaute maka piti,
 a?”

³⁴ Ande Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naŋa
 aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea uru
 iveta kiesaka, ande ŋinde itogo kiesaka
 iveta tamâta ŋinde ipâŋga i ne wurâta
 tamâta kaa nâ, ŋana tu kiesaka ikale i
 kaika ndo lâ. ³⁵ Ambo tamâta tonġe imo
 tamâta

ŋalae tonġe ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ,
 ande i ma imo rege-rege kunzi tamâta
 ŋalae ŋinde see, ande tia. Andeta tamâta
 ŋalae ŋinde natu tamâne nde i see. Mine
 kala i natu ŋinde uru imo kuku tama
 ikura zo rârâni. ³⁶ Ambo naŋa Tamâta
 Natu ma ayaute miki piti, ande miki ma
 kamo ara ndo. ³⁷ Naŋa asama tu miki
 nde Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta miki kapu
 mulimi pa nanenġu ŋgua marumbu lâ,
 kala ilomi patea tu ma kapu naŋa pâta
 amâte. ³⁸ Naŋa uru atula ŋgua ŋana
 vetâŋa rârâni Mama muŋga itula pa
 naŋa ŋinde. Andeta miki uru kaveta ikura
 tamami nâ ne ŋgua.”

³⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala silonjo
 Yesu ne ŋgua ŋine, ŋinenġa siporo taulo
 tu, “Wa, maka tamama nde Abraham!”
 Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki nde
 Abraham ne vâsa mao, ande miki ma
 kaveta ikura i muŋga iveta mine. Andeta
 tia. ⁴⁰ Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ŋgua
 mao pa naŋa, aku naŋa uru atula ŋguani
 ndaina. Andeta miki katu kapu naŋa pâta
 amâte. Opopo, Abraham muŋga iveta
 vetâŋa kie mine tia ndo! ⁴¹ Miki kaveta
 vetâŋani ndaina tamami uru iveta.”
 Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalajala nde
 siporo taulo tu, “Maka kapâŋga lâ nia
 maa tia ndo! Maro Kindeni tamwata
 simbo nâ nde maka tamama!”

⁴² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naŋa muŋga
 amo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala ŋine amo
 ŋaina. Ambo tu Maro Kindeni nde miki
 tamami mao, ande miki ilomi ma keno
 ndo pa naŋa. Andeta tia. Naŋa ŋandai
 amâ ŋine ikura warakâŋgu nâ nenġu
 pateâŋa ŋga. Maro Kindeni isupwa naŋa
 kala amâ. ⁴³ ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki
 kazizâla ŋana nanenġu ŋgua duvi kâ,
 a? ŋine nde duvi mine: miki tinimi
 pwâka tu kapaveta kuku naŋa kawâŋgu
 ŋgua. ⁴⁴ Miki nde tamami Sadana i
 natu wukale, aku miki katu kaveta ikura
 i ne pateâŋa mine. Singani ŋinde i uru
 ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, kala ŋine i
 uru iveta mine ku imo nâ. I ilo keno
 pa ŋgua mao wa vetâŋa mao wa, ande
 tia ndo kanaŋo, ŋana tu i iporo ŋgua
 mao tonġe tia ndo. Lâ zo ndia iporo
 ŋgua lanġeja, ande iporo ŋgua ikura i
 kilala mine, ŋana tu i nde ŋgua lanġeja
 warika. Ŋgua lanġeja rârâni tama kala
 i. ⁴⁵ Anġa naŋa nde aporo ŋgua mao
 nâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki

kalomi tawana nanenğu ɲgua tia. ⁴⁶ Noko ea pwura ɲana kutula pwataki tu kiesaka tonje ikeno naɲa tiningu, a? Tia ndo! Naɲa aporo ɲgua mao nâ; mine nde ɲana sâ kâ ɲga miki kalomi tawana nanenğu ɲgua tia, a? ⁴⁷ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru sipono muli pa i kawa ɲgua. Anɲa miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia ndo. Mine kala miki uru kaponu muli pa i kawa ɲgua, ande tia.”

Yesu itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalae

⁴⁸ Ninenɲa kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala siporo ɲgua pavaliginɲa pa Yesu tu, “Ayo, maka muɲga kaporo ɲgua mao kanaɲo ɲana noko kâ. Noko nde Juda lawea warika tia ndo. Noko nde Samaria tamwata sakamao, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuno!” ⁴⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku naɲa tia ndo. Mao nâ, naɲa uru asuka Mama ɲa kâki, anɲa miki uru katawa naɲa ɲânğu ndue. ⁵⁰ Naɲa ɲandai ilonğu tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka naɲa ɲânğu kâki ɲga. Andeta tonje imo, aku i ilo tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisuka naɲa ɲânğu kâki. Aku i ne pateâɲa nde sondu ndo. ⁵¹ Naɲa aporo ɲgua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea ipono muli pa nanenğu ɲgua, ande i ma imâte tia ku tia ndo.”

⁵² Ninenɲa kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala sipai tu, “Oe, kala ɲinenɲa maka kasama mao tu koroani saka ipakâe kuku noko! ɲana tu Abraham imâte lâ, aku kinzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta muɲgâɲa kala simâte mine nâ. Anɲa noko kuporo tu tamâta ea ipono muli pa noko ne ɲgua ma imâte tia! ⁵³ Mao nâ, timbunda Abraham imâte lâ. Tiambo noko kupamorai tu noko nde tamâta ɲalae, aku kupole Abraham, tiya? Aku kinzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta muɲgâɲa kala simâte mine nâ. Ayo, noko kutu noko nde ea, a?”

⁵⁴ Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo naɲa ma asuka warakânğu ɲânğu kâki, ande naɲa ɲânğu ma ikeno kaa nâ. Andeta naɲa Mama uru isuka ɲânğu kâki. Miki uru kapatu naɲa Mama ɲa tu, ‘Kinda nenda Maro Njalae Kindeni’. ⁵⁵ Miki kasama i kilala tia ndo, anɲa naɲa nde asama i kilala sondu. Ambo naɲa ma aporo tu naɲa azizâla ɲana i kilala kâ, ande naɲa ma amo

lanenɲa tamwatânğu, atogo miki mine. Andeta tia. Naɲa asama i kilala sondu, aku uru aponu muli pa i kawa ɲgua. ⁵⁶ Nia ndoyo miki timbumi Abraham isama tu i ma imora nanenğu zo ɲana amâ kâ, aku indeka pâta ɲana ɲinde kâ. Ninenɲa imora zo ɲinde marumbu lâ, aku i ilo ara ndo.”

⁵⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala nde sipai tu, “Wa, noko ne mbwera tamâta rua kanaɲo saɲao (50) tia yo! Mine nde mana mana ɲga noko muɲga kumora Abraham, a?” ⁵⁸ Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Naɲa aporo mao nâ pami; lâ zo ɲinde Abraham tina ipagugua i tia yo, ande ‘Naɲani Warakânğu Kala Njine’.” ⁵⁹ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine, aku marumbu; kinzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira tu sisia i pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Yesu ipavea nâ, aku ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâɲa, ku ilâ.

9

Tamâta tonje mata leva-leva, i parina

¹ Yesu nde iyoka ilâ, aku mata ilâ imora tamâta tonje, i mata leva-leva. I mata leva-leva mine lâ zo muɲgâɲa tina ipagugua i, aku imo mine lee imâ ipânğu lâ zo ɲinde.

² Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sikasonɲa Yesu tu, “Pananâɲa, ea iveta kiesaka kala tamâta ɲine tina ipagugua i imo mata leva-leva mine. Tiambo tamâta ɲine tamwata ne kiesaka iveta i imo mine, tiya?, i tina-tama nenzi kiesaka iveta i imo mine.”

³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “I ne kiesaka wa tina-tama nenzi kiesaka wa iveta tamâta ɲine imo mata leva-leva mine, ande tia. I imo mine ɲana duvi ɲine: Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne walo kaika ma ipânğu pwataki lâ tamâta ɲine tini. ⁴ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku ipane nia lâ. Mine kala ara ɲana kinda ma taveta wurâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa mine. I muɲga isupwana ɲana aveta wurâta ɲinde kâ. Kondoma nde imâ ipânğu laiti lâ. Ambo kondoma ma imâ ipânğu lâ, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu siveta wurâta tia. ⁵ Lâ zo ɲine naɲa amo tâno kulu yo, ande naɲa nde tâno ɲine ne sinâla.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ɲgua ɲine lâ, ɲinenɲa isupwara tâno ku igema tava veli-veli. Igema lâ, ɲinenɲa iponda tâno ɲinde lâ tamâta ɲinde

mata. ⁷ Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kulâ ku kupua nao lâ Siloam Lââ Bwalika.” (Njoa “Siloam” njine nde duvi mine: “Isupwa”.) Mine kala tamâta njinde ilâ, aku ipua nao. Aku i mata ara lâ, kala imora pwataki. Njineŋga itaulo ilâ pa tamwata ne luma.

⁸ Itaulo pa ne luma, ande i ne lawea taitu simora i. Aku kinzi tamâta muŋga simora i isanona nzâla nŋaŋe isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta, ande kinzi njinde kala simora ku sipakasona tu, “Tiambo tamâtani naina muŋga isanona nzâla nŋaŋe ku isarâwa panzi tamâta tu mbumbu silua, tiya?”

⁹ Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Mao nâ, tamâtani kala njine”. Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Mine tia. I nao rege-rege tava tamâtani njinde, andeta i nde tamâta tonŋe.” Anŋa i tamwata iporo pwataki tu, “Nanani kala i”.

¹⁰ Njineŋga sikasona i tu, “Mana mana nŋa noko mata ara lâ.”

¹¹ Aku iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta njinde sipatu nŋa tu Yesu, ande ikai tâno ku iveta ipânŋa mbariri, njineŋga iponda lâ matânŋu. Iveta mine lâ, njineŋga ipai naŋa tu, ‘Kulâ kupua nao lâ Siloam Lââ Bwalika’. Mine kala naŋa alâ apua naonŋu, aku ndainani nâ matânŋu ara lâ, kala amora pwataki.”

¹² Njineŋga kinzi sikasona tamâta njinde kilo tu, “Anŋa tamâta njinde imo ndia.” Ande iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa asama tia”.

¹³ Tia ku kinzi sikai tamâta njinde muŋga i mata leva-leva, aku silâ panzi Parisai tamâta pinde. ¹⁴ Njinde nde pwareânŋa ne zo sapânŋa, andeta Yesu iveta tâno mbariri njineŋga iveta tamâta njinde mata ara lâ zoni ndaina. ¹⁵ Njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta kala sikasona tamâta njinde tu, “Noko mata ipânŋa ara mâsi mana.” Aku ipainzi tu, “I iponda tâno mbariri lâ matânŋu, njineŋga apua naonŋu, kala njine naŋa amora pwataki.”

¹⁶ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta kala iveta vetânŋa njine nde ilaŋa ipole nŋua tukuŋa nana pwareânŋa ne zo sapânŋa kâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni nandai isupwa i imâ nŋa.” Anŋa kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Wa, kiesaka tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iveta mâsi kaika mine tia ndo!” Mine kala kinzi Parisai tamâta sipwa pwataki simo nŋu rua.

¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi sikasona tamâta njinde mine tu, “Noko muŋga kuporo tu i iveta noko mata ara lâ, kala kumora pwataki. Mine nde noko ilo mana nana tamâta njinde kâ.” Aku tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, “I nde nŋua-tulânŋa tamâta tonŋe”.

¹⁸ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nalanjala nandai kalonzi tawana tu tamâta njinde muŋga mata leva-leva, njineŋga imora pwataki. Mine kala sipasupwa ilâ panzi tamâta njinde tina-tama tu simâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi rua simâ sipânŋa lâ, njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sikasonanzi tu, “Tamâtani naina nde miki natumi, tiya? Ambo mine, ande lâ zo njinde miki kapagugua i, ande ipânŋa tava mata leva-leva, tiya? Ambo mine, ande mana mana nŋa i mata ara lâ kala imora pwataki, a?”

²⁰ Aku tamâta njinde tina-tama nde siporo taulo tu, “Maka kasama tu maka natuma kala njine. Aku kasama tu lâ zo njinde maka kapagugua i, ande ipânŋa tava mata leva-leva. ²¹ Andeta vetânŋa ndia ipânŋa papa kala i mata ara lâ, ande njine maka kasama tia. Aku tamâta ea iveta i mata ara kala imora pwataki, ande kasama njine tia wa. Miki kakasona i tamwata. I nandai lâlu mota nŋa; ikura tu ipatula tamwata parina pami.” ²² Tina-tama siporo nŋua mine nana duvi njine: kinzi siruru nanzani Juda tamâta nalanjala. Kinzi tamâta nalanjala muŋga sipa nŋua tu ambo tamâta tonŋe iporo ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki tu Yesu nde Kirisi, ande kinzi ma siŋara tamâta njinde imo nika nana nenzi nŋu. ²³ Nana duvi njinde kâ, ande tamâta njinde tina-tama siporo nŋua tu, “I nandai lâlu mota nŋa. Miki kakasona i tamwata.”

²⁴ Njineŋga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisarâwa pa tamâtani njinde muŋga mata leva-leva tu itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Imâ ipânŋa lâ, njineŋga sipai tu, “Noko ma kupa nŋua lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu noko ma kuporo nŋua mao nâ pa maka! Maka kasama tu tamâtani kala iveta noko mata ara njinde, ande i nde kiesaka tamwata.” ²⁵ Ande tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, “Tiambo i nde kiesaka tamwata tâku tia tâku. Njine naŋa asama tia. Taitu naŋa asama njine lâ: muŋga, naŋa matânŋu leva-leva, kala njine matânŋu ara lâ.” ²⁶ Njineŋga sikasona tu, “Iveta mana pa

noko, a? Iveta mâsi ndia kala noko mata ara lâ.”

²⁷ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo lâ kawanzi tu, “Opopo, naŋa muŋga atula ŋgua njine pwataki pa miki kalonjo lâ. Andeta miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenju ŋgua. Mine nde ŋana sâ kê ŋa miki kano naŋa tu apatula parinânju pami kilo, a? Tiambo miki kala katu kaponu muli pa i, a?”

²⁸ Kinzi Parisai tamâta wisinzi nâna ŋana i ne ŋgua njinde kê. Mine kala siporo ŋgua sakamao papa ku sipai tu, “Nokoni kala kupono muli pa tamâta njinde! Anŋa maka nde kaponu muli pa Mose.” ²⁹ Maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋga itula ŋgua pa Mose. Anŋa tamâta njinde, ande iyoka pa sinia imâ, a? Njine maka kasama tia.” ³⁰ Andeta tamâta njinde nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, njine nde vetâŋa kie tonje! Tamâta njinde iveta naŋa matânju ara lâ, andeta miki kazizâla tu iyoka pa sinia imâ! ³¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipalonjo pa kiesaka tamwatanzi nenzi noŋa, ande tia. Taitu kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanea Maro Kindeni ku iveta ikura i ne pateâŋa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalonjo pa tamâta njinde ne noŋa. ³² Nia ndoyo naŋa apânja tâno kulu tava matânju leva-leva, andeta njineŋga naŋa amora pwataki. Siŋgani, lâ zo muŋgâŋa Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ zo njine, ande vetâŋa kie mine ipânja pa tamâta tonje tia ku tia ndo. ³³ Ambo Maro Kindeni isupwa tamâta njinde tia, ande i ma ikura tu iveta vetâŋa mine tia ndo!”

³⁴ Andeta kinzi Parisai tamâta sipai tu, “Yoo, noko sakamao tina ipagugvano kupânja kumo kiesaka tamwata! Noko ea ipaino tu kupanana maka, a?” Kinzi siporo mine lâ, njineŋga siŋara i ŋana luma ŋana pasauŋa kê, aku ikâwa ilâ.

Ambo tamâta kalo tawana Yesu tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata leva-leva mine

³⁵ Yesu nde ilonjo pâri tu kinzi Parisai tamâta siŋara tamâta njinde ikâwa ilâ lâ, njineŋga ilâ iroto ŋana. Isânda kulu lâ, njineŋga ikasonja tamâtani njinde tu, “Noko kalo tawana Tamâta Natu, tiya?” ³⁶ Andeta tamâta njinde iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta Nalae,

anŋa Tamâta Natu nde ea. Kutula njine pwataki pa naŋa, aku ma kalonju tawana i.” ³⁷ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Noko kumora i marumbu lâ. Tamâtani kala njine imandi iporo ŋgua kuku noko.” ³⁸ Njineŋga tamâta njinde ipai tu, “Maro Nalae, naŋa kalonju tawana!” Aku ipare tuku lâ Yesu nao ŋana ipanea i kê.

³⁹ Aku Yesu ipai tu, “Naŋa amâ amo tâno kulu ŋana atula tamâta nenzi kiesaka ipânja nia yo. Mine kala kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi leva-leva njinde ma simora pwataki, anŋa kinzi tamâta muŋga matanzi ara ma matanzi leva-leva.”

⁴⁰ Kinzi Parisai tamâta pinde nde simo Yesu tini laiti ku silonjo i ne ŋgua njinde. Mine kala sipai tu, “Tiambo noko kutu maka wa nde matama leva-leva, a?” ⁴¹ Aku Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ambo miki matami leva-leva, ande pareŋa-nia ma imâ pami ŋana nemi kiesaka kê, ande tia. Taitu miki kaporu tu matami ara. Mine kala pareŋa-nia ŋana nemi kiesaka kê nde keno mo ŋai yo.”

10

Yesu imo itogo lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ara

¹ Yesu iporo kilo mine tu, “Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pami; nzâla tonje ikeno lama nenzi ŋgumbi tini. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai ŋgumbi ne nzâla njinde piti tia, anŋa isonja ŋgumbi ŋgaŋe ŋana ilâ ŋgumbi ilo kê, ande tamâta njinde nde nzanzare tamwata.

² Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje uru ilâ pa nzâla ŋana ilâ ŋgumbi ilo kê, ande tamâta njinde nde lama nenzi katonâŋa tamâta. ³ Katonâŋa ŋana ŋgumbi ne nzâla kê uru ikai nzâla piti pa tamâta njinde. Aku kinzi lama uru sipalonjo pa nenzi katonâŋa njinde kawa ŋgua. I uru isarâwa ipatu ne lama taitu-taitu ŋanzi, aku ikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ⁴ Ikainzi ne lama rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo marumbu lâ, njineŋga i tamwata iyoka imuŋga panzi. Kinzi lama sisama i kaŋa kilala. Mine kala kinzi uru soka i muli silâ. ⁵ Kinzi lama ma soka tamâta pinde mulinzi, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje isarâwa panzi, andeta i ŋandai nenzi katonâŋa ŋga, ande kinzi lama ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ŋana tu kinzi sisama tamâta taitu nâ kaŋa kilala.”

⁶ Yesu iporo ngua tambirâna njine panzi Parisai tamâta, andeta kinzi sizizâla nana ngua njine ne duvi kâ. ⁷ Mine kala Yesu iporo kilo panzi mine tu, “Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; nana warakângu nde nzâla ikeno lama nenzi ngumbi tini. ⁸ Lâ zo njinde nana amâ apânga tia yo, ande kinzi tamâta rârâ simâ panzi lama. Andeta kinzi njinde rârâni nde nanzare tamwatanzi. Mine kala kinzi lama sipaloŋo pa kaŋanzi, ande tia. ⁹ Mao nâ, nana warakângu nde nzâla ikeno ngumbi tini. Tamâta ea imâ pa nana nana ilâ ngumbi ilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ku ma via mao ilua. Njineŋa tamâta njinde ma ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ma isânda unza ara nana ika kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta nanzare tamwata uru imâ panzi lama nana iveta vetâna taitu nâ panzi. I imâ nana ipanawenzi wa izavarunzi wa ipunzi pâta simâte wa. Anŋa nana nde amâ nana via mao alanzi lama kâ, kala ma simo ara ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi ma siroto nana sâ tonje tia.

¹¹ Nana warakângu nde lama nenzi katonâna ara. Lama nenzi katonâna ara uru ipaveta nana ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte nana ivilanzi lama kâ. ¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta nana sikatonanzi lama kâ, andeta kinzi nde wurâta tamâta nâ. Kinzi nandai lama nenzi katonâna tamâta mao nŋa. Mine kala, ambo tamâta njinde simora mbwâmbwa saka imâ nana iyaulanzi lama kâ, ande kinzi ma sipilenzi lama ku sikâwa silâ. Njineŋa mbwâmbwa saka ma ikai lama tonje kaika nana ika kâ, aku kinzi lama pinde ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ¹³ Kinzi tamâta njinde ma sikâwa mine, nana tu kinzi uru sikai wurâta nana mbaliŋa kâ. Kinzi ilonzi ndo ikeno panzi lama, ande tia.

¹⁴ Anŋa nana warakângu nde lama nenzi katonâna ara. Nana asama nanenŋu lama kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi kala sisama nana kilalânŋu. ¹⁵ Aku mine nâ, Mama isama nana kilalânŋu, aku nana kala asama Mama kilala. Aku nana ma apile nenŋu via ku amâte nana avilanzi lama kâ. ¹⁶ Aku nanenŋu lama pinde nde simo nia yo nana ngumbi njine kâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu nana ma agonanzi lama njinde simâ simo ngumbi njine ilo tona. Kinzi lama njinde kala ma sipaloŋo pa nana kawânŋu ngua. Mine kala nanenŋu

lama rârâni ma simo ngu taitu, nenzi katonâna tamâta taitu nâ. ¹⁷ Mama ilo ndo ikeno pa nana, nana tu nana apaveta lâ nana apile nenŋu via ku amâte, njineŋa ma amo viânŋu kilo. ¹⁸ Ambo nana ma asâu papa tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu ipu nana pâta amâte, ande tia ndo. Nana warakângu ilonŋu pateo tu ma asâu panzi tu sipu nana pâta amâte. Nana akura tu aveta mine, aku akura tu amandi amo viânŋu kilo. Nana Mama munŋa itu ngua kaika pa nana tu ma aveta mine.”

¹⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta nde siloŋo Yesu ne ngua njine lâ, njineŋa sipwa pwataki simo ngu rua kilo. ²⁰ Kinzi pinde rârâ siporo tu, “Koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, aku iveta ipânŋa kapa lâ. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nŋa miki katambira tanami nana i ne ngua kâ, a?” ²¹ Anŋa pinde nde siporo tu, “Ambo koroani saka ipakâe kuku i, ande i ma ikura tu iporo ngua kie mine tia ndo. I munŋa iveta tamâta mata leva-leva imora pwataki, aku koroani saka ikura tu iveta mine tia ndo!”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâna pa Yesu

²² Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋa Juda nenzi kumbwa nalaie tonje nde ipânŋa lâ Jerusalem lawea. Lâ kumbwa njinde, kinzi uru siveta kâna-nuŋa ku sindeka nana zo munŋâna kinzi timbunzi sikai nzâla piti nana Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna kâ. Kumbwa njinde uru ipânŋa lâ pisi ne zoni. ²³ Aku Yesu nde imo Jerusalem, ku ipete ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne ngumbi ilo, lâ nia tonje sipatu ŋa tu Solomon ne Pâpâta. ²⁴ Njineŋa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simâ simandi sinje Yesu, aku sikasonja tu, “Noko ma kuveta iloma panŋerenja ikura zo ŋapia kilo, a? Noko nde ea. Ambo noko nde Kirusi, ande kuporo ngua mao pwataki pa maka kaloŋo.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Nana munŋa aporo njine pwataki pami kaloŋo lâ, andeta miki kalomi tawana tia. Nana akai Mama ndamwa, kala uru aveta mâsi kaika pinde. Aku nanenŋu vetâna njinde itula kilalânŋu pwataki. ²⁶ Andeta miki nde nanenŋu lama tia. Mine kala miki nandai kalomi tawana nana nŋa. ²⁷ Nanenŋu lama uru sipono muli pa kawânŋu ngua. Nana

asama kinzi kilalanzi lâ, aku kinzi uru soka mulingu. ²⁸ Naña via mao alanzi, ñana ma simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Aku kinzi ñana naonzi tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Tamâta tonje ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ naña mbaungu ilo, ande tia ndo kanaño. ²⁹ Ñana tu naña Mama ionzi lama ñinde simâ pa naña lâ, aku i tamwata ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu itapanzi piti lâ Mama mbau ilo, ande tia ndo. ³⁰ Maka rua Mama rua nde taituni.”

³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta siloño ñgua ñine, ñineña mbaunzi ilâ sikai mira kilo ñana sisia Yesu pâta imâte kâ. ³² Andeta Yesu ipainzi tu, “Naña munga aveta vetâña ara rârâ lâ miki naomi, ikura Mama ipatea pa naña mine. Ayo, miki kalomi ñgere ñana vetâña ara ndia kala kakai mira tu kasia naña, a?” ³³ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kaloma ñgere ñana noko ne vetâña ara tonje tia. Taitu noko munga nâ kuporo ñgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta kuporo tu noko tamwata nde Maro Kindeni. Ñana ñgua ñine kâ maka kakai mira ñana kasiano.”

³⁴ Ñineña Yesu ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno nemi ñgua tukuña ne pepa tini mine tu, ‘Nanayoni naña aporo mine tu miki nde maro ñalanjala’. ³⁵ Munga, Maro Kindeni itula ñgua ñine pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, aku ipainzi tu, ‘Miki nde maro ñalanjala’. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini nde mao kanaño, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ³⁶ Aku nia ndoyo, Mama tamwata ipatea naña ku isupwana amâ amo tâno kulu. Mine kala lâ zo ñana naña aporo tu, ‘Naña nde Maro Kindeni Natu’, ande ñana sâ kâ ñga miki kaporo tu, ‘Noko kuporo ñgua sakamao ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao’, a? ³⁷ Ambo naña aveta Mama ne wurâta tia, ande ara, miki ma kalomi tawana nanenğu ñgua ndimo. ³⁸ Andeta mao nâ, naña uru aveta Mama ne wurâta. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenğu ñgua, ande ikeno pami; andeta miki ma tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana mâsi kaika naña uru aveta ñinde, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana mâsi kaika ñinde, ande ma kasama sondo tu Mama ipaipa kuku naña, aku

naña kala apaipa kuku Mama mine nâ.” ³⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña kinzi siveta kilo ñana sikale i kaika kâ. Andeta Yesu inengeana ñananzi, aku ilâ lâ.

⁴⁰ Ñineña Yesu imbwalu pa Jodan Lââ tini pinde, aku itaulo ilâ nia ñinde munga Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ililinsi tamâta. Aku imo niani ndaina ikura zo pinde.

⁴¹ Ñineña kinzi tamâta rârâ nde simâ papa, aku siporo pa warakanzi tu, “Mao nâ, Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata munga iveta mâsi kaika tonje tia. Andeta ñgua rârâni Yoane itula ñana tamâta ñine kâ, ande ñgua ñinde nde mao kanaño.” ⁴² Aku kinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nia ñinde nde kalonzi tawana Yesu.

11

Lasarus imâte lâ

¹ Tamâta tonje imo Betani lawea, i ña mine Lasarus. Andeta pukonja ikai lâ. Lawea ñinde nde kinzi taine rua, Maria kuku tua Marta rua, nenzi lawea.

² (Maria nde taineneni ndaina ipaliñi samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti.) Aku Lasarus, pukonja tamâta ñinde, ande ina Maria ku Marta rua mwanenzi. ³ Mine kala tai-tua rua ñinde sipasupwa imâ pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, tamâta kala noko ilo ndo papa ñine, ande ipoko.”

⁴ Yesu nde ilonjo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineña iporo tu, “Pukonja ñine nde ñana io i ilâ pa mateña kâ, ande tia. Ñine nde ñana itula Maro Kindeni ne walo panzi tamâta, ñana ma sipanea i kâ. Aku lâ nzâlani ndaina nâ, ande kinzi ma sipanea Maro Kindeni Natu mine nâ.” ⁵ Yesu nde ilo ndo keno panzi Marta ku tai rua, sitava mwanenzi Lasarus. ⁶ Andeta lâ zo ñinde ilonjo ñgua tu Lasarus ipoko, ande Yesu imo niani ñinde ikura kari rua kilo.

⁷ Kari rua ilâ lâ, ñineña Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, toka tataulo talâ pa Judia tâno kilo”. ⁸ Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sipai tu, “Pananâña, nola ñine nâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta situ mira nâ sisia noko pâta kumâte. Andeta kala ñine noko kutu kulâ pa Judia tâno kilo, a?” ⁹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi ku itambira ñgua mine tu, “Tiambo kari tai saña kanaño rua lâ kari

taitu, tiya? Ambo tamâta iyoka lâ kari, ande i uru pata ndue tia, nana tu imora tâno njine ne sinâla ipane nia. ¹⁰ Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta njinde iyoka lâ mbo, ande i uru pata ndue, nana tu i ne sinâla tonje nana imora nia kâ, ande tia.”

¹¹ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga ipainzi kilo tu, “Ninda-nambwe Lasarus nde ikeno lâ, ande naŋa ma alâ apano i imandi.” ¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta silonjo ngua njine, njineŋga siporo tu, “Maro Nalae, ambo tu ikeno, ande njine itula tu i ne pukonja njinde nde marumbu lâ, aku ma tini ara kilo.” ¹³ Yesu ne ngua munjâŋa njinde nde duvi mine tu Lasarus nde imâte lâ. Andeta i ne pâri-tamâta sizizâla nana njine kâ. Kinzi situ Yesu iporo nana Lasarus tu ikeno mata nâ. ¹⁴ Mine kala Yesu iporo pwataki panzi tu, “Lasarus nga imâte lâ. ¹⁵ Aku lâ zo njinde imâte lâ, ande naŋa amo kuku tia. Andeta naŋa kalonju ngere nana miki kâ, kala ilonju ndeka nâ, nana tu njine ma iveta miki kalomi tawana naŋa mao kananjo. Ayo, toka talâ papa.”

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga Tomas, i na tonje Didimus, nde ipainzi nuwala pâri-tamâta tu, “Ayo, kindâ rârâni ma talâ, nana tamâte kuku Yesu.”

Yesu iporo tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde mandija lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku naŋa warakâŋgu nde via mao warika”

¹⁷ Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta nde soka silâ sipânja Betani lawea tini laiti, njineŋga Yesu ilonjo pâri tu Lasarus imâte lâ, aku i karae ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari napa lâ. ¹⁸ Betani lawea ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, ikura nia mbuku nato mine. ¹⁹ Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simo kunzi Marta kuku Maria rua, situ siveta rua ilonzi kalonzi ara nana mwanenzi Lasarus ne mateŋa kâ. ²⁰ Marta nde ilonjo pâri tu Yesu iyoka imâ ipânja laiti lâ, kala ipile Maria imo luma ilo, ku ilâ tu ipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla.

²¹ Ipakâtu kuku lâ, njineŋga ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, ambo noko munja kumo naina, ande naŋa mwanenju ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu njine naŋa asama tu ambo noko kuno pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta mâsi tonje, ande i ma iveta

ikura noko ne nonja mine.” ²³ Yesu iporo taulo pa Marta tu, “Noko mwane ma imo via kilo.” ²⁴ Ande Marta ipai tu, “Naŋa asama tu i ma muli imandi, lâ zo njinde tâno ne zo marumbu ku kinzi tamâta rârâni ma simo vianzi kilo.”

²⁵ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu nde mandija lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku naŋa warakâŋgu nde via mao warika. Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa njineŋga simâte, ande nenzi mateŋa njinde nde mao tia, nana tu kinzi ma simo vianzi kilo. ²⁶ Aku tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sikai via mao, ande kinzi njinde ma simâte tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Noko kalo tawana ngua njine, tiya?”

²⁷ Marta ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Nalae, naŋa kalonju tawana tu noko nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Noko tamwata kala Kirisi; Maro Kindeni ipateano tu kundue kumâ tâno kulu nana kuvilanzi i ne ngu.”

Yesu kalo sukâŋa kala ita

²⁸ Marta iporo ngua njine lâ, njineŋga itaulo ilâ ku iporo kawa mwasa pa tai Maria tu, “Pananâŋa nde imâ ipânja lâ, kala ikasonja nanano”. ²⁹ Maria ilonjo ngua njine, aku walele nâ imandi ku ilâ nana imora Yesu kâ. ³⁰ Anja Yesu nde imâ ipânja lawea ilo tia yo. I imo niani ndaina munja Marta ipakâtu kuku njinde. ³¹ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo luma ilo kuku Maria, aku siveta kalosukâŋa kuku. Kinzi njinde simora Maria imandi walele nâ ku iyâti ilâ, kala situ i ma ilâ kuru nia nana ita kâ. Mine kala simandi ku soka muli silâ.

³² Maria ilâ ipânja nia Yesu imo njinde, aku mata ilâ imora Yesu. Njineŋga ipare tuku lâ Yesu kie tini, aku ipai tu, “Maro Nalae, ambo noko munja kumo naina, ande naŋa mwanenju ma ikura tu imâte tia. Andeta tia.” ³³ Yesu imora Maria ita pâta, aku imoranzi Juda tamâta simo kuku Maria njinde kala sita pâta mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu wisi kâki lâ, aku ilo malia ndo. ³⁴ Njineŋga ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki kao i karae ikeno nia ndia.” Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maro Nalae, kumâ kumora nga”. ³⁵ Njineŋga Yesu mata sulu indue.

³⁶ Kinzi Juda tamâta simora njine, aku siporo tu, “Kamora nga, i nde ilo ndo keno

pa tamâta njindel!”³⁷ Anja kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “I munja iveta tamâta mata leva-leva njinde imora pwataki. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga ivila tamâta njine tia kala imâte lâ, a?”

Yesu ipanjo Lasarus imandi imo via kilo

³⁸ Njineŋga Yesu ilo malia ndo kilo, aku iyoka ilâ ipânja kuru nia. Kuru njinde nde ngânza tonje munja siveta lâ tuu tini, aku mira njalae tonje ikeno njana ipono kuru kawa kaika kâ. ³⁹ Aku Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kalâ kakai mira njinde piti”. Andeta Marta, i mateja tamâta njinde mwane, ande iporo taulo pa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalae, i karae njinde nde ikeno kuru ilo ikura kari njapa lâ, aku ne sâmbu njalae, ma kuwae ipânja.”⁴⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Nanja munja apaino tu ambo noko kalo tawana, ande noko ma kumora Maro Kindeni ne walo njalae. Noko kalo kapa njana nanenju njua njinde, tiya?”

⁴¹ Njineŋga kinzi tamâta pinde silâ sikai mira piti lâ kuru kawa. Aku Yesu mata ilea kâki pa samba, aku iporo mine tu, “Mama, nanja kawânju ndanġe pano, njana tu noko kupaloŋo pa nanenju noŋa njine marumbu lâ. ⁴² Nanja asama tu ikura zo zo noko uru kupaloŋo pa nanenju noŋa. Andeta nanja ilonju njananzi tamâta simandi laiti njine. Mine kala nanja aporo njua njine lâ, njana kinzi ma kalonzi tawana tu noko kusupwana kala amâ.”

⁴³ Yesu ikai noŋa mine lâ, njineŋga isarâwa kawa njalae tu, “Lasarus, kuyâti kumâ!”⁴⁴ Njineŋga Lasarus imandi imo via kilo, aku iyâti imâ. Kinzi munja silita lalava njana mateja kâ lâ i kie wa mbalau wa nao wa. Mine kala Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kapalalana lalava njana mateja kâ piti lâ i tini, aku kayaute ilâ”.

Kinzi tamâta njalanjala sipa njua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte

⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda tamâta râra munja simâ njana siveta kalo-sukâna kuku Maria, ande kala simora Yesu iveta mâsi kaika njinde. Mine nde kinzi râra kalonzi tawana Yesu.⁴⁶ Andeta kinzi pinde nde silâ panzi Parisai tamâta, aku sitapâri panzi njana mâsi kaika Yesu iveta njinde. ⁴⁷ Mine kala kinzi

patarawâna tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta njinde nde sisarâwa panzi Juda tamâta njalanjala rârani tu simâ njana pasauja kâ. Aku siporo tu, “Kinda ma taveta mana. Tamâta njinde uru iveta mâsi kanojo njalanjala râra. ⁴⁸ Ambo kinda ma tasâu papa i njana iveta mine kilo, ande kinzi tamâta rârani ma kalonzi tawana i. Njineŋga Rom nenzi koipu ma sizavaru nenda nia sapâna, aku ma sizavaru kinda Isrel ngu tona.”

⁴⁹ Andeta tamâta tonje imo njininzi, I na tu Kaiafas. I nde imo kinzi patarawâna tamâta rârani nenzi tamâta njalae lâ mbwera njinde. Aku Kaiafas ipainzi tu, “Miki ilomi kalomi tia kanojo! ⁵⁰ Tiambo miki kazizâla njana nzâla tonje ikura njana ivilami kâ, a? Ara njana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kinda Isrel ngu ndamwânda, ku imâte. Tia ma kinzi sizavarunzi tamâta rârani lâ nenda ngu, kala ma naonda tia lâ.”

⁵¹ Kaiafas tamwata njandai ilo pateja njua njinde njineŋga iporo nga. I nde imo kinzi patarawâna tamâta rârani nenzi tamâta njalae lâ mbwera njinde. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula njua pwataki papa i tu Yesu ma muli imâte njana ivilanzi Juda ngu. ⁵² Andeta njinde nâ tia; Yesu ma imâte njana igonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârani simo nia ndoni, njana kinzi rârani ma simo ngu taitu. ⁵³ Mine kala lâ zoni ndaina kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala ilonzi taitu simandi tu siroto nzâla njana sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ.

⁵⁴ Njana duvi njinde kâ, Yesu ipile ne mâsi njana iyoka nia yo lâ kinzi Juda tamâta naonzi. Ipile lawea njinde, aku ilâ pa lawea tonje, i na tu Efraim, ikeno nia bilimu tonje tini laiti. Aku imo lawea njinde kunzi ne pâri-tamâta.

⁵⁵ Kinzi simo lee, njineŋga Juda nenzi kumbwa njalae Pasova nde imâ ipânja laiti lâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta râra lâ lawea lawea nde sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem kâ. Kinzi situ sipaveta warakanzi sondo njana ma sipânja mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi uru siveta mine munja lâ, njineŋga ma simora kumbwa njalae. ⁵⁶ Kinzi njinde siroroto njana Yesu kâ. Kinzi simandi luma sapâna ne ngumbi ilo, aku sipakasonja imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi tu, “Miki ilomi mana. Tiambo i tini pwâka tu imâ

imora kumbwa njalae, tiya?” ⁵⁷ Anja kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi Parisai tamâta nde munja sipainzi tamâta tu ambo tamâta tonje isânda Yesu kulu, ande ara njana tamâta njinde ma imâ iporo njua panzi, njana kinzi ma sikale Yesu kaika kâ.

12

Maria ipalinji samimi kuwae ara lâ Yesu kie tini

Matai 26:6-13, Malaka 14:3-9

¹ Kari lima kanaanjo taitu keno mo naj yo njana kumbwa njalae ma ipânga kâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, Yesu ilâ ipânga Betani lawea. Lawea njinde nde Lasarus ne lawea, ina tamâtani ndaina Yesu munja ipaño imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. ² Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ lawea njinde siveta kâpwa njana sindekana Yesu kâ. Marta nde ikai wurâta njana isu kâpwa panzi tamâta kâ, anja Lasarus nde isañona kunzi tamâta njinde sika kuku Yesu. ³ Njineŋga Maria ikai “belo” mira njalae tonje, samimi kuwae ara keno ilo, ne kulu njalae tina. Ikai samimi imâ ku ipalinji lâ Yesu kie tini. Njineŋga ikai taine kulu pwau ku ipu piti lâ. Aku samimi kuwae ara njinde nde itura luma ilo ndoni marumbu lâ.

⁴ Andeta Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonje, i nj mine Judas Iskariot, ande ilelea Maria. Judas nde tamâtani njine ma muli io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Aku iporo tu, ⁵ “Opopo! Ambo kinda munja takai samimi kuwae ara njine ilâ panzi tamâta tu siko kâ, ande kinzi ma siko lâ mbumbu ‘silva’ 300. Njineŋga kinda ma takura tu mbumbu njinde talanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Andeta tia.” ⁶ Judas njandai ilo njananzi sugorai tamâta kala iporo njua kaja mine nga. Inde panawe tamwata. Ine wurâta nde njana ikatona mbumbu panzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta, aku i uru ipanawe mbumbu pinde kinzi sio ikeno njinde.

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo tu, “Noko ma kuporo mine pa taine njine ndimo. I ikai ne samimi kuwae ara njine kaika lee, ikura lâ zo njinde nanja ma amâte aku kinzi ma sio nanja karaenju lâ kuru ilo. ⁸ Kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi ma simo ku miki ikura zo zo, anja nanja ma amo sonjo kumi, ande tia.”

Kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala situ sipu Lasarus pâta imâte

⁹ Kinzi Juda tamâta njgu njalae nde sisama tu Yesu imo Betani lawea, kala simâ simo lawea njinde. Andeta kinzi njandai simâ njana simora Yesu simbo nâ. Kinzi sisama tu Yesu munja ipaño Lasarus imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ande kala simâ njana simora Lasarus tona. ¹⁰ Mine kala kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala siporo sipa njua njana sipu Lasarus pâta imâte tona, ¹¹ njana tu kinzi Juda tamâta râra kalonzi ngere njana mâsi njalae Yesu munja iveta pa Lasarus njinde. Mine kala kinzi sipu mulinzi panzi patarawâña tamâta njalanjala, aku kalonzi tawana Yesu nâ.

Yesu ilâ Jerusalem lawea itogo koipu njalae mine

Matai 21:1-9, Malaka 11:1-10, Luka 19:29-38

¹² Njinde ilâ lâ, aku mbwale kilo, njineŋga kinzi tamâta râra siloño pâri tu Yesu nao laiti njana imâ ipânga Jerusalem lawea kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde munja simâ simo Jerusalem njana simora kumbwa njalae. ¹³ Mine kala kinzi sikai tumba lau ku silâ njana sipakâtu kuku Yesu lâ nzâla. Aku sisarâwa siporo mine tu, “Paneña ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa koipu njalae njine ikai i ndamwa kala imâ! Iveta kie ara pa Isrel nenda koipu njalae njine!”

¹⁴ Yesu nde ikai “donki” natu tonje ku ikâki isañona kumbu, aku iyoka mine imâ. Aku ne vetâña njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa njua pinde munja sinjere lâ pepa tini ikeno mine tu,

¹⁵ “Miki tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu, ande miki karuru ndimo. Kamora nga, miki nemi Koipu Njalae nde isañona donki natu kumbu imâ.”

¹⁶ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde sisama vetâña njine kilala tia. Andeta muli nga, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipaño Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta kalonzi ngere njana Maro Kindeni kawa njua njinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku sisama tu njua njinde nde njana Yesu kâ. Aku nenzi ilo-kalo ipânga njana vetâña pinde rârani ipânga papa i tona.

¹⁷ Kinzi tamâta pinde munğa simo kuku Yesu, kala simora isarâwa papa Lasarus ñineŋga ipaño imandi imo via kilo. Aku kinzi ñinde silâ ku sitapâri panzi tamâta râra ñana mâsi ñinde kâ. ¹⁸ Mine kala kinzi ngu ñalae nde siloŋo Yesu parina tu munğa iveta mâsi ñalae ñinde. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande kinzi silâ sipakâtu kuku i lâ nzâla. ¹⁹ Anğa kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ngu nde simora ñine, ñineŋga siporo imâ warakanzi nâ naonzi mine tu, “Opopo, kinda takura tu taponu tamâta ñinde nzala, ande tia ndo! Kamora, kinzi tamâta râra ñine nde silâ sipono muli pa i marumbuni lâ!”

Kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu ilonzi tu simora Yesu

²⁰ Kinzi tamâta ngu ñalae nde simo Jerusalem lawea ñana simora kumbwa ñalae wa sipanea Maro Kindeni wa. Aku kinzi tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ngu nde simo kunzi. ²¹ Ñineŋga kinzi tinikoa tamâta ñinde nde silâ pa Pilip. Pilip ne lawea tina nde Betsaida lawea lâ Galilaya tâno. Aku kinzi sipai tu, “Tamâta ñalae, maka iloma tu kamora Yesu”. ²² Ñineŋga Pilip ilâ iporo ngua ñine pa Andaria, aku kinzi rua silâ siporo pa Yesu. ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Zo nga imâ ipânga laiti lâ, ñana Maro Kindeni ma itula naña Tamâta Natu kilalângu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Ñalae.”

²⁴ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; ambo kaniña vâsa ikenu tâno ilo tia, ande vâsa ñinde ikura tu ipula kanaño, nde tia. Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinzi tamâta sikai vâsa ñinde ku sipau lâ tâno ilo, ande muli nga vâsa ñinde ma ipagugu kanaño râra. ²⁵ Tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa tamwata ne via, ande i ne via ñinde ma nao tia lâ. Anğa tamâta ea ilo tu i tamwata ne via lâ tâno kulu nde kelekele kaa nâ, ande i ma ikai via mao, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Ambo miki ilomi tu kakai kuleña pa naña, ande nzâla ikenu mine: miki ma koka naña mulingu. Ñineŋga ambo naña ma amo nia tonje, ande nanengu kuleña tamâta ma simo ni-ani ndaina kuku naña. Aku naña Mama ma ñoa ñalae ilanzi tamâta râra ñine uru sikai kuleña pa naña.”

Yesu itula ngua ñana ne materja kâ

²⁷ Yesu iporo ngua ñine lâ, ñineŋga iporo kilo mine tu, “Kala ñine nde naña ilonjo malia. Mine nde naña ma aporo mana. Tiambo naña ma aporo tu ‘Mama, kupono nzâla ñana nâna ñinde kala io nao imâ pana’, a? Naña ma aporo ngua kana mine tia, ñana tu naña amâ amo tâno kulu ñana akai nâna ndainani nâ. ²⁸ Mama, kutula noko tamwata kilala pwataki!” Yesu iporo mine lâ, ñineŋga kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâña nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ mine tu, “Naña munğa atula kilalângu pwataki, aku ma aveta mine kilo.”

²⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi Yesu tini laiti ñinde nde siloŋo ngua ñinde. Kinzi pinde nde siporo tu, “Ayo, mbamba ipu!”, anğa pinde nde siporo tu, “Anjelo tonje iporo ngua papa i!” ³⁰ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ngua kala miki kalonjo ñinde ñandai ñana isuka naña nga. Ñinde nde ñana isuka miki kâ. ³¹ Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta râra ñine ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ. Aku i ne zo ñana isoki tâno ñine ne maro, i ña mine Sadana, kala imâ ipânga laiti mine nâ. ³² Kinzi ma sisuka naña kâki, aku lâ zo ñinde, ande naña ma akainzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni simâ pa naña.” ³³ Yesu iporo ngua ñine ñana itula i ne materja kilala pwataki.

³⁴ Andeta kinzi tamâta nde siporo taulo tu, “Ngua tonje ikenu lâ nenda ngua tukuña ne pepa tini tu Kirisi ma imo via lâ tâno kulu ku imo nâ. Mine nde mana mana nga noko kuporo tu kinzi ma sisuka Tamâta Natu kâki, a? Tamâta Natu nde ea.”

³⁵ Ñineŋga Yesu itambira ngua panzi mine tu, “Sinâla ma imo yo lâ miki nginimi ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Kala ñine miki kamo tava sinâla, kala kakura ñana koka nzâla kalâ. Ambo sinâla ma imo ku miki tia, ande kondoma ma iturami. Ambo tamâta tonje uru iyoka kondoma ilo, ande i izizâla tu ilâ mana. ³⁶ Sinâla nde imo kumi yo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana sinâla, ande miki ma kamo katogo sinâla ne tamâta mine.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta râra kalonzi tawana Yesu tia

Yesu iporo ngua mine panzi lâ, ñineŋga ipilenzi ku ilâ ipavea ñananzi. ³⁷ Iveta mine

ņana duvi ņine k ; kinzi muņga simora i iveta m si kaika kie-kie ņinde r r ni, andeta kalonzi tawana i tia. ³⁸ Aku nenzi taņa-kaika ņinde iveta ņgua-tul ņa tam ta Aisaia ne ņgua ip ņa kanaņo. Aisaia muņga iporo mine tu,

“Maro  alae, kinzi kalonzi tawana maka nema ņgua, nde tia. Tam ta tonġe isama sondo ņana Maro  alae ne walo k , ande tia.”

³⁹ Kinzi sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande tia. Aisaia muņga itula ņine ne duvi pwataki mine tu,

⁴⁰ “Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi matanzi levala l , aku iveta taņanzi kaika l . Mine nde matanzi ikura tu simora kelekele, ande tia, aku ilonzi kalonzi ikura tu sisama ņgua ne duvi, ande tia. Kinzi sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi itaulo im  pa naņa kilo ņana avetanzi sondo k , ande tia.”

⁴¹ Aisaia isama tu Yesu ma im  ip ņa muli tava Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika. Mine kala iporo ņgua ņine ņana Yesuni k .

⁴² Anġa kinzi Juda tam ta ņalanala pinde r r  kalonzi tawana Yesu. Taitu siruru ņananzi Parisai tam ta. Mine kala situla nenzi kalo-tawana ņinde pwataki, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ma ip ņa nia yo, ande kinzi Parisai tam ta ma siņaranzi simo niaka ņana nenzi ņgu.

⁴³  ana tu kinzi Parisai tam ta ilonzi ndo tu kinzi tam ta ma sisuka ņanzi k ki. Andeta ilonzi tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka ņanzi k ki, ande tia.

Yesu kawa ņgua nde ņana itula kiesaka pwataki

⁴⁴ Yesu iporo kawa ņalae y ti mine tu, “Tam ta ea kalo tawana naņa, ande i kalo tawana naņa simbonġu n  tia. I kalo tawana Mama tona, ina isupwana kala am . ⁴⁵ Anġa tam ta ea imora naņa, ande imora Mama tona, ina isupwana kala am .

⁴⁶ Naņa am  amo t no kulu atogo sin la mine. Mine kala tam ta ea kalo tawana naņa ma imo kondoma ilo, ande tia.

⁴⁷ Ambo tam ta tonġe ilonġo nanenġu ņgua, andeta ipaveta kuku tia, ande naņa ma asowe ņgua l  tam ta ņinde tini, ande tia. Naņa ņandai am  amo t no kulu ņana asowe ņgua l  tam ta tininzi ņga. Naņa am 

ņana akainzi piti l  kondoma ilo. ⁴⁸ Ambo tam ta tonġe ipu muli pa naņa ku ipaveta kuku nanenġu ņgua tia, ande nanenġu ņgua ma itula i kilala pwataki. Naņa muņga atula ņgua pwataki, aku nanenġu ņguani ndaina ma muli itula tam ta nenzi kiesaka pwataki, l  zo ņalae ņana t no ne zo marumbu k . ⁴⁹  ana tu naņa ņandai akai ņgua l  warak ņgu n  ilonġu ņinenġa aporo ņga. Mama isupwa naņa kala am , aku nanayoni i tamwata io ņgua r r ni l  kaw ņgu ņana aporo atula k . ⁵⁰ Naņa asama tu Mama kawa ņgua ņine nde ikura tu ivetanzi tam ta sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo n . Mine kala ņgua r r ni naņa aporo ņine, ande Mama muņga io l  kaw ņgu ņana aporo atula pwataki k .”

13

Yesu ipua ne p ri-tam ta kenzi

¹ Zo im  ip ņa laiti ņana kinzi Juda tam ta ma sika k pwa ņalae ņana kumbwa Pasova k . Aku Yesu isama tu i ne zo laiti ņana ipile t no ņine ku itaulo il  pa Tama kilo. Yesu ilo ndo ikeno panzi t no tam ta r r ni uru kalonzi tawana i, aku i ilo ikeno panzi mine lee i ne zo marumbu.

² Kari ņga indue lala pararai l , aku Yesu tavanzi ne p ri-tam ta nde sika k pwa sisaņona. Andeta Sadana muņgani isowe Judas ilo kalo tu ma io Yesu l  kinzi kaz ņa tam ta mbaunzi ilo. (Judas nde Saimon Iskariot natu.) ³ Yesu isama tu i Tama walo kaika ilua i l , kala imo Maro  alae. Aku mine n , isama tu Maro Kindeni muņga isupwa i im , aku zo laiti ņana i ma itaulo pa Maro Kindeni kilo. ⁴ Mine kala Yesu ipile k pwa ikeno peke kulu, aku imandi.  inenġa ikai ne pasawaņa luandondo piti l  tini, aku ikai lalava mota tonġe ku ipu l  kambwaņe. ⁵  inenġa ipaliņi l   l  kondo tonġe ilo, aku ikai wur ta ņana ipua kinzi p ri-tam ta taitu-taitu kenzi k . Aku ipu l   piti l  lalava mota ņinde muņga ipu l  tamwata kambwaņe.

⁶ Iveta mine im  lee, ņinenġa im  ip ņa pa Saimon Petero. Aku Petero nde ika-soņa tu, “Maro  alae, tiambo noko kup ņa wur ta tam ta kaa n  kala kutu kupua naņa kenġu, a?” ⁷ Ande Yesu itu l  kawa tu,

“Noko kuzizâla nana nanenğu vetâna njine kilala. Andeta muli nga noko ma kusama kilala pwataki.” ⁸ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Wa, noko ma kupua kenğu tia ku tia ndo kanao!” Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ambo nana ma apua noko kie tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kumo taitu kuku nana, ande tia.” ⁹ Saimon Petero ilonjo ngua njine, njinenğa ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalae, ambo mine, ande noko ma kupua kenğu nâ tia. Noko ma kupua mbaunğu wa kulunğu wa tona.”

¹⁰ Andeta Yesu isia ngua papa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonđe ilili lâ, ande muso keno i tini tia. Mine kala, ambo ipua kie nâ, ande i ma imo tini mbâra-mbâra. Anğa miki nde kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Ambo taitu tamâta tonđe lâ miki nğinimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia.” * ¹¹ Yesu isama tu Judas ma muli io i lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala iporo tu, “Tamâta tonđe lâ miki nğinimi nde imo mbâra-mbâra tia”.

¹² Yesu ipua kenzi marumbu lâ, njinenğa ipasawa tamwata ne pasawana luandondo lâ tini kilo, aku isaona peke tini laiti kilo. Njinenğa ikasonanzi tu, “Kala njine nana aveta mâsi tonđe pami lâ. Tiambo miki kasama mâsi njinde kilala, tiya?” ¹³ Miki uru kasarawa nana tu ‘Pananâna’ wa ‘Maro Njalae’ wa, aku njinde ara, nana tu nana amo nemi pananâna wa Maro Njalae wa. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, nana nde miki nemi Maro Njalae wa nemi pananâna wa, andeta kala njine nana apatawa tiningu ku apua kemi lâ. Mine nde ara nana miki kala ma kaveta vetâna mineni nâ, aku kapatawa tinimi ku kaveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁵ Nana atula vetâna pwataki pami lâ, nana miki ma kamora ku kalâ kaveta vetânani ndaina panzi tinimi pinde. ¹⁶ Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipânğa mbwananâna pa i ne tamâta njalae, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta njalae tonđe isupwa tamâta tonđe tu ikai i kawa ku ilâ iporo panzi tamâta pinde, ande kuleja tamâta njinde nana njandai ipole tamâta njalae njinde nana. ¹⁷ Kala njine nga miki kasama mâsi kala nana munğa aveta njinde kilala pwataki lâ. Ambo

miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku mâsi njine, ande miki ma kandeka nâ.

¹⁸ Andeta nana njandai aporo nana miki rârâni taitu-taitu nga. Nana munğa apatea miki, aku asama kilalami sondo ndo. Aku nana asama tu ngua tonđe Maro Kindeni munğa io lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, ande ma ipânğa kanao. Ngua njinde ikeno mine: ‘Aku ninđu-nambwe sondo, inani munğa imo ilo taitu kuku nana ku ika kuna, ande i kala ikai kazâna pa nana mine nâ’. ¹⁹ Vetâna njine ipânğa tia yo, andeta kala njine nana aporo atula pwataki pami kalonjo lâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo nana vetâna njine ma ipânğa kâ, njinenğa miki ma kalomi tawana tu ‘Nanani Warakânğu Kala Njine’. ²⁰ Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; nana uru asupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ, aku tamâta ea ilo ara panzi tamâta njinde, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa nana tona. Aku tamâta ea ilo ara pa nana, ande i ilo ara mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina isupwana kala amâ.”

Yesu itula ngua tu i ne pâri-tamâta tonđe ma io i lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:21-25, Malaka 14:18-21, Luka 22:21-23

²¹ Yesu iporo ngua njine marumbu lâ, njinenğa i ilo malia ndo. Mine kala iporo pwataki mine tu, “Nana aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki nawalami tonđe ma io nana lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo.”

²² Iporo mine lâ, njinenğa kinzi pâri-tamâta taitu-taitu matanzi sipalea warakanzi. Kinzi nde sizizâla ndo tu iporo nana ea. ²³ Anğa pâri-tamâta tonđe nde isaona Yesu tini laiti. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. ²⁴ Mine kala Saimon Petero isuka nao papa pâri-tamâta njinde, aku ipai tu, “Noko pwasona i tu iporo nana ea.”

²⁵ Njinenğa pâri-tamâta njinde iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti ku ikasona tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kuporo nana ea.” ²⁶ Ande Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Nana ma akai puroņa pinde apatuku ndue suu ilo ku alua tamâta tonđe ika. Inani nde tamâta ndaina kala aporo nana.” Njinenğa ikai puroņa katije ipatuku

* **13:10:** Njine nde duvi mine; ambo kindi kalonda tawana Yesu, ande i iveta kindi tapânğa ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. Andeta ikura zo zo kindi uru taveta kiesaka, aku Yesu itu kindi ma tapatula kiesaka njinde rârâni pwataki.

ndue suu ilo aku ilua Judas, i Saimon Iskar-
iot natu.

²⁷ Judas nde ikai puroŋa lâ, ñinenŋa walele nâ Sadana ilâ i ilo. Aku Yesu ipai Judas tu, “Vetâŋa kala noko kutu kuveta, ande kuveta walele nâ”. ²⁸ Kinzi tamâta rârâni sisaŋona peke tini ñinde nde siloŋo Yesu iporo ŋgua mine pa Judas, andeta sisama ŋgua ñinde kilala tia. ²⁹ Nana tu Judas uru ikai wurâta ñana ikatona mbumbu panzi pâri-tamâta kâ. Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde ilonzi tu Yesu isupwa Judas tu ilâ iko kâpwa pinde ñana kumbwa ñalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa tâku ilâ ñana kelekele ilanzi sugorai tamâta tâ. ³⁰ Judas nde ikai puroŋa katine ñinde lâ, ñinenŋa walele nâ imandi ku iyâti ilâ. Ande mbo lâ.

Yesu itu ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki panzi ne pâri-tamâta

³¹ Judas iyâti ilâ lâ, ñinenŋa Yesu iporo tu, “Kala ñine zo laiti lâ ñana naŋa Tamâta Natu ñânŋu ma ipânŋa ñalae. Aku naŋa kala ma aveta Maro Kindeni ña ipânŋa ñalae mine nâ. ³² Ambo naŋa aveta Maro Kindeni ña ipânŋa ñalae, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma walele nâ iveta naŋa Tamâta Natu ñânŋu ipânŋa ñalae mine nâ.

³³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki katogo naŋa natuŋgu mine. Andeta zo mbwanambwana nâ, ñinenŋa naŋa ma amo kumi kilo tia, aku miki ma karoto ñanana. Naŋa muŋga aporo ŋgua tonŋe panzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala, kala ñine aporo ñguani ndaina kilo pa miki. Miki kakura tu kalâ pa nia naŋa ma amo ñinde, ande tia. ³⁴ Kala ñine naŋa atu ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki pa miki mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Naŋa uru tiniŋgu mwasa nâ pa miki, aku ilonŋu tu miki taitu-taitu kala ma kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni mine nâ, ku ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. ³⁵ Ambo miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, ande vetâŋa ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu miki nde kapono muli pa naŋa marumbu lâ.”

Yesu itula ŋgua tu Petero ma ipatimoa i Matai 26:30-35, Malaka 14:26-31, Luka 22:31-34

³⁶ Ñinenŋa Saimon Petero ikasonŋa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Ñalae, noko ma kulâ mana.” Yesu nde itu lâ kawa tu, “Nia kala naŋa ma alâ ñinde, ande noko pwura tu pwoka muliŋgu kumâ, ande tia. Mambo muli, ñinenŋa noko ma pwoka muliŋgu kumâ.” ³⁷ Andeta Petero ikasonŋa kilo tu, “Maro Ñalae, mana mana ŋga naŋa akura tia ñana ayoka noko muli alâ nia ñinde, a? Naŋa apaveta sondo lâ ñana apayaula warakânŋu neŋgu via ku amâte ñana avila noko!” ³⁸ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko kuporo tu ma kupayaula tamwata ne via ku kumâte ñana kuvila naŋa, a? Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ pano; tatareko ma ita isuŋa kawa tia yo, ande noko ma kuporo kupatimoa naŋa mbwani ñato mine tu noko kusama naŋa tia.”

14

Yesu nde nzâla ñana talâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ

¹ Yesu ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Miki ma kalomi loko ku ilomi rârâ ndimo. Miki kao nemi kalo tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku kalomi tawana naŋa mine nâ.

² Naŋa Mama ne luma nde ilo kisiŋa pwapwataki rârâ keno, aku naŋa alâ ñana aveta nia sondo pami. Ambo kelekele ikeno mine tia, ande naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mine pami, ande tia. Andeta mao nâ, kelekele ikeno mine. ³ Naŋa ma alâ aveta miki niامي sondo lâ ñga, ñinenŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo ku akaimi kamâ kamo kuku naŋa. Mine kala nia naŋa amo ñinde, ande miki kala ma kamo ndaina kuku naŋa. ⁴ Miki kasama nzâla ñinde kala ilâ pa nia naŋa alâ papa ñinde.”

⁵ Andeta Tomas iporo tu, “Maro Ñalae, maka kazizâla ñana nia noko kulâ papa ñinde. Mine kala maka ma kakura tu kasama nzâla ñinde mâsi mana.” ⁶ Aku Yesu ipai mine tu, “Naŋa warakânŋu nde nzâla, aku naŋa nde ŋgua mao tamwatânŋu wa via tamwatânŋu wa. Kinzi tamâta sikura ñana silâ pa Mama lâ nzâla tonŋe, ande tia ndo.”

⁷ Yesu iporo ŋgua ñine pa Tomas, ñinenŋa ipainzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kasama naŋa kilalânŋu sondo, ande miki ma kasama naŋa Mama kilala mine

nâ. Kala njine nga miki kasama i kilala, aku kamora i marumbu lâ.”

⁸ Andeta Pilip ipai Yesu tu, “Maro Njalee, kutula Tama pa maka kamora nga. Maka iloma pa njinde nâ.” ⁹ Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Pilip, naŋa amo kumi ikura zo luan-dondo lâ, andeta noko kusama kilalânŋu tia, a? Tamâta ea imora naŋa, ande imora Mama tona. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga noko kuporo tu, ‘Kutula Tama pa maka’, a? ¹⁰ Tiambo noko njandai kalo tawana tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naŋa, a? Naŋa muŋga akai njua lâ warakânŋu nâ ilonŋu njineŋga aporo atula pami, ande tia. Andeta Mama ipaipa kuku naŋa, aku iveta tamwata ne wurâta. ¹¹ Ara njana miki ma kalomi tawana njua njine: naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku Mama kala ipaipa kuku naŋa. Ambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kalomi tawana nanenŋu njua, ande ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njana mâsi rârâni naŋa aveta njinde, njana njinde ma ipaŋo nemi kalo-tawana kâ. ¹² Naŋa aporo njua mao nâ pami; tamâta ea kalo tawana naŋa, ande i kala ma iveta mâsi kie-kie, itogo naŋa aveta mine. Aku i ma iveta mâsi pinde ipole mâsi naŋa muŋga aveta njinde, njana tu naŋa ma ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.”

¹³ Miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta, njana tu njinde ma iveta Mama ŋa ipânŋa njalee. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapaipa kuku naŋa lâ. Mine kala vetâŋa ndia miki kano pa naŋa tu aveta, ande ma naveta.”

Yesu iporo ipa njua tu ma isupwa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ

¹⁵ Yesu iporo njua kilo panzi ne pâritamâta tu, “Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa, ande miki ma kapaveta sondu kuku nanenŋu njua. ¹⁶ Aku naŋa ma ano pa Mama, ku Mama ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamwata tonŋe imâ pami. Aku Pavilâŋa Tamwata njinde ma imo kumi mine ku imo nâ. ¹⁷ Pavilâŋa Tamwata njinde nde Koroani Sapâŋa. I uru itula njua mao njana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi tâno tamâta sikura tu simora i ku sisama i, ande tia. Mine kala i ma imo kinzi nenzi Pavilâŋa Tamwata, ande tia. Anŋa miki nde kasama i lâ, njana tu

i uru imo kumi, aku ma imo ilomi. ¹⁸ Naŋa ma alâ, andeta naŋa ma apilemi kamo simbomi nâ, katogonzi mundoro mine, ande tia. Naŋa ma ataulo amâ pami kilo. ¹⁹ Zo laiti lâ njana kinzi tâno tamâta ma simora naŋa naonŋu kilo tia. Anŋa miki nde ma kamora naonŋu kilo. Naŋa ma amo viânŋu kilo, aku njana duvi njine kâ miki kala ma kamo viami mine nâ. ²⁰ Lâ zo njinde, ande miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânŋa, kala ma kasama tu naŋa apaipa kuku Mama, aku miki kapaipa kuku naŋa, itogo naŋa kala apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. ²¹ Tamâta ea ikai nanenŋu njua ku ipaveta kuku, ande tamâta njinde ilo ndo keno pa naŋa. Aku tamâta ea ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande naŋa Mama kala ma ilo ndo keno pa i mine nâ. Aku naŋa kala ma ilonŋu ndo keno pa i, ku ma apatua warakânŋu papa.”

²² Njineŋga Judas, i Judas Iskariot nuwaka, ande ikasonŋa Yesu mine tu, “Maro Njalee, mana mana nga noko ma kupatua pa maka nâ, andeta ma kupatua panzi tâno tamâta tia.” ²³ Yesu nde itu lâ i kawa tu, “Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndo keno pa naŋa, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu njua. Aku Mama ma ilo ndo keno pa tamâta njinde, aku maka rua Mama rua ma kamâ kamo kuku i. ²⁴ Ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo ndo keno pa naŋa tia, ande i ma ipaveta kuku nanenŋu njua tia. Miki kalonŋo naŋa atula njua pami, andeta naŋa njandai akai njua njine lâ warakânŋu nâ ilonŋu njineŋga aporo nga. Njinde nde Mama ne njua, ina isupwana kala amâ.

²⁵ Naŋa amo kuku miki yo, kala njine aporo atula njua njainani pami lâ. ²⁶ Andeta muli nga Mama ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamwata ikai naŋa ndamwânŋu imâ pami. Inde Koroani Sapâŋa. I ma ipananami njana nanenŋu njua rârâni kâ, aku ma ipaŋo ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi ngere kilo njana njua rârâni naŋa muŋga atula pami njinde.

²⁷ Naŋa ao wisi-pisi imo miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi, itogo wisi-pisi uru imo warakânŋu ilonŋu kalonŋu mine. Andeta wisi-pisi njinde njandai irerege kuku tâno njine ne wisi-pisi nga. Mine nde miki ma kalomi loko ku karuru ndimo. ²⁸ Miki muŋga kalonŋo naŋa apaimi tu, ‘Naŋa ma

apilemi ku alâ, andeta muli, ñinennga ma ataulo amâ pami kilo'. Ambo miki ilomi ndo keno mao pa naña, ande miki ma kande-ka, ñana tu naña alâ pa Mama, aku Mama ña nde ipole naña ñângu. Andeta miki ilomi ñandai ikeno mine nga. ²⁹ Vetâña rârâni ñinde nde ipângga tia yo, kala ñine atula pwataki pami kalonjo lâ. Mine kala muli, lâ zo ñana vetâña ñinde ma ipângga, ande miki ma kalomi tawana nanenngu ñgua. ³⁰ Naña ma aporo ñgua rârâ kilo pami tia, ñana tu tâno ñine ne maro, i ña Sadana, ande ma imâ. I ne walo tonje keno ñana iveta sâ tonje pa naña, ande tia ndo. ³¹ Taitu naña ilonngu tu kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama ñine; naña ilonngu ndo keno pa Mama. Ñana ñine kâ, naña uru aveta vetâña rârâni ikura Mama itula pana mine. Mine nde ara, miki kamandi, aku toka.”

15

Yesu nde kâi “waini” mao

¹ Yesu iporo ñgua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naña warakângu nde kâi ‘waini’ mao, anga naña Mama nde tâno waini warika.

² Nanenngu laka ndia uru sipula kanaanzi tia, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni piti lâ kâi waini tini, aku itambiranzi lâ. Anga laka ndia uru sipula kanaanzi, ande Mama itotonzi ñinde rârâni sipângga mbwana-mbwana. Ivetanzi sondo mine ñana isukanzi tu sipula kanaanzi rârâ.

³ Miki nde kapângga ilomi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ, ñana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku naña kawângu ñgua. ⁴ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña, ande naña kala ma apaipa kuku miki mine nâ. Kâi waini ne laka tonje simbo nâ ikura ñana ipula kanaanjo kâ, ande tia. Taitu miki kalonjo nga; ambo laka ipasipa kuku kâi waini, ande laka ñinde ikura ñana ipula kanaanjo kâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâña ara pinde itogo kanaanomi mine, ande tia.

⁵ Naña warakângu nde kâi waini, anga miki nde kâi waini ne laka. Tamâta ea ipaipa kuku naña, aku naña kala apaipa kuku i, ande tamâta ñinde ma ipula kanaanjo rârâ. Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña tia, ande miki ma kakura tu kaveta vetâña ara

tonje tia. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ipaipa kuku naña, ande tamâta ñinde itogo kâi laka kinzi sikai piti ku sitambira lâ, kala ngâla-ngâla lâ. Kinzi uru sigona kâi laka ngâla-ngâla ñinde ilâ taitu, ñinennga siliñi lâ yââ ilo kana lâ. ⁷ Ambo miki kapaipa kuku naña, aku nanenngu ñgua nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni ikura warakami nemi ilo papa mine, ñinennga i ma iveta vetâña ndainani nâ, itogo miki munnga kano papa mine. ⁸ Ambo miki ma kaveta vetâña ara rârâ, itogo kanaanomi mine, ande nemi vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki tu miki kaponi muli pa naña lâ; aku ñinde ma igagatinzi tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipanea Mama ña.

⁹ Mama tini mwasa ndo pa naña, aku naña kala tiningu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. Ambo miki ma kapaipa kuku naña, ande tini-mwasa ma ipipi lâ ilomi. ¹⁰ Naña uru apaveta sondo kuku naña Mama kawa ñgua rârâni. Mine kala i tini mwasa ndo pa naña, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki kala kapaveta sondo kuku kawângu ñgua rârâni, ande miki ma kasama tu naña tiningu mwasa ndo pami, ma amo mine ku amo nâ. ¹¹ Naña ilonngu tu nanenngu ndekâña ma imo ilomi kalomi, ñana iveta nemi ndekâña ipângga ñalae tina. Mine nde naña aporo ñgua ñine pami lâ. ¹² Naña aporo ñgua tukuña imâ pami mine: Miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde, itogo naña tiningu mwasa ndo pa miki mine nâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonje ipayaula tamwata ne via ñana ivilanzi ni-nambwe kâ, ande i ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu i tini mwasa ndo panzi. Aku tini-mwasa kie mine ipole tini-mwasa kie-kie rârâni. ¹⁴ Ambo miki kapaveta sondo kuku ñgua rârâni naña atula pami ñinde, ande miki kamo ningunambwe.

¹⁵ Naña ma apatu miki ñami kilo tu ‘nanenngu wurâta tamâta’, ande ma tia. Kala ñine naña aporo tu miki nde ningunambwe, ñana tu kinzi wurâta tamâta ñandai sisama vetâña rârâni nenzi koipu iveta nga. Andeta ñgua rârâni ñinde naña Mama munnga itula pa naña, ande naña atula ñguani ndaina pa miki marumbu lâ. ¹⁶ Miki ñandai kapatea naña nga. Naña apatea miki lâ, aku

asupwami tu kalâ kaveta vetâna ara rârâ, itogo kanaanomi mine. Aku kanaanomi ninde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Ambo miki ma kano pa Mama lâ naña nânğu tu ma iveta vetâna tonđe pami, ande i ma iveta vetânani ndaina. ¹⁷ Naña aporo ngua tukuña imâ pami mine: miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde.”

Kinzi tamâta pinde ma sikai kazâna panzi pâri-tamâta

¹⁸ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâna pami, ande kalomi ngere sondo nana nîne kâ: kinzi muŋga sikai kazâna pa naña mine nâ. ¹⁹ Ambo miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta, ande kinzi ma tininzi mwasa nâ pami, itogo tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi seenzi mine. Andeta miki nandai kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta nga. Naña apateami tu ma kapile tâno nîne ne vetâna wa ilo-kalo wa. Mine kala kinzi tâno tamâta uru sikai kazâna pami. ²⁰ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nana ngua tonđe naña muŋga aporo atula pami mine: wurâta tamâta ikura tu ipânğa mbâna-mbâna pa ne koipu, ande tia. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga nâna silua naña, ande ma nâna silua miki mine nâ. Ambo kinzi tamâta pinde muŋga sipaveta kuku naña kawânğu ngua, ande kinzi ma sipaveta kuku miki kawami ngua mine nâ. ²¹ Miki kapaipa kuku naña lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, itogo muŋga siveta pa naña mine. Kinzi sisama naña Mama kilala tia, ina muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Aku nana duvi ninde kâ, ande kinzi ma siveta mine pami. ²² Ambo naña muŋga amâ atula ngua panzi tia, ande pareña-nia ma ilâ panzi nana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi siloŋo ku sisama lâ; mine kala pareña-nia ninde nde ikeno panzi. ²³ Nana tu tamâta ea ikai kazâna pa naña, ande ikai kazâna pa naña Mama tona mine nâ. ²⁴ Naña uru aveta mâsi kaika nalanala, aku tamâta tonđe ikura tu iveta mâsi mine, ande tia. Ambo naña muŋga aveta mâsi kaika rârâ lâ kinzi naonzi tia, ande pareña-nia ma ilâ panzi nana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Andeta kinzi matanzi simora nanenğu mâsi kaika ninde marumbu lâ,

aku sikai kazâna pa maka rua Mama rua. ²⁵ Nenzi vetâna ninde ipânğa nana iveta ngua tonđe ikeno lâ nenzi ngua tukuña ne pepa tini ma ipânğa kanaŋo. Ngua ninde ikeno mine: ‘Kinzi tamâta pinde sikai kazâna pa naña koa tia nâ’.

²⁶ Andeta Pavilâna Tamwata nde uru imo kuku Mama, aku naña ma asupwa i imâ pami. I nde Koroani nana itula ngua mao nana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku iyoka pa Mama tini imâ. I ma itula ngua pwataki nana naña kâ. ²⁷ Aku miki kala mine nâ ma katula ngua nana naña kâ, nana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde amandi nana aveta nanenğu wurâta muŋgâna, ande miki kamo ku naña, aku kamo kuna mine lee ikura lâ zo nîne.

16

¹ Naña tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana. Nana duvi ninde kâ, ande naña aporo ngua nîne rârâni pami lâ. ² Muli nga, kinzi ma siŋarami kamo niaka nana luma nana pasauña kâ rârâni. Andeta ninde nâ tia; zo tonđe ma muli imâ, aku lâ zo ninde, ambo tamâta tonđe ipu miki pâta kamâte, ande i ma ilo tu iveta vetâna ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Kinzi nandai sisama Mama kilala sondo nga. Aku mine nâ, kinzi nandai sisama naña kilalânğu sondo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâna sakamao mine pami. ⁴ Andeta kala nîne naña aporo pami lâ nana vetâna ninde ma muli ipânğa kâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo ninde kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâna ninde pami, ande miki ma kalomi ngere nana ngua nîne kala aporo pami lâ.”

Yesu itula ngua nana Koroani Sapâna ne wurâta kâ

“Muŋga, lâ zo ninde miki kapânğa tamâta wasaseki nana kaponu muli pa naña kâ, ande naña warakânğu amo kumi. Mine kala lâ zo muŋgâna ninde naña nandai aporo ngua pwataki pami nana malia ninde kâ. ⁵ Andeta kala nîne naña ma alâ pa Mama, i muŋga isupwana kala amâ. Anğa tamâta tonđe lâ miki nġinimi nandai ikasona naña tu, ‘Noko ma kulâ mana’. ⁶ Kala nîne aporo atula ngua nîne pami kaloŋo lâ, aku ngua nîne iveta ilomi malia ndo. ⁷ Andeta naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; ara nana naña

ma apilemi ku alâ, nana tu njinde ma ivilami. Nana tu ambo naña ma apilemi alâ tia, ande Pavilâña Tamwata ma imâ ipânnga pami tia. Andeta naña ma alâ, njine nnga ma asupwa i imâ pami. ⁸ I ma imâ nana ipaño kinzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, nana ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi, kala siveta vetâña sondo tia. Aku ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi nana njinde kâ. ⁹ Kinzi nandai sisama nenzi kiesaka kilala pwataki nnga, nana tu kinzi kalonzi tawana naña tia. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi nandai sisama vetâña sondo kilala pwataki nnga, nana tu naña ma alâ pa Mama, aku miki ma kamora naña kilo tia. ¹¹ Aku kinzi nandai sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ngua lâ tu ma ipare nia pa tâno njine ne maro.

¹² Naña atu aporo ngua pinde rârâ kilo pami, andeta miki kakura nana kakai ngua njinde kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Andeta lâ zo nana Koroani Sapâña ma imâ, ina kala uru itula ngua mao nana Maro Kindeni kâ, ande i ma ikai poe pa nemi ilo-kalo, ande kala miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao njinde rârâni duvi. Andeta i tamwata nâ ma ipatea ngua njine iporo itula pwataki, ande tia. Ngua ndia i munnga ilonjo, ande i ma itula nguani ndaina nâ pwataki, ku ma itula ngua pami nana vetâña pinde ma muli ipânnga kâ. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, i ma ikai naña kawânngu ngua, ku ma itula pwataki pami. Aku i ne vetâña njinde ma itula kilalânngu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Njalae. ¹⁵ Naña Mama kawa ngua rârâni njinde nde naña kawânngu ngua tona. Mine kala naña apaimi tu Koroani ma ikai naña kawânngu ngua, ku ma itula pwataki pami.”

Ndekâña nde ma ikai kalo-lokoni nia

¹⁶ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Zo tini mwata nâ, njine nnga miki ma kamora naña kilo tia. Annga muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, njine nnga miki ma kamora naña kilo.” ¹⁷ I ne pâri-tamâta pinde nde silonjo ngua njine lâ, njine nnga siporo ngua imâ warakanzi nâ ngininzi mine tu, “Yesu iporo ngua mine pa kinda, andeta ngua njinde nde duvi mana. Iporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nâ, njine nnga miki ma kamora naña kilo tia.

Annga muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, njine nnga miki ma kamora naña kilo’. Aku iporo ngua tonje tona mine tu, ‘Naña ma alâ pa Mama’.

¹⁸ Ngua njinde iporo tu ‘Zo tini mwata nâ’, ande njinde nde duvi mana. Kinda tazizâla ndo nana Yesu ne ngua njinde kâ.”

¹⁹ Yesu isama tu kinzi pâri-tamâta situ sikasonja i nana njinde kâ. Mine kala ipainzi tu, “Tiambo miki kapakasonja warakami nana ngua naña munnga aporo pami njinde ne duvi, tiya? Naña munnga aporo tu, ‘Zo tini mwata nâ, njine nnga miki ma kamora naña kilo tia. Annga muli, zo tini mwata nâ kilo, njine nnga miki ma kamora naña kilo’.

²⁰ Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami; miki ma kata pâta, ku ma kalomi sukâña njalae tina, annga kinzi tâno tamâta ma sindeka. Mao nâ, miki ma kalomi loko, andeta muli nnga kalo-lokoni njinde ma ipalele, aku ma ipânnga ndekâña mao. ²¹ Lâ zo nana taine ipagugu kâ, ande isama tu nâna ne zo nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ, aku njinde iveta i ilo malia. Taitu mambo ipagugua natu lâ, ande i ma kalo ngere kilo nana nâna njinde kâ, ande tia. I ma indeka nâ, nana tu natu nde imâ ipânnga tâno kulu. ²² Aku miki kala mine nâ; lâ zo njine, ande miki kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. Andeta naña ma amorami kilo, aku pa zo njinde, ande miki ma ilomi ndeka ndo. Aku tamâta tonje ma ikura tu izavaru ndekâña njinde piti lâ ilomi, ande tia. ²³ Aku lâ zo njinde, miki ma kakasonja naña kilo nana ngua pinde ne duvi kâ, ande tia. Naña aporo ngua mao nâ pami: ambo miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naña nânngu tu ma iveta vetâña tonje, ande i ma iveta vetâña ndainani nâ pami. ²⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku naña lâ, andeta miki nandai kano pa Maro Kindeni lâ naña nânngu tu ma iveta vetâña tonje pami nnga. Taitu kala njine, ambo miki ma kakai nonja mine, ande ma kamora kanaño. Mine kala ndekâña ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.”

Yesu nde ipole tâno njine ne walo marumbu lâ

²⁵ Yesu iporo ngua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta tu, “Naña munnga asia ngua rârâ pami, andeta muli nnga naña ma aveta mine pami kilo, ande tia. Naña ma aporo pwataki atula Mama kilala ipânnga nia yo

pami. ²⁶ Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande naña ma akai miki kawami ku aporo pa Mama, ande tia. Ñana tu naña akai nzâla piti pami lâ, kala miki warakami ma kakai noña ilâ sondo pa Mama tamwata. ²⁷ Miki ilomi ndo keno pa naña, aku uru kalomi tawana tu naña muᅅga amo kuku Mama, kala amâ ñine. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande Mama tamwata ilo ndo keno pa miki. ²⁸ Nia ndoyo naña amo kuku Mama, kala apile i ku amâ amo tâno kulu. Kala ñine naña ma apile tâno ku ataulo alâ pa Mama kilo.”

²⁹ Yesu ne pâri-tamâta nde siloᅅo ᅅgua ñine lâ, ñineᅅga sipai Yesu tu, “Ara, kala ñine ᅅga noko kuporo ᅅgua pwataki lâ. Noko ᅅndai kusia ᅅgua pama ᅅga. ³⁰ Kala ñine maka nema ilo-kalo ipâᅅga tu noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Kasonᅅaᅅa wa ᅅgua ndia ikeno tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande noko kusama marumbuni. Mine nde noko uru kuo tini pa tamâta tonᅅe tu iporo ᅅgua pwataki kâ, ande tia. Kala ñine maka kaloma tawana tu noko muᅅga kumo kuku Maro Kindeni, ñineᅅga kumâ kumo ñine.”

³¹ Andeta Yesu nde itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Oo, kala ñine miki kalomi tawana naña mao, a? ³² Miki kalonᅅo ᅅga; zo ᅅga ipâᅅga laiti lâ, ande kala zo tini nâ kinzi ma siᅅara miki rârâni taitu-taitu kakâwa kataulo pa nemi luma. Miki ma kapile naña, kala naña ma amo simbonᅅu nâ. Andeta ᅅndai amo simbonᅅu nâ mao ᅅga, ᅅana tu Mama imo ku naña ikura zo rârâni. ³³ Naña ilonᅅu tu miki ma kapaipa sondo kuku naña, aku kamo tava wisimi pisi. Mine kala naña aporo ᅅgua ñine pami lâ. Lâ zo ᅅana miki kamo tâno ñine kulu, ande malia wa nâna ma imâ ipâᅅga pami. Taitu ilomi kaika ᅅga; naña apole tâno ñine ne walo marumbu lâ!”

17

Yesu ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi ne pâri-tamâta

¹ Yesu iporo ᅅgua mine panzi ne pâri-tamâta marumbu lâ, ñineᅅga mata kâki ilea pa samba, aku ikai noña mine tu, “Mama, zo ᅅga ipâᅅga lâ. Naña ilonᅅu tu ma ñine noko ma kutula noko natu naña kilalâᅅgu pwataki, aku naña kala ma atula noko kilala pwataki mine nâ.

² Ñana tu nia ndoyo noko kupateana ᅅana akai Maro Ñalae panzi tamâta ndoni. Mine kala naña via mao alanzi tamâta ñinde noko muᅅga kupateanzi tu ma sipono muli pana. Via ñinde nde ᅅana simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ³ Aku via mao ñinde nde duvi mine; tamâta ea kinzi sisama noko Maro Kindeni kilala tu noko simbo nâ nde Maro mao, aku kalonzi tawana tu noko muᅅga kusupwa naña Yesu Kirisi amâ, kinzi ñinde ma sikai via mao, ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁴ Wurâta rârâni noko muᅅga kupatea pana, ande naña aveta ñinde marumbu lâ. Aku nanenᅅu vetâᅅa ñinde itula noko kilala pwataki panzi tâno tamâta. ⁵ Mama, siᅅgani, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipâᅅga tia yo, ande naña amo kuno, aku naña ᅅâᅅgu ᅅalae. Kala ñine naña ilonᅅu tu noko ma ᅅoa ᅅalae ndainani nâ kulua naña kilo lâ noko tamwata nao.

⁶ Naña atula noko kilala pwataki panzi tamâta lâ, kinzi ñinde noko kupatea lâ tu ma pwainzi piti lâ kinzi tâno tamâta ᅅgininzi ku kulua naña. Muᅅga kinzi simo noko ne tamâta, aku kinzini nde kulua naña lâ. Aku kinzi uru sipaveta kuku noko kawa ᅅgua. ⁷ Kala ñine kinzi sisama tu kelekele ndoni noko muᅅga kulua naña, ande kelekele ñinde iyoka noko mbau ilo imâ pana. ⁸ Ñana tu ᅅgua rârâni noko muᅅga kutula pana, ande naña kala atula ᅅgua ndainani nâ pa kinzi. Aku sikai sipaveta kuku, kala sisama sondo tu nia ndoyo naña amo kuku noko. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine tu noko muᅅga kusupwana kala amâ. ⁹ Taitu naña ᅅndai ano pano tu kuvilanzi tâno tamâta ᅅga. Ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâtani ᅅaina noko muᅅga kulua naña, ᅅana tu kinzini nde simo noko ne tamâta. ¹⁰ Nanenᅅu tamâta rârâni nde noko ne tona. Aku mine nâ, noko ne tamâta rârâni nde nanenᅅu tona. Aku kinzi ñinde uru situla naña kilalâᅅgu pwataki tu naña nde Maro Ñalae. ¹¹ Kala ñine naña ma amâ pano, aku ma amo tâno ñine kulu kilo tia. Andeta kinzi ma simo tâno kulu yo. Mine kala Mama, noko Sapâᅅa Tamwata, naña ano pano tu pwea ᅅananzi lâ noko tamwata ᅅa kaika ñinde, ᅅana kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Nia ndoyo noko ᅅoa kaika ñinde kulana

lâ. ¹² Munğa, lâ zo ñinde amo kunzi yo, ande naņa akai ñoa ndainani munğa kulana ñinde, aku akea ñananzi. Naņa akatonanzi sondo nâ. Mine kala ñgu ñinde ne tamâta tonđe ñandai isapiri ku nao tia lâ ñga. Andeta tamâta taitu mai nâ, inani tamâta ñana ilâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, i simbo nâ isapiri lâ. Mine kala noko kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini ñinde nde ipânga kanaanjo lâ.

¹³ Kala ñine naņa ma amâ pano. Andeta naņa ilonđu tu nanenđu ndekâna ma ipânga ñalae lâ nanenđu tamâta ilonzi; mine kala aporo ñgua rârâni ñine lâ zo ñine naņa amo tâno kulu yo. ¹⁴ Naņa atula noko kawa ñgua pwataki panzi silonjo lâ. Andeta kinzi tâno tamâta nde sikai kazâna panzi, ñana tu tâno ñine nde nanenđu tamâta nianzi mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ñine nde naņa niângu mao, ande tia. ¹⁵ Naņa ñandai ano pano tu pwainzi piti lâ tâno ñine kulu ñga. Naņa ano pano tu pwea ñananzi, ñana Sakamao Tamwata ma ikura ñana izavarunzi tia. ¹⁶ Tâno ñine nde naņa warakângu niângu mao, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâno ñine nde kinzi nianzi mao, ande tia. ¹⁷ Noko kawa ñgua ndoni nde mao kanaanjo. Mine kala naņa ilonđu tu noko ma kuo ne ñgua mao ñinde ipaipa lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ñana ma sipânga noko ne ñgu sondo. ¹⁸ Noko munğa kusupwana kala amâ amo kunzi tâno tamâta. Aku mine nâ, naņa kala asupwanzi tamâta ñinde silâ simo kunzi tâno tamâta. ¹⁹ Naņa ao warakângu nenđu via ndoni imâ pano, ñana avilanzi tu sipânga noko ne ñgu sondo.

²⁰ Taitu naņa ñandai ano pano tu kuvilanzi nanenđu tamâta ñine simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Naņa ano pano tu kuvilanzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ñinde ma muli silonjo nanenđu pâri-tamâta nenzi ñgua, ku ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana imâ pa naņa. ²¹ Mama, naņa ilonđu tu kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo kinda rua tamo mine. Ambo kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu noko munğa kusupwana kala amâ. ²² Nanayoni noko walo kaika kulana, aku naņa kala walo kaika ndainani nâ alua kinzi lâ, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu, itogo

kinda rua tamo mine. ²³ Naņa apaipa kuku kinzi, aku noko kala kupaipa kuku naņa mine nâ. Naņa ilonđu tu kinzi ma simo ilonzi taitu mao. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande kinzi tâno tamâta ma sisama tu noko munğa kusupwana kala amâ. Aku ma sisama tu noko tini mwasa ndo panzi nanenđu tamâta ñinde, itogo uru tini mwasa pa naņa mine.

²⁴ Mama, naņa ilonđu tu kinzi tamâta noko munğa kulana ñinde ma simo kuku naņa. Naņa ilonđu tu kinzi ma simora kilalângu pwataki tu naņa nde Maro Ñalae. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tâno ipânga tia yo, ande noko tini mwasa ndo pa naņa kala kupateana tu ma akai Maro Ñalae mine nâ.

²⁵ Mama, noko nde Vetâna Sondo Tamwata. Kinzi tâno tamâta ñandai sisama noko kilala sondo ñga, anğa naņa nde asama noko kilala sondo. Aku nanenđu tamâta nde sisama tu noko munğa kusupwana kala amâ. ²⁶ Naņa atula noko kilala pwataki panzi lâ, aku ma amo aveta mine nâ, ñana tu ñinde ma ivilanzi tu tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa naņa mine. Aku ñinde ma ivilanzi tu sipaipa kuku naņa warakângu tona.” Yesu ikai noņa mine.

18

Judas io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo

Matai 26:36-46, Malaka 14:32-42, Luka 22:39-46

¹ Yesu ikai noņa ñinde marumbu lâ, ñinenğa ikainzi ne pâri-tamâta ku sipile nia ñinde silâ simbwaliu Kidron Lââ. Tâno tonđe ikeno pa nia ñinde, kâi oliv pinde imandi ñinde. Aku Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta silâ tâno ñinde ilo. ² Anğa Judas, ina tamâta ñana io Yesu lâ kinzi kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande isama tâno ñinde lâ, ñana tu zo rârâ Yesu uru ipasau kunzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ niani ndaina. ³ Mine kala Judas ikainzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñgu tonđe, sitavanzi luma sapâna ne sambara pinde munğa kinzi patarawâna tamâta ñalajala ñga kinzi Parisai tamâta sisupwanzi, aku ikainzi silâ pa nia ñinde. Kinzi sisanğa sinâla

tava tâmba lâ mbalaunzi, aku sikai paraña ne kelekele tona simâ.

⁴ Yesu nde isama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni nao laiti ñana ipânga papa i kâ. Mine kala iyoka nao sondo ilâ pa ngu ñinde, aku ikasonjanzi tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea.” ⁵ Ande kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.”

Ñineŋga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine.” (Aku Judas, i tamâta ñana ikai kulu-pânga ñana Yesu kâ, ande imo ndaina imandi kunzi.) ⁶ Kinzi siloño Yesu iporo tu, “Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine”, ñineŋga siruru ku siparoko sitaulo, aku patanzi sindue tâno kulu. *

⁷ Ñineŋga Yesu ikasonjanzi kilo tu, “Miki nde kamâ karoto ñana tamâta ea.” Aku sipai tu, “Maka kamâ tu karoto ñana Yesu, i Nasarete tamwata.” ⁸ Ñineŋga Yesu itu ngua lâ kawanzi tu, “Naña apaimi tu Nañani Warakângu Kala Ñine. Ambo miki karoto ñana naña kâ, ande ara, kapilenzi tamâta ñine silâ.” ⁹ Yesu iporo ngua ñine ñana iveta ne ngua muŋgâña tonje ipânga kanaanjo kâ. I muŋga iporo pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Noko tamâta pinde kulua naña lâ, aku naña apile tamâta tonje lâ ngu ñinde kala i nao tia lâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁰ Aku pila ñana kazâña kâ tonje ikeno pa Saimon Petero. Mine kala i mbau ilâ ipasu pila ñinde yâti ku ipu patarawâña tamâta ñalae ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i ña tu Malkus. Aku pila isalu tamâta ñinde taña pa wia kâ motu piti imbe ndue tâno kulu. ¹¹ Ñineŋga Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Wa, kulumbwa pila itaulo ilâ pa ne karae ilo nga! Mana mana, a? Tiambo noko kutu naña ma anjeŋge ñana kâmba ñine Mama ipatea pa naña tu ma anu, a?”

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa patarawâña tamâta ñalae

Matai 26:57-68, Malaka 14:53-65, Luka 22:63-71

¹² Ñineŋga Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ñinde, sitavanzi nenzi koipu wa kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi sambara wa, nde sikai Yesu kaika ku sipa i mbalau lâ wâlo kaika. ¹³ Ñineŋga sikai silâ pa tamâta tonje, i

ña tu Anas. Anas nde Kaiafas ana, anga Kaiafas nde imo kinzi patarawâña tamâta ndoni nenzi tamâta ñalae lâ mbwera ñinde.

¹⁴ Kaiafas nde tamâtani ndaina muŋga ipainzi Juda tamâta ñalajala mine tu, “Ara ñana tamâta taitu nâ ma ikai kindi Isrel ngu ndamwânda, ku imâte.”

Petero ipatimoo Yesu

Matai 26:69-75, Malaka 14:66-72, Luka 22:54-62

¹⁵ Aku Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta tonje nde soka Yesu muli silâ. Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae muŋga iveta mete kuku pâri-tamâta ñinde. Mine kala pâri-tamâta ñinde iyoka Yesu muli ilâ patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae ne ngumbi ilo. ¹⁶ Anga Petero nde imandi nia yo, imo nzâla kawa tini laiti. Ñineŋga pâri-tamâta ñinde ilâ iporo ngua pa wurâta taine tonje imandi io ñana nzâla kâ, aku taine ñinde isâu pa pâri-tamâta ñinde tu ikai Petero imâ ngumbi ilo.

¹⁷ Aku wurâta taine ñinde nde ikasonja Petero mine tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala tamâta ndai ne pâri-tamâta tonje, tiya?” Andeta Petero iporo taulo tu, “Mine tia. Naña ñandai i ne pâri-tamâta nga.” ¹⁸ Aku kinzi wurâta tamâta wa kinzi sambara muŋga sisuŋa yââ. Nia pisi, kala simandi simwai yââ. Mine kala Petero ilâ imandi kunzi imwai yââ.

Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae io Yesu ilâ pa ngua nia

¹⁹ Kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae Anas nde imo ikasonja Yesu ñananzi i ne pâri-tamâta kâ, aku ikasonja ñana ngua Yesu muŋga ipanananzi tamâta ñinde tona. ²⁰ Aku Yesu nde itu ngua taulo mine tu, “Naña muŋga atula ngua panzi tamâta rârâni lâ nia yo. Ikura zo zo naña apanananzi lâ nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku apanananzi lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña tona. Mao nâ, naña apanananzi lâ nia ndoni kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipasau ñinde. Naña ñandai aporo ngua tonje lâ nia paveâña nga. ²¹ Mine nde ñana sâ kâ nga noko pwasonja naña, a? Kulâ pwasonjanzi tamâta ñinde muŋga siloño

* **18:6:** Kumora ngua ikeno lâ Yoane 8:24.

nanenġu ngua. Kinzi sisama lâ nana ngua rârâni muġa aporo atula panzi nġinde.”

²² Yesu iporo ngua mine lâ, nġineġa sambara tonġe, ina imandi imo Yesu tini laiti, ande iponza Yesu nao ku ipai tu, “Wa, noko ea ipaino tu kuvaligi patarawâġa tamâta nenzi tamâta nġalae mine, a?” ²³ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo naġa aporo ngua tonġe soki tâ, ande ara, kutula nġinde pwataki. Taitu kuloġo nġa; ambo naġa aporo ngua mao, ande nana sâ kâ nġa noko kuponza naġa, a?”

²⁴ Nġineġa Anas io Yesu ilâ pa patarawâġa tamâta nenzi tamâta nġalae tonġe, i nġa tu Kaiafas. Andeta kinzi nġandai siyaule wâlo muġa sipa lâ i mbalau nġinde piti nġa.

Petero iporo ipatimoa Yesu kilo tu isama i tia

²⁵ Saimon Petero nde imandi imwai yââ, nġineġa kinzi tamâta pinde sikasonġa i tu, “Tiambo nokoni kala i ne pâri-tamâta tonġe, tiya?” Andeta Petero ipatiâmoo ku ipainzi tu, “Mine tia. Naġa nġandai i ne pâri-tamâta nġa.” ²⁶ Nġineġa patarawâġa tamâta nenzi tamâta nġalae ne wurâta tamâta tonġe kala imâ iporo kuku Petero. Wurâta tamâta nġinde ninambwe tonġe nde tamâta nġinde muġa Petero isalu i taġa piti. Aku ikasonġa Petero tu, “Tiambo naġa muġa amorano kumo kuku Yesu lâ tâno nġinde, tiya?” ²⁷ Nġineġa Petero iporo ipatiâmoo kilo mine tu, “Tia ndo kanaġo!” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande tatareko isuġa kawa.

Kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa Pilata

Matai 27:2,11-14; Malaka 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-7,13-15

²⁸ Nġineġa kinzi Juda tamâta nġalaġala sipile Kaiafas ne luma, aku sikai Yesu silâ pa Rom nenzi koipu nġalae ne luma. Zo nġa imâ nana mbwale-mbwale kâ, aku kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka tu silâ luma nġinde ilo. Kinzi kalonzi tawana tu ambo ma silâ tinikoa tamâta ne luma ilo, ande nġinde ma iveta muso panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma sikura tu sika kâpwa lâ kumbwa nġinde ne kâġa-nuġa, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi nġandai silâ Rom nenzi koipu nġalae ne luma ilo nġa; simandi nia yo sindamwa. ²⁹ Mine kala Pilata iyâti imâ panzi ku ikasonġanzi tu, “Miki katu kao tamâta nġinde ilâ

pa ngua nia nana i ne vetâġa soki ndia, a?” ³⁰ Andeta kinzi siporo taulo tu, “Ambo i muġa iveta vetâġa soki tonġe tia, ande maka ma kakai i kamâ pano, ande tia.”

³¹ Nġineġa Pilata ipainzi tu, “Ayo, kakai kalâ, aku kaveta papa ikura warakami nemi ngua tukuġa.” Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Ambo taitu miki Rom nemi ngua tukuġa indi kaika pa maka Juda tamâta tu ma kapu tamâta tonġe pâta imâte nana i ne vetâġa soki kâ ndimo.”

³² Vetâġa mine ipâġa nana iveta Yesu ne ngua tonġe ipâġa kanaġo. Muġa Yesu iporo itula i ne mateġa kilala pwataki.

³³ Nġineġa Pilata itaulo ilâ koipu nġalae ne luma ilo, aku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu sikai Yesu simâ. Yesu imâ ipâġa lâ, nġineġa Pilata ikasonġa tu, “Noko nde Juda nenzi koipu nġalae, tiya?” ³⁴ Andeta Yesu ikasonġa Pilata tu, “Tiambo noko tamwata ilo patea ngua nġinde aġa kuporo, tiya?, kinzi tamâta pinde muġa siporo situla naġa parinâġu pano.”

³⁵ Ande Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Yoo, naġa nġandai Juda tamwatâġu nġa! Noko tamwata ne nġu wa kinzi patarawâġa tamâta nġalaġala nde sikaino kumâ pana. Noko muġa kuveta vetâġa soki ndia, a?”

³⁶ Yesu nde itu lâ kawa mine tu, “Naġa nġandai tâno nġine ne koipu nġalae tonġe nġa. Ambo naġa nde tâno nġine ne koipu nġalae tonġe, ande nanenġu tamâta ma simandi nana paraġa kâ, aku tamâta tonġe ma ikura tu io naġa lâ kinzi Juda tamâta nġalaġala mbaunzi ilo, ande tia. Taitu naġa amo koipu nġalae lâ nia tonġe.”

³⁷ Nġineġa Pilata ikasonġa kilo tu, “Mine nde mao nâ, noko nde koipu nġalae tonġe, tiya?” Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Noko tamwata kuporo tu naġa nde koipu nġalae tonġe. Naġa nana ipaguguana amâ apâġa tâno nġine kulu nana aporo atula ngua mao kâ, aku tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi pa ngua mao, ande kinzi nġinde uru siloġo nanenġu ngua.”

³⁸ Nġineġa Pilata ikasonġa Yesu tu, “Nġua ndia nde ngua mao, a?”

Pilata ipa ngua tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte Matai 27:15-21, Malaka 15:6-11, Luka 23:18-19

Pilata iporo ngua njine marumbu lâ, njinennga iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo ku ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Naña nandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje nga. Mine nde naña akura tu ao i lâ ngua nia, ande tia. ³⁹ Andeta miki kasama vetâña tonje naña uru aveta. Ikura mbwera mbwera, lâ miki Juda nemi kumbwa njine, ande naña uru ayaute tamâta tonje ipile luma sakamao iyâti ilâ. Miki ilomi tu naña ma ayaute miki Juda ngu nemi koipu njalae Yesu, tiya?”

⁴⁰ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Kuyaute i ndimo! Kuyaute Barabas imâ pama!” Barabas nde nzanzare tamwata tonje.

19

¹ Njinennga Pilata iporo panzi zugu tamâta, aku sikai Yesu silâ ku sipalili pâta. ² Njinennga kinzi zugu tamâta simwali wâka-wâka tonje ku sisawa lâ Yesu kulu, itogo koipu njalanala nenzi loki-loki mine. Aku sisawa pasawaña njini luandondo tonje lâ i tini tona. ³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, njinennga simâ i tini laiti mbwaninzi rârâ njana siveta “a” papa. Kinzi sipai tu, “Oe, Juda nenzi koipu njalae!” Aku siponza Yesu nao tona.

⁴ Kinzi siveta mine lee, njinennga Pilata iyâti imâ pa nia yo kilo, aku ipainzi Juda tamâta mine tu, “Miki kalonjo nga; naña ma akai tamâta njinde iyâti imâ imandi naomi. Njinennga miki ma kasama tu naña nandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje nga.” ⁵ Njinennga Yesu iyâti imâ. Aku loki-loki njinde kinzi munja simwali lâ wâka-wâka nde ikeno mine nâ lâ Yesu kulu, anja pasawaña njini njinde ikeno i tini tona. Njinennga Pilata ipainzi tu, “Miki kamora nga, tamâtani kala njai.”

⁶ Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanala wa kinzi luma sapâña ne sambara matanzi ilâ simora Yesu, aku ndainani nâ sisarâwa kawanzi njalae mine tu, “Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte! Kupu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Andeta Pilata iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki warakami kakai ku kapu lâ kâi popole tini. Naña warakânju nandai asânda i ne vetâña soki tonje nga!” ⁷ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta situ ngua lâ Pilata kawa tu, “Tamâta njine munja iporo tu, ‘Naña nde Maro Kindeni Natu’, aku maka nema ngua

tukuña ikeno mine tu ambo tamâta tonje iporo ngua kaña mine, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.”

⁸ Pilata ilonjo ngua njinde, aku iruru pâta kanaanjo. ⁹ Njinennga itaulo ilâ koipu njalae ne luma ilo kilo, aku ikasonja Yesu mine tu, “Noko pwoka sinia kumâ.” Andeta Yesu iporo ngua tonje taulo pa Pilata, ande tia. ¹⁰ Tia ku Pilata ipai tu, “Mana mana, a? Noko tini pwâka tu kuporo ngua taulo pa naña, a? Naña akura tu ayaute noko kulâ, aku akura tu apuno lâ kâi popole tini kumâte. Tiambo noko kuzizâla njana nanengu walo njine, a?”

¹¹ Andeta Yesu itu lâ kawa tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea tu walo mine ma keno pa noko. Ambo i munja ipatea mine tia, ande noko ma pwura tu kuveta vetâña tonje pa naña tia ndo. Mine nde tamâta njinde kala munja io naña lâ noko mbau ilo, ande i ne kiesaka nde njalae ndo, ipole noko ne kiesaka njine.”

¹² Pilata ilonjo Yesu ne ngua njine, njinennga ikai wurâta kaika iroto nzâla njana iyaute Yesu ilâ kâ. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simo sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Ambo noko kuyaute tamâta njine ilâ, ande vetâña njinde ma itula pwataki tu noko nandai Koipu Njalae Kaisara ne mete nga! Tamâta ea itu tamwata parina tu i imo koipu njalae, ande tamâta njinde imo Kaisara ne kazâña tamâta.”

¹³ Pilata ilonjo ngua njine lâ, njinennga ikai Yesu iyâti ilâ pa nia yo. Aku i tamwata ilâ isanona lâ ngua-samâña tamwata ne sanonâña nia, lâ nia tonje sipatu na tu “Mira Pâpâta”. (Lâ Hibru ngua sipatu nia njinde na tu “Gabata”.) ¹⁴ Njinde nde Juda nenzi zo njana siveta kekekele sondo njana nenzi kumbwa njalae Pasova ma ipânja lâ wurita, aku kari nde ikâki lâ. Njinennga Pilata ipainzi Juda tamâta tu, “Kamora, miki nemi koipu njalae kala njine!”

¹⁵ Andeta kinzi sisarâwa kawanzi njalae mine tu, “Kakai ilâ! Kakai ilâ! Kapu lâ kâi popole tini imâte!” Anja Pilata nde ipainzi tu, “Ayo, miki ilomi tu naña ma apu nemi koipu njalae lâ kâi popole tini imâte, a?” Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta njalanala siporo taulo tu, “Maka nema koipu njalae tonje tia; Kaisara simbo nâ imo nema

koipu njalae.”¹⁶ Tia ku Pilata io Yesu lâ kinzi zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo, njana ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte kâ.

Kinzi sipu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini

Matai 27:31-50, Malaka 15:20-37, Luka 23:26-46

¹⁷ Njineŋga kinzi zugu tamâta sikai Yesu silâ, aku ikale tamwata ne kâi popole iyoka ilâ. Ipile Jerusalem lawea ku iyoka mine ilâ lee ipâŋga nia tonje ikeno laiti, i njana mine “Kulu Kâmba Nia”. (Lâ Hibru njua sipatu nia njinde njana tu “Golgata”.)¹⁸ Njineŋga lâ niani ndaina kinzi sikai tutui njalanjala ku sipu Yesu mbalau wa kie wa, njineŋga sisona itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku sisonanzi tamâta rua tona. Tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje pa Yesu tini pa wia kâ, anja tonje nde itâra lâ kâi popole tonje pa Yesu tini pa njâsi kâ. Anja Yesu nde itâra imo kinzi rua njininzi.

¹⁹ Pilata muŋga injere njua pinde lâ palaŋa tonje tini, aku kinzi sipu palaŋa njinde kâki lâ kâi popole tini. Njua njinde ikeno mine; “Yesu, i Nasarete Tamwata; Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae.”²⁰ Injere njua njinde lâ Hibru njua, anja lâ Rom njua, anja lâ Grik njua. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ nde simâ simora aku sipono njua njinde, njana tu nia njinde kala sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti.²¹ Andeta Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta njalanjala nde sipai Pilata mine tu, “Noko ma kunjere njua tu ‘Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae’, mine ndimo. Kunjere njua mine tu, ‘Tamâta njine muŋga iporo tu “Nanja nde Juda nenzi Koipu Njalae’ ”.”²² Andeta Pilata iporo taulo tu, “Njua kala anjere njinde, ande ma ikeno mine nâ. Kala njaina.”

²³ Kinzi zugu tamâta sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ, njineŋga sikai i ne pasawaŋa rârâni aku siwae ikura mbwali njapa. Njineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu sikai i ne pasawaŋa pinde. Aku sikai Yesu ne pasawaŋa luandondo tona, andeta simora tu pasawaŋa njinde nde itogo lalava taitu ndo; njinde njandai itogo pasawaŋa pinde kinzi sisenje lalava pinde rârâ njineŋga sisuta njana.²⁴ Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siporo imâ warakanzi nâ njininzi tu, “Kinda ma

tasaraka pasawaŋa njine tia. Kinda ma tapagui mira njana tapatea tamâta ea ma ikai kâ.” Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa njinde nde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa njua tonje ikeno lâ pepa tini, kala iveta njua njinde ipâŋga kanaanjo. Njua njinde nde mine;

“Kinzi sipagui paguiŋa tonje njana sipatea tu tamâta ea ma ikai nanenju pasawaŋa. Mine kala siwae nanenju pasawaŋa, aku sikai nenzi nenzi.”

Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta siveta vetâŋani ndaina.

²⁵ Anja kinzi taine njapa nde simandi simo Yesu ne kâi popole tini laiti. Tonje nde Yesu tina, anja tonje nde Yesu tina tua, anja tonje nde Klopas kaiwa, i njana tu Maria, anja tonje nde Maria, i Makdala lawea taine.²⁶ Yesu mata ilâ imora tina imandi ndaina kuku pâri-tamâta njinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa. Njineŋga ipai tina Maria mine tu, “Taine, tamâta ndai nde itogo noko natu mine.”²⁷ Njineŋga ipai ne pâri-tamâta njinde mine tu, “Taine ndai nde itogo noko tina mine.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, pâri-tamâta njinde ilo pateo tu ma ikatona Yesu tina lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo.

²⁸ Yesu isama tu i njana iveta ne wurâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala iporo tu, “Nanja arakonja njana lâ kâ”. Aku Yesu ne njua njinde iveta Maro Kindeni ne njua tonje ipâŋga kanaanjo, njua njinde kinzi muŋga injere lâ pepa tini ikeno.

²⁹ Kulo tonje ikeno laiti, kinzi muŋga siwuwu waini makisa lâ ilo. Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sikai nzomo tonje sipatuku lâ waini makisa njinde ilo, aku sisenje lâ lumbi-lumbi tonje tini. Njineŋga sisunja nzomo njinde kâki pa Yesu kawa tu ma indomo kâ.³⁰ Yesu indomo waini pinde lâ, njineŋga iporo tu, “Nanenju wurâta rârâni njana marumbu lâ.” Njineŋga i nao tundu, aku imâte.

Zugu tamâta tonje ikai ua ku isowe Yesu wanjira pwataki

³¹ Zo njinde nde wurâta lima, aku njinde nde Juda nenzi zo njana siveta kelekele sondo njana pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa ma ipâŋga lâ wurita. Aku pwareŋa ne zo sapâŋa njinde nde nenzi kumbwa njalae tonje tona. Mine kala kinzi Juda tamâta

ɲalaɲala tininzi pwâka tu mateɲa tamâta karaenzi ma itâra lâ kâi popole tini lâ kumbwa ɲinde. ɲana duvi ɲinde kâ, kinzi silâ pa Pilata ku sipai tu, “Maka kano pano tu kusupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ simbware tamâta kala sitâra lâ kâi popole tini ɲinde kenzi, ɲana ma simâte walele kâ. Aku kupainzi tu ma sikai tamâta ɲinde karaenzi piti tona.”³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta silâ ku simbware tamâta rua kala sitâra kuku Yesu ɲinde kenzi.³³ Kinzi siveta mine lâ, ɲineɲga silâ pa Yesu ɲana siveta vetâɲani ndaina papa. Andeta matanzi kâki simora tu Yesu imâte lâ. Mine kala simbware i kie, ande tia.³⁴ Andeta zugu tamâta tonɲe mbau ilâ ikai ua, aku isowe Yesu waɲgira pwataki. Aku walele nâ see tava lââ irere ndue lâ Yesu tini.³⁵ Tamâta tonɲe mata imora vetâɲa ɲinde, ande kala ɲine inani iporo itula ɲgua pwataki ɲana vetâɲa i tamwata imora ɲinde. Iveta mine ɲana miki kala ma kalomi tawana. I ne ɲgua ɲine nde mao kanaɲo, aku i tamwata isama tu iporo ɲgua mao nâ.³⁶ Vetâɲa ɲinde ipâɲga ɲana iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua tonɲe ipâɲga kanaɲo, ɲgua ɲinde kinzi muɲga siɲgere lâ pepa tini. ɲgua ɲinde nde mine; “I tuka tonɲe ma mbwaranuki tia ndo.”³⁷ Anɲa Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua tonɲe kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi ma silea pa tamâta ɲinde muɲga ua nâ sisowe.”

Kinzi sio Yesu karae lâ kuru ilo
Matai 27:57-66, Malaka 15:42-47, Luka 23:50-56

³⁸ Vetâɲa ɲinde marumbu lâ, aku muli, ɲineɲga Yosepe, i Arimatea lawea warika, ande ilâ pa Pilata. Yosepe uru ipono muli pa Yesu, andeta iruru ɲananzi Juda tamâta ɲalaɲala, kala uru ivea ne kalo-tawana. Andeta ilâ pa Pilata ku ipai tu, “Ano pano tu kusâu pana ɲana akai Yesu karae alâ”. Aku Pilata nde isâu papa, ɲineɲga Yosepe ikai Yesu karae ilâ.³⁹ Aku tamâta tonɲe kala iyoka kuku Yosepe ilâ, i ɲa tu Nikoteme. Inani tamâta ndaina muɲga ilâ pa Yesu lâ mbo ɲana iporo ɲgua kuku. Nikoteme ikai kelekele pinde itogo samimi mine, kuwae ara ndo, ɲinde kinzi muɲga sigema lâ ikeno. Kelekele kuwae ara ɲinde ne malia nde ipâɲga ikura malia tamâta taitu kanaɲo

saɲao (30) mine.⁴⁰ Yosepe kuku Nikoteme rua sikai Yesu karae, ɲineɲga silita lalava ara pinde lâ karae tava kelekele kuwae ara ɲinde, itogo kinzi Juda tamâta uru siveta panzi mateɲa tamâta mine.⁴¹ Aku tâno tonɲe ikeno lâ nia ɲinde Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini. Aku kuru wasaseki tonɲe ikeno tâno ɲinde ilo. Kinzi muɲga sio tamâta tonɲe karae lâ kuru ɲinde ilo, ande tia.⁴² Wurita nde Juda nenzi pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa, aku kuru ɲinde nde ikeno laiti. Mine kala kinzi rua sikale Yesu karae silâ ku sio ndue lâ kuru ɲinde ilo.

20

Yesu imandi imo via kilo
Matai 28:1-15, Malaka 16:1-14, Luka 24:1-32

¹ Pwareâɲa ne zo sapâɲa marumbu lâ, aku wurita kilo, lâ sânda mboyo ɲaɲa yo, ɲineɲga Maria i Makdala lawea taine iyoka ilâ pa kuru ɲinde. Andeta mata ilâ imora tu mira ɲalae kinzi muɲga sitambumbua ɲana ipono kuru kawa kâ, ande ikeno piti lâ.² Mine kala Maria ipalilu ilâ panzi Saimon Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ɲinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa ɲinde. Aku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai Maro ɲalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala maka kazizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia!”

³ ɲineɲga Petero kuku pâri-tamâta ɲinde rua simandi ku silâ pa kuru nia.⁴ Kinzi rua sipalilu nâ silâ, andeta pâri-tamâta ɲinde ipalilu walele nâ kala imuɲga ilâ ipole Petero, aku ipâɲga muɲga lâ kuru tini.⁵ ɲineɲga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo, aku mata ilâ imora lalava kinzi muɲga silita lâ Yesu karae ɲinde. Andeta i ɲandai ilâ kuru ilo ɲga.⁶ Anɲa Saimon Petero nde iyoka muli imâ, ɲineɲga walele nâ iyoka ilâ kuru ilo. Aku mata ilâ imora lalava ɲinde ikeno kuru ilo.⁷ Aku imora lalava tonɲe tona, ɲinde kinzi muɲga silita lâ Yesu kulu. ɲinde itogo tamâta tonɲe muɲga ilupu lalava ɲinde ku io ndue ikeno piti lâ lalava pinde.⁸ ɲineɲga pâri-tamâta ɲinde, ina kala muɲga ipalilu imâ imandi lâ kuru tini laiti, ande i kala ilâ kuru ilo tona. I mata imora kelekele ɲinde lâ, aku i kalo tawana.⁹ Pa zo ɲinde, kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ɲandai ipâɲga ɲana Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua tonɲe ikeno

lâ pepa tini mine tu Yesu ma imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi ku ma imo via kilo.

¹⁰ Njineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua njinde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma kilo.

Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, imora Yesu

¹¹ Anŋa Maria nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala imandi nia yo lâ kuru tini laiti, aku imo ita nâ. Imo ita mine lee, njineŋga itundu ku ipambara mata lâ kuru ilo. ¹² Aku mata ilâ imoranzi aŋelo rua, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne ndo. Kinzi rua sisaŋona simo niani ndaina muŋga Yesu karae ikeno njinde. Aŋelo tonŋe nde isaŋona lâ nia njinde muŋga Yesu kulu ikeno, anŋa tonŋe nde isaŋona lâ nia njinde muŋga Yesu kie ikeno. ¹³ Njineŋga kinzi aŋelo rua njinde sikasoŋa Maria mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ŋana sâ kâ.” Maria nde itu lâ kawanzi ku ipainzi tu, “Kinzi sikai nanenŋu Maro Nalae karae piti lâ kuru ilo, kala naŋa azizâla tu sikai silâ sio ndue lâ nia ndia.”

¹⁴ Maria iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga ipulia aku mata ilâ imora Yesu imandi laiti nâ. Andeta Maria isama Yesu kilala tia, aku itu njine nde tamâta tonŋe. ¹⁵ Njineŋga Yesu ikasoŋa mine tu, “Taine, noko kuta ŋana sâ kâ. Noko kuroto ŋana ea.” Maria ilo patea tu tamâta njinde nde wurâta tamâta ŋana ikatona tâno njinde kâ. Mine kala ipai tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, ambo noko muŋga pwai i karae kulâ ku kuo ndue lâ nia tonŋe, ande naŋa ano pano tu kutula nia njinde pwataki pana, aku ma alâ akai.”

¹⁶ Njineŋga Yesu ipai tu, “Maria”. Aku Maria ipulia lâ aku iporo papa lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, “Rabonai!” (Ŋgua njinde nde duvi mine tu, “Pananâŋa”.) ¹⁷ Andeta Yesu ipai tu, “Noko ma kusaŋa naŋa tiningu ndimo, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai ataulo alâ pa Mama ŋga. Andeta kulâ panzi niŋgunambwe wukale, aku kupainzi tu naŋa ma akâki ataulo pa Mama, inani kinzi tamanzi tona. Naŋa ma ataulo pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni, inani kinzi nenzi Maro Kindeni tona.”

¹⁸ Njineŋga Maria, i Makdala lawea taine, ande ilâ ku ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, “Naŋa amora Maro Nalae lâ!” Njineŋga itapâri panzi ŋana ŋgua njinde Yesu iporo papa lâ.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu Malaka 16:14, Luka 24:33-49

¹⁹ Aku lâ karini ndaina, kinzi pâri-tamâta simo taitu lâ luma tonŋe ilo. Kinzi muŋga sisae luma njinde ne nzâla kawa giri lâ, ŋana tu siruru ŋananzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala. Kari indue lâ, njineŋga Yesu imâ imandi ŋgininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”. ²⁰ Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga itula nzimba nia ikeno i mbau wa waŋgira njinde panzi. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora lâ, aku ilonzi kalonzi ipânŋa tu Maro Nalae tamwata imo kunzi, kala ilonzi ndeka ndo.

²¹ Njineŋga Yesu ipainzi kilo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami. Mama muŋga isupwa naŋa amâ, anŋa njine naŋa kala asupwa miki kalâ mine nâ.” ²² Yesu iporo ŋgua njine lâ, njineŋga imbana ne koroani ilâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai Koroani Sapâŋa imâ pami. ²³ Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonŋe ne kiesaka, ande i ne kiesaka njinde ma piti lâ tini. Ambo miki kapile tamâta tonŋe ne kiesaka tia, ande i ne kiesaka njinde ma keno papa yo.”

Tomas imora Yesu

²⁴ Lâ zo njinde Yesu ipânŋa ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta, ande tamâta tonŋe lâ kinzi saŋao kanaŋonzi rua njinde nde imo kunzi tia. Pâri-tamâta njinde ŋa tu Tomas, anŋa sipatu i ŋa tonŋe tu Didimus. ²⁵ Mine kala i nuwala pâri-tamâta sitapâri papa ku sipai tu, “Maka kamora Maro Nalae lâ”. Andeta Tomas ipainzi tu, “Ambo naŋa warakâŋgu ma amora tutui ne nzimba nia lâ i mbalau tini, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana miki nemi ŋgua. Ambo ma alumbwa mbaunŋu sili ilâ i waŋgira nzimba nia ilo, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu tawana. Ambo tia, ande ma kalonŋu tawana tia.”

²⁶ Kinzi simo lee aku kari lima kanaŋo rua ilâ lâ, njineŋga Yesu ne pâri-tamâta simâ taitu simo luma njinde ilo kilo, aku Tomas nde imo kunzi. Kinzi muŋga sisae luma ne nzâla rârâni kawa giri lâ, andeta Yesu imâ ipânŋa ku imandi ŋgininzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe imâ pami”. ²⁷ Njineŋga Yesu ipai Tomas tu, “Kumâ kuo mbau sili imâ ŋai, aku kumora

mbaungu. Aku kumâ kulumbwa mbau sili ilâ wanjirângu nzimba nia ilo. Opopo, noko ilo rua rua nâ. Kupile ñinde, aku kalo tawana naña!”²⁸ Aku Tomas iporo taulo tu, “Nanengu Maro Njalae noko! Nanengu Maro Kindeni kala noko!”

²⁹ Ninennga Yesu ipai tu, “O, kala ñine noko mata kumora naña naonngu lâ, ande kala noko kalo tawana. Annga tamâta ea imora naña naonngu tia, andeta i kalo tawana nâ, ande tamâta ñinde ma indeka pâta.”

Pepa ñine ne duvi mao

³⁰ Yesu itula mâsi kaika pinde rârâ lâ ne pâri-tamâta naonzi simora lâ, andeta ñgua ñana mâsi wa vetâña ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu ñandai ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini nga. ³¹ Taitu ñgua ñana mâsi kaika pinde ikeno lâ pepa ñine tini, aku ñinde nde duvi mine: ñinde nde ñana ipaño ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu tu ina kala Kirisi, Maro Kindeni Natu. Ambo nemi kalotawana ma ikeno pa i, ande miki ma kakai via mao.

21

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde simora Yesu kilo

¹ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, aku muli nga Yesu ipânnga ipatua kilo panzi ne pâri-tamâta lâ Galilaya Lââ Bwalika tini pinde. (Kinzi sipatu lââ bwalika ñinde ña tonje tu “Taiberias Lââ Bwalika”.) Ñinde ne tapârîña nde mine;

² Saimon Petero, annga Tomas (i ña tonje Didimus), annga Nataniel (i nde Kana lawea ikeno lâ Galilaya tâno ñinde warika), annga Sebedi natu rua, annga kinzi pâri-tamâta rua tona, kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni simo nia ñinde. ³ Aku Saimon Petero ipainzi nuwala tu, “Naña alâ mbo aroto ña nga”. Ninennga siporo taulo tu, “Maka kala ma kamâ kuno”. Ninennga sikâki wânnga tonje kulu, aku sikâwa silâ. Mbo lâ, aku kinzi sitambira nenzi viâña ku siroto ña lee, andeta sikai ña tonje tia.

⁴ Siroto lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ande Yesu imâ imandi sâwaneka. Kinzi matanzi ilâ simora Yesu imandi ndaina, andeta sisama i kilala tia. ⁵ Ninennga Yesu isarâwa panzi ku ikasonjanzi tu, “Ñingu-nambwe, annga miki kakainzi ña pinde, tiya?” Kinzi nde sisarâwa siporo taulo tu, “Tia ndo.”

⁶ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma katambira viâña indue lââ ilo pa wânnga tini pa wia kâ, ande ma kasânda ña kulu.” Kinzi siveta ikura Yesu ne ñgua mine, aku viâña ikainzi ña rârâ ñinde. Mine kala kinzi sikura tu sitapa viâña kâki imâ pa wânnga ilo, ande tia.

⁷ Ninennga pâri-tamâta tonje, inani Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, ande ipai Petero tu, “Ayo, Maro Njalae imo ndai!” Saimon Petero iloño pâri-tamâta ñinde ne ñgua tu ñinde nde Maro Njalae, aku walele nâ i ipita lalava lâ tini, ku isonnga indue lââ ilo ku irea ilâ tu itoa tina tini kâ. (I muñga ikai ne lalava piti ñana iveta wurâta kâ.) ⁸ Annga kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde nde sikai wânnga soka Petero muli silâ ñana sitoa tina tini kâ. Aku silae viâña ñinde ña pipi lâ ilo sikai silâ. Kinzi ñandai simo malawae ñana tina tini nga. Kinzi simo laiti nâ, ikura nia mbuku taitu mine. ⁹ Kinzi sitoa sâwaneka lâ, ñinennga matanzi ilâ simora yââ ikeno. Aku ña pinde ikeno yââ kulu, annga puroña pinde ikeno tava. ¹⁰ Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Ña kala miki kakai lâ, ande kakai pinde kamâ.”

¹¹ Saimon Petero nde ikâki wânnga kulu ku itapa viâña itoa. Aku ña ñalanjala rârâ ñinde, kambwanjenzi ikura 153 mine, ande pipi lâ viâña ilo. Andeta viâña ñandai ipwa pwataki nga.

¹² Ninennga Yesu ipainzi tu, “Kamâ kaka nga”. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simege nâ, aku tonje ikasonja Yesu tu, “Noko nde ea”, ande tia. Kinzi sisama tu ñine nde Maro Njalae tamwata. ¹³ Yesu ilâ yââ tini laiti aku ikai puroña ñinde piti ilanzi. Ninennga ikai ña kala piti aku ilanzi mine nâ. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni muñga ipaño Yesu imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñinennga Yesu ipatua mbwani rua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku zo ñinde ipatua panzi kilo.

Yesu ipai Petero tu, “Kusuanzi nanengu lama ngu”

¹⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, ñinennga Yesu ikasonja Saimon Petero tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko ne tini-mwasa pa naña nde mao nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta ñine nenzi tini-mwasa pa naña, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama tu naña tinjngu mwasa ndo pa noko”. Ninennga Yesu

ipai Petero mine tu, “Kusuanzi nanenğu lama nđu”. ¹⁶ Njineņa Yesu ikasonņa Petero kilo tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa ndo pa nanņa, tiya?” Aku Petero isâu papa kilo tu, “Maro Njalee, noko kusama tu nanņa tiningu mwasa ndo pano”. Aku Yesu ipai kilo tu, “Pwatonanzi nanenğu lama nđu”. ¹⁷ Njineņa Yesu ikasonņa Petero kilo mine tu, “Saimon, Yoane natu, tiambo noko tini mwasa pa nanņa, tiya?” Petero nde ilo malia, njana tu Yesu ikasonņa i mbwani njato tu, “Tiambo noko tini mwasa pa nanņa, tiya?”. Aku Petero itu lâ Yesu kawa tu, “Maro Njalee, noko kusama kelekele rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama tu nanņa tiningu mwasa pano.” Aku Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Kusuanzi nanenğu lama nđu.

¹⁸ Nanņa aporo nđu mao nâ pano; nanayoni, lâ zo njinde noko tini limoa yo, ande noko uru kugona tamwata ne kelekele aku pwoka kulâ pa nia ndia noko ilo tu kulâ papa. Andeta muli, noko ma koņa lâ, njineņa noko ma kusuka mbau kâki, aku tamâta tonje ma ipa wâlo kaika lâ noko tini ku ma ikaino kulâ pa nia tonje noko tini pwâka tu kulâ papa.” ¹⁹ Yesu iporo nđu kaņa mine njana itula Petero ne mateņa kilala pwataki. Isama tu Maro Kindeni njana ma ipânņa njalee njana Petero ne mateņa njinde kâ. Yesu iporo nđu njine lâ, njineņa ipai Petero tu, “Kumâ, kupono muli pa nanņa”.

Nđu pinde njana pâri-tamâta njinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa

²⁰ Petero itale lâ, aku mata ilâ imora pâri-tamâta njinde Yesu ilo ndo keno papa, iyoka kinzi rua mulinzi imâ. Ina kala tamâtani ndaina munņa iparuse ilâ Yesu tini laiti lâ kânņa-nunņa nia ku ikasonņa Yesu tu, “Maro Njalee, ea ma io noko lâ kinzi kazânņa tamâta mbaunzi ilo”. ²¹ Petero mata imora pâri-tamâta njinde, njineņa ikasonņa Yesu tu, “Maro Njalee, anņa mana mana njana tamâta njinde kâ.”

²² Andeta Yesu itu lâ Petero kawa tu, “Ambo nanenğu pateânņa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenğu zo njana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande njine nde noko ne kelekele tia. Kupono muli pa nanņa.” ²³ Njana Yesu ne nđu njinde kâ, ande kinzi kalo-tawana

tamâta sipaturu nđu ilâ warakanzi nğininzi tu pâri-tamâta njinde ma imâte tia. Andeta Yesu njandai iporo tu tamâta njinde ma imâte tia. Iporo mine tu, “Ambo nanenğu pateânņa ikeno tu i ma imo via lee ikura lâ nanenğu zo njana ataulo amâ kilo kâ, ande njine nde noko ne kelekele tia.”

²⁴ Pâri-tamâta njinde itula nđu njana vetânņa njinde rârâni, aku inani kala inğere nđu njine lâ pepa njine tini. Aku maka kasama tu i ne nđu njine nde mao nâ.

²⁵ Yesu munņa iveta vetânņa kie-kie rârâ njinde tona. Ambo kinzi tamâta situ inğere nđu njana i ne vetânņa rârâni taitu-taitu kâ lâ pepa tini, ande nanenğu morânņa ikeno mine; pepa lalau njinde ma ipânņa kambwanenzi njalee tina, aku pepa njinde ma ipole nia ndoni ikeno lâ tâno kulu.

PÂRI TAMÂTA

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta

Luka ñgere pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ñineŋga muli ñgere pepa ñine ñana itula wurâta ñinde Yesu ne pâri-tamâta siveta lâ zo ñinde Yesu itaulo ilâ samba lawea kilo. Yesu muŋga ionzi tu ma silâ sikura tâno ndoni situla pâri ara (Luka 24:45-49). Luka itapâri ñana Petero ne wurâta (1-12) anŋa Paulo ne wurâta (13-28), aku itapâri ñana malia wa nâna kie-kie kinzi sikai ikura mbwera tamâta taitu kanaŋo sanŋo ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo tâno rârâ. Itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ivilanzi pâri-tamâta, kala sipile nenzi ruruŋa ku sikai walo ñalae simandi kaika ñana situla pâri ara kâ.

Yesu ipa ñgua tu ma io Koroani Sapâŋa imâ

¹ O, Tiopilas, naŋa muŋga anŋere ñgua lâ pepa tonŋe tini, aku lâ pepa muŋgâŋa ñinde anŋere ñgua ñana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta ku ipanananzi tamâta ñinde.

² Mao nâ, nanŋere ñgua ñana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu iveta lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Lâ zoni ndaina Yesu iwae wurâta panzi ne pâri-tamâta ñinde muŋga ikai Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo ku ipateanzi. Itu ñgua panzi lâ, ñineŋga ikâki samba ilo.

³ Muŋga, Yesu ikai nâna lee imâte lâ, ñineŋga imandi imo via kilo ku ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta. Aku iveta vetâŋa pinde rârâ panzi tona, ñana ma sisama i kilala tu imo via nâ. Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Yesu mbwaninzi pinde lee kari tamâta rua ilâ lâ, aku itula ñgua panzi ñana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana ikai Maro panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. ⁴ Zo tonŋe Yesu imo ndaina kunzi, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapile Jerusalem ndimo. Kao tinimi ñana kekekeke ñinde Mama ipa ñgua tu ma ilami, ikura muŋga aporo atula pami mine. ⁵ Ñana tu Yoane ililinzi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, andeta tini nâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâŋa.”

⁶ Mine kala muli, kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau simâ taitu, aku sikasonŋa Yesu tu, “Maro Ñalae, tiambo lâ zoni ñaina noko ma kuveta kinda Isrel ñgu takai poe panzi ñgu pinde kilo, tiya?”

⁷ Andeta Yesu iporo taulo tu, “Ñine nde miki nemi kekekeke tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea zo pinde lâ, andeta miki ma kakura tu kasama ñinde, ande tia.

⁸ Andeta muli ñga Koroani Sapâŋa ma imâ pami, aku lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kakai walo ñalae ñinde, aku ma katula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, anŋa lâ Judia tâno, anŋa lâ Samaria tâno, anŋa ilâ lee ikura tâno ndoni.”

Yesu ikâki samba ilo

Malaka 16:19-20, Luka 24:50-53

⁹ Yesu iporo ñgua ñine lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki pa samba ilo lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta naonzi. Ikâki lee take-take tonŋe itura i lâ, aku simora i kilo tia. ¹⁰ Yesu ikâki ilâ, ande kinzi simo matanzi silea kâki pa nia maa. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta rua simâ sipâŋga ku simandi kunzi, nenzi pasawaŋa pâne. ¹¹ Kinzi rua nde sipainzi pâri-tamâta tu, “Miki Galilaya tamâta, ñana sâ kâ ñga kamandi ku matami kalea kâki pa nia maa, a? Kala ñine Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti sanemi, ku ikai i kâki ilâ samba ilo. Andeta mwanga ñga Yesuni tamwata ma itaulo imâ kilo mine nâ, itogo kala ñine miki kamora ikâki samba ilo mine.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatea tamâta tonŋe ñana ikai Judas nia

¹² Ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sipile tuu ñinde, i ña tu Oliv Tuu, aku sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Oliv Tuu ñinde nde ikeno Jerusalem lawea tini laiti (itogo nia mbuku taitu mine). ¹³ Silâ sipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga silâ luma tonŋe ilo ku sikâki silâ luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe ikeno âta. Kinzi uru simo niani ndaina. Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde ñanzi nde mine: Petero, anŋa Yoane, ñga Yamesi, ñga Andaria, ñga Pilip, ñga Tomas, ñga Bartolomyu, ñga Matai, ñga Yamesi i Alfius natu, ñga Saimon Selot, ñga Judas i Yamesi nuwaka natu. ¹⁴ Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku ikura zo zo kinzi rârâni sikai noŋa simo luma ñinde.

Aku taine pinde wa Yesu tina Maria uru simo kunzi tona, sitavanzi Yesu tai kinzi.

¹⁵ Aku zo tonje, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sipasau lâ nia njinde, kambwanjenzi ikura tamâta njalae taitu kanaŋo tamâta taitu (120). Njineŋga Petero imandi naonzi ku iporo tu, ¹⁶ “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naporu njua tini pami njana Judas Iskariot kâ, ina muŋga itula nzâla panzi kazâŋa tamâta kala mbaunzi ilâ sikai Yesu kaika. Nanayoni, Koroani Sapâŋa itula njua ipâŋga lâ timbunda Daviti kawa, kala Daviti ingere njua lâ pepa tini njana njine kâ. Kala njine Maro Kindeni kawa njua njinde nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta njinde muŋga imo njininda ku iveta wurâta kuku kindi.” ¹⁸ (Judas ikai ne vetâŋa soki ne kulu, njineŋga iko tâno tonje. Iko lâ njga, njineŋga i pata ndue tânoni ndaina, ku kapwa ipwa pwataki, kala kapwa ilo ndoni imaliŋi indue tâno kulu. ¹⁹ Aku muli njga tamâta ndoni simo Jerusalem lawea nde ilonzi kalonzi ipâŋga njana vetâŋa njinde kâ. Mine kala sipatu nia njinde nj lâ nenzi njua tu ‘Akeldama’. Njoa njine nde duvi mine tu ‘Tâno See’.)

²⁰ Njineŋga Petero iporo tu, “Kinzi muŋga siŋgere njua lâ wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu,

‘Naŋa ilonju tu i ne luma ma ikeno kaa nâ,
tamâta tonje tia.’

Aku siŋgere njua tonje kilo tu,

‘Naŋa ilonju tu tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia.’

²¹ Mine nde kindi ma tapatea nawalânda tamâta tonje muŋga imo kuku kindi ikura zo rârâni Maro Njalae Yesu iyoka ku kindi talâ wa tamâ wa. ²² Ara njana tamâta njinde muŋga imo ku kindi lâ zo njinde Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata iveta wurâta njana ililinsi tamâta, aku imo lee ipâŋga lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni itikia Yesu piti saŋe kindi ku ikai i kâki samba ilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imora vetâŋa njinde ndoni, ande kindi ma takura tu tapatea i njana iveta wurâta kuku kindi njana tatula njua pwataki tu Yesu imandi sânda imo via nâ.”

²³ Petero iporo mine lâ, njineŋga sipateanzi tamâta rua. Tamâta tonje nde Yosepe, i njga tonje Basabas, aŋga njga tonje nde Jastus. Aŋga tamâta tonje nde Mataias.

²⁴ Njineŋga sikai nonja tu, “Maro Njalae, noko kusama tamâta ndoni ilonzi. Mine kala kutula pama tu noko muŋga kupatea tamâta ea lâ tamâta rua njine, ²⁵ njana ikai pâri-tamâta ne wurâta, wurâta njinde muŋga Judas ipile ku ilâ pa mateŋa nianzi, i tamwata ne nia sondo njinde.” ²⁶ Sikai nonja mine lâ, njineŋga sitambira mira njana tamâta pateâŋa kâ, aku Mataias ne mira ipâŋga muŋga lâ. Mine kala sio Mataias ilâ kunzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋo taitu.

2

Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ

Yoane 7:37-39

¹ Juda nenzi kumbwa njalae Pentikos nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde sipasau simo luma tonje ilo.

² Sisaŋona simo luma njinde ilo, njineŋga walele nâ nduŋeŋa njalae itogo lawea kaika mine nde iyoka pa samba indue imâ isala luma njinde ilo ndoni. ³ Njineŋga simora kelekele tonje itogo yââ ne mela-mela mine ipâŋga ku ipwa pwapwataki imâ ikeno kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁴ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ilonzi ku iveta kalo-njere panzi, kala simandi siporo lawea pinde nenzi njua kaŋa piti piti.

⁵ Lâ zo njinde, Juda njga tamâta rârâ nde soka lombo simâ kala simo Jerusalem lawea. Kinzi soka pa lawea lawea lâ tâno ndoni simâ njana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ. ⁶ Tamâta njga njinde nde silonjo nduŋeŋa njinde, kala kinzi rârâ njinde simâ sipasau lâ niani ndaina. Njineŋga kinzi taitu-taitu silonjonzi kalo-tawana tamâta siporo kinzi tamâta lombo warakanzi nenzi njua sondo, aku wisinzi motu. ⁷ Wisinzi motutu lâ, aku siporo tu, “Opopo, kinzi tamâta kala siporo njua njine, ande Galilaya tâno lawea warakanzi nâ! ⁸ Mine nde mana mana njga kindi talonjonzi siporo warakânda nenda njua, a? ⁹ Kindi tamâta kala tamo njine nde papa tâno piti piti; kindi tamo pa Patia wa Midia wa Ilam wa Mesopotemia wa Judia wa Kapadosia wa Pontus wa Esia wa ¹⁰ Frigia wa Pamfilia wa Isip wa lawea kiri-kiri pinde lâ Libia tâno ikeno Sairini lawea tini laiti wa Rom lawea wa. ¹¹ Mao nâ,

kinda pinde nde Juda see, anġa pinde nde papa ŋgu katiġe, andeta taponu muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. Anġa kinda pinde nde papa Krit sia wa Arebia tâno wa; andeta kinda rârâni talononzi siporo warakânda nenda ŋgua kala situla mâsi ŋalaŋala Maro Kindeni iveta ŋinde!”¹² Kinzi rârâni wisinzi motu pâta lâ, aku ilonzi rârâ. Aku sipakasona warakanzi tu, “Opopo, mâsi ŋine nde mana.”

¹³ Andeta pinde siporo ŋgua pavaligiġa mine tu, “Yoo, tamâta ŋine sinu waini waseki, kala sidauda!”

Petero itula ŋgua pwataki

¹⁴ Nġinġa Petero imandi kunzi pâri-tamâta saġao kanaġo taitu, ku isarâwa kawa ŋalae kâki iporo panzi ŋgu ŋalae ŋinde tu, “Ayo, miki nawalâŋgu Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta rârâni ŋine kamo Jerusalem lawea, miki katambira taġami, ma naporo pami ŋana mâsi ŋine ne duvi kâ. ¹⁵ Miki ilomi pateu tu maka kadauda. Andeta tia, ŋine nde mboyo, kari tai lima kanaġo ŋapa, aku kâġa-nuġa ne zo nde ipâġga tia yo. ¹⁶ Taitu nanayoni ŋgua-tulâġa tamâta Yole ġgere ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋine kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁷ ‘Maro Kindeni iporo tu, “Lâ zo muli naġa ma apaliġi Koranâġgu indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni. Nġinġa miki natumi taine wa tamâne wa ma situla ŋgua itogo ŋgua-tulâġa tamâta uru situla mine. Mao nâ, naġa ma atula mâsi kie-kie panzi natumi tamâne limoa, anġa nemi tamâta kokonġa nde ma simbipole kie-kie rârâ. ¹⁸ Aku pa zo ŋinde naġa ma apaliġi Koranâġgu indue imâ panzi nanġgu wurâta tamâta, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ŋana situla naġa kawâġgu ŋgua. ¹⁹ Naġa ma aveta mâsi kie-kie ipâġga nia maa pa âta wa tâno kulu wa. Mao nâ, see wa yââ tava mundo ŋalae ma ipâġga.

²⁰ Naġa ma aveta kari ipâġga mata naġa, anġa nzimona mata ma ipâġga see. Nġinġa Maro Nġalae ne zo ma ipâġga, aku i ma imâ tava ne walo kaika wa sinâla ŋalae. ²¹ Aku tamâta ea kinzi sisarâwa pa Maro Nġalae tu ivilanzi, ande i ma ikai kinzi ŋinde

rârâni taitu-taitu piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi.” ’

Ŋgua-tulâġa tamâta Yole kala ġgere ŋgua ŋine.”

²² Nġinġa Petero iporo tu, “Miki Isrel ŋgu, kalonġo ŋga; Maro Kindeni iveta vetâġa ŋalaŋala wa itula mâsi kie-kie ipâġga lâ Yesu Nasarete tamwata mbalau. Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi ŋalaŋala ŋinde ipâġga ŋginimi. Iveta mine ŋana miki ma kasama tu Yesu ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa kala imâ. ²³ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isama lâ ku ipatea tu miki katavanzi tinikoa tamâta pinde ma kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. ²⁴ Andeta nġinġa Maro Kindeni ipaġo i lâ mateġa nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itikia mateġa ne nâna ndoni piti lâ Yesu tini, ŋana tu mateġa ne walo ikura ŋana iliko Yesu kaika kâ, ande tia ndo. ²⁵ Kinda timbunda Daviti muġga ġgere ŋgua ŋana Yesu kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Ikura zo rârâni naġa apasama tu Maro Kindeni imo tiniġgu laiti. Mine nde sâ tonġe ikura tu iveta rurunġa pa naġa, nde tia. ²⁶ Mine kala naġa ilonġu ndeka ndo, aku kawâġgu ndanġe papa i. I uru ikatona naġa sondo ndo, kala amo ara nâ. ²⁷ Ŋana tu noko ma kusâu pa mateġa tu ikai naġa kaika kâ, ande ma tia. Naġa uru apono muli sondo pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaġgu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia. ²⁸ Noko tamwata kutula nzâla pa naġa ŋana akai via mao kâ. Noko kumo kuna, kala ndekâġa nde ipipi ndo lâ ilonġu.’

Daviti ġgere ŋgua mine.

²⁹ Niġgu-nambwe wukale, naġa asama kala aporo pwataki pami tu timbunda Daviti imâte sikea lâ, aku ne kuru nia ikeno ŋaina lee imâ ikura lâ zo ŋine. ³⁰ Daviti nde ŋgua-tulâġa tamâta, aku muġga Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua kaika kuku i. Daviti isama tu Maro Kindeni ipatu tamwata ŋa ku ipambwâre tu muli ŋga i ma io Daviti ne vâsa tonġe ikai i nia ku ipâġga Koipu Nġalae, itogo Daviti tamwata mine. ³¹ Daviti isama lâ ŋana vetâġa Maro Kindeni ma iveta muli, kala itula ŋgua ŋana Kirisi tu i

ma imandi sânda imo via kilo. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ma ipile Kirisi imo mateja nianzi nde tia, aku iporo tu Kirisi karae ma isâmbu tia. ³² Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesuni imo via kilo. Maka rârâni kamora mâsi ŋalae ŋinde, ande kala kaporo ŋana. ³³ Yesu ikâki samba ilo ku isaŋona tama Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. Aku Yesu ikai Koroani Sapâŋa, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala ipaliŋi Koroani indue imâ lâ, ikura kala ŋine miki kamora wa kalonjo wa. ³⁴ Ŋana tu Daviti ŋandai ikai karae ilâ samba ilo itogo Yesu mine. Andeta i tamwata iporo mine tu,

‘Maro Ŋalae Kindeni itu ŋgua pa nanenŋu Maro Ŋalae mine tu, “Noko kusaŋona ŋai pa mbaunŋu wia kâ lee, ³⁵ ikura lâ zo ŋinde naŋa ma aonzi noko ne kazâŋa tamâta simo noko kalo.’ ”

³⁶ Mine nde miki Isrel ŋgu, naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama tu ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo; Yesu, ina tamâta ŋine miki muŋga kapu lâ kâi popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni io ikai Maro Ŋalae, aku i tamwata nde Kirisi.” Petero iporo ŋgua mine.

Kinzi tamâta rârâ sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliŋa

³⁷ Kinzi tamâta silonjo Petero ne ŋgua ŋine, aku ŋgua ŋinde isowe ilonzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala sikasona Petero tavanzi pâri-tamâta pinde mine tu, “Nima-nambwe, aŋga ma ŋine maka ma kaveta mana.” ³⁸ Ŋineŋga Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa, aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilami itogo wisi-ara mine. ³⁹ Ŋana tu muŋga nenda Maro Ŋalae Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki wa nemi vâsa wa kinzi tamâta simo pa nia mala-malawae wa. Mao nâ, i ma Koroani Sapâŋa ilanzi tamâta rârâni isarawanzi ŋinde.”

⁴⁰ Aku Petero itula ŋgua rârâ katiŋe panzi tona. Ino kaika panzi mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala simo lâ zo ŋine uru siveta mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala miki kapakatona sondu ŋga! Tia ma kapayaula.”

⁴¹ Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Petero ne ŋgua ŋinde, kala sikai lââ-liliŋa. Aku lâ karini ndaina Maro Kindeni isenŋenzi tamâta kambwanenzi 3000 silâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki siveta mâsi ara ndo

⁴² Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde taŋanzi mwasa nâ, kala sipalonjo nâ pa pâri-tamâta nenzi ŋgua. Aku ikura zo zo kinzi sipasau simâ taitu ŋana sika kâpwa lâ waiŋa sapâŋa ku sikai noŋa. ⁴³ Aku Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâ ipâŋga lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta mbaunzi. Mine kala tamâta rârâni simege ŋana i kâ. ⁴⁴ Kinzi rârâni sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, kala simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ. Aku kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi patea tu nenzi mbaliŋa rârâni nde ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kelekele tona. ⁴⁵ Mine kala sio nenzi kelekele ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tu siko, ŋineŋga siwae mbumbu ŋinde ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde simo sugorai.

⁴⁶ Ikura kari kari kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sio ilonzi lâ taitu, aku sipasau lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ne ŋgumbi ilo. Kinzi uru sika kâpwa kunzi ninzi-nambwe lâ nenzi luma luma. Ilonzi kalonzi taitu nâ, kala uru sika kâpwa tava ndekâŋa nâ. ⁴⁷ Ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ŋa kâki, aku kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋinde nde ilonzi ara nâ panzi. Aku Maro Ŋalae iveta wurâta ikura zo zo ŋana ikainzi tamâta pinde piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala isenŋenzi kambwanenzi ilâ taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

3

Tamâta tonŋe kie sakamao ipâŋga ara

¹ Zo tonŋe, lâ lala, kari tai ŋato, ande Petero ku Yoane rua sikâki silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikai noŋa lâ kari tai ndainani.

² Aku tamâta tonŋe uru imo niani ndaina, i kie sakamao. I tina muŋga ipagugua ipâŋga mine. Ikura zo rârâni tamâta ŋinde ninambwe pinde uru sikai silâ ku sio isaŋona luma sapâŋa nzâla tonŋe kawa tini laiti. Nzâla ŋinde ŋa tu “Ara Pâta.” Aku tamâta kie sakamao ŋinde uru isarâwa mbumbu panzi tamâta ŋinde soka silâ pa

luma sapâña. ³ Tamâta kie sakamao ñinde mata imoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua simâ ñana silâ luma sapâña ilo, kala ikasonzani rua tu mbumbu tâ silua. ⁴ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua matanzi silea papa kaika, ku Petero ipai tu, “Noko mata kumora maka rua sondo.” ⁵ Ñineña tamâta ñinde nao kâki panzi rua. Ilo patea tu kinzi rua ma mbumbu tâ silua.

⁶ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Nanengu mbumbu tonje keno pana tu ma alano kâ, ande tia. Andeta kelekele tonje ikeno pana, kala ñinde atu alano. Lâ Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata ña, naña apaino tu kumandi sânda ku pwoka!” ⁷ Ñineña Petero isaña tamâta ñinde mbalau pa wia kâ ku igagati imandi sânda. Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde kie ipânga ara lâ. ⁸ Ñineña tamâta ñinde imandi isonja ku iyoka kunzi rua silâ pa luma sapâña. Imo ipatiki nâ ku ipanea Maro Kindeni. ⁹ Kinzi tamâta ndoni matanzi silea pa tamâta ñinde iyoka ilâ ipanea Maro Kindeni pâta kanaño. ¹⁰ Ñineña simora i kilala pwataki tu ñinde nde tamâtani ndaina uru isañona luma sapâña ne nzâla tonje kawa tini laiti, nzâla ñinde ña tu “Ara Pâta,” aku uru isarâwa ñana mbumbu kâ. Aku matanzi simora tu i kie ara lâ, aku wisinzi motutu wa ilonzi rârâ wa.

Petero itula ñgua lâ luma sapâña ñalae ilo

¹¹ Tamâta muña kie sakamao ñinde nde ilikonzi Petero ku Yoane rua kaika, ande tamâta rârâni wisinzi motutu kala sipalilu simâ panzi lâ pâpâta ñinde sipatu ña tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta.” ¹² Petero imora tu kinzi wisinzi motu, ande kala ipainzi tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ ñga ilomi rârâ ñana vetâña ñine, a? Ñana sâ kâ ñga matami kalea kaika imâ pa maka rua, a? Tiambo ilomi patea tu maka rua nema walo wa vetâña sondo tâ iveta tamâta ñine iyoka, a? Tia ndo! ¹³ Kinda timbunda Abraham, Isaka ñga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni, ina isuka ne wurâta tamâta Yesu ña kâki lâ. Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina miki muña kao ilâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo ñana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ. Pilata nde itu iyaute Yesu ilâ, anja miki nde kapu mulimi papa Yesu lâ Pilata nao. ¹⁴ Mao nâ, miki kapu mulimi pa Yesu, ina Sapâña Tamwata

wa Vetâña Sondo Warika wa, aku kasarâwa pa Pilata tu ma iyaute tamâta tonje imâ pami, ina muña ipu tamâta pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Opopo, Yesu nde Via Warika, taitu miki kapu pâta imâte! Andeta Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi sânda imo via kilo. Maka rua kamora ñine lâ, ande kala ñine kamo i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu ña, ande Maro Kindeni uru ipaloño pa tamâta ñinde ne noña. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande tamâta ñai ipânga ara. Miki kamora wa kasama tu kala ñine ñga iyoka, kala maka kapaimi tu Yesu ña tava kalo-tawana kie mine nde ivila tamâta ñine, kala ipânga ara lâ naomi.

¹⁷ Ayo, ninju-nambwe wukale, naña asama tu miki kazizâla ñana Yesu kilala kâ, kala kapu pâta imâte. Aku nemi poe tamâta kala sizizâla mine nâ. ¹⁸ Andeta nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula ñgua pwataki lâ ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi. Itula ñgua ñana ne pateña tamâta Kirisi tu i ma ikai nâna. Mine nde mâsi kala muña miki kaveta pa Yesu ñinde nde iveta Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde ipânga kanaño. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mine nde naña ano miki tu kapile nemi ilo-kalo sakamao ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ñana i ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapânga ilomi mbâra-mbâra. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Ñalae ma pwareña ara ilami, ku ma io Kirisi imâ pami. Kirisi nde tamâta ñinde nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma io imâ pami, aku inani kala Yesu tamwata. ²¹ Kala ñine Yesu imo samba ilo ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine, kala io tini ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ivetanzi Isrel ñgu simo ara kilo, ikura i tamwata ne ñgua pâña muña itula panzi ne ñgua-tulâña tamâta sapâña. ²² Ñana tu timbunda Mose muña ñgere ñgua ñana ñinde kâ lâ pepa tini mine tu,

‘Miki nemi Maro Ñalae Kindeni ma muli io warakami nawalami tonje ipânga imo ñgua-tulâña tamâta, itogo naña mine. Miki ma katambira tanami pa ñgua rârâni i ma iporo pami ñinde. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu iyoka ñgua-tulâña tamâta ñinde ne

ngua muli, ande

‘Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njinde piti lâ nginimi ku ma ipu pâta imâte.’

²⁴ Mao nâ, nanayoni, lâ Samyuel ne zo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo njine, ande kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta rârâni situla ngua njana zo kala tamo njine. ²⁵ Aku mikini nde tamâta njana kakai kelekele njinde Maro Kindeni itula lâ ngua-tulâna tamâta kawanzi. Aku mikini nde tamâta njana kamora vetâna njinde i muŋga ipambwâre kunzi timbumi tu ma iveta tona. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Nanengu nzâmbe ara ma muli ilâ panzi tamâta ngu ndoni simo tâno kulu lâ noko ne vâsa mbalau.’ ²⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni isupwa ne kuleŋa tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ pa miki muŋga lâ. I ilo tu iveta kie ara pami njana ilele miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kapile nemi vetâna sakamao.” Petero iporo ngua njine.

4

Kinzi sio Petero ku Yoane rua lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Petero ku Yoane rua siporo ngua panzi tamâta yo, njineŋga kinzi patarawâna tamâta simâ sipânga panzi, sitavanzi luma sapâna ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi Sadyusi ngu tamâta pinde wa.

² Kinzi wisinzi nâna, njana tu Petero ku Yoane rua situ Yesu parina panzi tamâta tu imandi sânda lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku ne mandina njinde ikai nzâla piti panzi mateŋa tamâta tu ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. ³ Njineŋga tamâta njalaŋala njinde sikai kinzi rua ku sipanzi kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kari nga indue lala lâ, aku kinzi situ rua ma simo luma njinde ilo lâ mbo. ⁴ Andeta tamâta rârâ siloŋo Petero ne ngua njinde, aku kalonzi tawana. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta kambwanenzi nde ipânga ikura 5,000 mine.

Petero itula ngua lâ kinzi tamâta njalaŋala naonzi

⁵ Mbwale kilo, njineŋga kinzi tamâta njalaŋala sitavanzi ngu nenzi katonâna wa kinzi pananâna tamâta njana ngua tukuŋa kâ, kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ Jerusalem lawea. ⁶ Aku patarawâna tamâta nenzi

tamâta njalae, i njana tu Anas, ande imo kunzi, tavanzi Kaiafas, anŋa Yoane nuwaka, anŋa Arisande, anŋa patarawâna tamâta njalae ne ngu ndoni. ⁷ Sionzi Petero ku Yoane rua simandi lâ tamâta njalaŋala njinde naonzi, njineŋga sikasonanzi tu, “Ayo, miki kakai walo kaika ndia wa kapanea njoa ndia kala kaveta vetâna njine.”

⁸ Njineŋga Koroani Sapâna ipanando Petero, aku Petero iporo taulo panzi tu, “Miki Isrel ngu nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa nenda katonâna tamâta wa, ⁹ ambo miki katu kakasona maka rua njana nola kavila tamâta tonŋe kie sakamao ku kaveta ipânga ara mâsi mana, ande ara. ¹⁰ Miki tamâta njalaŋala wa miki Isrel ngu ndoni naji, kaloŋo ku kasama. Njana Yesu Kirisi Nasarete tamwata njana kâ, ande tamâta njine kie ara lâ, kala njine imandi naomi. Miki muŋga kapu Yesu lâ kâi popole tini imâte, andeta njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipanjo imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ¹¹ Yesu nde

‘Mira njine miki tamâta njana kapa luma kâ katu nde sakamao kala katambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipânga mira ara njana isuka luma njane kaika kâ.’

¹² Tamâta tonŋe ma ikura tu ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu simbo mai nâ njana ivila kinda mine, kala takai via mao lâ i simbo nâ njana.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta njalaŋala simoranzi Petero ku Yoane rua siruru tia ku simandi situla ngua pwataki, aku sisama tu kinzi rua muŋga njandai sipono pepa njana, kala simo tamâta kaa nâ. Mine kala kinzi tamâta njalaŋala ilonzi rârâ. Taitu sisama tu kinzi rua muŋga simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁴ Aku simora tamâta muŋga kie sakamao njinde imandi kunzi rua, ku i kie ara kilo. Mine kala sikura tu sileleanzi rua njana nenzi vetâna kâ, ande tia. ¹⁵ Tia ku sikainzi rua ku sionzi lâ nia njane tonŋe. Njineŋga tamâta njalaŋala sipasau ku siporo ngua lâ warakanzi ngininzi tu, ¹⁶ “Ayo, kinda ma taveta mana panzi tamâta rua njine. Kinzi rua siveta mâsi kaika tonŋe, aku tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde simora ku sisama lâ. Mine nde kinda ma takura njana taporo tu, ‘Siveta mâsi njinde tia’, ande

ma tia. ¹⁷ Opopo, ambo ŋgua ŋana mâsi kaika ŋinde ma ilâ isala nia pinde, ande ŋinde ma ara tia. Mine kala kinda ma tatu kaika panzi rua tu ma sipanea Yesu ŋa ku situla ŋgua panzi tamâta kilo ndimo.”

¹⁸ Ninenŋa sisarâwa panzi rua tu simâ, aku situ kaika panzi tu, “Miki ma kapanea Yesu ŋa ku kapanananzi tamâta kilo ndimo.” ¹⁹ Andeta Petero ku Yoane rua situ ŋgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ayo, miki warakami kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋga. Ambo maka ma kapu mulima pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ku koka miki nemi ŋgua muli, ande ŋinde ma soki ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁰ Mine kala maka rua kakura ŋana kawama buu, ande tia. Maka ma katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana vetâŋa rârâni maka kamora wa kalonjo ŋinde.”

²¹ Siporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋalanjala siporo ŋgua pasuleŋa panzi rua lee, ku siyautenzi rua siyâti silâ. Kinzi ŋandai sisânda nzâla tonje kulu ŋana nâna silanzi rua kâ, ŋana tu tamâta rârâni sipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa ŋana mâsi kaika ŋinde. ²² Mao nâ, mâsi ŋinde nde mâsi ŋalae, ŋana tu tamâta ŋinde imo tava kie sakamao ikura zo luandondo, ipole mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sino pa Maro Njalae tu kaika ilanzi ŋana situla ŋgua kâ

²³ Kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala siyautenzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi rua sitaulo silâ kunzi nenzi ŋgu. Aku sitapâri panzi ŋana ŋgua rârâni kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalanjala wa katonâŋa siporo panzi ŋinde. ²⁴ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta silonjo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu, aku kawanzi kâki sikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Maro Njalae, koipu ŋalae kaika kala noko, nia ndoyo nokoni kuveta samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ wa, tavanzi kelekele rârâni simo nia ŋinde ndoni. ²⁵ Munŋa Koroani Sapâŋa io ŋgua lâ timbumba Daviti kawa, ina noko ne kuleŋa tamâta, kala Daviti iporo tu,

‘Mana mana ŋana kinzi tinikoa ŋgu, a? Nana sâ kâ ŋga sipa ŋgua ŋana siveta paraŋa kâ, a? Nana sâ kâ ŋga siveta ŋgua pâŋa kaa kaa mine, a? ²⁶ Kinzi ŋgu ŋinde nenzi koipu ŋalanjala siluku

ŋana paraŋa kâ. Kinzi nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna
‘sipasau tu siroto nzâla ŋana siŋgoloa paraŋa kuku Maro Kindeni tava Koipu Njalae ŋinde i munŋa ipatea.’

²⁷ Mao kanaŋo, Maro Njalae, munŋa koipu ŋalae Herot kuku Pontius Pilata rua sipasau lâ lawea ŋine kunzi tinikoa tamâta wa kinzi Isrel tamâta wa, aku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipu noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâŋa Yesu, ina nanayoni noko tamwata kupatea lâ. ²⁸ Aku siveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni, ikura munŋa noko ne kaika wa ne ilo-kalo kupatea tu ma ipânŋa mine. ²⁹ Mine nde Maro Njalae, kala ŋine noko ne wurâta tamâta maka kano pano tu ma kalo ŋgere ŋana ŋgua rârâni kinzi tamâta ŋalanjala siporo ŋinde, aku kuvilama ŋana karuru tia, kamandi kaika ku katula noko kawa ŋgua pwataki. ³⁰ Aku kano pano tu kusunja mbau ilâ panzi pukonja tamâta ŋana kuveta tininzi mbalaunzi ara kilo, aku kuveta mâsi kaika pinde lâ noko ne wurâta tamâta sapâŋa Yesu ŋa.” Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai nonja mine.

³¹ Sikai nonja marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa luma kala sipasau simo ilo ŋinde nde iririŋo. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ilonzi, kala kinzi rârâni situla Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pwataki. Aku siruru ŋananzi tamâta ŋalanjala, ande tia.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu

³² Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni ilonzi ilâ taitu nâ. Mine nde tamâta tonje imora tamwata ne kelekele tonje ku iporo tu, “Nine nde nanenŋu kelekele nâ”, ande siporo mine tia. Kinzi rârâni sipavila ku sipalulua nenzi kelekele rârâni lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi. ³³ Aku walo ŋalae ikeno panzi pâri-tamâta, kala simo situla Maro Yesu parina pwataki tu imâte lâ, ŋinenŋa imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ ŋalae panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. ³⁴ Mine kala nawalanzi tamâta tonje imo sugorai nâ, ande tia. Nana tu zo pinde, kalo-tawana tamâta pinde sio nenzi tâno wa luma panzi tamâta tu ma siko kâ, ku sikai mbumbu ŋana. Ninenŋa sikai mbumbu ŋinde simâ, ³⁵ aku silanzi pâri-tamâta tu ma siwae panzi

kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde nenzi kelekele tia.

³⁶ Aku tamâta tonje imo kunzi, i ña tu Yosepe. I nde Saiprus sia tamwata, lâ Livai ne vâsa ñgu, aku kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ña tonje tu “Banabas”. Ñoa ñinde nde duvi mine, “Tamâta ñana ipu tini kaika panzi tini pinde.” ³⁷ I nde io ne tâno pinde pa tamâta tonje tu iko, ñineñga ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta ñana siwae kâ.

5

Aninia ku Sapila rua parinanzi

¹ Aku tamâta tonje kala imo kunzi tona, i ña mine Aninia, aku imo kuku kaiwa taine Sapila. Aku Aninia ne tâno pinde ilua tamâta tonje iko.

² Andeta tâno ne mbumbu pinde nde i tamwata ikai ivea, aku i kaiwa kala isama lâ ñana ñinde kâ. Ñineñga Aninia ikai mbumbu pinde nâ imâ ku io lâ pâri-tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ku ipainzi tu, “Mbumbu ndoni kala ñine”.

³ Ñineñga Petero ipai Aninia tu, “Mana mana ñga Sadana ipipi lâ noko ilo, a? Mine kala kulañe Koroani Sapâña, kala noko tamwata kusilikana tâno ñinde ne mbumbu pinde pa tamwata. ⁴ Muñga, tâno ñinde nde noko tamwata ne tâno, andeta nokoni kupatea tu ma kuo panzi tamâta tu siko. Ñineñga siko lâ, aku mbumbu ñinde kala noko tamwata ne kelekele ñana pwa-tona kâ. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko ilo patea tu ma kuveta soki mine, a? Noko kulañe maka tamâta nâ, ande tia. Noko kulañe Maro Kindeni tava.”

⁵ Aninia ilonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineñga pata ndue ku imâte lâ ikeno. Aku ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ nde isala nia ilâ, kala tamâta rârà silonjo ku siruru pâta kanaño. ⁶ Ñineñga tamâta limoa pinde simâ ku silita lalava lâ Aninia karae, ku sikale silâ sikea.

⁷ Simo lee, ku kari tai ñato ilâ lâ, ñineñga Aninia kaiwa Sapila kala imâ. I nde izizâla ñana mâsi ñinde ipânja pa kaiwa. ⁸ Mine nde Petero itula mbumbu papa taine ku ikasonja tu, “Mana mana, a? Miki rua kakai mbumbu ñine nâ ñana tâno ñinde, tiya?” Aku taine isâu tu, “Mao, maka rua kakai mbumbu ñinde nâ.” ⁹ Ñineñga Petero ipai

taine tu, “Ñana sâ kâ ñga miki rua kapa ñgua ñana kakai samâña pa Maro Ñalae ne Koroani, a? Kuloño ñga; kinzi tamâta muñga sikea noko kaiwa ñinde nde simâ lâ kala simandi nzâla kawa, aku tini nâ ma sikale noko kala silâ.”

¹⁰ Aku ndainani nâ Sapila pata ndue Petero kie tini laiti, ku imâte lâ. Ñineñga tamâta limoa ñinde simâ luma ilo, ku simora Sapila imâte lâ ikeno. Aku sikale silâ sikea lâ kaiwa tamâne ne kuru wanjira.

¹¹ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni silonjo ñgua ñana mâsi ñinde kâ, kala siruru pâta lâ. Aku tamâta pinde simo niaka ñinde kala silonjo ku siruru mine nâ.

Mâsi ñalanjala kie-kie ipânja lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹² Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai Maro Kindeni ne walo ku siveta mâsi ñalanjala kie-kie rârà lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta râràni ilonzi taitu ku uru silâ sipasau lâ pâpâta tonje, i ña tu “Solomon ne Pâpâta”. ¹³ Aku tamâta simo niaka ñinde nde siporo ñgua ara nâ ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo taitu kinzi pinde sipasau kunzi tia, ñana tu siruru pâta. ¹⁴ Anja tamâta pinde nde kalonzi tawana Maro Ñalae, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, kala simâ simo kunzi i ne ñgu. ¹⁵ Mine kala tamâta pinde uru sikalenzi pukonja tamâta siyâti simâ pa nia yo ku sionzi lâ nzâla, sinjanzi ndue sikeno nenzi romberombe wa kenonja nia kulu. Ilonzi patea tu mambo Petero iyoka imâ, mbo ma kari sinala Petero tai ilâ panzi tâ, ande ma tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁶ Aku tamâta ñgu ñalae sipile lawea pinde keno Jerusalem tini laiti ku simâ panzi pâri-tamâta tona. Kinzi ñinde kala sikainzi pukonja tamâta wa tamâta pinde koroani saka sipagagaranzi wa simâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta ñinde râràni sipânja ara kilo.

Anjelo ikainzi pâri-tamâta piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹⁷ Mine kala Juda nenzi patarawâña tamâta ñalae tavanzi ne tamâta ñinde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, ande sipadâda pâta ñananzi pâri-tamâta. ¹⁸ Mine nde simandi ku sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁹ Andeta mbo ñgini-ñgini,

ņinenęa Maro Ņalae ne aņelo tonęe imâ ku ikai luma űinde ne nzâla piti, ku ikainzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Aku aņelo ipainzi tu, ²⁰ “Miki kalâ kamandi Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ne űgumbi ilo, aku katula űgua ndoni űana via wasaseki űine kâ panzi tamâta.” ²¹ Aku mbwale pwataki lâ, űinenęa kinzi pâri-tamâta silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa, aku simandi sipanananzi tamâta, ikura aņelo ne űgua mine.

Anęa patarawâņa tamâta űalae nde imâ ipâņa pasaunęa nia tavanzi ne tamâta. űinenęa sisarawanzi tamâta űalaņala sitavanzi Isrel nenzi katonâņa rârâni tu simâ sipasau. Sipasau lâ, űinenęa sipasupwa ilâ pa luma sakamao nia tu sambara ma sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ. ²² Aku sambara silâ luma sakamao ilo, andeta pâri-tamâta nde naonzi tia lâ. Tia ku sitaulo simâ kilo ku situla űgua mine tu, ²³ “Maka kamora luma sakamao ne nzâla, ande sisae giri lâ, aku zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla rârâni kawanzi. Ambo taitu maka kakai nzâla piti, ande kamora tamâta tonęe imo ilo, ande tia.” ²⁴ Siporo mine lâ, űinenęa luma sapâņa ne sambara nenzi koipu wa kinzi patarawâņa tamâta űalaņala nde ilonzi rârâ, ku siporo tu, “űine ma sâ vetâņa ipâņa.”

²⁵ űinenęa tamâta tonęe imâ ku ipainzi tu, “Kaloņo űga! Kinzi tamâta űinde muņęa miki kaonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ande kinzini simandi sipanananzi tamâta lâ luma sapâņa ne űgumbi ilo!” ²⁶ Mine kala sambara nenzi koipu ikainzi ne tamâta ku silâ tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta kaika. Andeta sikainzi kaika tia, siporo űgua mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi siruru ku siporo tu, “Ambo ma takainzi kaika, ande tamâta ma sisia kinda lâ mira űana sipu kinda pâta kâ.”

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikaika űana situla űgua panzi tamâta űalaņala

²⁷ Kinzi sambara sikainzi pâri-tamâta simâ ku sionzi lâ tamâta űalaņala naonzi. űinenęa patarawâņa tamâta űalae ipainzi pâri-tamâta mine tu, ²⁸ “Ayo, maka muņęa kandi kaika tu miki ma katula űgua panzi tamâta űana űoa űinde kâ ndimo. Andeta nemi űgua nde ilâ isala nia ndoni

lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo. Aku ilomi tu kasowe űgua lâ kuluma tu maka muņęa kapu tamâta űinde pâta imâte.”

²⁹ Andeta Petero ikai pâri-tamâta rârâni kawanzi ku iporo taulo papa mine tu, “Maka ma kaveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne űgua nâ; ma kaveta ikura tamâta nenzi űgua tia. ³⁰ Miki muņęa kasona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku kapu pâta imâte lâ, andeta űinenęa timbunda nenzi Maro Kindeni ipaņo Yesu imandi imo via kilo. ³¹ Aku Maro Kindeni ikai Yesu ikâki âta ku io isaņona pa mbau pa wia kâ, kala Yesu imo Koipu űalae wa Yautâņa Tamwata wa. Mine kala Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda Isrel űgu, űana ma tapalele ilonda kalonda ku talâ pa i űana ma izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ³² Maka warakama nde kamora vetâņa űinde lâ, aku Koroani Sapâņa kala imora mine nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni uru Koroani Sapâņa ndainani nâ ilanzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa i kawa űgua.”

Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta űalaņala tu ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi pâri-tamâta

³³ Kinzi tamâta űalaņala siloņo Petero ne űgua űinde, ku wisinzi nâna ndo. Ilonzi tu ma sipunzi pâri-tamâta pâta simâte. ³⁴ Andeta Parisai űgu nenzi tamâta tonęe imandi, i űa mine Gamaliel. I nde pananâņa tamâta űana űgua tukuņa kâ, aku kinzi tamâta rârâni simege űana i kâ. Gamaliel imandi ku ipainzi tamâta űalaņala tu ma sionzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ pa nia yo. ³⁵ Siyâti silâ simandi nia yo lâ, űinenęa Gamaliel ipainzi tamâta űalaņala mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta, kapakatona sondo űga. Ambo ilomi tu kaveta mâsi tonęe panzi tamâta űinde, ande ilomi tambira sondo muņęa lâ űga. ³⁶ Miki kasama tu muņęa, tamâta tonęe, i űa mine Tiudas, ande ipâņa ku iporo tu, ‘Naņa nde tamâta űalae’. Mine kala tamâta űgu kambwanęenzi tamâta űalae űapa (400) nde silâ sipono muli papa. Andeta Rom nenzi zugu tamâta sipu pâta imâte lâ, űinenęa i ne űgu űinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, aku marumbu. ³⁷ Aku muli, lâ zo űinde Rom siveta wurâta űana siņgere tamâta űanzi lâ pepa tini kâ, ande Galilaya tamâta tonęe imandi, i űa mine

Judas. Aku tamâta ñinde isowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala silâ taitu ñana sipara kuku Rom nenzi koipu. Andeta sipu i pâta imâte lâ, ñineŋga ne tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ mine nâ. ³⁸ Kala ñine naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kamege ñananzi pâri-tamâta ñinde, aku kapilenzi simo. Ambo siveta tamâta nâ nenzi wurâta, ande wurâta ñinde ma imbe. ³⁹ Taitu kaloŋo ñga; ambo siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, ande miki kakura ñana kapono nzalanzi tia ndo, aku ma kakai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni tamwata.” Gamaliel iporo ñgua mine.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sindeka, ñana tu sikai maŋeti ñana Yesu ña kâ

⁴⁰ Mine kala kinzi sipa ñgua tu ma soka Gamaliel ne ñgua muli. Ñineŋga sipasupwa ilâ panzi sambara tu sikainzi pâri-tamâta sitaulo simâ. Sitaulo simâ lâ, ñineŋga sambara mbilâo nâ sipalilinsi pâta. Sipalilinsi lâ, ñineŋga situ kaika panzi tu ma siporo ñgua kilo lâ Yesu ña ndimo, aku siyautenzi pâri-tamâta siyâti silâ. ⁴¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde sipile nia ñinde, ku ilonzi ndeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni imoranzi tu sikura ñana sikai maŋeti ñana Yesu ña kâ. ⁴² Aku ikura zo zo, kinzi pâri-tamâta soka silâ pa luma sapâŋa wa tamâta nenzi luma wa, aku simo sipanananzi ku situla pâri ara ñana Yesu tu i tamwata nde Kiriŋi.

6

Kinzi sipateanzi tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua ñana sisukanzi pâri-tamâta

¹ Pa zo ñinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipâŋa kambwanenzi rârâ ñinde. Andeta kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Grik ñgua ñinde nde wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru siporo Hibru ñgua. Kinzi siporo tu, “Ikura zo zo miki uru kâpwa ñalae kalanzi nemi taine mwala mwala ñana kavilanzi kâ, andeta miki uru kâpwa ñalae koŋa tia kalanzi nema taine mwala mwala.”

² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua nde sisarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo maka ma kapile nema wurâta ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, aku ma kamo kaveta wurâta ñana kâpwa

waiŋa kâ, ande ñinde ma ara tia. ³ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapateanzi nawalami tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua. Kapateanzi tamâta pinde Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ ilonzi, kala simo tava ilo-kalo sondo ndo. Ñineŋga ma taonzi tamâta ñinde ñana sikatona wurâta ñinde. ⁴ Anŋa maka warakama nde ma kakai wurâta ñana kano pa Maro Ñalae ikura zo zo, aku ñana katula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua pwataki.”

⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni nde ilonzi pa ñgua ñine. Mine kala sipatea Setepana, ñana tu i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika ñinde, aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipipi lâ ilo. Aku sipateanzi Pilip, ñga Prokorus, ñga Nikanor, ñga Timon, ñga Parmenas, ñga Nikolas tona. Nikolas nde Antiok lawea warika, i muŋga ipile tinikoa ne mâsi ku ipono muli pa Juda nenzi mâsi. ⁶ Kinzi sionzi tamâta ñinde simandi pâri-tamâta naonzi, ñineŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta sio mbaunzi kâki kulunzi ku sikai noŋa wa situ nzâambe panzi wa.

⁷ Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua isala nia ilâ. Aku tamâta rârâ ñinde lâ Jerusalem lawea nde sipâŋa kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta kambwanenzi rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu tona.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sio Setepana lâ ñgua nia

⁸ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi tava ne walo kaika ilâ ñalae pa Setepana, kala Setepana iveta mâsi ñalanala kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. ⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde lâ Libatini ñgu nde simandi ku sipawa ñgua kuku Setepana. Ñgu ñinde nde ipâŋa ñalae lâ Sairini lawea, ñga Aleksandria lawea, ñga Silisia tâno, ñga Esia tâno. ¹⁰ Andeta Koroani Sapâŋa ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Setepana, kala tamâta ñinde sikura tu siporo ñgua sondo taulo pa Setepana, ande tia. ¹¹ Tia ku sikai ñgua laŋeŋa ku sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi, kala tamâta ñinde siporo tu, “Maka muŋga kaloŋo Setepana iporo ñgua pavaligiŋa pa Mose wa Maro Kindeni wa.”

¹² Kinzi sipaturu ñgua laŋeŋa ñinde aku imburu tamâta rârâ ilonzi, sitavanzi kinzi katonâŋa wa pananâŋa tamâta ñana ñgua

tukuŋa kâ wa. Mine kala sikale Setepana kaika ku sikai silâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala. ¹³ Njineŋga sisowe tamâta pinde ilonzi tu ma siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋana Setepana kâ. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde simandi ku siporo mine tu, “Ikura zo zo tamâta ŋine iporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana luma sapâŋa ŋine wa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa wa. ¹⁴ Maka muŋga kalonjo iporo mine tu, ‘Yesu Nasarete tamwata ina ma muli izavaru luma sapâŋa ŋine, ku ma ilele vetâŋa rârâni Mose muŋga ilua kinda ŋinde.’”

¹⁵ Tamâta rârâ nde sisaŋona ŋana siveta ŋgua ŋinde sonde, aku kinzi rârâni matanzi silea kaika ilâ pa Setepana, ku simora i nao ipalele ku ipâŋga itogo aŋelo naonzi mine.

7

Setepana iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala

¹ Njineŋga patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ika-sonja Setepana tu, “Njua ŋine nde mao, tiya?, laŋeŋa.”

² Aku Setepana iporo taulo panzi mine tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wa mama wukale, kalonjo ŋga. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde timbunda Abraham ilâ pa Haran tâno tia yo kala imo Mesopotemia tâno yo, ande pa zoni ndaina samba ne Maro Kindeni nde ipatua papa. ³ Aku ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko kupile tamwata ne tâno wa see wa, aku kulâ pa tâno tonje mwanja ŋga ma natula pano ŋinde.’”

⁴ Mine kala Abraham ipile Kaldia tâno, aku ilâ imo Haran lawea. Imo lee, njineŋga i tama imâte lâ. Njineŋga Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ pa tâno ŋaina kala tamo ŋine.

⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ŋandai tâno pinde ilua Abraham lâ nia ŋine ŋana ikai ku ikatona kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, i tâno kiri-mwata tonje ilua tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu muli ŋga Abraham tavanzi ne vâsa ŋgu ma sikai tâno ŋine. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham natu tonje imo, nde tia.

⁶ Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu, ‘Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma simo sitogo lombo mine lâ ŋgu pinde nenzi tâno, aku ma simo sakamao lâ ŋgu ŋinde kalonzi. Aku ŋgu ŋinde ma siveta malia panzi lee, ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae ŋapa (400) lâ. ⁷ Andeta muli,

njineŋga naŋa ma apare nia panzi ŋgu ŋinde muŋga noko ne vâsa siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Njineŋga noko ne vâsa ma sipile tâno ŋinde, aku ma simâ siwâŋgi pa naŋa lâ nia ŋine.’ ⁸ Njineŋga Maro Kindeni itula karae-veŋa ne mâsi pa Abraham, itogo ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ne kilala mwasina. Aku simo lee ku muli, njineŋga Abraham ipulia natu Isaka. Aku Isaka imo kari lima kanaŋo ŋato lâ ŋga, njineŋga Abraham ive i karae. Aku simo lee ku muli, njineŋga Isaka ipulia natu Yakopu, aŋga Yakopu ipulianzi kinda timbunda saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde.

⁹ Andeta timbunda ŋinde nde sipadâda ŋana tainzi Yosepe kâ. Mine kala sio i lâ tamâta pinde mbaunzi ilo, aku tamâta ŋinde siko kala ipâŋga imo Isip ŋgu nenzi sugorai wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni imo kuku Yosepe, ¹⁰ kala ikai piti lâ ne kazâŋa rârâni ilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ilo-kalo ara ndo ilua Yosepe, aku iveta Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae ilo ara papa i. Mine kala koipu ŋalae wurâta ilua Yosepe ŋana ikatona Isip nenzi tâno ndoni, aku Yosepe ikatona koipu ne luma tava ne kekelele tona.

¹¹ Imo lee, ku muli, njineŋga putole ŋalae ipâŋga lâ Isip tâno wa Kenan tâno wa. Malia wa nâna ŋalae tina ikainzi lâ, kala timbunda siroto ŋana kâpwa lee tia ndo.

¹² Njineŋga Yakopu nde ilonjo ŋgua tu kâpwa pinde keno Isip tâno. Mine kala isupwanzi timbunda silâ Isip. ¹³ Kinzi silâ ku sitaulo kilo, aku simo lee, njineŋga silâ pa Isip kilo. Aku pa zo ŋinde Yosepe ipatua panzi tua, aku Isip nenzi koipu ŋalae nde isama lâ ŋananzi Yosepe see kâ. ¹⁴ Aku muli, njineŋga Yosepe ipasupwa ilâ pa tama Yakopu tavanzi i see kinzi rârâni, kambwanzenzi ipâŋga tamâta ŋato kanaŋo saŋao kanaŋo lima (75). ¹⁵ Mine kala Yakopu ikainzi rârâni sindue silâ pa Isip tâno. Simo lee, ku muli, njineŋga Yakopu imâte lâ, aku timbunda kala simâte mine nâ. ¹⁶ Simâte lâ, njineŋga tamâta pinde sikai karaenzi simâ Seken tâno, ku sionzi lâ kuru tonje ilo. Muŋga Abraham tamwata mbumbu pinde ilanzi Hemo natu ŋana iko kuru ŋinde.

¹⁷ Aku simo lee, ku zo laiti ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta ne ŋgua pâŋa kuku

Abraham njinde ipânnga kanaanjo kâ. Aku pa zo njinde nenda ngu simo Isip tâno njinde nde kambwanjenzi ipânnga njalae njinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta tonje ipânnga ikai koipu panzi Isip ngu, aku izizâla njana Yosepe parina. ¹⁹ Koipu njinde nde ilanjenzi nenda ngu, aku malia njalae tina ilanzi timbunda njinde. Opopo, iporo kaika tu ma sitambiranzini nenzi lâlu puro-puro lâ tâno kulu simâte.

²⁰ Andeta lâ zo ndainani nâ, Mose tina ipagugua i. Mose nde lâlu ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i tina-tama nde sikatona lâ nenzi luma ilo ikura nzimona njato lâ. ²¹ Njineŋga sikai iyâti pa nia yo, aku Isip nenzi koipu njalae natu taine nde ikai lâlu njinde ku ikatona itogo i natu mine. ²² Mose nde ipono pepa ku ikai Isip nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine kala i ne njua tava ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ipânnga kaika lâ.

²³ Imo lee, ku ne mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Njineŋga zo tonje itu ikalelenzi Isrel ngu, i tamwata ne ngu kinzi. ²⁴ Andeta mata ilâ imora Isip tamâta tonje ipu Isrel tamâta tonje. Mine kala isuka Isrel tamâta njinde ku ipare nia papa Isip tamâta njinde, ku ipu pâta imâte lâ. ²⁵ Mose nde ilo pateata tu ne ngu Isrel ma sisama i kilala tu Maro Kindeni isupwa i tu ivilanzi. Andeta tia. ²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, njineŋga Mose ipakâtu kunzi Isrel tamâta rua. Kinzi rua nde simo sipara nâ. Mose ilo tu ilulu rua nenzi paranja, kala ipainzi tu, ‘Wa! Miki rua nde nambwe-nambwe ma! Mine nde njana sâ kâ njga katu kapayaula warakami, a?’

²⁷ Andeta tamâta tonje, i munja iveta malia pa ninambwe njinde, ande itinjgi Mose taulo ku ipai tu, “Yoo, noko ea ipateano tu kumo maka nema koipu wa nema njua-samâŋa tamâta, a? ²⁸ Noko nola kupu Isip tamâta njinde pâta imâte, kala njine noko ilo tu kupu naja mine nâ, a?” ²⁹ Mose nde ilonjo njua njine, kala ikâwa ilâ pa Midian tâno. Aku imo tâno njinde itogo lombo mine, ku ikâe ku ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânnga.

³⁰ Imo lee, ku mbwera tamâta rua (40) ilâ lâ. Njineŋga anjelo tonje ipatua pa Mose lâ nia bilimu tonje keno Sinai tuu tini laiti. Kâi mota tonje imandi nia njinde, tini mata mata, aku yââ kana. Andeta Mose

imora anjelo tonje imo yââ ne mela-mela ilo. ³¹ Mose imora mâsi njine, kala wisi motu lâ. Iyoka ilâ laiti njana isama mâsi njinde ne duvi kâ, ande ilonjo Maro Njalae kawa njua imâ papa mine tu, ³² ‘Nanani nde noko timbu Abraham, Isaka, njga Yakopu nenzi Maro Kindeni.’ Anja Mose tini ruru pâta kala mata ndue ilea pa tâno nâ.

³³ Njineŋga Maro Njalae ipai tu, ‘Pwai ne kie kâmba piti lâ kie tini, njana tu nia kala kumandi njine nde tâno sapâŋa. ³⁴ Mao nâ, naja amora wa asama lâ njana malia njalae njinde ikai nanenju ngu lâ Isip tâno. Naja alonjo nenzi sarawâŋa lâ, kala andue amâ njana akainzi piti lâ kazâŋa ilo. Ayo, kumandi; naja ma asupwano kutaulo kulâ Isip kilo.’

³⁵ Andeta Mose nde tamâtani ndaina munja sivaligi ku sipai tu, ‘Noko ea ipateano tu kumo koipu wa njua-samâŋa tamâta, a?’ Mao nâ, lâ zo njana anjelo ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tini, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata isupwa Mose njana ikai koipu panzi timbunda wa imo nenzi yautâŋa tamâta wa. ³⁶ Njineŋga Mose ikainzi Isrel ngu sipile Isip siyâti simâ. Iveta mâsi njalanjala wa vetâŋa kie-kie lâ Isip, anja lâ Tâi Njini, anja lâ nia bilimu, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. ³⁷ Aku Mose ina tamâtani ndaina munja ipainzi Isrel ngu tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa miki warakami nawalami tonje imâ pami. I ma imo njua-tulâŋa tamâta, itogo naja mine’. ³⁸ Mose ipasau kunzi timbunda lâ nia bilimu, aku anjelo kala munja iporo papa lâ Sinai Tuu kulu njinde nde imo kunzi tona. Aku Maro Kindeni itula njua via kâ pa Mose njana ma iporo pa i ne vâsa kindia.

³⁹ Andeta kindia timbunda nde tininzi pwâka tu soka Mose ne njua muli. Sipu mulinzi papa, aku ilonzi tu ma sitaulo silâ pa Isip kilo. ⁴⁰ Aku sipai Mose tua Aron tu, ‘Kuveta maro pinde njana sikai poe simunja pa kindia kâ. Anja Mose, ina tamâta njinde munja ikai kindia tapile Isip tamâ, ande imo ndia. Kindia tazizâla njana!’ ⁴¹ Lâ zo ndainani nâ kinzi siveta maro lanjeŋa tonje tai itogo bulmakao natu, kilala mine. Sikai nenzi patarawâŋa simâ, ku sikina kininja njana sipanea kelekele kaa njinde warakanzi

mibaunzi siveta. ⁴² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi, aku ipilenzi nana siwânji pa nia maa ne singâra kâ. Aku vetâna njinde iyoke ngua-tulâna tamâta munğâna nenzi ngua, nana tu kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ku singere ngua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Miki Isrel ngu, miki munğa kamo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku lâ zo njinde miki uru kakai simbi kamâ kapatarâwa pa naña tia ndo! ⁴³ Opopo, miki kakale maro lanęna ‘Molok ne pâla kalâ, aku kakale nemi maro lanęna Refan ne pitu kalâ tona. Miki kaveta maro lanęna rua njinde nenzi kelekele njinde nana kapanea kâ. Mine kala naña ma anarami kalâ kamo nia tonęe, ikeno pa Babilon lawea tini pinde.’

⁴⁴ Lâ zo njinde kinda timbunda simo nia bilimu, ande nenzi pâla nana siwawa Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno tona, aku pâla njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo nenzi Maro Nalae. Kinzi sipa pâla njinde ikura munğa Maro Kindeni itula pa Mose mine. ⁴⁵ Sipa pâla njinde lâ, aku simo lee, njineņa Yosua ikai poe panzi timbunda kala simâ sikai tâno njine. Maro Kindeni imunğa panzi ku inaranzi ngu njinde munğa simo tâno njine. Aku pâla njinde ikeno lee, ku muli, njineņa timbunda Daviti ne zo ipânğa lâ. ⁴⁶ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa Daviti. Mine kala Daviti ino papa tu i tamwata ma ipa luma mao tonęe papa Yakopu ne Maro Kindeni. ⁴⁷ Andeta tia. Aku muli, njineņa Daviti natu Solomon ipa luma njinde kâki lâ.

⁴⁸ Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata nandai uru imo luma tonęe tamâta munğa sipa nęa. Njinde iyoke ngua-tulâna tamâta munğâna tonęe ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴⁹ ‘Maro Nalae iporo tu, “Naña nde Maro. Mine kala samba nde nanęgu sajonâna nia, aku tâno nde nia nana ao keņgu lâ kulu. Miki ma kapa luma kie mana pa naña, a? Aku naña ma asanona apwarea lâ nia ndia, a? Tia ndo! ⁵⁰ Nana tu naña warakânğu mbaunğu aveta kelekele njinde rârâni.” ’

⁵¹ Setepana iporo ngua njine lâ, njineņa ipainzi tamâta nalanęala mine tu, “Miki

nde taņa-kaika tamwatami! Miki ilomi kalomi nde itogo tinikoa ilonzi kalonzi mine! Miki katogonzi timbumi, kala kakai kazâna pa Koroani Sapâna ikura zo zo. ⁵² Miki timbumi munğa siveta kenzi saka-mao panzi ngua-tulâna tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Mao nâ, timbumi sikainzi ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde munğa siporo tu, ‘Tamâta tonęe ma muli imâ, ina Vetâna Sondo Warika’, aku sipunzi pâta simâte. Aku kala njine miki kao Tamâtani ndaina lâ kazâna tamâta mibaunzi ilo, ku sipu pâta imâte lâ. ⁵³ Opopo, Maro Kindeni munğa itula ne tukuņa pwataki pami lâ kinzi anęelo kawanzi, andeta miki koka ngua tukuņa njinde muli tia ndo!” Setepana iporo ngua njine.

Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira imâte

⁵⁴ Kinzi tamâta nalanęala siloņo Setepana ne ngua njine, kala wisinzi nâna nala njinde, ku niņonzi giri-giri papa. ⁵⁵ Andeta Koroani Sapâna nde ipipi lâ Setepana ilo, kala i mata kâki ilea kaika pa samba, ku imora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla nala. Aku imora Yesu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ. ⁵⁶ Aku Setepana ipainzi tu, “Kamora nęa! Naña amora samba tu ipwa, aku amora Tamâta Natu imandi Maro Kindeni mbau pa wia kâ!”

⁵⁷ Iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu; kinzi tamâta nalanęala sipono taņanzi tu ma siloņo ngua njinde tia kâ, aku sitara kaika sipalilu silâ sikale Setepana kaika. ⁵⁸ Aku silae sipile lawea silâ pa nia yo, njineņa sisia i lâ mira nana ma imâte kâ. Aku tamâta njinde munğa sisowe ngua lanęna lâ Setepana tini njinde, ande sio nenzi pasawaņa luandondo ndue lâ tamâta tonęe kie tini laiti. Tamâta njinde nana tu Saulo.

⁵⁹ Kinzi sisia Setepana lâ mira yo, njineņa ikai noņa mine tu, “Maro Yesu, pwai koranânğu imâ pano.” ⁶⁰ Njineņa ipare tuku ku isuņa kawa mine tu, “Maro Nalae, noko ma kupare nia panzi nana nenzi kiesaka njine kâ ndimo!” Iporo mine lâ, njineņa imâte.

8

Saulo iveta wurâta nana izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Galesia 1:13-14

¹ Aku Saulo ilo ara nâ nana sipu Setepana pâta imâte.

Lâ kari ndainani nâ, kinzi Juda tamâta nalanala simandi nana nâna nalae silanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni sikâwa pwapwataki silâ pa nia pinde lâ Judia tâno wa Samaria tâno wa. Anğa kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo Jerusalem ni. ² Anğa tamâta pinde nde sikai Setepana karae ku sikai silâ sikea, ku sita wa sikai kalo-kalo nalae tina nana. Tamâta ninde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni nâ. ³ Anğa Saulo nde ikai wurâta nana izavarunzi tamâta ninde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iyoka ilâ nenzi luma ilo ku ikainzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku ilaenzi silâ ionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo.

Kinzi situla pâri ara lâ Samaria tâno

⁴ Anğa kalo-tawana tamâta ninde kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, ande silâ sikura nia nia situla pâri ara panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku Pilip nde indue ilâ lawea nalae tonje ikeno Samaria tâno, ku itula Yesu parina panzi tu i tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Tamâta ngu nalae ninde simora Pilip iveta mâsi kaika pinde, kala tananzi mwasa nâ sipalono pa Pilip ne ngua. ⁷ Aku lâ ngu ninde, ande koroani saka sipakâe kunzi tamâta rârâ. Andeta Maro Nalae ne walo isokinzi koroani saka ninde piti, kala sisuņa kwanzi sitara sakamao ndo ku sipilenzi silâ. Anğa tamâta rârâ tukanzi pââsââ wa kenzi sakamao wa, ande Maro Nalae ne waloni ndaina ivetanzi sipânğa ara kilo. ⁸ Mine nde tamâta simo lawea ninde nde ilonzi ndeka pâta kanaņo.

⁹ Aku tamâta tonje imo lawea ninde, i nana mine Saimon. I tamâta nana iveta nzâmbe sakamao, aku uru iveta Samaria tamâta rârâni ilonzi rârâ. I uru ipandekâna tamwata tu, “Nana nde tamâta nalae.” ¹⁰ Aku tamâta rârâni simo lawea ninde, kinzi mbaliņa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni sindeka nana silono Saimon ne ngua. Kinzi uru siporo mine tu, “Tamâta njine nde ikai Maro

Kindeni ne kaika ku ipânğa Maro Nalae!”

¹¹ Aku sipono muli papa, nana tu ikura zo luandondo iveta mâsi nalanala kie-kie, aku simora ninde itogo mâsi kanaņo, kala ilonzi rârâ. ¹² Andeta muli, njineņa Pilip imâ ipânğa ku itula pâri ara panzi nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ, aku itula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki panzi tona. Aku lâ zo ndaina kinzi taine wa tamâne wa kalonzi tawana Pilip ne ngua, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ. ¹³ Aku Saimon tamwata kala ipânğa kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ, ku ilili pâri ara ne lââ. Njineņa Saimon iyoka Pilip muli ikura nia wa zo wa, aku mata imora mâsi nalanala kie-kie ipânğa, kala i ilo rârâ.

¹⁴ Anğa kinzi pâri-tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ninde nde silono ngua tu Samaria tamâta sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua lâ. Mine kala sisupwanzi Petero ku Yoane rua silâ panzi. ¹⁵ Kinzi rua sipânğa Samaria lâ, njineņa sikai noņa pa Maro Nalae tu ma io Koroani Sapânğa indue panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ninde, ¹⁶ nana tu tamâta ninde muņa sikai lââ-liliņa lâ Yesu nana, ambo taitu Koroani Sapânğa nandai indue imâ panzi nana. ¹⁷ Mine kala Petero ku Yoane rua sio mbaunzi kâki lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde kulunzi, aku Koroani Sapânğa indue panzi lâ.

¹⁸ Saimon nde imoranzi pâri-tamâta rua sio mbaunzi lâ tamâta kulunzi nana sikai Koroani Sapânğa kâ, kala ikai mbumbu imâ panzi rua, aku ipainzi tu, ¹⁹ “Miki rua kaika ninde kalua nana tona. Nana ilongu tu ma ao mbaungu kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi nana sikai Koroani Sapânğa kâ.” ²⁰ Andeta Petero imbita ku ipai tu, “Opopo, noko ilo tu kuku Maro Kindeni ne walo njine lâ mbumbu, a? Ara nana noko ma kulâ kupayaula tava ne mbumbu! ²¹ Noko pwura nana kuveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta kutogo maka mine, ande tia ndo, nana tu lâ i nao noko ne ilo-kalo nde soki ndo! ²² Mine nde kupalele ilo kalo aku kupu muli papa ne vetânğa potomule njine. Aku kuno pa Maro Nalae tu ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini nana ilo-kalo mine ikeno pano. Tiambo i ma iveta mine tâ. ²³ Nana tu nanengu morânğa tu noko ilo makisa ndo, aku kiesaka nde

ipaipa kuno kala ikai poe pano.”

²⁴ Njineŋga Saimon itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Miki rua kano pa Maro Njalae tu ma ivi-lana! Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu vetâŋa kala miki rua kaporo ŋana ŋinde ma imâ ipâŋga pana.”

²⁵ Aku muli, njineŋga Petero ku Yoane rua situla Maro Njalae kawa ŋgua panzi tamâta lâ lawea ŋinde. Situla lâ, njineŋga rua sitaulo silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lawea râra ikeno Samaria tâno. Soka mine lee silâ sipâŋga Jerusalem.

Pilip itula pâri ara pa Itiopia tamâta tonje

²⁶ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga zo tonje Maro Njalae ne aŋelo tonje ipai Pilip tu, “Kumandi ku kundue kulâ pa nzâla ŋinde ipile Jerusalem lawea indue ilâ pa Gasa lawea.” Nzâla ŋinde ilâ nia bilimu tonje ŋgini. ²⁷ Mine kala Pilip imandi ku iyoka nzâla ilâ. Iyoka ilâ, ande mata ilâ imora Itiopia tamâta tonje. I nde tamâta koipu, aku uru ikai wurâta ŋana ikatona mbumbu wa kelekele papa Kadesi, ina Itiopia ŋgu nenzi koipu taine ŋalae. Tamâta ŋinde muŋga imo Jerusalem ŋana ipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, ²⁸ aku ŋine itaulo ilâ kilo. Isaŋona ne kareta kulu, ande ipono ŋgua ŋinde muŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ŋgere lâ pepa tini. ²⁹ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa ipai Pilip tu, “Kulâ pa kareta ŋine, aku pwoka kareta tini laiti.”

³⁰ Njineŋga Pilip ipalilu ilâ laiti, aku ilonjo tamâta ŋinde ipono ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Aisaia ne pepa ŋinde pwataki lâ kawa. Aku Pilip ikasona tu, “Ayo, aŋga noko kusama ŋgua kala kupono ŋinde ne duvi, tiya?” ³¹ Andeta tamâta ŋinde itu lâ kawa ku iporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje ma itula duvi pwataki pa naŋa tia, ande ma akura tu asama duvi mâsi mana, a?” Mine kala ipai Pilip tu, “Pwâki kumâ ku kusaŋona kuku naŋa talâ.”

³² Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋgereŋa kala tamâta ŋinde ipono, ande mine:

“Kinzi sikai i ilâ itogo lama situ sipu pâta imâte. Lâ zo ŋana wurâta tamâta

sigiru lama natu pwau, ande lama uru ita tia. Aku tamâta ŋinde kala kawa buu mine nâ. ³³ Kinzi sitawa i ndue ndo ku siveta maŋeti papa, aku siveta ŋgua tonje sondo papa lâ ŋgua nia, ande tia. Ea ma ikura tu itapâri ŋana tamâta ŋinde ne vâsa kâ, a? Tia ndo, ŋana tu sitikia ne via piti lâ tâno kulu.”

³⁴ Aku koipu ŋinde ipai Pilip tu, “Naŋa ano pano tu kuporo ŋgua itaulo imâ pana. Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta iporo ŋana ea kâ aŋga ŋgere ŋgua ŋine. Iporo ŋana i tamwata kâ, tiya?, iporo ŋana tamâta tonje.” ³⁵ Njineŋga Pilip ikai Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua ŋgereŋa katife ndainani nâ, aku itula pâri ara ŋana Yesu kâ pa tamâta ŋinde.

³⁶ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ yo, aku sipâŋga lââ tonje tini. Njineŋga koipu ŋinde iporo tu, “Kumora ŋga, lââ ikeno. Naŋa atu alili pâri ara ne lââ. Aŋga sâ ndia isae nzâla ŋanana.” [³⁷ Aku Pilip itu lâ kawa tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana mao tava noko ilo ndo, ande ma ikura tu pwai lââ-liliŋa.” Ande koipu iporo taulo tu, “Naŋa kalonju tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu.”] * ³⁸ Njineŋga koipu iporo pa ne wurâta tamâta tu ma itapa kareta ravena simandi. Simandi lâ, njineŋga Pilip ikai koipu ŋinde sindue lââ ilo, aku Pilip ilili i. ³⁹ Ilili lâ, njineŋga rua sipile lââ ku sikâki simâ pa pâŋga pwali, aku walele nâ Maro Njalae ne Koroani ikai Pilip ilâ, kala koipu imora Pilip nao kilo nde tia. Andeta koipu nde ilo ndeka nâ, aku iyoka ne nzâlani ndaina ilâ. ⁴⁰ Aŋga Pilip nde ilâ ipâŋga Asdot lawea. Njineŋga iyoka ilâ ikura lawea ndoni lâ nia ŋinde, aku itula pâri ara panzi tamâta. Iyoka mine ilâ lee ipâŋga Sisaria lawea.

9

Saulo ipalele ilo kalo ku ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta

Pâri Tamâta 22:1-16, 26:9-18

¹ Aŋga Saulo nde iporo ŋgua kaika tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae, ku ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Mine kala ilâ pa patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae, ² aku

* **8:37:** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipâŋga lâ muli nde isenje ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno muŋga.

ino tu ma ingere ngua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tamâta uru sikatona Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ndoni lâ Damaskus lawea. Aku lâ pepa ninde ngua ikeno mine tu Saulo ikai patarawâņa tamâta nalaie ndamwa, kala ma iroto njananzi taine wa tamâne ninde uru sipono muli pa Yesu ne Nzâla. Ambo tu isânda kulunzi, ande ma ipanzi kaika ku ma ikainzi silâ pa luma sakamao ikeno Jerusalem lawea ilo. ³ Mine kala Saulo iyoka ilâ ipânģa Damaskus lawea tini laiti, andeta walele nâ samba ne sinâla indue imâ ku isinala i kaika ninde. ⁴ Mine nde Saulo pata ndue ikeno tâno kulu. Njineņa iloņo sarawâņa tonģe imâ mine tu, “Saulo, Saulo, nana sâ kâ nģa noko kuveta wurâta nana kuyaula naņa, a?” ⁵ Aku Saulo ipai tu, “Maro, noko nde ea.” Njineņa Maro Nalae ipai tu, “Naņa nde Yesuni. Naņa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta nana kuyaulana kâ. ⁶ Ayo, njine nâ kumandi, aku kulâ lawea ilo. Mwanģa nģa tamâta tonģe ma iporo pano nana vetâņa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ninde.”

⁷ Kinzi tamâta kala soka kuku Saulo ninde nde simandi simo, kawanzi buu nâ, nana tu siloņo nduņeņa, andeta simora tamâta tonģe tia. ⁸ Njineņa Saulo imandi sânda, ku mata pareņģe, andeta i mata naņa lâ. Mine kala sisaņa i mbalau aku sikai silâ Damaskus lawea ilo. ⁹ Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari nato lâ, andeta mata imora naņa nâ. Aku pa zo ninde ika kâpwa wa inu lââ wa, ande tia.

¹⁰ Aku kalo-tawana tamâta tonģe nde imo Damaskus lawea, i nã mine Aninia. I nde imbipole ku iloņo Maro Nalae iporo tu, “Aninia!” Aku iporo taulo tu, “Maro Nalae, naņa amo nã mbo.” ¹¹ Aku Maro Nalae ipai tu, “Kumandi kulâ pa Judas ne luma ninde ikeno nzâla tonģe, i nã tu ‘Sondo Ndo.’ Aku lâ luma ninde noko ma kusânda Tarsus lawea warika tonģe kulu, i nã mine Saulo. Munģa nâ ipalele ilo kalo, kala ikai noņa nâ imo ndaina. ¹² Aku lâ mbupuleņa Saulo munģa imora tamâta tonģe nã mine Aninia imâ luma ilo ku io mbau kâki i kulu, nana iveta i mata ara tu ma imora kilo.”

¹³ Andeta Aninia iporo itu lâ kawa mine, “Maro Nalae, naņa alonģonzi tamâta rârâ situ tamâta ninde parina, kala sitapâri nana ne

vetâņa sakamao kie-kie iveta panzi noko ne tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. ¹⁴ Kala njineņa tamâta ninde ikai patarawâņa tamâta nalaņala ndamwanzi ku imâ lawea njine nana ionzi tamâta rârâni uru sipanea noko nã ninde lâ luma sakamao ilo.”

¹⁵ Andeta Maro Nalae ipai tu, “Ayo, kumandi kulâ! Nanenģu pateâņa ikeno pa tamâta ninde tu ma itula naņa parinânģu panzi tinikoa nģu sitavanzi nenzi koipu nalaņala, aņģa nana itula panzi Isrel tamâta tona. ¹⁶ Naņa warakânģu ma atula pwataki papa i tu i ma ikai nâna nalaie tava malia kie-kie nana itula naņa parinânģu kâ.”

¹⁷ Maro Nalae iporo mine lâ, njineņa Aninia iyoka ilâ luma ninde ilo, ku io mbau kâki Saulo kulu ipai tu, “Ninģu-nambwe Saulo, Maro Yesu munģa ipatua pano lâ nzâla, aku munģa nâ i tamwata isupwa naņa kala amâ nana avilano tu ma kumora kilo, aku nã Koroani Sapâņa ma ipipi lâ noko ilo.” ¹⁸ Iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kekekele tonģe itogo semba mine nde pâsââ piti lâ Saulo mata, ku yauru ndue. Aku Saulo mata pareņģe ku imora kilo. Njineņa imandi ku ikai lââ-liliņa. ¹⁹ Njineņa Saulo ika wa inu wa, kala ikai walo kilo.

Saulo itula pâri ara lâ Damaskus lawea

Aku Saulo imo ndaina ikura kari pinde kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁰ Kari pinde ilâ lâ, njineņa walele nâ Saulo imandi ku iyoka ikura Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ rârâni, aku itula ngua mine tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu.

²¹ Kinzi tamâta siloņo Saulo ne ngua ninde, ande kinzi rârâni wisinzi motutu lâ, kala siporo lâ warakanzi nģininzi tu, “Opopo, ina tamâtani nãina munģa izavarunzi tamâta ninde uru sipanea Yesu nã. Iveta mine munģa lâ Jerusalem lawea, kala njine imâ njine nana ma ikalenzi tamâta ikainzi silâ panzi patarawâņa tamâta nalaņala.”

²² Andeta Saulo ne walo nana itula Yesu parina kâ nde ipânģa nalaie ndo, aku Juda tamâta simo Damaskus lawea ninde nde wisinzi motutu ku ilonzi rârâ. Nana tu Saulo itula ngua kaika pwataki panzi mine tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâņa pa Saulo kala ikâwa

²³ Zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ñinennga Juda tamâta sipasau ku sipa ngua tu ma sipu Saulo pâta imâte. ²⁴ Andeta Saulo ilonjo pâri ñana nenzi ngua pânja ñinde kê. Aku ikura kari wa mbo wa kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sika mâsa sio ñana Saulo lâ lawea ne nzâla kawa rârâni, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. ²⁵ Andeta mbo tonje, Saulo ne tamâta pinde nde sikai sikâki silâ pa lawea ne ngumbi ñalae kulu. Ñinennga Saulo ipazeze lâ ngâmo ñalae tonje ilo, aku sitiue indue tava ngâmo ilâ pa nia yo, ñinennga ikâwa ilâ.

Saulo imo Jerusalem lawea

²⁶ Aku muli, ñinennga Saulo ilâ ipânnga Jerusalem lawea, aku itu imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñinde. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde siruru ñana, aku ilonzi pateu tu i nde kalo-tawana tamâta lajeña nâ. ²⁷ Andeta Banabas isuka Saulo, aku ikai ku ilâ panzi pâri-tamâta. Banabas itapâri panzi ñana Saulo munnga imora Maro Ñalae lâ nzâla, aku Maro Ñalae iporo ngua papa lâ. Aku itapâri panzi ñana Saulo iruru tia ku imandi itu pâri ara ku ipanea Yesu ña lâ Damaskus lawea. ²⁸ Kinzi silonjo ngua ñinde, aku ilonzi ara nâ. Mine kala Saulo imo kunzi lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku iyoka ikura lawea ñalae ñinde lâ. Aku iruru tia; uru imandi ikai Yesu kawa ku iporo itula ngua pwataki. ²⁹ Aku Saulo iporo ipawa ngua kunzi Juda tamâta pinde uru siporo Grik ngua. Andeta situ sipu i pâta imâte. ³⁰ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sisama lâ ñana nenzi wisi-nâna ñinde kê, kala sikai Saulo silâ sindue pa Sisaria lawea, ñinennga sio ilâ pa Tarsus, i tamwata ne lawea tina.

³¹ Mine kala lâ nia ndoni pa Judia tâno wa Galilaya tâno wa Samaria tâno wa, ande kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ara nâ, nenzi kazâña tonje tia. Aku pâri ara nde ipânnga kaika lâ. Kinzi simege ñana Maro Ñalae kê, ku Koroani Sapâña ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku tamâta rârâ nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Yesu.

Petero iveta Inias ipânnga ara kilo

³² Anja Petero nde iyoka ilâ ikura nia pinde. Iyoka lee indue pa Lida lawea, ñana ma imo kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ñinde. ³³ Ilâ ipânnga lâ, ñinennga

isânda tamâta tonje kulu, i ña mine Inias. Tamâta ñinde kie ndoni imâte lâ, aku ikura ñana iyoka kê, ande tia. Imo mine ikeno nâ ikura mbwera lima kanojo ñato lâ. ³⁴ Andeta Petero ipai tu, “Inias, kala ñine Yesu Kirisi iveta noko kie ara kilo. Kumandi sânda, aku kuveta ne kenonja nia sondo.” Aku walele nâ Inias imandi sânda ku imandi. ³⁵ Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Lida lawea wa Saron tâno nde simora tu tamâta ñinde kie ara lâ, ande kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Ñalae.

Petero ipaño Tapita imo via kilo

³⁶ Aku kalo-tawana taine tonje imo Jopa lawea, i ña mine Tapita (lâ Grik ngua sipatu i ña tu “Dokas”). I uru malawa iveta vetâña ara nâ ñana isukanzi sugorai tamâta. ³⁷ Andeta lâ zo ñinde pukonja tonje ikai Dokas, kala imâte lâ. Mine ku i see ñinde nde sipua taine karae ku sinja ndue lâ luma ilo kisinja pwataki tonje ikeno âta. ³⁸ Lida lawea nde ikeno Jopa lawea tini laiti. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Jopa silonjo pâri tu Petero ña imo Lida lawea. Ñinennga sisupwanzi tamâta rua simâ papa aku sino tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma ñine nâ kumâ kuma!”

³⁹ Aku Petero iyoka kunzi rua silâ. Silâ sipânnga lâ, ñinennga sikai Petero silâ pa luma ilo kisinja pwataki ikeno âta ñinde. Aku taine mwala mwala rârâni nde simâ sinje Petero mbwaliu lâ. Kinzi simo sita nâ, aku situla pasawanja kie-kie Dokas munnga isuta panzi, lâ zo ñinde imo via yo. ⁴⁰ Andeta Petero isokinzi tamâta rârâni siyâti silâ pa nia yo lâ, ñinennga ipare tuku ku ikai nonja. Ikaï nonja lâ, ñinennga nao ilâ pa taine karae ku iporo tu, “Tapita, kumandi sânda!” Ñinennga taine mata parenge imora Petero, ku ipagagati isanona. ⁴¹ Aku Petero isanja taine mbau ku igagati kâki, ku imandi. Aku Tapita nde imo via kilo. Ñinennga Petero isarawanzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi taine mwala mwala ñinde, aku io Tapita ilâ panzi. ⁴² Ngua ñana mâsi ñinde kê nde isala nia ilâ ikura nia ndoni lâ Jopa lawea. Mine kala tamâta rârâ sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Ñalae nâ. ⁴³ Aku Petero imo Jopa lawea ikura zo rârâ. Imo kuku tamâta tonje uru iveta wurâta ñana ngoa karae kê, i ña mine Saimon.

10

Anjelo tonje iporo ngua pa Konilias

¹ Aku Rom lawea warika tonje imo Sis-aria lawea, i na mine Konilias. I uru ikai koipu panzi Rom nenzi zugu tamâta ngu tonje.

² Tamâta njinde tavanzi ne ngu simo i ne luma njinde nde simege njana Maro Kindeni kâ. I uru iveta pavilâna ara panzi Juda tamâta simo sugorai njinde. Aku ikura zo zo, i uru ikai noja pa Maro Kindeni. ³ Aku zo tonje, lala lâ kari tai nato, ande Konilias imora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleja mine. I mata parenge imora Maro Kindeni ne anjelo tonje imâ luma ilo. Anjelo nde imâ papa ku isarâwa tu, “Konilias!”

⁴ Anja Konilias mata ilea papa ku iruru pâta kanao, aku iporo pa anjelo tu, “Maro Nalae, mana mana tâ.” Njinega anjelo iporo taulo tu, “Maro Kindeni ipalono pa noko ne noja lâ, aku i ilo ara njana noko ne pavilâna uru kuveta panzi tamâta simo sugorai njinde. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni imora noko ne vetâna njinde itogo patarawâna ara ndo mwasina. ⁵ Ayo, njine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i na mine Saimon, anja i na tonje nde Petero. Kinzi ma sino Saimon tu ma imâ kunzi sitaulo simâ. ⁶ Tamâta njinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta njana ngoa karae kâ. I ne luma njinde nde imandi tâi pwali.”

⁷ Anjelo iporo mine pa Konilias lâ, aku ilâ. Njinega Konilias isarâwa panzi ne wurâta tamâta rua, sitava zugu tamâta tonje. Zugu tamâta njinde nde uru ipanea Maro Kindeni, aku imo kuku Konilias ikai kuleja papa ikura zo. ⁸ Njinega Konilias itapâri panzi tamâta nato njinde njana ngua rârâni anjelo iporo papa njinde. Njinega ionzi silâ pa Jopa lawea.

Petero imora mâsi itogo imbipole mine

⁹ Kinzi tamâta nato njinde nde soka silâ. Aku mbo, ku sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, njinega soka silâ lee kari imâ ngini, njinega sipânga Jopa lawea tini laiti. Aku pa zo ndainani nâ Petero ikâki ilâ luma mende kulu papata njana ikai noja kâ. ¹⁰ Petero ikai noja lee ku putole ipu pâta. Mine kala indanenzi tamâta njana siveta kâpwa kâ.

Andeta mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleja mine nde ipânga papa. ¹¹ Petero mata imora samba ipwa, njinega kelekele tonje itogo lalava nalae mine nde indue imâ papa. Aku kelekele tonje tâ isanja ne nganje njapa ku itiu indue imâ pa tâno kulu. ¹² Anja kelekele kie-kie simo lalava njinde ilo, simbi kie-kie nga mwâta kie-kie nga sii kie-kie. ¹³ Njinega kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâna imâ pa Petero mine tu, “Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi naji ku kuka.” ¹⁴ Andeta Petero iporo lâ kawa tu, “Maro Nalae, naja akura tu aka kelekele njine tia ndo! Naja apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi tukuna, aku nandai aka kelekele mine kinzi sindi njana nga.” ¹⁵ Andeta ngua njinde imâ pa Petero kilo mine tu, “Kelekele Maro Kindeni munja iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande njinde noko ma kuporo tu ‘muso’ ndimo.”

¹⁶ Mâsi njinde ipânga mbwani nato lâ, njinega walele nâ sitapa lalava njinde ikâki ilâ pa samba kilo.

¹⁷ Njinega Petero ilo ikai wurâta rârâ aku itu, “Mâsi njine naja amora lâ, njine nde duvi mana.” I ilo ikai wurâta yo, njinega tamâta munja Konilias isupwanzi njinde nde simâ sipânga. Kinzi munja sikasonanzi tamâta pinde njana Saimon ne luma tu ikeno ndia, ande kala njine simâ simandi luma ne nzâla tini laiti. ¹⁸ Aku sisarâwa mine tu, “Ayo, Saimon, i na tonje Petero, ande imo naji, tiya?” ¹⁹ Anja Petero nde ilo ipatea mâsi njinde yo, ande Koroani Sapâna ipai mine tu, “Kulono, tamâta nato simâ siroto njanano. ²⁰ Mine nde kumandi ku kundue kulâ kunzi. Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo, njana tu naja warakângu asupwanzi kala simâ.”

²¹ Njinega Petero indue ilâ kunzi tamâta njinde, aku iporo tu, “Najani kala tamâta njine miki karoto njanana. Mana mana tâ nga miki kamâ.” ²² Njinega sipai Petero tu, “Konilias, i Rom lawea warika tonje uru ikai koipu panzi zugu tamâta, ande isupwama kala kamâ. I nde tamâta sondo, aku uru imege njana Maro Kindeni kâ. Kinzi Juda ngu uru situ i parina tu i nde tamâta ara. Aku anjelo sapâna tonje ipai tu ma ipasupwa njanano tu ma kumâ i ne luma kuporo ngua pinde papa tu ilono kâ.” ²³ Njinega Petero ino panzi tu simâ

luma ilo. Aku ikatonanzi lâ mboni ndaina. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenğa Petero imandi ku iyoka kunzi silâ. Aku kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Jopa lawea kala soka kunzi silâ tona.

Petero ilâ Konilias ne luma

²⁴ Soka silâ lee ku mbo, ñinenğa sikeno. Aku wurita kilo, ñinenğa soka silâ sipânğa Sisaria lawea. Anğa Konilias nde io tini ñananzi imo ne luma. I muñga isarawanzi ne ngu sitavanzi ninambwe tu simâ, ande kala kinzi rârâni sipasau lâ simo ndaina. ²⁵ Petero iyoka ilâ ipânğa luma, ñinenğa Konilias imâ itundu lâ Petero kie tini laiti ñana ipanea i kâ. ²⁶ Andeta Petero igagati i imandi, aku ipai tu, “Kupile tâ! Naña nde tamâta nâ, atogo noko mine!”

²⁷ Ñinenğa kinzi rua siporo nenzi ñgua ku soka silâ luma ilo, aku Petero mata kâki imoranzi tamâta rârâ muñga sipasau kala simo ñinde. ²⁸ Aku Petero ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama tu ñgua tukuña kaika ndo keno ñana maka Juda tamâta tu ma kamo kunzi tinikoa ngu ndimo. Anğa ñgua tukuña kaika tonje kala ikeno tu ma kalâ nenzi luma ilo ndimo. Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni muñga itula mâsi pa naña ku iporo tu naña ma amora tamâta tonje tu ‘muso’, mine tia. ²⁹ Aku naña ma avaligi ñgua ñinde tia ndo. Mine nde apono muli pa nemi sarawâña kala amâ. Andeta kala ñine atu akasonjani tu mana mana anğa kapasupwa imâ pana.”

³⁰ Ñinenğa Konilias iporo taulo tu, “Mâsi tonje muñga ipânğa pa naña, kala ñine kari ñapa ilâ lâ. Mâsi ñinde nde mine; naña amo nanenğu luma, aku akai noña lâ kari tai ñato, ikura kari tai mineni togo ñine. Naña amo akai noña nâ, andeta ndainani nâ tamâta tonje imâ ipânğa imandi naonğu, ne lalava wa ne kekelele nde salaga ñinde. ³¹ Aku ipai naña tu, ‘Konilias, Maro Kindeni ipaloño pa noko ne noña lâ, aku isama lâ ñana pavilânğa noko uru kuveta panzi sugorai tamâta. ³² Ayo, ñine nâ kusupwanzi tamâta pinde soka silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma siroto ñana Saimon, i ña tonje Petero. Tamâta ñinde nde imo nuwaka Saimon ne luma, ina uru iveta wurâta ñana ñgoa karae kâ, aku imo tâi pwali.’ ³³ Mine kala walele nâ naña asupwanzi tamâta pinde simâ

pano. Kala ñine noko kuveta mâsi ara kala kumâ. Ayo, ñine maka rârâni kamâ kamo ñine lâ Maro Kindeni nao ñana kalonjo ñgua rârâni Maro Ñalae muñga itula pano ñana kuporo pa maka ñine.”

Petero itula ñgua lâ Konilias ne luma

³⁴ Konilias iporo ñgua mine pa Petero lâ, ñinenğa Petero iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kala ñine naña asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ñalae koña ñana tamâta nenzi ngu wa ñanzi wa, ande tia. ³⁵ Andeta i ilo ara nâ panzi tamâta lâ ngu ndoni, kinzi ñine mbo simege ñana i wa siveta vetâña ara wa. ³⁶ Miki kasama pâri ara ñinde muñga Maro Kindeni io imâ pa maka Isrel ngu. Pâri ara nde mine; Yesu Kirisi nde kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Ñalae, aku i ne mateña itoto Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ilonda taitu kuku i. ³⁷ Miki warakami kalonjo pâri ñana vetâña ñinde ipânğa lâ Judia tâno. Muñga, Yoane Lââ-Liliña Tamwata ipânğa Galilaya tâno ku itula ñgua pwataki ñana lââ-liliña kâ. ³⁸ Aku pa zo ñinde Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pa Yesu Nasarete tamwata, kala Koroani Sapâña tava walo ñalae ilua. Ñinenğa Yesu iyoka ilâ ikura lawea lawea ku iveta vetâña arara nâ. Maro Kindeni imo kuku; mine kala ivetanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde muñga Sadana ikainzi simo i ne kaika kalo, ande sipânğa ara kilo.

³⁹ Maka warakama kamora vetâña rârâni Yesu muñga iveta ikura nia ndoni lâ Judia tâno, anğa lâ Jerusalem lawea mine nâ. Mao nâ, kinzi sisona Yesu itâra lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ, ⁴⁰ andeta kari ñato lâ, ñinenğa Maro Kindeni ipaño i lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, aku itula i ipânğa nia yo. ⁴¹ Taitu Maro Kindeni ñandai itula Yesu pwataki panzi Juda tamâta rârâni ñga. Itula pa maka tamâta pinde nâ, maka ñine nanayoni ipateama ñana katula i parina wa ne ñgua wa. Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, ñinenğa maka kasonona kuku, kaka wa kanu wa. ⁴² Aku iporo itu ñgua kaika pama tu ma katu pâri ara wa katula ñgua pwataki panzi tamâta tu Yesu nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muñga ipatea tu ma imo ñgua-samâña tamwata panzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi vianzi wa mateña wa. ⁴³ Aku kinzi

ngua-tulâña tamâta rârâni kala uru situla ngua mine nana Yesu kâ: tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande nana Yesu Kirişi nâ kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru kinzi nînde rârâni nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tin-inzi.” Petero iporo ngua mine.

Koroani Sapâña indue imâ panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta

⁴⁴ Petero iporo ngua nîne marumbu tia yo, ande Koroani Sapâña indue imâ panzi tamâta rârâni kala sitambira tañanzi papa Petero nînde. ⁴⁵ Kinzi Juda kalo-tawana tamâta muñga soka kuku Petero simâ nînde, ande wisinzi motutu lâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ipaliñi ne Koroani Sapâña ilâ panzi tinikoa, itogo muñga iveta panzi Isrel ngu mine. ⁴⁶ Nana tu Juda tamâta nînde nde siloñonzi tinikoa tamâta siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua, muñga sisama tia nînde, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni. Mine kala wisinzi motutu lâ. Nîneñga Petero ipainzi nuwala Juda tamâta nînde mine tu,

⁴⁷ “Ayo, kala nîne tamâta nâi sikai Koroani Sapâña lâ vetâña kie taituni itogo kindi muñga takai mine. Mine nde ambo kindi ma talilinzi lâ pâri ara ne lââ, ande ea ma ikura nana ilelea kindi, a? Tia ndo.” ⁴⁸ Mine kala Petero ipainzi Konilias tavanzi ne tamâta tu, “Miki ma kakai lââ-liliña lâ Yesu Kirişi nâ”. Sikai lââ-liliña marumbu lâ, nîneñga sipai Petero tu, “Maka iloma tu noko ma kumo naina kuma ikura zo pinde.”

11

Petero itula parina panzi lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹ Kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno nînde nde siloño pâri tu tinikoa tamâta pinde nde sipai kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

² Mine kala lâ zo nînde Petero ikâki itaulo ilâ Jerusalem lawea kilo, ande kalo-tawana tamâta pinde silelea i. Kinzi nînde muñga sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ikura Juda nenzi ngua tukuña mine.

³ Kinzi sipai Petero tu, “Opopo, noko kulaña kupole nenda tukuña kala kulâ tamâta nîne mbo sive karaenzi tia nînde nenzi luma ilo, aku kuka kunzi tona!”

⁴ Andeta Petero itula parina panzi nana mâsi rârâni muñga ipânga papa nînde. Iporo tu, ⁵ “Nana muñga amo Jopa lawea, aku zo tonje amo akai nona nâ. Andeta nîneñga ilonju kalonju ipupulia ipânga togo dadauña mine, aku amora mâsi tonje itogo mbupuleña mine. Amora kekelele tonje itogo lalava nlae tina mine indue imâ, aku kekelele tonje tâ isaña ne ngeñe napa aku itiu iyoka pa samba indue imâ pana. ⁶ Nîneñga matângu alea pa lalava nînde ilo, ande amora simbi kie-kie uru simo tâno kulu, kinzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii wa. ⁷ Nîneñga alonjo kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâña imâ pana mine tu, ‘Petero, kumandi kupunzi simbi nâi ku kuka.’ ⁸ Andeta nana atu lâ kawa tu, ‘Maro Nlae, nana akura tu aka kekelele nîne tia ndo! Nana apono muli sonde pa Juda nenzi tukuña, ku kekelele tonje kinzi sindi nana nînde nandai ilâ nana kawângu ilo nge.’ ⁹ Andeta kawa ngua nînde iyoka pa samba indue imâ pa nana kilo mine tu, ‘Kekelele Maro Kindeni muñga iveta mbâra-mbâra, ande nînde noko ma kuporo tu “muso” ndimo.’ ¹⁰ Ngua nînde nde ipânga pa nana mbwani nato lâ, nîneñga sitapa lalava nînde ikâki pa samba kilo.

¹¹ Aku ndainani nâ tamâta nato simâ sipânga luma kala amo nînde. Sisaria lawea warika tonje muñga isupwanzi kala simâ pana. ¹² Nîneñga Koroani Sapâña ipai nana tu, ‘Noko ma ilo rârâ ndimo. Kulâ kunzi.’ Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lima kanaño taitu nâi nde soka kuna tona, ku koka kalâ tamâta nînde ne luma ilo. ¹³ Nîneñga tamâta nînde itapâri pama nana muñga imora anjelo imandi ne luma ilo, aku anjelo ipai tu, ‘Kusupwanzi tamâta pinde silâ Jopa lawea, aku ma sisânda tamâta tonje kulu, i nâ mine Saimon, anga nâ tonje nde Petero. ¹⁴ I ma iporo ngua pinde pano, aku ngua nînde ma itula nzâla pa noko kutavanzi tamâta rârâni simo noko ne luma ilo nînde, nana Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.’

¹⁵ Ayo, nîneñga amandi aporo ngua panzi, andeta Koroani Sapâña indue imâ panzi ngu nînde, itogo muñga imâ pa kindi mine. ¹⁶ Nîneñga nana kalonju ngere nana Maro

Njalae ne ngua njinde munga iporo mine tu, ‘Yoane nde ililinsi tamâta lâ lâ nâ, anga Maro Kindeni ma ililimi lâ Koroani Sapâna’. ¹⁷ Munga kinda tao nenda kalotawana ilâ pa Maro Yesu Kirisi, ande kala Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna ilua kinda itogo wisi-ara mine. Anga lâ zo njine, ande Maro Kindeni wisi-ara ndainani nâ ilanzi tinikoa mine nâ. Opopo, naña ea nga ma akura tu apono Maro Kindeni ne nzâla mine, a?” Petero iporo ngua mine.

¹⁸ Kinzi siloŋo Petero ne ngua njine, aku wisinzi puu ndue lâ, kala sipanea Maro Kindeni na siporo tu, “Opopo, mine nde Maro Kindeni isâu panzi tinikoa ngu tona, kala sikura tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sikai via mao.”

Kinzi tamâta simo Antiok lawea nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi

¹⁹ Munga kinzi Juda tamâta njalanala sipu Setepana pâta imâte, aku pa zo njinde siveta malia njalae tina ipânnga panzi kalotawana tamâta. Mine nde kalotawana tamâta pinde sikâwa potomule sikura nia nia silâ pa Fonisia tâno, nga pa Saiprus sia, nga pa Antiok lawea. Andeta kinzi njandai situla pâri ara panzi tinikoa tamâta nga. Situla pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta nâ simo nia njinde. ²⁰ Andeta nawalanzi pinde, kinzi tamâta pa Saiprus sia wa Sairini lawea wa, ande silâ pa Antiok lawea ku situla pâri ara nana Maro Njalae Yesu kâ panzi tinikoa tamâta tona. ²¹ Aku Maro Njalae ne walo kaika imo kunzi. Mine kala tamâta râra njinde nde sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sio nenzi kalotawana ilâ pa Maro Njalae.

²² Kinzi kalotawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea nde siloŋo ngua nana njinde kâ, kala sisupwa Banabas ilâ pa Antiok lawea. ²³ Banabas iyoka ilâ lee ipânnga Antiok lawea, aku mata imora tu Maro Njalae ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi ngu njinde. Mine kala Banabas ilo ndeka nâ. Aku igagatinzi tamâta njinde rârani ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sipono muli sondo pa Maro Njalae ikura zo zo. ²⁴ Banabas nde tamâta ara ndo. Koroani Sapâna ipipi lâ ilo, aku i ne kalotawana nde kaika ndo. Mine kala tamâta râra njinde nde simâ pa Maro Njalae.

²⁵ Njineŋga Banabas ilâ Tarsus lawea tu ma iroto nana Saulo kâ. ²⁶ Isânda Saulo kulu lâ, njineŋga ikai itaulo imâ pa Antiok. Aku kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura mbwera taitu, aku uru sipasau kunzi kalotawana tamâta ku sipanananzi ngu njalae nana Maro Njalae ne ngua kâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ Antiok lawea nde simunga panzi lawea ndoni nana sisipa ngo “Kristen” lâ kalotawana tamâta tininzi. (Nga njine nde duvi mine tu, “Tamâta sitogo Kirisi”.)

²⁷ Pa zo njinde Maro Kindeni ne nguatulâna tamâta pinde sipile Jerusalem ku sindue simâ pa Antiok. ²⁸ Anga nawalanzi tonge, i na mine Agabus, ande Koroani Sapâna io ngua lâ kawa kala itula ngua pwataki tu putole njalae tina ma muli ipânnga ikura lawea lawea pa tâno ndoni. (Aku mao nâ, putole njalae njinde ipânnga muli, lâ zo njinde Klodius ikai koipu). ²⁹ Mine nde kinzi kalotawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sipa ngua tu ma sio mbumbu ilâ pa ninzianambwe kalotawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, nana isukanzi kâ. Kinzi rârani taitutaitu sio nenzi mbumbu pinde ilâ nana wurâta njine kâ, ikura nenzi mbalija mine. ³⁰ Siveta mine lâ, njineŋga sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua sikai mbumbu silâ panzi Jerusalem ngu nenzi katonâna.

12

Kinzi sipu Yamesi pâta imâte, aku sio Petero lâ luma sakamao ilo

¹ Pa zo njinde Koipu Njalae Herot ikainzi kalotawana tamâta pinde kaika nana ma iveta kie sakamao panzi.

² Mine nde isupwanzi ne zugu tamâta silâ sikai Yamesi, i pâri-tamâta Yoane tua, aku pila nâ sipu pâta imâte lâ. ³ Aku imora tu kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ara nana ne vetâna njinde kâ. Mine kala ionzi ne tamâta silâ sikale Petero kaika tona. Iveta njine lâ Juda nenzi kumbwa nana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia. ⁴ Kinzi wâlo nâ sipa Petero kaika lâ, njineŋga sio lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku sio ilâ zugu tamâta ngu njapa mbaunzi ilo nana silea papa. Aku zugu tamâta ngu njapa njinde nde sio nenzi temba tamâta njapa njapa lâ ngu taitu-taitu. Herot ilo tu muli mbo kumbwa marumbu lâ nga, njineŋga ma ikai

Petero imâ ipânnga lâ tamâta naonzi lâ ngua nia, nînennga ma sipu pâta imâte. ⁵ Mine kala Petero imo luma sakamao ilo, aku matanzi silea kaika papa. Andeta ikura kari wa mbo wa, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sikai nonja kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila Petero.

Anjelo ikai Petero piti lâ luma sakamao ilo

⁶ Kumbwa nînde nde marumbu lâ, aku wurita, nînennga Herot itu ma wurita kilo i ma ikai Petero io lâ ngua nia. Aku mbo nde Petero ikeno zugu tamâta rua ngininzi. Kinzi munnga sipa Petero lâ wâlo kaika rua. Annga zugu tamâta rua nde simandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa. ⁷ Andeta mbwale pwataki tia yo, nînennga walele nâ Maro Nalae ne anjelo tonje imâ ipânnga, aku sinâla tonje ipânnga isinala luma sakamao nînde ilo. Aku anjelo mbau ilâ isowe Petero wanjira ku ipanjo imandi sânda. Aku anjelo ipai tu, “Kumandi walele!” Nînennga wâlo rua ipayaule piti lâ Petero mbau, aku imbe ndue tâno kulu.

⁸ Nînennga anjelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa pasawaŋa lâ kambwane, aku kusawa kâmba lâ kie.” Aku Petero iveta ikura anjelo kawa mine. Nînennga anjelo ipai Petero tu, “Kusawa ne pasawaŋa luandondo, aku pwoka nanja mulingu tayâti talâ.” ⁹ Nînennga Petero ipile luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki nînde ku iyoka anjelo muli silâ. Andeta Petero isama vetâŋa anjelo iveta papa nînde kilala sondo tia. Ilo patea tu imbipole nâ. ¹⁰ Kinzi zugu tamâta pinde simandi nzâla tonje kawa laiti, andeta anjelo ku Petero rua nde soka tamâta nînde naonzi silâ. Nînennga sipânnga nzâla kaika ikeno luma sakamao njanje. Aku nzâla kaika nînde tamwata nâ iveta kawa pââsâ piti panzi rua, kala soka siyâti pa nia yo, ku soka silâ. Silâ tini nâ, nînennga walele nâ anjelo ipile Petero ku ilâ lâ.

¹¹ Nînennga Petero ne ilo-kalo ipânnga, aku iporo lâ ilo tu, “Mao nâ, nînennga nanja asama tu Maro Nalae io ne anjelo imâ pana, aku ikaina piti lâ Herot mbau ilo. Mine kala vetâŋa ndoni kinzi Juda ngu situ ma siveta pana, ande ma siveta tia.” ¹² Petero ilo ikai ngua nîne lâ, nînennga ilâ pa Yoane Malaka tina Maria ne luma. Kinzi tamâta râra nde sikai nonja simo luma nînde ilo.

¹³ Petero nde imandi nia yo ipitikina luma nînde ne nzâla kawa, aku wurâta taine tonje, i ŋa mine Roda, ande imâ ŋana ikai nzâla piti kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta taine nînde itambira taŋa ilonjo Petero kaŋa kilala. Mine kala ilo ndeka ndo, aku kalo kapa ŋana ikai nzâla kawa piti kâ. Ipalilu ilâ luma ilo ku ipainzi tu, “Petero imandi nzâla!” ¹⁵ Andeta situ lâ kawa tu, “Yoo, noko nde kapa!” Andeta iporo kaika panzi tu, “Aporo mao nâ pami, nînde nde Petero tamwata!” Nînennga siporo tu, “Tiambo nîne nde Petero ne anjelo tâ!”

¹⁶ Annga Petero nde imo ipitikina nzâla. Nînennga sikai nzâla piti ku matanzi ilâ simora Petero, kala wisinzi motutu lâ. ¹⁷ Aku Petero itambira mbalau itogo panzi tu kawanzi buu nâ. Nînennga itapâri panzi ŋana Maro Nalae ikai i iyâti imâ pa nia yo ku ipile luma sakamao. Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kalâ katapâri pa Yesu tai Yamesi wa nindanambwe kinzi ŋana mâsi nîne kâ.” Nînennga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa nia tonje.

¹⁸ Aku mwannga nga, kari kâki lâ, ku zugu tamâta sisama tu Petero nga nao tia lâ, kala wisinzi motutu sipakasonja tu, “Wa! Tamâta nînde nde ilâ mana.” ¹⁹ Aku Herot ipainzi tu ma siroto ŋana Petero kâ. Aku siroto lee, andeta sisânda kulu tia. Tia ku Herot ionzi zugu tamâta nînde silâ pa ngua nia, aku ipa ngua tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte.

Koipu Nalae Herot imâte lâ

Nînennga Koipu Nalae Herot ipile Judia tâno aku indue ilâ imo Sisaria lawea. ²⁰ Nana tu Herot munnga wisi nâna nalae tina panzi tamâta simo Tair lawea nga Saidon lawea. Mine kala tamâta nînde silâ taitu ku ilonzi tu sisaŋona kuku Herot siporo ngua mwasa nâ papa. Kinzi situ siveta Herot wisi puu ndue, ŋana tu kinzi tamâta pa tâno nînde uru sipako kaniŋa lâ Herot ne tâno. Mine kala siporo ngua mona-mona pa Herot ne wurâta tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Blastas, kala Blastas ikai kawanzi ilâ iporo pa Herot.

²¹ Mine kala Herot ipatea zo tonje ŋana iporo ngua kunzi, aku lâ kari ndaina isiŋga koipu ne siŋgâra, aku ilâ isaŋona koipu ne saŋonâŋa nia, nînennga iporo ngua panzi tamâta nînde. ²² Iporo ne ngua lâ, nînennga tamâta nînde sitara mine tu, “Nîne ŋandai

tamâta tonje kawa ngua nga; njine nde maro tonje kawa ngua!”²³ Herot ilonjo nenzi ngua njinde, andeta nandai ipanea Maro Kindeni na nga. Mine kala ndainani na Maro Kindeni ne anelo ipu Herot pata, aku mwata-mwata kiri-kiri sika i karae, kala imate la. ²⁴ Anja Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde ipanga kaika ku ila isala nia ndoni.

²⁵ Aku Banabas ku Saulo rua siveta nenzi wurata nana mbumbu silanzi ngu la Jerusalem marumbu la, njenga sitaulo sila pa Antiok lawea kilo. Aku sikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi sila.

13

Kinzi sionzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma situla pari ara

¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamata la Antiok lawea nenzi ngua-tulana tamata wa panana wa simo, kinzi nansi mine: Banabas; anja Simeon, i na tonje Naisa (na njine nde duvi mine tu “Tini Mamanga”); anja Lusius, i Sairini tamwata; anja Maneyen, i munga imo kuku koipu nalae Herot nuwala; anja Saulo.

² Aku zo tonje, kinzi Antiok ngu situ kaika nana kapa ka, kala simo siwanga wa sikai nona pa Maro Nalae. Njenga Koroani Sapana iveta kalo-ngere panzi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Nana apateanzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma siveta wurata tonje. Miki ma kaonzi yati nana siveta wurata njinde.” ³ Mine kala sika tia, ku simo sikai nona lee marumbu la, njenga sio mbaunzi kaka la kinzi rua kulunzi ku situ nzambe panzi, aku sionzi rua sila.

Kinzi rua situla Yesu ne pari ara la Saiprus sia

⁴ Koroani Sapana isupwanzi rua sila, aku sindue sila pa Selusia lawea ka. Sipanga Selusia la, njenga sikaki wanga tonje kulu aku wanga ikainzi sila pa Saiprus sia ka. ⁵ Kinzi sila lee sitoa Salamis lawea, njenga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi tamata ikura Juda nenzi luma nana pasauka ka rani ikeno sia njinde. Aku Yoane Malaka nde imo kunzi isukanzi rua nana nenzi wurata ka. ⁶ Aku soka mine lee sikura nia ndoni pa Saiprus sia la, njenga sila sipanga Pafos lawea. Aku la lawea

njinde sisanda Juda tamata tonje kulu, i na mine Ba-Jisas, anja la Grik ngua i na tonje tu Elimas. I tamata nana iveta nzambe sakamao ka, aku uru itula ngua lanja na panzi Juda tamata. ⁷ I uru ikai wurata pa koipu tonje, i na mine Sesias Polas. Koipu njinde ne ilo-kalo nde ara na; mine kala ipasupwa ila panzi Banabas ku Saulo rua tu ma sima, nana tu i ilo tu ilonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. ⁸ Andeta Elimas, ina tamata tini kike njinde, ande ikai wurata nana itoto rua nenzi ngua. Itu ma ilele koipu ilo kalo, nana ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ka. ⁹ Andeta Koroani Sapana nde ipipi la Saulo ilo (sipatu i na wasaseki tu Paulo). Mine kala Paulo mata ilea kaika papa Elimas ku ipai tu, ¹⁰ “Noko Sadana natu! Noko kumo pwai kazana pa vetana arara rani! Masi lanja wa masi potomule ndoni nde ipipi la noko ilo! Noko uru kuyaula Maro Nalae ne nzala sondo rani! Tiambo noko tini pwaka tu kupile masi njine, a? ¹¹ Ayo, njenga kulonjo! Kala njine Maro Nalae ma mbalau na ipuno, aku noko mata ma nana la. Kala njine noko ma pwura tu kumora kari tia, aku ma kumo mine ikura zo pinde.”

Paulo iporo mine la, njenga ndainani na Elimas mata nana la. Njinde itogo take-take mamanga ndo ima ku ipono mata. Aku iziala nana nia, kala iyoka potomule itatano nananzi tamata tu ma sikai mbalau situla nzala papa nana ila ka. ¹² Anja koipu njinde nde imora masi kaika njine, kala i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I wisi motu nana Maro Nalae ne ngua kinzi situla papa njinde.

Kinzi rua situla pari ara la Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tano

¹³ Paulo ikainzi ne tamata ku sipile Pafos lawea soka sila, njenga sikai wanga tonje simbwaliu sila pa Perga lawea ka, la Pamfilia tano. Sita la njinde, njenga Yoane Malaka ipilenzi ku itaulo ila pa Jerusalem kilo. ¹⁴ Njenga sipile Perga, ku soka nzala sila sipanga Antiok lawea ikeno Pisidia tano. Aku la Juda nenzi pwarena ne zo sapana, ande soka sila Juda nenzi luma nana pasauka ka ilo, ku lambunzi ndue sisaona. ¹⁵ Njenga katonana tamata nana pasauka ne luma ka nde sipono Mose ne tukuja tava ngua-tulana tamata nenzi ngua

panzi ngu. Sipono marumbu lâ, ñineŋga sipasupwa imâ panzi Paulo tavanzi tamâta uru simo kuku ñinde tu simandi. Aku sipainzi tu, “Nima-nambwe, ambo nemi ngua tâ keno ñana kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta kâ, ande ara, ñine nâ katula pama.”

¹⁶ Ñineŋga Paulo imandi, mbau kâki, ku iporo tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta anŋa miki tamâta lâ ngu pinde uru kawâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, kalonjo ŋga. ¹⁷ Muŋgani Isrel nenzi Maro Kindeni ipateanzi timbunda pa i tamwata. Aku lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo lombo nâ lâ Isip tâno, ande ivetanzi sipânŋa kambwanenzi walo. Aku simo lee ku muli, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni imandi tava tamwata ne kaika ñalae ku ikainzi sipile Isip ku siyâti silâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi simo nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ikatonanzi ikura mbwera ñinde ndoni. ¹⁹ Ñineŋga sipânŋa Kenan tâno, ande Maro Kindeni izavarunzi tamâta ngu lima kanaanjo rua, aku ikai nenzi tâno saŋenzi ku ilanzi Isrel, itogo tamâta uru kelekele ilanzi natu mine. ²⁰ Vetâŋa ñinde rârâni ande ikura mbwera tamâta ñalae ñapa kanaanjo tamâta rua kanaanjo saŋao (450) mine. Aku muli, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikai katonâŋa panzi Isrel ngu. Aku simo mine lee ikura ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Samyuel ne zo. ²¹ Ñineŋga Isrel ngu ilonzi tu tamâta tonŋe ma ipânŋa imo koipu ñalae panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni isâu pa Saulo tu ma ikai poe panzi kâ. Saulo nde Kis natu, lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ngu. Aku Saulo ikai koipu ikura mbwera tamâta rua lâ. ²² Saulo ne zo marumbu lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni isoki Saulo aku io Daviti ikai koipu panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ñana Daviti kâ mine tu, ‘Naŋa asama Jesi natu Daviti kilala tu i ilo ndo keno pa naŋa. I ma iveta ikura nanenŋu pateâŋa ndoni.’

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ngua tu ma io Isrel nenzi Yautâŋa Tamwata Yesu imâ ipânŋa lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, kala ipânŋa ikura ngua pânŋa mine. ²⁴ Yesu imâ ipânŋa lâ, andeta ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi tia yo. Ande lâ zo ñinde Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata itula ngua panzi Isrel ngu tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sikai lââ-liliŋa.

²⁵ Aku zo imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ ñana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ne wurâta ma marumbu kâ. Mine nde ikasonanzi Isrel ngu tu, ‘Miki katu naŋa nde ea, a? Naŋa ñandai tamâta miki uru kao tinimi papa ñinde ŋga. Andeta kalonjo ŋga! Tamâtani ndaina iyoka naŋa muliŋgu mwanŋa imâ. Naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku nanenŋu ara ikeno ñana ayaute i kie kâmba ne wâlo piti, ande tia.’

²⁶ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki tamâta lâ Abraham ne vâsa ngu wa miki tamâta pa ngu pinde uru kamege ñana Maro Kindeni kâ wa, miki kalonjo ŋga. Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki pa kinda lâ ñana i ne mâsi ñana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁷ Kinzi tamâta simo Jerusalem sitavanzi nenzi katonâŋa ñandai sisama Yesu kilala sondo ŋga, kala sio i lâ ngua nia. Andeta nenzi vetâŋa ndainani iveta ngua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ngua ipânŋa kanaanjo, nguani ñinde kinda uru taponi ikura pwareâŋa ne zo sapânŋa ndoni. ²⁸ Kinzi ñandai sisânda Yesu ne vetâŋa soki tonŋe ikura ñana sipu pâta imâte ŋga, andeta sino Pilata tu ma ipu Yesu pâta imâte. ²⁹ Mao nâ, siveta vetâŋa rârâni pa Yesu ikura muŋga kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta singere ngua tu ma siveta mine. Ñineŋga sikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini, ku sio lâ kuru tonŋe ilo. ³⁰ Andeta ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ³¹ aku ikura zo rârâ ipatua panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sipile Galilaya tâno ku sikâki silâ pa Jerusalem lawea kuku i. Kala ñine kinzi tamâtani ndaina kala sikai i parina situla panzi nenda Juda ngu.

³² Ñine maka katula pâri ara pami mine; vetâŋa ñinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kunzi timbunda tu ma iveta, ³³ ande kala ñine iveta vetâŋani ndaina pa nenzi vâsa kinda lâ. Mao nâ, ipaŋo Yesu imandi imo via kilo, kala ngua pânŋa ñinde ipânŋa kanaanjo lâ. Ñinde iyoke ngua pinde ikeno wânŋiŋa paneâŋa kâ ne keru rua mine tu, “‘Noko nde naŋa natuŋgu. Kala ñine naŋa amo noko tama.’”

³⁴ Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, aku i ma ikura tu imâte itaulo kilo pa mateŋa nianzi ku isâmbu, ande tia ndo. Ñinde ipânŋa nia yo lâ

Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pinde ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa ŋingere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naŋa muŋga apa ŋgua kuku Daviti tu ma aveta vetâŋa sapâŋa arara pinde papa, ande kala ŋine aporo kaika tu naŋa ma aveta vetâŋani ndaina pa mikini. Mao nâ, naŋa ma aveta ikura nanenŋu ŋgua mine.’ ”

³⁵ Aku mine nâ, Daviti kala ŋingere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana Kirisi kâ mine tu,

‘Naŋa uru apono muli sondu pa noko, aku noko ma kupile karaenŋu isâmbu lâ kuru ilo, ande tia.’

³⁶ Kinda tasama tu Daviti nde ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa lâ i tamwata ne zo ŋinde. Imo mine lee ku muli, ŋinenŋa Daviti imâte lâ kala sikea i karae ilâ kunzi i timbu wukale, aku isâmbu lâ matera nianzi. ³⁷ Anŋa Yesu, ina tamâta ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo lâ matera nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande isâmbu tia.

³⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, mine nde naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalonŋo ku kasama ŋine sondu: Yesu ikura ŋana izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi. ³⁹ Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi ku ivetanzi sipânŋa mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

⁴⁰ Mine nde kapakatona sondu ŋga! Tia ma mâsi tonŋe imâ pami, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga ŋingere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

⁴¹ ‘Miki tamâta ŋana kaporo ŋgua pavaliginŋa kâ, naŋa apaimi tu matami kalea pa mâsi naveta ŋine, ku ilomi ikai wurâta rârâ ŋana, ŋinenŋa kamâte! ŋana tu naŋa ma aveta mâsi kaika tonŋe lâ naomi. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ma itapâri pami ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i ne ŋgua tia ndo.’ ”

⁴² Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ikai Banabas ku kinzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ande kinzi tamâta sino panzi tu lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa muli, ande ma sitaulo simâ kilo ku ma situla ŋgua pinde kilo panzi. ⁴³ ŋinenŋa ŋgu ŋinde sipile luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ aku siyâti, anŋa Juda

tamâta pinde sitavanzi tamâta lâ ŋgu pinde nde soka Paulo ku Banabas rua mulinzi. Aku kinzi rua sipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde ikeno pami. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku i ne vetâŋa sondu rârâni ikura zo zo.”

⁴⁴ Aku sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ipânŋa kilo. Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae tina lâ lawea ŋinde nde simâ sipasau lâ, simo taitu ŋana silonŋo Maro ŋalae ne ŋgua kâ. ⁴⁵ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta simoranzu ŋgu ŋalae silâ taitu, kala sipadâda ŋananzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai wurâta ŋana sitawa Paulo ne ŋgua ndue. Aku siporo ŋgua pavaliginŋa papa tona. ⁴⁶ Mine nde Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo ŋgua kaika taulo panzi mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu maka rua ma katula i kawa ŋgua pa miki Juda ŋgu tu kalonŋo muŋga lâ ŋga. Andeta miki kapu mulimi pa ŋgua ŋinde lâ, aku ŋine itula kilalami pwataki tu miki warakami tinimi pwâka ŋana kamo viami ku kamo nâ. Mine nde kalonŋo ŋga; kala ŋine maka rua ma kapilemi ku ma kalâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu. ⁴⁷ ŋana tu nanayoni Maro ŋalae Kindeni iporo ŋgua pa Kirisi, aku ŋgua ŋinde imâ pa maka rua tona. ŋgua ŋinde nde mine;

‘Naŋa avetano kupânŋa kutogo sinâla mine panzi tinikoa ŋgu, ŋana kuvilanzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Noko ma kutula nzâla panzi ŋana akainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao alanzi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde silonŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ŋine, aku ilonzi ara ndo. Ilonzi ndeka nâ ŋana silonŋo Maro ŋalae ne ŋgua. Aku tamâta ŋinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sikai via mao ŋana simo vianzi ku simo nâ, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu.

⁴⁹ Aku Maro ŋalae kawa ŋgua ilâ isala nia ŋinde ndoni. ⁵⁰ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sisowe taine mbalinŋa warakanzi pinde ilonzi, kinzi ŋinde uru simege ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku sisowe lawea ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalajala ilonzi tona. Mine kala tamâta ŋinde simandi ŋana siyaulanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua, aku siŋaranzi rua ŋana nenzi lawea kâ. ⁵¹ Mine kala kinzi rua sipamasi kenzi tâno gawura piti, ŋana

itula tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâña ñinde kilala pwataki tu sakamao. Siveta mâsi ñine lâ, ñineŋga soka silâ pa Aikoniam lawea. ⁵² Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Antiok lawea sindeka pâta kanaño, aku Koroani Sapâña ipipi lâ ilonzi.

14

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Aikoniam lawea

¹ Paulo ku Banabas rua silâ sipâŋga Aikoniam lawea, ñineŋga silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo, aku situla ñgua panzi tamâta, itogo uru siveta lâ lawea pinde mine. Situla ñgua ara pâta kanaño. Mine kala tamâta rârâ kalonzi tawana Yesu, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu wa.

² Anğa Juda tamâta pinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana, aku kinzi ñinde nde siporo sisowe tinikoa tamâta ilonzi kala wisinzi nâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ³ Mine kala kinzi rua simo Aikoniam lawea ikura zo luandondo, aku simandi kaika ñana situla Maro Njalae ne ñgua. Aku Maro Njalae io walo ñalae imâ panzi, kala siveta mâsi ñalañala kie-kie. Maro Njalae iveta mine ñana kinzi tamâta ma sisama tu ñgua ñinde rua situla ñana i ne wisi-wisi kâ, ande ñgua mao kanaño. ⁴ Andeta tamâta simo lawea ñinde nde sipwa pwataki mo ñgu rua. Pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi Juda tamâta, anğa pinde nde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kunzi pâri-tamâta. ⁵ Mine kala kinzi tinikoa tamâta pinde wa Juda tamâta pinde nde simandi kunzi nenzi katonâña, ku sipa ñgua tu ma sizavarunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Situ ma sisianzi lâ mira ñana sipunzi rua pâta simâte. ⁶ Andeta kinzi rua siloño ñgua ñine, kala sikâwa silâ pa lawea rua ikeno pa Likonia tâno, ñanzi tu Listra lawea nga Derbe lawea. Ñineŋga silâ pa lawea pinde ikeno lawea rua ñinde tininzi laiti. ⁷ Aku siveta wurâta ñana situla pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia ñinde.

Paulo ku Banabas rua situla pâri ara lâ Listra lawea

⁸ Aku tamâta tonje imo Listra lawea, i kie kaika tia, mbariri lâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde tina ipagugua, ande i kie sakamao mine. Mine kala isama ñana yokâña kâ, ande tia.

⁹ Tamâta ñinde isañona itambira taña sondo pa ñgua Paulo itula ñinde. Ñineŋga Paulo mata ilea kaika papa, aku isama tu tamâta ñinde ne kalo-tawana ipâŋga lâ, kala ikura tu ma kie ara. ¹⁰ Mine kala Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Ñine nâ kupagagati ku kumandi sânda nga!” Aku ndainani nâ tamâta ñinde ipatiki imandi sânda ku iyoka.

¹¹ Kinzi tamâta rârâ matanzi simora Paulo iveta mâsi ñinde, ande kala siporo Likonia lawea nenzi ñgua kawanzi ñalae mine tu, “Opopo, kinzi maro sipupulia sipâŋga sitogo tamâta mine, kala sindue simâ pa kinda lâ!” ¹² Ñineŋga sipatu Banabas ña tonje tu Sus (ina Grik ñgu nenzi maro ñalae). Anğa Paulo nde tamâta ñana iporo ñgua kâ, kala sipatu i ña tu Hermes (ina Grik ñgu nenzi maro ñana itula ñgua kâ). ¹³ Sus ne luma sapâña imandi lawea ndainani ñganje, aku i ne patarawâña tamâta tavanzi tamâta pinde situ siveta patarawâña panzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Mine kala sikai simbi tava kâ lau singâra nituña pinde, aku simâ pa lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi nzâla kawa.

¹⁴ Andeta Maro Njalae ne pâri-tamâta Banabas ku Paulo rua nde siloño ñgua ñana vetâña ñine kâ, aku sisaraka warakanzi nenzi pasawaña, ñana situla lawea ñinde nenzi vetâña ñinde kilala pwataki tu soki ndo. Ñineŋga sipalilu silâ tamâta ñgininzi, ande kawanzi ñalae siporo tu, ¹⁵ “Wa, miki tamâta ñai, ñana sâ kâ nga kaveta mine, a? Maka rua nde tamâta nâ, katogo mikini mine. Maka katula pâri ara pami ku kapaimi tu ma kapile vetâña kaa kaa ñine, ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. Ina nia ndoyo ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kekeleke rârâni simo nia ndoni. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, muŋga Maro Kindeni isâu pa miki tinikoa ñgu ndoni tu ma kaveta ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo mine. ¹⁷ Andeta i ñandai ipavea tamwata kilala ñanami nga. I uru iveta kie ara nâ pami mine; io karâzi imbe indue imâ pami, kala iveta kâpwa kie-kie ipâŋga lâ ne zo sondo. Mao nâ, irombomi ara nâ kala io kâpwa ipâŋga maria pami, kala ilomi ndeka.” ¹⁸ Kinzi rua siporo ñgua mine panzi ñana isowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipile nenzi patarawâña ñinde. Andeta kinzi

pinde ilonzi njalae tu ma siveta patarawânja panzi rua.

Kinzi mira nâ sisia Paulo

¹⁹ Andeta njeneŋga Juda tamâta pinde pa Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea ande simâ sipânŋa Listra lawea, aku sisowenzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki. Mine kala ngu njalae sikai mira sisia Paulo pâta tu ma imâte, njeneŋga silae i karae mateŋa nâ silâ pa lawea nŋaŋe. Kinzi situ Paulo nde imâte lâ. ²⁰ Andeta tia. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simâ simandi sinŋe Paulo lâ, njeneŋga imandi sânda kilo ku iyoka itaulo ilâ lawea ilo. Aku wurita kilo, njeneŋga ikai Banabas, ku rua sipile Listra ku silâ pa Derbe lawea.

²¹ Kinzi rua situla pâri ara lâ lawea njinde, aku tamâta ngu njalae sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipânŋa kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku simo lee, njeneŋga sitaulo silâ pa Listra lawea, nŋa Aikoniam lawea, nŋa Antiok lawea kilo. ²² Aku lâ lawea nato njinde, kinzi rua sipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Siporo nŋua kaika mine tu, “Ara njana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika. Kalonŋo nŋa; ambo ilonda tu talâ Maro Kindeni ne nŋumbi ilo, ande malia kie-kie rârâ ma ipânŋa pa kinda munŋa lâ nŋa.” ²³ Aku ikura lawea ndoni, kinzi rua sipateanzi tamâta pinde njana sikai katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngu. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi mine; situ kaika njana sika kâpwa kâ, njana ma sikai noŋa nâ, njeneŋga sionzi katonâŋa njinde silâ Maro Njalae mbau ilo, ina kinzi munŋa sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ papa.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sitaulo silâ pa Antiok lawea lâ Siria tâno

²⁴ Paulo ku Banabas rua soka silâ pa Pisidia tâno nŋini, njeneŋga silâ sipânŋa Pamfilia tâno. ²⁵ Aku lâ nia njinde kinzi rua situla Maro Njalae kawa nŋua panzi tamâta simo Perga lawea. Njeneŋga sindue silâ pa Atalia lawea. ²⁶ Sipânŋa Atalia lawea lâ, njeneŋga sikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu, aku wânŋa ikainzi silâ pa Antiok lawea. Munŋa simo lawea njinde, aku lâ zo munŋânŋa njinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sionzi rua silâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo njana ma ikatonanzi wa io ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi njana siveta

nenzi wurâta kâ. Kala kinzi rua siveta wurâta njinde marumbu lâ, kala njine sitaulo simâ pa laweani ndaina kilo. ²⁷ Kinzi rua sitoa Antiok lawea lâ, njeneŋga sigonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni simâ taitu. Njeneŋga situla nŋua njana vetânŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni munŋa io lâ mbaunzi tu siveta njinde. Aku sitapâri panzi tu Maro Njalae ikai nzâla piti panzi tinikoa ngu, njana kinzi kala ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu. ²⁸ Siporo panzi lâ, njeneŋga kinzi rua simo ndaina kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo luandondo.

15

Pasaunŋa njalae ipânŋa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Andeta tamâta pinde soka Judia tâno simâ pa Antiok, aku siporo situla nŋua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Mose itula tukuŋa pwataki njana karae-veŋa ne mâsi kâ. Ambo miki ma kapaive karaemi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilami njana kamo viami ku kamo nâ, ande tia.”

² Andeta Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi kura tia ndo njana nenzi nŋua njinde kâ, kala siporo nŋua kaika sipawa kunzi. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipateanzi Paulo ku Banabas rua sitavanzi tamâta pinde lâ Antiok lawea tu ma silâ Jerusalem siporo nŋua njine pwataki panzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa wa. ³ Mine kala sionzi silâ. Soka silâ Fonisia tâno wa Samaria tâno nŋini, ande siporo wa situla nŋua pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo nia njinde. Sitapâri panzi tu kinzi tamâta papa tinikoa lawea pinde munŋa sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa nia njinde silonŋo nŋua njinde kala ilonzi ndeka njalae tina. ⁴ Silâ lee sipânŋa Jerusalem lâ, njeneŋga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi pâri-tamâta wa kinzi katonâŋa nde sindeka ku sikainzi siveta kenzi ara panzi. Njeneŋga Paulo ku Banabas rua siporo pwataki njana mâsi wa vetânŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni isukanzi kala siveta njinde.

⁵ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Parisai ngu nde simandi ku siporo tu, “Ara njana miki tamâta njalanjala ma kaporo kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta pa tinikoa nenzi

lawea tu ma sipaive karaenzi ku soka Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni muli.”

⁶ Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sipasau kunzi katonâŋa tu ma siveta ŋgua ŋine sondo. ⁷ Siporo nenzi ŋgua rârâ marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa pâri-tamâta Petero imandi ku ipainzi mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu muŋga Maro Kindeni iwae wurâta pa kinda. Aku ipatea naŋa tu ma atula i kawa ŋgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde tu ma siloŋo ku kalonzi tawana i nâ. ⁸ Maro Kindeni, ina isama kinda rârâni ilonda pwataki, ande io Koroani Sapâŋa ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu, itogo muŋga iveta pa kinda mine. Aku ne vetâŋa ŋinde itula i tamwata kilala pwataki tu i ilo ara panzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana i. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ŋandai iveta vetâŋa kie tonŋe panzi tinikoa ŋgu aŋga iveta vetâŋa kie tonŋe pa kinda ŋga. Kinzi kalonzi tawana i, aku ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ iveta ilonzi ipâŋga mbâra-mbâra. ¹⁰ Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki pinde katu kaveta samâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, a? Opopo, ŋingani kinda timbunda sikura tu sipono muli pa Mose ne tukuŋa rârâni tia ndo, aku kinda kala takura tia mine nâ. Mine nde mana mana ŋga miki katu kasia malia ŋine kâki lâ kinzi tinikoa kalanzi, a? ¹¹ Andeta maka kaloma tawana tu nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. Aku ivilanzi tinikoa tamâta lâ nzâlani ndaina, ikura iveta pa kinda mine.” Petero iporo ŋgua ŋine.

¹² Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala sipasau simo ŋinde nde kawanzi buu nâ. Sitambira taŋanzi sondo pa Banabas ku Paulo rua nenzi ŋgua. Aku kinzi rua sitapâri ŋana mâsi kaika kie-kie rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga io lâ rua mbaunzi ipâŋga nia yo lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde ŋgininzi.

¹³ Kinzi rua siporo marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa Yamesi iporo mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, kalonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. ¹⁴ Kala ŋine Saimon Petero itapâri pa kinda tu Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tinikoa tamâta, kala ikainzi tamâta pinde lâ nenzi ŋgu tu simo i tamwata ne tamâta. ¹⁵ Aku vetâŋa ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kinzi

ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋga ŋingere lâ pepa tini mine tu,

¹⁶ ‘Muli ŋga naŋa ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku Daviti ne luma muŋga saputi indue ŋinde, ande ma aveta wasaseki, ku ma aŋgunu imandi kilo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mine nde kinzi Isrel tamâta pinde ma siroto ŋana Maro Nalae kâ, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu tamâta pinde, kinzi ŋinde nia ndoyo apateanzi tu ma simo naŋa warakâŋgu nenŋu ŋgu. Naŋa Maro Nalae aveta vetâŋa ŋine, ikura nanayoni ilonŋu patea tu ma aveta mine.’ ”

¹⁹ Yamesi iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa iporo kilo tu, “Mine kala nanenŋu pateâŋa ŋananzi tinikoa tamâta ŋinde kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa Maro Kindeni, ande mine; kinda ma tapono nzalanzi ku ŋgua tukuŋa rârâ talanzi, ande ma tia. ²⁰ Ambo taitu ara ŋana ma taŋgere ŋgua ilâ panzi, aku tatu ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine nâ panzi: kinzi ma sika simbi muŋga tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa, mine ndimo; kinzi ma sipile mâsi kie-kie ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ; kinzi ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ŋandola kala imâte, mine ndimo; aku kinzi ma sinu see ndimo. Kala ŋaina. ²¹ ŋana tu nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta pinde uru situla Mose ne ŋgua pwataki ikura lawea ndoni. Aku uru situla ŋguani ndaina lâ pasaunŋa ne luma ndoni ilo ikura pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni.”

Kinzi ŋingere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu pinde

²² Mine kala kinzi pâri-tamâta sitavanzi katonâŋa wa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde ilonzi taitu. Aku sipa ŋgua tu ma sipateanzi nenzi tamâta rua ku sionzi silâ pa Antiok lawea kunzi Paulo ku Banabas rua. Aku sipateanzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa rua; Judas, i ŋa tonŋe Basabas, aŋga Sailas. ²³ Aku sio pepa tonŋe iyoka kunzi tona. Lâ pepa ŋinde tini, ande ŋingere ŋgua mine tu, “Maka pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa wa kaŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa nima-nambwe miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu kamo Antiok lawea wa Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno wa. Kari ara.

²⁴ Maka kalonjo pâri tu nema tamâta pinde munğa simâ pami ku siveta ilomi malia nana nenzi ngua kâ. Siveta mine tu ma silele ilomi kalomi. Andeta kinzi nandai sikai maka ndamwama kala siveta mine nga. ²⁵ Mine nde maka iloma kaloma taitu nana kaonzi kuleŋa tamâta pinde soka kunzi nima-nambwe Banabas ku Paulo rua simâ pami. ²⁶ Paulo ku Banabas rua uru situla nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kiriŋi parina pwataki, kala tamâta pinde situ sipunzi pâta simâte. Taitu kinzi rua nandai siruru nana ninde kâ. ²⁷ Mine nde maka kaonzi Judas ku Sailas rua soka kunzi simâ pami, nana sisuka ngua nîne kala kanğere lâ pepa tini.

²⁸ Maka kakai Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo, aku iloma patea tu ma kao ngua tukuŋa rârâ imâ pami, ande tia. Miki ma kapaveta kuku tukuŋa nîne nâ; ²⁹ Miki ma kaka simbi munğa sipatarâwa panzi maro laŋeŋa, mine ndimo. Miki ma kanu see ndimo. Simbi ninde tamâta sipa nandola kaika kala imâte, miki ma kaka ninde ndimo. Aku miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo. Ambo ma kapakatona sondu ku kapaveta kuku ngua nîne, ande ninde ma ara ndo. Kala naina.” Kinzi siŋgere ngua mine lâ pepa tini.

³⁰ Ninenğa ngu nalae nde sionzi tamâta napa ninde sindue silâ pa Antiok lawea. Sipânğa Antiok lâ, ninenğa sigonanzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni, ku pepa ninde silanzi. ³¹ Kinzi kalotawana tamâta sipono pepa ninde aku sindeka pâta, nana tu ngua ara ninde ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. ³² Aku Judas ku Sailas rua nde tamâta nana situla ngua kâ. Mine kala rua siporo ngua ara pinde panzi kalotawana tamâta nana ipu tini kaika panzi wa isuka nenzi kalotawana wa. ³³ Kinzi rua simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ninenğa kinzi kalotawana tamâta sipainzi tu “Maro ne wisi-pisi imo kumi”, ku sionzi sitaulo kilo panzi tamâta ninde munğa sionzi sindue simâ. [³⁴ Anğa Sailas nde ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi lâ Antiok.] * ³⁵ Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua kala simo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, ku

sipanananzi tamâta wa situla pâri ara nana Maro Nalae kâ panzi wa. Aku tamâta pinde rârâ kala siveta wurâtani ndaina kunzi tona.

Paulo ku Banabas rua sipwa pwataki

³⁶ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninenğa Paulo ipai Banabas tu, “Ayo, kinda rua ma tataulo kilo takalelenzi ninda-nambwe lâ lawea rârâni munğa tamo ku tapanananzi Maro Nalae kawa ngua ninde. Nana atu asama mine; kinzi simo mana.” ³⁷ Banabas isâu pa Paulo ne ngua lâ, aku itu ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kunzi silâ. ³⁸ Andeta Paulo ilelea Banabas nana ne ngua ninde kâ, nana tu munğa Malaka tini pwâka nana iveta wurâta kunzi, kala ipilenzi rua lâ Pamfilia lawea. ³⁹ Mine kala Paulo ku Banabas rua ilonzi nâna sipawa ngua nalae ninde, kala ikura nana rua ma siveta wurâta lâ nia taitu, ande tia. Tia ku Banabas ikai Yoane Malaka iyoka kuku, aku rua sikâki wânğa tonge kulu silâ pa Saiprus sia. ⁴⁰ Anğa Paulo nde ikai Sailas, aku rua silâ. Ande kinzi kalotawana tamâta situ nzâmbe panzi rua mine tu, “Maro Nalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi”. ⁴¹ Kinzi rua soka nzâla silâ Siria tâno wa Sisilia tâno ngini, ande siveta wurâta nana sipu tini kaika panzi kalotawana tamâta ngu ngu.

16

Timoti iyoka kunzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo iyoka ilâ ipânğa Derbe lawea, ninenğa ilâ ipânğa Listra lawea. Aku kalotawana tamâta tonge imo Listra, i nana mine Timoti. I tina nde Juda ngu nenzi kalotawana taine, anğa tama nde Grik lawea warika.

² Kinzi kalotawana tamâta simo Listra lawea wa Aikoniam lawea nde uru situla Timoti parina mine tu i nde tamâta ara. ³ Mine nde Paulo ilo patea tu ma ikai Timoti iyoka kunzi. Andeta i kalo loko nananzi Juda tamâta simo nia ninde, nana tu kinzi sisama tu Timoti tama nde Juda tamâta tia. Mine kala Paulo ikai Timoti ku ive karae, ikura Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa ikeno mine. ⁴ Iveta nîne lâ, ninenğa soka silâ lawea lawea situla ngua

* **15:34:** Nia ndoyo, ngua nîne kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonge ipânğa lâ muli nde isenđe ngua nîne ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munğa.

tukuŋa ŋinde muŋga kinzi pâri-tamâta wa katonâŋa siporo sipa lâ Jerusalem lawea, ŋana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sipaveta kuku. ⁵ Mine kala ikura zo zo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande kala kalo-tawana tamâta sipâŋga kambwanŋenzi rârâ. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ipâŋga kaika lâ.

Paulo imo Troas lawea ku imbipole imora Masedonia tamâta tonŋe

⁶ Kinzi soka silâ lee sipâŋga Frigia tâno wa Galesia tâno wa. Ŋana tu muŋga Koroani Sapâŋa indi kaika panzi tu ma siporo situla ŋgua lâ Esia tâno ndimo. ⁷ Soka silâ sipâŋga Misia tâno ŋgaŋe, ŋinenŋa situ ma soka silâ pa Bitinia tâno kâ. Andeta Yesu ne Koroani ipono nzalanzi. ⁸ Tia ku sinŋenŋe ŋana Misia tâno ku soka sindue pa Troas lawea. ⁹ Silâ sipâŋga lâ, aku mbo, ŋinenŋa Paulo imora mâsi tonŋe itogo mbupuleŋa mine. Imora Masedonia lawea warika tonŋe imandi isarâwa papa tu, “Maka kano pano tu kumbwaliu kumâ pa Masedonia ŋana kuvilama.” ¹⁰ Paulo imora mâsi ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa walele nâ maka karoto nzâla ŋana kalâ pa Masedonia kâ. Ŋana tu maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ipateama tu ma katula pâri ara panzi.

Lidia ipâŋga kalo-tawana taine

¹¹ Maka kakai wâŋga tonŋe lâ Troas lawea, aku wâŋga ikâwa nao sonde ilâ pa Samotres sia kâ. Aku wurita kilo wâŋga ikâwa nao ilâ pa Neapolis lawea. ¹² Maka katoa Neapolis lâ, ŋinenŋa koka nzâla kalâ kapâŋga lâ Masedonia nenzi lawea ŋalae tonŋe, i ŋa tu Pilipai lawea. Muŋga Rom ikai lawea ŋinde kala sikatona. Aku maka kamo lawea ŋinde ikura zo pinde. ¹³ Kamo lee, ku pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa ipâŋga lâ. Mine nde kapile lawea ŋinde ne ŋgumbi nzâla, aku kayâti kalâ pa lââ tonŋe pwali. Maka katu nia ŋinde nde Juda nenzi nia ŋana silâ taitu sikai noŋa kâ. Aku kamoranzi taine pinde sipasau sisarona lââ pwali, kala kasarona kaporo ŋgua kunzi.

¹⁴ Aku Taiataira lawea taine tonŋe, i ŋa mine Lidia, ande imo ŋinde kala iloŋo nema ŋgua. Taine ŋinde uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lâ lalava ŋinŋi, aku uru

iwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilele i ilo kalo, kala Lidia kalo tawana Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁵ Ŋinenŋa i taine ilili pâri ara ne lââ, tavanzi tamâta uru simo ne luma ŋinde. Silili lâ, ŋinenŋa Lidia iporo tu, “Ambo miki ilomi tu nanenŋu kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Ŋalae, ande ara, kamâ kamo nanenŋu luma.” Iveta kaika pama, kala koka pa i ne ŋgua ŋinde.

Kinzi sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua lâ luma sakamao ilo lâ Pilipai lawea

¹⁶ Zo tonŋe maka koka kalâ pa nia ŋana noŋa kâ, andeta taine tonŋe ipakâtu kuma lâ nzâla. I uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde, aku koroani saka ipakâe kuku. Koroani saka ŋinde uru itula ŋgua paveâŋa nâ papa, aku i kala uru ikasona koroani saka ŋinde ŋana ŋgua kie-kie, kala iporo itula papa. Mine kala taine ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalajala uru sikai mbumbu ŋalae ŋana ŋinde kâ. ¹⁷ Taine ŋinde iyoka Paulo wa maka mulima ku isarâwa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ŋine nde Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne wurâta tamâta, kala situla i ne nzâla ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo!” ¹⁸ Ikura zo zo taine ŋinde iveta mine ku imo nâ. Iveta lee, ku Paulo nde ŋga tini pwâka lâ. Mine ku zo tonŋe ipupulia nao lâ, ku ipai koroani saka tu, “Naŋa aporo kaika pano lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa tu ŋine nâ kupile taine ŋine ku pwâwa kulâ!” Aku walele nâ koroani saka nde ipile taine ku ikâwa ilâ.

¹⁹ Taine ŋinde ne tamâta ŋalajala nde simora tu Paulo ne mâsi ŋinde ipono nzalanzi marumbu lâ, kala ma sikura tu sikai mbumbu pinde kilo ŋana taine ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mine kala sikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua kaika, ku sionzi silâ pa ao ŋgini ŋana simandi koipu naonzi. ²⁰ Sikainzi silâ pa ŋgua nia, ku sipainzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta tu, “Tamâta rua ŋine nde Juda tamwatanzi, aku rua siveta wisi-motu wa rurunŋa ŋalae panzi tamâta lâ nenda lawea ilo. ²¹ Ŋana tu rua uru situla ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde, andeta tukuŋa indi kaika pa kinda Rom tamâta tu ma ilonda pa vetâŋa mine ku tapaveta kuku ndimo.”

²² Aku tamâta rârâ kala sisowe ŋgua laŋenŋa mine nâ lâ Paulo ku Sailas rua tin-

inzi tona. Mine kala ngua-samâña tamâta sikai rua nenzi pasawaña piti lâ tininzi, ku sipainzi sambara tu ma mbilâo nâ sipalil-inzi. ²³ Sipalilanzi pâta lâ, ñinenğa sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku siporo ngua kaika pa luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta tu ma mata ilea kaika panzi. ²⁴ Luma sakamao ne katonâña nde ilonjo ngua kaika ñine, kala ikainzi rua ionzi silâ luma ilo ngini tamwata. Ñinenğa ipa kenzi kaika lâ kâi tini.

²⁵ Aku lâ mbo ngini-ñgini, ande Paulo ku Sailas rua sikai nonja wa siwângi wângiña paneña kâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kinzi tamâta simo luma sakamao ilo kunzi ñinde nde sitambira tañanzi panzi. ²⁶ Andeta walele nâ ogigi ririño ñalae, ku iwawala luma ñinde yâti taulo. Aku ndainani nâ luma sakamao ñinde ne nzâla rârâni pââsââ, ku kawa maa lâ. Aku wâlo nimbu rârâni nde pââsââ piti lâ tamâta ñinde rârâni tininzi tona. ²⁷ Luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta nde imandi sânda, andeta mata ilâ imora nzâla rârâni kawa maa nâ ikeno. I ilo patea tu tamâta rârâni nde sikâwa silâ lâ, ande kala mbau ilâ ipasu ne pila ñalae yâti tu ma ipasowe tamwata kapwa imâte kâ. ²⁸ Andeta Paulo isarâwa kaika tu, “Wa, kupayaula tamwata karae ndimo! Maka rârâni kamo ñai mbo!”

²⁹ Tia ku katonâña tamâta isarâwa ñana sinâla kâ, ñinenğa ipalilu ilâ luma ilo. Iruru pâta ku tini ruru, aku ilâ itundu Paulo ku Sailas rua tininzi laiti. ³⁰ Ñinenğa imandi ku ikainzi rua siyâti silâ pa nia yo, aku ikasonanzi tu, “Miki tamâta ñalae, naña ma aveta mana ñinenğa Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua naña.” ³¹ Ande kinzi rua sipai tu, “Ambo noko ma kalo tawana Maro Ñalae Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilano, ma kumo via mine ku kumo nâ. Aku i ma ivilanzi noko natu-kaiwa kala mine nâ.” ³² Ñinenğa kinzi rua siporo situla Maro Ñalae kawa ngua pa tamâta ñinde tavanzi tamâta rârâni uru simo ne luma. ³³ Aku lâ zo ndainani, lâ mboni nâ, ande ikainzi rua silâ ku ipua nenzi nzimba, aku i tamwata wa natu-kaiwa nde silili pâri ara ne lââ. ³⁴ Ñinenğa ikainzi Paulo ku Sailas rua sikâki silâ i ne luma ilo, aku kâpwa ilanzi sika. I tamwata wa kaiwa-natu nde

sindeka pâta kanaño, ñana tu kinzi ñinenğa kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni.

³⁵ Simo lee mbwale pwataki lâ, ñinenğa ngua-samâña tamâta sionzi sambara simâ ku sipai katonâña tamâta ñinde tu, “Kuyautenzi rua piti silâ”. ³⁶ Aku luma sakamao ne katonâña tamâta nde ikai ngua ñinde imâ pa Paulo, aku ipai tu, “Kinzi ngua-samâña tamâta nde sipasupwa imâ tu ma ayautemi piti. Mine nde miki koka tava ilomi kalomi ara nâ kalâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Paulo ipainzi sambara taulo tu, “Opopo, maka rua nde katogo Rom lawea warakama, andeta sipu maka koa tia nâ lâ kinzi ngu naonzi, ñinenğa sioma lâ luma sakamao ilo. Andeta kinzi munğa simora nema vetâña soki tonge ñinenğa sio ngua ñanama, ande tia. Kala ñine sipavea nâ ku situ sio maka kalâ, a? Tia ndo kanaño! Kinzi warakanzi nâ ma simâ ñana sikaima kayâti pa nia yo!”

³⁸ Kinzi sambara tamâta sikai ngua ñinde silâ siporo panzi ngua-samâña tamâta. Kinzi silonjo ngua tu kinzi rua nde Rom lawea warakanzi, kala wisinzi motutu. ³⁹ Kalonzi sukâña ku silâ siporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi rua, ñinenğa sikainzi siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Ñinenğa sino panzi tu ma sipile lawea ñinde ku silâ pa nia pinde. ⁴⁰ Ñinenğa Paulo ku Sailas rua sipile luma sakamao ku silâ pa Lidia ne luma. Sipasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ku siporo ngua panzi ñana ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi kâ. Siporo lee marumbu lâ, ñinenğa kinzi rua sipilenzi ku silâ.

17

Kinzi tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea sikai kazâña panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua

¹ Paulo ku Sailas rua soka silâ sipânğa Ampipoli lawea, aku soka lee sipânğa Apolonia lawea. Ñinenğa sipile lawea ñinde ku soka silâ sipânğa Tesalonaika lawea. Juda ngu nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ tonge ikeno lawea ñinde.

² Aku Paulo iveta ikura munğa uru iveta mine, ku mbwani ñato, lâ Juda nenzi pwareña ne zo sapâña pinde, ande ilâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo kunzi ku iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. ³ Itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua duvi pwataki ku

ipainzi tu, “Maro Kindeni ipatea Kirisi tu ma ikai nâna ku imâte lâ, ñinennga imandi imo via kilo.” Aku Paulo iporo tu, “Yesu, ina tamâta kala ñine atula i parina pami, ande inani tamwata nde Kirisi.”⁴ Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde lâ lawea ñinde siloño ñgua ñinde ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, ñinennga sipono muli panzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Aku Grik tamâta pinde uru siwâñgi sipanea Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi kala kalonzi tawana tona. Kinzi Grik tamâta ñinde kambwanenzi ñalae. Aku tamâta ñalañala pinde kaiwanzi taine kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

⁵ Anğa Juda tamâta rârâ nde sipadâda ñana ñine kâ. Mine kala silâ pa ao ñgini ku sigonanzi tamâta sakamao pinde sikainzi simâ, ñinennga sisowe ñgu ñalae ilonzi kala siveta nduñeña ñalae, ku simandi ñana sizavaru nenzi lawea ñinde. Kinzi silâ sinje tamâta tonje ne luma, i ña mine Jeson, ku siroto ñananzi Paulo ku Sailas rua. Ilonzi tu ma sionzi rua siyâti simandi nia yo lâ ñgu naonzi.⁶ Andeta sisânda rua kulunzi tia. Tia ku silae Jeson tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku sikainzi silâ panzi lawea ñinde nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Aku sisarâwa panzi tu, “Kinzi tamâta ñai nde siveta mâsi sakamao ipânnga tâno rârâni, kala ñinennga simâ sipânnga ñine,⁷ kala Jeson ikatonanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Kinzi tamâta ñinde rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Koipu ñalae Kaisara ne tukuña, aku siporo tu, ‘Koipu ñalae tonje nde imâ munğa lâ, i ña mine Yesu.’”⁸ Lawea ñinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna nde siloño ñgua ñinde lâ, ñinennga kinzi sitavanzi ñgu ñalae ñinde nde wisinzi nâna ndo.⁹ Ñinennga siveta pa Jeson tavanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sikonzi ñana kazâña ñinde kâ. Sikonzi lâ, ñinennga kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna siyautenzi silâ.

Paulo ku Sailas rua situla ñgua pwataki lâ Beria lawea

¹⁰ Aku lâ mbo ndainani nâ kinzi kalotawana tamâta sionzi Paulo ku Sailas rua silâ pa Beria lawea. Silâ lee sipânnga Beria lâ, ñinennga silâ Juda nenzi luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo.¹¹ Aku tamâta simo Beria lawea ñinde nde tamâta ara nâ, sipolenzi Juda tamâta ñinde simo Tesalonaika lawea. Ñana tu ikura zo zo, kinzi taranzi mwasa nâ

sipono Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Kinzi situ sisama mine; tiambo Paulo iporo ñgua mao, tiya?¹² Aku Juda tamâta rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku Grik tamâta ñalañala pinde, kinzi taine wa tamâne wa, ande kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ.

¹³ Andeta muli nga, kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea nde siloño ñgua tu Paulo imo Beria lawea itula Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine kala silâ pa Beria lawea ku sizavaru tamâta ñinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala kinzi ilonzi rârâ.¹⁴ Ñana ñinde kâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sio Paulo indue walele nâ pa sâwa, ñinennga kinzi pinde sikai Paulo sikâki wânnga tonje kulu. Anğa Sailas ku Timoti rua nde simo Beria laweani.¹⁵ Ñinennga kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânnga Atens lawea. Paulo itoa ñinde, ñinennga ionzi tamâta ñinde sitaulo kilo, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi Sailas ku Timoti rua tu ma simâ walele nâ ñana ma simo kuku i lâ Atens lawea.

Paulo itula ñgua pwataki lâ Atens lawea

¹⁶ Paulo imo Atens lawea io tini ñananzi Sailas ku Timoti rua, aku mata ilâ imoranzi maro lanjeña rârâ tainzi simandi lâ lawea ñinde. Aku Paulo ilo malia ñana Atens lawea ne mâsi ñinde kâ.¹⁷ Mine kala ilâ luma ñana pasauña kâ ilo ku iporo ñgua kunzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa, kinzi ñinde uru siwâñgi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ikura zo zo i uru ilâ pa lawea ñinde ao ñgini ñana iporo kunzi tamâta simo nia ñinde tona.¹⁸ Andeta pananâña tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde papa Epikurian ñgu wa Stoik ñgu wa, ande siporo sipawa ñgua kuku Paulo. Paulo uru itula pâri ara ñana Yesu tava ne mandinğa lâ mateña nianzi. Mine kala pananâña tamâta pinde siporo tu, “Tamâta ndai i tamâta ñana iporo ñgua kaña-kaña kâ. Kala ñine iporo ñgua duvi mana.” Anğa pinde nde siporo tu, “Tiambo iporo itula ñgua ñananzi lawea pinde nenzi maro tâ.”

¹⁹ Tia ku sikai Paulo silâ panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde uru sipasau simo Areopagus ñgu nenzi pasauña nia. Aku sipai Paulo tu, “Noko uru kutula ñgua wasaseki panzi tamâta, aku maka katu kasama ñgua ñinde

kilala. ²⁰ Maka tanjama kalonjo noko kawa ngua, ande kasama tu ngua njinde nde kie piti ndo. Mine kala maka katu kasama ngua njinde kie sondo.” ²¹ (Kinzi tamâta rârâni lâ Atens lawea, sitavanzi tamâta pinde munja sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku simâ simo Atens, kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni nde ilonzi ndo pa ngua nâ. Ikura zo zo uru sisanjona ku sipalonjo siveta ngua wasaseki pinde.)

²² Njineŋga Paulo imandi lâ ilo-kalo tamâta njinde naonzi lâ Areopagus ngu nenzi pasaunja nia, aku iporo tu, “Miki tamâta lâ Atens, nanenju morâna tu miki uru kamandi kaika ndo nana kapaveta kuku paneâna ne mâsi wa wânjina ne mâsi wa. ²³ Nanayoni nana apete alâ wa amâ wa, aku matânju amora nemi maro tainzi. Nana alea sondo pa kekekele njinde, aku amora nemi paneâna nia tonje tona. Kinzi munja sinjere ngua lâ paneâna nia njinde tini mine tu, ‘Njine nde maro tonje ne paneâna nia, taitu tasama i kilala tia.’ Ande kala Maro njinde miki kazizâla nana ku kapanea koa tia nâ, kala njine nana ma atula i kilala pwataki pami.

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno tava kekekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu, aku ikai maro pa samba wa tâno wa. Mine kala i uru imo luma sapâna tonje tamâta mbaunzi sipa, ande tia. ²⁵ I ilo pa kekekele tonje kinda tamâta taveta lâ mbaunda nana isuka i kâ, ande tia ndo. I tamwata nâ uru via wa ko-roani wa kekekele rârâni ilua kinda tamâta. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo ipulia tamâta taitu nâ, njineŋga lâ tamâta njinde ne vâsa ipulianzi tamâta rârâni sipânja, ku ionzi sikura nia nia lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata nâ munja ipatea zo wa tâno ne keru wa lawea wa panzi. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iveta mine nana kinda tamâta rârâni ma taroto nana i kâ. Ambo tu kinda ma tatâtânjo lee, ande ma tasânda i kulu. Andeta i uru imo malawae nana kinda taitu-taitu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ ‘Kinda uru takai via lâ i mbau, aku i uru isuka nenda moŋa. Mao nâ, kinda uru tamo i simbo nâ tini laiti.’ Njinde iyoke ngua tonje nemi ilo-kalo tamâta munja siporo tu, ‘Kinda kala tamo i ne vâsa’.

²⁹ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne vâsa. Mine kala kinda ma ilonda patea

tu Maro Kindeni kilala nde itogo ‘gol’ wa ‘silva’ wa mira ara pinde wa, mine ndimo. Aku ma ilonda patea tu tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo wa mbau wa ikura nana iveta Maro Kindeni kilala ipânja itogo pareŋa-mâsi, mine ndimo. ³⁰ Munjani, ande kinzi tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni nandai wisi nâna nana vetâna rârâni siveta njinde nja. Taitu lâ zo njine i itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta simo nia ndoni mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi’.

³¹ Maro Kindeni ne ngua njinde nde duvi mine; sinjani ipatea zo tonje nana ma ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta rârâni nana nenzi vetâna kâ. I munjani ipatea tamâta tonje nana ikatona zo njalae njinde kâ. Aku tamâta njinde imâte lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni via ilua kala imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae njinde ma muli ipânja mao kanaŋo.” Paulo iporo ngua mine.

³² Kinzi tamâta njalanala silonjo Paulo ne ngua nana tamâta tonje imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, njineŋga siporo ngua pavaliginja papa. Anja pinde nde siporo tu, “Maka iloma tu zo tonje noko ma kuporo kutula ngua njinde pama kilo”. ³³ Njineŋga Paulo ipilenzi ku ilâ. ³⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku siporo muli pa Paulo. Areopagus ngu nenzi tamâta njalae tonje, i nana mine Dionisius, ande i kalo tawana Yesu. Aku taine tonje, i nana mine Damaris, i kala kalo tawana mine nâ. Aku tamâta pinde kala kalonzi tawana tona.

18

Paulo itula ngua pwataki lâ Korin lawea

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga Paulo ipile Atens lawea aku ilâ pa Korin lawea.

² Aku lâ lawea njinde, Paulo isânda Juda tamâta tonje kulu, i nana mine Akwila. Akwila nde Pontus lawea warika. Munja i kaiwa Prisila rua soka papa Itali tâno kâ simâ, nana tu Rom nenzi koipu njalae Klodius iporo ngua tukuŋa tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipile Rom lawea ku silâ pa lawea pinde. Aku Paulo nde ilâ imoranzi Akwila kuku kaiwa rua. ³ Paulo ilo patea tu ma imo kunzi rua, nana tu kinzi uru

siveta wurâta taituni itogo Paulo iveta mine. Kinzi uru sisuta meme karae siveta pâla, aku sikai mbaliŋa ŋana wurâta ŋinde kâ. Mine nde Paulo imo ndaina ikai wurâta kunzi. ⁴ Aku ikura zo zo, lâ Juda nenzi pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa rârâni, ande Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ ilo ku iporo ipawa ŋgua kunzi tamâta simo ŋinde. Itu ma ikai kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta ilonzi kalonzi lâ taitu, ŋana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu kâ.

⁵ Pa zo ŋinde Sailas ku Timoti rua sipile Masedonia tâno ku sindue simâ sipânŋa Korin lawea lâ. Ninenŋa Paulo ipile wurâta ŋana isuta meme karae kâ, ku iveta wurâta taitu nâ ŋana itula pâri ara ikura zo rârâni. Iporo kaika itula ŋgua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi. ⁶ Andeta kinzi sipaloŋo papa Paulo, ande tia; siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa nâ papa. Mine kala Paulo iveta mâsi tonŋe lâ naonzi. I ipu tâno gawura piti lâ ne pasawaŋa tini, aku ipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapayaula, ande ŋinde warakami nâ nemi soki. Nanenŋu soki tonŋe ŋana ŋine kâ tia. Kala ŋine ma apilemi ku alâ panzi tinikoa ŋgu nâ.”

⁷ Ninenŋa Paulo ipile luma ŋana pasaunja kâ, aku ilâ pa Korin lawea warika tonŋe ne luma, i ŋa mine Tiasias Jastus. Tamâta ŋinde uru iwânŋi pa Maro Kindeni, aku ne luma imandi Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ tini laiti. Aku Paulo imo luma ŋinde. ⁸ Aku tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa mine Krispus, ande uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ ŋinde. I tavanzi natu-kaiwa nde kalonzi tawana Maro Nalae. Aku tamâta rârâ lâ Korin lawea kala siloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ku kalonzi tawana mine nâ, kala silili pâri ara ne lââ.

⁹ Simo lee ku mbo tonŋe, ninenŋa Paulo imora mâsi tonŋe lâ ne mbupuleŋa. Maro Nalae iporo papa mine tu, “Noko ma kururu ndimo. Kuporo ŋgua pwataki, aku kusae kawa ndimo. ¹⁰ Nana tu naŋa ma amo kuno, aku tamâta tonŋe ma ikura ŋana imandi ikai kazâŋa pano wa nâna ilano, ande tia. Nanenŋu tamâta kambwanŋenzi rârâ nde simo lawea ŋine.” ¹¹ Mine kala Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura mbwera taitu ŋga nzimona lima kanaanjo taitu,

aku imo ipanananzi Maro Kindeni kawa ŋguani.

¹² Imo lee ku muli, ninenŋa Galio ipânŋa ikai koipu ŋalae lâ Grik tâno. Aku lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi taitu simandi ku sikai kazâŋa pa Paulo. Sikai Paulo silâ pa ŋgua nia, aku siporo tu, ¹³ “Tamâta ŋai uru ipanananzi tamâta ŋana sipu mulinzi pa ŋgua tukuŋa, ŋana tu i uru ipanananzi vetâŋa soki-ŋana siwânŋi sipanea Maro Kindeni.”

¹⁴ Paulo nde itu iporo ŋgua taulo panzi, andeta koipu ŋalae Galio ipainzi Juda tamâta ŋinde tu, “Opopo, miki Juda tamâta! Ambo tu tamâta ŋine munŋa ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa tâku iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tâ, ande ara, naŋa ma aloŋo nemi ŋgua. ¹⁵ Taitu miki kamâ kakasonja naŋa ŋana ŋgua wa ŋoa pinde ŋana miki warakami nâ nemi ŋgua tukuŋa kâ. Mine nde kalo loko, miki warakami nâ ma kaveta ŋine sondo. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aloŋo ŋgua ŋana mâsi mine kâ.” ¹⁶ Galio iporo ŋgua ŋine lâ, ninenŋa injaranzi ŋana ŋgua nia kâ. ¹⁷ Tia ku kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Sostenes, ina uru ikatona Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ, aku sipu pâta lâ ŋgua nia nao. Anŋa koipu Galio nde ilo rârâ ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

Paulo itaulo ilâ pa Antiok lawea kilo

¹⁸ Paulo imo Korin laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ninenŋa ilâ pa Senkria lawea ku igiru i tamwata kulu pwau piti lâ. Iveta mâsi mine ŋana itula panzi tamâta tu i munŋa iveta ŋgua pâŋa tonŋe kuku Maro Kindeni. Iveta mâsi ŋinde lâ, ninenŋa ikâki wânŋa tonŋe kulu kunzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku sipilenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ku silâ pa Siria tâno. ¹⁹ Kinzi silâ lee sitoa Efesus lawea, ninenŋa Paulo ipilenzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Aku i simbo nâ ilâ Juda nenzi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ ilo, aku iporo ŋgua panzi Juda tamâta simo ŋinde. ²⁰ Kinzi Juda tamâta sino Paulo tu ma imo ndaina kunzi ikura zo pinde. Andeta Paulo ipainzi tu, “Naŋa ma amo ŋine kuku miki tia.” ²¹ Paulo iveta ŋana ma ipilenzi ku ilâ, ninenŋa ipainzi tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni ma ipatea nzâla pana, ande naŋa ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo”. Iporo ŋgua mine

lâ, ninennga ikai wânnga kilo ku ipile Efesus lawea ku ilâ. ²² Wânnga ikâwa ilâ lee itoa Sisaria lawea, ninennga Paulo ipile wânnga ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. I ilo tu ma iporo ngua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ninde. Iporo ngua marumbulâ, ninennga indue ilâ pa Antiok lawea.

Apolos itula ngua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

²³ Paulo imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde lâ, ninennga ipilenzi ku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde ikeno Galesia tâno wa Frigia tâno wa. Ilâ ikura tâno ninde ndoni ku ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo ninde.

²⁴ Aku pa zo ninde, Juda tamâta tonje, i na mine Apolos, ande ilâ imo Efesus lawea. I tamwata ne lawea tina nde Aleksandria. I nde tamâta nana iporo ngua ara kâ, aku i munnga ipanâna sondo ndo nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta pinde munnga sipanana i nana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ, aku i ilo ndo tu ma ipono muli pa Maro Nalae. I uru iporo itula ngua sondo nâ nana vetâna rârâni Yesu munnga iveta ninde. Taitu isama Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata nâ ne lââ-liliņa.

²⁶ Apolos iruru nanzani tamâta, ande tia. Ilâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo ku iporo kaika itula ngua pwataki. Anğa Prisila ku Akwila rua siloņo i kawa ngua ninde, ninennga sikai Apolos silâ nenzi luma ilo ku situla Maro Kindeni nzalani sondo ndo papa.

²⁷ Apolos ninennga ilo patepa tu ma ilâ pa Grik tâno. Mine kala kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Efesus lawea ilonzi taitu kuku i, aku sipu tini kaika papa tu ma ilâ kâ. Kinzi singere ngua lâ pepa tonje tini ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Grik tâno, aku sipainzi tu ma sikai i. Ninennga Apolos ilâ ipânnga Grik tâno, aku iveta wurâta sondo nana ivilanzi tamâta, kinzi ninde Maro Kindeni munnga ipaņo ilonzi kalonzi nana kalonzi tawana i. ²⁸ I uru imandi kaika iporo ngua lâ tamâta naonzi nana ilelea Juda tamâta nenzi ngua palanęna. I uru ikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, nguani ndaina munnga singere lâ pepa tini ikeno, aku itula pwataki tu Yesu tamwata nde Kirisi.

19

Paulo itula ngua pwataki lâ Efesus lawea

¹ Apolos imo Korin lawea yo, aku pa zo ninde Paulo iyoka nzâla ikatona tuu tini pinde ilâ ipânnga Efesus lawea. Ipânnga lâ, ninennga isânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi lâ lawea ninde.

² Aku ikasonęanzi tu, “Munnga, lâ zo ninde miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Yesu, ande miki kakai Koroani Sapâņa lâ zoni ndaina, tiya?” Andeta kinzi nde siporo tu, “Tia, maka nandai kaloņo ngua tu Koroani Sapâņa tonje imo.” ³ Ande Paulo ikasonęanzi tu, “Anğa miki kaloņo ea ne ngua ninennga kakai lââ-liliņa.” Kinzi situ lâ kawa tu, “Maka kaloņo Yoane Lââ-Liliņa Tamwata ne ngua lâ, ninennga kakai lââ-liliņa.”

⁴ Aku Paulo ipainzi tu, “Munnga Yoane ililinsi Juda tamâta ku itula Yesu parina mine tu, ‘Ambo miki ma kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ, ande miki ma kakai lââ-liliņa. Aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa tamâta ninde iyoka nana muliņgu mwanga imâ’.” ⁵ Kinzi siloņo Paulo ne ngua ninde, ninennga silili pâri ara ne lââ lâ Maro Yesu na. ⁶ Paulo nde io mbalau kâki lâ kulunzi lâ, ninennga Koroani Sapâņa indue imâ panzi. Ninennga siporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua wasaseki kaņa-kaņa, aku situla ngua itogo ngua-tulâņa tamâta uru situla mine. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta ninde kambwanęenzi ipânnga saņao kanaņonzi rua.

⁸ Ninennga Paulo ilâ Juda nenzi luma nana pasauņa kâ ilo, aku iporo kaika itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi. Iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura nzimona nato lâ. Itu igagati ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sisama Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ⁹ Anğa kinzi pinde nde sipasakana ilonzi kalonzi kaika ku kalonzi tawana tia. Aku lâ ngu nalae naonzi kinzi tamâta ninde siveta kapa-kapa nana Maro Nalae ne nzâla kâ. Mine kala Paulo ipilenzi tamâta ninde ku ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta nâ simâ simo kuku. Aku ikura zo zo itula ngua panzi tamâta ninde uru sipasau lâ Tiranus ne pepa luma. ¹⁰ Paulo iveta mine nâ imo ndaina ikura mbwera rua lâ. Iveta mine lee, aku tamâta rârâni simo Esia

tâno nde siloŋo Maro Nalae kawa ŋgua, kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa.

Seva natu tamâne sitogo tu sisokinzi koroani saka piti

¹¹ Maro Kindeni io mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ Paulo mbalau tini. ¹² Mine kala kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea uru sikai kelekele pinde itogo lalava turâŋa kâ wa lalava naonzi puŋa kâ muŋga ikeno Paulo tini. Kinzi uru sikai kelekele ŋinde silâ panzi pukonja tamâta, ŋinenja pukonja tamâta ŋinde tininzi ara lâ. Aku koroani saka sikâwa piti lâ ilonzi tona.

¹³ Anja Juda tamâta pinde uru silâ wa simâ wa, sikai wurâta ŋana sisokinzi koroani saka piti lâ tamâta ilonzi, aku uru sikai mbumbu ŋana nenzi wurâta ŋinde kâ. Kinzi pinde sipatogo ŋana siveta mine lâ Maro Yesu ŋa, andeta ŋandai kalonzi tawana Yesu ŋa. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua panzi koroani saka mine tu, “Naŋa aporo kaika pano lâ Maro Yesu ŋa, ina tamâta ŋinde Paulo uru iporo itula ŋgua ŋana. Noko pwâwa kulâ!” ¹⁴ Aku Juda nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonje imo ndaina, i ŋa mine Seva. I natu tamâne lima kanaŋonzi rua nde uru siveta mâsini ndaina. ¹⁵ Andeta zo tonje koroani saka itu lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Naŋa asama Yesu kilala lâ, aku alonjo Paulo parina lâ. Anja miki nde ea kinzi, a?” ¹⁶ Koroani saka iporo mine lâ, aku marumbu. Tamâta ŋinde koroani saka muŋga ipakâe kuku nde isonja kâki panzi Seva natu ipara kunzi ku ipolenzi lâ. Iyaula karaenzi pwapwataki kala seenzi ipâŋga, aku isaraka nenzi pasawaŋa tona. Iveta mine lâ, ŋinenja Seva natu ŋinde nde sipile luma ŋinde ku sikâwa wuwulonzi nâ silâ.

¹⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta simo Efesus lawea ŋinde nde siloŋo ŋgua ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ, ŋinenja rurunja ŋalae tina ipâŋga panzi tamâta rârâni. Aku sipanea Maro Yesu sisuka i ŋa kâki. ¹⁸ Aku pinde rârâ nde kalonzi tawana Yesu, ŋinenja simâ ku sipatula vetâŋa soki rârâni muŋga siveta ŋinde. ¹⁹ Aku tamâta ŋgu ŋalae, kinzi ŋinde muŋga siveta nzâmbe sakamao, ande sigona nenzi pepa ŋana nzâmbe sakamao kâ ku sirumbia lâ ŋgu naonzi. Pepa ŋinde

rârâni ne kulu nde ipâŋga ikura mbumbu 50,000 mine. ²⁰ Nana mâsi ŋinde kâ Maro Nalae kawa ŋgua ipâŋga kaika isala nia ilâ.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Efesus lawea siveta ndunenja ŋalae tina

²¹ Ninde marumbu lâ, ŋinenja Paulo ilo pateu tu ma iyoka ilâ pa Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, ŋinenja ma ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea. Aku ilo pateu tu, “Naŋa ma alâ mine, ŋinenja ma alâ pa Rom lawea tona.” ²² Ninenja ionzi ne kulenja tamâta rua, Timoti ku Erastus rua, silâ pa Masedonia tâno. Anja Paulo tamwata nde imo tini lâ Esia tâno.

²³ Pa zo ŋinde tamâta pinde sikai kazâŋa pa Maro Nalae ne nzâla, aku siveta ndunenja ŋalae tina ipâŋga. ²⁴ Tamâta tonje imo ndaina, i ŋa mine Demitrius. I uru iveta wurâta ŋana ikai mira “silva” ku ipa luma laŋeŋa kiri-kiri itogo Artemis ne luma sapâŋa mine. Artemis nde Efesus lawea nenzi maro taine ŋalae. Demitrius uru iwae wurâta panzi ne tamâta pinde ŋana siveta kelekele ŋinde kâ, aku sikai mbaliŋa ŋalae ŋinde. ²⁵ Pa zo ŋinde Demitrius igonanzi ne wurâta tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta taituni ŋana siveta pareŋa-mâsi kâ. Aku ipainzi tu, “Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama tu mbaliŋa ŋalae nde uru ipâŋga lâ nenda wurâta tini. ²⁶ Aku miki kalonjo wa kamora tu tamâta ŋinde Paulo uru ilanenzi tamâta rârâ ku izavaru ilonzi kalonzi. Andeta iveta mine lâ Efesus lawea nâ, ande tia. Iveta mineni lâ Esia tâno pinde tona. I uru iporo mine, ‘Maro ndia taveta lâ mbalanda, ande ŋinde nde maro laŋeŋa nâ.’ ²⁷ Paulo ne ŋgua ŋinde nde ŋana iyaula nenda wurâta parina. Aku ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura ŋana iveta nenda maro taine ŋalae Artemis ne luma sapâŋa ipâŋga kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi tona. Lâ zo ŋine tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni, ande uru siwâŋgi sipanea maro taine ŋine. Taitu Paulo ne ŋgua nde ŋana iyaula maro taine ŋine ŋa kâ.” Demitrius iporo ŋgua mine.

²⁸ Kinzi siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde lâ, aku wisinzi nâna ŋalae tina. Mine nde simandi sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu, “Maka

Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro njalae!”²⁹ Kinzi tamâta rârâni kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine sisarâwa ilâ ikura lawea njinde ndoni. Aku ngu njalae ilonzi taitu silâ ku sikainzi Gaius ku Aristarkus rua silaenzi sipalilu silâ pa luma njana pasauja kâ. Kinzi tamâta rua njinde nde Masedonia tâno lawea warakanzi uru siveta wurâta kuku Paulo.³⁰ Paulo tamwata ilo tu ma ilâ iporo njua panzi tamâta lâ pasauja nia, andeta kalo-tawana tamâta siruru ku situ kaika njana.³¹ Aku Rom nenzi koipu pinde lâ Efesus lawea kala ilonzi mine nâ, kala sipasupwa imâ pa Paulo siporo kaika tu i ma iyâti ilâ pasauja nia kunzi ngu njalae njinde ndimo. Koipu njinde munja siveta mete kuku Paulo.

³² Aku tamâta ngu njalae njinde ilonzi ipânja kapa lâ. Pinde sisarâwa siporo njua kie tonje, anja pinde nde siporo njua kaja tonje. Aku kinzi rârâni sizizâla tu njana sâ kâ nga simâ sipasau lâ pasauja nia.³³ Njineja kinzi Juda tamâta sizuzuja tamâta tonje, i na mine Arisande, iyâti ilâ pasauja nao. Kinzi ilonzi tu i ma iporo itula mâsi njinde kie pwataki panzi ngu njalae. Arisande nde mbau kâki itogo panzi tu ma iporo njine pwataki panzi.³⁴ Andeta simora i kilala pwataki tu i nde Juda tamwata. Mine kala kinzi rârâni ilonzi ilâ taitu ku sisarâwa kilo tu, “Maka Efesus nema maro Artemis i nde maro njalae!” Kawanzi kâki rege sisarâwa siporo njua ndainani nâ ikura kari tai rua.

³⁵ Kari tai rua ilâ lâ, njineja Efesus nenzi pepa njereja tamâta imandi ku itoto nenzi njua. Iporo tu, “Miki Efesus ngu, kalonjo nga! Kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni nde sisama tu Efesus nde lawea njana ikatona Artemis ne luma sapâja tava ne mira sapâja njinde munja imbe iyoka samba ilo indue imâ.³⁶ Tamâta tonje ikura njana iporo tu njua njine nde mao tia, ande tia. Mine nde miki kaporo ndimo, kawami buu nâ. Miki ma kapasusu njana kaveta vetâja tonje walele ndimo.³⁷ Miki munja kakainzi tamâta rua naj kamâ, ambo taitu kinzi rua njandai sipanawe kelekele tonje lâ luma sapâja nga. Aku njandai siporo njua pavaligija pa nenda maro taine nga.³⁸ Ambo Demetrius tavanzi ninambwe nenzi njua tâ ikeno pa tamâta

tonje, ande ara, nenzi zo ikeno njana sipawa njua kâ. Kinda nenda koipu ma silonjo nenzi njua.³⁹ Ambo nemi njua pinde ikeno mo naj yo, ande ara njana miki warakami ma kaveta njine sondo lâ pasauja mao tonje.⁴⁰ Taitu kala njine kazâja nde laiti njana ipânja pa kinda kâ, njana tu kinda taveta paraña koa tia nâ. Paraña njine ne duvi tonje tia ndo. Ambo kinzi koipu ma sikasonja kinda njana pasauja soki njine ne duvi kâ, ande ma takura njana taporo tatula njine kie pwataki panzi, ande ma tia.”⁴¹ Pepa njereja tamâta iporo njua mine lâ, njineja isokinzi sipile pasauja nia siyâti silâ.

20

Paulo ne yokâja lâ Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa

¹ Njua ne ndunenani njalae njinde marumbu lâ, njineja Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma simâ taitu kuku i. Simâ lâ, ku iporo njua pinde njana ipu tini kaika panzi kâ, njineja iporo wisi-ara ne njua panzi ku ipilenzi ilâ pa Masedonia tâno.

² Aku iyoka ilâ pa lawea pinde lâ nia njinde, iporo njua njana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo njinde. Iveta mine lee marumbu lâ, njineja ilâ ipânja Grik tâno.³ Imo Grik tâno ikura nzimona njato lâ, njineja i ilo pateja tu ma ikai wânja ilâ pa Siria tâno kâ. Andeta pa zo njinde kinzi Juda tamâta siporo sipa njua njana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ. Paulo ilonjo njua njinde lâ, aku ilo pateja tu ma itaulo ilâ pa Masedonia tâno kilo.⁴ Aku tamâta pinde soka kuku Paulo silâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde njanzi nde mine: Pirus natu Sopater, i Beria lawea warika; anja Aristarkus ku Sekundus rua, kinzi Tesalonaika lawea warakanzi; anja Gaius, i Derbe lawea warika; anja Timoti; anja Tikikus ku Trofimus rua, kinzi Esia tâno warakanzi.⁵ Kinzi tamâta njinde soka simunja silâ sindaje maka lâ Troas lawea.

⁶ Juda nenzi zo sapâja njana sika puroja ne “yisi” tia kâ marumbu lâ, njineja maka kakai wânja tonje ku kapile Pilipai lawea kalâ. Kalâ lee katoa Troas lawea. Maka kamo Troas ikura kari lima lâ, njineja

kapakâtu kunzi tamâta njinde simunġa sindaġema. Aku maka kamo Troas laweani ikura kari lima kanaanġo rua kilo.

Paulo ivila tamâta tonġe lâ Troas lawea, i nja mine Yutikus

⁷ Maka kamo Troas lawea yo, aku sânda, njineġa kapasau kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta nana kaka wainġa sapâġa kâ. Aku Paulo imandi iporo nġua panzi, nana tu wurita kilo i ma ipilenzi ku ilâ. Mine kala imandi iporo nġua nġalae ilâ ilâ lee mbo nġini-nġini. ⁸ Sinâla râra nde ipane nia lâ luma ilo kisiġa pwataki ikeno âta maka kapasau njinde. ⁹ Aku tamâta limoa tonġe, i nja mine Yutikus, ande isaġona nzâmba ne nzâla mota. Paulo nde iporo nġua luandondo, aku Yutikus mata tutu nana ikeno kâ. Njineġa ikeno utu lâ, aku pata iyoka pa âta indue ilâ ipu tâno. Kinzi sipalilu sindue ku sikai kâki, andeta imâte lâ. ¹⁰ Aku Paulo nde iyoka indue, njineġa isonġa ilâ ikeno tamâta limoa kulu ku iliko kaika. Njineġa Paulo ipainzi tamâta tu, “Miki wisimi motu ndimo! I via nâ imo nġai.” ¹¹ Paulo ikâki kilo ku ipwataki puroġa ika lâ, njineġa iporo nġua panzi kilo lee mbwale pwataki, aku kari ikâki. Njineġa ipilenzi ku ilâ. ¹² Anġa tamâta limoa njinde nde imo via nâ. Kinzi tamâta simora mine ku wisinzi ara nâ sikai silâ.

Paulo ipile Troas lawea ku ilâ Miletus lawea

¹³ Maka kakai wânġa kamunġa kalâ katoa Asos lawea. Maka katu kapakâtu kuku Paulo lâ Asos ku kakai i tona lâ wânġa kulu. I tamwata munġani ipatea nzâla mine lâ, nana tu i ilo tu ma iyoka nzâla nâ ilâ ipânġa Asos. ¹⁴ Paulo nde imâ isânda kuluma lâ Asos lawea, njineġa kakai lâ wânġa kulu ku kakâwa kalâ pa Mitilini lawea. ¹⁵ Maka kalâ lee katoa Mitilini lawea lâ, aku wurita kilo kapile lawea njinde ku kalâ lee kapânġa Kaios sia tini laiti. Aku wurita kilo, njineġa kambwaliu kalâ lee kapânġa Samos sia. Aku mbwale kilo, njineġa wânġa ikaima kilo ku kalâ pa Miletus lawea. ¹⁶ Paulo munġa ilo pateo tu ma ipole Efesus lawea ku ilâ. I tini pwâka tu ma imo sonġo lâ Esia tâno. Ipasusu nâ, nana tu Juda nenzi kumbwa Pentikos nde imâ ipânġa laiti lâ,

aku i ilo tu ma imora zo sapâġa njinde lâ Jerusalem lawea tâ.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne nġua ilâ panzi Efesus nġu nenzi katonânġa

¹⁷ Maka katoa Miletus lawea lâ, njineġa Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea. I ilo tu kinzi katonânġa ma sindue simâ kuku. ¹⁸ Kinzi katonânġa nde simâ sipânġa lâ, njineġa Paulo ipainzi tu, “Miki warakami kasama lâ nana vetânġa râraġni naġa munġa aveta, lâ zo munġânġa njinde apânġa lâ Esia tâno, aku imâ lee ikura zo râraġni naġa amo kumi. ¹⁹ Miki kamora wa kasama tu zo pinde kinzi Juda tamâta sipa nġua kaika tu ma sizavaru naġa, aku uru amo tava ilonġu malia nana nenzi nġua pânġa njinde kâ. Taitu naġa atawa warakânġu nġungu ndue, aku aveta wurâta pa Maro Nġalae nâ tava matânġu sulu. ²⁰ Miki kasama tu naġa aruru nana njinde kâ, ande tia. Naġa uru apananami wa atula nġua nana avilami kâ. Naġa aveta mine lâ tamâta naonzi lâ pasaunġa nia, aku aveta mine nâ lâ warakami nemi luma luma tava. ²¹ Ikura zo zo, naġa uru aporo kaika atula nġua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta wa Grik tamâta wa. Naġa uru atula Maro Nġalae ne nzâla panzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma kalonzi tawana nenda Maro Nġalae Yesu.

²² Miki kalonġo nġa. Kala njine Koroani Sapâġa isowe ilonġu kalonġu kaika lâ nana naġa ma alâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. Mâsi mana ma ipânġa pana lâ Jerusalem, ande njine azizâla nana. ²³ Kelekele taitu nâ, ande naġa asama lâ. Ikura lawea râraġni munġa amo njinde, ande Koroani Sapâġa uru itula nġua pwataki pa naġa tu naġa ma amo luma sakamao ilo, aku ma asânda malia kie-kie. ²⁴ Ambo taitu naġa ilonġu nġalae nana warakânġu tiningu kala apasilikana warakânġu, ande tia. Njine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Naġa ilonġu ndo tu apono muli sondo pa nzâla ndia Maro Nġalae Yesu ipatea pana, aku ilonġu ndo tu aveta wurâta i munġa ilana njinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. Njinde nde wurâta nana atula pâri ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ.

²⁵ Naŋa muŋga amo ŋginimi, aku uru atula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ pwataki pami. An-deta kala ŋine naŋa asama tu miki rârâni ma kamora naŋa naonŋu kilo, ande tia. ²⁶ Mine kala ŋine apaimi tu ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ ŋginimi kalo tawana tia, kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru i, ande nanenŋu soki tia. ²⁷ Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine nde duvi mine; muŋga, naŋa aruru ŋana atula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo rârâni pami, ande tia. ²⁸ Miki kapakatona warakami sonde ndo, aku kakatonanzi lama ŋgu sonde tona, ŋgu ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa muŋga ipatea pami ŋana kamo nenzi katonâŋa. Mao nâ, miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tamâta, aku i tamwata Natu muŋga ipaliŋi see ŋana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁹ Naŋa asama tu muli, lâ zo ŋinde apilemi ku alâ, ande mbwâmbwa saka ma simâ sipâŋga ŋginimi, aku ma sizavarunzi lama pinde. ³⁰ Aku miki warakami nawalami pinde kala ma simandi siporo ŋgua laŋeŋa kie-kie tona. Kinzi ma silaŋenzi kalotawana tamâta, ŋana ma sipono muli panzi. ³¹ Mine nde kapakatona warakami sonde, aku kalomi ŋgere ŋana ŋine kâ; ikura mbwera ŋato lâ, ikura kari wa mbo wa, ande naŋa maiŋgu ŋana apano miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi kâ, ande tia ndo. Naŋa uru apananami tava matâŋgu sulu.

³² Kala ŋine naŋa aomi kamo Maro Kindeni mbalau ilo tava pâri ara ŋinde ŋana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. I ne wisi-wisi ŋinde nde ŋana isuka miki ŋana kamandi kaika kâ, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa ara ndo panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga ipateanzi tu simo i ne ŋgu. ³³ Naŋa muŋga ilonŋu yosi ŋana tamâta tonŋe ne mbaliŋa wa lalava wa, ande tia. ³⁴ Miki warakami kasama tu naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu akai wurâta ku apavila warakâŋgu ŋana kelekele ndia ikeno pana tia ŋinde. Aku naŋa uru avilanzi tamâta ŋinde uru simo kuna tona. ³⁵ Naŋa muŋga aveta wurâta kie-kie, aku wurâta ŋinde rârâni itula nzâla pami. Mao nâ, kinda ma taveta wurâta kaika mine nâ ŋana tavilanzi tamâta kâ, kinzi ŋinde sikura ŋana sipavila warakanzi tia. Ara ŋana kinda ma kalonda ŋgere

sonde ŋana ŋgua ŋinde Maro Ŋalae Yesu tamwata muŋga iporo mine tu, ‘Ambo tamâta pinde kelekele silua kinda, ande kinda uru tandeka ŋalae koŋa tia. Taitu nenda ndekâŋa ipâŋga ŋalae tina lâ zo ndia kinda kelekele talanzi tininda pinde.’ ”

³⁶ Paulo iporo ŋgua ŋine marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ipare tuku kunzi katonâŋa ŋana ikai noŋa kâ. ³⁷ Sikai noŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi rârâni sita pâta ku siliko Paulo kaika sinzumwa. ³⁸ Ŋana tu Paulo muŋga ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kamora naŋa naonŋu kilo tia”, aku ŋgua ŋinde iveta ilonzi malia ndo. Ŋinenŋa sikai Paulo silâ ku sio lâ wâŋga kulu.

21

Paulo ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Maka kaloma sukâŋa ŋalae ŋinde, an-deta kakâki wâŋga kulu ku kapilenzi kalâ. Wâŋga ikaima kayoke Kos sia kalâ. Aku mbwale pwataki, ŋinenŋa kalâ kapâŋga Rodes sia. Ŋinenŋa kalâ lee katoa Patara lawea.

² Lâ lawea ŋinde maka kasânda wâŋga tonŋe itu ilâ pa Fonisia tâno kâ, aku kakai wâŋga ŋinde kalâ. ³ Maka kalâ lee, ŋinenŋa kamora Saiprus sia. Aku kapole sia ŋinde pa tinima ŋâsi kâ, ŋinenŋa kalâ lee katoa Tair lawea lâ Siria tâno. Katoa ŋinde ŋana kinzi ma sio wâŋga ne kelekele pinde itoa lawea ŋinde.

⁴ Anŋa maka nde kalâ kasânda kalotawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari lima kanaŋo rua. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa itula ilo-kalo panzi kalotawana tamâta ŋinde, kala situ kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem ndimo.

⁵ Maka nema zo marumbu lâ lawea ŋinde, ŋinenŋa kamandi ŋana kapilenzi kâ. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi kaiwanzi natunzi nde sikaima kapile lawea ku kayâti kalâ pa sâwa ŋgaŋe. Ŋinenŋa maka rârâni kapare tukuma lâ sâwa ku kakai noŋa. ⁶ Noŋa marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa maka rârâni kaporo wisi-ara ne ŋgua, aku kakâki wâŋga kulu. Anŋa kinzi nde sitaulo silâ pa nenzi luma luma.

Ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Agabus itula ŋgua pa Paulo lâ Sisaria lawea

⁷ Maka kakai wânnga kapile Tair lawea, ninennga kalâ lee katoa Tolemes lawea. Maka kaporo wisi-ara ne ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lawea ninde, aku kamo ndaina kunzi ikura kari taitu. ⁸ Aku mbwale kilo, ninennga kapile Tolemes lawea ku kalâ lee katoa Sisaria lawea. Aku kalâ pa pâri-tamâta Pilip ne luma, ku kamo ndaina. Pilip nde tonje lâ kinzi tamâta lima kanaanzi rua ninde munnga ngu nenzi katonânga sipateanzi nana sisukanzi Yesu ne pâri-tamâta. ⁹ Aku Pilip natu taine taipa napa simo, sikâe tia yo. Kinzi uru siporo situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua.

¹⁰ Maka kamo Sisaria laweani ikura zo pinde lâ, ninennga ngua-tulânga tamâta tonje ipile Judia tâno ku indue imâ Sisaria. Tamâta ninde na mine Agabus. ¹¹ Imâ ipânnga kuma lâ, ninennga ikai Paulo ne lalava mota nana ipu lâ kambwanje kâ, aku ipa i tamwata kie wa mbalau kaika lâ. Ninennga iporo mine tu, “Koroani Sapânga ne ngua ikeno mine; ‘Kinzi Juda tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea ma sipa lalava nîne warika mine nâ, ninennga ma sio lâ kinzi tinikoa mbaunzi ilo.’ ”

¹² Maka kalonjo ngua ninde lâ, ninennga maka katavanzî tamâta simo lawea ninde nde kaporo ngua kaika pa Paulo tu ma ilâ pa Jerusalem tia. ¹³ Taitu Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nana sâ kâ nga miki kakai tija kazavaru ilonngu kalonngu, a? Nana apaveta warakângu ilonngu kalonngu sonde lâ nana amo luma sakamao ilo. Aku apaveta sonde lâ nana amâte lâ Jerusalem lawea tona, nana aveta Maro Nalae Yesu na ipânnga nalae.” ¹⁴ Maka kakura tu kalele Paulo ne ilo-kalo ninde, ande tia. Mine kala kapile nema ngua ninde. Maka kaporo tu, “Ara, Maro Nalae ma iveta papa ikura i tamwata ne pateânga mine.”

Paulo itula i tamwata parina panzi katonânga lâ Jerusalem lawea

¹⁵ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninennga maka kaluku lâ nana kapile lawea ninde ku koka nzâla kakâki kalâ pa Jerusalem lawea kâ. ¹⁶ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde lâ Sisaria lawea nde soka kuma kalâ, aku sikaima kalâ pa Nason ne luma. Nason nde Saiprus

sia tamwata, aku i nanayoni ipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta. I ilo tu maka ma kamo ne luma.

¹⁷ Ninennga kalâ lee kapânnga Jerusalem, aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ lawea ninde ilonzi ara nâ sikaima kalâ kamo kunzi. ¹⁸ Aku wurita kilo, ninennga Paulo iyoka kuma kalâ nana kamora Yamesi kâ. Kinzi ngu nenzi katonânga rârâni nde sipasau lâ simo kuku Yamesi. ¹⁹ Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ngua pinde panzi lâ, ninennga itapâri sonde nâ panzi nana vetânga rârâni Maro Kindeni munnga isuka i nana iveta panzi tinikoa ngu tamâta.

Paulo ipono muli pa kinzi katonânga nenzi ngua, kala iveta mâsi tonje

²⁰ Kinzi katonânga silonjo Paulo ne ngua marumbu lâ, ninennga sipanea Maro Kindeni. Andeta siporo tu, “Nimanambwe Paulo, kulonjo nga. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâ ninde nde sipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi rârâni nde ilonzi ndo tu ma sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuja. ²¹ Andeta munnga, tamâta pinde sisowe ngua lanjeja lâ noko tini mine tu, ‘Paulo uru ipanananzi Juda tamâta simo ngu pinde ngininzi ikura nia nia, aku uru ipainzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Mose ne ngua tukuja. I uru ipainzi tu, ‘Miki ma kavenzi natumi karaenzi ndimo. Miki ma kapaveta kuku mâsi singa ndimo.’ ” ²² Kala nîne kinzi tamâta ninde ma silonjo ngua tu noko kupânnga lâ kala kumo Jerusalem. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. ²³ Ara mbo, maka iloma pateja tu noko ma kuveta mine; maka nema tamâta napa simo naj, aku kinzi munnga sipa ngua kuku Maro Kindeni nana siveta mâsi tonje. ²⁴ Noko ma kulâ kunzi tamâta ninde, aku kupono muli pa mâsi ninde situ siveta nana tininzi mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku noko ma kuko nzâla panzi tona, nana patarawânga tamâta ma igiru kulumi pwau. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu ngua ninde kinzi sisowe lâ noko tini nde lanjeja nâ. Kinzi ma sisama tu noko tamwata kala kupono muli mine nâ pa Mose ne ngua tukuja. ²⁵ Annga kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, ande munnga tanjere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi lâ. Kinda taporo pwataki panzi lâ nana ngua

pâña munğa taveta ñinde. Kinda tapainzi tu ma sipakatona sondu, aku ma sika kâpwa ñinde munğa tamâta sipatarâwa panzi maro lanjeña ndimo. Kinzi ma sinu see ndimo, ku ma sika simbi tamâta sipa ñandola kaika kala imâte ñinde ndimo. Aku ma sipalulua tininzi potomule ndimo.” Kinzi katonâña siporo ñgua ñine pa Paulo.

²⁶ Aku wurita kilo, ñineña Paulo ikainzi tamâta ñapa ñinde ku ipaveta kuku mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ kunzi. Iveta mine lâ, ñineña ilâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo aku iporo pwataki ñana zo ndia nenzi mâsi ñana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ ma marumbu lâ. Iporo tu i ma itaulo lâ zoni ndaina ñana iveta ne patarawâña ñana kinzi tamâta ñinde taitu-taitu.

Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâña ilo

²⁷ Mâsi ñinde ne kari lima kanaño rua nde laiti ñana marumbu kâ, ñineña Juda tamâta pinde simora Paulo imo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo. Kinzi tamâta ñinde munğa soka Esiâ tâno simâ. Kinzi simora Paulo, ñineña sisowe tamâta rârâni ilonzi kalonzi ku sikale Paulo kaika. ²⁸ Kinzi sisarâwa tu, “Wa, miki Isrel tamâta ñai, kasukama ñga! Tamâta ñine uru ilâ ikura nia nia ipanananzi tamâta rârâni ñana siveta ‘a’ pa nenda ñgu wa nenda ñgua tukuña wa luma sapâña ñine wa. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; ikainzi Grik tamâta pinde simâ luma sapâña ilo tona, aku mâsi ñine iveta muso pa nia sapâña!” ²⁹ Kinzi nenzi ñgua ñinde nde duvi mine; munğa simora Trofimus, i Efesus lawea warika, imo kuku Paulo lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku situ Paulo ikai Trofimus ilâ luma sapâña ilo.

³⁰ Ñgua lanjeña ñinde ilâ ikura Jerusalem lawea ndoni, aku kinzi tamâta sipalilu simâ ku sinġunu patu. Ñineña sikale Paulo kaika lâ luma sapâña ilo ku silae siyâti silâ pa nia yo. Siyâti silâ lâ, ñineña walele nâ sisae luma sapâña ne nzâla giri lâ.

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikai Paulo kaika

³¹ Ñgu ñalae ñinde nde siveta ñana sipu Paulo pâta imâte kâ, aku ñgua ilâ pa Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu. Sitapâri papa tu, “Ayo, tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem nde

wisinzi nâna ku simandi ñana sikai kazâña kâ!” ³² Koipu ilonjo ñgua ñinde lâ, ñineña walele nâ ikainzi zugu tamâta pinde sitavanzi nenzi katonâña, aku sipalilu sindue silâ panzi ñgu ñalae. Kinzi ñgu matanzi kâki simoranzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipalilu imâ kunzi zugu tamâta pinde, kala mbaunzi piti lâ Paulo tini, aku sipu kilo tia.

³³ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu nde ilâ panzi, ñineña ionzi zugu tamâta pinde tu ma silâ sipa Paulo lâ wâlo kaika rua. Ñineña koipu ikasonanzi ñgu mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde ea. Iveta mana pami.” ³⁴ Tamâta ñgu ñalae tina nde simo ndaina. Kinzi pinde nde sisarâwa siporo ñgua kie tonġe, anġa pinde nde siporo ñgua kana tonġe. Aku koipu ilonjo nenzi ñgua sondu tia, ñana tu nia ndunjeña ñalae. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo. ³⁵ Sikai Paulo silâ sipâña luma ne nzâla tini laiti, ñineña mbalaunzi nâ sisuka i kâki, ñana tu tamâta ñgu ñalae nde situ sipu i pâta imâte. ³⁶ Aku ñgu ñalae ñinde soka kunzi ku sisarâwa siporo kaika tu, “Kapu pâta imâte!”

Paulo iporo itula ne kalo-tawana ne duvi panzi Juda tamâta

³⁷ Kinzi zugu tamâta siveta ñana sikai Paulo sio lâ nenzi luma ilo, andeta Paulo iporo Grik ñgua pa nenzi koipu mine tu, “Naña ilonġu tu aporo ñgua pinde pano”. Koipu nde wisi motu iporo taulo tu, “Mana mana ñga noko kulonjo Grik ñgua, a? ³⁸ Naña atu noko nde Isip tamwata ñinde munğa kumandi pwai kazâña pa Rom. Tiambo noko munğa pwainzi tamâta 4,000 kakai pila ñalanala kalâ pa nia bilimu tonġe, tiya?” ³⁹ Andeta Paulo itu lâ kawa tu, “Mine tia ndo. Naña nde Juda tamwatânġu. Naña nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, aku nanenġu lawea tina ñinde ña nde ipânġa ñalae lâ. Naña ilonġu tu aporo ñgua mbuku taitu panzi tamâta ñgu ñine.”

⁴⁰ Koipu nde isâu pa Paulo tu ma iporo panzi, ñineña Paulo imandi luma ne tete kulu ku mbalau kâki panzi tu ma kawanzi buu sitambira tananzi pa i kawa ñgua. Kinzi rârâni nenzi ñgua ne ndunjeñani marumbu lâ, ñineña Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ñgua.

22

¹ Paulo iporo mine tu, “Naŋa taiŋgu-tata wa mama wukale, miki kaloŋo ŋga. Ŋine ma aporo ŋgua pwataki imâ pami mbo.”

² Ŋgu ŋinde nde siloŋo Paulo iporo panzi lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋinenŋa kawanzi buu nâ ku nduŋeŋa marumbu ndo lâ. Ŋinenŋa Paulo iporo mine tu,

³ “Naŋa nde Juda tamwatâŋgu. Nana ipaguguana lâ Tarsus lawea lâ Silisia tâno, andeta atumbu ŋalae lâ Jerusalem lawea ŋine. Aku Gamaliel ipanana naŋa sondo ndo ŋana kinda timbunda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. Mine kala naŋa uru apono muli sondo ndo pa Maro Kindeni, itogo miki rârâni kala kaveta mine. ⁴ Naŋa muŋga ayaulanzi tamâta ŋinde sipono muli pa Yesu ne ‘Nzâla’. Akai kazâŋa panzi taine wa tamâne wa, aku apa kenzi mbalaunzi kaika akainzi alâ aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo, ŋana kinzi sambara ma sipunzi pâta simâte. ⁵ Mao nâ, nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae tavanzi nenda tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni nde sisama naŋa parinâŋgu lâ. Kinzi rârâni sikura ŋana situla ŋgua ŋine pwataki. Muŋga, kinzi siŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ panzi ninzi-nambwe simo Damaskus lawea. Siŋgere ŋgua ŋananzi Yesu ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipile Jerusalem ku sikâwa silâ pa Damaskus. Aku naŋa akai pepa ŋinde alâ pa Damaskus ŋana apanzi tamâta ŋinde kaika akainzi amâ Jerusalem, ŋana ma sikai nâna ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ.”

Paulo itula i parina pwataki ŋana ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta
Pâri Tamâta 9:1-8, 26:9-18

⁶ “Naŋa ayoka alâ lee kari imâ ŋgini, aku apâŋga Damaskus lawea tini laiti. Ŋinenŋa walele nâ sinâla ŋalae iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane naŋa kaika lâ. ⁷ Naŋa patana ndue akeno tâno kulu, ŋinenŋa aloŋo kawa ŋgua tonŋe ne sarawâŋa tonŋe imâ pana mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a?’

⁸ Ŋinenŋa aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro Ŋalae ipai naŋa tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu Nasarete tamwatâŋgu. Naŋa nde tamâtani ŋine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ.’ ⁹ Kinzi tamâta simandi

kuku naŋa ŋinde nde simora sinâla nâ, aŋga ŋgua iporo pa naŋa ŋinde, ande siloŋo sondo ku sisama, ande tia.

¹⁰ Naŋa akasoŋa mine tu, ‘Maro Ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ma aveta mana’. Aku Maro Ŋalae ipaina tu, ‘Kumandi sânda ku pwoka kulâ Damaskus lawea ilo. Tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, aku i ma iporo pano ŋana vetâŋa pinde apatea pano tu ma kuveta ŋinde.’ ¹¹ Naŋa matâŋgu amora tia, matâŋgu leva-leva nâ, ŋana tu sinâla ŋalae ŋinde muŋga ipane naŋa kaika lâ. Mine kala nanenŋu tamâta sikai mbalaunŋu nâ situla nzâla pana, aku maka kalâ Damaskus lawea ilo.

¹² Aku tamâta tonŋe imo lawea ŋinde, i ŋa mine Aninia. I uru ipono muli sondo ndo pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Damaskus lawea nenzi morâŋa tu i nde tamâta ara. ¹³ I nde imâ ipâŋga imandi tiningu laiti, ŋinenŋa ipaina tu, ‘Ŋiŋgu-nambwe Saulo, noko mata kumora kilo’. Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ naŋa matâŋgu ara kilo amora i nao. ¹⁴ Ŋinenŋa Aninia iporo tu, ‘Kinda timbunda nenda Maro Kindeni ipatea noko tu ma kusama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku ipatea lâ tu noko ma kumora Yesu, i Vetâŋa Sondo Warika, aku ma kuloŋo i ne ŋgua lâ i tamwata kawa tona. ¹⁵ Noko ma kumo Yesu ne tamâta ŋana kutula i parina pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni. Noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi ŋana vetâŋa rârâni kumora wa kuloŋo ŋinde. ¹⁶ Ayo, kala ŋine sâ tâ ikaino kaika, a? Kumandi sânda, aku kulili pâri ara ne lââ. Ambo noko ma kuno pa Yesu, ande i ma izavaru noko ne kiesaka piti lâ tini.’ ”

Maro Kindeni io Paulo ilâ ŋana itula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ŋgu

¹⁷ “Naŋa amo lee ku muli, ŋinenŋa ataulo amâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku zo tonŋe amo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo akai noŋa. Akai noŋa lee, ŋinenŋa mâsi tonŋe imâ ipâŋga pana, itogo ambipole mwasina.

¹⁸ Naŋa amora Maro Ŋalae, aku ipaina tu, ‘Kupile Jerusalem walele nâ ku pwâwa kulâ. Ambo noko ma kutula naŋa parinâŋgu lâ lawea ŋine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ŋana noko ne ŋgua, ande tia.’ ¹⁹ Ŋinenŋa

aporo taulo tu, ‘Maro Nalae, kinzi tamâta njinde warakanzi sisama tu munğa naņa alâ pasauņa ne luma rârâ ilolo nana apunzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana noko, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo tona. ²⁰ Munğa kinzi sipu noko ne tamâta Setepana pâta imâte. Ina tamâta nana iporo itula noko parina kâ. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina nana warakângu amo kunzi, aku ilongu ara ndo nana nenzi vetâņa njinde kâ. Aku nana warakângu akatona nenzi pasawaņa, lâ zo njinde sipu i pâta imâte.’

²¹ Andeta Maro Nalae ipai nana tu, ‘Noko kulâ. Naņa ma ao noko kulâ panzi tinikoa ngu simo malawae njinde.’ ”

Rom zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ikatona Paulo

²² Kinzi Juda tamâta siloņo Paulo ne ngua ilâ imotu lâ njinde, njineņa kawanzi nalae sisarâwa mine tu, “Tapu pâta imâte! Ambo tamâta mine imo via, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo!”

²³ Kinzi wisinzi nâna nalae njinde, aku sisarâwa pwapwataki. Sikai nenzi pasawaņa luandondo piti ku sipu tâno pa nai, sipu tâno pa nai. Aku sinzoro tâno gawura siliņi kâki tona. ²⁴ Tia ku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ipainzi ne tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo silâ nenzi luma ilo. Aku ipainzi tu ma sipalili i lâ mbilâo ku sikasona nana ngu nenzi wisi-nâna njinde ne duvi kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi zugu tamâta wâlô nâ sipa Paulo kaika nana ma sipalili kâ, andeta ipai zugu tamâta nenzi katonâņa tonje imandi wangira laiti mine tu, “Naņa nde Rom lawea warakângu, aku miki nandai kao naņa alâ pa ngua nia nğa. Taitu njine miki katu kapalilina. Tiambo Rom ne ngua tukuņa isâu nana vetâņa mine, tiya?”

²⁶ Zugu tamâta nenzi katonâņa nde iloņo Paulo ne ngua njinde lâ, njineņa ilâ iporo pa ne koipu. Aku ikasona tu, “Kala njine noko kutu kuveta mana, a? Tamâta njine nde Rom lawea warika ma!” ²⁷ Njineņa koipu ilâ pa Paulo, aku ikasona tu, “Noko kuporo pwataki pa naņa nğa. Noko nde Rom lawea warika, tiya?” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Naņa atogo Rom tamwatângu mine”. ²⁸ Aku koipu iporo mine tu, “Naņa munğa ao mbaliņa nalae njinde ilâ panzi tamâta

nalaņala, njineņa singere ngua lâ pepa tini tu naņa lawea warika lâ Rom.” Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Naņa aveta mine, ande tia. Naņa mama nde Rom lawea warika sondo, aku nana nzâla njinde kâ naņa apâņa atogo Rom tamwatângu mine.”

²⁹ Paulo iporo mine, aku marumbu. Kinzi zugu tamâta walele nâ sio nenzi mbilâo ndue aku sipile Paulo silâ pa nia pinde. Aku nenzi koipu kala wisi motu mine nâ, nana tu Paulo nde itogo Rom lawea warika, andeta i munğa ipa Paulo kaika koa tia nâ.

³⁰ Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu njinde nde ilo tu isama mine: nana sâ kâ nğa kinzi Juda tamâta sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini. Mine kala wurita kilo, njineņa ikai wâlô piti lâ Paulo tini, aku ipasupwa ilâ panzi patarawâņa tamâta nalaņala sitavanzi Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni. Iporo kaika panzi tu ma sipasau kuku i. Simâ sipasau lâ, njineņa koipu ikai Paulo imâ ku ingunu imandi naonzi.

23

Paulo itula ngua pwataki panzi Juda tamâta nalaņala

¹ Paulo nde mata ilea sondo panzi tamâta nalaņala, njineņa iporo mine tu, “Ningu-nambwe wukale, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâņa lâ zo njine, ande nanenğu vetâņa rârâni ikeno nia yo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naņa uru aveta ikura i ne pateâņa mine, aku ilongu ara nana warakângu nenğu vetâņa rârâni. Naņa aveta vetâņa tonje soki, ande tia.”

² Iporo ngua mine lâ, njineņa patarawâņa tamâta nalae Aninia ipainzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti njinde tu ma siponza i kawa. ³ Andeta Paulo ipai tu, “Noko kutogo ngumbi singa mine, karae nâ nde ara, anğa ilo nde sâmbu! Maro Kindeni ma iponza noko mine nâ! Mao nâ, noko kusanona ngua nia njine nana kulea pa nanenğu vetâņa, ikura Mose ne ngua tukuņa itula mine; andeta noko tamwata kulaņa kupole ngua tukuņa, kala kusupwanzi tu siponza naņa!”

⁴ Kinzi tamâta simandi Paulo tini laiti njinde nde sipai tu, “Wa, tiambo noko kutu kuporo soki pa Maro Kindeni ne

patarawâña tamâta ñalae, a?” ⁵ Ande Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Nĩngu-nambwe wukale, naña azizâla ñana tamâta ñinde tu i nde patarawâña tamâta ñalae. Kinda nenda ñgua tukuña ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Noko ma kuporo soki pa noko tamwata ñgu nenzi koipu ndimo’. Ñinde nâ nde naña asama lâ.”

⁶ Paulo isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde simo pasauña ñinde nde lâ Sadyusi ñgu, anga pinde nde lâ Parisai ñgu. Mine kala isarâwa panzi tamâta ñalañala mine tu, “Nĩngu-nambwe wukale, naña nde Parisai ñgu tamwatâñgu! Mao nâ, Parisai ñgu nenzi vâsa kala nañani! Naña kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipañonzi tamâta rârâni lâ mateña nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku ñana duvi ñine kâ kinzi sio naña lâ ñgua nia kala amo ñai.” ⁷ Paulo iporo mine lâ, aku walele nâ kazâña ipânga lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai tamâta ñga kinzi Sadyusi tamâta nde sipwa pwapwataki mo rua, aku sipawa ñgua. ⁸ Ñana tu Parisai ñgu uru kalonzi tawana tu kinzi mateña tamâta ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo. Aku kalonzi tawana tu kinzi anelo wa koroani wa simo tona. Anga kinzi Sadyusi ñgu kalonzi tawana mine, ande tia.

⁹ Mine kala nduñeña ñalae ipânga lâ pasauña nia. Kinzi Parisai ñgu nenzi pananâña tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ nde simandi ku siporo kaika tu, “Maka iloma pateo tu tamâta ñai iveta vetâña soki tonje tia. Tiambo koroani tonje tâku anelo tonje tâ itula ñgua papa.” ¹⁰ Sipawa ñgua lee, aku kazâña ipânga more-more ñalae. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu iruru tu kinzi ma sipakawea Paulo ku sitapa utu mo rua ma imâte. Mine kala ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sindue sikai Paulo sitapa piti lâ ñgu ñgininzi, ñineña ma sikai silâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo.

¹¹ Siveta mine lâ, aku zoni ndaina, lâ mbo, ñineña Maro Ñalae tamwata imâ imandi Paulo tini laiti ku ipai tu, “Kumandi kaika, aku kururu ndimo. Noko muña kutula naña parinâñgu lâ Jerusalem lawea, aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kuveta mine nâ lâ Rom lawea tona.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta sipa ñgua tu ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte

¹² Aku wurita kilo, kari ikâki lâ, ñineña Juda tamâta pinde sipasau ku sipa ñgua lâ warakanzi nâ ñgininzi. Siporo tu, “Kinda tapa ñgua mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao; kinda ma taka tia wa tanu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma tapu Paulo pâta imâte.”

¹³ Kinzi tamâta kala siveta ñgua pâña ñinde kambwanenzi nde ipole tamâta rua (40).

¹⁴ Ñineña silâ panzi patarawâña tamâta ñalañala ku siporo tu, “Maka muña kaveta ñgua pâña kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma kaka kâpwa tonje tia lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma kapu Paulo pâta imâte. ¹⁵ Mine kala maka kano pa miki katavanzi tamâta ñalañala tu miki ma kapasupwa ilâ pa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tu ma walele nâ ikai Paulo imâ pami. Ara ñana miki ma kapai tu, ‘Maka iloma tu kasama Paulo ne ñgua duvi sondo’. Anga maka nde ma kao ñana i lâ nzâla. I ma imâ ipânga pami tia yo, ñineña ma kapu pâta imâte.”

¹⁶ Andeta Paulo numbaila tamâne tonje ilonjo ñgua tu tamâta pinde ma simuna lâ nzâla ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Mine kala ilâ zugu tamâta nenzi luma ilo ku itapâri ñgua ñinde pa Paulo. ¹⁷ Ñineña Paulo isarâwa pa zugu tamâta nenzi katonâña tonje tu imâ, aku ipai tu, “Pwai tamâta limoa ñai kulâ pa nemi koipu tamâta. I ilo ñgua tini itu iporo papa.”

¹⁸ Mine kala tamâta ñinde ikai lâlu ilâ pa nenzi koipu, aku ipai tu, “Paulo, ina tamâta ñinde imo luma sakamao ilo, ande ino naña tu ma akai lâlu ñai amâ pano. I ilo ñgua tu iporo pano.”

¹⁹ Koipu nde ikai lâlu mbalau aku rua silâ pa nia ñgañe, ñineña ikasonja tu, “Noko ilo tu kuporo mana pa naña.” ²⁰ Ande lâlu ipai tu, “Kinzi Juda tamâta nde sipa ñgua kaika tu ma wurita kilo, ñineña ma sino pano tu kuo Paulo ilâ panzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalañala. Kinzi ma silâñe sipaino tu ilonzi tu sisama i ne ñgua duvi sondo. ²¹ Taitu noko ma kusâu pa nenzi ñgua ndimo. Ñana tu tamâta pinde, kambwanenzi ipole tamâta rua (40), ande siveta ñgua pâña lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sika tia wa sinu tia wa lee, ikura lâ zo ndia ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte. Kala ñine simuna simo nzâla ñgañe sio ñana i kâ. Kinzi sio tininzi ñanano

tu ma kusâu pa nenzi ngua.”²² Ninennga koipu io lâlu ñinde ilâ, aku itu kaika papa tu, “Noko ma kutapâri pa tamâta tonje tu muŋga kumâ pana ñana kutula ngua ñine pana, mine ndimo.”

Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu io Paulo ilâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks

²³ Ninennga koipu ñinde isarâwa panzi ne tamâta rua, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki rua ma kakainzi zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200), sitavanzi zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao (70) uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi, aŋga zugu tamâta kambwanenzi tamâta ñalae rua (200) uru sikai ua. Kakainzi zugu tamâta rârâni ñinde aku kaluku ñana kapile lawea ñine lâ ñine mbo, kari tai lima kanaŋo ñapa, aku kalâ pa Sisaria lawea.²⁴ Aku kapateanzi hosi pinde pa Paulo tona, ñana i kala ma isaŋona kumbu. Kakai Paulo sondo nâ kalâ pa koipu ñalae Feliks.”

²⁵ Ninennga zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ñngere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini mine tu,²⁶ “Naŋa Klodius Lisias aŋgere ngua ñine imâ pa noko tamâta ñalae, koipu Feliks. Kari ara.²⁷ Kinzi Juda tamâta muŋga sikale tamâta ñine kaika, ñana ma sipu pâta imâte. Andeta naŋa aloŋo pâri tu i nde itogo Rom lawea warika, kala akainzi nanenngu zugu tamâta pinde ku kalâ kakai i piti lâ mbaunzi ilo.²⁸ Naŋa ilonngu tu asama mine; mana mana nga kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini. Mine kala akai i alâ apasau kunzi Juda nenzi tamâta ñalaŋala.²⁹ Akasonanzi lâ, ñinennga asama tu kinzi sisowe ngua lâ i tini ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi ngua tukuŋa. Andeta i muŋga iveta vetâŋa soki tonje, ikura ñana ma ao ilâ luma sakamao ilo ku apu pâta imâte, ande tia.³⁰ Andeta aloŋo ngua tu tamâta pinde sipavea nâ ku sipa ngua tu ma sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala ao i imâ walele nâ pano. Aku aporo ngua kaika panzi tamâta ñinde muŋga sisowe ngua lâ i tini tona. Naŋa apainzi tu ma silâ siporo nenzi ngua pwataki lâ noko nao, ñana noko ma kusama ngua ñinde ne duvi. Nanenngu ngua kala imâ imotu lâ ñine.” Koipu ñngere ngua mine lâ pepa tini.

³¹ Kinzi zugu tamâta sipono muli pa nenzi koipu kawa ngua, aku mboni ndaina

sikai Paulo silâ lee sipânnga Antipatris lawea.³² Aku wurita mboyo, ñinennga zugu tamâta pinde sipilenzi ku sitaulo silâ pa nianzi kilo. Aŋga zugu tamâta uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi ñinde simbonzi nâ nde sikai Paulo silâ pa Sisaria lawea.³³ Kinzi silâ lee sipânnga Sisaria lâ, ñinennga pepa silua koipu ñalae, aku sio Paulo lâ i mbau ilo.³⁴ Koipu ñalae nde ipono pepa marumbu lâ, ñinennga ikasona Paulo tu, “Noko ne lawea tina nde ikeno lâ tâno ndia.” Ande Paulo ipai tu, “Nanenngu lawea tina ikeno lâ Silisia tâno.”³⁵ Ninennga koipu iporo tu, “Ara. Mambo kinzi tamâta situ sisowe ngua lâ noko tini ñinde nde simâ sipânnga nga, ñinennga ma aloŋo noko ne ngua.” Aku io Paulo lâ luma sakamao ilo, lumani ñinde ikeno koipu ñalae Herot ne luma ilo.

24

Kinzi Juda tamâta ñalaŋala sio Paulo ilâ pa ngua nia

¹ Kari lima ilâ lâ, ñinennga patarawâŋa tamâta ñalae Aninia indue imâ Sisaria lawea, itavanzi Juda nenzi katonâŋa pinde nga tamâta tonje, i ña mine Tertulus. Tertulus uru iveta wurâta ñana ikai tamâta kawanzi ngua itula pwataki lâ ngua nia. Kinzi ñinde rârâni simâ ñana ma simandi koipu nao sisowe ngua lâ Paulo tini.

² Koipu ñalae nde isarâwa panzi zugu tamâta tu sikai Paulo imâ imandi naonzi, ñinennga Tertulus iporo isowe ngua lâ Paulo tini. Iporo tu, “Tamâta ñalae Feliks, noko uru kuvila maka Juda tamâta sondo ndo. Mine kala maka kamo ara nâ, aku kazâŋa tonje isânda kuluma, ande tia. Noko ne ilo-kalo ara ñinde nde isukano ñana kuveta vetâŋa ara nâ lâ nia ñine.³ Mine kala maka rârâni iloma ara ndo, aku ikura zo zo kawama ndaŋge ñalae imâ pa noko Feliks, noko tamâta ara ndo.⁴ Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu akaino kaika ikura zo luandondo. Naŋa ano pano tu kuveta kie ara pama, aku kutambira taŋa pa nema ngua mbuku taitu nâ.

⁵ Maka kamora tamâta ñai tu i tamâta ñana iveta vetâŋa potomule kâ. I uru iveta wisi-nâna ku ikai kazâŋa panzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu.

I uru ikai poe pa ngu tonje, njanzi mine ‘Nasarete ngu’. Munja ngu njinde sitoto maka nema ngu pwapwataki ku simo ngu tonje. ⁶ Andeta njinde nâ tia; tamâta naj itogo tu iveta potomule lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna tona. Mine kala maka kakale kaika lâ. [Maka iloma tu kao ilâ pa warakama nema ngua nia, ikura nema ngua tukuna itula mine. ⁷ Andeta tia. Zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias imâ ipânga, aku iporo ngua kaika pama ku itapa tamâta njine sanjema. ⁸ Aku ipaima tu, ‘Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe ngua lâ tamâta njine tini, ande i ma ilâ imandi Feliks nao’.] * Mine kala koipu njalae, ambo noko tamwata ma pwasonja i, ande ma kusama tu ngua rârâni kala maka kasowe lâ i tini njine, ande mao kanojo.” Tertulus iporo ngua mine pa Feliks.

⁹ Njinega kinzi Juda tamâta sisuka Tertulus ne ngua njinde, aku kinzi kala sisowe ngua kie taituni lâ Paulo tini. Siporo pwataki tu, “Ngua njinde rârâni nde mao nâ”.

Paulo itula ngua pa Feliks

¹⁰ Njinega koipu njalae isowe mbalau pa Paulo tu ma imandi iporo ngua kâ. Aku Paulo imandi ku iporo tu, “Nanja asama tu noko uru kuveta ngua sondo panzi Juda ngu ikura mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Mine kala ilonju ara nâ njana aporo nanenju ngua pwataki pano. ¹¹ Ambo noko ma pwasonjanzi tamâta naj, ande noko tamwata ma kusama tu nanenju ngua njine nde mao; munja, kari sanjao kanojo rua wanai ilâ lâ, ande nanja akâki alâ pa Jerusalem njana awângi apanea Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹² Kinzi Juda tamâta naj njandai simora nanja aporo apawa ngua kunzi tamâta pinde lâ luma sapâna ilo nga. Aku njandai simora nanja aveta wisi-nâna panzi tamâta lâ luma njana pasauja kâ ilo wa lawea ilo nga. ¹³ Aku ngua kala njine sisowe lâ tiningu lâ noko nao, ande sikura njana situla pwataki pano tu ngua njine nde mao, ande sikura tia. ¹⁴ Taitu nanja ma atula ngua tonje pwataki pano. Mao nâ, nanja apono muli pa ‘Nzâla’ njinde kinzi warakanzi uru siporo tu ‘nzâla lanjê’. Aku uru awângi apanea maka

timbuma nenzi Maro Kindeni ikura nzâla njinde ne mâsi. Nanja kalonju tawana ngua wa vetâna ndia rârâni iyoke Mose ne ngua tukuna, aku kalonju tawana ngua rârâni kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta munjâna singere lâ pepa tini njinde tona. ¹⁵ Nanja kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru ao tiningu pa i tu ma ipanjonzi tamâta munja simâte njinde lâ materja nianzi, kinzi saka wa ara wa. Aku kinzi tamâta naj kala kalonzi tawana mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine kala ikura zo zo, nanja apakatona warakângu nenju vetâna sondo, njana ma amo ilonju mbâra-mbâra, nanenju soki tonje tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao anja lâ tamâta naonzi tona.

¹⁷ Munja, nanja apile Jerusalem lawea ku amo nia pinde ikura mbwera pinde. Njinega ataulo amâ kilo panzi warakângu nenju ngu, njana ma awae mbaliña pinde panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku njana ma aveta patarawâna pinde tona. ¹⁸ Nanja amâ apânga Jerusalem lawea lâ, njinega apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi njana tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Marumbu lâ, njinega alâ luma sapâna ilo njana awae mbaliña njinde ku aveta patarawâna. Mine kala lâ zo njinde kinzi simora nanja amo luma sapâna ilo, ande soki tonje ikeno tiningu, ande tia. Nanja njandai akainzi tamâta rârâ simâ simo kuku nanja nga, aku njandai aveta ndunenja kanojo-kanojo nga. ¹⁹ Andeta Juda tamâta pinde munja soka pa Esia tâno simâ, ande sikai kazâna pa nanja. Ambo kinzi simo naj kuku kindâ tâ, ambo situ sisowe ngua lâ nanja tiningu tâ, ande ara njana ma njine siyâti simâ pa nia yo lâ noko nao. Andeta tia, kinzi njandai simâ nga. ²⁰ Mine kala ara njana kinzi tamâta naj warakanzi ma situla ngua pano. Munja, lâ zo njinde amandi Juda tamâta njalanala naonzi, ande kinzi simora nanja aveta vetâna soki ndia, a? ²¹ Andeta nanja asama tu lâ zoni ndaina, ande nanja aporo ngua taitu nâ kala simora tu ngua soki. Nanja amandi naonzi ku asarâwa mine tu, ‘Nanja kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanjonzi tamâta rârâni lâ materja nianzi simo vianzi kilo, aku njana duvi njine kâ kinzi sio nanja lâ ngua nia kala

* **24:8:** Nia ndoyo, ngua njine kala ikeno ngumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonje ipânga lâ muli nde isenje ngua njine ilâ kuku ngua ikeno munja.

amo ñai.’ ” Paulo iporo ñgua mine pa Feliks.

²² Feliks nde isama sondo ndo ñana kalotawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo wa mâsi wa. Mine kala itoto kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi ñgua, aku ipainzi tu, “Mwanğa nga. Mambo zugu tamâta nenzi koipu Lisias indue imâ nga, ñinenğa ma aveta nemi ñgua sondo.”

²³ Ñinenğa Feliks ipainzi zugu tamâta nenzi katonâña tu ma ikai Paulo ilâ io lâ luma sakamao ilo. Taitu i ñandai itu kaika ñana Paulo nga. Isâu panzi Paulo ninambwe tu ma simâ sivila i ñana kelekele pinde kâ.

Feliks ikai Paulo kaika lâ luma sakamao ilo ikura mbwera rua

²⁴ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenğa Feliks ikai kaiwa Drusila, aku kinzi rua silâ pa ñgua nia kilo. Drusila nde Juda taine. Feliks itu ilonjo Paulo ne ñgua pinde. Mine kala ipasupwa ilâ pa Paulo tu ma imâ. Paulo imâ lâ, ñinenğa itula nzâla pwataki ñana tamâta ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ²⁵ Paulo iporo itula ñgua ñana kinda ma mulinda pa mâsi sakamao ku tapaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ. Aku itula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetâña kâ tona. Paulo iporo ñgua mine lâ, aku Feliks iruru pâta kanaanjo. Ñinenğa ipai Paulo tu, “Ñine ikura lâ! Kala ñine noko kulâ. Ambo nanenğu zo tâ lâ muli, ñinenğa ma asarawano kumâ kilo.” ²⁶ Aku Feliks nde io tini ñana kelekele pinde tona. Ilo tu Paulo ma mbumbu pinde ilua tona, ñana i ma iyaute Paulo ilâ. Mine kala zo rârâ ipasupwa pa Paulo tu imâ, aku kinzi rua siporo nenzi ñgua. ²⁷ Andeta Feliks ilo tu ma ipu kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi. Mine kala ipile Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nâ. Simo lee mbwera rua ilâ lâ, ñinenğa Porsius Festus ipânğa ikai Feliks nia.

25

Paulo ino tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara ma ilonjo i ne ñgua

¹ Koipu Festus imâ ipânğa Judia tâno ñana ma ikai koipu pa nia ñinde. Imo Sisaria lawea ikura kari ñato lâ, ñinenğa ipile ñinde ku ikâki ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea.

² Ñinenğa kinzi patarawâña tamâta ñalanjala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâña

pinde nde silâ pa Festus tu ma sisowe ñgua lâ Paulo tini. ³ Kinzi sino kaika papa mine tu, “Kusukama tâ, aku kuo tamâta ñinde ilâ pa Jerusalem”. Kinzi ilonzi tu ma simuna lâ nzâla ngañe ku ma sipu Paulo pâta imâte.

⁴ Aku Festus itu lâ kawanzi tu, “Ayo, Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Sisaria lawea, aku tini nâ ma naña warakânğu ataulo alâ lawea ñinde. ⁵ Mine nde ara ñana nemi tamâta ñalanjala pinde ma soka kuna kandue kalâ. Ambo tamâta ñinde munğa iveta vetâña soki tonđe tâ, ande miki ma kaporo nemi ñgua pwataki lâ ñgua nia.”

⁶ Festus imo kunzi ikura sânda taitu wanjai marumbu lâ, ñinenğa indue ilâ Sisaria lawea. Aku mbwale kilo, ñinenğa ilâ isanona ñgua nia ku ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ⁷ Paulo imâ ipânğa lâ, ñinenğa Juda tamâta ñalanjala kala munğa sipile Jerusalem simâ ñinde, ande simandi sinđe Paulo lâ. Aku sisowe ñgua malia rârâ ñinde lâ Paulo tini, andeta sikura ñana situla pwataki tu nenzi ñgua ñinde nde mao, ande tia. ⁸ Sisowe ñgua mine lee marumbu lâ, ñinenğa Paulo iporo ñgua taulo panzi mine tu, “Naña ñandai alañe apole Juda nenzi ñgua tukuña nga. Aku ñandai aveta vetâña soki tonđe lâ luma sapâña ilo nga. Aku ñandai aveta vetâña soki tonđe Koipu Nalae Kaisara munğa indi kaika ñana nga.”

⁹ Festus itu iveta kie ara panzi Juda tamâta. Mine kala ikasona Paulo tu, “Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alonjo ne ñgua lâ Jerusalem.” ¹⁰ Andeta Paulo ipai Festus tu, “Ayo, noko pwai Koipu Nalae Kaisara ndamwa kumâ kala kumo ñgua nia ñine. Aku lumani ñaina nâ nde nia sondo ñana atula nanenğu ñgua. Noko tamwata kusama tu naña ñandai aveta vetâña soki tonđe panzi Juda tamâta nga. ¹¹ Ambo naña munğa aveta vetâña soki tonđe, ande ara ñana zugu tamâta ma sipu naña pâta amâte, ikura Rom nenzi ñgua tukuña itula mine. Andeta tia. Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo kinzi Juda tamâta ñine sisowe ñgua lanjeña nâ lâ tininğu, ande tamâta tonđe ikura ñana io naña alâ kinzi mbaunzi ilo, ande tia ndo kanaanjo. Naña ano tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata i simbo nâ ma ilonjo nanenğu

ngua!”

¹² Paulo iporo ngua mine lâ, ninennga Festus iporo ngua kunzi ne sukâna tamâta. Siporo lâ, ninennga Festus ipai Paulo tu, “Noko kuno tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo noko ne ngua. Ande ara, noko ma kulâ kumandi Kaisarani ne ngua nia lâ Rom lawea. Kala naina.”

Festus iporo kuku Agripa nana Paulo kâ

¹³ Zo pinde ilâ lâ, ninennga Rom ne koipu tonje, i na mine Agripa, ikai kaiwa Bernaisi aku kinzi rua simâ pa Sisaria lawea nana ma simora Festus wa siporo wisi-ara ne ngua papa wa. ¹⁴ Kinzi rua simo Sisaria ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Festus itapâri pa Agripa nana Paulo kâ. Iporo tu, “Tamâta tonje imo nai, munjani Feliks io imo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁵ Munja, zo tonje nana alâ amo Jerusalem lawea, aku patarawâna tamâta njalanjala sitavanzi Juda nenzi katonâna nde sisowe ngua lâ tamâta njinde tini ku sino tu nana ma nâna njalae njinde alua. ¹⁶ Andeta apainzi mine tu, ‘Maka Rom nema mâsi nde mine; maka tinima pwâka tu ma nâna kalua tamâta tonje walele nâ. Tamâta njinde ma imandi munja lâ ngua nia, ninennga tamâta ea wisinzi nâna papa ma simandi i nao ku sisowe ngua lâ tini. Ninennga i ne zo keno nana ma ipatula tamwata ne ngua pwataki nana vetâna ndia kinzi sitalea i nana njinde.’ ¹⁷ Nana aporo ngua mine lâ, ninennga kinzi Juda tamâta njalanjala sindue simâ njine kuku nana. Aku nana amo songo, ande tia. Mbwale kilo, ninennga asanona ngua nia ku apainzi tu sikai tamâta njinde simâ. ¹⁸ Ninennga Juda tamâta njinde simandi nana sisowe ngua lâ i tini. Nana atu ma situla ngua pwataki nana vetâna soki tonje munja iveta tâ. Andeta tia. ¹⁹ Kinzi sipawa ngua kuku i nana Juda nenzi mâsi nana sipanea nenzi maro kâ. Aku siporo ngua nana tamâta tonje tona, i na mine Yesu, i munja imâte lâ, andeta Paulo iporo tu tamâta njinde imandi sânda lâ kala imo via kilo. ²⁰ Nana ilonju tu asama ngua njinde ne duvi, andeta nzâla tonje nana akai ilo-kalo nana vetâna mine kâ, ande tia. Mine kala akasona i tu, ‘Noko ilo tu ma kulâ Jerusalem, tiya? Ambo noko ilo mine, ande ma alonjo ne ngua lâ Jerusalem.’ ²¹ Andeta

Paulo iporo taulo tu, ‘Nana ilonju tu ma amo luma sakamao njine nâ ilo lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Koipu Nalae Kaisara tamwata ma ilonjo nanengu ngua sondo.’ Mine kala nana apa ngua tu i ma imo luma sakamao ilo, aku mwanga nga nana ma ao i ilâ pa Kaisara.”

²² Festus iporo ngua njine lâ, ninennga Agripa ipai tu, “Nana ilonju tu ma nana warakângu alonjo tamâta njinde ne ngua.” Aku Festus iporo taulo tu, “Ara, ma wurita nga ma kulonjo i ne ngua.”

²³ Simo lee ku wurita kilo, ninennga Agripa ku Bernaisi rua sipasawa koipu nenzi pasawana wa sinjâra arara nâ, aku silâ pa ngua nia sitavanzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu anja lawea njinde ne tamâta mbâna-mbâna. Sisanona ngua nia lâ, ninennga Festus ipainzi ne zugu tamâta tu ma sikai Paulo simâ. ²⁴ Ninennga Festus ipainzi tamâta njalanjala tu, “Koipu Agripa, anja miki tamâta rârâni kala kamo njine, miki matami kamora tamâta ndai. Munja, kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni simo Jerusalem lawea wa Sisaria lawea nde sisowe ngua lâ i tini lâ nana naonju. Aku kawanzi njalae sisarâwa kaika pana tu ma apu i pâta imâte. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu i ma imo via. ²⁵ Ambo taitu nana asama tu i munja iveta vetâna soki tonje, ikura nana ma ao lâ zugu tamâta mbaunzi ilo nana ma sipu pâta imâte kâ, ande tia. Andeta i tamwata ino kaika tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonjo i ne ngua. Mine kala ilonju patea tu ma ao ilâ pa Rom lawea. ²⁶ Nana aroto nana ngua kanao pinde nana i kâ, nana ma angere lâ pepa tini ao ilâ pa nenda Koipu Nalae Kaisara. Andeta tia. Koipu Agripa, nana duvi njine kâ kala njine akai tamâta njinde imâ imandi noko nao, aku imandi miki tamâta rârâni naomi tona. Nana ilonju tu kinda ma tatambira tanânda sondo pa i ne ngua, nana ma akai ngua kanao pinde angere lâ pepa tini. ²⁷ Ambo nana ma akai tamâta tonje munja imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ao ilâ pa koipu tonje, ande njinde ara. Taitu ara nana angere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini nana atula i ne vetâna soki pwataki tona. Ambo nana ma aveta mine tia, ande njinde ma ara kona tia.” Festus iporo ngua mine.

26

Paulo iporo ipatula i tamwata parina pwataki pa Koipu Agripa

¹ Njineŋga Koipu Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ara mbo, kala njine kuporo noko tamwata ne ŋgua”. Mine kala Paulo mbau kâki itogo panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, aku iporo mine tu,

² “Koipu Agripa, kala njine naŋa ma aporo ŋgua pano ŋana ŋgua rârâni kinzi Juda tamâta muŋga sisowe lâ tiniŋgu. Naŋa ilonŋu ara ndo ŋana atula nanenŋu ŋgua njine lâ noko nao, ³ ŋana tu noko kusama pâta ŋana maka Juda ŋu nema mâsi ndoni wa ŋgua rârâni uru kapawa wa. Mine kala ano pano tu ma kulonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua sondo, aku kulelea nanenŋu ŋgua njine walele ndimo.

⁴ Muŋgani, lâ zo njinde naŋa lâlu kirimwata yo ku amo warakâŋgu nenŋu tâno, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo njinde naŋa amo lâ Jerusalem lawea, ande nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni nde ikeno nia yo lâ Juda tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁵ Nia ndoyo kinzi sisama naŋa kilalâŋgu marumbu lâ. Ambo ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande sikura ŋana situla parinâŋgu pwataki sondo ndo. Kinzi sisama tu naŋa muŋgani apono muli pa Parisai ŋu nenzi vetâŋa. Kinzi tamâta lâ Parisai ŋu uru sipaveta sondo ndo kuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, aku ŋu tonŋe ipolenzi Parisai ŋu ŋana soka ŋgua tukuŋa muli kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Naŋa kalonŋu tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i muŋga ipa ŋgua kunzi timbuma tu ma isupwa Pavilâŋa Tamâta imâ. Naŋa kalonŋu tawana ŋgua pâŋa njinde, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ kala njine amo ŋgua nia njine. ⁷ Maka Juda tamâta nema ŋu kambwanŋema saŋao kanaanoma rua, aku maka rârâni uru kapanea Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Koipu ŋalae, maka rârâni uru kao tinima ŋana ŋgua pâŋa njinde ne kanaanŋo, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ kinzi sisowe ŋgua lâ tiniŋgu. ⁸ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, ‘Maro Kindeni ikura ŋana ipaŋonzi tamâta lâ matera nianzi simo vianzi kilo, ande tia.’ Ayo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga ilo-kalo mine ikeno pami, a?

⁹ Muŋga, naŋa warakâŋgu kala ilonŋu pateo tu ambo ma amandi kaika ŋana azavaru Yesu Nasarete Tamwata ŋa, ande

njinde ma ara. ¹⁰ Aku naŋa aveta mine nâ lâ Jerusalem lawea. Akai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ndamwanzi, njineŋga alâ akainzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu, aku aonzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku asâu tu ma sipunzi pâta simâte ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana njinde kâ. ¹¹ Ikura zo rârâ naŋa alâ luma ŋana pasauŋa kâ ilo ikura lawea lawea, aku aveta malia panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Zo pinde aveta ru-ruŋa panzi ku apainzi tu ambo ma siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro ŋalae Yesu tia, ande ma apunzi. Andeta njinde nâ tia; naŋa wisinŋu nâna ŋalae njinde panzi, ande kala atangulanzi alâ lee apâŋga lawea pinde ikeno tâno mala-malawae.”

Paulo itapâri ŋana zo njinde io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu

Pâri Tamâta 9:1-18, 22:1-16

¹² “Mine kala zo tonŋe naŋa akai patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalaŋala ndamwanzi, aku siona ayoka alâ pa Damaskus lawea. ¹³ Koipu ŋalae, naŋa ayoka lee ku kari imâ ŋgini, njineŋga matâŋgu ilâ amora sinâla tonŋe iyoka pa samba indue imâ ipane nia pâta lâ. Sinâla njinde nde ipole kari ne sinâla marumbuni lâ. Sinâla imâ ipâŋga ipane naŋa tavanzi tamâta soka kuna njinde. ¹⁴ Maka rârâni patama kandue tâno kulu, njineŋga alonŋo kawa ŋgua tonŋe imâ pana lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ŋana sâ kâ ŋga kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaula naŋa, a? Njinde itogo noko mbau kupu kelekele tonŋe mata ikeno tini, kala nâna kulua tamwata.’

¹⁵ Njineŋga naŋa akasonŋa tu, ‘Maro, noko nde ea.’ Aku Maro ŋalae iporo tu, ‘Naŋa nde Yesu. Naŋa nde tamâtani njine noko kuveta wurâta ŋana kuyaulana kâ. ¹⁶ Ayo, kumandi sânda. Naŋa amâ apatua pano ŋana duvi njine kâ; naŋa apateano tu ma kuveta wurâta pa naŋa. Aku noko ma kutula ŋgua pwataki panzi tamâta ŋana vetâŋa njinde naŋa muŋga atula pano, aku ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli atula pano tona. ¹⁷ Mwanŋa ŋga kinzi tamâta lâ noko tamwata ne ŋu wa tinikoa ŋu wa, ande ma sikai kazâŋa pano. Andeta naŋa ma akaino piti lâ mbaunzi ilo. Naŋa asupwano tu ma kulâ panzi, ¹⁸ ŋana kuveta matanzi pareŋge. Njineŋga kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa

kondoma, aku ma sipalele simâ pa sinâla. Kinzi ma sipile Sadana ne walo kaika, aku ma simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku kinzi ma simo nanenŋu tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta ndia rârâni kalonzi tawana naŋa kala sipânŋa mbâra-mbâra.’ Maro Njalae iporo ŋgua mine pa naŋa.”

Paulo itapâri pa Agripa ŋana wurâta i muŋga iveta pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁹ “Koipu Agripa, naŋa taŋânŋu kaika ŋana ŋgua aloŋo lâ samba ne mâsi kaika ŋinde, ande tia ndo. ²⁰ Naŋa amandi ku atula ŋgua pwataki muŋga panzi tamâta simo Damaskus lawea mine tu, ‘Miki ma kapile nemi kiesaka ku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ, ŋana ŋinde ma itula panzi tamâta tu miki kapalele ilomi kalomi mao nâ.’ Aku muli, ŋinenŋa atula ŋgua kaŋa taituni panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea aŋga lâ lawea ndoni ikeno Judia tâno. ŋinenŋa atula ŋguani ndaina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu tona. ²¹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa ŋana nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde kâ. Aku sikaina kaika lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo, aku ilonzi tu ma sipu naŋa pâta amâte. ²² Ambo taitu Maro Kindeni ivilana lee amâ apânŋa lâ zo ŋine. Mine kala ŋine amandi ŋai atula ŋgua pa miki rârâni, miki tamâta ŋalaŋala wa miki tamâta kaa nâ wa. Naŋa ŋandai atula ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki ŋga. Naŋa atula ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta kuku Mose muŋgani siporo tu ma muli ipânŋa. ²³ Kinzi muŋga siporo tu, ‘Kirisiki ma ikai nâna ku ma imâte. ŋinenŋa i ma imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana imandi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. I ma itula ŋgua panzi i tamwata ne ŋgu Isrel, sitavanzi tinikoa ŋgu. Aku ŋgua ŋinde ma isinala ilonzi kalonzi itogo sinâla mine.’ ”

Paulo ilo tu Koipu Agripa ma kalo tawana Yesu

²⁴ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa Festus isarâwa kaika mine tu, “Opopo, Paulo, noko kupânŋa kapa lâ! Noko kupono pepa rârâ ŋinde, ande kala noko ne ilo-kalo ŋinde ivetano kupânŋa kapa lâ.” ²⁵ Andeta Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Tamâta ŋjalae Festus, naŋa

nde kapa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ara aporo ŋgua mao nâ. ²⁶ Koipu Agripa isama nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ne duvi marumbu lâ. Mine kala akura tu aporo ŋgua pwataki papa i. Vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ŋandai ikeno paveâŋa ŋga. Mine kala nanenŋu morâŋa tu i isama ŋgua ŋine ne duvi lâ.”

²⁷ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa ika-soŋa Koipu Agripa mine tu, “Koipu Njalae, tiambo noko kalo tawana kinzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua, tiya? Naŋa asama tu noko kalo tawana nâ.” ²⁸ Andeta Agripa ipai Paulo tu, “Ayo, tiambo noko kutu kusowe naŋa ilonŋu kalonŋu ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋinenŋa ma kalonŋu tawana Yesu, a?”

²⁹ Aku Paulo iporo taulo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nde ara, aku zo luandondo nde ara wa. Naŋa ano pa Maro Kindeni tu noko ma kupânŋa kutogo naŋa mine. Aku ano tu kinzi tamâta rârâni ŋai kala ma sipânŋa sitogo naŋa tona, kinzi ŋine kala silonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Taitu naŋa tiningu pwâka tu wâlo kaika ma ikeno miki tinimi, itogo kala ŋine ikeno tiningu mine.”

³⁰ Paulo iporo mine lâ, ŋinenŋa Agripa, ŋga Festus, ŋga Bernaisi, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde simo kunzi, ande kinzi rârâni simandi. ³¹ Siyâti silâ pa nia yo, ŋinenŋa siporo ŋgua imâ warakanzi nâ ŋgininzi mine tu, “Tamâta ŋinde iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia. Mine nde kinda takura ŋana tao imo luma sakamao ilo tâku tao ilâ panzi zugu tamâta ŋana ma sipu pâta imâte, ande tia.” ³² Aku Agripa ipai Festus tu, “Ambo tamâta ŋinde ŋandai ino tu Koipu Njalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonŋo ne ŋgua, ande noko ma pwura ŋana kuyaute i ilâ. Andeta tia.”

27

Kinzi sio Paulo lâ wânŋa kulu ilâ pa Rom lawea

¹ Kinzi koipu sipa ŋgua lâ tu maka ma kakai wânŋa tonŋe kalâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala sikai Paulo, tavanzi tamâta pinde uru simo luma sakamao ilo, aku sionzi silâ zugu tamâta nenzi koipu tonŋe mbau ilo, i ŋa mine Julius. Julius uru iveta wurâta pa Koipu Njalae Kaisara tamwata.

² Nînennga maka kakâki Adramitium lawea nenzi wânnga tonje kulu. Wânnga nînde nde iluku lâ nana ikâwa ilâ ikura mâta mâta lee ma ipânnga Esia tâno. Nînennga kapile mâta nînde ku kakâwa kalâ. Aku Aristarkus, i Tesalonaika lawea warika lâ Masedonia tâno, ande iyoka kuma kalâ.

³ Maka kalâ lee, aku mbwale kilo, nînennga kalâ katoa Saidon lawea. Aku Julius iveta kie ara pa Paulo, kala isâu tu Paulo ma ilâ imoranzi ninambwe pinde simo nînde, nana ma sisuka i nana kâpwa wa kekelele pinde wa. ⁴ Kamo lee, nînennga kapile Saidon ku kakâwa kalâ. Andeta lawea iyoka kaika itingi maka. Mine kala wânnga ikâwa ilâ pa Saiprus sia muli. ⁵ Nînennga kakâwa sondu nâ kalâ pa Silisia tâno wa Pamfilia tâno wa. Aku kalâ lee katoa Maira lawea, lâ Lisia tâno. ⁶ Aku lâ lawea nînde, zugu tamâta nenzi koipu imora Aleksandria lawea nenzi wânnga tonje iluku nana ilâ pa Itali tâno kâ. Mine kala ikaima kakâki wânnga nînde kulu. ⁷ Nînennga kapile Maira lawea, aku wânnga ikâwa mwasa mwasa ikura lâ zo rârâ ilâ. Maka kakâwa kakundua lawea lee ku kalâ kapânnga Nidus lawea tini laiti. Andeta lawea ipono naoma, kala kakura nana kakâwa sondu kâ, ande tia. Tia ku kakâwa kalâ pa Krit sia muli, lâ Salmone lawea tini laiti. ⁸ Wânnga nînde ne wurâta tamâta simakâsa nâ, aku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa sâwa kalâ. Nînennga kalâ katoa mâta tonje ikeno Lasea lawea tini laiti. Mâta nînde nana mine tu “Mâta Ara”.

⁹ Maka kamo lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku Juda nenzi kumbwa nana sindi kaika nana kâpwa kâ nde marumbu lâ. Mine kala kasama tu lawea nala ne zo nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ, aku kâla-lawea nala ma iyaula tâi. Mine nde Paulo ipainzi tamâta nalanjala tu, ¹⁰ “Miki tamâta nani, nanengu morâna mine; ambo kinda ma toka talâ lâ zo nîne, ande ma tasânda malia kulu, aku wânnga tava ne kekelele ma sipayaula. Aku kinda kala ma tapayaula warakânda mine nâ.” ¹¹ Andeta zugu tamâta ne koipu ipono muli pa Paulo ne nua, ande tia. Ipono muli pa wânnga warika kuku wânnga ne poe tamâta nînde rua nenzi nua. ¹² Mâta maka kamo nînde nde ara kôja tia. Ambo tu kâla-lawea ma

ipânnga, ande wânnga ma ikura tu ipâti lâ mâta nînde, ande tia. Mine kala wânnga ne wurâta tamâta rârâ nde sisâu tu ma kapile mâta nînde ku kalâ. Kinzi situ ma kalâ katoa Finiks lawea, nînennga ma kao tinima nana zo ara kâ lâ nînde. Finiks nde lawea tonje ikeno pa sâwa lâ Krit sia, aku nenzi mâta ara nana ma kamuna nana kâla-lawea kâ.

Lawea ipânnga iveta kâla kâki nala

¹³ Nînennga zo tonje, mbwera imâ ilanenzi iyoka sulu nâ. Aku ilonzi pateu tu maka ma kakâwa ara nâ kalâ katoa mâta munja siporo nana nînde. Mine kala sitapa wânnga ne mira kâki ku kakâwa kakapi Krit sâwa nâ kalâ. ¹⁴ Andeta malawa tia nâ, nînennga lawea kaika tonje ipânnga, i nana tu Wâra, iyoka pa Krit sia indue imâ. ¹⁵ Lawea nde itingi wânnga kaika lâ, ikura nana wânnga ma ikâwa sondu kâ, ande tia. Mine kala maka kasakoko. ¹⁶ Kasakoko kalâ papa sia mota tonje muli, i nana mine Kauda sia. Aku kaveta wurâta nala nana kasine wânnga ne boti kaika kâ. ¹⁷ Kinzi wurâta tamâta sitapa boti kâki wânnga kulu, aku ravena nâ sipa kaika lâ wânnga tini. Siruru tu wânnga ma ikâwa ilâ iloko lâ Afrika tâno nenzi kumbu. Mine kala sikai loa piti, aku maka kasakoko nâ kalâ. ¹⁸ Kâla-lawea nde itingi maka kaika kayâti kataulo. Mine nde wurita kilo, nînennga sikai kekelele malia pinde ikeno wânnga kulu ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ¹⁹ Kari nato ilâ lâ, nînennga kinzi wurâta tamâta warakanzi mbaunzi sikai wânnga tini sanjara ku sitambira indue tâi ilo. ²⁰ Maka kasakoko mine kalâ lee zo luandondo ilâ lâ, aku kamora kari wa pitu wa, ande tia. Lawea iyoka nala itingi maka kayâti kataulo nâ. Mine kala iloma pateu tu ma kakura nana katoa mâta tonje, ande tia; ma kapayaulani nâ.

²¹ Wânnga ne wurâta tamâta nde sika kâpwa tonje tia lee ikura zo luandondo. Mine kala Paulo imandi naonzi ku ipainzi tu, “Miki tamâta nani, ambo munja miki kaponu muli pa nanengu nua, aku kinda tapile Krit tia, ande miki ma kakura nana kasânda malia mine kulu, ande tia. Aku wânnga ne kekelele ma ikeno ara nâ. Andeta tia. ²² Taitu kala nîne nana atu apu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, kala apaimi

tu miki ilomi ndeka nâ! Tamâta tonje lâ nginginda ma ipayaula ku nao tia lâ, ande tia. Wânga nâ ma ipayaula. ²³ Naña nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala uru apanea i ku aveta wurâta papa. Aku nola mbo, ande i io ne anjelo tonje imâ imandi tiningu laiti. ²⁴ Aku anjelo ipai naña tu, ‘Paulo, kururu ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu noko ma kulâ kumandi Koipu Njalae Kaisara nao. Aku Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo pa noko ne noŋa lâ, kala tamâta rârâni simo wânga nje kulu kuku noko ma simo ara. Kinzi ma sipayaula tia.’ ²⁵ Mine kala apaimi tu miki ma karuru ndimo. Naña kalonju tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa rârâni ikura muŋga itula pana mine. ²⁶ Ambo taitu kinda ma takâwa lee talâ taloko lâ sia tonje.” Paulo iporo nju mine.

²⁷ Sânda rua ilâ lâ nja, aku maka kasakoko lee kalâ kapânga Mediterenian tâi ngini. Aku mbo ngini-ngini tamwata, njeneŋga wurâta tamâta sisama tu wânga nja ilâ ipânga sia tonje tini laiti lâ. ²⁸ Kinzi siloe wâlo ndue nana sisama nia kâ, aku mira ikeno laiti, ikura tamâta taitu (20). Aku katoa mwasa kilo, njeneŋga siloe wâlo ndue kilo, aku ikura saŋao kanaŋo lima. ²⁹ Kinzi siruru pâta tu ambo ma kakâwa kalâ, ande ma kaloko lâ mira kulu. Mine kala sitambira wânga ne mira napa indue tâi ilo pa wânga muli. Njeneŋga sikai noŋa tu ma mbwale pwataki walele nâ. ³⁰ Wânga ne wurâta tamâta nde ilonzi tu siroto nzâla nana sipile wânga sitoa kâ. Mine kala siti boti indue tâi ilo, aku silaŋe maka tu ma sisia wânga ne mira pinde ndue tâi ilo pa wânga nao. ³¹ Andeta Paulo ipainzi zugu tamâta sitava nenzi koipu mine tu, “Ambo tamâta ndai ma sipile wânga silâ, ande miki ma kapayaula ku naomi tia lâ.” ³² Mine kala kinzi zugu tamâta sitoto boti ne wâlo, aku boti imbe indue tâi ilo.

³³ Aku laiti nana mbwale-mbwale kâ, njeneŋga Paulo iporo nju panzi tamâta rârâni simo wânga kulu. Paulo ilo tu ma iveta ilonzi ara nana sika kâpwa kâ. Mine nde ipainzi tu, “Opopo, kalo-lokoni nde ikaimi kaika lâ ikura zo luandondo, kala miki kaka kâpwa tonje tia. Mao nâ, kapwami loka nâ ikura sânda rua lâ. ³⁴ Mine kala ano kaika pami tu nje nâ

miki ma kaka kâpwa pinde nana isukami kâ. Kalonju nja; miki ma kapayaula tia. Miki rârâni ma kamo naomi rege nâ.” ³⁵ Paulo iporo mine lâ, njeneŋga mbau ilâ ikai puroŋa pinde lâ naonzi. I kawa ndaŋe pa Maro Njalae lâ, njeneŋga ipwataki puroŋa ku ika. ³⁶ Njeneŋga tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara mwasa, kala kinzi warakanzi sika kâpwa pinde tona. ³⁷ Maka tamâta rârâni kamo wânga nje kulu kambwanjema ikura 276. ³⁸ Kinzi sika kuranzi lâ, njeneŋga sitambira kâpwa indue tâi ilo, nana ma wânga malalâka kâ.

Wânga ipwa pwapwataki

³⁹ Kari nde ikâki lâ, aku wânga ne wurâta tamâta simora nia lâ. Andeta sisama tâno nje kilala tia. Matanzi ilâ simora mâta tonje, aku ilonzi pateo tu wânga ikura nana ilâ itoa sâwa nje. ⁴⁰ Mine kala sitoto wânga ne mira ravenja ututu, aku sipile ikeno tâi ilo. Njeneŋga sipalalana ravenja pinde piti lâ wânga ne poe tini, aku sipa loa sitapa kâki. Kinzi situ ma sikai lawea nana ma wânga ikâwa ilâ itoa pa tina tini kâ. ⁴¹ Andeta wânga ilâ ikâki kumbu kaika tonje, aku iloko nâ ikeno. Wânga nao nde iloko kaika lâ ikeno kumbuni, aku kâla isapu wânga muli lee ipu pwapwataki lâ.

⁴² Njeneŋga zugu tamâta ilonzi pateo tu ma sipunzi tamâta nje muŋga simo luma sakamao ilo simâte. Tia ma sireo sitoa tina tini ma sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ⁴³ Andeta zugu tamâta nenzi koipu ilo tu ma ivila Paulo. Mine kala itu kaika panzi ne zugu tamâta nje. Njeneŋga iporo panzi tamâta pinde, kinzi nje sikura nana sireo kâ, aku ipainzi tu, “Miki kasonga karea katoa tina tini muŋga nja”. ⁴⁴ Anja kinzi tamâta pinde sikura nana sireo tia, ande koipu ipainzi tu, “Miki kakai palaŋa wa wânga ne pinde-pinde muŋga ipwa pwapwataki nje, aku karana katoa tina tini.” Kinzi siveta mine nâ, aku rârâni naonzi rege nâ silâ lee sipânga tina tini marumbu lâ.

¹ Maka rârâni naoma rege nâ katoa tina tini lâ, ninennga kasânda tamâta pinde kulunzi. Kinzi sipaima tu sia ninde nja tu Malta.

² Kinzi tamâta simo lawea ninde nde siveta kenzi ara nâ pama. Karâzi nga imbe njalae, aku nia pisi lâ. Mine kala sisunja yââ ku sikaima kalâ kasanona yââ tini kamwai yââ. ³ Paulo nde inzoro kâi pinde io lâ yââ ilo. Andeta mwâta kazânga tonje imo kâi ilo, aku yââ imbannga isama nâna. Mine kala i pââsââ iyâti pa nia yo, aku niño nâ ikarati Paulo mbalau, aku itâtâra tini. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta lâ lawea ninde matanzi ilâ simora mwâta ika Paulo mbalau ku itâtâra tini, ninennga siporo tu, “Tiambo tamâta njine munnga ipu tamâta tonje tâ imâte, aku Maro Nana Vetânga Sondo kâ tini pwâka tu tamâta njine ma imo via. Andeta i njandai imb-watuke lâ tâi ilo inu tâi nga. Mine kala maro ninde isupwa mwâta ika lâ.” ⁵ Taitu Paulo nde itapala mwâta ku kawa piti imbe indue yââ ilo. Annga Paulo isama nâna tonje tia. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta situ Paulo mbalau ma ipoa kâki tâku i ma walele nâ pata ndue imâte tâ. Mine kala sisanona sio tininzi njana vetânga mine tu ma imâ ipânnga kâ. Sio tininzi lee, andeta tia. Mine kala sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku siporo tu, “I nde maro tonje!”

⁷ Lawea ninde ne koipu imo, i nja mine Publius, aku ne tâno ikeno lawea ninde tini laiti. Aku koipu ninde ikai maka kalâ, aku ioma lâ i ne luma ilo. Ikatonama ara nâ ikura kari njato lâ. ⁸ Annga Publius tama nde munnga ikai pukonja kala imo ndaina ikeno nâ. Ikai pukonja tini nâna wa kapwa sakamao wa. Mine kala Paulo ilâ kuku, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta tamâta ninde tini ara kilo. Ninennga Paulo io mbau kâki tamâta ninde kulu, aku ndainani nâ i tini ipânnga ara kilo. ⁹ Paulo iveta mine lâ, ninennga pukonja tamâta rârâni simo lawea ninde nde simâ papa, aku ivetanzi tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Mine kala siveta kenzi ara ndo pama. Kinzi sipa njua lâ warakanzi njininzi tu mambo maka katu kapilenzi koka kâ, ninennga ma sio kekelele ndia rârâni ikeno pama tia ninde lâ wânnga kulu pama.

Paulo ilâ ipânnga Rom lawea

¹¹ Maka kamo sia ninde ikura nzimona njato lâ, ninennga kakâki wânnga tonje kulu munnga kâla-lawea ipono nao kala ipâti ikeno sia ninde ne mâta ilo. Wânnga ninde nde Aleksandria lawea nenzi, aku sipatu wânnga nja tu, “Sâsânga Rua”. Ninennga maka kapile lawea ninde, aku kakâwa kalâ. ¹² Kakâwa kalâ lee katoa Sirakyus lawea, aku kamo ndaina ikura kari njato lâ. ¹³ Kari njato marumbu lâ, ninennga kapile lawea ninde ku kakâwa lee kalâ katoa Regium lawea. Aku wurita kilo, ninennga lawea iyoka ara. Mine nde maka kakâwa kalâ, aku wurita kilo, ninennga kalâ lee katoa Puteoli lawea. ¹⁴ Aku lâ lawea ninde maka kasânda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kulunzi, aku kamo ninde kunzi ikura sânda taitu lâ. Ninennga kapile lawea ninde aku koka nzâla nâ kalâ pa Rom lawea. ¹⁵ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom nde silonjo njua tu maka nja kamâ kapânnga laiti lâ. Mine kala sindue simâ lee sipakâtu kuma lâ Apius nenzi nââ nia. Ninennga koka lee kapânnga lawea tonje, tamâta lombo nenzi luma njato ikeno ninde. Aku lâ laweani ndaina kalo-tawana tamâta pinde kilo sipakâtu kuma. Paulo mata imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta ninde, aku kawa ndannga pa Maro Njalae, njana tu ninde ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo. ¹⁶ Maka rârâni kalâ lee kapânnga Rom lawea ilo. Aku zugu tamâta nenzi koipu isâu tu Paulo ma imo luma ara tonje ilo. Andeta io zugu tamâta tonje imâ njana imo kuku Paulo ilea papa.

Paulo itula pâri ara lâ Rom lawea

¹⁷ Kari njato ilâ lâ, ninennga Paulo ipasupwa ilâ panzi Juda nenzi katonânnga simo Rom tu ma simâ. Simâ sipânnga lâ, ninennga Paulo ipainzi tu, “Njingu-nambwe wukale, nanja munnga aveta vetânga tonje njana atawa nenda ngu ndue kâ, ande tia. Aku nanja munnga alelea timbunda nenzi vetânga pinde, ande tia. Ambo taitu sikai nanja kaika lâ Jerusalem, ninennga siona alâ Rom nenzi koipu mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku Rom nenzi koipu simo nia ninde nde silonjo nanenngu njua lâ, aku sisama tu nanja munnga aveta vetânga soki, ikura njana ma siona alâ panzi zugu tamâta njana ma sipu nanja pâta amâte kâ, ande tia. Mine kala ilonzi patepa tu ma

siyaute naŋa piti alâ. ¹⁹ Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta nde ilonzi ilelea ŋgua ŋinde, kala nanenŋu nzâla tonŋe tia. Mine kala aporo ano kaika tu Koipu Nalae Kaisara simbo nâ ma ilonŋo nanenŋu ŋgua. Andeta naŋa ŋandai asowe ŋgua lâ warakânŋu nenŋu ŋgu tininzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa tonŋe ŋga. ²⁰ Mine kala naŋa munŋa nâ apasupwa imâ pami. Naŋa ilonŋu tu amorami wa aporo ŋgua pami wa. Kinda Isrel tamâta uru tao tininda ŋana Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâŋa ara pa kinda, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê kinzi sipa naŋa lâ wâlo kaika.”

²¹ Paulo iporo ŋgua mine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta siporo taulo tu, “Maka ŋandai kamora pepa tonŋe iyoka pa Judia tâno imâ pama ku itula ŋgua pwataki ŋana noko kê. Aku ŋandai kamora ninda-nambwe Juda tamâta tonŋe imâ ipânŋa ŋine ku itapâri noko parina pama wa iporo ŋgua sakamao pinde ŋanano ŋga. ²² Mine kala maka iloma tu noko tamwata ma kuporo kutula ne ilokalo pwataki pama kalonŋo. Maka kasama tu kinzi tamâta simo lawea ndoni nde uru siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana miki ŋgu ŋine uru kalomi tawana Yesu.”

²³ ŋinenŋa sipatea zo tonŋe ŋana ma silonŋo Paulo ne ŋgua kê. Zo ŋinde ipânŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa tamâta ŋgu nalae tina simâ pa luma ŋinde Paulo imo ilo. Aku mboyo, ŋinenŋa Paulo itula ŋgua panzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku itula ŋgua pinde panzi ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukunŋa anŋa kinzi ŋgua-tulânŋa tamâta nenzi ŋgua tona. Ilo tu ne ŋgua ma igagati ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana ma kalonzi tawana Yesu. Iporo itula ŋgua mine lee, kari indue lala. ²⁴ Tamâta pinde nde silonŋo Paulo ne ŋgua ku kalonzi tawana Yesu, anŋa pinde nde kalonzi tawana tia.

²⁵ Kinzi ilonzi ikeno piti piti, kala sipawa ŋgua lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi. Mine kala Paulo iporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo, ŋinenŋa simandi ŋana nzarananzi siyâti silâ kê. Ande Paulo iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Koroani Sapânŋa munŋa iporo pa ŋgua-tulânŋa tamâta Aisaia, aku ŋgua ŋinde iyoke timbunda nenzi mâsi. Ŋgua ŋinde nde ikeno mine tu,

²⁶ ‘Noko ma kulâ panzi ŋgu ŋinde ku kuporo mine panzi; “Miki ma katambira taŋami, andeta ma kasama ŋgua duvi kilala tia. Miki ma matami pareŋge, andeta ma kamora kelekele tonŋe tia.” ²⁷ Ŋana tu tamâta ŋgu ŋine ilonzi nde pasâe lâ, aku taŋanzi ikai pwapwaka nâ ŋana silonŋo ŋgua kê, aku sipono matanzi marumbu lâ. Ambo siveta mine tia, ande ma matanzi simora kelekele, aku taŋanzi ma silonŋo ŋgua, aku ilonzi ‘ma sisama ŋgua duvi, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi simâ pa naŋa, aku naŋa ma aveta tininzi ara kilo. Andeta tia.’

²⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama ŋine sonde; Maro Kindeni nde itula ŋgua pwataki panzi tinikoa ŋgu ŋana i ne mâsi ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ma sipaveta kuku i ne ŋgua.” [²⁹ Paulo itula ŋgua ŋine lâ, ŋinenŋa kinzi Juda tamâta siyâti silâ. Aku siveta ŋgua pawanŋa nalae tina lâ warakanzi ŋgininzi.] *

³⁰ Anŋa Paulo nde imo luma ara ŋinde ilo ikura mbwera rua. I tamwata iko luma ŋinde. Aku uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni soka simâ ŋana sikalele i kê.

³¹ Paulo uru itula ŋgua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kê. Aku uru ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi parina kê tona. I uru iporo kaika ndo, aku tamâta tonŋe ikura tu itu kaika ŋana i kê, ande tia.

* **28:29:** Nia ndoyo, ŋgua ŋine kala ikeno ŋgumbi ilo [], ande ikeno lâ pepa tini tia. Mine kala kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ tamâta tonŋe ipânŋa lâ muli nde isenŋe ŋgua ŋine ilâ kuku ŋgua ikeno munŋa.

ROM Pepa Paulo iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

Rom nde lawea ŋalae tonje lâ Itali tâno. Paulo imo Korin lawea itula Yesu ne pâri ara, ŋinenŋa iŋgere pepa ŋine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom (Pâri Tamâta 20:2). Paulo itu ma ilâ ikalelenzi lâ Rom (1:11-13), kala iŋgere pepa ŋine imuŋga papa i. Paulo iporo tu kinda tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno pa kinda; andeta Maro nde wisi-wisi warika, kala isupwa Yesu imâ imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Aku lâ kalo-tawana ne nzâla taitu nâ, ande kinda tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao (1-3). Paulo itula pwataki tu Yesu ne tini-mwasa nde ŋalae tina (8).

Paulo iporo ŋana i ne wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ

¹ Naŋa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta naŋa. I nanayoni ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku isupwana tu alâ atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara.

² Muŋgani lâ, Maro Kindeni iveta ŋgua pâŋa ŋana pâri ara ŋinde kâ, aku itula ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde pwataki panzi ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, ŋana kinzi ma siŋgere i kawa ŋgua sapâŋa ŋinde lâ pepa tini. ³ Pâri ara ŋinde nde ŋana i Natu kâ. I Natu ŋinde nde ipâŋga tamâta, aku imo lâ Koipu ŋalae Daviti see.

⁴ Andeta i imo Maro Kindeni Natu kaika warika tona. Koroani Sapâŋa itula ŋinde pwataki pa kinda lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ina Yesu Kirisi, nenda Maro ŋalae.

⁵ Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naŋa lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu naŋa ma atula Yesu Kirisi parina pwataki. Mine kala ipatea naŋa tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, ŋana kinzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana Yesu ku sipono muli pa i kawa ŋgua. ⁶ Aku miki kala mine nâ kalonjo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa lâ, aku kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ.

⁷ Mine nde naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Rom lawea, miki ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami kala ipateami tu kamo i tamwata ne ŋgu. Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo tu ikalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Rom lawea

⁸ Nana atu aporo ŋgua ŋine muŋga lâ ŋga; ikura tâno ndoni, kinzi tamâta uru situla miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ŋinde. Mine nde lâ Yesu Kirisi ŋa naŋa kawâŋgu ndaŋge pa nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ŋana miki rârâni kâ. ⁹ Naŋa uru amandi kaika nâ ŋana aveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana atula pâri ara pwataki ŋana i Natu kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata nde isama tu naŋa uru kalonju ŋgere ŋana miki kâ ikura zo zo, ¹⁰ lâ nanenŋu noŋa rârâni. Aku naŋa uru ano papa i tu ma isâu pa naŋa, ku ma iveta nzâla pana ŋana amâ amo kumi.

¹¹ Naŋa ilonju ndo tu amora miki. Naŋa ilonju tu atula Koroani Sapâŋa ne ilo-kalo pinde pami, ŋana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ¹² Naŋa ilonju kalonju nde ikeno mine; ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ivila naŋa, aku nanenŋu kalo-tawana kala ma ivila miki mine nâ. Aku ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ¹³ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonju tu miki ma kasama ŋine sondu; muŋgani, ikura zo rârâ, naŋa ilonju pateo tu ma amâ amorami. Nanenŋu wurâta uru ivilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu pinde ŋana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku naŋa ilonju tu avila miki lâ vetâŋa kie taituni. Andeta naŋa akura tu amâ amorami, ande tia.

¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea wurâta pa naŋa tu ma avilanzi tamâta rârâni, kinzi kumbâe wa sâwa wa, kinzi ilo-kalo tamwatanzi wa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ŋalae koŋa tia wa.

¹⁵ Mine kala ilonju igagatina ŋana amâ atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta kamo Rom lawea tona.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ikeno pâri ara tini. Mine nde naŋa maiŋgu ŋana aporo atula pâri ara kâ, ande tia ndo. Pâri ara ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne kaika ŋana ikai kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. I iveta mine pa maka Juda tamâta muŋga lâ, aku muli ŋga iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu. ¹⁷ Pâri ara ŋinde itula Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana iveta kinda tapâŋga sondo lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana i, ande ma tapâŋga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ŋana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla simbo nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapâŋga mine. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana i, kinzi ŋinde rârâni ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma simo vianzi nâ.”

Kinzi tamâta rârâni sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni imo samba ilo, aku i ne wisi-nâna ŋalae nde ikeno panzi tamâta rârâni ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa i ku sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde uru itawa ŋgua mao ndue lâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sikura tu sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ŋana tu i tamwata itula ŋinde pwataki panzi lâ. Andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i. Mine kala ikai kazâŋa ŋalae tina panzi. ²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kekeleke rârâni sipâŋga, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande tamâta sikura ŋana sisama tu Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ikeno mine ku imo nâ. Aku sikura ŋana sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde Maro ŋalae mao kanaŋo. Kinda tamâta takura tu tamora i kilala tava ne walo kaika ŋinde lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu kinda uru tamora kekeleke rârâni ŋinde i muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, aku kekeleke ŋinde itula i kilala pwataki lâ. Mine nde tamâta tonŋe ikura tu iporo ŋgua mine tu, “Nanenŋu soki tonŋe tia, ŋana tu naŋa ŋandai asama Maro Kindeni kilala ŋga”, ande ikura tia.

²¹ Kinzi sisama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ, andeta ilonzi pateu tu i ŋandai Maro ŋalae mao ŋga. Mine kala kinzi ŋandai sipanea i ŋa sisuka kâki ŋga, aku ŋandai

kawanzi ndaŋge papa i ŋga. Nenzi ilo-kalo nde ipâŋga kapa lâ. Ŋinde itogo kondoma ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi kaa kaa ŋinde. ²² Kinzi sipalâŋe siporo tu, “Maka nde ilo-kalo tamwatama”, andeta sipâŋga kapa ndo lâ. ²³ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ina uru imo mine ku imo nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea i kâ. Kinzi sipare tamâta tainzi wa sii tainzi wa ŋgoa ŋgoi tainzi wa mwâta tainzi wa lâ kâi tini, ŋinenŋa sipare tukunzi siwâŋgi pa kekeleke kaa kaa ŋinde.

Kinzi tamâta uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie

²⁴ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi lâ, aku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde igagatinzi ŋana siveta mâsi sakamao ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule kâ. ²⁵ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua mao, aku sipaloŋo pa ŋgua laŋeŋa nâ. Kinzi sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni tamwata, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kekeleke rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku siwâŋgi sipanea kekeleke ndainani nâ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipulianzi sipâŋga ŋinde. Kinzi sipono muli pa kekeleke ŋinde, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kekeleke rârâni warika. Mao nâ, i nde kekeleke rârâni warika, aku kinda nenda paneâŋa ma ilâ pa i simbo nâ ikura zo rârâni. Mao. ²⁶ Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ipilenzi tu sipaveta kuku ilo-yosiŋa ne mâsi sakamao. Opopo, kinzi taine ilonzi keno pa pakâeŋa ne vetâŋa ara, ande tia. Kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi taine nâ. ²⁷ Aku kinzi tamâne kala mine nâ, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa pakâeŋa ne vetâŋa ara kâ, aku ilonzi ŋalae tina ŋana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ilâ pa nawalanzi tamâne nâ. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo ŋinde. Mine nde sikai nenzi vetâŋa potomule ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ warakanzi karaenzi.

²⁸ Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi ŋgere ŋana Maro Kindeni kâ. Mine kala isâu panzi tu sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao ŋinde nâ. Aku kinzi

siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie. ²⁹ Ilo-kalo potomule kie-kie nde pipi lâ keno ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala kinzi sipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâna kie-kie. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi nana sigona mbaliña rârâ, aku wisinzi tia. Kinzi ilonzi yosi nana tininzi pinde nenzi mbaliña, aku sipawa ngua wa sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa. Kinzi sikai lanjeña panzi tininzi pinde, aku ilonzi sakamao nananzi tona. Kinzi siporo ngua nao-muli, ³⁰ aku siporo ngua lanjeña nana siyaula tamâta pinde nânzi kâ tona. Kinzi sikai kazâña pa Maro Kindeni, aku siporo ngua pavaligiña pa warakanzi tona. Kinzi ilonzi tu kinzi nâ nde tamâta ara, aku sindeka nâ nana sipasuka warakanzi nânzi kâki kâ tona. Kinzi ilonzi igagatinzi nana sipaveta kuku vetâna sakamao wasaseki pinde, aku tananzi kaika pa tinanzi-tamanzi tona. ³¹ Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo ara tonje keno panzi tia ndo. Kinzi sitoto warakanzi nenzi ngua pâna ututu, aku nandai tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde wa kalonzi sukâña nananzi wa. ³² Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña sondo itula pwataki tu mateña uru io tini nananzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ninde, aku kinzi tamâta ninde sisama ngua tukuña ninde marumbu lâ. Andeta tananzi kaika ku sipaveta kuku mâsi ndainani nâ. Andeta ninde nâ tia; kinzi sindekananzi tamâta ninde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi potomule kie-kie ninde tona.

2

Maro Kindeni ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta

¹ Mine nde miki tamâta ea uru katalenzi tinimi pinde nana nenzi vetâna kâ, ande nana atu aporo ngua pa miki taitu-taitu. Noko pwura nana kuporo tu noko ne soki tonje tia, ande kura tia. Kuloño nga; lâ zo ndia noko kuporo kutalea tamâta tonje, ande noko kuporo tale pa tamwata tona, nana tu noko tamwata kala uru kuveta vetâna taituni ikura tamâta ninde iveta mine.

² Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule kie-kie ninde, aku i ne pareña-nia ninde nde sondo ndo. ³ Kinzi tamâta pinde

uru siveta mâsi potomule mine, aku noko uru kuporo tale kusowe ngua lâ tininzi. Andeta noko tamwata uru kuveta vetâni ndaina ikura kinzi siveta mine. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ma injege nana, tiya? Tia ndo kanaño! ⁴ Maro Kindeni uru kalo sukâña njalae pa noko. I imo io tini nana ikura zo luan-dondo njalae, aku i nandai ipare nia walele pa noko nga. Tiambo noko ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ara ninde nde kekele kaa nâ, a? I ilo tu noko ma kupalele ilo kalo, aku nana duvi ninde kâ i uru iveta kie ara nâ pano. Tiambo noko kuzizâla nana ninde kâ, a?

⁵ Taitu noko nde tana-kaika tamwata, aku tini pwâka tu kupalele ilo kalo. Mine kala noko kupayaula tamwata, aku muli, lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ipânja nia yo aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi tamâta, ande i ne wisi-nâna ninde ma imâ njalae tina pa noko. ⁶ Nana tu “Maro Kindeni ma kulu ilanzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ipakura kuku vetâna ndia muña kinzi siveta ninde.” ⁷ Tamâta pinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâna ara. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ionzi simo i ne sinâla ilo ku ma isuka nânzi kâki, aku ilonzi ndo tu i ma via mao ilanzi nana simo vianzi kuku i ku simo nâ. Maro Kindeni ma via mao ndainani nâ ilua kinzi tamâta ninde, kala ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ⁸ Anja tamâta pinde uru ilonzi pa warakanzi nâ. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa vetâna ara, aku sipaveta kuku vetâna potomule nâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ninde, aku i ma ipare nia sondo ndo panzi. ⁹ Malia wa nâna njalae tina ma ipânja panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâna potomule. Ninde ma ipânja panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma ipânja mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tona. ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni uru siveta vetâna ara. I ma ivetanzi simo ara ndo lâ i ne sinâla ilo, aku ma isuka nânzi kâki wa wisi-pisi ilanzi wa. I ma iveta mine panzi Juda tamâta, aku ma iveta mine nâ panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tona. ¹¹ Nana tu tamâta rârâni simo rege-rege lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹² Ninde nde duvi mine; kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nde sizizâla nana Mose ne ngua

tukuᅇa kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ᅇana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta i ma ilea pa Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa ᅇinenᅇa ipare nia panzi, ande ma tia. Anᅇa kinzi Juda tamâta, ande Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa ikeno panzi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa ᅇgua tukuᅇa ndainani nâ, ᅇinenᅇa ma ipare nia panzi ᅇana nenzi kiesaka kâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta tonᅇe iloᅇo ᅇgua tukuᅇa lâ taᅇa nâ, ande ᅇinde ikura tu iveta i ipâᅇga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Anᅇa tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ᅇgua tukuᅇa itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ᅇinde nâ ma sipâᅇga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁴ Kinzi ᅇgu pinde nde sizizâla ᅇana Mose ne ᅇgua-tukuᅇa kâ. Andeta lâ zo ndia kinzi warakanzi ilonzi igagatinzi ᅇana siveta vetâᅇa ara pinde, ikura Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa itula mine, ande mâsi ᅇinde itula pwataki tu kinzi sisama vetâᅇa ara wa vetâᅇa potomule kilala pwataki. Mao nâ, Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa ikeno panzi tia, taitu warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo ipâᅇga itogo nenzi ᅇgua-tukuᅇa mine. ¹⁵ Kinzi nenzi vetâᅇa ara ᅇinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni inᅇere Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa duvi lâ ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi sisama tu vetâᅇa pinde nde vetâᅇa ara, aku ᅇinde kala itula pwataki tu ᅇgua-tukuᅇa duvi ikeno lâ ilonzi kalonzi. ᅇana tu zo pinde warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo italeanzi ᅇana vetâᅇa tonᅇe muᅇga siveta, kala sisama tu vetâᅇa ᅇinde nde vetâᅇa potomule. Anᅇa zo pinde nenzi ilo-kalo ᅇinde itula pwataki panzi mine tu vetâᅇa tonᅇe muᅇga siveta nde vetâᅇa ara. ¹⁶ Muli ᅇga ᅇinde ma ipâᅇga nia yo, lâ zo ᅇalae ᅇinde Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta râraᅇni ᅇana nenzi ilo-kalo paveâᅇa ndoni. Naᅇa uru aporo atula pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki.

Kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi tawana tu Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa ikura tu ivilanzi; andeta tia

¹⁷ Kala ᅇine naᅇa iloᅇgu ᅇgua tu aporo pa miki Juda tamâta, miki ᅇinde uru kalomi tawana tu Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa nde ikura ᅇana ivetami kamo sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo tu, “Makani nde Maro

Kindeni ne ᅇgu”. ¹⁸ Miki kasama lâ ᅇana vetâᅇa râraᅇni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami tu ma kaveta ᅇinde. Aku Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa ipananami lâ, kala miki kakura tu kasama vetâᅇa râraᅇni kilala tu vetâᅇa pinde nde ara, anᅇa vetâᅇa pinde nde ara tia. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miki ilomi tu ᅇgua-tukuᅇa ipananami lâ, aku miki katu ilo-kalo ara râraᅇni nde ikeno pami marumbu lâ. Aku miki katu ᅇgua râraᅇni miki kaporo nde ᅇgua mao kanaᅇo. Mine nde miki uru kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, maka kakura tu katula nzâla panzi tamâta matanzi leva-leva. Maka kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi tamâta simo kondoma ilo. Maka kakura tu kapanananzi tamâta ea simo tava ilo-kalo soki-soki. Maka kamo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi pananâᅇa.” ²¹ Mao nâ, miki uru kapanananzi tamâta pinde. Andeta ᅇana sâ kâ ᅇga miki ᅇandai kapanana warakami ᅇga, a? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi tamâta ma sipanâwe ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanâwe, tiya? ²² Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi pakâeᅇa tamâta ma sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndimo”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kaveta vetâᅇani ndaina, tiya? Miki uru kaporo tu, “Kinzi Juda tamâta ma tininda piti ndo ᅇananzi maro laᅇeᅇa”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kapanawe kelekele ᅇinde ikeno lâ tinikoa nenzi luma sapâᅇa ilo, tiya? ²³ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi ku kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa nde ikeno pa maka nâ”. Tiambo miki warakami uru kalaᅇa kapole ᅇgua tukuᅇa, aku nemi vetâᅇa ᅇinde igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi ᅇana siporo ᅇgua pavaligiᅇa pa Maro Kindeni, tiya? ²⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ᅇgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “ᅇana miki Juda tamâta warakami nemi vetâᅇa soki kâ, ande kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ᅇgu uru siporo ᅇgua pavaligiᅇa ᅇana izavaru Maro Kindeni ᅇa kâ.”

Kinzi Juda tamâta mao kilalanzi

²⁵ Ambo miki kaponu muli sondu pa Mose ne ᅇgua tukuᅇa râraᅇni, ande Juda nenzi mâsi ᅇana karae-veᅇa kâ nde kelekele ara pami. Andeta kalonᅇo ᅇga; ambo miki kalaᅇa kapole ᅇgua tukuᅇa, ande miki

kapânga katogonzi tamâta njinde njandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. ²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje njandai ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, andeta i uru ipono muli pa ngua tukuña ne vetâña arara rârâni, ande lâ Maro Kindeni nao tamâta njinde imo itogo tamâta muŋga ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini. ²⁷ Mao nâ, miki Juda tamâta kakai Mose ne ngua tukuña njinde ikeno lâ pepa tini marumbu lâ. Aku nanayoni miki kakai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tinimi tona. Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kalaña kapole ngua tukuña, ande muli nga tamâta pinde ma simandi ngua nia ku ma sisowe ngua lâ tinimi. Kinzi tamâta njinde njandai sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi nga, andeta kinzi uru sipono muli mao pa ngua tukuña. Kinzi njinde ma sisowe ngua lâ miki Juda tamâta tinimi.

²⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tini nâ, njinenga iponda Juda ngu ŋoa lâ tamwata tini, ande i njandai Juda tamâta mao nga. ²⁹ Anja tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala ikeno lâ i ilo kalo, ande tamâta njinde nâ nde Juda tamâta mao. Ngua tukuña ikura tu iveta i ipânga mine, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña nâ iveta wurâta mine lâ tamâta ilonda kalonda. Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu sisuka Juda tamâta mao njinde ŋa kâki, andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka tamâta njinde ŋa kâki.

3

Vetâña potomule ikura tu itawa vetâña ara ndue, ande tia

¹ Mine nde nanengu kasonâña ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña arara pinde panzi Juda ngu, aku i ne vetâña arara njinde ipole vetâña arara iveta panzi ngu pinde rârâni, tiya? Kinzi Juda tamâta sikai karae-veña ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, aku njinde ivilanzi, tiya?

² Naña apaimi tu mao nâ, Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâña arara kie-kie panzi Juda tamâta! I ne vetâña ŋalae tina nde mine; i muŋgani io i tamwata kawa ngua ilâ panzi Juda ngu tu ma sikatona panzi tamâta rârâni.

³ Mao nâ, Juda tamâta pinde njandai sipono muli pa i kawa ngua njinde nga. Andeta kalomi ngere sonde nga; tiambo nenzi taña-kaika njinde igagati Maro Kindeni ŋana ma ipu i tamwata ne ngua pâña utu, a? ⁴ Tia ndo kanaŋo! Kinda tamâta rârâni uru taporo ngua lanjeña, anja Maro Kindeni i simbo nâ iporo ngua mao nâ ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, noko ne ngua rârâni kilala ipânga nia yo tu ngua njinde nde mao kanaŋo. Noko pwatu tamâta nenzi vetâña soki panzi, aku njinde nde sonde ndo.”

⁵⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde warakanzi nenzi ilokalo ikeno mine tu, “Kinda nenda vetâña potomule uru itula Maro Kindeni ne vetâña arara ipânga nia yo. Mine nde i ne mâsi ŋana ikai kazâña pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande vetâña soki.” Naña apaimi tu ilokalo mine nde soki ndo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne vetâña pinde nde vetâña soki, ande i ma ikura tu ipare nia sonde pa kinda tamâta rârâni ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta tia. ⁷ Ilokalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ngua soki tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Nanengu ngua lanjeña uru iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao ipânga nia yo, aku njinde iveta i ŋa ipânga ŋalae. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋa i io ŋoa ‘Kiesaka Tamwata’ lâ naña tininju ku ipare nia pana, a?” ⁸ Aku ilokalo mine nde kie taituni itogo ngua kaa tonje tamâta pinde uru siporo mine tu, “Ayo, talâ taveta vetâña potomule nâ, ŋana tu njinde ma iveta vetâña ara pinde sipânga!” Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ngua pavaligiña lâ tininju ku siporo tu naña warakângu kala uru aporo ngua kie taituni itogo ngua kaa njinde. Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta njinde lâ i ne ngua nia, ku ma ipare nia sonde panzi, ikura nenzi vetâña njinde.

Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâña ara nâ, ande tia

⁹ Mine nde miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; tiambo kinda Juda tamâta nenda vetâña nde ara nâ, aku ipole kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu nenzi vetâña, tiya? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Naña muŋga nâ atula ngua

pwataki tu kiesaka ne wâlo nde ikai kinda rârâni kaika lâ, kinda Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo kanao. ¹¹ Tamâta tonje uru imo tava ilo-kalo ara nâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonje ilo tu ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ¹² Tamâta rârâni nde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Kinzi rârâni nde simo tamâta sakamao ndo. Tamâta tonje uru iveta vetâna ara nâ, ande tia ndo kanao.”

¹³ “Kinzi kawanzi nde itogo mateja tamâta nenzi kuru mwasina, kawa maa nâ ikeno. Kinzi uru siporo ngua mona-mona palaneja rârâ nde, aku ngua nana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ nde pipi lâ ikeno kawanzi ilo, itogo mwâta saka ikanzi tamâta kala simâte mine.”

¹⁴ “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi siporo ngua sakamao wa wisi-nâna ne ngua kie-kie wa.”

¹⁵ “Ikura zo rârâni kinzi ilonzi ara nana sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte. ¹⁶ Kinzi uru siveta vetâna nana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde wa siveta malia panzi wa. ¹⁷ Kinzi nandai sipaveta kuku mâsi nana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde nga.”

¹⁸ “Kinzi simege nana Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa i.”

¹⁹ Tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuja, ande wurâta ikeno pa kinzi nnde rârâni nana soka Mose ne ngua tukuja rârâni muli. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kinda tamâta rârâni lâ nia ndoni kawânda buu nâ tamandi tava ilonda muso lâ i nao. ²⁰ Nana tu mâsi nana taponu muli pa ngua tukuja kâ nde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ngu tukuja ne wurâta taitu nâ ikeno, aku wurâta nnde nde nana itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda.

Tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ipânga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

²¹ Andeta kala nne Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ivetanzi tamâta sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande ipânga nia yo lâ. Aku mâsi nnde nde piti ndo nana ngua-tukuja ne nzâla kâ. Ngu nana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nnde kâ nde ikeno lâ Mose ne ngua tukuja wa kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta munğâna nenzi ngua wa. ²² Maro Kindeni ne nzâla nde mine; kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinda nne rârâni taitu-taitu tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Nzâla taituni nnde nde ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni lâ ngu ndoni. ²³ Kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka, kala takura tu tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni, ande tia.

²⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda, aku nana i ne wisi-wisi nnde kâ, ande Yesu Kirisi iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda warakânda nandai taveta vetâna ara tonje kala tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra mine nga. ²⁵ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma imâte nana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda, kindani kala uru kalonda tawana i. Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nnde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tasama i kilala pwataki tu i ne vetâna rârâni nde sondu ndo. Singani, ande i nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, aku nandai ipare nia walele panzi nana nenzi kiesaka nga.

²⁶ Anğa lâ zo nne, ande Maro Kindeni kalo ngere nana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ku ipare nia panzi. Mao nâ, i ne vetâna rârâni nde sondu ndo, aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinzi rârâni sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁷ Mine kala kinda takura tu tapasuka warakânda tininda, ande tia ndo, nana tu nenda mâsi nana taponu muli pa ngua tukuja kâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana nâ ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga mine. ²⁸ Kala nne tasama tu nenda kalo-tawana simbo nâ iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mâsi nana taponu muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuja ikura tu iveta kinda tapânga mine, ande tia.

²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; tiambo Maro Kindeni nde Juda ngu nâ nenzi Maro Njalae, tiya? Tiambo i nandai kinzi ngu pinde nenzi Maro Njalae tona, tiya? Naŋa apaimi tu Maro Kindeni imo Maro Njalae panzi ngu ndoni. ³⁰ Maro Kindeni taituni imo, aku i uru iveta vetâŋa kie taituni nâ panzi tamâta ndoni, kinzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa. Mine kala kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda rârâni tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ³¹ Taitu nenda kalo-tawana ninde nandai iveta ngua-tukuŋa ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana itula pwataki tu ngua-tukuŋa nde kelekele mao kanaŋo.

4

Abraham ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Miki kalomi ngere ŋana maka Juda ngu timbuna Abraham parina kâ.

² Ambo Abraham ne vetâŋa ara pinde siveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i ma ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini. Andeta i nandai ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ nzâla ninde nga. Mine kala ikura tu ipasuka tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ³ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ninde iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonŋe uru iveta wurâta ku ikai mbumbu ŋana, ande kinda nandai taporo tu mbumbu ninde nde wisi-ara ne kelekele nga. Ninde nde tamâta ninde ne kulu ŋana ne wurâta kâ. ⁵ Anŋa tamâta ea kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni uru ivetanzi kiesaka tamwatanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kala isama tu i tamwata ne vetâŋa ara ma ivila i tia, ande tamâta ninde ne kalo-tawana ninde nâ iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ⁶ Aku Daviti kala iporo ngua kaŋa taituni mine. Iporo ngua ŋana ndekâŋa ninde uru ipâŋga panzi tamâta ninde Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, kinzi ninde sisama tu nenzi vetâŋa ara ikura tu ivilanzi tia. ⁷ Daviti ne ngua ikeno mine tu,

“Ambo Maro Kindeni ikai kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tonŋe tini ku izavaru i ne vetâŋa potomule rârâni piti, ande tamâta ninde ikura tu indeka ŋalae. ⁸ Ambo Maro Njalae ipatea tu i ma kalo ngere kilo tia ŋana tamâta tonŋe ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta ninde ikura tu indeka ŋalae.”

⁹ Tiambo miki ilomi tu ndekâŋa ninde ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta pinde nâ, kinzi ninde muŋga sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, a? Mine tia. Ndekâŋa ndainani nâ ma ipâŋga panzi tamâta pinde tona, kinzi ninde nandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi. Muŋga nâ naŋa atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki pami mine tu, “Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ninde iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ¹⁰ Ayo, miki kalomi ngere sonde ŋana Abraham nga. Tiambo ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini muŋga lâ, ninenŋa ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tiya? Naŋa aporo tu lâ zo ninde i ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra. ¹¹ Lâ zo ninde i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ne kalo-tawana ninde iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku imo lee ku muli, ninenŋa ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini, aku mâsi ninde itula pwataki tu i ne kalo-tawana nâ iveta i ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi nandai sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ivetanzi sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi tamâta ninde rârâni sipâŋga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao mine. ¹² Aku Juda tamâta pinde kala simo Abraham ne vâsa mao tona. Andeta karae-veŋa ne mâsi simbo nâ nandai ivetanzi sipâŋga i ne vâsa mao nga. Kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ikura Abraham muŋga iveta mine, lâ zo ninde ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi kilala lâ tini tia yo. Aku nenzi kalo-tawana ninde tona ivetanzi sipâŋga Abraham ne vâsa mao.

Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa ikeno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni

¹³ Munğani, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tavanzi i ne vâsa tu i ma tâno ndoni ilanzi. Tiambo Abraham muğga ipono muli pa ngua tukuğa pinde, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâņa ŋinde kuku i, tiya? Mine tia. * Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni nâ, aku ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i ipâņa ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâņa kuku Abraham. ¹⁴ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋga. Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipono muli pa Mose ne ngua tukuğa. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâņa ikeno panzi tamâta ŋinde simbonzi nâ, ande kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ipâņa kekeleke kaa nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâņa ma kanaņo tia tona. Andeta tia. ¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu ngua tukuğa ikeno. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipu ngua tukuğa ŋinde ututu. Ambo ngua tukuğa ikeno tia, ande tamâta tonđe ma ikura tu ipu ngua tukuğa ututu, ande tia.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâņa kuku Abraham ŋana duvi taitu ŋine kâ; Abraham kalo tawana i. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikai nzâla piti panzi Abraham ne vâsa rârâni, ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara panzi, ikura i ne ngua pâņa mine. Kalo-tawana tamâta ea kinzi sipono muli pa ngua tukuğa, ande kinzi ŋinde simo Abraham ne vâsa. Andeta kinzi nâ tia; kinda tamâta pinde kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, itogo Abraham muğga kalo tawana mine, aku kinda kala tamo Abraham ne vâsa tona. Abraham imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni timbunda, ¹⁷ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muğga iporo ngua pa Abraham ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naņa aveta noko kupâņa kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi.” Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, Abraham imo itogo kinda rârâni timbunda. Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, ina kala via ilanzi mateņa tamâta wa iporo ngua ku iveta kekeleke muğga simo tia ŋinde tu simâ sipâņa wa.

¹⁸ Munğani Maro Kindeni iporo ipa ngua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Noko ne vâsa kinzi ma sipâņa kambwanenzi ŋalae ndo”.

* **4:13:** Ŋinde nde duvi mine: Abraham imo muğga lâ, aku muli ŋga, lâ Mose ne zo, ŋinenğa Maro Kindeni itu ngua tukuğa panzi Isrel ŋgu.

Lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham izizâla ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta ngua pâņa ŋinde ipâņa kanaņo mâsi mana. Andeta i kalo tawana nâ, aku imo io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura i ne ngua pâņa ŋinde. Mine kala Abraham ipâņa “kinzi tamâta ŋgu rârâ timbunzi”. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ŋinde, Abraham ne mbwera ipâņa ikura mbwera tamâta ŋalae taitu (100) mine, aku i karae nde mbarakuku lâ. Aku isama tu i kaiwa Sara ikura ŋana ipagugua lâlu kâ, ande tia. Taitu i ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo. ²⁰ I ne kalo-tawana imbe tia. Aku i ilo ruarua ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâņa kâ, ande tia ndo. I ne kalo-tawana ipu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, ande kala imo ipanea Maro Kindeni ŋa isuka kâki. ²¹ I ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika mine tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu iveta vetâņa ndia rârâni muğga ipa ngua tu ma iveta.” ²² Mine nde Abraham ne kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta i “ipâņa ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.” ²³ Mao nâ, ngua ikeno mine tu, “i ne kalo-tawana iveta i ipâņa ilo mbâra-mbâra”. Andeta ngua ŋinde ŋandai iyoke Abraham simbo nâ ŋga. ²⁴ Ngua ŋinde iyoke kinda tona, kinda tamâta ŋine kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni, inani muğga ipaņo nenda Maro ŋalae lâ mateņa nianzi imo via kilo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ŋinde iveta kinda tapâņa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁵ Kinda taveta kiesaka, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Maro Kindeni isâu panzi kazâņa tamâta tu ma sipu Yesu pâta imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Mine kala ipaņo Yesu lâ mateņa nianzi imo via kilo.

5

Kinda tapâņa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Ayo, ŋana kinda nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapâņa ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao marumbu lâ. Mine kala nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ilele Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kala iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i.

² Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi. Mine kala ikai nzâla piti pa kinda

tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma imâ pa kinda. Kala zo ñine ne wisi-wisi ñinde uru imo kuku kinda. Aku kinda uru tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba ilo. Aku ñinde iveta kinda tandeka nâ. ³ Andeta kinda tandeka ñana ñinde nâ, ande tia. Kinda tandeka ñana malia kie-kie uru ipânga pa kinda tona, ñana tu kinda tasama tu malia ñinde ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda ñana tamandi kaika kâ. ⁴ Ambo kinda tamandi kaika mine, ande kinda takura tu tatiñgi samâña kie-kie ipânga pa kinda ñinde piti. Ambo kinda tatiñgi samâña ñinde piti mine, ande takura tu tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. ⁵ Ambo kinda tao tininda mine pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma taveta mine koa tia nâ, ande tia ndo. Ñana tu Maro Kindeni muñgani io Koroani Sapâña imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mwasina, aku Koroani Sapâña imaliñi Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ipipi lâ ilonda kalonda.

⁶ Nia ndoyo, kinda tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni. Lâ zo ñinde, kinda takura ñana tapavila warakânda kâ, ande tia ndo. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo tonje pa Kirisi tu ma imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda tamo mine lee zo ipânga lâ, aku Kirisi imâte ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine. ⁷ Mao kanaño, kinda tamâta ma tininda pwâka ndo ñana tamâte ñana tavila tamâta tonje uru iyoka ñgua tukuña rârâni muli. Andeta zo pinde nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru kalo sukâña nâ ñananzi i tini pinde, ande kinda pinde ma tapu tini kaika pa warakânda ilonda kalonda tâ ku ma tamâte ñana tavila tamâta ñinde tâ. ⁸ Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde kinda tapaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña yo, ande pa zoni ndaina Kirisi imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne vetâña ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda.

⁹ Kirisi imâte ñana iveta kinda kiesaka tamwatânda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kala zo ñine tamo mine. Mine nde kinda tasama sondo tu i ma ikea ñana kinda kâ, lâ zo muli ñinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ panzi tamâta lâ i ne ñgua nia. ¹⁰ Muñga kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, an-

deta i Natu imâte ñana iveta kinda tapânga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Kala ñine Maro Kindeni Natu imo via, ma imo mine ku imo nâ, aku kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinda tasama sondo tu Yesu Kirisi Via Tamwata ma ikea ñana kinda kâ lâ zo muli ñinde. ¹¹ Aku kinda tandekana Maro Kindeni tona, ñana tu nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi iveta kinda tapânga ilonda kalonda taitu kuku i marumbu lâ.

Adam ikai nzâla piti ñana mateña kâ, anga Yesu nde ikai nzâla piti ñana via kâ

¹² Kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ kiesaka ipânga tâno kulu. Aku kiesaka ikai mateña imâ ipânga tava. Mine kala mateña isala nia ilâ ikainzi tamâta rârâni, ñana tu tamâta rârâni uru siveta kiesaka. ¹³ Singani, lâ zo ñinde ñgua tukuña ñandai imâ ipânga lâ nga, ande kiesaka ikeno tâno kulu muñgani lâ. Andeta kaloño ñga; ambo ñgua tukuña ikeno tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ñgere ñana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka taitu-taitu kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁴ Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ Adam ne zo ñinde, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ Mose ne zo, ande mateña ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi tamâta pinde ñandai siveta kiesaka itogo Adam muñga iveta mine, lâ zo ñinde ilaña ipole Maro Kindeni ne ñgua tukuña. Andeta mateña ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ñinde tona. Adam nde itula tamâta ñana ipânga muli kâ ñinde kilala pwataki.

¹⁵ Andeta Adam ne kiesaka ñga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde kie taituni, ande tia ndo. Mao nâ, ñana tamâta taitu nâ ne kiesaka kâ, ande tamâta rârâni simâte. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñalae ñinde ipole kiesaka ne walo ndoni, aku wisi-wisi ñinde ipânga ñalae tina pa kinda tamâta. Ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ne wisi-wisi kâ, Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. Aku vetâña ñinde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina. ¹⁶ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara ñandai iveta vetâña kie taituni pa kinda ikura tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka ñinde iveta pa kinda ñga. Ñana tamâta taitu ñinde ne kiesaka taitu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ionzi tamâta

rârâni lâ ngua nia ku ipa ngua lâ nana izavarunzi kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-ara nde njalae tina, nana tu kinda tamâta rârâni uru taveta kiesaka rârâ njinde, andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. Kinda nenda ara tonje keno nana i ma iveta mine pa kinda, ande tia ndo. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, tamâta taitu njinde ne kiesaka ikai nzâla piti pa mateja tu ma imâ ipânga, kala mateja imo itogo koipu njalae nana itawanzi tamâta rârâni ndue kâ. Andeta kalomi ngere sondo nga; nana tamâta taitu nâ ne vetâna ara kâ, ina Yesu Kirisi, ande tamâta rârâ njinde ma muli simo vianzi nâ. Nana aporo njanani tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ njalae panzi, kala ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ. Maro Kindeni ne vetâna njinde nde itogo wisi-ara ilua kinda mwasina.

¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu munja ilanja ipole ngua tukuja, aku nana i ne kiesaka njinde kâ Maro Kindeni io kinda tamâta rârâni talâ pa ngua nia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu iveta vetâna sondo ndo, aku nana vetâna njinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ, kala tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁹ Munja tamâta taitu nâ iveta taja-kaika pa Maro Kindeni, aku nana i ne vetâna njinde kâ kinzi tamâta sipânga kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu nâ ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku nana i ne vetâna njinde kâ Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâta sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni nanayoni io ngua tukuja imâ panzi tamâta nana duvi njine kâ; isama tu ngua tukuja ma iveta vetâna potomule ipânga njalae. Aku mao nâ, lâ zo njinde kiesaka ipânga njalae tina. Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi njalae ndo imâ pa kinda. ²¹ Mine kala kinda tasama tu kiesaka ne walo kaika ikai mateja imâ pa kinda tamâta rârâni. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânga njalae ndo ku iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ. Nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde kâ, ande nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa via mao kâ, kala kinda takura tu tamo viânda, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ.

6

Kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ

¹ Ayo, kala njine ma taporo ngua mana. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Ara nana kinda ma taveta kiesaka rârâ, nana tu njinde ma iveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ njalae tina pa kinda”.

² Andeta kinda ma taporo ngua kaja mine tia ndo! Kinda tamo tininda piti ndo nana kiesaka kâ, tatogonzi mateja tamâta mine. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nga kinda ma tapaveta kaika kuku kiesaka ne vetâna kilo, a? ³ Nanengu ngua njine nde duvi mine; kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku takai lâ-lilija lâ, kala tapaipa kuku Yesu ne mateja tona. Tiambo miki kazizâla nana njinde kâ, a? ⁴ Munjani, lâ zo njinde kinda takai lâ-lilija, ande lâ zoni ndaina kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ne mateja. Njinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikea kinda lâ mateja nianzi kuku Kirisi. Andeta kinda Tamânda ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ku ipaño Kirisi lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde kinda kala takai via wasaseki mine nâ.

Kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku Kirisi

⁵ Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku tapaipa kuku i ne mateja njinde tona. Mine kala lâ zo nana Maro Kindeni ma ipaño kinda tamandi tamo viânda kilo, itogo munja ipaño Kirisi imandi imo via kilo mine, ande kinda ma tapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. ⁶ Kinda tasama tu nenda ilo-kalo singa nde imâte kuku Kirisi lâ kâi popole tini. Vetâna njinde nde duvi mine; kiesaka nde ipipi lâ nenda ilo-kalo singa, aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma izavaru kiesaka njinde ne walo kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ma ikai poe kaika pa kinda kilo, ande tia. ⁷ Nana tu ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande kiesaka ikura tu ikai poe kaika papa i kilo, ande tia.

⁸ Mao nâ, kinda tamâte kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala kalonda tawana tu muli nga kinda ma tamo viânda nâ kuku i. ⁹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ipaño Kirisi lâ mateja nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Mine nde i ma imâte kilo tia. Mateja ne walo ikura nana itawa i kilo kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰ Imâte mbwani taitu nâ, aku ne mateja njinde iyaula kiesaka ne walo kaika ndo lâ.

Kala njine ikai via mao lâ, aku imo via nâ kuku Maro Kindeni.

¹¹ Ara njana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno mine; miki kamâte kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kiesaka ne wâlo ikura tu ikaimi kaika kilo, ande tia. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde miki kamo viami nâ kuku Maro Kindeni. ¹² Mine kala miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe kilo pa ilomi kalomi ndimo. Tia ma kiesaka ilele naomi, aku miki ma kaponu muli pa karaenda ne ilo-kalo sakamao. ¹³ Miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi pinde silâ simo kiesaka kalo njana siveta vetâja potomule kê, mine ndimo. Miki kamo katogonzi mateja tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni ipañonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kao warakami karaemi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâja mwasina. Aku ara njana miki ma kao kemi-mbaumi ndoni silâ simo i kalo njana siveta vetâja ara kê. ¹⁴ Kala zo njine miki njandai kamo njua tukuja kalo nga. Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo nâ. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa kiesaka tu ikai poe pami ndimo.

Kinda tamo vetâja ara ne wurâta tamâta

¹⁵ Kinda njandai tamo njua tukuja kalo nga. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kalo. Mine nde kinda ma taveta mana. Tiambo kinda ma taveta kiesaka, a? Tia ndo kanajo! ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ma io i tamwata imo tamâta njalae tonje kalo njana ipono muli pa i kawa njua kê, ande i ma imo tamâta njalae njinde ne wurâta tamâta. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kê, a? Tamâta pinde ilonzi pate tu ma simo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, aku nenzi pateâja njinde ionzi silâ pa yââ njalae ne mbââ. Anja kinda tamâta pinde ilonda pate tu ma taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa njua, aku nenda pateâja njinde iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbârambâra lâ i nao. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, sinjani miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta muli nga miki kapanâna sondu njana Maro Kindeni ne njua mao kê, aku kaponu muli sondu ndo pa njua njinde. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma kawânda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni! ¹⁸ Munjani kiesaka ipa miki kaika lâ, kala miki kamo sakamao ndo. Andeta

Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi, aku ivetami kapânga i ne wurâta tamâta njana kaveta vetâja ara kê.

¹⁹ Miki nemi ilo-kalo njandai ipânga njalae nga, andeta miki kasama sondu lâ njana wurâta tamâta nenzi mâsi. Mine nde nana asia njua njine lâ wurâta tamâta tininzi. Munja miki kasâu pa vetâja sakamao tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Mine nde miki kamo vetâja potomule ne wurâta tamâta, aku kapaveta kuku vetâja potomule wa vetâja muso wa. Andeta kala njine ara njana miki ma kasâu pa vetâja ara tu ikai poe pa karaemi ndoni. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta njana kaveta vetâja ara kê, aku ma kapânga Maro Kindeni tamwata ne tamâta sapâja. ²⁰ Munja, lâ zo njinde miki kamo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta, ande miki ilomi pa vetâja ara, ande tia. ²¹ Lâ zo njinde miki uru kaveta vetâja potomule. Tiambo vetâja rârani njinde uru ivilami, tiya? Tia ndo. Kala njine miki maimi njana vetâjani ndaina, aku kasama tu vetâja kie mine ionzi tamâta silâ pa mateja nâ. ²² Andeta Maro Kindeni ipalalana kiesaka ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi marumbu lâ, kala njine miki kapânga i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Aku njinde ivila miki mao kanajo, njana tu i ivetami kapânga kamo sapâja, aku miki kapaveta kuku vetâja rârani i tamwata ilo papa njinde. Mine kala miki kakai via mao, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. ²³ Kiesaka uru kulu ilanzi i ne wurâta tamâta, aku kulu njinde nde mateja. Anja Maro Kindeni uru wisi-ara ilua kinda, ne kulu tia. Wisi-ara njinde nde via mao njana tamo viânda ku tamo nâ. Kinda tapaipa kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde kinda takura tu takai via mao njinde.

7

Kala njine ilo-kalo wasaseki uru ikai poe pa kinda

¹ Ninju-nambwe wukale, naporo njua njine ilâ pa miki tamâta njinde munja kapanâna sondu ndo njana njua tukuja kê. Miki kasama tu zo njana tamâta tonje imo via yo, ande njua tukuja uru ikai poe papa

i. Anḡa zo ḡana i ma imâte, ande i imo ḡgua tukuḡa kalo kilo, ande tia.

² Naḡa ma asia ḡgua lâ pakâeḡa ne mâsi tini ḡana aveta ḡine ipânḡa nia yo. Ambo taine tonḡe ikâe lâ, aku i kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande ḡgua tukuḡa ipa i lâ taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne. Ambo taine ḡinde kaiwa tamâne ma imâte, ande i imo pakâeḡa ne ḡgua tukuḡa ḡinde kalo, ande tia. ³ Ambo taine ḡinde kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, andeta taine ḡinde ilâ ikeno kuku tamâne tonḡe, ande kinzi ma siporo tu i nde taine ḡana itambira tini potomule kâ. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne imâte lâ, ande i imo pakâeḡa ne ḡgua tukuḡa ḡinde kalo tia. Mine kala, ambo taine ḡinde itu ikai tamâne wasaseki tonḡe, ande i ma imo itogo taine ḡana itambira tini potomule kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Niḡḡu-nambwe wukale, miki kala kamo mine nâ. Muḡḡani miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, aku ḡinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine nde miki ḡandai kamo ḡgua tukuḡa kalo ḡa. Kala ḡine miki kamo tamâta tonḡe ne tamâta, tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni muḡḡa ipaḡo lâ mateḡa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Maro Kindeni iveta mine ḡana ivila kinda tu taveta vetâḡa ara, ikura ipatea pa kinda mine. ⁵ Nanayoni, lâ zo ḡinde kinda taponu muli yo pa ilo-kalo siḡa ne vetâḡa, ande ḡgua-tukuḡa iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ḡinde ipânḡa nia yo, kala taveta kiesaka. Aku ilo-kalo siḡa ḡinde io kinda lâ nzâla ḡinde ilâ pa mateḡa kâ. ⁶ Lâ zo ḡinde, Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa imo itogo wâlo ḡana ipa kinda kaika kâ. Andeta muli ḡa kinda tapasipa kuku Kirisi ne mateḡa. Mine kala zo ḡine kinda tamo ḡgua tukuḡa kalo, ande tia. Muḡḡani yo, ande kinda uru tapaveta kuku vetâḡa ndia rârâni kinzi muḡḡa siḡere lâ ḡgua tukuḡa ne pepa tini ikeno. Andeta kala ḡine kinda tapaveta kuku vetâḡa wasaseki ndia rârâni Koroani Sapâḡa itula pa kinda. Mine nde kinda taveta wurâta sondu nâ pa Maro Kindeni.

Kiesaka iyaula kinda lâ

⁷ Mao nâ, muḡḡa ḡgua tukuḡa iveta ilo-kalo sakamao ḡinde ipânḡa nia yo, kala kinda taveta kiesaka. Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu,

“ḡgua tukuḡa nde kelekele sakamao ndo, itogo kiesaka mine”, a? Kinda ma taporo ḡgua kaḡa mine tia ndo! Miki kalomi ḡgere sondu ḡa; ambo ḡgua tukuḡa ḡandai itula vetâḡa pinde kilala pwataki tu vetâḡa ḡinde nde kiesaka, ande naḡa ma azizâla tu vetâḡa ndia nde ara anḡa vetâḡa ndia nde sakamao. ḡgua tukuḡa tonḡe ikeno mine tu, “Noko ma ilo yosi pa noko tini pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo.” Ambo ḡgua tukuḡa ḡinde ikeno tia, ande naḡa ma azizâla tu ilo-yosiḡa ne mâsi nde kiesaka. ⁸ Andeta kiesaka iyoka ḡgua tukuḡa ne nzâla imâ ku igagati ilonḡu kalonḡu ḡana ilonḡu yosi pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kalonḡo ḡa; ambo ḡgua tukuḡa ikeno tia, ande kiesaka ne walo ma ikeno ḡana iveta sâ tonḡe tia. ⁹ Muḡḡani, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa asama Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua tukuḡa tia yo yo, ande naḡa atu naḡa amo viânḡu. Andeta muli ḡa apanâna ḡana Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua tukuḡa kâ, aku kiesaka ne walo ipânḡa ḡalae tina, ¹⁰ kala naḡa apânḡa lâ nzâla ḡinde ilâ pa mateḡa kâ. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ḡgua tukuḡa ma via ilanzi tamâta. Andeta naḡa ḡandai akai via lâ ḡgua tukuḡa tini ḡa. ḡgua tukuḡa io naḡa lâ nzâla ḡinde ilâ pa mateḡa kâ, ¹¹ ḡana tu kiesaka iyoka ḡgua tukuḡa ne nzâla imâ ku ilaḡe naḡa. Mine kala kiesaka iveta ḡgua tukuḡa ipânḡa kelekele ḡana ikai naḡa alâ pa mateḡa kâ. ¹² Ayo, kinda ma taporo ḡgua kaḡa mana ḡana ḡgua tukuḡa kâ. Maro Kindeni tamwata io ḡgua tukuḡa imâ pa kinda. Mine nde kinda tasama tu i ne ḡgua tukuḡa rârâni nde sapâḡa, aku ne ḡgua tukuḡa rârâni uru ivila kinda sondu ndo ḡana itula vetâḡa ara kilala pwataki pa kinda.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Tiambo kelekele ara ḡinde io naḡa lâ nzâla ḡinde ilâ pa mateḡa kâ, a? Tia ndo kanaḡo! Kiesaka nâ iveta mine pa naḡa. Kiesaka muḡḡa ipasipa lâ taitu kuku ḡgua tukuḡa ara ḡinde, kala io naḡa lâ nzâla ḡinde ilâ pa mateḡa kâ. Maro Kindeni isâu pa kiesaka tu ma iveta vetâḡa kie mine, ḡana tu i ilo tu kiesaka kilala ma ipânḡa nia yo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne ḡgua tukuḡa ḡinde itula kiesaka kilala pwataki tu ḡinde nde kelekele sakamao ndo.

Kiesaka itu ikai poe pa nenda via

14 Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ngua tukuņa imâ pa kinda. Andeta naņa nde tamâta nâ, kala uru amo tava ilo-kalo siņa. Mine nde naņa amo atogo kiesaka ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ. 15 Naņa atu asama mine; nana sâ kâ nņa naņa uru aveta vetâņa pinde. Andeta ninde duvi naņa asama tia. Vetâņa ndia naņa ilonġu tu aveta, ande aveta vetâņa ninde tia. Anġa vetâņa ndia tiniņġu pwâka ndo tu aveta, ande naņa aveta vetâņani ndaina. 16 Naņa warakâņġu tiniņġu pwâka nana aveta vetâņa sakamao pinde, andeta zo katiņe naņa aveta vetâņani ndaina, aku kalonġu loko nana. Aku ninde itula pwataki tu naņa amora Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa tu kelekele ara nâ. 17 Mine kala naņa warakâņġu nâ aveta vetâņa sakamao ninde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonġu kalonġu, aku kiesaka ninde nâ iveta vetâņa sakamao ninde. 18 Naņa nde tamâta nâ, aku asama tu nanenġu ilo-kalo siņa ikura tu igatina nana aveta vetâņa ara tonġe, ande tia. Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu tu aveta vetâņa ara, andeta akura tu aveta mine tia. 19 Vetâņa ara ndia naņa ilonġu tu aveta, ande ninde aveta tia. Anġa vetâņa potomule ndia tiniņġu pwâka tu aveta, ande ninde naņa aveta. 20 Naņa tiniņġu pwâka tu aveta vetâņa sakamao pinde, andeta uru aveta vetâņani ndaina. Aku ninde itula pwataki tu naņa warakâņġu nâ aveta vetâņa sakamao ninde, ande tia. Kiesaka imo ilonġu kalonġu, aku kiesaka ninde nâ iveta vetâņa sakamao ninde.

21 Mine kala naņa asama tu vetâņa kie mine uru ipâņġa pana; lâ zo ndia naņa atu aveta vetâņa ara pinde, ande vetâņa sakamao uru isae nzâla pana, kala akura tu aveta vetâņa sakamao nâ. 22 Mao nâ, naņa ilonġu ndo tu apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa. 23 Andeta naņa asama tu ngua tukuņa kie tonġe ikeno ilonġu kalonġu, aku ngua tukuņa ninde uru ipara kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa ninde naņa ilonġu papa. Ninde nde kiesaka ne ngua tukuņa, aku ninde uru ipa naņa kaika wa ikai poe pa ilonġu kalonġu wa. 24 Opopo, malia nîne uru iyaula naņa ilonġu kalonġu ndo lâ! Ea ma ivilana ku izavaru

kiesaka ne kaika ninde piti lâ karaenġu nîne imo mateņa kalo, a? 25 Naņa kawâņġu ndanġe nġalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni! Kinda nenda Maro Nġalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai Maro Kindeni ne pavilâņa imâ pa naņa.

Mine kala naņa uru amo mine; naņa warakâņġu nenġu ilo-kalo pinde itu imo Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuņa kalo. Anġa nanenġu ilo-kalo siņa nde imo kiesaka ne ngua tukuņa kalo.

8

Kirisi izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ, aku io Koroani Sapâņa imâ pa kinda

1 Mine nde kinda tamâta ea tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne pareņa-nia ma imâ pa kinda nana nenda kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo.

2 Nana tu Koroani Nana Via kâ ne ngua tukuņa iveta kinda tapaipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi, aku i ne ngua tukuņa ninde ikai kinda piti lâ kiesaka kuku mateņa rua nenzi ngua tukuņa muņġâņa ninde ne nimbu ilo. 3 Kinda nenda ilo-kalo siņa ne walo ikeno nana isuka kinda tu tapono muli sondo pa ngua tukuņa kâ, ande tia. Mine kala Mose ne ngua tukuņa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, ande tia. Nġua tukuņa ikura tu izavaru kiesaka ne walo kâ, ande tia. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata ikura ndo. Isupwa i tamwata Natu imâ ipâņġa tamâta, itogo kinda kiesaka tamwatânda mine. I imâ nana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ, aku lâ kâi popole tini Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa i Natu nana kinda tamâta nenda kiesaka kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ipu kiesaka ne walo ndue ndo lâ. 4 Maro Kindeni iveta mine nana ivila kinda tu tapaveta sondo kuku vetâņa arara rârâni ninde ngua tukuņa iporo kaika tu ma taveta. Kinda tapile mâsi nana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siņa ne vetâņa kâ, aku tapaveta kuku vetâņa rârâni Koroani Sapâņa itula pa kinda.

5 Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo siņa itula panzi mine, ande ilo-kalo kaa nâ ninde ikai poe pa tamâta ninde ilonzi kalonzi ndoni. Anġa kinda tamâta ea uru taveta ikura Koroani Sapâņa itula mine, ande Koroani Sapâņa ikai poe pa kinda nîne

ilonda kalonda ndoni. ⁶ Tamâta ea ilo-kalo siŋga ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ñinde ma imâte. Aŋga tamâta ea Koroani Sapâŋa ikai poe papa ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikai via mao, ku ma imo tava wisi pisi nâ. ⁷ Ambo ilo-kalo siŋga ikai poe pa tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo, ande tamâta ñinde imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta, ŋana tu i ñandai imo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa kalo ŋga. Mao nâ, tamâta ñinde ikura tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande tia ndo. ⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura ilo-kalo siŋga itula panzi mine, ande kinzi ñinde sikura tu siveta vetâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa, ande tia.

⁹ Andeta miki ñandai kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa ŋga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo mao lâ miki ilomi, ande Koroani Sapâŋa nâ ikai poe pa nemi vetâŋa. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi Kirisi ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilonzi tia, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde ñandai Kirisi ne tamâta ŋga. ¹⁰ Kiesaka ipu miki karaemi pâta lâ. Mine nde muli mateŋa ma imâ pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Andeta kalomi ñgere sondo ŋga; ambo Kirisi imo ilomi, ande miki kapâŋga ilomi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao marumbu lâ, aku Koroani Sapâŋa via mao ilami lâ. ¹¹ Muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imandi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa imo miki ilomi, ñineŋga lâ zo ndia mateŋa ma imâ ipâŋga pami, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ndainani nâ ma io via mao lâ miki karaemi tona.

Koroani Sapâŋa iveta kinda tapâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹² Mine kala niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nenda wurâta ikeno ŋana tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo taitu nâ ne vetâŋa. Andeta naŋa ñandai aporo tu kinda ma tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa ŋga. ¹³ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa, ande miki ma kamâte. Taitu kalonjo ŋga; Koroani Sapâŋa ne walo kaika ikura tu ivilami ŋana kapu mulimi ndo pa karaenda ne vetâŋa potomule. Ambo miki ma kakai i ne walo kaika ñinde, ande miki ma kamo viami nâ. ¹⁴ Nana tu kinda tamâta ea tasâu

pa Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa tu ikai poe pa ilonda kalonda, ande kinda ñine rârâni tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ñinde ilua miki lâ, aku Koroani ñinde ñandai iveta rurunja ikai poe kaika pami kilo ŋga. Tia ndo kanaanjo. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ñinde ivetami kapâŋga Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku i walo kaika ilua kinda tona. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Mama! Naŋa mama!” ¹⁶ Koroani Sapâŋa i tamwata ipasipa lâ taitu kuku koranânda, aku igogo kawa kuku kawânda ku itula pwataki tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine nde muli ŋga Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâŋa arara pa kinda, ikura muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta. Muŋgani iveta vetâŋa arara ndainani nâ pa tuânda Yesu Kirisi. Ambo lâ zo ñine kinda ma takai nâna itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai mine, ande muli kinda ma tamo ara ndo, itogo i uru imo mine.

Muli ŋga kinda ma tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea

¹⁸ Lâ zo ñine kinda uru takai nâna. Andeta naŋa asama tu muli ŋga kinda ma tandeka ŋalae ŋana tamo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ndekâŋa ñinde ma ipole nâna ñine ndo lâ. ¹⁹ Nana tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipâŋga lâ, ande kelekele ñinde rârâni uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni ne zo ŋana itula kinda kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Kelekele rârâni ñinde ilonzi ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine walele nâ. ²⁰ Nana tu lâ zo ñine kelekele ñinde rârâni uru simo kaa nâ, aku uru sipayaula nâ. Andeta kinzi warakanzi ñandai ilonzi tu ma simo mine ŋga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma simo mine. Andeta i tamwata kala io tini ŋana zo muli ñinde kâ. ²¹ Muli ŋga, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea lâ, ande i ma ipalalana zavarunja ne wâlo kaika piti lâ kelekele rârâni tininzi marumbu lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ma sipâŋga simo ara ndo kuku Maro Kindeni natu wukale kinda.

²² Kinda tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipânga lâ, ande kelekele ñinde rârâni uru sikai nâna, itogo taine ikai nâna lâ pagugunja ne zo mine. Kelekele ñinde rârâni simo sita nâ, kala simo mine lee imâ ipânga lâ zo ñine. ²³ Andeta kelekele ñinde simbonzi nâ uru sita, ande tia. Kinda warakânda kala uru tamo tata mine nâ. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapânga imâ imo ilonda lâ, itogo i ne vetânga ara ñana iveta pa kinda muŋga mwasina. Andeta lâ zo ñine kinda kala mine nâ uru takai nâna wa tiŋa wa, aku tamo tao tininda ñana zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma itula kilalânda pwataki tu kinda tamo i natu wukale. Lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ndoni ipânga kie tonje. ²⁴ Muŋga kinda tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku tamo tao tininda ñana vetânga arara rârâni ipatea tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku ñana nenda kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo kinda tao tininda ñana vetânga tonje, ande tasama tu vetânga ñinde ipânga pa kinda tia yo. Ñana tu ambo tamâta tonje ikai kelekele tonje marumbu lâ, ande i ma imo io tini kilo pa kelekele ñinde kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵ Kinda tasama tu vetânga arara ñinde sipânga pa kinda tia yo, andeta muli nga vetânga ñinde ma sipânga mao nâ pa kinda. Mine kala kinda uru tapu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku tamo tao tininda nâ.

²⁶ Aku mine nâ, Koroani Sapânga uru iveta vetânga pinde ñana ivila kinda kâ. Kinda nenda walo nde ñalae koŋa tia, kala tazizâla tu kinda ma takai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni mâsi mana. Andeta Koroani Sapânga isama lâ ñana noŋa ndia ikeno paveânga lâ ilonda kalonda, aku i tamwata uru ita pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivila kinda. Aku ne tiŋa ñinde nde kie tonje ndo, kala kinda tamâta takura tu tasama ñinde kilala, ande tia. ²⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni, ina uru ilea sondo pa kinda tamâta ilonda kalonda, ande isama Koroani Sapânga ne ilo-kalo ñinde marumbu lâ, ñana tu Koroani Sapânga uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateânga mine.

²⁸ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia malia kie-

kie ma ipânga pa kinda, ande Maro Kindeni uru ikai malia ñinde ku ilele ipânga kelekele ñana ivila kinda kâ. Iveta mine pa kinda tamâta ea ilonda ndo keno pa i, kinda ñine i muŋgani ipatea tu ma taponu muli papa i. ²⁹ Ñana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pinde tu ma tamo i ne tamâta. Aku ipatea tu ma iveta kinda ñine tapânga tatogo i Natu mine. I ilo tu i Natu ñinde ma imo mbâna-mbâna pa i natu wukale kinda. ³⁰ Aku kinda tamâta ñine i muŋga ipatea lâ, ande isarâwa pa kinda ñine rârâni tu tamâ pa i tona. Aku kinda tamâta ñine i isarâwa papa, ande iveta kinda ñine rârâni tapânga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra tona. Aku kinda tamâta ñine i iveta tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra, ande io i kilala ara ñinde imâ pa kinda ñine rârâni tona.

Kelekele tonje ikura ñana ipono Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nao, ande tia

³¹ Mine nde kinda ma taporo ñgua mana. Kinda ma taporo mine; “Ambo Maro Kindeni ivila kinda, ande ea ikura tu ikai kazânga pa kinda, a? Tia ndo!”

³² Maro Kindeni ñandai isilikana i tamwata Natu nga. Isupwa i tamwata Natu ñinde indue imâ ku imâte ñana ivila kinda rârâni. Mine kala kinda tasama tu i ma iveta vetânga arara pinde rârâni pa kinda tona.

³³ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Mine nde ea ikura tu italea kinda lâ ñgua nia, a? Tia ndo! Ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra. ³⁴ Mine nde ea ikura tu imandi lâ ñgua nia ku ipa ñgua ñana nâna ilua kinda, a? Tia ndo! Ñana tu Yesu Kirisi imâte lâ, ñineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi imo via kilo. Kala ñine Yesuni imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ, aku inani uru ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila kinda.

³⁵ Kirisi ilo ndo ikeno pa kinda. Mine nde miki kalomi ñgere sondo nga; zo pinde vetânga sakamao kie-kie imâ ipânga pa kinda. Zo pinde malia ipânga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde nâna ipânga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde putole ipu kinda, aŋga zo pinde tamo sugorai, aŋga zo pinde kazânga ipânga pa kinda, aŋga zo pinde materja ipânga pa kinda. Tiambo vetânga

mine ikura tu ipono nzâla nana Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, a? Tia ndo kanao! ³⁶ Mao nâ, vetâna kie mine uru ipânja pa kinda, aku ninde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Maka nde kamo noko ne tamâta. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni kinzi sipu maka pinde pâta kamâte. Kinzi siveta kenzi taituni pa maka, itogo siveta panzi lama lâ zo nana sipunzi pâta nana sikanzi kâ.”

³⁷ Andeta Kirisi ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala lâ zo ndia vetâna kie mine ipânja pa kinda, ande i uru ivila kinda, kala tapole malia ninde ndo lâ. ³⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Aku nana asama ku kalongu tawana kaika tu sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla nana i ne tini-mwasa ninde ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo. Mateja ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku via kala ikura tia mine nâ. Kinzi anjelo sikura tu sipono nzâla tia, aku kinzi koroani saka kala sikura tia mine nâ. Vetâna tonje lâ zo nina ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku vetâna tonje lâ zo muli kala ikura tia mine nâ. Koroani kaika ndia ikura tu ipono nzâla, ande tia. ³⁹ Kelekele ndia imo âta ikura tu ipono nzâla tia, aku kelekele ndia imo lâmbu kala ikura tia mine nâ. Nana asama ku kalongu tawana kaika tu kelekele ninde rârâni sikura tu sipono nzâla nana Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa ma imâ pa kinda tia kâ, ande tia ndo kanao. Kinda nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ikai tini-mwasa ninde imâ pa kinda marumbu lâ.

9

Paulo kalo sukâna nalae nananzi Isrel ngu

¹ Nana apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala aporo ngua mao nâ, nalâne tia. Koroani Sapâna ikai poe pa ilongu kalongu, aku itula pwataki pa nana tu nanenju ngua njine nde mao.

²⁻³ Mao nâ, ikura zo rârâni nana kalongu sukâna nalae nananzi nanenju ngu, aku uru kalongu loko wa ilongu rârâ wa. Nana ilongu nalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi ninju-nambwe Isrel ngu piti lâ kondoma ilo. Zo pinde nana ilongu tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ pa nana warakânju,

ku i ma isoki nana piti lâ Kirisi ne ngu ku ionzi ninju-nambwe wukale ninde silâ sikai niânju. Andeta tia. ⁴ Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ngu ku ivetanzi sipânja i natu wukale. I itula tamwata ne sinâla wa walo kaika pwataki panzi lâ, aku iveta mbutukunâna kunzi ku io ne ngua tukuna ilâ panzi tona. I itula paneâna ne vetâna mao panzi, aku ipa ngua lâ tu ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâna ilo tona. ⁵ Kinzi Isrel ngu tamâta mbwananâna munjâna ninde nanzi nde nalae ndo, aku Kirisi tamwata ipânja tamâta lâ warakanzi nenzi ngu. Kirisi ina ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni, aku ikura zo rârâni nenda paneâna ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mao.

Paulo itula ngua nana vetâna pinde Maro Kindeni iveta panzi Isrel ngu

⁶ Ikura zo rârâni nana kalongu sukâna nananzi ninju-nambwe Isrel ngu. Taitu nana nandai aporo tu Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja ilâ kaa nâ nga. I ne ngua pânja nde ipânja kanao lâ. Nana asama tu tamâta pinde lâ Isrel ngu simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta mao tia. ⁷ Kinda timbunda Abraham ne vâsa rârâ simo, andeta kinzi pinde nandai simo i natu wukale mao nga. Munjani Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Noko natu Isaka natu-timbu kinzi simbonzi nâ ma simo noko ne vâsa mao.” ⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Abraham ne vâsa pinde sipânja lâ tamâta walonzi nâ, aku kinzi ninde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale mao nde tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham nananzi i ne vâsa pinde, aku kinzi ninde nâ simo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Muli nga nana ma ataulo amâ kilo, aku lâ zo ninde noko kaiwa Sara natu tamâne tonje ma imo.”

¹⁰ Aku kalomi ngere nana Maro Kindeni ne ngua tonje tona. Rebeka natu rua tamanzi taitu nâ, ina Abraham natu Isaka, aku i nde kinda timbunda. ¹¹⁻¹² Taitu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea Isaka natu taitu nâ. Andeta i nandai kalo ngere nana vetâna pinde kinzi rua ma muli siveta nga. I tamwata ipatea tonje ikura i tamwata nâ ne ilo-kalo. Mine nde lâ zo ninde Rebeka ipaguguanzi sâsâna rua ninde tia yo yo, aku kinzi rua nandai siveta

vetâña ara tonje tâku vetâña sakamao tonje tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ipai Rebeka tu, “Lâlu nzâla-kulu ma imo lâlu ipânga muli njinde kalo.”¹³ Vetâña njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naña ilongu pa Yakopu, andeta ilongu koña pa Iso nde tia.”

¹⁴ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Tiambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña soki”, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! ¹⁵ I nanayoni iporo pa Mose mine tu,

“‘Ambo naña apatea tu ma ao nanenġu wisi-wisi ilâ pa tamâta tonje, ande nanenġu wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo naña apatea tu ma ao nanenġu kalo-sukâña ilâ pa tamâta tonje, ande nanenġu kalo-sukâña ma ikeno papa i.’”

¹⁶ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipateanzi tamâta ikura kinzi warakanzi nenzi ilo papa wa nenzi vetâña wa. Ipateanzi ikura i tamwata ne wisi-wisi nâ.

¹⁷ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo pa Isip nenzi koipu ñalae mine tu, “Naña muñga apatea noko kupânga pwai koipu mine ñana duvi ñine kâ; naña ilongu tu atula nanenġu walo kaika pwataki lâ noko ne vetâña tini, aku ilongu tu kinzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni ma siloño naña parinânġu.”

¹⁸ Mine kala kinda tasama tu ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno pa tamâta tonje, ande i ne wisi-wisi ma ikeno papa i. Ambo ipatea tu ma iveta tamâta tonje taña kaika, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâña mine.

¹⁹ Tiambo tamâta tonje lâ miki nginimi ma ikasona naña mine tu, “Ambo Maro Kindeni uru iveta mine panzi tamâta, ande ñana sâ kâ nga ilelea kinda ñana vetâña soki kinda taveta, a? Ea ikura tu ikai kazâña pa Maro Kindeni ne pateâña, a?” ²⁰ Andeta noko kulonjo nga; noko ea nga kutu kulelea Maro Kindeni ñana i ne vetâña kâ, a? Tiambo kulo tâno ma ilelea tamâta njinde muñga ipu i ku ma iporo papa tu, “Ñana sâ kâ nga noko kupu naña apânga mine”, a?

²¹ Kinda tasama tu kulo-puña tamâta ikura tu ikai tâno pinde ku ipu kulo rua ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâña. Ikura tu ipu kulo

ara tonje ñana wurâta ara kâ, anġa kulo kaa tonje ñana wurâta kaa nâ. Tiambo noko kutu i ne vetâña njinde nde soki, a?

²² Maro Kindeni itu iveta i ne wisi-nâna ipânga nia yo, aku itu kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sisama i ne walo kaika tona. Mine nde i ñandai ipasusu ñana izavarunzi kulo njinde i muñga ipatea tu ma izavarunzi.

²³ Aku Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinzi tamâta ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i nde ara ku ara ndo. Mine kala iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda kulo pinde, kinda ñine i nia ndoyo ipatea tu ma muli tamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea. ²⁴ Ipatea kinda lâ, kala kinda tatogonzi kulo njinde iveta kie ara panzi. Aku kinda ñandai tamo lâ Juda ngu simbo nâ; kinda pinde tamo lâ tinikoa ngu pinde tona.

²⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ ngua-tulâña tamâta muñġaña Hosea ne pepa tini. Ngua njinde ikeno mine tu,

“Kinzi tamâta pinde simo lâ nanenġu ngu tia, andeta muli nga naña ma apatu kinzi tamâta njinde ñanzi tu, ‘Nanenġu ngu’. Muñga naña ilongu koña panzi ngu njinde tia, andeta muli nga naña ma ilongu ndo keno panzi.”

²⁶ Aku Hosea ingere ngua pinde kilo mine tu,

“‘Nanayoni kinzi ngu njinde simo nia tonje, aku naña aporo panzi mine tu, ‘Miki ñandai nanenġu tamâta nga’. Andeta muli, lâ niani ndaina, ande naña ma aporo ngua ñananzi ngu njinde mine tu, ‘Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata natu wukale’.”

²⁷ Muñgani Aisaia itula ngua ñananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“‘Ambo kinzi Isrel ngu ma sipânga kamb-wañenzi, sitogo paulo ikeno sâwa mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta pinde nâ piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²⁸ Ñana tu Maro Ñalae ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ ngua nia, aku ma walele nâ ipare nia panzi marumbu lâ.’”

²⁹ Ngua njinde iyoke ngua tonje Aisaia ingere mine tu,

“Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ipatea timbunda nenzi vâsa ngu kirimwata nâ tu ma simo vianzi. Ambo i muñga iveta mine tia, ande kinda

rârâni ma naonda tia lâ, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa naonzi tia mine nâ. Andeta tia.”

Kinzi Isrel ngu kalonzi tawana tia, kala sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia

³⁰ Mine nde kinda ma taporo mana. Kinda ma taporo mine tu, “Kinzi tinikoa ngu munğa simakâsa ñalae koņa tia ñana sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu ñana nenzi kalo-tawana nâ, kinzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra marumbu lâ. ³¹ Anğa kinzi Isrel ngu munğa simakâsa ñalae tina ñana sipaveta kuku Mose ne ngua tukuņa, ñana tu kinzi situ ngua tukuņa ñinde ikura tu ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra, ande tia.” ³² Njinde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ñandai kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nga. Kinzi ilonzi tu warakanzi nenzi wurâta kaika nâ ma ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. “Mira ñana isowe tamâta kenzi kâ” nde isowe kenzi marumbu lâ, kala sititia ku patanzi sindue. ³³ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki kalonjo nga; naņa apatea mira tonje ñana isowe tamâta kenzi ku ivetanzi patanzi sindue. Aku naņa ao mira ñinde imo Jerusalem lawea ilo. Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai maņeti ñana ne kalo-tawana ñinde, ande tia ndo.”

10

Kinzi Isrel ngu sizizâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâņa kâ

¹ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naņa ilongu ndo tu kinzi Isrel ngu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, ñana Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku ikura zo rârâni naņa uru akai noņa kaika papa i ñana kinzi kâ.

² Naņa asama kilalanzi lâ, kala ñine aporo atula pwataki tu kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sipaveta kuku vetâņa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. Taitu nenzi ilo-kalo ikeno soki-soki nâ. ³ Kinzi sizizâla ñana nzâla ñinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tamâta ñana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao.

Kinzi situ warakanzi nâ nenzi kaika ikura ñana ivetanzi sipânga mine. Mine kala kinzi ñandai sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pateña ñinde nga. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi iveta ngua tukuņa ipânga kanaņo. Mine nde kinda tamâta ea kalonda tawana Kirisi, ande kinda ñine rârâni tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

⁵ Mose munğa ingere ngua pinde ñananzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana tu ngua tukuņa ikura tu ivetanzi sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ingere ngua mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku ngua tukuņa rârâni ikura zo rârâni, ande ngua tukuņa ma ivetanzi tamâta ñinde sikai via mao.” ⁶ Andeta kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ nde nzâla ñana tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, ‘Ea ma ikâki ilâ samba ilo’ (ñana ikai Kirisi indue imâ kâ), ande kaporo mine ndimo. ⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo tu, ‘Ea ma indue ilâ mateņa nianzi’ (ñana ikai Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo kâ), ande kaporo mine ndimo.” ⁸ Maro Kindeni iporo ngua mine tu, “Ngua ñinde ñandai ikeno malawae ñanami nga. Njinde ikeno miki ilomi wa kawami ilo wa.” Njinde nde ngua ñana kalo-tawana ne nzâla, nzâlani ndaina maka uru kaporo katula kilala pwataki mine tu, ⁹ “Ambo miki ma kaporo kapatula nemi kalo-tawana pwataki tu, ‘Yesu nde Maro Njalae’, aku ma kalomi tawana mao tu Maro Kindeni ipaņo Yesu lâ mateņa nianzi imandi imo via kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.” ¹⁰ Nana tu nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda tapatula nenda kalo-tawana ñinde pwataki lâ kawânda, kala Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ma ikai maņeti ñana ne kalo-tawana ñinde, ande tia ndo.” ¹² Nana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta kie taituni panzi Juda tamâta wa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu wa. Kinda tamâta rârâni nenda Maro Njalae taituni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara ndo panzi tamâta ea sikai noņa papa i tu ma

ivilanzi. ¹³ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea sino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi, ande i ma ikainzi tamâta njinde rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo.”

¹⁴ Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sikai nonja papa i mâsi mana, a? Ambo kinzi silonjo i parina tia, ande ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i mâsi mana, a? Ambo tamâta tonje itula ngua panzi tia, ande kinzi ma sikura tu silonjo i parina mâsi mana, a? ¹⁵ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isupwa tamâta tonje tia, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu itula ngua panzi mâsi mana, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta sindeka ndo nana simora tamâta tonje imâ nana itula pâri ara panzi kâ.”

Kinzi Isrel ngu ilonzi pa pâri ara, nde tia

¹⁶ Andeta Isrel tamâta pinde nâ ilonzi pa pâri ara. Aisaia tamwata munja iporo ngua mine tu, “Maro Nalae, kinzi nandai kalonzi tawana ngua njinde maka katula panzi lâ nga.” ¹⁷ Mine nde tasama tu kindâ tamâta ea talonjo pâri ara, ande kindâ njine nâ takura tu kalonda tawana. Aku njinde nde pâri ara nana Kirisi kâ. ¹⁸ Taitu nanenju kasonjâna ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ngu nandai silonjo pâri ara njinde, tiya? Nana apaimi tu kinzi silonjo lâ. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nenzi sarawâna ilâ isala nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku tamâta lâ lawea ndoni silonjo nenzi ngua njinde.”

¹⁹ Aku nanenju kasonjâna tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo kinzi Isrel ngu sizizâla nana ngua njinde duvi kâ, tiya? Nana apaimi tu kinzi sisama ngua duvi lâ. Nanayoni Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki panzi Isrel ngu mine tu, “Nana ma avilanzi tamâta ngu kaa kaa pinde, nenzi ilo-kalo ara tia. Aku nanenju vetâna njinde ma iveta miki kapadâda ku wisimi nâna.”

²⁰ Aku muli nga Aisaia kala itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie taituni tona. Maro Kindeni iporo kaika mine tu, “Tamâta pinde nandai siroto nana nana kâ, andeta kinzi njinde sisânda kulunju

lâ. Mao nâ, tamâta pinde nandai sika-sonjâni tininzi pinde nana nana kâ, andeta nana apatua lâ nia yo panzi tamâtani ndaina.”

²¹ Andeta Aisaia itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kie tonje pwataki nanzani Isrel ngu mine tu, “Ikura zo rârâni nana amo ao tiningu nanzani ngu njinde. Nana atu aveta kenju ara nâ panzi. Andeta kinzi uru sipu nanenju ngua ututu, aku tanjani kaika ndo.”

11

Maro Kindeni nandai ipu muli ndo panzi Isrel ngu

¹ Ayo, nana Paulo nenju kasonjâna tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; tiambo Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi ne tamâta marumbu lâ, tiya? Nana apaimi tu i ipu muli panzi tia ku tia ndo. Nana warakânju kala amo Isrel ngu tamwatânju. Nana nde Abraham ne vâsa. Nana nde Benjamin see.

² Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Isrel ngu tu ma simo i tamwata ne ngu, aku i nandai ipu muli panzi nga. Tiambo miki kazizâla nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini, a? Iliâ ino pa Maro Kindeni ku isowe ngua lâ Isrel ngu tininzi. Ikai nonja mine tu, ³ “Maro Nalae, kala njine kinzi sipunzi noko ne ngua-tulâna tamâta rârâni sipamateteu lâ, aku sizavaru noko ne patarawâna nia rârâni marumbu lâ. Aku nana simbonju nâ apono muli pano, andeta situ sipu nana pata amate tona.” ⁴ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu ngua taulo papa Iliâ ku ilelea mine tu, “Nanenju tamâta pinde simo naji yo, aku kinzi nandai sipare tukunzi ku siwânji pa maro lanenja Bal nga. Kinzi tamâta njinde kambwanjenzi ipânja lâ 7,000.” ⁵ Aku lâ zo njine kala mine nâ, Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindâ ngu kiri-mwata, aku ipatea tu kindâ ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. ⁶ I ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kindâ kala ipatea kindâ lâ. Andeta i nandai kalo ngere nana vetâna ara pinde munja taveta, njinnga ipatea kindâ nga. Ambo Maro Kindeni ma uru ipateanzi tamâta ikura vetâna ara pinde kinzi munja siveta, ande i ne wisi-wisi nde mao tia. Andeta tia.

⁷ Mine kala kinda ma taporo mana. Kinzi Isrel ngu simakâsa ñalae tina ñana sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, andeta ñandai sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra nga. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi ngu kiri mwata nâ, aku kinzi ñinde nâ sipânga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Annga ngu ñalae nde tañanzi kaika nâ. ⁸ Vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Iporo ñgua ñananzi taña-kaika tamwatanzi ñinde mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni ivetanzi sipânga sitogo kapa mine. Mine kala matanzi ikura ñana simora tia, aku tañanzi nde ikura ñana siloño ñgua tia. Kinzi simo mine lee simâ ipânga lâ zo ñine.”

⁹ Aku Daviti kala itula ñgua kie taituni ñananzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Lâ zo ndia kinzi siveta wainja ñalajala, ande naña ilongu tu ndekâña ne zo ñinde ma ipalele ku iyaula kinzi warakanzi, itogo nimbu ikai ngoa mine. Naña ilongu tu kinzi ma sikai pareña-ña ñana nenzi vetâña potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Naña ilongu tu noko ma kuveta matanzi leva-leva, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simora kilo tia. Kuyaula kumbunzi totoroni, ñana kinzi ma sikura tu simandi kaika kilo tia.”

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tinikoa ngu

¹¹ Mine nde nanenngu kasonjâña tonje kilo kala ikeno mine; muñgani, lâ zo ñinde kinzi Isrel ngu sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo kinzi sipayaula ndo lâ, tiya? Naña apaimi tu kinzi sipayaula ndo, ande tia. Kinzi sipu mulinzi papa, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ilâ panzi tinikoa ngu ku iveta nzâla ñana ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Iveta vetâña ñinde tu ma isowe kinzi Isrel ngu matanzi. ¹² Kinzi Isrel ngu nenzi taña-kaika ñinde ikai nzâla piti panzi ngu ndoni simo tâno kulu, ñana Maro Kindeni ne vetâña ara ndo ma imâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel ngu simbe lâ, andeta ñinde ivilanzi ngu pinde ñana simo ara kâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli nga, lâ zo ñinde

kinzi Isrel tamâta ma sitaulo silâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande i ne vetâña arara ma ipânga ñalae tina panzi tamâta ngu rârâni.

¹³ Ayo, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Maro Kindeni ipatea naña ñana atula pâri ara pwataki pa miki, aku naña andeka ñalae ñana nanenngu wurâta ñine. ¹⁴ Naña ilongu tu nanenngu wurâta ñine ma ipaño warakângu nenngu ngu Isrel ilonzi kalonzi, ñana kinzi ma sipadâda ñana vetâña ara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi ngu pinde, kala ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sitaulo pa i. ¹⁵ Muñga, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipu muli panzi Isrel ngu, ande iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni ñana ma sikura tu sipânga simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku i. Mine nde kinda tasama tu muli nga, lâ zo ñinde i ma ikainzi Isrel ngu sitaulo simâ papa i kilo, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Ñinde ma itogo ipañonzi mateña tamâta simo vianzi kilo mwasina. ¹⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje itu imomo puroña, aku ikai puroña katine piti ku iveta patarawâña pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu puroña ñinde ndoni ipânga itogo Maro Kindeni ne kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai kâi mburu-mburu iveta patarawâña pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda tasama tu kâi ñinde ne laka nde i ne kelekele tona. *

¹⁷ Kinzi Isrel ngu nde sitogo kâi “oliv” bânja. Andeta Maro Kindeni itoto kâi ñinde ne laka pinde piti lâ. Annga miki ngu pinde nde katogo kâi oliv ngoi ne laka pinde. Maro Kindeni muñga ikai miki ku isenngemi lâ kâi oliv bânja ñinde tini, ñana miki ma kakai kâi laka muñgâña ñinde nianzi. Kala ñine miki uru kakai siñi ara ndo lâ kâi ñinde mburu-mburu, aku miki kamo ara nâ. ¹⁸ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki nde tamâta ara ndo ku kapolenzi kâi bânja ñinde ne laka mao, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande kalomi ñgere sonde nga. Miki kâi laka ñandai uru siñi ara kalua kâi mburu-mburu nga. Mburu-mburu uru siñi ara ilua miki. ¹⁹ Tiambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ilo pa maka kâi ngoi laka pinde, kala itotonzi kâi bânja laka ñinde

* **11:16:** Ñgua tambirâña ñine nde duvi mine; kinda kalo-tawana tamâta pinde ñandai Juda tamâta nga; kinda tamo lâ ngu pinde. Andeta ñana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja tava ne vetâña arara nde ikeno pa kinzi wa kinda wa.

piti lâ ku ioma kakai nianzi.”²⁰ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta mine lâ. Andeta kinzi nandai kalonzi tawana i nga, aku nana duvi ninde kâ itotonzi piti lâ. Anğa miki nde kalomi tawana i, aku nana duvi ninde kâ miki kamo ara lâ kâi bâña ninde tini. Mine nde miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Miki kapakatona sondo nga.²¹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nana njine kâ; Maro Kindeni itotonzi kâi bâña ninde ne laka piti lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi, ande i ma io miki yâti tia ndo.

²² Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâña warika, andeta i nde pareña-nia tamwata tona. Tamâta pinde siveta kiesaka, kala ipare nia panzi. Ambo miki ma kamo i ne kalo-sukâña kalo, ande i ma kalo sukâña nâ pami. Ambo tia, ande i ma itoto miki piti tona.²³ Ambo kâi bâña ne laka ninde i muña itotonzi piti ma sipalele ku ma kalonzi tawana i, ande i ma isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa kâi tini kilo. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura tu isengenzi sitaulo simâ kilo.²⁴ Miki tamâta lâ ngu pinde, muña miki nde kâi oliv ngoi tonje ne laka, andeta Maro Kindeni itoto miki ku isengemi lâ kâi oliv bâña ninde tini. Andeta kâi bâña ninde nde miki niامي sondo, ande tia. Mine nde mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ikura ndo nana ikainzi kâi bâña ninde ne laka mao ku isengenzi sitaulo simâ pa warakanzi nenzi kâi ninde tini kilo.

Maro Kindeni itu itula ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni

²⁵ Ninggu-nambwe wukale, naña ilongu tu miki ma kasama ngua paveâña njine ne duvi sondo. Naña tiningu pwâka tu miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo nde nalae ndo. Ngua paveâña ninde nde duvi mine; kinzi Isrel ngu tañanzi kaika ndo, andeta kinzi ma simo mine ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Kinzi ma simo mine lee ikura lâ zo muli ninde kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma simâ papa Maro Kindeni, ikura kambwanjenzi nâpia ipatea panzi muñgani lâ.²⁶ Aku lâ zo ninde, njinenga Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Isrel nenzi Yautâña Tamwata ma iyoka pa Jerusalem lawea ikeno Saion Tuu kulu ninde imâ. Aku i ma ivetanzi tamâta rârâni lâ Yakopu ne vâsa ngu sipile nenzi mâsi nana sipu mulinzi papa i kâ.²⁷ Aku lâ zo ninde naña ma aveta mbutukunâña kunzi nana azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi.”

²⁸ Kinzi Isrel ngu sipu mulinzi pa Yesu ne pâri ara marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinzi simo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, aku ninde ivila miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo ngere nana kinzi Isrel ngu timbunzi simo muñgâña ninde, kala ipatea tu i ma tini mwasa pa nenzi vâsa ngu.²⁹ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne vetâña kilala ikeno mine; ambo ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu simo i ne ngu, aku iveta kie ara panzi, ande i ma muli ipalele ku ipu muli panzi, ande tia ndo.³⁰ Muña miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tañami kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Andeta zo njine kinzi Juda ngu uru tañanzi kaika mine nâ. Nana duvi ninde kâ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki marumbu lâ.³¹ Kala njine kinzi Juda tamâta simora tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pami lâ, ande kala tañanzi kaika papa i. Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ pa kinzi tona.³² Maro Kindeni isâu pa taña-kaika ne mâsi tu ikainzi tamâta rârâni kaika muña lâ nga. Ninde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu i ne kalo-sukâña ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni.

Ara nana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni

³³ Opopo! Maro Kindeni ne vetâña rârâni nde ara ku ara ndo! I ne ilo-kalo nde nalae ndo, indue lâ lâmbu itogo tâi geza-geza mine. Kindi tamâta takura tu tasama i ne ilo-kalo ninde duvi tia ndo. Mana mana nga iveta mâsi kie-kie, a? Njine kindi taz-izâla ndo nana.³⁴ Ninde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ea ikura tu isama Maro Nalae ne ilo-kalo, a? Anğa ea ikura tu ipanana i nana ilo-kalo pinde, a?³⁵ Ea kelekele tonje ilua Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni ma ikatu kelekele ninde taulo papa i, a? Tia ndo kanaanjo!”

³⁶ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânnga lâ, aku imo kelekele rârâni warika. Kelekele rârâni nde i simbo nâ ne. Kinda ma tapanea i nja tasuka kâki ikura zo rârâni, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

12

Kinda ma tao warakânda karaenda ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawânja mine

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde njalae tina. Mine nde naŋa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kao warakami karaemi ndoni ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawânja via kâ mwasina. Njinde ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamo i tamwata ne tamâta, aku ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi tu kaveta ikura i ne ilo papa mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapanea i mao.

² Miki ma kapaveta kuku tâno njine ne vetânja kaa kaa kilo ndimo. Ara njana miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ilomi kalomi ipânnga wasaseki ndo. Ambo i ma iveta mine pa ilomi kalomi, ande miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo njana vetânja arara wa, vetânja ndia i ilo papa wa, vetânja rârâni ipakura kuku i ne pateânja njinde wa.

Kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda

³ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi uru imo ku naŋa. Mine nde i muŋgani ipateana njana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Mine kala naŋa atu aporo njua mine pa miki taitu-taitu; miki ma ilomi tu nemi ilo-kalo wa vetânja ara ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo wa vetânja ara, mine ndimo. Ara njana miki taitu-taitu ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetânja, ikura kalo-tawana ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pami.

⁴ Kinda tasama tu tamâta taitu karae taitu nâ keno, andeta i kie-mbalau wa njai nde pinde-pinde rârâ, aku nenzi wurâta piti piti. ⁵ Aku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kala mine nâ, kinda kambwanjenda njalae, andeta tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi kala tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mine. Aku kinda rârâni taitu-taitu tamo nambwe nambwe kala uru tapamarerea. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ, kala iwae wisi-ara kie-kie pa kinda taitu-taitu. Mine

nde ara njana kinda ma taveta wurâta papa i ikura wisi-ara ndia ipatea pa kinda mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua, ande ara njana i ma itula njua ikura i ne kalo-tawana mine. ⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana ikai kuleŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara njana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana ikai wurâta pananânja, ande ara njana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. ⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana ipu tini kaika panzi i tini pinde, ande ara njana i ma iveta wurâta njinde sondo. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana isukanzi tini pinde njana kelekele ikeno panzi tia, ande ara njana i ma kelekele rârâ ilanzi. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana imo tamâta mbwananânja, ande ara njana i ma imandi kaika njana ne wurâta njinde kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara njana kalo sukânja njananzi tini pinde, ande ara njana i ma indeka nâ njana iveta mine.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

⁹ Miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa vetânja potomule, aku kapaipa sondo kuku vetânja ara. ¹⁰ Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, njana tu miki kamo nambwe nambwe mao. Aku miki ma kandeka nâ njana kasukanzi tinimi pinde njanzi kâki tona. ¹¹ Miki ma kamandi kaika njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ ikura zo rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ndimo. Ara njana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae. ¹² Miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kao tinimi tava ndekânja nâ. Ambo malia pinde ma imâ ipânnga pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. Aku miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹³ Ambo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde siroto njana kelekele pinde kâ, ande miki ma kakai nemi mbaliŋa ku kavilanzi. Ambo tamâta pinde soka lombo pa lawea pinde simâ sipânnga nemi lawea, ande miki ma kakananzi sondo lâ nemi luma ilo. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta kenzi sakamao pami, ande miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni

tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Mao nâ, miki ma kano pa i tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Miki ma kano pa i tu ma izavarunzi, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje indeka, ande miki ma kandeka kuku i. Ambo tamâta tonje ita, ande miki ma kata kuku i. ¹⁶ Miki ma kaveta vetâna ara kie taituni panzi tamâta ndoni. Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ndimo. Aku miki ma ilomi ara nana kaveta mete kunzi sugorai tamwatanzi tona. Miki ma ilomi tu, “Nanenju ilo-kalo nde ara ndo, ipole tamâta pinde nenzi ilo-kalo”, mine ndimo.

¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu vetâna sakamao taulo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma kapakatona sondu ku kapaveta kuku vetâna ndia kinzi tamâta rârâni uru simora tu vetâna ara. ¹⁸ Miki warakami ma ilomi pa pawana wa kazâna wa, mine ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni miki ma karoto nzâla nana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Ninjuna-nambwe wukale, miki warakami ma kakatu vetâna soki ndia tamâta pinde siveta pami taulo panzi, mine ndimo, nana tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma muli ikatu nenzi vetâna ninde nia panzi. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Nalae iporo mine; ‘Parena-nia nde nana warakângu nâ nenju wurâta. Nana warakângu ma apare nia panzi tamâta nana nenzi vetâna soki kâ.’” ²⁰ Kinda nenda nzâla tonje keno. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo putole ipu noko ne kazâna tamâta, ande noko ma kâpwa kulua ika. Ambo irakona nana lââ kâ, ande lââ kulua inu. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande i ma mai nana ne vetâna soki kâ.”

²¹ Miki ma kasâu pa vetâna sakamao tu ipolemi, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna ara, ande ninde ma itawa vetâna sakamao ndue lâ.

13

Kinda ma taveta ikura kinzi koipu kawanzi ngua mine

¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda tamâta rârâni ma taveta ikura nenda koipu kawanzi

ngua mine. Kinda tasama tu kinzi koipu sipânga nâ siveta wurâta, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta ninde taitu-taitu nana sikai koipu panzi tamâta pinde kâ.

² Mine nde tamâta ea tana kaika pa koipu ne ngua, ande i tana kaika pa Maro Kindeni tona, ina munja ipatea koipu ninde tu ikai wurâtani ndaina. Aku tamâta ea tana kaika pa koipu ne ngua ma ipayaula tamwata ku ma ikai parena-nia nana ne vetâna ninde kâ. ³ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâna ara, ande kinzi ninde nandai siruru nana nenzi koipu nga. Anga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâna sakamao, kinzi ninde nâ siruru nananzi koipu. Mine nde kalono nga; ambo noko kutu kumo tava ilo pisi lâ koipu nao, ande noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâna ara nâ. Ninenga koipu ma isuka noko na kâki. ⁴ Nana tu koipu nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nana ivilano tu kumo ara kâ. Andeta kulono nga; ambo noko ma kuveta vetâna potomule, ande ara nana noko ma kururu. Noko kusama tu koipu isana ua lâ mbau ilo, aku i nandai isana ninde kaa nâ nga. Ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipare nia panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetâna potomule. ⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia panzi tamâta ea tananzi kaika pa nenzi koipu, aku ilonda kalonda kala itula pwataki tu mâsi nana taveta ikura kawanzi ngua mine nde mâsi ara. Mine kala kinda ma tapono muli panzi.

⁶ Kinzi koipu uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku simo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nana sikai poe pami kâ. Nana duvi ninde kâ miki uru kao mbumbu ilâ panzi koipu. ⁷ Kelekele ndia kinzi koipu sipatea tu miki ma kao ilâ panzi, ande ninde miki ma kalanzi. Ambo kinzi sipatea tu miki ma mbumbu kalanzi, ande miki ma kaveta ikura nenzi ngua mine. Ambo kinzi simo mbâna-mbâna pami, ande miki ma kamege nananzi ku kasuka nanzi kâki.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi mbuku ikeno pami, ande miki ma katu nana mbuku ninde rârâni. Miki ma kapile keno ndimo. Andeta mbuku taitu nâ ma ikeno pami ikura zo rârâni, aku ninde nde mâsi nana

tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde. Nana tu tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ. ⁹ Kinda tasama ngua tukuŋa saŋao lâ, kala kasama tu ngua tukuŋa pinde ikeno mine: “Noko ma kupalulua noko tini kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo; noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo; noko ma kupanawe ndimo; noko ma ilo yosi pa tamâta tonje ne kelekele ndimo.” Aku tukuŋa kie-kie rârâ pinde kala ikeno tona. Andeta tukuŋa rârâni nde ipânŋa kanaŋo lâ tukuŋa taitu njine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine.” ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iveta kie sakamao panzi, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta ea uru tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande ipono muli pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni marumbu lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nâ

¹¹ Miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ara njinde, nana tu zo nŋa imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Miki ma kakeno ndimo. Matami pareŋge kamandi sânda nŋa! Miki kasama tu nanayoni, lâ zo njinde kinda tapalele ilonda kalonda ku tao nenda kalotawana ilâ pa Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ikai kinda piti lâ kazâŋa ilo nde imo malawae mwasa. Andeta kala njine zo njinde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. ¹² Mbo nŋa imâ nana marumbu kê, aku laiti nana mbwale pwataki kê. Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tapile kondoma ne vetâŋa rârâni, aku tapaveta kuku sinâla ne vetâŋa, itogo zugu tamâta isawa paraŋa ne siŋgâra kaika lâ tini mwasina. ¹³ Kinda ma tapakatona sondo, tatogo tamâta uru iyoka kari ne sinâla ilo. Kinda ma tandeka potomule wa tanu lââ kaika tadauda wa, mine ndimo. Kinda ma tapalulua tininda potomule wa tapaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao kie-kie wa, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapawa potomule wa ilonda yosi panzi tininda pinde nenzi kelekele wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁴ Ara nana kinda ma tasawa Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi lâ tininda itogo paraŋa ne pasawaŋa kaika mwasina. Miki ma kasâu pa ilo-kalo siŋga tu ilanemi nana kaponu muli kilo pa vetâŋa potomule kê, mine ndimo.

14

Kinda ma talea pa tininda pinde nenzi vetâŋa ndimo

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ara nana miki ma ilomi ara papa i ku kakai imâ imo kumi. Taitu miki ma kapawa ngua kuku i nana ilokalo ndia keno papa, mine ndimo.

² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ. Mine nde kinzi uru sika kâpwa ndoni. Anŋa tamâta pinde nenzi kalotawana ikeno kaika koŋa tia, kala uru sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kê. ³ Tamâta ea uru ika kâpwa ndoni, ande i ma ilo sakamao nananzi tamâta njinde uru sika simbi tia, mine ndimo. Anŋa tamâta ea uru ika simbi tia, ande i ma ilo tu kinzi tamâta njinde uru sika kâpwa ndoni nde siveta kiesaka, ande i ma ilo mine ndimo, nana tu Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta njinde lâ kala simo i ne ngu tona. ⁴ Noko nde ea kala kutu kulea pa vetâŋa pinde tamâta njalae tonje ne wurâta tamâta uru iveta, a? Wurâta tamâta njinde ne tamâta njalae simbo nâ ma ipatea tu i iveta ne wurâta ara tâku ara tia tâku. Andeta nanenŋu morâŋa tu i ne wurâta ma ipânŋa ara nâ, nana tu Maro Njalae tamwata ma ipu tini kaika papa i wa isuka i wa.

⁵ Tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde zo sapâŋa, aku zo sapâŋa njinde sipolenzi zo pinde rârâni. Anŋa tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tu zo rârâni nde kie taituni. Andeta ara nana kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonzi ngere sondo muŋga lâ nŋa, njinenŋa siveta ikura warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi itula panzi mine. ⁶ Tamâta pinde simege nana Maro Njalae kê, kala kalonzi tawana tu zo pinde nde sapâŋa. Aku tamâta pinde simege nana Maro Njalae kê, kala kawanzi ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni njinenŋa sika simbi. Anŋa tamâta pinde simege nana Maro Njalae kê, kala kawanzi ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, njinenŋa sindi kaika pa warakanzi tu ma sika simbi tia kê. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande nenda via njine nandai warakânda nâ nenda kelekele nŋa. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda ma tamâte, ande nenda matenja njinde nandai warakânda

nâ nenda kelekele nga. ⁸ Ambo kinda tamo viânda, ande Maro Njalae ikai poe pa nenda via. Ambo tamâte, ande Maro Njalae ikatona ninde tona. Ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande kinda tamo Maro Njalae ne tamâta.

⁹ Nana duvi ninde kâ Kirisi imâte ninenja imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala i imo Maro Njalae panzi tamâta munja simâte wa kinzi tamâta simo vianzi wa. ¹⁰ Ayo, anja miki tamâta pinde, nana sâ kâ nga miki uru kalea pa nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâna ku kaporo soki panzi, a? Nana sâ kâ nga miki pinde uru kaporo ngua pavaliginja panzi nimi-nambwe, a? Miki kasama tu muli nga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua nia. ¹¹ Ninde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naña Maro Njalae, nañani uru amo mine ku amo nâ, naña aporo mao kanaño tu muli nga kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma simâ pa naña ku ma sipare tukunzi nana sipanea naña kâ. Kinzi rârâni ma siporo situla pwataki tu naña warakânju nde Maro Kindeni mao.”

¹² Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tapatula pa Maro Kindeni nana vetâna rârâni munja taveta ninde duvi.

Kinda ma tavetanzi ninda-nambwe simbe nana siveta kiesaka kâ, mine ndimo

¹³ Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tapile mâsi nana tataleanzi ninda-nambwe nana nenzi vetâna kâ. Ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi patea tu, “Naña ma alañenzi niñgu-nambwe ku avetanzi simbe nana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande ma tia.” ¹⁴ Naña Paulo apaipa kuku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi marumbu lâ. Mine nde naña asama sondo tu kelekele tonje tamwata ikura tu iveta tamâta ipânja ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu kelekele tonje ma iveta i ipânja ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mao nâ, kelekele ninde ma iveta i ilo muso. ¹⁵ Ambo noko uru kuka kâpwa tonje, andeta noko ninambwe kalo tawana tu kâpwa ninde nde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande noko ne vetâna ninde ma iveta ninambwe ninde ilo rârâ. Aku noko ne vetâna ninde ma itula pwataki tu

noko kupu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâna marumbu lâ. Kirisi imâte nana iyaute noko ninambwe ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo noko ne kâna-nuña ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana, ande ninde ma ara tia ndo. ¹⁶ Ambo noko kutu kelekele tonje nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kupakatona sondo nga. Tia ma noko ne vetâna iveta tamâta pinde wisinzi nâna ku ma siporo tu, “Wa, kelekele ninde ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao”. ¹⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne mâsi nana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ ande piti ndo nana kâna-nuña ne mâsi wa tukunja wa. Koroani Sapâna ipulia mâsi pinde ipânja lâ ilonda kalonda, aku mâsi nina nâ nde kelekele njalae: mâsi nana taveta ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine, anja mâsi nana tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde, anja mâsi nana ilonda ndeka. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo pa tamâta ea ipono muli pa Kirisi ku ipaveta kuku mâsi mine, aku kinzi tamâta kala ma ilonzi ara mine nâ nana tamâta ninde ne vetâna.

¹⁹ Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâna ndia rârâni uru iveta kinda tamo ilonda kalonda taitu kunzi tininda pinde. Aku ara nana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâna ndia rârâni uru isuka tininda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânja kaika tona. ²⁰ Noko ma kusâu pa kâna-nuña ne mâsi tu iyaula Maro Kindeni ne wurâta, mine ndimo. Mao nâ, lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kâpwa ndoni nde ara ndo nana taka kâ. Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo noko kuka kâpwa tonje, aku ninde iveta tamâta tonje imbe nana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande noko ne vetâna ninde nde soki ndo. ²¹ Ambo noko kutu kuka simbi tâku kunu lââ kaika tâku kuveta vetâna ndia tâku, andeta ninde ma iveta noko ninambwe imbe nana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande ara nana noko ma kupile vetâna ninde.

²² Noko ne ilo-kalo nana kâna-nuña kâ nde noko tamwata ku Maro Kindeni rua nâ nemi kelekele. Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana tu kâpwa ndoni nde ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ilo rua-rua tia, ande tamâta ninde ma indeka nâ. ²³ Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ilo rua-rua nana kâpwa tonje kâ, andeta ikai ika nâ,

ande iveta soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, nana tu i ne kalo-tawana nandai igagati i nana ika kâpwa ninde nga. Ambo noko kalo tawana tu vetâna tonje nde soki, andeta kulâ kuveta vetâni ndaina, ande noko kuveta kiesaka.

15

Kinda ma taponu muli pa Yesu Kirisi

¹ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika. Ara nana kinda ma tavi-lanzi tamâta pinde nana sikale nenzi malia kâ, kinzi ninde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Kinda ma ilonda nana tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo.

² Ara nana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tavi-lanzi ninda-nambwe wukale tu ma simo ara kâ, nana tu vetâna mine ma iveta nenzi kalo-tawana ipânnga kaika. ³ Kinda tasama tu Kirisi tamwata nandai ilo tu ma ipavila tamwata nâ. Malia ipânnga papa i ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua Daviti ingere lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Lâ zo nana kinzi tamâta siporo ngua pavaligiya pa noko, ande nenzi ngua soki ninde imâ ikai nana tona.” ⁴ Nanayoni kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta singere Maro Kindeni kawa ngua lâ pepa tini, aku ngua ninde rârâni ne wurâta nde nana ipanana kinda kâ. Ngua ninde ne wurâta nde nana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, nana kinda ma takura tu tamandi kaika ku tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda, aku i simbo nâ uru isuka kinda tu tamandi kaika. Nana ano tu ina ma ivila miki nana kaponu muli pa Yesu Kirisi ku kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ⁶ Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande miki rârâni ma kakura tu kamâ taitu kapanea nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i nana kâki.

Kirisi ivilanzi Juda ngu sitavanzi ngu pinde rârâni

⁷ Mine nde ara nana miki rârâni ma kandeka nâ nana kakainzi nimi-nambwe kalotawana tamâta rârâni simâ simo kumi, ikura Kirisi indeka nana ikai miki kamo kuku i mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande paneâna ma ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸ Nana tu Kirisi ipânnga wurâta tamâta panzi

Juda ngu nana itula Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao pwataki panzi. I ne wurâta ninde iveta ngua pânna rârâni Maro Kindeni munga iveta kunzi Juda ngu timbunzi ninde tu ipânnga kanao. ⁹ Kirisi isama tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma simora i ne wurâta ninde ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni nana nana i ne wisi-wisi kâ. Ninde iyoke Daviti kawa ngua ikeno lâ wângiya paneâna kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, “Nana ma kawânngu ndanje pano lâ kinzi tinikoa ngu naonzi. Nana ma awânngi apaneano asuka noko nana kâki.”

¹⁰ Aku ngua tonje kala ikeno mine tu, “Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, miki kandeka katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne pateâna tamâta ngu.”

¹¹ Aku ngua tonje kala ikeno mine tu, “Miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ndoni, miki rârâni kapanea Maro Nalae kasuka i nana kâki. Miki tamâta kamo tâno ndoni, miki kawawa i!”

¹² Aku Aisaia kala iporo ngua kana taituni mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma io koipu wasaseki tonje ipânnga lâ Daviti tama Jesi see, aku i ma ikai poe panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Kinzi tamâta ngu ninde ndoni ma sio tininzi nana i ne zo nana ivetanzi simo ara kâ.”

¹³ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda, kala tao tininda papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Miki nemi kalotawana ikeno papa i, aku nana ano tu i ma io ndekâna tava wisi-pisi sipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Ningenya Koroani Sapâna ne walo kaika ma isukami nana kamandi kaika ndo ku kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami.

Paulo indeka nana wurâta ninde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa i

¹⁴ Ningunambwe wukale, nana warakânngu kalongu tawana tu miki uru kapaveta kuku vetâna ara ikura zo rârâni, aku ilo-kalo ara nde ipipi lâ ilomi kalomi. Mine nde miki taitu-taitu kakura tu kapanananzi kalotawana tamâta pinde. ¹⁵ Taitu kala nina nana angere ngua kaika pinde imâ pami. Nana atu apaño ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kalomi ngere sondu kilo nana ngua ninde kâ. Nana nandai aruru nana angere ngua kana

mine nga, nana tu Maro Kindeni mungani io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana, kala ipatea nana¹⁶ tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Nanenğu wurâta nde nana atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara panzi. Mine kala nana amo atogo patarawâna tamâta mine, aku uru akainzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu aonzi silâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâna i ilo ndo papa mwasina. Aku Koroani Sapâna ikainzi tamâta ninde ku ivetanzi sipânga Maro Kindeni ne ngu mao.

¹⁷ Nana apaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala nana andeka nâ nana wurâta njine Maro Kindeni ipatea pana. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nana ma amandi kaika atula ngua pwataki nana kelekele taitu nâ. Nana ma atapâri nana vetâna ara njinde Kirisi iveta panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu lâ nanenğu wurâta tini. Iga-gati ilonzi kalonzi nana sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Koroani Sapâna ne walo kaika uru ivila nanenğu ngua wa vetâna wa, aku ivilana nana aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde tona. Mine nde wurâta njine ipânga kanao lâ. Nia ndoyo nana amandi atula pâri ara nana Kirisi kâ lâ Jerusalem lawea munga lâ, njinnga aveta mine ayoka alâ akura nia nia lee apânga lâ Ilirikum tâno. ²⁰ Ikura zo rârâni, nana ilonğu ndo tu atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea ndia Yesu Kirisi parina nandai ipânga panzi nga. Nana aporo ngua tambirâna mine tu nana tiningu pwâka tu apa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe njinde tamâta tonje munga ingunu lâ imandi. ²¹ Nanenğu vetâna njinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde nandai silonjo i parina nga, andeta kinzi njinde ma simora i nao. Aku tamâta pinde nandai silonjo i kawa ngua nga, andeta kinzi njinde ma sisama ngua njinde kie sondo.”

Paulo itu ikalelenzi lâ Rom lawea, njinnga ma ilâ pa Spen tâno

²² Nanenğu wurâta njine uru ipono naonğu ikura zo rârâ. Mine kala nana nandai amâ akalele miki nga. ²³ Ikura mbwera mbwera nana ilonğu ndo tu amâ amorami. Aku zo njine nanenğu wurâta lâ nia njine ande marumbu lâ. ²⁴ Mine nde

muli nga, lâ zo njinde nana ma alâ pa Spen tâno, ande nana ilonğu tu ma amâ akalele miki munga lâ nga, njinnga ma alâ pa Spen. Nana ma andeka nâ nana amo kumi ikura zo pinde, aku muli nga nana ilonğu tu miki ma kavila nana nana alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁵ Andeta zo njine nana atu alâ pa Jerusalem lawea nana avilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo njinde. ²⁶ Munga kinzi kalotawana tamâta ngu simo Masedonia tâno wa Grik tâno wa, kinzi ngu njinde sipa ngua tu ma sigona mbumbu pinde ku ma sio ilâ pa Jerusalem nana isukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde uru simo sugorai. ²⁷ Kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi pateo tu ma siveta mine panzi Juda ngu sugorai tamwatanzi, aku njinde ara ndo, nana tu kinzi kalotawana tamâta lâ Juda ngu nenzi mbuku keno panzi kalotawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Nana tu mungani Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta, aku muli nga kinzi sikai pâri ara njinde silâ situla panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tona. Mine nde ara nana kinzi kalotawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu ma sikai tâno njine ne mbalija Maro Kindeni munga ilanzi njinde, aku ma siwae mbalija njinde ilâ panzi Juda tamâta tona. ²⁸ Kala njine nana atu akai mbumbu njinde kinzi sigona lâ ikeno, aku akai alâ awae panzi kalotawana tamâta lâ Jerusalem lawea. Mambo wurâta njinde marumbu lâ nga, njinnga nana ma amâ akalele miki. Aku muli nga nana ma alâ pa Spen tâno. ²⁹ Nana asama tu muli, lâ zo njinde nana ma amâ apânga pami, ande Kirisi ma iveta kie ara ndo pami.

³⁰ Ningu-nambwe wukale, nenda kalotawana ikeno pa Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapâna itula tini-mwasa ne vetâna pwataki pa kinda lâ. Mine nde nana ano pami tu miki ma kamandi kuku nana ku kakai nona kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilana. ³¹ Nana ilonğu tu miki ma kano papa i tu ma ikea nanana, nana tu tamâta pinde simo Judia tâno nde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi tia, kala situ siveta malia pana. Aku kakai nona tava tu i ma ivetanzi ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea njinde tu ma ilonzi ara nana wurâta njine nana aveta nana avilanzi kâ. ³² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma

isâu pa nanenğu noņa, ande naņa ma amâ amora miki tava ndekâņa ñalae. Aku naņa ma apwarea tini kumi ñana akai walo kâ. ³³ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

16

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi tamâta pinde

¹ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ pa kalo-tawana taine Fibi. I ne wurâta nde ñana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Senkria lawea.

² Fibi nde imo Maro Ñalae ne wurâta taine. Mine nde naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kakai i imâ imo kumi, itogo kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine. Ambo kelekele pinde ikeno papa i tia, ande naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kavila i, ñana tu i muņa ivilanzi tamâta rârâ, aku ivila naņa warakângu tona. ³ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kakai kawângu ku kaporo kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua. Kinzi rua uru simandi kuku naņa ñana kaveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁴ Muņa kinzi rua sipalilu silâ paraņa ilo ñana sivila naņa kâ. Mine kala kawângu ndanđe ñalae pa kinzi rua. Andeta naņa simbonğu nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ ngu pinde ndoni kala kawanzi ndanđe pa kinzi rua mine nâ. ⁵ Aku naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma tona. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Epainetus tona, inani ninđu-nambwe mao. I imuņa panzi tamâta rârâni simo Esia tâno ñana io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁶ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Maria nuwaka tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ñalae ñana ivilami.

⁷ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi Andronikus kuku Junias rua tona. Kinzi rua nde nawalângu Juda tamâta, aku muņa simo kuku naņa lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi rua uru siveta wurâta ara ndo ñana situla pâri ara kâ, aku kinzi rua simuņa pa naņa ñana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁸ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Ampliatu tona,

ina nanayoni ipasipa kuku Maro Ñalae kala imo ninđu-nambwe sonde. ⁹ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Urbanus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi kuku kinda. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Stakis tona, ina ninđu-nambwe mao. ¹⁰ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Apeles tona. Kinda tasama tu i uru ipono muli sonde ndo pa Kirisi. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Aristobulus ne ngu tona. ¹¹ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ pa nawalângu Juda tamâta Herodion tona. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo lâ Narsisus ne ngu tona.

¹² Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi taine rua Trifina ku Trifosa rua tona. Kinzi rua uru simakâsa ñalae ñana siveta wurâta papa Maro Ñalae kâ. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Persis tona, ina ninđu-nambwe mao. I kala uru imakâsa ñalae ñana iveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae kâ. ¹³ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ pa Rufus tona, ina uru iveta wurâta ara ndo pa Maro Ñalae. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa i tina tona. Muņa taine ñinde ikatona naņa sonde ndo, itogo taine uru ikatona natu mine. ¹⁴ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi Asinkritus nga Flegon nga Hermes nga Patrobas nga Hermas tona. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru simo kunzi tona. ¹⁵ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kaporo naņa kawângu kari ara ilâ panzi Filologus ku Julia rua, aku ilâ panzi Nereus kuku i mwane rua tona. Aku nanenğu ñgua mine nâ ilâ pa Olimpasi tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni uru simo kuku i ñinde tona. ¹⁶ Naņa ilonğu tu miki ma kapatâño warakami mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara ilâ pa warakami taitu-taitu. Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ndoni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu

¹⁷ Ninđu-nambwe wukale, naņa ano kaika pami tu miki ma kapakatona sonde ñananzi tamâta ñinde uru sipu nemi ngu

pwapwataki. Nanayoni miki kapanâna sondo ndo ñana ñgua mao kâ, andeta kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siveta “a” pa ñgua ñinde. Kinzi nenzi vetâña ñinde iyaula kalo-tawana tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñananzi tamâta mine. ¹⁸ Tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña potomule mine, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai siveta wurâta pa nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ñga. Kinzi ilonzi ñalae pa kâña-nuña ne ñgua-tukuña kaa kaa, aku siveta ñgua mona-mona wa siveta mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Kinzi nenzi ñgua ñinde ilanenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kâ. ¹⁹ Miki parinami nde isala nia ndoni lâ, kala tamâta rârâni sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Aku ñinde iveta ilongu ndeka nâ. Naña ilongu tu miki ma kapanâna sondo ñana vetâña ara kâ, anga vetâña sakamao nde miki ma kazizâla ñana.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ma tini nâ izavaru Sadana ne walo ku io i imo miki kalomi. Kinda nenda Maro Ñalae ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

Tamâta pinde kawanzi kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Rom lawea

²¹ Timoti, ina uru iveta wurâta kuku naña, ande i kawa kari ara imâ pami. Aku Lusius ñga Jeson ñga Sosipater, kinzi nawalângu Juda tamâta, kala sio nenzi kari ara imâ pami mine nâ. ²² Naña Tertius akai Paulo kawa ñgua rârâni ku naña warakângu angere ne ñgua ñinde lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pami. Naña amo nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku naña kala kawângu kari ara imâ pami tona. ²³⁻²⁴ Aku Gaius kala kawa kari ara imâ pami tona. I uru ikatona naña Paulo sondo lâ i tamwata ne luma ilo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo ñine nde uru sipasau lâ lumani ndaina. Aku Erastus, i tamâta ñana ikatona mbumbu pa lawea ñine ne koipu, anga ninda-nambwe Kwartus, kinzi rua kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

²⁵ Naña uru atula pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ pwataki, aku uru aporo tu Maro

Kindeni ikura ñana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipânga kaika. Nia ndoyo, ande pâri ara ñinde ikeno paveâña nâ ikura mbwera mbwera, ²⁶ andeta muli ñga Maro Kindeni itula ñguani ndaina pwataki panzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta, kala kinzi situlâ ñgua ñinde ipânga nia yo lâ. Maro Kindeni, i ñana imo mine ku imo nâ, ande ipatea tu tamâta ñgu ndoni ma silonjo pâri ara ñinde, ñana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu kalonzi tawana i ku sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Ñalae, aku i simbo nâ nde ilo-kalo rârâni warika. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda lâ ñana tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

1 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere muṅga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Korin nde lawea ṅalae tonḡe lâ Grik tâno. Paulo muṅga imo Korin lawea itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 18:1-18), aku muli, zo tonḡe imo Efesus lawea (16:5-8), ande ingere ṅgua ṅine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin. Kinzi muṅga sinḡere ṅgua pa Paulo sikasonḡa i ṅana pakâenḡa ne mâsi wa kâṅa-nuṅa ne tukuṅa wa (7:1, 8:1-13), kala Paulo itu iporo ṅgua taulo panzi. Aku isama tu malia pinde ipânḡa lâ Korin ṅgu ṅgininzi, kala simo sipawa ṅgua (1:10-12, 5:1-2). Mine nde Paulo ilo kura tia iporo ṅgua kaika pinde panzi ṅana simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tininzi pinde.

¹ Naṅa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naṅa. Muṅgani Maro Kindeni ipatea naṅa ku isarawana tu ma akai wurâta ṅine kâ. Naṅa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Sostenes,² kala anḡere ṅgua lâ pepa ṅine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ṅgu kamo Korin lawea. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea miki pa i tamwata, ku iveta miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde miki kapânḡa kamo ṅgu sapânḡa. Iveta mine nâ pa miki katavanzi tamâta simo lawea lawea, kinzi ṅinde uru siwânḡi pa nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kinzi nenzi Maro ṅalae wa kinda nenda Maro ṅalae wa. ³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanḡe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nanayoni Yesu Kirisi ikai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ṅinde imâ pami, kala iveta kie ara ndo pami. Mine nde naṅa kawânḡu ndanḡe ilâ pa nanenḡu Maro Kindeni ṅana miki kâ ikura zo zo. ⁵⁻⁶ Naṅa kawânḡu ndanḡe mine pa Maro Kindeni ṅana duvi ṅine kâ; maka muṅga katula ṅgua pami ṅana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ṅgua ṅinde nde ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni kekekele

arara rârâni ilami lâ, ṅgua arara kie-kie wa ilo-kalo arara kie-kie wa. ⁷ Mao nâ, Koroani Sapânḡa ne wisi-ara kie-kie rârâni nde ikeno pami lâ, kala miki kandolo ṅana sâ tonḡe tia. Ande kala zo ṅine miki uru kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma itula nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi ipânḡa nia yo. ⁸ Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi ma isukami ṅana kamandi kaika lee, ikura lâ i tamwata ne zo ṅana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ṅalae ṅinde, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonḡe tia. ⁹ ṅana tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne ṅgua pânḡa rârâni, aku i tamwata muṅgani isarawami ṅana kapaipa kuku i Natu Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina nenda Maro ṅalae.

Kinzi Korin ṅgu nde sipwa pwapwataki

¹⁰ Ningunambwe wukale, naṅa akai nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku ano kaika pami tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Naṅa tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapwa pwapwataki ku kamo piti piti. Ara ṅana miki ma kamo lâ ṅgu taitu nâ tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹¹ Opopo, ningunambwe wukale, tamâta pinde lâ Kloe ne ṅgu nde sitapâri pa naṅa siporo tu pambitânḡa nde uru ikeno lâ miki ṅginimi. ¹² Naṅa aporo ṅana ṅgua kaṅa-kaṅa ṅinde miki taitu-taitu uru kaporo. Miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naṅa apono muli pa Paulo”, anḡa pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naṅa apono muli pa Apolos”, anḡa pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naṅa apono muli pa Petero”, anḡa pinde nde kaporo tu, “Naṅa apono muli pa Kirisi”.

¹³ Mana mana, a? Kinda takura tu tapu Kirisi pwapwataki mine tia ndo! Tiambo naṅa Paulo atâra lâ kâi popole tini ku amâte ṅana avila miki kâ, a? Tia ndo! Tiambo miki muṅga kakai lââ-lilinḡa lâ naṅa Paulo ṅânḡu, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁴ Naṅa kawânḡu ndanḡe pa Maro Kindeni, ṅana tu naṅa ṅandai alilinzi tamâta rârâ lâ nemi ṅgu ṅinde ṅga. Naṅa alilinzi Krispus ku Gaius rua simbonzi rua nâ. ¹⁵ Mine nde tamâta tonḡe ikura tu iporo mine, “Maka kakai lââ-lilinḡa lâ Paulo ṅa”, ande tia ndo. ¹⁶ (O, naṅa kalonḡu kapa. Mao nâ, naṅa kala alilinzi Setepanas tavanzi tamâta pinde simo i ne luma tona. Aku tiambo naṅa

alilinzi tamâta pinde tona, tâku tia tâku. Njinde naŋa asama sondu tia.)¹⁷ Nana tu Kirisi ŋandai isupwa naŋa amâ ŋana alilinzi tamâta kâ. Isupwana amâ ŋana atula pâri ara pwataki kâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai atula pâri ara pwataki tava ŋgua mona-mona, itogo kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta uru siveta mine. Naŋa tinjingu pwâka tu nanenŋu ŋgua mona-mona ma isowe tamâta ilonzi. Ambo naŋa ma aveta mine, ande Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini ma ipâŋga itogo kelekele kaa nâ.

Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika

¹⁸ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana tia kala soka nzâla ŋinde ilâ pa mateŋa kâ, aku kinzi ŋinde uru ilonzi tu ŋgua ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ ande ŋgua kapa-kapa nâ. Anŋa kinda tamâta pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku kinda ŋine tasama tu ŋgua ŋinde ŋana kâi popole kâ nde itula Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika kilala pwataki.¹⁹ Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naŋa ma azavaru kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo. Naŋa ma aveta tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo arara ŋinde ipâŋga kelekele kaa nâ.”

²⁰ Ayo, mine nde mana mana ŋananzi tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo tamâta, a? Anŋa mana mana ŋananzi pananâŋa tamâta ŋana Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kâ, a? Anŋa mana mana ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru sipawa ŋgua kaika, a? Maro Kindeni itula pwataki lâ tu tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni nde ilo-kalo kapa-kapa nâ.²¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni, ina ilo-kalo ara warika, ipatea tu kinda tâno tamâta warakânda nenda ilo-kalo ma ikura tu ivila kinda ŋana tasama i kilala kâ, ande tia. I tamwata ipatea nzâla tonŋe ŋana ikainzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku maka uru kaporo katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana nzâlani ndaina. Kinzi tâno tamâta situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa. Anŋa tamâta ea kinzi sikai ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ikainzi ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.²² Kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi ŋalae tu ma simora mâsi kaika pinde, anŋa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde simakâsa ŋana sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ;²³ anŋa maka nde

katula ŋgua ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini kâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ŋana siloŋo ŋgua ŋinde kâ, anŋa kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde situ ŋgua ŋinde nde kapa-kapa nâ.²⁴ Andeta muŋgani Maro Kindeni isarawa kinda Juda tamâta pinde wa kinda tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu wa, aku kinda ŋine tasama mine; Maro Kindeni ne kaika wa ilo-kalo ara wa nde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ Kirisi tini.²⁵ Mao nâ, kinzi tâno tamâta situ Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde kapa-kapa nâ. Taitu i ne ilo-kalo ndainani nâ nde ipole tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndo lâ. Aku kinzi situ Maro Kindeni ne kaika nde ŋalae koŋa tia. Taitu i ne walo kaika ndainani nâ nde ŋalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi kaika ndo lâ.

²⁶ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋana zo muŋgâŋa kâ. Naŋa aporo ŋana zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarawami tu kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta tia yo yo. Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki pinde nâ kamo katogonzi ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi. Miki pinde nâ nde kamo tava nemi kaika, anŋa miki pinde nâ nde kamo tamâta ŋalaŋala. Miki ŋinde kambwanjemi nde kiri-mwata nâ.²⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni itu iveta maŋeti panzi ilo-kalo tamâta wa kinzi tamâta ŋalaŋala wa. Mine nde ipatea kinda tu taponu muli pa i, kinda ŋine tamo tatogonzi tamâta kapa-kapa kaa nâ lâ tâno tamâta naonzi.²⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni itu izavaru kelekele ndia kinzi tâno tamâta situ nde kelekele ŋalae. Mine nde ipatea kinda sugorai tamâta, kinda ŋine ŋânda tia kala tamo tatogo kina mine lâ tâno tamâta naonzi.²⁹ Mine nde tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ipasuka i tamwata tini lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.³⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateŋa ikeno mine, kala io miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Aku Kirisi itula Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ŋinde kilala pwataki pa kinda lâ. Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ina iveta kinda tapâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu sapâŋa tona. Aku inani kala ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo tona.³¹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taponu muli pa i kawa ŋgua ŋine ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea itu

isuka tamâta tonje ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Nalae simbo nâ ña kâki.”

2

Maro Kindeni ne pateâña ñinde ipânga kanaño lâ Paulo ne wurâta tini

¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ñgere ñana naña kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde naña warakângu amâ apânga pami ñana atula Maro Kindeni ne ñgua paveâña pwataki pami, ande naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaika kaña-kaña pami ñana apasuka warakângu tiniñgu ñga.

² Lâ zo naña amo kumi, ande ilonju pateka tu naña ma kalonju ñgere ku apananami ñana ilo-kalo kie-kie kâ, ande tia. Naña kalonju ñgere ku apananami ñana Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ, aku apananami ñgua rârâ ñana i ne matenja lâ kâi popole tini kâ. ³ Aku lâ zo ñinde nanenju walo ikeno pana tia ndo. Naña amo tava rurunja nâ, kala aruru ñalae tina. ⁴ Naña apananami ku atula pâri ara pami, andeta naña ñandai aporo ñgua kaika pami ñana alele ilomi kalomi kâ. Naña atula Koroani Sapâña ne walo kaika ñinde nâ pwataki pami. ⁵ Mine kala tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo igagati nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia. Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ñinde nâ igagatimi ñana kalomi tawana i.

Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâña ilo-kalo ara ilua kinda

⁶ Andeta mao nâ, tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ, aku maka uru katula ilo-kalo ara panzi tamâta ñinde. Taitu ilo-kalo ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo ñga. Aku ilo-kalo ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku tâno ñine ne koipu nenzi ilo-kalo ñga, ñana tu kinzi koipu ñinde ma muli simâte. ⁷ Anja maka uru katula ñgua ñana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâña kâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipânga ñga, ande ipatea nzâla pa kinda ñana tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Taitu ñgua ñana nzâla ñinde kâ nde ikeno paveâña nâ, ⁸ kala tâno ñine ne koipu rârâni nde sizizâla ñana. Ambo kinzi munja sisama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ñinde kilala pwataki, ande kinzi ma sipu samba ne Maro Nalae ara ñinde itâra lâ kâi popole tini, ande tia. Andeta tia. ⁹ Taitu

Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Maro Kindeni munja ipatea tu ma iveta vetâña arara pinde panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno papa i, aku ne vetâña ñinde nde ñalae ndo. Mine nde tâno tamâta tonje ikura tu imora vetâña ñinde wa ilonjo pâri ñana wa kalo ñgere ñana, ande tia ndo.’”

¹⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani imâ tu itula vetâña paveâña ñinde kilala pwataki pa maka, kala kasama lâ. Ñana tu Koroani Sapâña isama tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo rârâni, aku isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo paveâña rârâni tona. ¹¹ Tamâta tonje ikura tu isama ilo-kalo paveâña ndia ikeno ninambwe tonje ilo kalo, ande tia. I ninambwe ñinde tamwata nâ isama i ne ilo-kalo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta tonje ikura tu isama Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne Koroani simbo nâ isama. ¹² Kinda ñandai takai tâno ñine ne koroani ñga. Kinda takai Koroani ñinde Maro Kindeni isupwa imâ tu ipanana kinda. Mine nde kinda takura tu tasama wisi-ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda ñinde kilala.

¹³ Maka uru katula ñgua pwataki ñana kelekele ñinde kâ. Taitu maka ñandai kakai ñgua ñinde lâ tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ñga. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani tamwata ipanama, kala katula ñguani ndaina pwataki. Maka uru katula Koroani ne ñgua ñinde panzi tamâta ea Koroani imo ilonzi.

¹⁴ Anja tamâta ea Koroani imo ilo tia, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu ikai Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ne ilo-kalo, ande tia. Ñana tu kinzi tamâta mine ilonzi tu ilo-kalo ñinde nde kelekele kaa nâ, aku sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo ñinde kilala sondo, nde tia. Mine nde tamâta ea kinzi Koroani imo ilonzi, ande kinzi ñinde nâ sikura tu sisama ilo-kalo ñinde kilala. ¹⁵ Ambo Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande tamâta ñinde ikura tu kalo ñgere sondo ñana kelekele rârâni kâ, aku ikura tu isama duvi. Aku tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ma ikai poe panzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹⁶ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Ea isama Maro Nalae ne ilo-kalo kilala pwataki kala ikura tu ipanana Maro

Njalae, a?”
Andeta kinda takai Kirisi ne ilo-kalo marumbu lâ.

3

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni nde simo rege-rege nâ

¹ Ningunambwe wukale, munğa, lâ zo njinde naņa amo kumi, ande naņa njandai aporo ngua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta njinde Koroani imo ilonzi. Naņa aporo ngua pami itogo uru aporo panzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pa ilo-kalo sinğa, nana tu lâ zo njinde nemi kalo-tawana nde kiri-mwata nâ, itogo lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi kalo-tawana mine.

² Lâ zo njinde naņa uru suu nâ asuami. Naņa njandai kâpwa kaika pinde alami nga, nana tu miki kakura tu kaka kâpwa kaika, ande tia. Aku lâ zo njine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tia, ³ nana tu miki kapono muli pa ilo-kalo sinğa yo. Mao nâ, miki kamo ku kapadâda njanani tinimi pinde wa kapawa ngua kunzi wa, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta nâ, kala kapono muli pa ilo-kalo sinğa nâ. ⁴ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Naņa nde apono muli pa Paulo”, anğa miki pinde kaporo tu, “Naņa nde apono muli pa Apolos”. Miki nemi ngua njinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo katogonzi tâno tamâta mine.

⁵ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga; Apolos nde ea, a? Anğa naņa Paulo nde ea, a? Maka rua nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ma! Maro Njalae ipatea wurâta tonje pa Apolos, anğa ipatea wurâta tonje pa naņa. Aku maka rua nema wurâta njinde ikai nzâla piti pami lâ, nana miki kakura tu kalomi tawana Kirisi. ⁶ Naņa apau kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, anğa Apolos nde muli nga ipaliņi lââ nana isuka tâno kâ. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata simbo nâ iveta kâpwa ipânğa ku itumbu njalae. ⁷ Mine nde tamâta ea ipau kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i nâ keno tia. Anğa tamâta ea uru ipaliņi lââ nana isuka tâno kâ, ande i kala nâ keno tia mine nâ. Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa ipânğa ku itumbu njalae, aku i simbo nâ nâ njalae. ⁸ Tamâta ea ipau kaniņa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ande i ne wurâta njinde nde duvi taituni

nâ, itogo tamâta ipaliņi lââ nana isuka tâno kâ. Aku kinzi rua taitu-taitu ma muli sikai kulu ikura wurâta munğa siveta njinde.

⁹ Miki nde katogo Maro Kindeni ne tâno mwasina, anğa maka rua kaveta wurâta kuku i lâ tâno njinde ilo.

Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta nde sitogonzi tamâta nana sipa luma kâ

Miki nde katogo luma tonje Maro Kindeni tamwata ipa kâki lâ imandi mwasina. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naņa lâ, kala i ilo-kalo ara ilana nana aveta wurâta papa i kâ. Njinde itogo naņa angunu sâmbwe imandi kaika lâ, anğa tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki lâ sâmbwe njinde kulu. Andeta ara nana kinzi wurâta tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo nana nenzi mâsi nana sipa luma kâ. ¹¹ Nana tu nanayoni Maro Kindeni io Yesu Kirisi ipânğa itogo luma ne ngunu-ngunu tina mine. Inani nde luma ne ngunu-ngunu tina taituni nâ, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu ingunu sâmbwe tonje kilo nana ikai njinde nia, ande tia ndo.

¹² Aku lâ zo nana tamâta ma sipa luma kâki kâ, ande pinde uru sipa lâ mira “gol”, anğa pinde nde sipa lâ mira “silva”, anğa pinde nde sipa lâ mira arara, ne kulu njalae tina. Anğa pinde nde sipa lâ kâki nâ, anğa pinde nde sipa lâ leu nâ, anğa pinde nde sipa lâ pupuņa nâ. ¹³ Ayo, mambo muli nga, lâ zo njalae njinde Maro Kindeni ma ionzi tamâta rârâni simandi lâ i ne ngua nia, ande kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta kilala ma ipânğa nia yo. Zo njinde ma ipânğa itogo yââ mwasina, aku yââ njinde ma ikai samâņa pa kinzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta. Yââ njinde ma itula nenzi wurâta kilala pwataki tu ipânğa ara, tiya?, mana. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ipa luma kâki, aku yââ njandai ikana i ne luma nga, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ma ikai ne kulu. ¹⁵ Andeta kaloņo nga; ambo yââ ma ikana tamâta tonje ne luma kala nao tia lâ, ande tamâta njinde ma ikai kulu nana ne wurâta kâ, ande tia. Mao nâ, wurâta tamâta njinde tamwata ma imo via, taitu i ma imo itogo tamâta tonje sitapa piti lâ yââ ilo mine.

Kinda tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni tamwata ne luma mwasina

¹⁶ Miki kamo katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ne Ko-roani imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? ¹⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ma izavaru Maro Kindeni ne luma, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma izavaru tamâta njinde mine nâ, njana tu Maro Kindeni ne luma nde sapâña, aku luma njinde nde mikini warakami nâ.

Kinda ma tapaneanzi tamâta tasuka njanzi kâki ndimo

¹⁸ Miki ma kakai lajeña pa warakami ndimo. Ambo nawalami tamâta tonje ilo patea tu i imo ilo-kalo tamâta lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, ande ara njana i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo soki-soki ku ipânja itogo lâlu mine. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande muli nga i ma ipânja itogo ilo-kalo tamâta mao. ¹⁹ Njana tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, tâno njine ne ilo-kalo arara nde kekekele kaa nâ. Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini ku iyoke njinde mine tu, “Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ siveta vetâña potomule pinde, andeta Maro Kindeni isamanzi ku isaña kinzi kaika lâ.” ²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa njua kala ikeno mine tu, “Maro Njalae isama kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ, aku isama tu nenzi ilo-kalo njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.” ²¹ Mine nde miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi njana kapaneanzi tamâta kasuka njanzi kâki, njana tu kekekele rârâni nde miki nemi. ²² Mao nâ, naña Paulo, anja Apolos, anja Petero, maka rârâni nde miki nemi wurâta tamâta. Aku tâno njine kala nde miki nemi tona. Aku via wa mateña wa zo njine wa zo muli wa, ande kekekele njinde rârâni nde miki nemi. ²³ Aku miki nde Kirisi nâ ne tamâta, anja Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo nâ.

4

Maro Njalae tamwata ma ilea kaika pa ne wurâta tamâta nenzi vetâña

¹ Mine nde ara njana nemi morâña ma ikeno mine; maka nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku nema wurâta nde njana kakatona Maro Kindeni ne njua paveâña sondo kâ.

² Mao nâ, ambo tamâta njalae tonje ipai ne wurâta tamâta tu ma ilâ iveta wurâta tonje, ande ara njana wurâta tamâta njinde

ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa ne koipu njinde kawa njua. ³ Mine nde kalonjo nga; ambo miki katu kalea kaika pa nanenju vetâña, ande naña ma ilonju njalae njana njinde kâ, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje itu isowe njua lâ tiningu lâ njua nia, ande naña ma kalonju loko njana njinde kâ, ande tia. Naña warakânju njandai alea kaika pa warakânju nenju vetâña nga. ⁴ Mao nâ, naña apasama tu nanenju vetâña rârâni nde ara nâ. Andeta nanenju ilo-kalo njinde ikura njana isuka naña lâ njua nia, ande tia. Maro Njalae simbo nâ ma ilea kaika pa nanenju vetâña. ⁵ Njua nia ne zo sondo nde ipânja tia yo yo. Mine nde miki ma matami kalea kaika pa tinimi pinde nenzi vetâña ndimo. Miki ma kao tinimi nâ njana Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Inani ma ikai kekekele rârâni ikeno paveâña njinde piti lâ nia kondoma, aku ma io lâ sinâla ilo. Aku kinzi tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo paveâña, ande njinde i ma itula ipânja nia yo tona. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma isuka kinda rârâni taitu-taitu njânda kâki, ikura vetâña ndia munja taveta.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Korin lawea uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ njanzi kâki

⁶ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu asuka nemi ilo-kalo. Mine kala naña aporo njua njinde njana maka rua Apolos rua. Ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njana maka rua kâ, njana ma kapanâna sondo njana njua njine ne duvi: “Noko ma kulanja kupole Maro Kindeni kawa njua njinde ikeno lâ pepa tini, mine ndimo.” Ambo miki ma kalomi ngere sondo njana njua njinde kâ, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa mâsi njana kasuka tamâta pinde njanzi kâki wa katawa pinde njanzi ndue wa. ⁷ Mana mana, a? Noko ea ipaino tu noko nde tamâta njalae, a? Ilo-kalo arara ndia ikeno pano, ande njinde Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ilano itogo wisi-ara mine. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga noko kupandekâna itogo noko tamwata ne walo kaika ivilano njana pwai ilo-kalo njinde kâ, a?

⁸ Opopo! Tiambo miki kakai kekekele arara rârâni marumbu lâ, a? Tiambo miki kapânja mbaliña warakami kala kamo ara nâ, a? Tiambo miki kapole maka lâ, kala kapânja katogonzi koipu njalanjala, a? Mao

nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kapâŋga kamo koipu ŋalaŋala, ŋana maka kala ma kapâŋga kamo koipu kuku miki mine nâ. * ⁹ Andeta tia. Nanenŋu morâŋa tu Maro Kindeni io maka pâri-tamâta kamo tamâta rârâni kalonzi. Maka kamo katogonzi tamâta ŋinde ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ipa ŋgua lâ tu ma ipunzi pâta simâte. Ŋinde itogo tamâta rârâni sitavanzi aŋelo rârâni nde simandi ku silea pa maka, kala maima ŋalae. ¹⁰ Kinzi tamâta situ maka nde kapâŋga tamâta kapa lâ, ŋana tu maka kaloma tawana Kirisi. Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku i, andeta kinzi ŋinde situ miki kamo ilo-kalo tamwatami. Kinzi situ maka nema kaika nde marumbu ndo lâ, aŋga situ nemi walo kaika ŋinde ikeno pami. Kinzi situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, aŋga situ miki kamo tamâta rârâni kulunzi. ¹¹ Muŋgani yo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande maka kamo ara tia ndo. Putole ipuma wa, ŋandolama mâsa-mâsa ndo wa, kapa-sawa pasawaŋa râge-râge wa, mbaunzi nâ siponza naoma wa, koka potomule wa, ¹² kaveta wurâta kaika lâ warakama mbauma wa. Kinzi siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana iyaula maka kâ, aŋga maka nde kano papa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi. Kinzi uru siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, aŋga maka nde kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ŋinde. ¹³ Kinzi situ lagingama, aŋga maka nde kaporo ŋgua ara nâ taulo panzi. Maka kamo katogo kina tamâta sitambira lâ nia kawa mwasina. Maka kapâŋga katogo kelekele sakamao ku muso ndo lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi. Nia ndoyo maka kamo mine, aku kamo mineni lee kala kamâ kapâŋga lâ zo ŋine.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipono muli pa i ne vetâŋa

¹⁴ Naŋa ŋandai aŋgere ŋgua kaŋa mine lâ pepa tini ŋana aveta maŋeti pami ŋga. Miki nde kamo naŋa natunŋu wukale, kala ilonŋu ndo ikeno pami. Mine nde naŋa atu apananami sondo, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ naŋgere ŋgua ŋinde imâ pami. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta kambwanŋenzi 10,000 nenzi wurâta

nde ŋana sikatonami wa sisuka nemi kalotawana wa, ande ŋinde nde ara nâ. Andeta miki tamami taitu mai nâ imo, aku ŋinde nde naŋa simbonŋu nâ, ŋana tu nia ndoyo naŋa warakâŋgu amâ atula pâri ara pami. Aku lâ zo ŋana miki kao nemi kalotawana ilâ papa Yesu Kirisi, ande naŋa apâŋga miki tamami, ¹⁶ ŋana miki ma kalea sondo pa nanenŋu vetâŋa rârâni, aku koka muli. Naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu miki ma kaveta mine. ¹⁷ Naŋa muŋga asupwa Timoti imâ pami ŋana isukami tu kaveta mine. Timoti nde imo itogo natunŋu mao, aku tininŋu mwasa ndo papa i. I uru iveta Maro Ŋalae ne wurâta sondo ndo. I ma iveta miki kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa rârâni Yesu Kirisi muŋga itula pa naŋa tu apaveta kuku. Naŋa uru apanananzi kalotawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni simo lawea lawea tu ma sipono muli pa vetâŋani ndaina.

¹⁸ Miki pinde nde situ naŋa ma amâ akalelemi tia tâ, kala kapasuka warakami nâ tinimi. ¹⁹ Andeta tia. Ambo Maro Ŋalae ma isâu pana, ande naŋa ma amâ walele nâ pami. Aku lâ zo ŋinde, naŋa ma akai samâŋa panzi taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi ŋinde nenzi ŋgua nâ, ande tia. Naŋa ma akai samâŋa pa nenzi vetâŋa tona, ŋana ma asama nenzi walo kilala pwataki. ²⁰ Ŋana tu tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ikai maro papa, ande ŋinde ma ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta ŋinde kawa ŋgua nâ, ande tia. I ne walo kaika ma ipâŋga nia yo lâ tamâta ŋinde ne vetâŋa tona. ²¹ Ayo, miki ilomi tu naŋa ma amâ aveta mâsi kie mana pami, a? Miki ilomi tu naŋa ma akai mbilâo amâ ku atu miki sondo, tiya?, ma amâ naonŋu mwasa nâ pami ku atula tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa pami.

5

Mâsi sakamao ipâŋga lâ kinzi Korin ŋgu ŋgininzi

¹ Opopo! Naŋa alonŋo tapârîŋa mine tu tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi kie tonŋe nde ipâŋga lâ miki ŋginimi lâ. Mao nâ, naŋa alonŋo ŋgua tu tamâta tonŋe lâ nemi ŋgu nde ikai i tama kaiwa saŋe. Oyae, kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine tia ndo!

* **4:8:** Tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ Kirisi itaulo imâ kilo lâ, kala nenzi kaika ikeno panzi ŋana simo koipu ŋalaŋala. Paulo itu ileleanzi ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ.

² Andeta miki nandai maimi nana mâsi njinde kâ; miki kapasuka warakami tinimi nâ! Ambo miki katu kaveta vetâna sonde, ande nia ndoyo miki ma kasoki tamâta njinde piti lâ nemi ngu. Andeta tia. ³ Kala zo njine nana amo malawae ndo nanami, andeta nana uru kalongu ngere nanami, aku njinde itogo nana warakângu amo kumi yo. Mine nde nana apa ngua nana pareña-nia kâ pa tamâta njinde marumbu lâ, nana i ne mâsi sakamao njinde kâ. ⁴ Aku mwannga nga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kapasau lâ nenda Maro Nalae Yesu na, ande nana ma amo kumi lâ nanengu ilo-kalo. Aku lâ zo njinde, nana ilongu tu miki ma kakai nenda Maro Nalae Yesu ndamwa, ⁵ aku kao tamâta sakamao njinde ilâ Sadana mbau ilo, nana i ma ikai nana lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ma ipu muli pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâna. Njine nana muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Nalae Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njinde piti lâ kondoma ilo.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ngu ma sisoki tamâta sakamao njinde

⁶ Miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi, aku njinde nde mâsi ara tia. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki kazizâla tu “yisi” mota mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroña ndoni pondi nalanala, a? ⁷ Mine nde miki ma katambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ngame, aku kamo katogo puroña wasaseki, ne yisi tia. Kirisi nde imo kindi nenda lama nana kumbwa Pasova kâ, aku ipatarâwa tamwata marumbu lâ. Mine nde nana asama tu miki kapanga katogo puroña wasaseki njinde marumbu lâ. * ⁸ Ambo kindi ma taponi muli pa Pasova ne mâsi rârâni, ande ara nana ma tasoki kiesaka wa vetâna potomule rârâni piti lâ ngininda, itogo tamâta itambira yisi singa ilâ pa nia ngame mine. Aku ara nana kindi ma tapaveta kuku vetâna arara wa vetâna mao wa, itogo puroña wasaseki njinde, ne yisi tia.

⁹ Nana munga angere ngua pami ku apaimi tu miki ma tinimi piti ndo nananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku mâsi nana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. ¹⁰ Andeta nana

nandai aporo tu miki ma tinimi piti mine nananzi tinikoa nga. Mao nâ, kinzi njinde uru sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao kie-kie. Kinzi uru sipalulua tininzi potomule wa, ilonzi yosi nana tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele wa, sipanawe wa, siwângi sipaneanzi maro lanenja wa. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine simo sikura nia ndoni. Mine kala miki kakura nana kamo tinimi piti ndo nananzi tamâta mine, ande tia. ¹¹ Andeta kala njine angere ngua mine pami; ambo tamâta tonje isipa ngo “kalo-tawana tamâta” lâ tamwata tini, njine nana ipalulua tini potomule tâku, ilo yosi nana i tini pinde nenzi kelekele tâku, inu lâ kaka kala idauda tâku, ipanawe tamâta tonje ne kelekele tâku; ande miki ma kamo tinimi piti ndo nana tamâta njinde kâ. Miki pinde ilomi tu kindi takura nana tasanona ku taka kunzi tamâta mine, andeta nana apaimi tu miki ma kapile mâsi njinde tona.

¹²⁻¹³ Nana tu tamâta rârâ nde simo niaka nana Maro Kindeni ne ngu, andeta nanengu wurâta nandai nana alea kaka pa kinzi njinde nenzi vetâna nga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njinde. Andeta miki warakami nemi wurâta nde nana katunzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta sonde kâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kasoki tamâta sakamao njinde piti lâ nem

6

Kindi kalo-tawana tamâta ma taonzi ninda-nambwe silâ pa ngua nia, mine ndimo

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ nemi ngu i ne ngua keno pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i ma ilana ipolenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ku io ninambwe njinde ilâ pa ngua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, mine ndimo.

² Nana tu muli nga kindi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tapanga tamo ngua-samâna tamâta panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa nana njinde kâ, a? Mao kanao, kindi ma muli taveta wurâta njinde. Mine nde nana sâ kâ nga miki nandai kakura tu katu ngua kiri-kiri ipanga

* **5:7:** Juda nenzi mâsi nana kumbwa Pasova kâ nde ikeno mine; kinzi uru soka Mose ne ngua tukuja muli ku sitambira yisi rârâni piti lâ nenzi luma ilo. Njine nana simomo puroña kana tonje, ne yisi tia, nana itula pwataki tu kinzi simo ngu sapâna.

warakami ngingimi njinde sondo, a? ³ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa tu kinda ma muli tapânga tamo ngua-samânga tamâta panzi anelo tona, a? Mao kanao, kinda ma muli taveta wurâta njinde. Mine nde kinda takura ndo njana tatu tâno njine ne malia kie-kie sondo kâ. ⁴ Mine nde miki kalonjo nga; lâ zo njana ngua nâna ipânga ngingimi, njana sâ kâ nga miki uru kapateanzi tamâta simo nika tu siveta ngua njinde sondo, a? ⁵ Naña aporo ngua kaña mine njana aveta manjeti pami. Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki rârâni nemi ilo-kalo nde mota-mwata nâ, kala nawalami tonje ikura tu itu ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rua nenzi ngua sondo tia tâ, a? ⁶ Andeta miki uru kao nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta silâ simandi ngua nia lâ tinikoa naonzi, aku njinde nde ara tia ndo.

⁷ Mao nâ, miki uru kaonzi nimi-nambwe silâ pa ngua nia, aku nemi mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu miki kambe marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasâu panzi nimi-nambwe tu siveta potomule pami ku sikai nemi kelekele sañemi, ande njinde ma ara. ⁸ Andeta tia. Miki tinimi pwâka tu kapono muli pa vetânga ara njinde. Miki warakami kaveta potomule panzi nimi-nambwe wa kakai nenzi kelekele sañenzi wa. Andeta kinzini nde miki warakami nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma!

⁹ Kinzi tamâta sakamao ma sikura tu simo kuku ngu njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Kapakatona sondo nga! Tia ma miki kapalâje warakami nâ. Njana tu tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, anga pinde siwângi sipaneanzi maro lanjeña, anga pinde siveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa, anga pinde sipalulua tininzi kunzi nawalanzi tamâne, ¹⁰ anga pinde sipanâwe, anga pinde ilonzi yosi pa tininzi pinde nenzi kelekele, anga pinde sinu lâa kaika kala sidauda, anga pinde situ tininzi pinde lagananzi, anga pinde silanjenzi tamâta njana sikai nenzi kelekele sañenzi. Andeta kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ngu njinde Maro Kindeni uru ikai maro papa, ande tia. ¹¹ Munja, miki pinde kala kapaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine. Andeta Maro Kindeni

ililimi kala izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilomi kalomi, aku ivetami kapânga i tamwata ne tamâta. Lâ Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi nga, anga lâ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande miki kapânga kamo ilomi mbârambâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda karaenda nde Koroani Sapânga ne luma

¹² Tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua mine; “Naña akura tu aveta vetânga ndia ilongu tu aveta.” Ngua njinde nde mao nâ, taitu vetânga pinde njandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara nga. Naña akura tu aveta vetânga ndia ilongu tu aveta, andeta naña ma asâu pa kelekele tonje tu ikai poe kaika pana, ande ma tia. ¹³ Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta njinde uru sisia ngua tu, “Kâpwa nde kelekele njana ilâ kapwânda ilo, aku kapwânda ne wurâta nde njana ikai kâpwa kâ.” Ngua njinde nde mao, taitu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru kâpwa kaña-kaña rârâni tava karaenda ndoni. Miki kalonjo nga; karaenda njine ne wurâta njandai njana ipaveta kuku tini-paluluânga ne mâsi nga. Karaenda njine nde Maro Njalae simbo nâ ne kelekele, aku Maro Njalae simbo nâ ikatona karaenda. ¹⁴ Munja Maro Kindeni ipaño Maro Njalae lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku muli nga i ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika ndainani nâ ku ma ipaño kinda tava. ¹⁵ Miki karaemi ne pinde-pinde ndoni nde Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde tava. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Mine nde naña ma akai Kirisi karae ne pinde-pinde ku ao ilâ taitu kuku nzâla taine tonje karae, ande tia ndo kanao. ¹⁶ Tamâta ea iveta sakamao kuku nzâla taine tonje, ande i ipânga imo karae taitu kuku i. Tiambo miki kazizâla njana njinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi rua ma sipânga karaenzi taitu nâ”. ¹⁷ Anja tamâta ea ipasipa kuku Maro Njalae, ande tamâta njinde ipânga ilo-kalo taitu kuku i.

¹⁸ Ikura zo zo, miki ma kakâwa kalâ kamo malawae ndo njana tini-paluluânga kâ ne mâsi potomule rârâni. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta kiesaka kie-kie, andeta njinde rârâni ikeno njanje nâ njana warakanzi karaenzi kâ. Taitu tamâta ea ipalulua tini potomule, ande i iveta kiesaka pa tamwata karae.

19 Miki karaemi nde Koroani Sapâña ne luma sapâña. Tiambo miki kazizâla ñana ñinde kâ, a? Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani ñinde imâ pami lâ, kala Koroani Sapâña imo ilomi. Miki ñandai kamo miki warakami nâ nemi nga, ²⁰ ñana tu muṅgani Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde ara ñana miki karaemi ne vetâña rârâni ma isuka Maro Kindeni ña kâki.

7

Paulo itula ṅgua ñana pakâeña ne mâsi kâ

¹ Ayo, kala ñine naña atu aporo ṅgua taulo pami ñana kasonṅa ñinde muṅga miki kaṅgere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pana. Ambo tamâta tonḡe tini pwâka tu ikai kaiwa taine, ande ñinde nde ara.

² Taitu tini-paluluâña kâ ne mâsi potomule kie-kie nde ipâṅga ṅalae lâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinzi tamâne rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi taine. Aku ara ñana kinzi taine rârâni taitu-taitu ma simo kuku warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne. ³ Tamâne karae nde i kaiwa taine nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde tamâne ma ipasilikana tamwata tini ñana kaiwa kâ ndimo. Aku mine nâ, taine karae nde i kaiwa tamâne nâ ne kelekele. Mine nde taine kala ma ipasilikana i taine tini ñana kaiwa kâ ndimo.

⁴ Ñana tu taine ne wurâta ñandai ñana ikai poe pa i taine tini nga; i kaiwa tamâne nâ ma ikai poe papa. Aku mine nâ, tamâne ne wurâta ñandai ñana ikai poe pa i tamwata tini nga; i kaiwa taine nâ ma ikai poe papa. ⁵ Ambo noko pwâe lâ, ande noko ma kupu muli pa kaiwa ku kupasilikana tini ñana ndimo. Mao nâ, ambo miki rua ilomi tu kakai noña kaika pa Maro ṅalae, kala katu tambumi ñana tinimi kâ ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande ñinde nde ara. Taitu muli nga, noña ne zo marumbu lâ, ñineṅga miki rua ma kalâ taitu kilo. Ambo miki ma kalâ taitu kilo, ande Sadana ma ikura tu igatimi ñana katambira tinimi potomule kâ, ande ma tia. ⁶ Nanenḡu ṅgua ñinde ñandai itogo ṅgua tukuña kaika nga. Naña asâu nâ pami tu kaveta mine, ikura warakami nemi pateâña mine. ⁷ Naña ilonḡu tu miki tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamo katogo naña mine, ku ma kapakâe

tia wa kapasilikana tinimi ndo wa. Andeta Maro Kindeni iwae walo kie-kie ñana pakâeña kâ panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, itogo ne wisi-ara mine, kala miki kakai nemi nemi lâ. Tamâta pinde sikai wisi-ara ñana sikâe kâ, aṅga pinde nde sikai wisi-ara ñana sikâe tia kâ.

⁸ Ayo, kala ñine naña ilonḡu ṅgua tini ilâ panzi tamâta ea ñandai sipakâe lâ nga, aku ilâ panzi taine mwala-mwala tona. Naña apaimi tu ambo miki ma kamo katogo naña mine, aku ma kapakâe tia, ande ñinde nde ara. ⁹ Andeta miki pinde kakura tu kakai poe sonde pa warakami karaemi, ande tia. Mine nde ara ñana miki ñinde ma kapakâe kaiwami kaiwami. Tia ma ilomi gatimi ṅalae ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule kâ, itogo yââ mela-mela mwasina.

¹⁰ Kala ñine naña atu ṅgua tukuña ilâ panzi tamâta ea sipakâe lâ. Ñine ñandai naña warakâṅgu nenḡu ṅgua tukuña nga; ñine nde Maro ṅalae kawa ṅgua. ṅgua tukuña ñine nde mine; noko taine ma kupile kaiwa tamâne ndimo. ¹¹ (Ambo taine tonḡe muṅga ipile kaiwa tamâne, ande ara ñana i ma itaulo papa ku ma imo taitu kuku kaiwa tamâne kilo. Ambo i tini pwâka tu itaulo papa, ande i ma ikai tamâne tonḡe ndimo.) Aku noko tamâne kala ma kusoki kaiwa taine ndimo.

¹² Aku naña ilonḡu ṅgua ilâ panzi tamâta pinde tona. ṅgua ñine ñandai Maro ṅalae kawa ṅgua nga. Naña aporo mine; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonḡe i kaiwa taine kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo taine ñinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande tamâta ñinde ma isoki kaiwa ñinde ndimo. ¹³ Aku mine nâ, ambo kalo-tawana taine tonḡe i kaiwa tamâne kalo tawana Kirisi tia, ambo tamâta ñinde ilo tu imo kuku, ande taine ñinde ma ipile kaiwa ndimo. ¹⁴ Nanenḡu ṅgua ñinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonḡe kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana taine, ande ñinde itogo tamâta ñinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ṅgu tona. Aku mine nâ, ambo taine tonḡe kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ipasipa lâ taitu kuku kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâne, ande ñinde itogo taine ñinde ipasipa kuku Maro Kindeni ne ṅgu tona. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikainzi tamâta ñinde natunzi simo

kuku i ne ngu. Tia ma natunzi njinde simo sitogonzi tinikoa mine.

¹⁵ Taitu kaloŋo nga; ambo taine tâku tamâne tonje kalo tawana Kirisi tia, aku i ilo tu ipile kaiwa kalo-tawana tamâta, ande ara, ma ipile. Kalo-tawana tamâta njinde ikura tu isâu papa kaiwa tu ilâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine tu kinda ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Noko taine ndai, noko kalo ngere sondo nga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa tamâne tu ipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta tâ. Anŋa noko tamâne ndai, noko kala kalo ngere sondo nga; tiambo noko ma muli kusuka kaiwa taine tu ipâŋga kalo-tawana taine tâ.

Kinda ma tamo lâ saŋonâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea pa kinda

¹⁷ Andeta ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ saŋonâŋa ndia Maro Njalae ipatea pa kinda, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni isarâwa pa kinda tu tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Naŋa uru aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni. ¹⁸ Ambo kinzi muŋga sive tamâta tonje karae, ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine, aku muli nga tamâta njinde iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa kala io ne kalo-tawana ilâ papa i, ande tamâta njinde ma ivea nzimba nia njinde ndimo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ŋandai ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini nga, njineŋga iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa, ande tamâta njinde ma isâu panzi tu sive i karae ndimo. ¹⁹ ŋana tu karae-veŋa ne mâsi nde kelekele kaa nâ. Ambo kinda muŋga taponon muli pa mâsi njinde tâku tia tâku, ande njinde nde sâ tonje tia. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde kelekele njalae, aku njinde nde mâsi ŋana taponon muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua. ²⁰ Ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ saŋonâŋa ndia kinda tamo muŋgani lâ, lâ zo njinde taloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa. ²¹ Ambo noko muŋga kuveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta njalae tonje, aku lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni isarawano tu kalo tawana i, ande noko ma ilo malia ŋana ne wurâta njinde kâ ndimo. Taitu kulonjo nga; ambo nzâla ikeno pano ŋana kupile wurâta sugorai njinde ku kumo ara mwasa, ande ara ŋana kuveta mine. ²² ŋana tu

tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa tamâta njalae tonje lee, njineŋga iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa, ande tamâta njinde imo Maro Njalae ne tamâta, kala imo tini soo nâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea uru iveta wurâta ŋana mbaliŋa kâ lee, njineŋga iloŋo Maro Kindeni ne sarawâŋa, ande tamâta njinde iveta wurâta koa tia nâ pa Kirisi. ²³ Kirisi iko miki piti lâ kondoma ilo. Mine nde miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonje tu ikai poe kaika pa ilomi kalomi, mine ndimo. ²⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kinda tamo Maro Kindeni kalo. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma tamo lâ saŋonâŋa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda.

Paulo itu ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta njinde sipakâe tia yo

²⁵ Kala njine naŋa ma aporo ŋgua taulo pami ŋana nemi kasonjâŋa ŋananzi tamâta njinde sipakâe tia yo. Maro Njalae ŋandai itula ŋgua tukuŋa tonje pa naŋa ŋana kinzi njinde kâ. Taitu i kalo sukâŋa ŋanana kala iveta naŋa apâŋga tamâta ŋana aporo ŋgua sondo kâ. Mine nde naŋa atu atula warakâŋgu nenju ilo-kalo pami. ²⁶ Lâ zo kala kinda tamo njine, ande malia kie-kie imâ ipâŋga lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki njinde ma kapakâe tia. ²⁷ Ambo noko pwai kaiwa taine lâ, ande noko ma kuroto nzâla ŋana kusoki kaiwa njinde ndimo. Ambo noko ŋandai pwâe nga, ande noko ma ilo kâki ŋana pwai kaiwa taine ndimo. ²⁸ Ambo noko ilo tu pwai kaiwa taine, ande njinde nde kiesaka tia. Ambo taine taipa itu ikai kaiwa tamâne, ande njinde kala nde kiesaka tia. Andeta kalomi ngere sondo nga; kinzi pakâeŋa tamâta uru sisânda malia rârâ kulu, aku naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu malia mine ma ipâŋga pami.

²⁹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua mine; zo mbuku taitu nâ ikeno mo ŋai yo. Mine nde lâ zo njine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande ara ŋana miki tamâne ea muŋga kakâe lâ, ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu pakâeŋa nde kelekele ŋana nao tia kâ. ³⁰ Anŋa miki tamâta ea uru kapataiŋa wa kaveta kalo-kalo wa, ande ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ku kasama tu nemi tiŋa njinde ma muli marumbu lâ. Anŋa miki ea uru kandeka, ande ara ŋana miki ma

kalomi ngere sondu ku kasama tu nemi ndekâna ninde ma muli marumbu lâ. Anğa miki ea uru kako nemi kelekele, ande ara nana miki ma kalomi ngere sondu ku kasama tu kelekele ninde nandai warakami nemi nğa. ³¹ Anğa miki ea uru kandeka nana kakai tâno ne mbaliņa kâ, ande ara nana miki ma kalomi ngere sondu ku kasama tu mbaliņa ninde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Nana tu tini nâ tâno nîne tava ne kelekele rârâni ma naonzi tia lâ.

³² Naņa tiningu pwâka tu tâno ne kalolokoni ma izavaru nemi ilo-kalo. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ninde sikâe kaiwanzi taine tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi nğalae pa Maro Nğalae ne kelekele nâ, kala sipono muli pa vetâna ndia Maro Nğalae ilo papa. ³³ Anğa kinzi kalo-tawana tamâne ninde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi nğalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, nana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondu kâ. ³⁴ Mine nde kinzi uru simo tava ilonzi rua-rua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi kalo-tawana taine taipa sitavanzi taine ninde sikâe kaiwanzi tamâne tia yo, ande kinzi uru ilonzi nğalae pa Maro Nğalae ne kelekele nâ, kala ilonzi tu ma sio warakanzi karaenzi tava ilonzi kalonzi ilâ papa i nâ. Anğa kinzi kalo-tawana taine ninde sikâe lâ, ande kinzi uru ilonzi nğalae pa tâno ne kelekele nâ, nana ma sikatonanzi kaiwanzi-natunzi sondu mine nâ. ³⁵ Naņa nandai aporo nğua nîne nana aliņi kelekele malia lâ miki kulumi nğa. Naņa aporo nğua nîne nana ma isukami tu kapaveta kuku vetâna sondu wa kapono muli sondu pa Maro Nğalae wa.

³⁶ Kala nîne naņa atu aporo nğua tini nana tamâne kuku ne taine rua, muņa sipa nğua tu ma sipakâe, andeta simo lee ku nandai sipakâe nğa. Ambo tamâne ninde ilo igagati i nğalae nana ikeno kuku taine ninde, kala laiti nana iveta soki papa, ande ara nana i ma ikâe. Ninde nde kiesaka tia. ³⁷ Ambo tamâne ninde ilo kaika tu ma ikai ne taine ninde tia, aku sâ tonje tia nana ipasusua i tu ikâe kâ, ambo i uru ipakatona tamwata ilo wa tini sondu, ande ninde nde ara, aku iveta soki tia. ³⁸ Mine nde tamâne ea ipakâe

kuku ne taine taipa ninde, ande i ne vetâna ninde nde ara mwasa. Anğa tamâne ea ilo kaika tu ma ipakâe kuku ne taine taipa ninde tia, ande i ne vetâna ninde nde ara ndo. *

³⁹ Ambo taine tonje kaiwa tamâne imo via yo, ande taine ninde ma ilâ ikai kaiwa tamâne tonje ndimo. Ambo i kaiwa tamâne ninde imâte lâ, ande kinzi rua nenzi pakâeņa nde totoņa lâ. Mine nde taine ninde ikura tu ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki. Taitu i ma ikai Maro Nğalae ne kalo-tawana tamâne tonje nâ. ⁴⁰ Andeta naņa warakângu nenğu morâna nde mine; ambo taine ninde ma ikai kaiwa tamâne wasaseki, ande i ne ndekâna ma ipânga nğalae koņa tia. Ambo i ma ipakâe kilo tia, ande i ma imo tava ndekâna nğalae. Naņa apasama tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula nğua nîne pana, kala atula nğua nîne pa miki kalonjo lâ.

8

Paulo iporo nğua nana simbi muņa sipatarâwa panzi maro laņeņa

¹ Kala nîne naņa atu aporo nğua pinde nana mâsi nana taka simbi muņa sipatarâwa panzi maro laņeņa. Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda rârâni takai ilo-kalo marumbu lâ”, aku nğua ninde nde mao nâ. Andeta ilo-kalo mine uru igagati kinda nana tapasuka warakânda tininda. Anğa tini-mwasa ne mâsi uru igagati kinda nana tavilanzi tininda pinde.

² Ambo tamâta pinde situ kinzi warakanzi sikai ilo-kalo ara marumbu lâ, ande kinda tasama tu nenzi ilo-kalo ninde nde sondu tia. ³ Anğa tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i isama tamâta ninde kilalanzi pwataki lâ.

⁴ Mine nde naņa atu aporo nğua taulo pami nana nemi kasonâna nana simbi ninde muņa sipatarâwa panzi maro laņeņa. Kinda tasama tu maro laņeņa tainzi nandai kelekele mao tonje kilala nğa. Ninde nde kelekele kaa nâ kilala. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. ⁵ Ambo maro pinde tâ simo nia maa wa

* **7:38:** Lâ keru 36-38, ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo nana tamâne kuku natu taine rua. Tamâta ninde tini pwâka tu natu taine ma ikâe, andeta taine ilo pa tamâne tonje. Paulo iporo tu ambo tama isâu pa natu tâku tia tâku, ande ninde nde ikeno pa i nâ.

tâno kulu wa, ikura tamâta pinde uru siporo mine, ambo kinzi kambwanjenzi njalae tâ, ⁶ ande kalo loko, kinda kalonda tawana tu Maro mao taitu nâ imo, ina kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni. Ina kelekele rârâni warika, aku ipatea kinda tu ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Aku Maro Njalae taitu nâ imo, ina nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kiriisi. Nia ndoyo inani ikai Maro Kindeni ndamwa ku ipulia kelekele rârâni sipânnga lâ, aku inani nde nenda via njine warika.

⁷ Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta pinde njandai sisama ilo-kalo mao njinde kilala nga. Munga kinzi sipono muli sondo pa maro lanjeņa nenzi mâsi. Mine nde lâ zo njana sika patarawânja ne simbi njinde, kinzi uru kalonzi tawana tu njinde nde maro tonje ne kelekele mao. Kinzi ilonzi rua-rua njana simbi njinde kâ, andeta sikai sika nâ. Mine nde kinzi sipasama tu siveta soki. ⁸ Andeta kâpwa ikura tu iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga; ambo kinda tambunda njana kâpwa pinde, ande vetânja njinde njandai iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao nga. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda taka, ande vetânja njinde njandai iveta kinda tapânnga tamâta arara lâ i nao nga.

⁹ Taitu miki kapakatona sondo nga. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni isâu pami tu kaka kâpwa ndia rârâni miki ilomi papa. Andeta tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana njandai ipânnga kaika nga. Ambo miki ma kaka simbi njinde, andeta kinzi tamâta njinde simorami kala simbe njana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande njinde nde ara tia ndo. ¹⁰ Nanenju ngua njinde nde duvi mine; noko ea kupasama tu ne ilo-kalo nde ikeno pano lâ, ambo noko ma kulâ maro lanjeņa tonje ne luma sapâņa ilo ku kusanjona kuka, tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ma imorano tâ. Ambo i ne kalo-tawana njandai ipânnga kaika nga, ande noko ne vetânja njinde ma igagati i ilo tâ, kala ma ika simbi njinde munga sipatarâwa panzi maro lanjeņa tâ. ¹¹ Ambo mine, ande noko ne ilo-kalo njinde ma izavaru tamâta njinde ndo lâ. Mao nâ, i ne kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, andeta imo noko ninambwe, aku Kiriisi imâte njana ikai i piti lâ kondoma

ilo. ¹² Mine nde miki kalonjo nga; nimi-nambwe pinde nenzi kalo-tawana njandai ipânnga kaika lâ nga. Ambo miki ma kaveta kiesaka mine panzi kala kayaula ilonzi kalonzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka pa Kiriisi tona. ¹³ Ayo, ambo simbi ma iveta ninjuna-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imbe njana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande nanja ma aka simbi kilo tia ku tia ndo. Nanja tinjuna pwâka ndo tu aveta ninjuna-nambwe imbe njana iveta kiesaka kâ.

9

Paulo itula i ne mâsi njana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta kâ

¹ Miki kalomi ngere njana nanenju mâsi kâ. Sâ tonje isae nzalânju nde tia; mine nde nanja akura tu aveta vetânja ndia nanja ilonju tu aveta. Nanja amo pâri-tamâta ma, aku munja nanja warakânju matânju amora nenda Maro Njalae Yesu. Nanja uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae, aku mikini kamo katogo nanenju wurâta njinde kanaanjo mwasina.

² Tamâta pinde siporo tu nanja njandai Maro Njalae ne pâri-tamâta mao nga. Andeta nanja kalonju loko njana njinde kâ nde tia, njana tu miki kasama kilalânju pwataki tu nanja nde pâri-tamâta mao. Miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Njalae lâ, aku njinde itula pwataki tu nanja nde pâri-tamâta mao.

³ Lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sisowe njua lâ nanja tinjuna, ande nanja uru aporo njua kanja mine taulo panzi; ⁴ Maka pâri-tamâta kakura tu kakai kânja-nunja itogo nema wurâta ne kulu. Tiambo njine nde vetânja soki, a? ⁵ Aku lâ zo ndia maka koka kalâ lawea lawea njana katula pâri ara kâ, ande maka kakura tu kakainzi kaiwama kalo-tawana taine soka kuma, ikura pâri-tamâta pinde sitavanzi Maro Njalae tai wukale wa Petero wa uru siveta mine. Tiambo njine nde vetânja soki, a? ⁶ Kinzi pâri-tamâta rârâni uru sikai pavilânja lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu mbaunzi. Tiambo miki tinimi pwâka tu kavila maka rua Banabas rua njana kelekele pinde kâ, kala ilomi tu maka rua simboma rua nâ ma kakai wurâta njana kapavila warakama njana mbalinja kâ, a?

⁷ Opopo, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sitambira warakanzi nenzi mbumbu nana siko kapwanzi kâ, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ipau kâi waini lâ tâno ilo, ande i tamwata ma muli ika kâi ninde ne kanaŋo pinde. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje uru ikatonanzi lama, ande i tamwata ma inu lama malakupi ninde suunzi pinde. ⁸ Andeta nana nandai akai tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kala aporo ngua kana mine nga. Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa kala itula ngua kana taituni pwataki tona. ⁹ Nana tu nanayoni Mose ingere ngua tukuŋa mine tu, “Miki ma kaponu bulmakao kawa lâ zo nana ikai wurâta nana ipopo kaniŋa karae piti kâ, mine ndimo”. Mana mana, a? Tiambo Maro Kindeni kalo ngere njananzi bulmakao nâ kala itu ngua tukuŋa mine, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁰ I kalo ngere nana kinda kala itu ngua tukuŋa ninde. Mao nâ, ngua ninde iyoke kinda warakânda, nana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iso tâno tâku isiki kaniŋa karae piti tâku, ande Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta ninde ma isama tu muli nga i ma ikai kâpwa pinde, itogo ne wurâta ninde ne kulu mwasina. ¹¹ Ambo maka muŋga kapau Koroani Sapâna ne kaniŋa vâsa ara lâ miki nginimi, ande ara nana miki ma kavilama nana kelekele pinde kâ, itogo nema wurâta ninde ne kulu mine. Tiambo vetâna nine nde soki, a? ¹² Ambo pâri-tamâta pinde sikura nana sikai pavilâna ara lâ nemi ngu, ande maka kakura ndo nana kakai pavilâna mine nâ. Taitu maka nandai kaporo kaika pami tu kelekele pinde kalama nga, nana tu maka tinima pwâka tu kaponu nzâla nana Kirisi ne pâri ara kâ. Aku nana duvi ninde kâ maka uru kakale malia râra.

¹³ Tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta lâ Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ilo, aku uru sikai kâpwa lâ lumani ndaina. Mao nâ, kinzi siveta wurâta lâ patarawâna nia, kala uru sikai simbi pinde muŋga sipatarâwa lâ nia ninde. Tiambo miki kazizâla nana ninde kâ, a? ¹⁴ Aku Maro Nalae tamwata kala iporo ngua kana taituni mine tu ambo tamâta tonje uru itula pâri ara panzi ngu pinde, ande ngu ninde ma sivila i nana kelekele kâ.

¹⁵ Andeta muŋga nana warakângu nandai

aporo kaika pami tu kelekele pinde kalana nga. Aku mine nâ, nana nandai angere ngua nine nana apano ilomi kalomi tu kavila nana nga. Tia ndo kanaŋo! Nana ilongu ndeka nâ nana apavila warakângu nana kelekele ikeno pana tia ninde, aku nana tiningu pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ikai ndekâna ninde saŋena. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, nana uru atula pâri ara. Andeta nana ma apandekâna warakângu nana ninde kâ, ande tia ndo, nana tu Maro Nalae tamwata ipatea wurâta ninde pana. Opopo, ambo nana ma apile pâri ara ne wurâta, ande nana ma asânda malia nalae kulu! ¹⁷ Ambo nana warakângu nâ ilongu patea tu ma aveta wurâta nana atula pâri ara kâ, ande ara nana nana ma akai kulu nana wurâta ninde kâ. Andeta tia. Maro Nalae tamwata ipateana tu akai wurâta nine, kala aveta ikura i kawa ngua nâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde nana ma akai kulu ndia, a? Nana akura tu akai kelekele pinde saŋemi nana nanengu wurâta nana atula pâri ara kâ. Andeta nana ma akai kelekele pinde saŋemi tia. Nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara alanzi mine, ne kulu tia. Aku nana andeka nalae nana ninde kâ, ku nanengu ndekâna ninde nde itogo nanengu wurâta ne kulu.

Paulo imo itogo tamâta râra nenzi kuleŋa tamâta

¹⁹ Nana amo tamâta tonje ne kuleŋa tamâta, ande tia. Mine nde nana akura tu aveta wurâta ndia ilongu tu aveta ninde. Taitu nana warakângu ilongu patea tu ma apânga amo atogo tamâta râra nenzi kuleŋa tamâta. Nana atu vetâna ninde ma ipano tamâta râra ilonzi kalonzi nana ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ²⁰ Mine nde lâ zo ndia nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo lâ Juda ngu, ande nana uru apono muli pa Juda nenzi ngua tukuŋa. Nana atu vetâna mine ma ipano kinzi Juda tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Mao nâ, nana warakângu nandai amo Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kalo, itogo kinzi simo mine. Andeta lâ zo nana nana amo kunzi, ande nana amo atogo tamâta imo ngua tukuŋa kalo mine. Nana atu vetâna mine ma ipano kinzi tamâta simo ngua tukuŋa kalo ninde nenzi kalo-tawana. ²¹ Anŋa tamâta

ngu pinde simo niaka nana Mose ne ngua tukuja kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia nana atula pâri ara panzi ngu ninde, ande nana uru amo atogo kinzi mine, kala apile Mose ne ngua tukuja. Nana atu vetâna mine ma ipaño kinzi tamâta simo niaka nana ngua tukuja kâ ninde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu nana nandai apu mulingu pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuja nga. Mao nâ, nana amo Kirisi ne ngua tukuja kalo. ²² Anja tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, aku lâ zo ndia nana atula pâri ara pa kinzi ninde, ande nana amo atogo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana kaika tia mine nâ. Nana atu vetâna mine ma ipaño nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika kâ. Mine nde nana uru amo atogonzi tamâta rârâni mine. Nana uru aveta vetâna kie-kie nana apano tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, nana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ²³ Nana aveta vetâna nîne rârâni nana asuka pâri ara tu ilâ isala nia ndoni. Mine nde muli nga Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndo pa nana, ikura muŋga ipa ngua tu ma iveta panzi tamâta rârâni kalonzi tawana i.

Ara nana kindi ma tapalilu kaika nana takai kulu kâ

²⁴ Miki kasama tu lâ paguŋa ne zo, ande tamâta rârâ sipalilu sipopole, andeta tamâta taitu nâ ikai kulu. Mine nde ara nana miki kala ma kapalilu kaika nana kakai kulu kâ. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje itu ipolenzi i tini pinde rârâni lâ paliluŋa, ande i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâna rârâni sondo, aku ma ipatogo kaika nana ikai kulu kâ. Andeta kulu ninde ma muli nao tia lâ. Anja kulu kala kindi ilonda tu takai ninde nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ²⁶ Mine nde nana amo atogo tamâta ipalilu pa nao ku mata ilea sondo pa kerî. Aku nana amo atogo tamâta tonje itu ipara sondo lâ mbalau. Muŋga, tamâta ninde itambira mbalau potomule lee ne walo marumbu walele nâ; andeta ninenja ipile ne mâsi ninde. ²⁷ Nana uru akai poe kaika pa warakângu karaengu tava nanengu vetâna ndoni. Ambo nana ma aveta mine tia, ande nanengu vetâna ma ipakura kuku pâri ara ninde nana uru atula panzi tiniŋgu pinde,

andema tia, kala muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu tonje ilua nana.

10

Ara nana kindi ma tamandi kaika lâ samâna ne zo

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nana ilonju tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo nana mâsi arara Maro Kindeni iveta panzi timbunda wukale lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo muŋgâna ninde, Maro Kindeni io take-take njalae tonje tu ma ikea nananzi wa itula nzâla panzi wa. Mine nde kinzi rârâni soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Niŋi ngini silâ.

² Mao nâ, kinzi soka take-take kalo wa tâi ngini wa, aku lâ zo ninde kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Mose kalo. ³ Aku kinzi rârâni sika samba ne kâpwa wa, ⁴ sinu samba ne lââ wa. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iveta lââ ninde isâko lâ mira sapâna ilo irere indue panzi kala sinu, aku mirani ndaina nde iyoka kunzi ilâ. Mira ninde nde Kirisi tamwata. ⁵ Taitu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna panzi timbunda ninde rârâ. Mine nde kinzi sipamateteu lâ, aku karaenzi ikeno pwapwataki lâ nia bilimu ninde.

⁶ Ayo, ambo kindi ma kalonda ngere sondo nana mâsi rârâni ninde kâ, ande ninde ma igagati kindi nana tapu mulinda pa nenzi mâsi nana ilonzi yosi pa kekele sakamao kâ. ⁷ Kinzi pinde siwâŋgi sipaneanzi maro lanjeja, andeta kindi ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kinzi sisaŋona sika wa sinu lâ, ninenja simandi ku sikina kinija sipanea maro lanjeja.” ⁸ Anja pinde nde sipalulua tininzi potomule, andeta kindi ma taveta mine ndimo. Miki kalonjo nga; Maro Kindeni wisi nâna njalae nana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ. Mine nde lâ kari taitu nâ ipunzi tamâta 23,000 pâta sipamateteu lâ. ⁹ Anja pinde nde tananzi kaika pa Maro Njalae, andeta kindi ma taveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna nana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ, kala ionzi mwâta saka simâ panzi ku sikanzi sizavarunzi ndo lâ. ¹⁰ Anja pinde nde simboso kala siporo ilonzi njuru-njuru ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, andeta miki ma kaveta mine ndimo. Maro Kindeni wisi nâna nana nenzi mâsi ninde kâ, kala io Anjelo nana

Izavarunzi Tamâta kâ imâ ipânnga panzi ku ipunzi pâta sipamateteu lâ.

¹¹ Ambo kinda ma kalonda ngere nana mâsi rârâni ninde muŋga ipânnga pa kinzi, ande ninde ma igagati kinda nana tanŋenge nana nenzi vetâna potomule kâ. Nanayoni tamâta pinde singere tapârîna ninde lâ pepa tini nana ipanana kinda tamâta kala tamo lâ zo nîne. Mao nâ, tâno nîne ne zo nana marumbu kâ nde imâ ipânnga pa kinda lâ. ¹² Mine nde noko kalo-tawana tamâta ea ilo pateu tu noko uru kumandi kaika nâ, ande kupakatona sondu nŋa. Tia ma noko patano kundue. ¹³ Mao nâ, samâna kiekie nde imâ ipânnga pami lâ, andeta samâna ninde nandai kelekele wasaseki nŋa. Ninde nde kie taituni itogo samâna uru ipânnga panzi tamâta rârâni. Miki kalonjo nŋa; Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura ne nŋua pânna rârâni, aku isama miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi walo kilala pwataki. Mine nde aporo nŋua pami mine; ambo noko ne walo nandai ipakura kuku samâna tonŋe nŋa, ande Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa samâna ninde tu imâ ipânnga pano, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia samâna ipânnga pano, ande i ma itula nzâla pano nana kupole samâna ninde. Ambo noko ma pwoka nzâla ninde, ande samâna tonŋe ma ikura tu ipoleno, ande tia.

Kinda ma taka simbi lâ maro laŋeja nenzi luma sapâna ilo ndimo

¹⁴ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa mâsi nana kawânŋi kapaneanzi maro laŋeja. ¹⁵ Miki nemi ilokalo nde ikeno pami lâ. Mine nde nana aporo nŋua kaŋa mine pami, nana miki warakami ma kalomi ngere sondu nana nîne kâ.

¹⁶ Lâ zo nana kinda taka Maro Nalae ne kâna-nuŋa kâ, ande kinda uru takai kâmba, kawânda ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ku tanu. Niŋeŋga takai puroŋa, tapwataki, ku taka. Aku mâsi ninde itula pwataki tu kinda tamo seenda taitu kuku Kirisi, ina muŋga ipaliŋi see ku ipatarâwa tamwata nana ivila kinda kâ. ¹⁷ Kinda kambwanjenda nalae, andeta kinda uru tapwataki puroŋa taitu nâ, niŋeŋga rârâni taka pinde pinde. Mine nde kinda rârâni tapasipa lâ taitu ku tapânnga togo see nŋu taitu mine.

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nana Isrel nŋu nenzi mâsi kâ. Lâ zo nana sika simbi ninde muŋga simomo lâ Maro Kindeni ne patarawâna nia kulu, ande kinzi sipasipa warakanzi lâ taitu kuku i. ¹⁹ Taitu nana nandai aporo tu patarawâna ninde kinzi tinikoa siveta panzi maro laŋeja nde kelekele mao nŋa. Aku nana nandai aporo tu kinzi maro laŋeja nde maro mao nŋa. Tia ndo. ²⁰ Nana aporo mine; kelekele ndia kinzi tinikoa uru sipatarâwa, ande ninde sipatarâwa panzi koroani saka nâ. Kinzi nandai sipatarâwa ninde pa Maro Kindeni nŋa. Aku nana tiningu pwâka tu miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi koroani saka. ²¹ Miki ma kanu lâ ikeno Maro Nalae ne kâmba ilo, niŋeŋga kalâ kanu lâ ikeno koroani saka nenzi kâmba ilo tona, mine ndimo. Aku miki ma kasanona kaka kâpwa ikeno Maro Nalae ne peke kulu, niŋeŋga kalâ kaka kâpwa ikeno koroani saka nenzi peke kulu tona, mine ndimo. ²² Tiambo kinda ilonda tu taveta Maro Nalae ipadâda, a? Tiambo nenda walo nde nalae tina kala ipole i ne walo, a?

Kinda ma takura tu taka simbi rârâni tako lâ nâ nia

Rom 14:1-23

²³ Tamâta pinde uru siporo tu, “Kinda takura tu taveta vetâna ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta.” Nŋua ninde nde mao nâ, ambo taitu vetâna pinde nandai sivila kinda tu tamo ara nŋa. “Kinda takura tu taveta vetâna ndia rârâni ilonda tu taveta”, ambo taitu vetâna pinde nandai sisuka nenda kalo-tawana nŋa. ²⁴ Kinda ma ilonda tu tapavila warakânda nâ ndimo. Ara nana kinda ma ilonda tu tavilanzi tininda pinde tona.

²⁵ Miki kakura tu kaka simbi rârâni uru sipako lâ nâ nia. Miki ma ilomi rârâni ku kakasonanzi nana simbi ninde kâ ndimo. ²⁶ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tâno ndoni nde Maro Nalae nâ ne, aku kelekele rârâni ikeno tâno kulu ande i ne tona.”

²⁷ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe kalo tawana Kirisi tia, andeta ino pano tu kulâ kuka kuku, ambo noko ilo tu kulâ kuku, ande ninde nde ara. Noko pwura tu kuka kâpwa ndia rârâni ilano ninde, aku noko

ma ilo rârâ ku pwasona i tu ikai kâpwa njinde lâ nia ndia, mine ndimo. ²⁸ Andeta kulonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ipaino tu, “Simbi njine nde munja sipatarâwa pa maro tonje”, ande noko ma kuveta kie ara pa tamâta njinde, aku kupile simbi ikeno. Tia ma kuyaula i ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua njana noko ne vetâna kâ. ²⁹ Naña aporo tu noko ne vetâna njinde ma iyaula tamâta njinde ne ilo-kalo, kala i ma ilo rua-rua. Naña njandai aporo tu noko ne vetâna njinde ma iyaula noko tamwata ne ilo-kalo nga, njana tu kinda takura tu taka kâpwa kie-kie rârâni. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo rua-rua njana kâpwa tonje, kala miki katu kandi kaika pa naña tu ma aka tia kâ, ande naña ma andeka njana njinde kâ, ande tia. ³⁰ Njana tu naña uru kawânju ndanje pa Maro Kindeni munja lâ, njinenja aka. Mine nde njana sâ kâ nga miki katu kalelea naña njana aka kâpwa njinde munja kawânju ndanje njana, a?

³¹ Mine nde kalonjo nga; ambo miki katu kanu lââ tonje tâku kaka kâpwa tonje tâku kaveta vetâna tonje tâku, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sondo munja lâ nga, njinenja kaveta vetâna ndia ma igagatinzi tinimi pinde tu sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i na kâki. ³² Ambo nemi vetâna tonje ma iyaula Juda tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana tâku tamâta tonje lâ tinikoa ngu ne kalo-tawana tâku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana tâku, ande miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetâna mine rârâni. ³³ Ara njana miki ma kaponi muli pa warakânju nenju vetâna, njana tu naña atogo tu aveta tamâta rârâni ilonzi ara pa naña. Njana duvi njinde kâ naña njandai aveta vetâna pinde njana apavila warakânju nga. Aveta vetâna rârâni njana avilanzi tiniingu pinde, njana Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

11

¹ Mine nde miki ma kaponi muli sondo pa nanenju vetâna nâ, itogo naña warakânju kala aponi muli sondo pa Kirisi ne vetâna mine nâ.

Paulo iporo njua njana mâsi njana situra kulunzi kâmba kâ

² Naña asama tu miki uru kalomi ngere njana nanenju vetâna ikura zo rârâni, aku miki uru kapaveta kuku njua rârâni munja apananami njinde. Mine nde naña ilonju ndeka kala aporo tu nemi vetâna njinde nde ara pâta.

³ Taitu naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama njine sondo: kinzi tamâne rârâni nde simo Kirisi kalo, anja kinzi taine nde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi, anja Kirisi nde imo Maro Kindeni kalo. ⁴ Mine nde miki kalonjo nga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura tamwata kulu kâmba njinenja ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua tâku, ande tamâta njinde iveta mañeti pa Kirisi, inani imo tamâta njinde kulu. * ⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje njandai itura kulu kâmba, andeta ikai noña tâku itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua tâku, ande taine njinde kala iveta mañeti pa i kaiwa tamâne, inani imo taine njinde kulu. Mañeti njinde nde kie taituni itogo kinzi sigiru taine njinde kulu pwau ndoni piti. † ⁶ Ambo taine tonje tini pwâka tu itura kulu kâmba, ande ara njana kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ipânja mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo njinde ma iveta mañeti njalae papa i, ande ara ndo njana i ma itura kulu kâmba. ⁷ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâne tonje itura kulu kâmba lâ zo njana iwânji pa Maro Njalae kâ, ande njinde nde ara tia, njana tu Maro Kindeni ivetanzi tamâne sipânja sitogo i mine, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma situla i kilala pwataki tu i na njalae ndo. Anja kinzi taine nde ma situla kaiwanzi tamâne kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi njanzi njalae. ⁸ Njana tu Maro Kindeni njandai ikai taine tuka njinenja iveta tamâne ipânja nga. Ikai tamâne nâ tuka njinenja iveta taine ipânja. ⁹ Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni njandai ilo njana taine kala iveta tamâne njana ivila taine nga. I ilo njana tamâne kala iveta taine njana ivila tamâne. ¹⁰ Mine nde ara njana kinzi taine ma situra kulunzi kâmba, njana tu vetâna njinde ma itula pwataki panzi anelo tu kinzi taine njinde simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi.

* **11:4:** Kinda takura tu tasama Korin ngu nenzi mâsi njinde duvi sondo, ande tia. † **11:5:** Lâ zo mungâna njinde, ambo taine iveta vetâna soki, ande kinzi ma sigiru i kulu pwau ndoni piti.

¹¹ Andeta kinda tapasipa kuku Maro Njalae lâ. Mine nde kinda tasama tu kinzi taine nandai sipolenzi tamâne nga, anga kinzi tamâne nandai sipolenzi taine nga. ¹² Nana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tamâne tuka ku iveta taine ipânga. Anga lâ zo nîne, kinzi taine uru sipaguguanzi tamâne sipânga. Taitu Maro Kindeni tamwata nde kelekele rârâni warika. ¹³ Ara nana miki warakami ma kalomi ngere sondo nana ngua ninde kâ, aku kapatea sondo. Ambo kalo-tawana taine tonje nandai itura kulu kâmba nga, andeta ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni, tiambo ninde nde mâsi ara, tiya? ¹⁴ Kinda tamâta nenda mâsi itula pwataki tu ambo tamâne tonje kulu pwau ipânga luandongo, ande ninde iveta mañeti papa i. ¹⁵ Anga taine, ambo i kulu pwau ipânga luandongo, ande ninde itogo i ne singâra ara mwasina, nana tu nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu taine kulunzi pwau luandongo ninde ma itura kulunzi kâmba. ¹⁶ Ambo miki pinde katu kalelea naña nana nanenju ngua nîne kâ, ande ara. Taitu kaloño nga; maka uru kaponu muli pa vetâña kie taituni ninde nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ngu simo lawea lawea kala sipono muli pa vetâña ndainani nâ.

Kinzi Korin ngu nenzi mâsi nana sika Maro Njalae ne kâña-nuña kâ ande ara tia

¹⁷ Kala nîne naña atu atula ngua pinde pami nana koka muli kâ. Naña akura tu andekanami nana mâsi pinde miki uru kaveta, ande tia. Lâ nemi pasaunja ilo, nemi vetâña nandai isuka nemi kalotawana nga. Miki nemi vetâña ninde iyaula warakami. ¹⁸ Naña atu aporo ngua nîne munja lâ nga; naña aloño parinami tu lâ zo nana miki kapasau nana kawângi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ande miki uru kapwa pwapwataki ku kapambita wa kapawa ngua wa. Aku naña asama tu ngua ninde nde mao, ¹⁹ nana tu nawalami pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa nemi vetâña potomule, aku naña asama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara pa kinzi ninde. ²⁰ Nana duvi ninde kâ, lâ zo nana miki kapasau nana kawângi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ande kâña-nuña

miki kaka ninde nandai Maro Njalae ne kâña-nuña mao nga, ²¹ nana tu miki taitu-taitu uru kapasusu ku walele nâ kakai warakami kapwami ku kaka. Miki nandai kasanona rege ninenja kaka nga. Mine nde miki pinde nde putole ipumi, anga pinde nde kanu waini njalae kala kadauda. ²² Mana mana, a? Tiambo nemi luma tia tâ, kala warakami nemi kâña-nuña nia ikeno tia, a? Tiambo miki katu Maro Kindeni ne ngu nde kelekele kaa nâ, kala kaveta mañeti panzi nimi-nambwe ninde simo sugorai, a? Opopo, naña ma aporo ngua kaña mana pami. Tiambo naña ma andekanami nana nemi vetâña ninde kâ, a? Naña ma andekanami tia ndo.

Maro Njalae ne kâña-nuña mao

Matai 26:26-29, Malaka 14:22-25, Luka 22:19-20

²³ Naña ma andekanami tia, nana tu munja Maro Njalae tamwata ipanana naña warakângu, aku naña kala atula ngua ninde pwataki pami ku apananami lâ. Ngua ninde nde mine; nanayoni, lâ mbo ninde Judas io Yesu lâ kazâña tamâta mbaunzi ilo, ande lâ mboni ndaina Maro Njalae Yesu ikai puroña, ²⁴ aku kawa ndanje pa Maro Kindeni, ninenja ipwataki ku iporo tu, “Naña kanaanõngu kala nîne. Naña apatarâwa warakângu nana avila miki kâ. Naña ilõngu tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroña nîne, ande miki ma kalomi ngere nanana.” ²⁵ Kinzi sika lâ, ninenja Yesu ikai waini ne kâmba kala, aku iveta mâsi kie taituni kilo. Iporo mine tu, “Kâmba nîne nde ngua pâña wasaseki kilala, nana tu naña warakângu seenju iveta ngua pâña nîne ipânga kanaanõ. Muli nga, lâ zo ndia miki ma kanu waini lâ kâmba nîne, ande naña ilõngu tu ninde ma iveta miki kalomi ngere nanana.” ²⁶ Yesu kawa ngua ninde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia miki kaka puroña ninde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba ninde wa, ande nemi vetâña ninde itula Maro Njalae ne mateña pwataki. Miki ma kaveta mine lee, ikura lâ i ne zo nana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Kinda ma takai samâña pa warakânda ilonda kalonda munja lâ, ninenja taka Maro Njalae ne kâña-nuña

²⁷ Mine nde lâ zo nana miki kaka puroŋa nŋinde wa kanu waini lâ Maro Njalae ne kâmba wa, ambo tamâta tonje iveta mâsi nŋinde soki, ande i imo itogonzi tamâta nŋinde muŋga sipu Maro Njalae pâta imâte. ²⁸ Mine nde miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakai samâŋa pa warakami ilomi kalomi muŋga lâ nŋa, nŋinenŋa kaka puroŋa nŋinde wa kanu waini lâ kâmba nŋinde wa. ²⁹ Nana tu tamâta ea ikai samâŋa pa tamwata, ande i ma kalo nŋere sondo tu kâŋa-nuŋa nŋinde nde itogo Maro Njalae kanaŋo mwasina. Tia ma ikai ika nâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pa tamâta nŋinde. ³⁰ Nana duvi nŋinde kâ tamâta rârâ lâ miki nŋinimi nde sipoko ku walonzi tia lâ, aŋga pinde nde simâte lâ. ³¹ Ambo kinda ma takai samâŋa pa warakânda ilonda kalonda muŋga lâ, nŋinenŋa taka Maro Njalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa sondo, ande malia mine ma ikai kinda, ande tia. ³² Ambo Maro Njalae imora nenda vetâŋa pinde tu soki kala iveta mâsi pa kinda tu itu kinda sondo kâ, ande nŋinde itula pwataki tu i tini pwâka tu izavaru kinda lâ zo muli, itogo ma iveta panzi tâno tamâta mine.

³³ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, lâ zo ndia miki kapasau nana kaka Maro Njalae ne kâŋa-nuŋa kâ, ande miki ma kasaŋona rege nâ, nŋinenŋa kaka. ³⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje putole ipu, ande ara nana i ma ika muŋga lâ tamwata ne luma. Tia ma Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia ikeno pami.

Ngua pinde ikeno mo nŋai yo, aku lâ zo ndia nana ma ataulo amorami kilo, ande nana ma aveta ngua nŋinde sondo.

12

Paulo itula ngua nana wisi-ara kie-kie Koroani Sapâŋa uru ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta Efesus 4:7-16

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala nŋine nana atu aporo ngua pami nana Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara kâ, nana miki ma kasama nŋine sondo. ² Miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo nŋinde miki kamo tinikoa yo, ambo tamâta pinde ma sikai laŋeŋa kie-kie pami nana kalâ kawâŋgi pa maro laŋeŋa tonje tai kaa nâ, ande miki ma kaponu muli panzi. ³ Mine nde apaimi tu ambo Maro Kindeni

ne Koroani imo tamâta tonje ilo ku itula ngua papa, ande tamâta nŋinde ma ikura tu iporo itu nzâmbe lâ Yesu tini tu, “Yesu ipayaula!”, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo Koroani Sapâŋa nandai imo tamâta tonje ilo, ande tamâta nŋinde ma ikura tu iporo ngua mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Njalae”, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara kie-kie ikeno, andeta Koroani Sapâŋa taitu nâ iwae wisi-ara nŋinde panzi tamâta. ⁵ Aku kinda takura tu taveta wurâta kie-kie pa Maro Njalae, andeta kinda rârâni taveta wurâta pa Maro Njalae taitu nâ. ⁶ Aku nzâla kie-kie ikeno pa kinda nana tavilanzi tininda pinde kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni taitu nâ walo ilua kinda nana taveta mine.

⁷ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru walo kaika ilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta taitu-taitu, nana kinzi rârâni ma sikura tu sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁸ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani nŋinde walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nana situla Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa panzi tininzi pinde. Aku Koroani Sapâŋa taituni nŋinde nâ kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nana situla ilo-kalo ara pinde panzi tininzi pinde. ⁹ Aku Koroani taituni nŋinde kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nana isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipâŋga kaika kâ. Aku inani kala walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo. ¹⁰ Koroani walo kaika ilanzi tamâta pinde nana siveta mâsi kaika kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi nana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua sondo kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi nana sisama koroani kie-kie kilalanzi pwataki kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi nana siporo ngua kaŋa wasaseki kâ. Aŋga pinde nde walo kaika ilanzi nana silele ngua nŋinde. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne Koroani taituni nŋinde simbo nâ uru iveta mine. I uru iwae wisi-ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine.

Kinda rârâni tamo tatogo karae taitu ne pinde-pinde

¹² Tamâta karae nde kelekele taitu nâ, andeta ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. Aku pinde-pinde nŋinde rârâni sipasenŋe ku sipâŋga itogo karae taitu nâ. Aku Kirisi karae kinda

kala tamo mine nâ, ¹³ nana tu Koroani Sapâna taitu nâ ilili kinda rârâni lâ, ku iveta kinda tapânga tamo tatogo karaenda taitu mwasina. Iveta mine pa kinda Juda tamâta wa kinda tamâta tamo lâ ngu pinde wa, aku iveta mine pa kinda nîne uru taveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta nalanala wa kinda nîne uru takai mbaliña lâ nenda wurâta tini wa. Maro Kindeni ipaliñi Koroani Sapâna taitu nînde nâ indue imo kinda rârâni ilonda, itogo tamâta ipañando lââ mine.

¹⁴ Kala nîne naña ma asia ngua lâ karaenda tini. Kinda tasama tu tamâta karae nandai pinde-pinde taitu nâ nga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno. ¹⁵ Ambo kie ma iporo tu, “Naña nde mbalau tia; mine nde naña amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia”, ande i ne ngua nînde ma kanaño tia, nana tu kie imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo taña ma iporo tu, “Naña nde mata tia; mine nde naña amo karae ne pinde-pinde mao tonje tia”, ande i ne ngua nînde kala ma kanaño tia mine nâ, nana tu taña imo karae ne pinde-pinde mao nâ. ¹⁷ Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipânga mata nâ, ande kinda ma takura tu taloño ngua mâsi mana, a? Ambo karaenda ndoni ma ipalele ku ipânga taña nâ, ande kinda ma takura tu taño kelekele kuwae mâsi mana, a? ¹⁸ Andeta karaenda nandai mine nga. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni isenje karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ipânga karae taitu, ikura i tamwata ne pateâña mine. ¹⁹ Ambo karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ ikeno, ande nînde ma karae mao tia. ²⁰ Andeta karaenda nandai mine nga. I ne pinde-pinde rârâ keno, andeta kinzi rârâni sipasenje kala sipânga karae taitu nâ.

²¹ Mine nde mata ma iporo pa mbalau mine tu, “Nañani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. Anğa kulu kâmba ma iporo pa kie mine tu, “Nañani nâ; noko kulâ!”, mine ndimo. ²² Nana tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu nenzi kaika nalaie koña tia, ambo nînde ma naonzi tia lâ, ande karaenda ma ikura tu imo via tia. ²³ Anğa karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru taporo tu nînde nde pinde-pinde kaa nâ, ande nînde kinda uru tasingarana

sondo ndo. Anğa karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda uru takai mañeti nana, ande nînde kinda uru tatura sondo ndo. ²⁴ Andeta karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda mainda nana tia, ande nînde kinda nandai tatura nga. Nanayoni Maro Kindeni isenje karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni simo mine. Mine nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde ndia kinda taporo tu nînde nde kaa nâ, ande nînde kinda uru takatona sondo ndo. ²⁵ Maro Kindeni iveta mine nana duvi nîne kâ; i tini pwâka tu karaenda ma ikai kazâña pa tamwata. I ilo tu karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni taitu-taitu ma sikatona nawalanzi rârâni. ²⁶ Mine nde lâ zo ndia karaenda ne pinde-pinde tonje ikai nâna, ande karaenda ndoni kala isama nâna nînde tona. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta sindekana karaenda ne pinde-pinde tonje, ande karaenda ne pinde-pinde rârâni ma sindeka tava.

²⁷ Ayo, nanenju ngua siâña nînde ne duvi nde mine; miki rârâni kamo katogo Kirisi karae mwasina, aku miki taitu-taitu kamo katogo i karae ne pinde-pinde mine. ²⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde nana siveta wurâta kie-kie panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu. Kinzi pâri-tamâta nde simo wurâta tamâta pinde rârâni kulunzi. Anğa kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta nde simo pâri-tamâta kalonzi. Anğa kinzi pananâña tamâta nde simo ngua-tulâña tamâta kalonzi. Anğa wurâta tamâta nînde nenzi walo keno nana siveta mâsi nalanala kâ, nde simo pananâña tamâta kalonzi, sitavanzi tamâta nînde nenzi walo keno nana sivetanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo wa, kinzi nînde nenzi walo keno nana sivilanzi tininzi pinde wa, kinzi nînde nenzi walo keno nana sikai poe pa wurâta kie-kie wa, kinzi nînde nenzi walo keno nana siporo ngua kaña wasaseki wa. ²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo pâri-tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo ngua-tulâña tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni simo pananâña tamâta, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno nana siveta mâsi nalanala, tiya? ³⁰ Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno nana sive-tanzi pukonja tamâta tininzi ara kilo, tiya?

Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno nana siporo ngua kana wasaseki, tiya? Tiambo kinzi rârâni nenzi walo keno nana silele ngua ninde, tiya? Tia ndo! Kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu nenzi wurâta ikeno pa warakanzi nâ.
³¹ Andeta ara nana miki ma ilomi njalae tu kakai Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara ninde sipolenzi ne wisi-ara pinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde rârâni

Kala njine nana ma atula nzâla ara ndo pami. Nzâla njine nde ipolenzi nzâla pinde rârâni.

13

¹ Ambo nana ma akura tu aporo lawea pinde nenzi ngua wa kinzi anjelo nenzi ngua wa, andeta nana nandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande kawângu ngua ninde ma ilâ kaa nâ, itogo ngila-ngila kawa pinde mbwaranuki wa wângu mbwesa ipwa kala ita ara tia wa.
² Ambo Maro Kindeni ma walo kaika ilua nana atula i kawa ngua sondo wa, asama ngua paveâna rârâni ne duvi wa, asama ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni wa, akai kalo-tawana kaika ndo kala akura tu asupwanzi tuu sikâwa silâ pa nia pinde wa; ambo walo kaika mine ma ikeno pa nana, andeta nana nandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande nana ma amo tamâta kaa nâ.
³ Ambo nana ma awae nanengu mbaliña rârâni ilâ panzi sugorai tamwatanzi ku asâu panzi kazâna tamâta tu sitambirana alâ yâ ilu nana nanengu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta nana nandai tiningu mwasa ndo panzi tiningu pinde, ande nanengu vetâna ninde ma ivila nana tia.

⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma wisi nâna walele panzi tia. I ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. I ma ilo yosi nana tini pinde nenzi kelekele kâ, ande tia. I ma ipasuka tamwata tini wa ipandekâna tamwata wa, ande tia.
⁵ I ma iveta vetâna soki tonje panzi tini pinde, ande tia. I ma ilo njalae koña nana ipavila tamwata kâ, ande tia. I ma ikai kazâna walele panzi tini pinde, ande tia. Aku lâ zo ndia i kalo ngere nana vetâna soki ndia munja siveta

papa i, ande i ma imboso tia.
⁶ I ma indeka nana vetâna sakamao tonje tia. I ma indeka nana vetâna mao kie-kie nâ.
⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde, ande i ma imandi kaika nana ikale malia kie-kie siveta papa. I ma kalo ngere nana nenzi vetâna ara nâ, ku ma io tini pa Maro Kindeni tu ivetanzi sipânga tamâta sondo ndo. Aku lâ zo ndia malia wa samâna itu ipânga papa i, ande i ne tini-mwasa ma imbe tia.

⁸ Tini-mwasa ne mâsi ninde ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ. Anja Koroani ne wisi-ara nana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua wa taporo ngua kana wasaseki wa tasama ilo-kalo kie-kie duvi wa, ande ninde rârâni nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, kala ma muli marumbu ndo lâ.
⁹ Kala zo njine kinda takai ilo-kalo tini-tini nâ; kinda nandai takai ilo-kalo rârâni nga. Aku mine nâ, kinda uru tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tini-tini nâ pwataki; kinda nandai tatula i kawa ngua ndoni pwataki nga.
¹⁰ Andeta muli nga Maro Kindeni ne vetâna arara rârâni ma ipânga kanao lâ, aku lâ zo ninde kelekele tini-tini ninde rârâni ma marumbu ndo lâ.
¹¹ Miki kalomi ngere nananzi lâlu kiri-kiri kâ. Nanayoni, lâ zo ninde nana amo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande nana aporo ngua itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru siporo mine. Nana kalongu ngere nana kelekele ninde lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ngere nana, aku nanengu ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kuku lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi ilo-kalo nâ. Taitu nana amo atumbu lee kala njine amo tamâta njalae, aku apile lâlu kiri-kiri nenzi mâsi rârâni marumbu lâ.
¹² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njine Maro Kindeni ne vetâna duvi nandai ipânga nia yo pa kinda nga. Ninde itogo kinda tamora kelekele unja nâ lâ lâ ilo mwasina. Andeta muli nga i ne vetâna rârâni duvi ma ipânga nia yo pa kinda. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njine kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo tia. Andeta muli nga kinda ma tasama i kilala sondo ndo, itogo i kala isama kinda kilâlânda sondo mine.

¹³ Ayo, mâsi nato nde mâsi ara ndo nana kinda ma taponi muli papa. Nana aporo nana kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa mâsi nana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa. Andeta mâsi taitu nâ nde njalae

ndo kala ipolenzi mâsi arara pinde rârâni, aku njinde nde mâsi njana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

14

Paulo itula njua pinde kilo njana Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara rua njinde njana tatula njua kâ

¹ Ara njana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ikura zo zo njana kaponu muli sondu pa tini-mwasa ne mâsi kâ. Aku ara njana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kakai Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara rârâni tava. Andeta nana ilonju tu miki ma ilomi njalae ndo tu kakai i ne wisi-ara njana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki kâ.

² Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iporo njua tonje kaja wasaseki, ande i njandai iporo panzi tamâta nga. Iporo pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ, njana tu tamâta rârâni sizizâla ndo njana i ne njua njinde kilala. Koroani Sapâna ne walo kaika njinde nâ isuka i njana iporo njua njana kelekele paveâna kâ. ³ Andeta kalomi njgere sondu nga; lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki, ande iporo njua njinde panzi tamâta, aku njua njinde uru ivila nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika wa, ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi wa, isukanzi lâ zo ndia malia ipânga panzi wa. ⁴ Tamâta ea iporo njua kaja wasaseki, ande i ipavila tamwata simbo nâ njana ne kalo-tawana kâ. Anja tamâta ea itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua, ande i ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika kâ. ⁵ Ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo njua pinde kaja wasaseki, ande njinde ma ara. Taitu nana ilonju ndo tu miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa njua pwataki lâ warakami nemi njua. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo njua kaja wasaseki, ande ara njana tamâta tonje ma ilele njua njinde, njana kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma sisama njua njinde kilala, kala njua njinde ma ikura tu isuka nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika. Ambo tamâta njana ilele njua kâ imo kunzi tia, ande tamâta njana iporo itula Maro Kindeni kawa njua kâ nde ipole tamâta njana iporo njua kaja wasaseki kâ.

⁶ Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki kalomi njgere sondu nga. Mwanja nga nana ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo. Lâ zo njinde, ambo nana ma aporo njua kaja wasaseki nâ pami, ande njinde ma ivilami mâsi mana, a? Andeta nana ilonju tu avilami. Mine nde nana ma amâ pami ku ma atula ilokalo paveâna pinde Maro Kindeni munja itula pa nana, aku ma apananami njana ilokalo pinde tona. ⁷ Nana ma asia njua lâ kaula kuku wângu rua tininzi. Kelekele njinde nde simo vianzi tia. Ambo tamâta ma imbana kaula soki wa ira wângu soki wa, kala nenzi ndunja ipânga ara tia, ande kinda takura tu tasama wângija kaja sondu, ande tia. ⁸ Aku mine nâ, ambo rumbiawa ma ita sondu tia, ande zugu tamâta ma siluku njana silâ paranja ilo, ande ma tia. ⁹ Anja miki kala mine nâ. Ambo noko ma kuporo njua kaja wasaseki, andeta tamâta tonje ilele njua njinde tia, ande kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sisama njua njinde duvi pwataki tia, kala noko ne njua njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, lawea kiekie nenzi njua kaja-kaja rârâ njinde nde ikeno tâno kulu. Aku nenzi njua rârâni taitu-taitu nde ikura ndo njana itula lawea njinde nenzi ilokalo pwataki pa warakanzi. ¹¹ Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo njua pa nana, andeta asama i kawa njua njinde duvi tia, ande nana ma asama tu tamâta njinde nde lawea tonje warika. Aku i kala ma isama tu nana nde lawea tonje warakângu. ¹² Aku miki kala mine nâ. Nana asama tu miki ilomi ndo tu ma kakai Koroani Sapâna ne wisi-ara. Mine nde miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kaveta wisi-ara pinde ipânga njalae lâ njinimi. Nana aporo njananzi wisi-ara njinde uru ivila tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânga kaika.

Paulo itula njua pinde kilo njana mâsi njana siporo njua kaja wasaseki kâ

¹³ Mine nde tamâta ea iporo njua kaja wasaseki, ande ara njana i ma ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma walo ilua i njana ilele njua njinde duvi pwataki. ¹⁴ Nana tu lâ zo ndia nana akai nona lâ njua kaja wasaseki, ande nana ilonju nâ ikai nona, kala asama nanenju njua njinde duvi, ande tia. ¹⁵ Mine

nde naŋa ma aveta mine; naŋa ilonŋu ma akai noŋa, andeta naŋa ma kalonŋu ngere ŋana nanenŋu noŋa ŋinde duvi tona. Naŋa ilonŋu ma awânŋi, andeta naŋa ma kalonŋu ngere ŋana nanenŋu wânŋiŋa ŋinde duvi tona. ¹⁶ Njinde nde mâsi ara, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ŋana kawânŋi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ambo tamâta tonŋe isanŋona noko tini laiti andeta izizâla ŋana ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ambo noko ilo nâ ma pwai noŋa kuporo ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni, ande tamâta ŋinde ma ikura tu iporo “Mao” lâ noko ne noŋa tini, ande tia, ŋana tu isama noko ne ŋgua duvi tia. ¹⁷ Tiambo noko ne noŋa ŋinde nde ara tâ kala noko kawa ndanŋe ilâ sondo pa Maro Kindeni tâ. Andeta noko ne noŋa ŋinde ma ikura tu ivila tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana tu ipânŋa kaika kâ, ande ma tia.

¹⁸ Naŋa apole miki rârâni ŋana aporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ, ŋana tu naŋa uru aveta mine zo rârâ. Mine nde kawânŋu ndanŋe pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁹ Taitu lâ zo ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipasau ŋana siwânŋi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ambo naŋa ma apanananzi aporo ŋgua mbuku taitu nâ panzi lâ warakanzi nenzi ŋgua, ande ŋinde nde ara ndo, aku nanenŋu ŋgua mbuku taitu ŋinde ma ipole ŋgua rârâ ŋinde naŋa aporo lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki.

²⁰ Ningunambwe wukale, miki ma kapile nemi mâsi ŋana kalomi ngere itogo lâlu kiri-kiri uru kalonzi ngere mine. Mao nâ, kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri nde sizizâla ndo ŋana mâsi sakamao kâ, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki kala ma kazizâla mine nâ. Taitu ara ŋana miki nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânŋa njalae, itogo tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo mine. ²¹ Ngua ikeno lâ Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa pepa tini mine tu,

“Maro Njalae iporo mine; ‘Naŋa ma asupwanzi lawea pinde warakanzi silâ pa nanenŋu ŋgu, aku ma sikai kawânŋu ku ma siporo panzi lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki. Andeta nanenŋu tamâta ma tininzi pwâka tu silonŋo kawânŋu ŋgua ŋinde tona.’”

²² Mine nde kinda tasama tu Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara ŋana taporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ ne duvi nde ŋana itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki panzi tamâta ŋinde

ŋandai kalonzi tawana i ŋga. Anŋa i ne wisi-ara ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki kâ ne duvi nde ŋana itula i kilala ndainani nâ pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kapasau ŋana kawânŋi pa Maro Njalae kâ, aku tinikoa pinde tâku tamâta pinde sizizâla ŋana ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki kâ ma simâ luma ilo ku isanŋona kumi, ambo miki rârâni ma kaporo ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki nâ, ande kinzi ŋinde ma siporo tu miki nde kapa lâ. ²⁴ Taitu kalonŋo ŋga; ambo miki rârâni ma katula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua pwataki lâ warakami nemi ŋgua nâ, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde ma silonŋo nemi ŋgua ŋinde sondo, aku ŋgua ŋinde ma isowe ilonzi kalonzi kala ma sisama tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Nemi ŋgua ŋinde ma iveta kinzi kalonzi ngere ŋana nenzi vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kâ, ²⁵ aku ilo-kalo sakamao ndia uru ikeno paveâŋa nâ lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ande ŋinde rârâni ma ipânŋa nia yo. Njineŋa kinzi ma sipare tukunzi naonzi tundu ku ma siwânŋi sipanea Maro Kindeni. Aku ma siporo tu, “Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata imo nginimi!”

Paulo itula nzâla ŋana tawânŋi sondo pa Maro Kindeni kâ

²⁶ Mine nde ningunambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua mine pami: lâ zo ndia miki kapasau ŋana kawânŋi pa Maro Njalae kâ, ande wurâta ikeno pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu. Tonŋe ma iwânŋi wânŋiŋa, anŋa tonŋe ma ipanananzi ŋgu, anŋa tonŋe ma itula ŋgua tonŋe muŋga Maro Kindeni itula papa i, anŋa tonŋe ma iporo ŋgua lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, anŋa tonŋe ma ilele ŋgua ŋinde. Andeta miki ma kaveta vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni ŋana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana tu ipânŋa kaika. ²⁷ Ambo miki pinde ilomi tu kaporo ŋgua lâ ŋgua kaŋa wasaseki, ande tamâta rua wa njato nâ ma siveta mine. Njinde ma ikura lâ. Taitu kinzi ma simandi rege sigogo kawanzi ku siporo, mine ndimo. Tonŋe ma iporo muŋga lâ ŋga, njineŋa tonŋe ma itawa i. Aku tamâta tonŋe ma imandi

ku ilele nenzi ngua njinde. ²⁸ Ambo ngua-leleŋa tamâta tonje imo kumi tia, ande kinzi tamâta njinde situ siporo ngua lâ ngua kaŋa wasaseki nde ma kawanzi buu nâ. Ara ŋana kinzi ma sisaŋona ku siporo nenzi ngua pa Maro Kindeni lâ warakanzi ilonzi nâ.

²⁹ Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta rua wa ŋato nâ ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki. Anŋa ngu rârâni ma sisaŋona sitambira taŋanzi panzi tamâta njinde, aku ma kalonzi ŋgere sondu tu, “Tiambo ngua njinde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao, tiya?” ³⁰ Taitu kalonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje imandi iporo ngua yo, andeta Maro Kindeni itula ngua tonje pa tamâta tonje isaŋona kunzi tu ma itula kâ, ande muŋgâŋa tamâta njinde ma kawa buu nâ isaŋona. ³¹ Ambo miki ma kaponu muli pa mâsi njinde, ande miki njinde Koroani ne wisi-ara njinde ikenu pami, ande miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kakura tu kapatava lâ taitu katula ngua ndia Maro Kindeni ilami tu katula kâ. Njineŋga tamâta rârâni ma sipanâna sondu ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, aku ngua njinde ma ivilanzi ŋana simandi kaika kâ. ³² Tamâta ea kinzi Koroani ne wisi-ara keno panzi ŋana situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki, ande kinzi njinde ma sipakatona warakanzi sondu ndo, ku ma sikai poe sondu pa wisi-ara njinde kâ. ³³ Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ŋandai vetâŋa kapa-kapa warika ŋga. I nde wisi-pisi warika, aku i ilo tu kinda rârâni ma tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

Lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sipasau ŋana siwâŋgi pa i, ³⁴ ande kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu nâ, ma siporo tia, itogo kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni uru siveta mine. Kinzi taine ma simo kaiwanzi tamâne kalonzi nâ, ikura ngua tukuŋa mine. ³⁵ Ambo kinzi taine ilonzi tu sisama ngua tonje duvi, ande ara ŋana ma sikasonanzi warakanzi kaiwanzi tamâne lâ nenzi luma luma. Ambo taine tonje imandi iporo ngua lâ ngu nenzi pasauŋa ilo, ande iveta maŋeti pa i taine.

³⁶ Mana mana, a? Tiambo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ipâŋga lâ Korin lawea muŋga lâ, njineŋga iyâti ilâ pa lawea pinde, a? Tiambo itula ne ngua

pwataki pa miki simbomi nâ, a? Tia ndo! ³⁷ Ambo tamâta tonje ipamorai tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta tâku ikai Koroani Sapâŋa ne wisi-ara tonje tâku, ande ara ŋana tamâta njinde ma isama ku itula pwataki tu ngua kala naŋa angere pami njine nde Maro Ŋalae ne ngua tukuŋa. ³⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa ngua tukuŋa njine, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ipu muli papa i mine nâ.

³⁹ Mine nde niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ndo tu kaporo katula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki. Andeta miki ma kasae nzâla ŋananzi tamâta njinde situ siporo ngua lâ ngua kaŋa wasaseki, mine ndimo. ⁴⁰ Kapakatona warakami sondu ŋga, aku kapaveta kuku vetâŋa sondu nâ ŋana kawâŋgi pa Maro Ŋalae kâ.

15

Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, kala njine naŋa atu apaŋo ilomi kalomi kilo ŋana pâri ara njinde muŋga atula pami. Miki kapaipa kuku pâri ara njinde, aku kalomi tawana lâ.

² Pâri ara ndainani nâ itula Maro Kindeni ne nzâla ŋana ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ambo miki ma kalomi tawana pâri ara muŋga atula pami njinde kaika lâ, ande miki ma kakai via mao. Ambo tia, ande nemi kalo-tawana njinde ma ilâ kaa nâ.

³ Nia ndoyo naŋa warakâŋgu aloŋo pâri ara njinde ku apasipa kuku, aku muli ŋga atula nguani ndaina pwataki pa miki kala kalonjo lâ. Ngua njine nde ŋalae tina, aku ipole ngua pinde rârâni: Kirisi imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda, ikura Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini njinde. ⁴ Imâte lâ, njineŋga sio i karae lâ kuru ilo ikenu lee kari ŋato lâ ŋga, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi sânda imo via kilo, ikura i kawa ngua muŋga siŋgere lâ pepa tini njinde.

⁵ Kirisi imandi sânda lâ ku ipatua pa Petero muŋga lâ, njineŋga muli i kala ipatua panzi ne pâri-tamâta pinde tona. ⁶ Ipatua panzi lâ, njineŋga zo tonje i kala ipatua panzi tamâta rârâ muŋga sipono muli papa i. Ngu njinde kambwanenzi ipole tamâta ŋalae lima

(500). Kinzi njinde rârâ nde simo vianzi simo naji yo, anja pinde nâ nde simâte lâ. ⁷Imo lee ku muli, njineŋga Kirisi kala ipatua pa Yamesi tona, njineŋga ipatua panzi pâri-tamâta ndoni. ⁸Njineŋga muli ndo, ande Kirisi kala ipatua pa naja warakâŋgu tona. Andeta naja atogo lâlu tonje tina ipagugua sakamao. *

⁹Njana tu naja amo pâri-tamâta rârâni kalonzi, aku nanenju ara tonje ikeno njana tamâta ma sikura tu sio ŋoa “pâri-tamâta” lâ tiningu, ande tia. Njana tu nia ndoyo naja akai wurâta kaika njana azavarunzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. ¹⁰Andeta Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pana kala ilele naja apâŋga pâri-tamâta itogo kala njine amo mine. Aku i ne wisi-wisi njinde njandai ilâ kaa nâ ŋga. Naja uru aveta wurâta njalae ndo papa i, kala apolenzi nawalâŋgu pâri-tamâta rârâni. Andeta njandai naja warakâŋgu aveta wurâta njinde ŋga. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pana, kala i walo ilana njana aveta wurâta njinde. ¹¹Mine nde nanenju morâŋga ikeno mine; ambo naja warakâŋgu muŋga atula pâri ara pami tâku pâri-tamâta pinde situla pami tâ, ande njinde nde sâ tonje tia. Maka rârâni uru kaporo katula ŋgua kie taituni njana Yesu ne mateja wa ne mandija wa, aku miki kalonjo pâri ara njinde ku kalomi tawana lâ.

Muli ŋga mateja tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo

¹²Maka uru katula ŋgua pami tu Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Mine nde njana sâ kê ŋga miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.” ¹³Ambo nemi ŋgua njinde nde mao, aku mateja tamâta ma simo vianzi kilo tia, njineŋga kinda ma tasama tu Maro Kindeni njandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga. ¹⁴Ambo Maro Kindeni njandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga, ande ŋgua maka uru kaporo katula njinde nde ŋgua kaa nâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana kala ipâŋga kaa nâ tona. ¹⁵Andeta njinde nâ tia; ambo nemi ŋgua nde mao, ande maka kawama lajeja nâ njana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋga kê, njana

tu maka uru kaporo katula pwataki tu i tamwata ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateja nianzi imo via kilo. Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateja tamâta tia, ande i njandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga. ¹⁶Ambo Maro Kindeni ipaŋonzi mateja tamâta tia, ande Kirisi imo via kilo tia. ¹⁷Ambo Maro Kindeni njandai ipaŋo Kirisi imo via kilo ŋga, ande nemi kalo-tawana ilâ kaa nâ, aku nemi kiesaka ikeno tinimi yo. ¹⁸Ambo Maro Kindeni njandai ikai nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi, ande kinda ma tasama tu i izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta muŋga simâte njinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁹Mao nâ, kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku uru tao tininda pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda. Mine nde kalonjo ŋga; ambo kinda tapalâŋge tâ kala tao tininda pa Kirisi koa tia nâ lee tamâte, ande ara njana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi sukâŋga njalae tina njana kinda kê.

²⁰Andeta tia ndo! Miki nemi ŋgua njinde nde lajeja nâ! Mao kanaŋo, Kirisi imâte lâ, njineŋga Maro Kindeni ipaŋo i imandi sânda imo via kilo. Imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simâte lâ, aku ne mandija itula pwataki tu kinzi njinde rârâni kala ma simo vianzi kilo mine nâ. ²¹Njana tu nia ndoyo tamâta taitu nâ iveta kiesaka, aku njana duvi njinde kê kinda rârâni ma muli tamâte. Mine kala kinda tasama njine tona; tamâta taitu nâ iveta vetâŋga ara, aku njana duvi njinde kê kinda rârâni ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²²Nanenju ŋgua njinde nde duvi mine; kinda tamâta rârâni tapâŋga lâ Adam ne vâsa ŋgu. Mine nde kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte. Andeta Kirisi ipole mateja lâ. Mine nde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma muli tamandi sânda tamo viânda kilo. ²³Andeta Maro Kindeni ipatea zo sondo pa kinda rârâni, aku i ma ipaŋo kinda tamo viânda kilo ikura i ne pateŋga mine. Ipatea tu Kirisi ma imuŋga pa kinda rârâni, aku muli, lâ zo njana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kê, ande i ne ŋgu kinda rârâni kala ma tamandi sânda tamo viânda mine nâ. ²⁴Njineŋga Kirisi ma ipolenzi koipu njalanjala rârâni wa koroani kaika rârâni wa kekelekele rârâni simo tava nenzi walo wa. I ma

* **15:8:** Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ kinzi Korin tamâta pinde uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa mine pa Paulo, njana tu ipâŋga pâri-tamâta lâ nzâla tonje. Kumora tapârija lâ Pâri Tamâta 9.

ipolenzi lâ, njineŋa ma io kelekele ndoni lâ Tama Maro Kindeni mbau ilo nana ikai maro papa kâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, tâno njine ne zo ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine; Kirisi ma imo koipu njae lee ikura lâ zo njinde i ma ipolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni ku ma ionzi simo i kie kalo. ²⁶ I ma ipolenzi ne kazâŋa tamâta lee mateŋa simbo nâ imo nai yo. Njineŋa i ma izavaru mateŋa marumbuni lâ. ²⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nana Kirisi kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ionzi kelekele rârâni simo i kalo marumbu lâ.” Andeta ngua njinde nandai iporo tu Maro Kindeni imo Kirisi kalo nga. Maro Kindeni tamwata io kelekele pinde rârâni simo Kirisi kalo. ²⁸ Aku muli, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma io kelekele rârâni simo Kirisi kalo marumbu lâ, njineŋa Maro Kindeni Natu taituni njinde ma ipauwo tamwata ilâ imo Maro Kindeni kalo, inani muŋga ionzi kelekele rârâni simo Natu kalo. Aku lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma ikai koipu njae pa kelekele rârâni.

²⁹ Andeta miki pinde uru kaporo tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje imâte, ande i ma ikura tu imandi sânda imo via kilo tia.” Taitu miki uru kakai lâ-liliŋa nana kavilanzi tamâta pinde simâte muŋga lâ. Ayo, ambo nemi ngua njinde nde mao, ande miki kaveta mâsi njinde nana duvi mana, a? Miki nemi lâ-liliŋa njinde nde ikura tu ivilanzi mateŋa tamâta mâsi mana, a? ³⁰ Aku kalomi ngere nana maka kâ tava. Ambo mateŋa tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande nema mâsi nana kamandi nema kazâŋa tamâta naonzi ikura zo zo ku katula pâri ara njinde, ande duvi tia! ³¹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, naŋa aporo ngua mao nâ pami mine; ikura zo zo, naŋa asama tu kinzi kazâŋa tamâta situ sipu naŋa pâta amâte. Andeta naŋa kala asama mine tu miki kapaipa kuku nenda Maro Njae Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku nana duvi njinde kâ naŋa andeka njae njanami. Ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo. ³² Muŋga nanenŋu kazâŋa tamâta lâ Efesus lawea nde sipara kaika kuku naŋa, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Ambo naŋa aveta wurâta njine nana akai tâno njine ne kelekele nâ, ande

paraŋa kie mine ma ivila naŋa tia ndo. Ambo mateŋa tamâta ma sikura tu simo vianzi kilo tia, ande ara nana “kinda ma tandeka taka wa tanu wa, nana tu mbwale nga ma tamâte.” ³³ Miki ma kasâu panzi tinimi pinde tu sikai laŋeŋa pami ndimo. Miki kasama ngua njine lâ; “Ambo tamâta ara tonje ipakaka kunzi tamâta sakamao, ande kinzi ma silele i ilo kalo ipânŋa itogo kinzi mine.” ³⁴ Naŋa aporo kaika pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sondo kilo, aku kapile nemi vetâŋa potomule tâ! Miki pinde kasama Maro Kindeni kilala tia ndo! Naŋa aporo ngua mine nana aveta manjeti pami.

Lâ zo muli, kinda karaenda ma ipânŋa kie wasaseki ndo

³⁵ Miki pinde uru kaporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma muli ipanŋonzi mateŋa tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo mâsi mana, a? Aku lâ zo njinde, ande karaenzi ma ipânŋa kie mana, a?” ³⁶ Miki nemi ngua njinde nde kapa ndo! Kala njine naŋa ma asia ngua lâ kaniŋa vâsa tini. Miki kasama tu lâ zo nana kinda tapau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, ambo vâsa njinde nandai isâmbu ku mata piri-piri, ande i ma ikura tu io mata ku ikai via wasaseki, ande tia. ³⁷ Aku kaniŋa vâsa ndia rârâni kinda uru tapau, ande njinde nde vâsa nâ, aku kilala nde irerege kuku kaniŋa ma ipânŋa muli njinde kilala, ande tia. ³⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni io laka wa lau kie-kie lâ vâsa kaŋa-kaŋa rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi, ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. Njinde itogo i karae wasaseki sondo ndo ilanzi vâsa rârâni taitu-taitu mwasina. ³⁹ Aku kelekele simo vianzi njinde rârâni kala mine nâ. Kinzi njinde nandai karaenzi kie taitu nâ nga. Kinda tamâta karaenda nde kie tonje, anŋa simbi karaenzi nde kie tonje, anŋa sii karaenzi nde kie tonje, anŋa iŋa karaenzi nde kie tonje. ⁴⁰ Aku mine nâ, kelekele simo âta njinde karaenzi nandai rege-rege kuku kinda kala tamo tâno kulu njine karaenda nga. Nia maa ne singâra nde kie tonje, anŋa tâno ne singâra nde kie tonje. ⁴¹ Kari ne singâra nde kie tonje, anŋa nzimona ne singâra nde kie tonje, anŋa pitu nenzi singâra nde kie tonje. Mao nâ, pitu

taitu-taitu nenzi singâra piti-piti nde ikeno pa warakanzi.

⁴² Aku mine nâ, lâ zo nana matera tamâta ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, ande ninde ma ipânga kie taituni mine. Karae nîne kinda uru takea lâ tâno ilo nde ma nao tia lâ. Anga karae ninde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaño imo via kilo nde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁴³ Karae kinda uru takea nîne nde ngau tia ndo, aku ne walo njalae konja tia. Anga karae ninde Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaño imo via kilo nde ma ipânga ara pâta lâ, aku ma ikai walo kaika ndo tava. ⁴⁴ Karae kinda uru takea nîne nde tâno ne kelekele, anga karae Maro Kindeni ma muli ipaño imo via kilo ninde nde samba ne kelekele.

Kinda tasama tu karaenda kie tonje nde ikeno lâ tâno kulu; mine nde tasama tu karae kie tonje kala ikeno samba ilo tona. ⁴⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipulia munğâna tamâta Adam kala ipânga imo via.” Anga Adam tonje nde ipânga muli ndo, † aku i ipânga nenda via wasaseki warika. ⁴⁶ Andeta kinda nandai takai samba ne karae munğa nga. Kinda takai tâno nîne ne karae munğa lâ, ninenğa ma takai samba ne karae lâ zo muli. ⁴⁷ Adam munğâna ninde nde tâno tamâta, nana tu Maro Kindeni ikai tâno nâ ku iveta ipânga. Anga Adam muli ninde nde iyoka pa samba imâ. ⁴⁸ Kinda tâno tamâta rârâni nde tarerege kuku tamâta ninde Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipânga. Anga samba ne tamâta rârâni ma sipânga sirerege kuku tamâta ninde iyoka pa samba imâ. ⁴⁹ Kala zo nîne karaenda nde rege-rege kuku tamâta Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta ipânga ninde karae. Andeta muli nina karaenda ma rege-rege kuku tamâta iyoka pa samba imâ ninde karae.

⁵⁰ Ninğu-nambwe wukale, nanenğu ngua nîne nde duvi mine; kinda tâno tamâta karaenda ma ikura tu imo lawea ninde Maro Kindeni ikai Maro papa, ande ma tia. Nana tu tâno ne kelekele rârâni ma muli nao

tia lâ, aku kelekele kie mine ikura tu imo nia ninde kelekele rârâni imo ara mine ku imo nâ, ande ma tia.

⁵¹ Miki kaloño nga; nana ma atula ngua paveâna tonje pwataki pami. Lâ zo nana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu karaenda ipânga kie tonje, kinzi vianzi wa matera wa. ⁵² Mâsi ninde ma ipânga walele nâ. Lâ zo muli ninde, tando ma ita, ninenğa Maro Kindeni ma ipañozi kalo-tawana tamâta munğa simâte ninde, kala ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. Aku mine nâ, kinda ea tamo viânda yo, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilele karaenda ipânga mine nâ. ⁵³ Nana tu karaenda nîne nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, aku Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu i ma ilele nîne ipânga kelekele nana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda nîne ma imâte, andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno tu i ma ilele nîne ipânga kelekele nana imo via ku imo nâ.

⁵⁴ Mao nâ, karaenda nîne nde kelekele nana nao tia kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ma ilele nîne ipânga kelekele nana sâmbu tia kâ. Karaenda nîne ma imâte, andeta i ma ilele nîne ipânga kelekele nana imo via ku imo nâ. Lâ zo ninde, Maro Kindeni kawa ngua munğa singere lâ pepa tini ninde ma ipânga kanaño. Ngua ninde nde mine; “Maro Kindeni nde ipole paraña lâ, aku izavaru matera marumbuni lâ.” ⁵⁵ Ayo, “Materâ, anga noko ne walo kaika nde ikeno ndia, a? Materâ, noko ne ua nana kuzavarunzi tamâta kâ nde ikeno ndia, a?”

⁵⁶ Materâ ne ua nde kiesaka nâ, aku kiesaka ikai ne kaika lâ ngua tukuña tini. ‡ ⁵⁷ Andeta kawânda ndanđe njalae pa Maro Kindeni, nana tu nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi iveta nzâla pa kinda nana tapole matera kâ!

⁵⁸ Mine nde ninğu-nambwe wukale, miki ninde nana ilonğu ndo keno pami, miki ma kamandi kaika nga. Miki ma kasâu pa tamâta tonje tu iyaula nemi kalo-tawana

† 15:45: Nîne nde ngua siâna nana Kirisi kâ. ‡ 15:56: Nîne nde duvi mine; munğa kinda taruru nana matera kâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuña itula pwataki tu kinda nde kiesaka tamwatânda, kala i ma ipare nia pa kinda. Andeta kala nîne kinda taruru tia, nana tu i ma ikeka nanzini ne tamâta.

ndimo. Miki kasama tu wurâta ndia rârâni miki kaveta pa Maro Nalae nde ma ilâ kaa nâ tia ndo. Mine nde kamandi kaika, aku kaveta wurâta sondu papa i ikura zo rârâni.

16

Paulo iporo nana mbumbu situ sio ilâ pa Jerusalem lawea

¹ Ayo, kala nane nana ma aporo ngua tini nana mbumbu ninde miki katu kagona nana kalanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea. Nana ilongu tu miki ma kaveta vetâna kie taituni itogo munnga atula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Gale-sia tâno.

² Ikura sânda sânda, miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamora mbumbu nopia kakai lâ nemi wurâta tini, aku kao mbumbu pinde ndue ikeno, nana mbumbu ninde ma ipânga rârâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande lâ zo nana nana ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande wurâta ma ikeno pami nana karoto mbumbu tu kavilanzi, ande ma tia. ³ Nana ilongu tu miki warakami ma kapateanzi tamâta pinde nana sikai nemi wisi-ara ninde silâ Jerusalem. Nine nana lâ zo ndia nana ma amâ apânga pami, ande nana ma pepa tonje alanzi tamâta ninde nana itula pwataki tu kinzi ninde nâ sikai miki ndamwami nana siveta wurâta ninde kâ. Nine nana nana ma aonzi silâ.

⁴ Tiambo nana warakângu kala ma alâ Jerusalem tona tâ. Ambo nana ilongu pateo tu ninde nde ara, ande nana ma akainzi tamâta ninde kalâ.

Paulo ilo tu ma ilâ ikalelenzi Korin ngu

⁵ Nana ma alâ akalelenzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno munnga lâ, nine nana muli ma amâ apânga pa miki. ⁶ Nana atu ma amo kumi ikura zo pinde. Tiambo nana ma amo kumi lee pisi ne zo marumbu tâ. Nine nana lâ zo ndia nana ma apilemi ku alâ pa lawea pinde, ande ara nana miki ma kavila nana. ⁷ Nana tiningu pwâka tu amâ walele pami, nana tu zo nane nana ma akura tu amo zo mbwanambwana nâ kumi. Ambo Maro Nalae ma isâu pana, ande nana ilongu tu ma amo kumi ikura zo luandondo. ⁸ Andeta nana ma amo naina lâ Efesus lawea lee, kumbwa

sapâna Pentikos ne zo ipânga lâ nga, ⁹ nana tu Maro Kindeni ikai nzâla piti pa nana lâ, kala wurâta nalae ikeno pana nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâ simo nane. Taitu tamâta rârâ nde sikai kazâna pa nana tava.

¹⁰ Ambo Timoti ma imâ ipânga pami, ande nana tiningu pwâka tu i ma iruru nana imo kumi. Mine nde nana ilongu tu miki ma kavila i nana imo kumi tava wisi pisi nâ, nana tu i uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Nalae, itogo nana warakângu uru aveta mine. ¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu i nde tamâta kaa nâ kala kapu mulimi papa ndimo. I ma imo kumi lee ikura lâ zo ndia i ilo pateo tu ma ipilemi ku ilâ, nine nana miki ma kavila i ku kao iyoka tava wisi pisi nâ itaulo imâ pa nana kilo. Nana amo ao tiningu pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi nuwala kalo-tawana tamâta itaulo imâ.

¹² Aku nana aporo ngua mine nana nindanambwe Apolos kâ; ikura zo rârâ nana ano kaika pa i tu ma iyoka kunzi nindanambwe pinde, lâ zo ndia kinzi ma simâ sikalelemi. Andeta i tini pwâka tu iyoka kunzi lâ zo nane. Mwannga nga, ambo isânda nzâla kulu, ande i ma imâ imo kumi.

Paulo iporo ngua pinde kilo

¹³ Miki ma kapakatona warakami sondu nga, aku kamandi kaika kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondu pa Maro Nalae nâ. Miki ma karuru nana sâ tonje ndimo; kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴ Ara nana tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipânga nalae lâ nemi vetâna rârâni tini.

¹⁵ Ningu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama Setepanas ne ngu kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Kinzi simunnga panzi tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ninde nana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. Aku kinzi warakanzi ilonzi pateo tu ma sikai kulena panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Mine nde nana ano kaika pami tu ¹⁶ miki ma kamo tamâta mine kalonzi, aku kamo tamâta ea sisukanzi nana siveta wurâta ninde kâ kalonzi tona. ¹⁷ Setepanas anga Portunatus anga Akaikus, kinzi tamâta nato ninde nde simâ sipânga pa nana lâ, aku nana andeka pâta nana amoranzi, nana tu kinzi sikai miki niami ku simâ sikalele nana. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipu tini kaika pa ilongu kalongu, ikura munnga

siveta pa miki mine. Miki ma ilomi ara nâ njanzi tamâta mine.

¹⁹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni simo Esia tâno nje nde kawanzi kari ara imâ pami. Anja Akwila kuku Prisila rua, sitavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta nje uru sipasau lâ kinzi rua nenzi luma ilo, kinzi nje kawanzi kari ara imâ njae pami lâ Maro Njae ja. ²⁰ Anja ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo nia nje kala kawanzi kari ara imâ pami tona. Naja ilongu tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kataro tinimi pinde mbalaunzi, ikura kinda Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru taveta mine.

²¹ Naja Paulo, naja warakangu akai ngua-ngereja ne kelekele lâ mbaungu ilo ku angere ngua nje lâ pepa tini: kari ara nâ.

²² Ambo tamâta tonge ndai ilo ndo keno pa Maro Njae, ande ara nana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nje. Maka nema Maro Njae, kumâ nga!

²³ Maro Njae Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

²⁴ Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine nde naja ilongu ndo keno pa miki rârâni.

2 KORIN

Pepa Paulo ingere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea

Paulo ingere ngua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Korin lawea (1 Korin), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, ninennga ingere pepa tonje kilo panzi. Paulo ilonjo pâri tu tamâta pinde sipono i ne pepa munğânga ku sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua. Andeta i ilo malia ndo, nana tu tamâta pinde lâ Korin situ sitawa i ndue, kala siporo tu i nde pâri-tamâta mao tia. Mine kala lâ pepa nîne tini Paulo ipatula tamwata parina pwataki panzi, nana wurâta kaika iveta nana itula pâri ara kâ, aku nana malia wa nâna kie-kie ikai lâ wurâta ninde tini. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi Korin ngu, aku i ilo tu kinzi ilonzi ma keno mine nâ papa i.

¹ Naņa Paulo, naņa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateânga mine. Naņa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala angere ngua lâ pepa nîne tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Korin lawea, katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo Akaia tâno ninde. ² Tamânda Maro Kindeni ku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanje pa Maro Njalae nana i ne pavilânga kâ

³ Kinda ma kawânda ndanje tapanea nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni tasuka i nja kâki! Ina kalo-sukânga warika, aku inani uru ipu tini kaika pa kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda. ⁴ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipânga pa maka, ande i uru ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. Mine nde maka kala kakura tu kapu tini kaika panzi tinima pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kinzi ninde sisânda malia kie-kie kulu lâ. Maka uru kapu tini kaika panzi lâ vetânga kie taituni itogo Maro Kindeni iveta pa maka mine. ⁵ Munğa Kirisi ikai nâna njalae, aku lâ zo nîne maka kala uru kakai nâna mine nâ. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ne pavilânga imâ njalae pa maka, itogo munğa imâ njalae pa Kirisi

mine nâ. ⁶ Lâ zo ndia malia itu ipu maka ndue, ande ninde nde duvi mine; ninde nde nana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi wa isuka nemi kalo-tawana wa. Aku lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma, ande iveta mine nana ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona. Mine nde miki kakura tu kamandi kaika nana kakai nâna kâ, itogo maka uru kaveta mine. ⁷ Aku maka kaloma tawana tu miki uru kamandi kaika mine. Maka kasama tu miki kakai nâna kuku maka. Mine nde maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni kala ipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi tona, itogo uru iveta pa maka mine.

⁸ Ningu-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kalomi ngere nana malia ninde munğa ipânga pa maka lâ Esia tâno. Malia ninde nde njalae tina, kala ipu maka ndue ku ipole nema kaika ndo lâ. Mine nde maka katu ma kamâte. ⁹ Mao nâ, lâ zo ninde maka iloma patepa tu matera ne zo nde imâ ipânga pama lâ. Andeta malia ninde ipânga pama nana duvi nîne kâ; Maro Kindeni itu itula pwataki pama tu maka kakura nana kapavila warakama kâ, ande tia ndo. I ilo tu maka ma kao tinima pa i simbo nâ tu ivilama, nana tu inani nâ ikura nana ipanjonzi matera tamâta simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ikai maka piti lâ kazânga sakamao ninde ilo, kala nandai kamâte nga. Aku muli i ma iveta vetânga kie taituni pa maka kilo. Maka kaloma tawana kaika tu lâ zo ndia kazânga sakamao itu izavaruma, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikaima piti lâ kazânga ninde ilo tava. ¹¹ Taitu wurâta ikeno pa miki tona nana kasuka maka ku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalonjo pa miki rârâni nemi noņa, aku ma iveta kie ara pama. Ninennga tamâta rârâ ma simora i ne pavilânga ninde, kala ma kawanzi ndanje pa i nana vetânga ninde iveta nana ivila maka kâ.

Paulo itula i ne vetânga pinde duvi pwataki

¹² Ayo, naņa uru andeka njalae nana nîne kâ; naņa apasama lâ warakângu ilonju kalonju tu naņa uru aveta vetânga sondu wa vetânga mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. Aku lâ zo

munḡaṅa ṅinde naṅa amo kumi, ande naṅa apono muli sondo ndo pa vetāṅa mine. Taitu tāno ṅine ne ilo-kalo ṅandai ivila naṅa ṅana aveta mine ṅa. Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imā pana lâ, kala i walo kaika ilana ṅana aveta mine. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ndia rârâni naṅa aṅgere ṅgua lâ pepa tini ku ao imā pami, ande naṅa ṅandai aṅgere ṅgua malia ṅa. Naṅa uru aṅgere ṅgua malalâka nâ, kala miki kakura tu kaponu ku kasama duvi sondo. Mao nâ, zo pinde miki kazizâla ṅana nanenḡu ṅgua pinde duvi kâ. Taitu nanenḡu morâṅa tu miki ma muli kasama nanenḡu ṅgua rârâni duvi sondo. ṅinenḡa lâ nenda Maro ṅalae ne zo ṅana itaulo imā kilo kâ, ande miki ma kandekana naṅa, aku naṅa kala ma andekana miki mine nâ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nanayoni naṅa kalonḡu tawana tu miki ilomi ndeka mine nâ ṅana naṅa kâ. Mine nde ilonḡu pateu tu ma amâ akalele miki munḡa lâ, ṅinenḡa ma alâ pa Masedonia tāno. Aku ilonḡu pateu tu lâ zo ndia naṅa ma apile Masedonia tāno, ande naṅa ma itaulo amâ amorami kilo, ṅana miki ma kavilana ṅana alâ pa Judia tāno kâ. Naṅa ilonḡu pateu tu ambo ma aveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikura tu iveta kie ara pa miki kilo. ¹⁷ Mao nâ, nanenḡu pateu ikeno mine munḡani lâ, andeta naṅa amâ akalelemi tia. Andeta mana mana, a? Tiambo miki ilomi pateu tu naṅa alanemi, a? Tiambo miki katu naṅa apaveta kuku tāno tamâta nenzi mâsi, kala uru kawâṅgu tu, “Ara, naṅa ma aveta mine”, andeta aporo lâ ilonḡu tu, “Naṅa ma aveta mine tia”, a?

¹⁸ Mine tia ndo! Maro Kindeni uru ipono muli pa ne ṅgua pâṅa rârâni, aku lâ i nao naṅa apaimi tu naṅa ṅandai tamâta ṅana memelâṅgu rua ṅa. ¹⁹ Maka pâri-tamâta ṅato, naṅa ṅa Sailas ṅa Timoti, maka munḡa katula Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu Kirisi parina pami, aku i ṅandai tamâta ṅana ipa ṅgua tonḡe ṅinenḡa ipalele ilo-kalo kâ. I kawa ṅgua rârâni nde mao ku mao kanaḡo. ²⁰ Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua pâṅa rârâ keno, aku Kirisi tamwata ma iveta ṅgua pâṅa ṅinde rârâni taitu-taitu ipâṅga kanaḡo. Mine nde lâ zo ndia kinda kalonda ṅgere ṅana Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua pâṅa kâ, ande kinda kalonda ṅgere ṅana Yesu Kirisi

tona, kala taporo “Mao nâ!” ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ṅa kâki. ²¹ Miki wa maka wa tapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ivila kinda ṅana tamandi kaika kâ. Nanayoni ina ipatea kinda pa i tamwata, ²² aku io ne mâsi kilala lâ tininda ṅana itula ne pateuṅa ṅinde pwataki. Mao nâ, isupwa Koroani Sapâṅa imâ imo ilonda, ṅana kinda ma tasama sondo tu i ma muli iveta vetāṅa arara kie-kie pinde pa kinda tona, ikura i munḡa ipa ṅgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Maro Kindeni isama nanenḡu ilo-kalo ndoni marumbu lâ. Mine nde naṅa ano pa i tamwata tu ma isuka nanenḡu ṅgua ṅine; naṅa aporo ṅgua mao nâ pami tu naṅa tiningu pwâka tu aveta malia pami, aku ṅana duvi taitu ṅinde nâ naṅa apalele ilonḡu kalonḡu kala ṅandai amâ pa Korin lawea ṅa. ²⁴ Andeta wurâta ikeno pa naṅa ṅana akai poe kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia, ṅana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru isukami ṅana kamandi kaika kâ. Andeta wurâta naṅa aveta pami ṅine nde ṅana duvi taitu ṅine nâ; naṅa atu avilami ṅana nemi ndekâṅa ma ipâṅga ṅalae.

2

¹ Lâ zo ṅinde, naṅa tiningu pwâka tu ma aveta miki ilomi malia kilo, itogo munḡa aveta mine. Mine nde naṅa ilonḡu pateu tu naṅa ma amâ akalelemi walele tia. ² ṅinde nde duvi mine; ambo naṅa ma aveta miki ilomi malia, ande ea ma ikura tu iveta naṅa ilonḡu ndeka, a? Tia ndo, ṅana tu miki warakami nâ uru kaveta naṅa ilonḡu ndeka, andeta miki ma kamo tava ilomi malia nâ. ³ Mao nâ, mikini nde tamâta ṅana kaveta naṅa ilonḡu ndeka kâ. Mine nde naṅa tiningu pwâka tu amâ walele pami ku asânda malia kulu. ṅana duvi ṅinde kâ naṅa ilonḡu pateu tu ma amâ amorami tia, kala ao pepa ṅinde imâ pami lâ. Naṅa asama tu lâ zo ndia naṅa andeka, ande miki rârâni kala kandeka mine nâ. ⁴ Mao nâ, munḡa, lâ zo ṅinde naṅere ṅgua ṅinde lâ pepa tini, ande naṅa kalonḡu loko ṅalae tina ṅanami ku ilonḡu malia ndo, kala amo ata nâ. Taitu naṅa ṅandai aṅgere ṅgua ṅinde pami ṅana aveta ilomi malia ṅa. Naṅa aṅgere pami

ņana miki ma kasama tu naņa ilonģu ndo ikeno pami.

Paulo ilo tu kinzi Korin ņgu ma sipile nenzi wisi-nāna ņana ninzi-nambwe tonģe ne vetāņa soki kâ

⁵ Mao nâ, tamâta tonģe muņa iveta vetāņa soki, andeta i ne vetāņa ņinde ņandai iveta naņa ilonģu malia ņga. Naņa tiningu pwâka tu aporo ņgua kaika ņana i ne vetāņa ņinde kâ. Taitu naņa ma aporo mine tu i ne vetāņa ņinde iveta miki pinde ilomi malia ndo. * ⁶ Andeta miki katu ņana tamâta ņinde ne vetāņa marumbu lâ, aku nanenģu morāņa tu ara, ikura lâ. ⁷ Mine nde ara ņana miki ma kapile nemi wisi-nāna ņinde, aku kalomi kapa ņana i ne vetāņa soki ņinde kâ. Aku ara ņana miki ma kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo tona. Tia ma i ilo malia ndo, aku kalo-lokoni ņinde ma itawa i ndue ndo lâ. ⁸ Mine nde naņa ano pami tu kaveta kemi ara papa i, ņana ma isama tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. ⁹ ņgua ņinde naņa muņa aņgere ku ao imâ pami, ande ņinde naņa aņgere ņana akai samāņa pami nâ. Naņa atu asama mine; tiambo miki uru kaponu muli pa nanenģu ņgua wa vetāņa ikura zo rârâni, tiya? ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kazavaru tamâta ņinde ne vetāņa soki piti lâ tini, ande naņa kala ma aveta mine nâ. Iveta vetāņa soki ņalae pa naņa nde tia, andeta lâ zo ndia tamâta tonģe iveta vetāņa soki pa naņa, ande naņa uru azavaru i ne soki ņinde piti lâ tini lâ Kirisi nao. Naņa ilonģu tu miki ma kamora nanenģu vetāņa ņinde ku koka muli. ¹¹ Tia ma Sadana ilaņe kinda wa ipole kinda wa. Kinda ņandai tazizâla ņana i ne ilo-kalo wa ne mâsi paveāņa wa.

Paulo itu imora Titi

¹² Muņa, lâ zo ņinde naņa alâ pa Troas lawea ņana atula pâri ara ņana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi, ande naņa amora tu Maro ņalae ikai nzâla piti pana ņana aveta wurâta ņinde kâ. ¹³ Andeta naņa ilonģu putuka lâ, ņana tu niņģu-nambwe Titi nde nao tia lâ. †

* **2:5:** Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta pinde situ Paulo iporo ņana tamâta ņinde muņa iveta vetāņa sakamao kala Paulo imbita kaika (kumora 1 Korin 5:1-5). Aņa pinde situ iporo ņana tamâta tonģe imo Korin ku ikai kazâņa ņalae pa Paulo lâ ņgu naonzi. † **2:13:** Titi muņa imo Korin lawea, aku Paulo itu i ma itaulo imâ itapâri papa ņana kinzi Korin ņgu nenzi saņonāņa. Andeta Titi imo Troas tia, kala Paulo iroto lee isânda kulu lâ Masedonia tâno.

Mine kala apilenzi lâ Troas lawea, aku alâ pa Masedonia tâno.

Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika uru ivila kinda ņana tapole paraņa kâ

¹⁴ Taitu kala ņine naņa kawâņģu ndaņģe ņalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ņana tu maka kapasipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipole kazâņa rârâni. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ikaima koka Kirisi muli kala kandeka kalâ, Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua maka ņana kalâ kakura nia nia katula ņgua pwataki ņana Kirisi kâ, aku ņgua ņinde nde itogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo mwasina, lawea itapala kala ilâ isala nia ndoni. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, maka warakama nde katogo kelekele kuwae ara ndo Kirisi ikai ku ipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. Kuwae ņinde nde ilâ panzi tamâta ņinde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ņinde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa yââ ņalae ne mbââ tona. ¹⁶ Tamâta pinde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa yââ ņalae ne mbââ, aku kinzi ņinde siņo kuwae ņinde ku situ ņinde nde mateņa ne kuwae sakamao. Aku mao nâ, kuwae ņinde ikainzi silâ pa mateņa nâ. Aņa tamâta pinde nde soka nzâla ņinde ilâ pa samba lawea, aku kinzi ņinde sisama tu ņinde nde via ne kuwae ara ndo. Aku mao nâ, kuwae ņinde ikainzi silâ pa via nia. Opopo, ea nde tamâta ara kala ikura tu iveta pâri-tamâta nenzi wurâta ņine, a? ¹⁷ Tamâta rârâ uru soka silâ wa simâ wa situla Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua, andeta ņandai ilonzi papa i ņga; kinzi ilonzi pa mbumbu uru sikai ņana nenzi wurâta ņinde. Kinzi silaņenzi tamâta tu Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua nde kelekele ņana tapako kâ. Aņa maka ņandai katogonzi tamâta ņinde ņga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea maka ku isupwama tu katula i kawa ņgua. Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku kamandi Maro Kindeni nao katula ņgua mao nâ. o katula ņgua mao nâ.

3

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simo ņgua pâņa wasaseki ne wurâta tamâta

¹ Mana mana, a? Tiambo miki katu naja angere ngua kaja mine pami nana kapandekana maka warakama kilo, a? Tia ndo. Kinzi pari-tamata lanja pinde ilonzi tu tamata njalajala ma singere ngua njanazi la pepa tini, nana itula pwataki pami tu kinzi nde tamata ara. Anja kinzi pinde ilonzi tu miki ma kangere ngua njanazi la pepa tini, nana itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ara na panzi. Taitu maka ndai katogonzi tamata njinde nga.

² Nana tu miki warakami nde katogo pepa nana itula maka kilalama pwataki tu maka nde pari-tamata mao. Naja asama sondu la ilonzu tu njinde nde ngua mao, aku kinzi tamata rari ni sikura tu simora nemi kalo-tawana kala sisama maka kilalama pwataki la. ³ Aku miki kilalami kala ipanga nia yo tu miki katogo pepa tonje Kirisi tamwata ingere ku io maka mbauma ilo nana kakai kala. Andeta Kirisi ndai ikai puro waja njinga ingere ngua njinde la mira tonje tini nga. Ika Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne Koroani ku ingere ngua njinde la ilomi kalomi.

⁴ Maka ndai karuru nana kaporo ngua kaja mine nga, nana tu Kirisi itula pwataki pama tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ipateama nana kaveta wurata njine ka. ⁵ Taitu maka ma kapasuka warakama tinima ku kaporo tu, “Maka warakama na kakura tu kaveta wurata njine”, ande ma tia. Nana tu Maro Kindeni simbo na ivila maka, kala kaveta wurata njine. ⁶ Inani ivila maka, kala maka kapanga ngua pana wasaseki ne wurata tamata. Andeta nema wurata ndai nana katula ngua tukuja pwataki nga; nema wurata nde nana katula pari ara Koroani Sapana uru itula njinde pwataki. Nana tu ngua tukuja uru ionzi tamata la nzala njinde ila pa mateja ka, anja Koroani Sapana uru via wasaseki ilanzi tamata.

⁷ Miki kalomi ngere sondu nga; nia ndoyo, la zo njinde Maro Kindeni ingere ngua tukuja la mira tini ku ilua kindi, ande i tamwata kilala ipanga nia yo, itogo sinala mwasina. Mine nde Mose nao sinala kaika ndo, kala kinzi Isrel ngu sikura tu silea pa i nao, ande tia. Andeta muli nga sinala njinde nde marumbu la. Ayo, ngua tukuja uru ionzi tamata la nzala njinde ila pa mateja

ka, andeta Maro Kindeni ne sinala kaika njinde nde iyoka tava ima. ⁸ Anja la zo nana Maro Kindeni io Koroani ima ilonda nana iveta ngua pana wasaseki ipanga kanao, ande i ne sinala more-more njalae nde iyoka tava ima, aku njinde ipole ngua tukuja ne sinala ndo la. ⁹ Mao na, ngua pana mungana ne ngua tukuja nde ikai Maro Kindeni ne pareja-nia ima panzi tamata, andeta tukuja njinde ipanga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinala njalae. Anja ngua pana wasaseki nde iveta nzala panzi tamata nana simo ilonzi mbara-mbara la Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ne sinala more-more njalae iyoka tava ngua pana wasaseki njinde ima. ¹⁰ Munga kindi ilonda pateja tu ngua tukuja nde kekekele ara na. Andeta kala njine pari ara ipanga kekekele ara ku ara ndo, ipole ngua tukuja ndo la. ¹¹ Mao na, nia ndoyo ngua pana mungana ne ngua tukuja nde ipanga tava Maro Kindeni ne sinala njalae. Andeta ngua tukuja nde kekekele nana nao tia ka. Anja ngua pana wasaseki ne pari ara njinde nde ma nao tia la, ande tia; njinde ma imo mine ku imo na. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne sinala more-more njalae nde iyoka kuku pari ara ima, aku ipole ngua tukuja ne sinala ndo la.

¹² Maka nema kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika mine. Mine nde maka karuru nana katula pari ara pwataki ka, ande tia. ¹³ Maka ndai kaveta itogo Mose munga iveta nga. Nia ndoyo, la zo njinde i nao sinala yo, ande ikai lalava pinde ku ipono nao. I tini pwaka tu kinzi Isrel ngu ma sisama tu sinala njinde nde laiti nana marumbu ka. ¹⁴ Andeta Isrel ngu ilonzi kalonzi nde pasasa la, kala zo njine kinzi simo mine ku simo nai yo. La zo nana kinzi sipono ngua nana ngua pana mungana njinde, ande Mose ne lalava ndainani na ipono ilonzi kalonzi yo. Nana tu tamata ea kinzi sipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni itikia lalava njinde piti la kinzi njinde na ilonzi kalonzi. ¹⁵ Mao na, la zo ndia kinzi Isrel tamata sipono Mose ne ngua tukuja, ande lalava njinde ipono ilonzi kalonzi ikeno mo nai yo. ¹⁶ Andeta la zo nana tamata tonje ipalele ilo kalo ku io ne kalo-tawana ila pa Maro Njale, ande la zoni ndaina na Maro Kindeni itikia lalava njinde piti la tamata

ņinde ilo kalo. ¹⁷ Maro Ņalae nde imo taitu kuku Koroani. Ambo Maro Ņalae ne Koroani imo tamâta tonĝe ilo, ande sâ tonĝe ikura tu ipono tamâta űinde nao, ande tia. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, kelekele tonĝe ikura tu ipono kinda kalo-tawana tamâta naonda, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Ņalae ne sinâla űalae imâ pa kinda, aku kinda tapâűga tatogo nduűgu űana ipane sinâla űinde ilâ isinalanzi tamâta pinde. Sinâla űinde iyoka pa Maro Ņalae, ina Koroani, kala imâ pa kinda. Aku sinâla ndainani nâ ma ilele kinda kilalânda lee, tapâűga tatogo Ma

4

Kinzi pârî-tamâta nde sitogo kulo mwasina

¹ Maro Kindeni nde kalo-sukâűa warika, aku űana duvi űinde kâ i wurâta űine ilua maka űana katula pârî ara kâ. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ipâűga pama, ande nema kalo-tawana ikeno kaika nâ.

² Mao nâ, maka kapu mulima ndo pa vetâűa sakamao kie-kie rârâni kinzi tamâta uru sipavea ku siveta űinde. Maka kakai lanĝa panzi tamâta tia ndo, aku maka kalele Maro Kindeni kawa űgua ipâűga kie tonĝe tia ndo. Maka uru katula űgua mao nâ ipâűga nia yo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sisama maka kilalama pwataki tu maka kaveta wurâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

³ Mao nâ, kelekele tonĝe ipono tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala sisama pârî ara maka uru katula űine duvi pwataki, ande tia. Andeta kinzi űinde nde tamâtani ndaina kala soka nzâla űinde ilâ pa yââ űalae ne mbââ. Kinzi űinde nâ sizizâla űana pârî ara duvi kâ. ⁴ Kinzi kalonzi tawana tia, űana tu Sadana, ina tâno űine ne maro lanĝa sakamao, ande ipono ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ. Mine nde pârî ara űana Kirisi kâ ne sinâla isinala ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Kirisi ina itula Maro Kindeni kilala ara űinde pwataki. ⁵ Miki kalonĝo űga; maka űandai uru katula űgua űana warakama nema vetâűa űga. űgua maka uru katula pwataki űinde nde mine; Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Ņalae, aku maka kapaipa kuku i lâ kala kamo miki nemi wurâta tamâta. ⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni iporo itu kaika pa

sinâla tu, “Sinâla ipâűga lâ nia kondoma!”, aku sinâla ipâűga lâ. Aku inani kala iveta ne sinâla ipane maka iloma kaloma lâ. Mine nde maka kasama Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, űana tu i kilala űinde ipâűga nia yo lâ Yesu Kirisi tini.

⁷ Opopo, pârî ara űinde nde kelekele arando! Andeta Maro Kindeni io pârî ara űinde imâ pa maka tamâta kaa nâ űana katula pwataki kâ. űinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikai kelekele tonĝe kulu űalae tina, ku izeze lâ kulo kaa nâ ilo. Mine nde kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama mine; walo kaika űine kala uru ipâűga nia yo lâ maka nema wurâta tini, ande űinde űandai maka nema walo űga. űine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika.

⁸ Malia kie-kie uru ipâűga pa maka ikura nia ndoni, andeta malia űinde űandai ipu maka ndue ndo űga. Ikura zo rârâ maka iloma kura tia, andeta maka űandai kapile nema kalo-tawana űga. ⁹ Tamâta rârâ siveta kenzi sakamao pa maka, andeta Maro Kindeni űandai ipile maka űga. Zo pinde kinzi sipu maka pâta lâ, andeta kinzi űandai sipolema űga. ¹⁰ Ikura zo rârâni maka kasama tu kinzi kazâűa tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte, itogo muűga sipu Yesu pâta imâte mine. Andeta maka kamo viama kamo űai yo, aku űinde itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹¹ Maka kapaipa kuku Yesu lâ. Mine nde ikura zo rârâni maka kamo viama yo, kinzi kazâűa tamâta situ sipu maka pâta kamâte. Andeta tia. Mine nde maka karaema kaa űine itula pwataki tu Yesu kala imo via mine nâ. ¹² Mine nde mateűa ikai wurâta űana izavaru maka, aűga via nde ikai wurâta űana ivila miki.

¹³ űgua ikeno lâ wâűgiűa paneâűa kâ ne pepa tini mine tu, “Naűa kalonĝu tawana Maro Kindeni; mine nde aporo atula űgua pwataki lâ.” Aku kalo-tawana kie taituni mine kala ikeno pa maka tona. Mine nde maka kala mine nâ kaloma tawana ku katula űgua pwataki, ¹⁴ űana tu Maro Kindeni ipaűo Maro Ņalae Yesu imandi sânda imo via kilo, aku maka kasama tu inani ma ipaűo maka mine nâ, ku ma ikai maka wa miki wa talâ kuku Yesu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁵ Naűa asama tu

malia kie-kie kala ipânga pa maka njinde nde njana ivila miki kâ. Mine nde muli nga Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ma ilâ lee ipânga panzi tamâta pinde rârâ tona, kala kinzi njinde rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ku ma kawanzi ndanje njalae pa Maro Kindeni sipanea i.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno kaika lâ

¹⁶ Njana duvi njinde kâ maka njandai iloma malia kala kapile nema wurâta nga. Mao nâ, karaema njine nde ilâ njana nao tia kâ, anga iloma nde uru ikai walo wasaseki ikura zo zo. ¹⁷ Nanenngu ngua njinde nde duvi mine; malia kie-kie uru ipânga pa maka, andeta njinde nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ, aku ma ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Ambo maka ma kamandi kaika njana kakale malia njinde kâ, ande muli nga maka ma kamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni ku kamo nâ. Maka ma kamo ara ndo, aku njinde ma ipole tâno njine ne malia rârâni ndo lâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde maka njandai kalea ilâ pa tâno ne kelekele njine kinda tamora lâ matânda nga. Maka kalea kaika ilâ pa samba ne kelekele njinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia. Njana tu kelekele uru tamora lâ matânda njinde ma ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, anga kelekele arara takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia njinde, ande ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

5

¹ Njana tu maka kasama njine: kinda karaenda njine nde itogo pâla uru tamo ilo mwasina. Ambo luma njine ma sapirânga lâ, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata ma muli luma tonje ilua kinda njana tamo ilo. Andeta njinde njandai luma tonje tamâta siveta lâ mbalaunzi nga; luma njinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ² Kala zo njine kinda tamo pâla njine ilo, aku tamo tata nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai nema luma njinde ikeno samba ilo, aku ma isawa lâ tinima itogo pasawaŋa mine. ³ Njana tu lâ zo luma wasaseki njinde ma itura kinda lâ, ande kinda ma tamo tininda kaa nâ tia. ⁴ Lâ zo njine kinda tamo yo lâ tâno njine ne pâla ilo, aku ilonda malia kala tamo tata nâ. Taitu maka njandai iloma tu

ma kapile karaema sinŋa njine nga. Maka iloma ndo tu Maro Kindeni ma isawa karae wasaseki njinde itura maka itogo pasawaŋa mwasina. Njineŋga via mao njinde ma ipanando karaema kaa njine ndo lâ. ⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina pa kinda, kala ina iveta maka kaluku lâ njana kakai luma wasaseki njinde. Aku ina io ne Koroani imâ imo kinda ilonda. Mine nde maka kasama tu i ma muli iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda tona.

⁶ Maka uru kaloma ngere njana i ne vetâŋa arara njinde kâ, aku njinde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma kala kamandi kaika ikura zo zo. Maka kasama tu lâ zo kinda tamo yo lâ karaenda njine ilo, ande kinda tamo Maro Njalae tini laiti, nde tia. ⁷ Kala zo njine kinda takura tu tamora i nao tia, taitu maka nema kalo-tawana ikeno pa i nâ. ⁸ Maka kaloma tawana i kaika lâ, aku kasama tu ambo maka ma kapile karaema njine ku kalâ kamo Maro Njalae tini laiti, ande njinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Ambo maka ma kamo karaema njine ilo tâku kamo samba lawea tâku, ande maka iloma ndo pa kelekele taitu njine nâ; maka iloma ndo tu kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ndia Maro Njalae ilo papa njinde. ¹⁰ Njana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno tu kinda rârâni ma muli tamandi lâ nguasamâŋa tamwata Kirisi ne ngua nia. Aku i ma kulu ilua kinda taitu-taitu, ikura wurâta ndia rârâni munŋa taveta lâ zo njana kinda tamo karaenda njine ilo yo. Ambo kinda munŋa taveta wurâta ara, ande i ma itu njana njinde kâ. Ambo kinda taveta wurâta ara tia, ande i ma ipare nia pa kinda njana njinde kâ.

Paulo ne wurâta nde njana igagatinzi njana sipânga ilonzi kalonzi taitu kuku Maro Kindeni kilo

¹¹ Maka uru kamege njana Maro Njalae kâ ku kamo i kalo. Mine nde maka kakai wurâta njana kasowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Maro Kindeni isama nema ilo-kalo wa vetâŋa rârâni marumbu lâ, aku naŋa ilonŋu tu miki kala ma kasama maka kilalama sondo mine nâ. ¹² Naŋa njandai aporo ngua mine pami njana kapandekâna maka warakama kilo nga. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kasama maka kilalama sondo, njana miki ma kandekana maka. Njineŋga lâ zo ndia

tamâta pinde sindekananzi tamâta pinde ñana nenzi vetâña ikeno pa nia yo nâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kaporo ñgua sondo nâ taulo panzi ñana maka kâ. ¹³ Ambo tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kapa nâ, ande maka ma kaloma loko ñana ñinde kâ nde tia, ñana tu maka kaloma tawana Maro Kindeni kala kaveta wurâta ñine. Ambo kinzi pinde situ maka nema ilo-kalo nde ara nâ, ande ñinde nde ñana ivila miki kâ. ¹⁴ Maka kaloma tawana tu Kirisi simbo nâ ikai kinda rârâni niânda ku imâte, aku ñinde itogo kinda rârâni tamâte kuku i. Mine nde Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ñinde ikai poe pa nema vetâña rârâni. ¹⁵ Kirisi imâte ñana ivila kinda rârâni. I ilo tu kinda kala tamo viânda ñine ma tapile mâsi ñana taponu muli pa warakânda nâ nenda pateâña, aku ma tapaveta kuku mâsi ñana taponu muli pa i ne pateâña nâ, ñana tu inani imâte ñana ivila kinda kâ, ñinenña Maro Kindeni ipaño i imo via kilo.

¹⁶ Mine nde nanayoni, lâ zo ñinde nema kalo-tawana ipânga mine, ande maka kapile mâsi ñana kalea pa tinima pinde nenzi vetâña ikura tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo nâ. Mao nâ, muñga maka kaponu muli pa tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo nâ ku kalea pa Kirisi ne vetâña, andeta maka kapile nema mâsi ñinde marumbu lâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje ipasipa kuku Kirisi, ande Maro Kindeni iveta i ipânga tamâta wasaseki ndo. I ne ilo-kalo siñga wa vetâña siñga rârâni nde marumbu ndo lâ, aku ipaveta kuku ilo-kalo wa vetâña wasaseki nâ. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta mine pa kinda. Muñga kinda tamo i ne kazâña tamâta, andeta Kirisi ne mateña ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele kinda tapânga i ninambwe wukale. Kala ñine i wurâta ilua maka ñana katula pâri ara ñinde pwataki panzi tamâta pinde, ñana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipânga i ninambwe wukale tona. ¹⁹ Maka uru katula ñgua mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Yesu imâ ñana iveta nzâla panzi tamâta rârâni ñana ma sikura tu sipânga i ninambwe wukale. Aku kinzi ea kalonzi tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo ñgere kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Aku ina wurâta ilua maka pâri-tamâta ñana kalâ katula ñgua

ndainani nâ panzi tamâta pinde, ñana kinzi kala ma sikura tu sipânga i ninambwe wukale tona. ²⁰ Mine nde maka kakai Kirisi ndamwa ku katula i ne ñgua pwataki. Ñinde itogo Maro Kindeni tamwata isarâwa panzi tamâta lâ maka kawama. Maka kakai Kirisi kawa ku kano kaika pami tu miki ma kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu ilele ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kapile mâsi ñana kamo Maro Kindeni ne kazâña tamâta, ku kapânga i ninambwe wukale. ²¹ Kirisi iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo; andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma ivila kinda, kala io nenda kiesaka rârâni kâki Kirisi kulu. I ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu kinda ma tapasipa kuku Kirisi, ñana i ma io tamwata ne ara ndoni kâki kulunda ku iveta kinda tapânga tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

6

Kinzi pâri-tamâta sikai malia rârâ ñana nenzi wurâta kâ

¹ Maka kaveta wurâta kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde maka kano kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta Maro Kindeni ne wisiwisi miki muñga kakai ñinde tu ilâ kaa nâ ndimo.

² Ñana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Nanayoni naña warakângu apatea zo ñana ma aveta kenju ara pami ku ayautemi piti lâ kazâña ilo. Naña amo lee ñinenña zo ñinde ipânga lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina naña apalonjo pa nemi sarawâña kala avilami lâ.”

Ayo, kala ñine naña apaimi tu zoni ñaina nâ nde Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana iveta kie ara pami! Zoni ñaina nâ nde i ne zo ñana iyautemi piti kâ!

³ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonje ma ilelea maka pâri-tamâta ñana nema wurâta kâ. Mine nde maka uru kanjenje ñana mâsi ndia rârâni uru iveta tamâta nenzi kalotawana tu imbe kâ. ⁴ Andeta maka iloma tu nema vetâña rârâni ma itula pwataki tu maka kamo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine nde lâ zo ndia malia ñalajala kie-kie itu ipânga pama ñana itawa maka ndue kâ, ande maka uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ. ⁵ Zo pinde kinzi kazâña tamâta sipu maka pâta, anja zo pinde sioma kamo

luma sakamao ilo, an̄ga zo pinde ŋgu ŋalae simandi sin̄ge maka ku siyoroa maka sakamao ndo. Maka uru kamakâsa ŋalae, kala kakeno mâsa-kulânda tia ndo. Aku putole uru ipuma pâta tona. ⁶ Maka nema ilo-kalo tava nema vetâŋa rârâni nde mbârambâra ndo, aku kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Maka uru wisima nâna walele tia, aku uru kaveta kema ara nâ panzi tinima pinde. Koroani Sapâŋa nde imo kuma, aku iloma ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁷ Maka uru katula ŋgua mao kanaŋo, aku Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde ikeno pama. Maka nema vetâŋa arara nde itogo nema ua wa maramuŋa mwasina, aku ŋinde ikeno mbauma pa wia kâ ilo wa mbauma pa ŋâsi kâ ilo wa. ⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sisuka maka ŋama kâki, an̄ga pinde nde sitawa ŋama ndue. Tamâta pinde uru sivaligi maka, an̄ga pinde nde sipaneama. Kinzi pinde situ maka nde laŋeŋa tamwatama. Andeta tia; maka uru kaporo ŋgua mao nâ. ⁹ Tamâta pinde situ maka nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta maka kilalama nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ. Maka katogo tamâta i ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kâ, andeta kamo viama kamo ŋai yo. Maka kakai nâna ŋalae, andeta ŋandai kamâte ŋga. ¹⁰ Zo pinde maka kaloma sukâŋa ŋalae tina, andeta maka uru kamo kandeka nâ ikura zo zo. Maka kamo katogonzi sugorai tamwatanzi mine, andeta maka uru kelekele ara ndo kalanzi tinima pinde. Maka nema kelekele ton̄ge keno pama tia, andeta mao nâ, kelekele ndoni nde keno pama marumbu lâ.

¹¹ Miki Korin ŋgu, maka kaporo ŋgua pwataki ipâŋga nia yo pami lâ. Maka iloma ndo ikeno pami, aku ŋinde miki kasama lâ. ¹² Maka ŋandai kasilikana iloma ŋana miki ŋga; maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. An̄ga miki warakami nde kasilikana ilomi ŋana maka kâ. ¹³ Kala ŋine naŋa aporo ŋgua pami itogo tamâta uru iporo pa natu mine; miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie taituni itogo maka kaveta pa miki mine, aku ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka.

Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa

¹⁴ Tamâta pinde ŋandai kalonzi tawana Kirisi ŋga. Miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kunzi tamâta ŋinde ndimo. Mana mana, a? Tiambo vetâŋa ara ikura tu ipasipa kuku vetâŋa sakamao, a? Tiambo sinâla ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku kondoma, a? ¹⁵ Tiambo Kirisi ikura tu ilâ imo taitu kuku Sadana, a? Tiambo kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo nde irerege kuku tinikoa nenzi ilo-kalo, a? ¹⁶ Tiambo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ikura tu ipasen̄ge kuku kinzi maro laŋeŋa nenzi luma, a? Tia ndo kanaŋo! Ŋana tu kinda warakânda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne luma sapâŋa. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Naŋa warakâŋgu ma amo kunzi wa ayoka ŋgininzi wa. Naŋa ma amo kinzi nenzi Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanen̄gu ŋgu.”

¹⁷ “Mine kala Maro Ŋalae ipainzi ne tamâta tu, ‘Miki ma kapilenzi tinikoa ŋgu simo, aku ma tinimi piti ndo ŋananzi. Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa kelekele muso rârâni, ande naŋa ma ilon̄gu ara nâ akaimi kamâ pa warakâŋgu.’”

¹⁸ “‘Aku naŋa ma amo miki Tamami, ku miki kala ma kamo naŋa natun̄gu wukale mine nâ.’ Maro Ŋalae Walo Tamwata iporo ŋgua ŋine.”

7

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma iveta kie mine pa kinda. Mine nde ara ŋana kinda ma tasoki kelekele ndia rârâni uru iveta muso pa ilonda wa karaenda wa ŋinde piti, ŋana ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku ara ŋana kinda ma tamege ndo ŋana i kâ, ku tapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni i ilo papa ŋinde ikura zo zo.

Paulo indeka ŋalae, ŋana tu kinzi Korin ŋgu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ

² Miki ma kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka, ŋana tu maka ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa soki pa tamâta ton̄ge ŋga. Maka ŋandai kayaula tamâta ton̄ge ne kalo-tawana ŋga, aku ŋandai kalaŋe tamâta ton̄ge ku kakai ne kelekele san̄e ŋga. ³ Naŋa ŋandai aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine ŋana ambitami ŋga. Naŋa

mun̄ga n̄a apaimi tu maka iloma ndo keno pami. Mine nde ikura zo r̄âr̄ani kinda tamo vīanda yo, ande s̄a ton̄ge ma ikura tu ipono nema tini-mwasa n̄inde nao, ande ma tia. Aku mine n̄a, mateŋa kala ma ikura tu ikai nema tini-mwasa n̄inde piti ŋanami, ande tia. ⁴ Naŋa aruru ŋana aporo ŋgua ip̄an̄ga nia yo pami, ande tia. Mine nde apaimi tu naŋa andeka ŋalae tina ŋanami. Mao n̄a, malia kie-kie r̄âr̄a nde ip̄an̄ga pama lâ, andeta naŋa ilon̄gu ara n̄a. Ndek̄an̄a nde ipipi lâ ilon̄gu kalon̄gu ikura zo zo.

⁵ Nanen̄gu ndek̄an̄a n̄inde nde duvi mine; mun̄ga, lâ zo n̄inde maka kal̄a kap̄an̄ga Masedonia tâno, ande malia kie-kie ip̄an̄ga pama ikura zo r̄âr̄ani, kala kakeno ara tia ndo. Kinzi tam̄ata simo n̄inde nde sipawa ŋgua ŋalae kuku maka, aku iloma putuka tava. ⁶ Andeta Maro Kindeni uru ipu tini kaika panzi tam̄ata ea simo tava ilonzi malia. Mine nde inani io ninda-nambwe Titi im̄a ip̄an̄ga pama, aku n̄inde ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma. ⁷ Andeta i ŋandai ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma lâ nz̄ala taitu n̄inde n̄a. Titi itap̄ari pama tu lâ zo n̄inde i imo kumi, ande miki kapu tini kaika pa i ilo kalo, aku i ne ŋgua n̄inde kala ipu tini kaika pa iloma kaloma tona. Itap̄ari tu miki ilomi ndo tu kamora naŋa kilo. Ipaima tu miki kalomi suk̄an̄a ŋana naŋa k̄a, ku ilomi tu kapaveta kuku nanen̄gu ŋgua. Mine nde naŋa andeka ŋalae tina.

⁸ Naŋa asama tu pepa n̄inde mun̄ga an̄gere ku ao im̄a pami, ande pepa n̄inde iveta ilomi malia. Taitu naŋa kalon̄gu suk̄an̄a ŋalae koŋa ŋana n̄inde k̄a, ande tia. Mao n̄a, naŋa akura tu kalon̄gu suk̄an̄a, ŋana tu pepa n̄inde iveta ilomi malia ikura zo mbwana-mbwana n̄a. ⁹ Kala ŋine naŋa amo andeka n̄a. Taitu naŋa ŋandai andeka ŋana nemi kalo-lokoni n̄inde ŋga. Naŋa andeka ŋana tu malia n̄inde iveta miki kapalele ilomi kalomi. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia mine. Mine nde maka kasama tu nema ŋgua n̄inde ŋandai iyaula miki ŋga. ¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tam̄ata ton̄ge ma ilo malia, ande kinda ma kalonda suk̄an̄a ŋana tam̄ata n̄inde k̄a tia, ŋana tu malia n̄inde ma iveta i ipalele ilo kalo, ŋinen̄ga Maro Kindeni ma ikai i

piti lâ kondoma ilo. An̄ga zo pinde tâno ŋine ne vet̄an̄a n̄a iveta tam̄ata pinde ilonzi malia, aku malia n̄inde ikura tu ipunzi tam̄ata n̄inde ndue ndo kala sim̄ate. Mine nde kinda ma kalonda suk̄an̄a ŋalae ŋananzi tam̄ata n̄inde. ¹¹ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma ilomi malia, aku n̄inde ivilami ŋalae tina. N̄inde igatimi ŋana kapalele ilomi kalomi, kala miki kamandi ŋana kaveta vet̄an̄a sondo. Malia n̄inde igatimi ŋana wisimi n̄ana pa tam̄ata n̄inde mun̄ga iveta kiesaka, ku igatimi ŋana karuru ŋana Maro Kindeni k̄a tona. Malia n̄inde igatimi ŋana kamo taitu kuku naŋa kilo, ku igatimi ŋana kapaveta kuku vet̄an̄a sondo ku katu ŋana tam̄ata n̄inde ne vet̄an̄a sakamao k̄a. Aku nemi vet̄an̄a n̄inde r̄âr̄ani itula pwataki tu miki katu tam̄ata n̄inde sondo lâ, kala nemi soki ton̄ge ikeno pami ŋana n̄inde k̄a, ande tia. ¹² Mao n̄a, mun̄ga naŋa ao pepa n̄inde im̄a pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai kalon̄gu ŋgere ŋana tam̄ata n̄inde ne vet̄an̄a soki kala an̄gere ŋgua n̄inde pami ŋga. Aku naŋa ŋandai kalon̄gu ŋgere ŋana tam̄ata n̄inde ikai malia ŋana vet̄an̄a soki n̄inde ŋga. Naŋa an̄gere ŋgua n̄inde pami ŋana duvi ŋine; naŋa atu miki ma kasama sondo tu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa maka. ¹³ Maro Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa maka iloma kaloma ŋana nemi vet̄an̄a r̄âr̄ani n̄inde k̄a.

Andeta n̄inde n̄a tia; maka kamora tu Titi nde ilo ndeka n̄a, aku n̄inde kala iveta nema ndek̄an̄a ip̄an̄ga ŋalae tina. Titi itap̄ari tu miki kazavaru i ne kalo-lokoni r̄âr̄ani piti lâ, kala i wisi puu ndue lâ. ¹⁴ Mun̄ga naŋa andekanami lâ Titi nao, aku naŋa ŋandai akai man̄eti ŋana nanen̄gu ŋgua n̄inde ŋga. Maka uru katula ŋgua mao n̄a pami, aku ŋgua maka mun̄ga kaporo pa Titi ŋanami n̄inde kala ip̄an̄ga mao kanoŋo tona. ¹⁵ Mun̄ga, lâ zo n̄inde Titi im̄a ip̄an̄ga pami, ande miki karuru ku ilomi r̄âr̄a. Miki kakai i imo kumi, aku miki r̄âr̄ani kandeka ŋana kalon̄go i kawa ŋgua. Kala zo ŋine Titi kalo ŋgere kilo ŋana nemi vet̄an̄a n̄inde k̄a, kala i ilo ndo ikeno pami. ¹⁶ Kala ŋine naŋa asama tu miki ma kaveta ikura nanen̄gu ŋgua mine. Mine nde naŋa ilon̄gu ndeka n̄a.

8

Kinzi Korin ngu sigona mbumbu nana sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe simo Judia tâno

¹ Ninngu-nambwe wukale, kala njine maka katu katapâri pami nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde munnga ilâ panzi kalotawana tamâta simo Masedonia tâno.

² I ne wisi-wisi njinde ipânnga kanaŋo mine; munngani, malia njalae tina nde imâ ipânnga panzi, aku malia njinde ikai samânga njalae pa nenzi kalo-tawana. Andeta kinzi simo sindeka nâ ikura zo rârâni. Mao nâ, kinzi simo sugorai ndo, taitu kinzi ilonzi nana ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku ilonzi gagatinzi nana sigona mbumbu rârâ tu ma sivilanzi ninzi-nambwe njinde kâ. ³ Nana aporo tu kinzi sigona mbumbu lee nenzi mbumbu rârâni marumbu lâ. Njineŋga silâ siroto mbumbu pinde kilo nana sisukanzi ninzi-nambwe kâ. Aku tamâta tonje nandai iporo kaika panzi tu ma siveta mine nŋa; kinzi warakanzi nâ ilonzi patea tu ma siveta mine, ⁴ kala sino kaika pa maka tu ma kaveta kema ara panzi ku kasâu panzi nana silâ taitu kunzi ngu pinde nana sisukanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. ⁵ Maka iloma patea tu kinzi ma siveta vetânga taitu njinde nâ. Andeta tia; nenzi vetânga ipânnga ara ndo, nana tu kinzi sipauwo warakanzi simo Maro Njalae kalo munnga lâ, njineŋga sipauwo warakanzi simo maka kaloma tona, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânga mine. ⁶ Mine nde maka kalâ pa Titi, ina nia ndoyo ipaŋo ilomi kalomi nana kagona mbumbu tu kasukanzi kâ, aku maka kano Titi tu ma ivilami nana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta njinde lee marumbu ndo lâ. ⁷ Nanenngu morânga tu miki uru kamunnga panzi ngu rârâni nana kaponu muli pa vetânga arara kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipânnga ara ndo, tava nemi nŋua puroŋa wa, nemi ilo-kalo wa, nemi mâsi nana kamandi kaika kaveta wurâta wa, nemi mâsi nana kao ilomi ndo imâ pa maka wa. Mine nde nana ilonngu tu miki ma kaveta vetânga kie taituni nâ, aku kamunnga panzi ngu rârâni nana kaveta wisi-wisi ne wurâta njinde nana kagona mbumbu kâ tona.

⁸ Nanenngu nŋua njine nandai nŋua tukuŋa kaika nŋa. Taitu nana ilonngu tu asama

mine; tiambo miki ilomi ikeno mao panzi tinimi pinde, tiya? Mine nde nana atapâri pami nana Masedonia ngu nenzi vetânga ara njinde kâ. ⁹ Miki kasama nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kilala pwataki lâ. Nia ndoyo i imo kuku Maro Kindeni, kala imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine. Andeta ipalele ipânnga itogo sugorai tamâta mine, nana ivila miki kâ. Aku i ne vetânga njinde ikai nzâla piti pami nana miki kala ma kakura tu kakai samba ne kelekele arara njinde.

¹⁰ Kala njine nana atu atula nanenngu ilokalo pwataki pami nana wurâta njinde nana kagona mbumbu kâ. Nana aveta mine nana asukami tu kapaveta kuku vetânga sondo ndo. Lâ mbwera munngânga, miki kamunnga panzi ngu rârâni nana kapaŋo wurâta njinde imandi. Andeta njinde nâ tia; nia ndoyo miki kamunnga panzi ngu rârâni nana ilomi pa wurâta njinde kâ tona.

¹¹ Mine nde kamandi sânda, aku kaveta wurâta njinde marumbu tâ! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde ilomi gagatimi nana kagona mbumbu kâ, ande miki kapasusu nâ nana kapaŋo wurâta njinde imandi. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapasusua warakami kilo nana kaveta wurâta njinde marumbu kâ, ikura mbumbu njapia ikeno pami mine. ¹² Ambo miki ma ilomi ara nana kasukanzi kalotawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kala kagona mbumbu ku kao ilâ panzi, ande Maro Kindeni kala ma ilo ara nana nemi vetânga njinde kâ. Ambo nemi mbumbu rârâ ikeno pami tia, kala mbumbu tini nâ kalanzi, ande i ma ilo ara nana njinde kâ tona.

¹³ Nana nandai ilonngu tu miki ma kapile nemi kelekele rârâni ku kamo sugorai nana kasukanzi tinimi pinde tu simo ara. Andeta nana ilonngu tu kinda kalotawana tamâta rârâni ma tavilanzi ninda-nambwe, nana kinda rârâni ma tamo rege-rege.

¹⁴ Taitu kala zo njine mbaliŋa rârâ ikeno pami, kala miki kakura tu kelekele pinde kalanzi sugorai tamâta. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaveta mine. Aku muli, ambo nemi mbaliŋa marumbu kala kamo sugorai tâ, ambo kinzi nenzi kelekele ikeno panzi, ande kinzi kala ma sikura tu sisuka miki mine nâ. Mine nde miki wa kinzi wa ma kaveta vetânga kie taituni, kala miki

rârâni ma kamo ara nâ. ¹⁵ Vetâña ñinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde sigona kapwanzi rârâ, andeta kâpwa ñinde ñandai ipolenzi ñga. Anğa pinde nde sigona kapwanzi tini mwata nâ, andeta ñinde iku-ranzi.”

Paulo ionzi tamâta ñato silâ pa Korin lawea

¹⁶ Naña kawângu ndanđe pa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu i igagati Titi ilo, kala Titi ilo ñalae tu ivila miki. Aku maka kala iloma ikeno mine nâ. ¹⁷ Kala ñine maka kano Titi tu ma itaulo imâ pa miki kilo, aku isâu walele nâ. Mao nâ, i ilo ara ndo ñana ivilami. Mine nde nanayoni i tamwata ilo patea tu ma imâ ikalelemi kilo. ¹⁸ Aku maka kao ninda-nambwe tonđe kala iyoka kuku Titi imâ pami. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni uru situ ninda-nambwe ñinde parina tu i nde tamâta ara ñana itula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Masedonia tâno nde sipatea tamâtani ndaina tu ma iyoka kuma ñana kakai mbumbu ñinde kalâ pa Judia tâno. Maka iloma tu wurâta ñinde ma igagatinzi tamâta tu sipanea Maro Ñalae tamwata ña sisuka kâki. Aku iloma tu wurâta ñinde ma itula pwataki tu maka iloma ara nâ ñana kavilanzi ninda-nambwe. ²⁰ Maka tinima pwâka tu tamâta tonđe ma ileleama ñana nema mâsi ñana kakatona mbumbu rârâ ñinde kâ. Mine nde maka kaloma ñgere sondo muñga lâ ñga, ñinenğa kapatea nzâla ñana kakai mbumbu ñinde ku kalâ kalanzi ñgu simo Jerusalem. ²¹ Maka iloma tu nema vetâña rârâni ma ipânga ara ndo lâ Maro Ñalae nao wa tamâta naonzi wa.

²² Aku maka kala kao ninda-nambwe tonđe kilo tu ma iyoka kunzi Titi kuku ninda-nambwe ñinde rua simâ pami. Maka kakai samâña pa tamâta ñinde mbwanima rârâ lâ, aku kasama tu i ilo ara ñana iveta wurâta kie-kie. Kala ñine isama tu miki ma kaveta vetâña sondo nâ. Mine nde i ilo ara ndo ñana iveta wurâta ñine kâ. ²³ Miki kasama tu Titi nde naña nawalângu, aku maka rua nema wurâta nde ñana kavila

miki kâ. Anğa ninda-nambwe rua ñinde nde simo kuleña tamâta, kala sikai ñgu pinde ndamwanzi simâ pami ñana sisuka Kirisi ña kâki. ²⁴ Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ papa Titi tavanzi tamâta rua ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande ñinde ma itula pwataki panzi Masedonia ñgu tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Ñinenğa kinzi ma sisama tu maka ñandai kandekana miki koa tia nâ.

9

Ara ñana kindi ma tavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ea simo sugorai

¹ Miki kasama lâ ñana wurâta ñine maka kaveta ñana kavilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta simo Judia tâno. Mine nde naña ma anğere ñgua luandondo ñana ñine kâ, ande tia.

² Naña asama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ñana kavilanzi tinimi pinde. Mao nâ, naña uru apanea miki ñami lâ Masedonia ñgu ñine naonzi. Naña apainzi tu, “Lâ mbwera muñgâña, ninda-nambwe simo Akaia tâno nde siluku lâ ñana sipaño wurâta ñine imandi.” Kinzi siloño parinami tu miki ilomi ara ñana kagona mbumbu kâ, aku ñinde igagati kinzi rârâ ñana sigona mbumbu panzi Judia ñgu. ³ Mao nâ, naña uru andekanami ku apainzi ninda-nambwe simo Masedonia tâno mine tu, “Kinzi Akaia ñgu nde ma sigona mbumbu ku sio ndue ikeno.” Aku naña tiningu pwâka tu nanenğu ñgua ñinde ma ilâ kaa nâ. Mine nde naña aonzi ninda-nambwe ñato ñinde simâ pami. ⁴ Ñana tu mwanğa ñga naña warakângu ma akainzi ninda-nambwe Masedonia tâno warakanzi pinde kamâ kakalelemi. Ambo kinzi ma simora tu miki ñandai kaluku ñana mbumbu kalanzi Judia ñgu, ande naña ma akai mañeti ñalae, ñana tu naña uru asuka miki ñami kâki ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; miki kala ma kakai mañeti ñalae tava. ⁵ Mine nde naña ilonğu patea tu ma ano kaika panzi ninda-nambwe ñinde tu ma simuñga pana simâ simo kumi, ñana ma sivilami ñana kagona mbumbu ñinde muñga miki kapa ñgua tu ma kagona. Ñinenğa tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu maka

ɳandai katapa nemi mbumbu ɳinde saɳemi ɳga; miki warakami kandeka nâ ɳana kao mbumbu rârâ ɳinde ilâ panzi Judia ɳgu.

⁶ Miki kalomi ɳgere sondo ɳga; ambo tamâta tonɳe ipau kaniɳa vâsa rua nâ lâ tâno ilo, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ɳalae tia. Anɳa tamâta ea ipau vâsa rârâ ɳinde, ande i ma muli ikai kâpwa ɳalae. ⁷ Mine nde ara ɳana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalomi ɳgere sondo muɳga lâ, ɳineɳga mbumbu kalanzi ikura warakami nâ nemi pateâɳa mine. Ambo tamâta tonɳe mbumbu ilanzi, andeta i tini pwâka tâku ilo tu kinzi sitapa ne mbumbu saɳe tâku, ande ɳinde ma ara tia ndo. ɳana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndeka nâ ɳana mbumbu silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ⁸ Ambo mbaliɳa ikeno pami tia, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ndo ɳana kelekele arara kie-kie ilami. Mine nde miki nemi kelekele ma ikurami ikura zo zo, aku miki ma kakura tu kasukanzi tinimi pinde tona. ⁹ ɳana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ɳinde uru kelekele rârâ ilanzi sugorai tamwatanzi, aku i ne vetâɳa arara ɳinde ma ikeno ikura zo zo.”

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata uru kaniɳa vâsa ilanzi tamâta tu ma sipau lâ tâno ilo, aku ina uru kâpwa ilanzi tamâta rârâni tu ma sika kâ. Mine nde inani ma kelekele ilami ikurami ndo, kala miki ma kakura tu kavilanzi nimi-nambwe tona. Aku nemi vetâɳa ara ɳinde ma ipula kanaɳo rârâ, itogo tamâta ipau kaniɳa vâsa lâ tâno ilo, aku muli ikai kâpwa maria lâ tâno ɳinde ilo. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ma kelekele rârâ ilami, ɳana miki ma kakura tu kelekele rârâ kalanzi tinimi pinde ikura zo zo. Mine kala lâ zo ndia maka ma kakai mbumbu ɳinde kalâ kalanzi ninda-nambwe simo Judia tâno, ande tamâta rârâ ma kawanzi ndanɳe pa Maro Kindeni.

¹² Mine nde nemi wisi-ara ɳinde ma ivilanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, kala kinzi ma sikai kelekele ikuranzi ndo lâ. Aku nemi wisi-ara ɳinde ma igagatinzi ɳana kawanzi ndanɳe ɳalae pa Maro Kindeni tona. ¹³ ɳana tu nemi vetâɳa ɳinde ma itula pwataki tu nemi kalo-tawana nde mao nâ. Aku ninda-nambwe kinzi ma sisama tu pâri ara ɳana Kirisi kâ nde ikeno kaika lâ

ilomi kalomi, kala miki uru kaponu muli sondu ndo pa i kawa ɳgua. Kinzi Judia tamâta ma sisama tu miki ilomi ara nâ ɳana kelekele kalanzi kinzi, aku ilomi ara mine nâ ɳana kavilanzi tinimi pinde tona, kala ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ɳa kâki. ¹⁴ Kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more ɳalae pami. Mine kala kinzi ma tininzi mwasa ndo pami, aku ma sikai nonɳa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara pami. ¹⁵ Kawânda ndanɳe ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ɳana tu i wisi-ara ɳalae tina ɳinde ilua kinda lâ. Mao nâ, wisi-ara ɳinde nde ɳalae tina, kala kinda tamâta nenda ɳgua ikura tu itula wisi-ara ɳinde kilala pwataki, ande tia ndo.

10

Paulo itu ɳgua taulo panzi tamâta pinde situ sitawa i ne wurâta ndue

¹ Tamâta pinde uru sisowe ɳgua lâ naɳa tiningu mine tu, “Lâ zo ɳana Paulo imo ku kinda, ande i uru imege ɳana kinda kâ. Anɳa zo ɳana imo malawae, ande i uru iporo ɳgua kaika ɳana itawa kinda ndue kâ.” Andeta naɳa Paulo warakâɳgu ilonɳu tu miki ma kalomi ɳgere ɳana Kirisi kâ. I muɳga ipatawa tamwata tini ku iveta vetâɳa mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Mine nde naɳa ano pami tu miki ma kalomi ɳgere sondu ɳana nanenɳu ɳgua ɳine:

² Miki kapakatona sondu ɳga. Tia ma naɳa apâɳga pami ku ma aleleami aporo ɳgua kaika pami. Mao nâ, naɳa akura ndo ɳana aporo ɳgua kaika pa miki tamâta ɳinde katu maka uru kaponu muli pa tâno ɳine ne vetâɳa. ³ Mao nâ, maka kamo tâno kulu ku kamo paraɳa ilo, andeta maka ɳandai kapara itogo tâno ne zugu tamâta uru sipara mine ɳga. ⁴ ɳana tu maka kasaɳa paraɳa ne kelekele lâ mbauma ilo, andeta ɳinde ɳandai tâno ne temba-silâwa ɳga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ikeno nema temba-silâwa ɳinde tini, kala ɳinde ikura tu izavaru kinzi kazâɳa tamâta nenzi maramuɳa kaika. ⁵ Maka uru kazavaru tâno ɳine ne ilo-kalo kie-kie, aku kazavaru ɳgua laɳeɳa ndia uru isae nzâla panzi tamâta ɳana sipanâna sondu ɳana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku maka uru

kakai tâno ñine ne ilo-kalo soki-soki ndoni kaika ndindi nâ, itogo zugu tamâta ikale ne kazâña tamâta kaika mine, aku kao ñinde ilâ imo Kirisi kalo. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ñana miki ma kaponu muli sondu ndo pa maka nema ñgua rârâni, ande maka ma kamandi ñana kapare nia pa tamâta ea taña kaika pa nema ñgua ñinde.

⁷ Miki nemi ilo-kalo ñandai ikenu sondu ñga, kala uru kalomi ñgere ñana kekekele ndia ikenu nia yo ñinde nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo pateu tu i tamwata ikai Kirisi ndamwa, ande ara ñana i ma kalo ñgere sondu. Ñineña i ma isama tu maka kala kakai Kirisi ndamwa mine nâ, katogo i tamwata mine. ⁸ Ñana tu munja Maro Ñalae i tamwata ndamwa ilua maka ñana kaveta wurâta ñine kâ. I ilo tu maka ma kavila miki ñana kamandi kaika kâ. I ñandai ilo tu maka ma kayaulami ñga. Mine nde lâ zo ndia naña apandekâna warakângu ñana nema wurâta ñine kâ, ande naña ma mainju tia. ⁹ Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naña uru angere ñgua pami lâ pepa tini ñana aveta ruruña pami, mine ndimo. ¹⁰ Mao nâ, miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo tu, “Paulo uru ingere ñgua kaika kaña-kaña lâ pepa tini, andeta zo ñana i tamwata imo ku kinda, ande kinda tamora tu i ne kaika nde ñalae koña tia. Opopo, i ñandai ipanâna sondu ñana ñgua poroña ne vetâña ñga!” ¹¹ Ayo, naña ilonju tu miki ñinde ma kasama mine; kala zo ñine naña amo malawae ñnami, kala angere nanenju ñgua lâ pepa tini nâ. Andeta naña ma ataulo amâ akalelemi kilo, aku lâ zo ñinde nanenju vetâña ma irerege kuku ñgua ñine naña angere lâ pepa tini.

¹² Kinzi tamâta pinde uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, andeta maka ñandai tamâta ñinde nawalanzi ñga. Kinzi uru kalonzi ñgere ñana warakanzi nâ nenzi vetâña, ñineña sipainzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku nenzi vetâña rârâni. Kinzi sipalea pa warakanzi nâ ñineña sipandekâna warakanzi. Opopo, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo! ¹³ Anja maka ma kapandekâna warakama tini mwata nâ ñana wurâta ñine Maro Kindeni ipateu pama tu kaveta lâ lawea pinde. Mao nâ, i tamwata ne

pateâña ikenu tu maka ma kaveta wurâta ñine lâ Korin lawea tona. ¹⁴ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni itula nia pinde pa maka, aku isupwama kalâ tu katula pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ pwataki panzi tamâta simo ñinde. Mine nde maka kamâ lee kapânga kumi, aku maka ñandai kalaña kapole i ne pateâña ñinde ne keru ñga. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, maka nema mâsi ñana kapandekâna warakama tini mwata kâ nde mâsi ara nâ. ¹⁵ Andeta maka ma kapandekâna warakama ñana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta, ande ma tia. Tia ma maka kalaña kapole nema wurâta ñine ne keru. Maka iloma tu nemi kalo-tawana ma itumbu lee ipânga ñalae. Ñineña wurâta ñinde maka kaveta lâ ñginimi kala ma ipânga ñalae mine nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo nema wurâta ma ipânga ñalae mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai nzâla piti pama ñana kapile Korin lawea ku kalâ katula pâri ara panzi tamâta simo nia pinde. Andeta maka tinima pwâka tu kalâ pa nia tonje munja Maro Kindeni ipateu pa tamâta tonje tu ma ilâ itula pâri ara pwataki. ¹⁷ Andeta Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikenu lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea itu isuka tamâta tonje ña kâki, ande i ma isuka Maro Ñalae simbo nâ ña kâki.”

¹⁸ Ñana tu tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ ñanzi kâki, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai tamâta sondu ñga. Anja tamâta ea kinzi Maro Ñalae tamwata isuka ñanzi kâki, ande kinzi ñinde nâ nde tamâta sondu.

11

Paulo ne vetâña ipole kinzi pananâña tamâta lanjeña nenzi vetâña

¹ Kala ñine naña atu apandekâna warakângu ku aporo ñgua kapa tini mwata. Miki ma kasâu pa naña tu aveta mine, tiya? Mao nâ, miki uru kasâu pa naña tu aveta mine.

² Maro Kindeni ilo ndo tu miki ma kamo i simbo nâ kalo, aku naña ilonju ikenu mine nâ ñana miki kâ. Nia ndoyo naña warakângu apa ñgua tu ma ao miki kalâ kapasipa kuku Kirisi simbo nâ, itogo tamâta io natu taine taipa ilâ pa tamâne taitu nâ tu ma rua sipakâe. Aku naña ilonju ndo tu miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, itogo

taine taipa ipasakana tini lee pakâenja ne zo ipânja.

³ Andeta naŋa aruru tu vetâŋa kie taituni ma ipânja pa miki, itogo nia ndoyo ipânja pa Adam kaiwa Eva mine. Mwâta i nde lanja tamwata, kala ilaŋe Eva ku iveta imbe ŋana kiesaka kâ. Aku naŋa aruru tu tamâta tonje ma iyaula ilomi kalomi mine nâ, kala ma kapile nemi mâsi ŋana kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi kâ. ⁴ Naŋa amo aruru nâ, ŋana tu lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde simâ sipânja pami, ande miki uru kakainzi walele nâ simo kumi. Kinzi situla Yesu parina pwataki pami, aku miki kalomi tawana nenzi ŋgua ŋinde walele nâ. Taitu nenzi ŋgua ŋinde ŋandai rege-rege kuku ŋgua ŋinde muŋga maka katula pami ŋga. Kinzi situla ŋgua ŋana koroani tonje wa pâri ara tonje pami, aku miki kalomi tawana walele nâ. Taitu ŋinde ŋandai Koroani Sapâŋa wa pâri ara mao ŋinde maka muŋga katula pami ŋga. ⁵ Miki nemi morâŋa tu kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde pâri-tamâta ŋalanjala. Andeta nanenju morâŋa tu naŋa amo kinzi kalonzi tia ndo. ⁶ Mao nâ, naŋa ŋandai apanâna sondu ŋana ŋgua poroŋa ne vetâŋa ŋga, andeta nanenju ilo-kalo nde ikeno pana. Ikura zo zo, maka nema ŋgua wa vetâŋa rârâni itula ilo-kalo ŋinde pwataki pami kamora lâ.

⁷ Miki kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa atula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pwataki pami, ande naŋa akai kulu ŋana nanenju wurâta ŋinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apatawa warakânju tiningu, ŋana miki ma kakura tu kapânja ŋami ŋalae. Tiambo nanenju vetâŋa ŋinde nde kiesaka, a? ⁸ Lâ zo ŋinde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde sisuka naŋa lâ mbaliŋa wa kelekele wa, ŋana naŋa ma akura tu aveta wurâta lâ ŋginimi. ŋinde itogo naŋa apanawe nenzi kelekele ŋana avila miki kâ. ⁹ Aku lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande zo pinde nanenju kelekele tia. Andeta naŋa ŋandai aveta malia pa miki ŋga. Nindanambwe pinde soka Masedonia tâno simâ sipânja Korin lawea, aku kinzi nâ sisuka naŋa ŋana kelekele ŋinde rârâni. Naŋa ilonju patepa tu naŋa ma aveta malia tonje pa miki tia ndo. Aku lâ zo ŋine wa zo muli-

mulu wa, ande naŋa ma apono mulu pa pateŋa ndainani nâ. ¹⁰ Kirisi ne ŋgua mao nde ikeno ilonju kalonju, kala naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ mine: naŋa ma apandekâna warakânju ŋana nanenju vetâŋa ŋinde kâ, aku tamâta tonje lâ Akaia tâno ma ikura tu itoto nanenju ŋgua ŋinde tia ndo. ¹¹ Ayo, mana mana ŋga naŋa ŋandai ano pami tu ma kelekele pinde kalua naŋa, a? Tiambo naŋa ilonju ikeno pami tia kala aveta mine, a? Tia ndo! Maro Kindeni isama tu naŋa ilonju ndo ikeno pami. ¹² Andeta kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde siroto nzâla ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ŋana ma sikura ŋana siporo ŋgua tu nenzi wurâta nde kie taituni itogo maka nema wurâta mine. Andeta naŋa atu apono nzalanzi, kala naŋa ma apaveta kuku nanenju vetâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde, ku ma akai mbaliŋa tonje saŋemi ŋana nanenju wurâta kâ, ande ma tia.

¹³ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde nde pâri-tamâta lanja nâ, kala silâŋe ŋana nenzi wurâta kâ. Andeta kinzi ilonzi tu miki ma kalomi tawana tu kinzi nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao. Mine nde kinzi uru sivea kilalanzi wa nenzi ilo-kalo wa. ¹⁴ Andeta miki ma wisimi motu ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kâ ndimo. ŋana tu kinda tasama ŋine; Sadana kala uru ivea i tamwata kilala wa ne ilo-kalo wa, ŋana tamâta ma kalonzi tawana tu i nde sinâla ne aŋelo tonje. ¹⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ndia Sadana ne wurâta tamâta sikai lanja pami tu kinzi siveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni Vetâŋa Ara Warika, kala sivea kilalanzi, ande miki ma wisimi motu ndimo. Muli ŋga kinzi ma sikai kulu sakamao ndo, ipakura kuku nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde.

Paulo uru ikale malia rârâ ŋana iveta pâri ara ne wurâta

¹⁶ Ayo, naŋa muŋga nâ aŋgere ŋgua tu naŋa atu apandekâna warakânju ku aporo ŋgua kapa tini mwata. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu naŋa nde tamâta kapa, mine ndimo. Ambo miki ilomi mine, ande ara, kalo loko. Taitu naŋa ano pami tu ma kasâu pa naŋa tu apandekâna warakânju tini mwata, itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siveta mine. ¹⁷ Nanenju ŋgua ŋine ŋandai irerege kuku Maro ŋalae ne pateŋa ŋga. Naŋa apaimi lâ tu naŋa atogo tamâta kapa kala apandekâna warakânju. ¹⁸ Tamâta rârâ

uru sipono muli pa tâno ñine ne mâsi ñana sipandekâna warakanzi kâ. Mine nde naña kala ma apono muli pa vetâñani ndaina ku ma apandekâna warakâñgu. ¹⁹ Opopo, miki warakami kapamorai tu miki nde ilokalo warakami! Mine nde ilomi ara ñana kasâu panzi tamâta kapa-kapa tu siporo ñgua kaa nâ pami. ²⁰ Mao nâ, lâ zo ndia kinzi pâri-tamâta lanjeña ñinde siveta miki kapâñga nenzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ wa, sitapa nemi kelekele ndoni sanjemi wa, silanjemi ku sikai poe kaika pami wa, sitawa miki ñami ndue wa, siponza naomi wa, ande miki uru kasâu panzi tu siveta ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi pateâña mine. ²¹ Opopo, miki katu maka nema kaika tia kala karuru ñana kaveta kema sakamao mine pami. Mine nde maka kaveta soki pami tâ, kala ara ñana naña ma maingu tâ.

Taitu miki kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipandekâna ñana tamwata ne vetâña kâ, ande ara, naña kala ma aveta mine. Oe ñga, kala ñine naña aporo ñgua kaña taituni itogo kinzi tamâta kapa uru siporo mine! ²² Kinzi pâri-tamâta ñinde nde simo Hibru laluna mao, a? Ara, naña kala amo Hibru laluna tona. Kinzi simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgu Isrel, a? Ara, naña kala amo lâ Isrel ñgu tona. Kinzi simo lâ Abraham ne vâsa ñgu, a? Ara, naña kala amo lâ i ne vâsa ñgu ñinde tona. ²³ Kinzi nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, a? Opopo, kala ñine naña ma aporo atogo tamâta tonje i kapa ndo lâ; naña apolenzi tamâta ñinde ñana aveta wurâta pa Kirisi kâ. Naña apolenzi ndo ñana amakâsa aveta wurâta ñalae papa i. Naña amo luma sakamao ilo mbwaningû rârâ ñinde, aku kinzi kazâña tamâta sipu naña pâta tona. Ikura zo rârâ naña amo kazâña ilo kala asama tu mateña ne zo nde imâ ipâñga pana lâ. Opopo, naña apolenzi tamâta ñinde ndo ñana akale malia kâ! ²⁴ Munnga kinzi Juda tamâta ñalanjala mbilâo nâ sipalili naña mbwaninzi tamâta ñato kanaanjo lima kanaanjo ñapa (39). Kinzi siveta mine pa naña mbwaninzi lima. ²⁵ Lâ zo ñato Rom nenzi zugu tamâta kâi mbuku nâ sipu naña. Anja zo tonje kinzi tamâta mira nâ sisia naña. Anja mbwaningû ñato naña amo wânnga kulu ku

wânnga imbwatuke. Anja zo tonje naña asakoko amo tâi ñgini ikura mbo taitu ñga kari taitu. ²⁶ Ikura zo rârâ naña ayoka alâ pa nia mala-malawae, aku asânda malia kie-kie kulu. Zo pinde lââ pondi ñalae ku itu ipatuku naña, anja zo pinde nanzare tamwatanzi sipakâtu kuku naña lâ nzâla ku sikaweana nanenju kelekele sanjena. Tamâta pinde lâ warakâñgu nenju ñgu situ siyaula naña, aku tamâta lâ ñgu pinde kala situ siyaulana mine nâ. Zavarunja ne mâsi kie-kie nde ipâñga pana lâ lawea ilo wa nia bilimu wa tâi kulu wa. Aku kalotawana tamâta lanjeña pinde kala siveta ñana sizavaru naña ndo. ²⁷ Naña uru aveta wurâta kaika kie-kie. Ikura zo rârâ naña akai wurâta lâ mbo, kala akeno tia. Anja zo pinde putole ipuna wa arakonja ñana lââ wa. Ikura zo rârâ nakâñgu kâpwa tia wa pisi ipuna wa. Anja zo rârâ nanenju lalava ikeno pana ñana atura tiningu kâ, ande tia. ²⁸ Mao nâ, naña akura tu atapâri ñana malia pinde rârâ munnga ipâñga pana. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; ikura zo rârâni naña kalonju loko nâ ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni, aku ñinde iveta ilonju malia ndo tava. ²⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje ne kaika tia, ande naña warakâñgu kalonju loko kala apâñga togo nanenju kaika tia mine nâ. Ambo kelekele tonje itapa kalotawana tamâta tonje tu ilâ iveta kiesaka, ande naña ilonju kura tia ndo.

³⁰ Ambo naña ma apandekâna warakâñgu ñana vetâña tonje kâ, ande ma apandekâna ñana vetâña ndia itula pwataki tu warakâñgu nenju kaika nde ñalae tia. ³¹ Kinda nenda paneâña ilâ pa Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku i tamwata isama tu nanenju ñgua ñine nde mao kanaanjo. ³² Munnga, zo tonje naña amo Damaskus lawea, andeta Koipu Ñalae Aretas ne dumui itu io naña lâ luma sakamao ilo. Mine nde ionzi zugu tamâta tu ma sio ñanana lâ nzâla kawa rârâni ikeno lawea ñinde ne ñgumbi ñalae tini. ³³ Andeta ningû-nambwe pinde sikai naña silâ pa nia maa tonje ikeno ñgumbi tini, ku sio naña lâ ñgâmo ñalae tonje ilo, ñinenja siti naña andue pa tâno kulu. Mine nde naña akâwa anjenje ñana dumui ñinde kâ.

12

Maro Kindeni itula mâsi tonje pa Paulo

¹ Naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu kilo ŋana duvi ŋine: nzâla tonje ikeno pa naŋa tia.* Mao nâ, ŋgua kaŋa mine ikura tu ivila kindi tia. Andeta kalo loko, naŋa ma atapâri ŋana mbupuleŋa wa ŋgua paveâŋa pinde Maro Ŋalae muŋga itula pa naŋa.

² Naŋa asama tamâta tonje, i kalo tawana Kirisi. Muŋga, mbwera saŋao kanaŋo ŋapa ilâ lâ, ande lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ŋinde kâki ilâ ipâŋga samba lawea âta ŋinde. Tiambo ŋinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ŋinde naŋa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. ³⁻⁴ Naŋa asama tu Maro Kindeni itapa tamâta ŋinde kâki ilâ samba ilo. Tiambo ŋinde nde mâsi mao tâku imbipole tâku; ŋinde naŋa asama tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ isama. Ilâ ipâŋga samba ilo, ŋinenŋa ilonjo ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa pinde. Kindi tamâta nenda ŋgua ikura ŋana itula vetâŋa ŋinde kilala pwataki, ande tia. Aku tunja kaika ikeno tona mine tu tamâta tonje ma itula ŋinde pwataki ndimo. ⁵ Naŋa ma andekana tamâta mine, andeta naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu ŋalae koŋa tia. Naŋa ma apandekâna ŋana vetâŋa pinde nâ, aku ŋinde nde vetâŋa ndia itula pwataki tu naŋa warakâŋgu neŋgu kaika nde ŋalae tia. ⁶ Mao nâ, ambo naŋa ilonju tu apandekâna warakâŋgu ŋana mâsi ŋalajala pinde kâ, ande nanenju ŋgua ŋinde ma irerege kuku tamâta kapa nenzi ŋgua tia ndo, ŋana tu naŋa ma aporo ŋgua mao nâ. Andeta naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu apandekâna warakâŋgu kilo. Ambo tamâta pinde simora nanenju vetâŋa wa silonjo kawâŋgu ŋgua wa, kala situ sindekana naŋa, ande ŋinde ma ara. Taitu naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta ma sindekana naŋa ŋana kekelele pinde kâ.

Maro Kindeni isâu pa kekelele tonje tu iveta nâna pa Paulo karae

⁷ Maro Kindeni itula mâsi ŋalajala arara mine pa naŋa lâ. Andeta i tini pwâka tu naŋa ma apasuka warakâŋgu tiniŋgu ŋana mâsi ŋinde kâ. Mine kala isâu pa kekelele tonje tu imâ iveta nâna ŋalae pa

karaenju, itogo wâlo saka ne mata-mata isowe tininda mwasina. Kekelele ŋinde nde itogo Sadana ne wurâta tamâta tonje ikai wurâta ŋana ipu nanenju walo ndue kâ. ⁸ Naŋa akai noŋa kaika pa Maro Ŋalae mbwaniŋgu ŋato tu ma isoki kekelele ŋinde piti lâ tiniŋgu. ⁹ Andeta ipai naŋa tu, “Nanenju wisi-wisi nde uru imo kuno, aku ŋinde ikurano. Ŋana tu nanenju walo kaika uru ipâŋga ŋalae ndo panzi tamâta ea nenzi kaika tia.” Maro Ŋalae iporo ŋgua ŋinde; mine nde naŋa andeka ŋalae ndo ŋana amo atogonzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi kaika tia, ŋana tu ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pa Kirisi ne walo kaika tu imâ itura naŋa ndo. ¹⁰ Mine nde lâ zo ndia naŋa akale malia lâ Kirisi ne wurâta ŋine tini, ande ilonju ara nâ. Ambo pukonja ikaina tâku, tamâta sivaligi naŋa tâku, nâna silua naŋa tâku, siyaula naŋa tâku, siveta malia kie-kie pa naŋa tâku; ande naŋa ŋandai kalonju loko ŋga. Ŋinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ndia nanenju kaika ikeno pana tia, ande lâ zoni ndaina Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ pana.

Paulo itu ipu tini kaika pa Korin ŋgu ilonzi kalonzi

¹¹ Opopo, naŋa apandekâna warakâŋgu itogo tamâta kapa uru iveta mine! Andeta miki warakami kagagatina ŋana aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine. Nanayoni miki warakami kakura tu kandekana naŋa lâ pâri-tamâta laŋeŋa ŋinde naonzi. Andeta miki ŋandai kaveta mine ŋga, kala naŋa apandekâna warakâŋgu. Mao nâ, naŋa nde tamâta kaa nâ, andeta ŋandai amo nemi pâri-tamâta ŋalajala laŋeŋa ŋinde kalonzi ŋga. ¹² Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande amo akale malia nâ. Andeta naŋa ŋandai apile nanenju wurâta ŋga; naŋa amandi kaika ku aveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, aku ŋinde itula naŋa kilalânju pwataki pami tu naŋa nde pâri-tamâta mao. ¹³ Naŋa aveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa miki itogo uru aveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu pinde râranî. Taitu vetâŋa tonje naŋa uru aveta pa kinzi, ande vetâŋa taitu ŋinde nâ naveta pa miki tia. Naŋa ŋandai aveta malia pami ŋana mbaliŋa kalua naŋa ŋga.

* **12:1:** Paulo isama tu ambo i ma ipatula ne parina pwataki tia, ande kinzi Korin ŋgu ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku ma sipono muli panzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa.

Tiambo naŋa aveta soki ŋana ŋinde kâ, a? Ambo mine, ande naŋa ano pami tu kasoki nanenŋu vetâŋa potomule ŋinde piti lâ tiningu. ¹⁴ Munŋa naŋa amo kumi mbwaningū rua lâ, kala ŋine aluku lâ ŋana amâ amo kumi kilo. Andeta naŋa ma malia tonŋe alami tia ndo. Miki kalonŋo ŋga; naŋa ilonŋu pa mbaliŋa tia. Naŋa ilonŋu pa miki warakami nâ. Ŋinde nde duvi mine; kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri ŋandai sikai wurâta ŋana sika-tonanzi tinanzi-tamanzi ŋana kelekele ŋga. Kinzi tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sika-tona natunzi ku kelekele silanzi. ¹⁵ Mine nde naŋa ma ao nanenŋu kelekele ndoni imâ pami ŋana avila nemi kalo-tawana kâ, aku ma andeka nâ ŋana aveta mine. Aku naŋa ma andeka mine nâ ŋana apayaula warakâŋgu tona ŋana avilami. Mao nâ, naŋa ilonŋu ndo ikeno pami; tiambo miki kakura tu kao ilomi tini mwata nâ imâ pa naŋa, tiya? ¹⁶ Ambo mine tâku tia tâku, ande miki kasama tu naŋa munŋa malia tonŋe alami tia. Andeta miki pinde kaporo tu, “Mao nâ, Paulo ŋandai ino pa kinda lâ nia yo ŋana kelekele kalua i. Taitu i nde tamâta ŋana iporo ŋgua kaŋa mona-mona kâ, kala ilaŋe kinda ku itapa kelekele saŋe kinda.” ¹⁷ Opopo, naŋa akai laŋeŋa pami lâ nanenŋu vetâŋa ndia, a? Munŋa naŋa aonzi tamâta pinde simâ pami. Tiambo kinzi ŋinde sikai naŋa ndamwâŋgu ku silaŋemi wa sipanawe nemi kelekele wa, a? Tia ndo. ¹⁸ Munŋa naŋa ano kaika pa Titi tu imâ pami, ŋineŋga ao i tava ninda-nambwe tonŋe, kala kinzi rua soka silâ simo kumi. Tiambo Titi ikai laŋeŋa pami tâ ku ipanawe nemi kelekele, a? Tiambo maka rua ŋandai kamo tava ilo-kalo taitu nâ, a? Tiambo maka rua nema vetâŋa nde piti-piti, a? Tia ndo!

¹⁹ Tiambo miki warakami ilomi patea tu ŋgua rârâni maka kaŋere ŋine nde ŋana iveta maka kapâŋga tamâta ara lâ naomi, a? Tia ndo! Maka kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, kala lâ Maro Kindeni nao maka kaporo ŋgua mao nâ pami. Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, vetâŋa rârâni maka kaveta nde ŋana duvi taitu ŋine nâ: maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana. ²⁰ Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu mambo naŋa amâ apâŋga pami, ande naŋa ma amora tu miki

ŋandai kamo katogo naŋa ilonŋu tu ma kamo mine. Aku tiambo miki kala ma kamora tu naŋa ŋandai amo atogo miki ilomi tu ma amo mine. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu naŋa ma amora vetâŋa potomule kie-kie imo ŋginimi mine; pawana wa padadâŋa wa wisi-nâna wa taŋa-kaika wa ŋgua pavaligiŋa wa ŋgua nao-muli wa pandekanâŋa wa pazavaruna kie-kie wa. ²¹ Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu mambo amâ apâŋga pami, ande nanenŋu Maro Kindeni ma iveta manŋeti pa naŋa kilo lâ miki naomi. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu ma amora miki rârâ munŋa kaveta kiesaka, andeta miki ŋandai kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa muso ŋinde ŋga. Naŋa aporo ŋana tini-paluluâŋa ne mâsi potomule kie-kie miki pinde uru kaveta ŋinde. Ambo mine, ande naŋa ma kalonŋu sukâŋa ŋalae tina.

13

Kinzi ma sipakatona sondo ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

¹ Munŋa naŋa amo kumi mbwaningū rua lâ, kala ŋine naŋa ma amâ amo kumi kilo. Ŋinde iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo tamâta tonŋe iveta soki, aku tamâta rua wa ŋato ilonzi tu ma simandi lâ ŋgua nia ku sisowe ŋgua lâ i tini, ande ara, ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ma

ikura tu ilonŋo nenzi ŋgua ku iveta sondo. Ambo tamâta taitu nâ itu isowe ŋgua lâ tamâta ŋinde tini, ande ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ma ilonŋo i ne ŋgua tia.”

² Munŋa, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa apilemi lâ ŋineŋga ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa aporo ŋgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde munŋa siveta kiesaka. Kala ŋine amo malawae, andeta naŋa ma aporo ŋgua kaŋa taituni kilo panzi tamâta ŋinde sitavanzi tamâta pinde. Nanenŋu ŋgua ŋinde nde mine; ambo naŋa ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa ma agera miki tia ndo.

³ Miki katu kasama mine; tiambo naŋa Paulo akai Kirisi tamwata kawa kala atula ŋgua, tiya? Ayo, naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ŋineŋga miki ma kasama ŋinde marumbu lâ. Kalonŋo ŋga; lâ Kirisi ne zo ŋana itu miki

nemi vetâŋa sondo kâ, ande i ma ivea ne walo tia ndo. I ma itula ne walo kaika ŋinde pwataki pami. ⁴ Mao nâ, Kirisi ipile ne walo kaika ŋinde kala kinzi sipu i lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. Andeta muli ŋga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo i imandi sânda kala imo via kilo. Aku maka pâri-tamâta kala mine nâ; maka kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi, ande kala nema kaika tia mine nâ. Ande lâ zo ŋana maka ma kamâ kapâŋga pami, ande Kirisi Via Tamwata ma imo kuma, kala Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ma ipâŋga nia yo pami.

⁵ Ara ŋana miki ma kalea sondo pa warakami nemi vetâŋa ku kakai samâŋa pa warakami nemi ilo-kalo. Njineŋga miki ma kakura tu kasama nemi kalo-tawana kilala pwataki. Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo ilomi. Tiambo miki kazizâla ŋana ŋinde kâ, tiya? Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo nemi kalo-tawana nde mao tia, ande Kirisi imo ilomi tia. ⁶ Naŋa ilonjo tu miki ma kasama ŋine sondo; maka ŋandai kambe ŋana samâŋa ŋga. Maka nde Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta mao kanaŋo. ⁷ Ambo miki katu maka nema wurâta ŋana katula pâri ara kâ nde ipâŋga ara tia, ande naŋa ma kalonjo loko ŋana ŋinde kâ tia. Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami ŋana kapu mulimi pa vetâŋa potomule kie-kie rârâni, ŋana tu maka iloma ŋalae tu miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Andeta maka ŋandai iloma tu kinzi tamâta ma sisuka maka ŋama kâki kala kakai noŋa mine ŋga. ⁸ Maka kakura tu katawa ŋgua mao ndue, ande tia ndo. Maka kakura tu kaveta wurâta taitu nâ, aku ŋinde nde wurâta ŋana kasuka ŋgua mao tu ipâŋga nia yo. ⁹ Mine nde lâ zo ndia nemi walo ikeno pami, andeta maka nema walo ikeno pama tia, ande maka uru kamo kandeka nâ. Ikura zo zo maka kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivetami kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo. ¹⁰ Nanayoni Maro ŋalae ipatea naŋa tu akai i ndamwa ku aveta wurâta ŋine ŋana avilami tu kamandi kaika kâ. I ŋandai ilo tu naŋa ma ayaulami ŋga. Kala ŋine naŋa amo malawae ŋanami yo, andeta aŋgere ŋgua kaika ŋine lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami ŋana duvi ŋine kâ; lâ zo ndia naŋa ma ataulo amo kumi kilo, ande naŋa

tinjo pwâka tu ma aleleami aporo ŋgua kaika mine pami.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi

¹¹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, nanenjo ŋgua kala imâ imotu lâ ŋine, kala kawâŋgu kari ara imâ pami. Naŋa ilonjo tu miki ma kamakâsa ŋana kapâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta sondo. Aku ilonjo tu miki ma kapono muli pa nanenjo ŋgua, ku kamo tava ilokalo taitu nâ wa kapaveta kuku wisi-pisi ne mâsi wa. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina tini-mwasa warika wa wisi-pisi warika wa, i tamwata ma imo kumi.

¹² Ara ŋana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katanjo nimi-nambwe mbaunzi, itogo kindi kalo-tawana tamâta uru taveta mine. ¹³ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni kawanzi kari ara imâ pami.

¹⁴ Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni, tava Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa wa Koroani Sapâŋa ne mâsi ŋana iveta kindi tamo ilonda kalonda taitu nâ.

GALESIA Pepa Paulo ñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Galesia tâno

Galesia nde tâno tonje Rom ikatona, aku Juda tamâta rârâ simo ñinde. Paulo muñga imo Galesia tâno itula pâri ara panzi mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 13:51, 18:23), kala kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde simo ñinde. Andeta tamâta pinde simâ sipânga ku silele pâri ara ipânga kie tonje. Kinzi siporo tu mâsi ñana taponu muli pa ñgua tukuña kâ nde nzâla ñana tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta Paulo ñgere ñgua ñine panzi iporo kaika tu ñana nenda kalo-tawana nâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kindi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Nenda vetâña ara ikura tu iveta kindi tamo sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia.

¹ Naña pâri-tamâta Paulo. Kinzi tamâta ñalañala ñandai sipatea naña kala apânga pâri-tamâta ñga, aku tamâta tonje ñandai io naña ñana alâ atula pâri ara ñga. Yesu Kirisi anja Tama Maro Kindeni, inani kala muñga ipaño Yesu lâ mateña nianzi imandi imo via kilo, kinzi rua sipatea naña ñana aveta wurâta ñine. ² Naña amo taitu kunzi tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta kuku naña, kala angere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Galesia tâno.

³ Kindi Tamânda Maro Kindeni anja Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. ⁴ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine, kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Iveta mine ñana iyaute kindi piti lâ tâno ñine ne vetâña potomule. ⁵ Mine nde ara ñana kindi ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki ikura zo zo. Mao.

Pâri ara taitu nâ ikeno

⁶ Opopo, naña ilonju kura tia ndo ñana miki nemi vetâña kâ! Muñgani, Maro Kindeni isarâwa pami tu kakai Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi ñinde. Andeta miki walele nâ kapu mulimi papa i, aku kamandi ñana kapaipa kuku pâri ara kie tonje. ⁷ Anja pâri

ara ñinde nde pâri ara mao, ande tia ndo. Taitu tamâta pinde siveta ñana sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Kinzi situ silele Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara ñinde ipânga kaña tonje. ⁸ Andeta miki kalonjo ñga; ambo maka warakama tâku samba ne anelo tonje tâ ma katula pâri ara pami, andeta pâri ara ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara ñinde maka nanayoni katula pami, ande naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ikai tamâta iveta mine ku itambira ilâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ma imo ñinde ku imo nâ. ⁹ Maka muñga kaporo ñgua ndainani nâ, kala ñine naña atu aporo ñgua kaña taituni kilo. Tamâta pinde uru situla pâri ara tonje pa miki, andeta pâri ara ñinde ñandai rege-rege kuku pâri ara ñinde muñga miki kakai lâ. Mine kala naña ano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itambiranzi tamâta ñinde silâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, ma simo ñinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁰ Naña ñandai ilonju tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pa naña ñga. Naña ilonju tu Maro Kindeni nâ ma ilo ara pa naña. Aku naña uru aporo ñgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta, ande tia. Mao nâ, nia ndoyo naña uru aporo ñgua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta. Andeta kalonjo ñga; ambo vetâña ñinde ma ikeno pa naña yo, ande naña ma akura tu amo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta mao, ande tia. Andeta apile vetâña ñinde marumbu lâ.

Paulo parina ñana muñga ipânga imo pâri-tamâta

¹¹ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonju tu miki ma kasama ñgua ñine sondu ndo; pâri ara ñinde muñga atula pami, ande tamâta nâ nenzi ñgua, ande tia. ¹² Tamâta tonje ñandai itula pâri ara ñinde pa naña ñga, aku tamâta tonje ñandai ipanana naña ñana ñga. Yesu Kirisi tamwata itula pâri ara pa naña kala akai lâ.

¹³ Miki kalonjo naña parinângu lâ, ñana vetâña rârâ muñga aveta ñinde. Miki kasama tu naña muñga apono muli sondu ndo pa Juda nenzi mâsi wa ñgua tukuña rârâni. Aku naña akai kazâña ñalae panzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu, aku atogo ñana azavarunzi kâ. ¹⁴ Naña muñga amandi kaika ndo ñana asuka timbuma nenzi vetâña rârâni kâki, aku apolenzi nawalângu Juda tamâta limoa

rârâ nana apono muli pa vetâna ninde rârâni. ¹⁵ Taitu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde nana nana ipaguguana tia yo, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea nana lâ, aku nana i ne wisi-wisi kê, ande isarawa nana tu ma apânga i ne pâri-tamâta. ¹⁶ Aku i ilo pateu tu ma itula tamwata natu Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pana, nana nana ma akura tu atula i natu parina panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Aku lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi kilala pwataki pa nana, ande nana nandai alâ akasonanzi tamâta pinde tu ma sipananana nana pâri ara kê. ¹⁷ Aku lâ zo ninde, nana nandai akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea nana aporo panzi tamâta ninde simunga pa nana nana simo pâri-tamâta. Lâ zo ndainani nâ, nana anenge nana Jerusalem lawea aku amandi alâ pa nia bilimu tonge ikeno Arebia tâno. Aku muli nga ataulo alâ pa Damaskus lawea kilo.

¹⁸ Mbwera nato ilâ lâ, ningenka akâki alâ pa Jerusalem lawea nana aveta mete kuku Petero. Andeta nana amo songo tia; amo ndaina kuku Petero ikura sânda rua nâ. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ninde nana amo kuku Petero, ande nana aporo pa pâri-tamâta tonge, ande tia. Naporo pa Yamesi simbo nâ, ina nenda Maro Nalae Yesu tai. ²⁰ Kala nîne nana apaimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ngua nîne kala angere lâ pepa tini, ande ngua mao kanao. ²¹ Nana amo kuku Petero lee marumbu lâ, ningenka ataulo pa Siria tâno anga Silisia tâno kilo. ²² Lâ zo ninde, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Yesu Kirisi ne ngu ninde simo Judia tâno, ande kinzi ninde sizizâla nana nana naongu. ²³ Taitu silojo nawalanzi situ nana parinangu mine tu, “Tamâta ninde kala munga iveta kie sakamao pa kinda, ande kala zo nîne tamâtani ndaina uru itula pâri ara nîne kinda uru kalonda tawana. Taitu mungani ikai wurâta nana izavaru pâri ara ndainani nâ.” ²⁴ Kinzi silojo pâri nana vetâna rârâni ninde Maro Kindeni iveta pa nana, kala sipanea i na.

2

Kinzi pâri-tamâta pinde sio ilonzi ilâ taitu kuku Paulo

¹ Nana amo lee, mbwera sanao kanao napa ilâ lâ. Ningenka maka rua Banabas rua kakâki kalâ Jerusalem lawea kilo. Aku nana akai Titi iyoka kuma tona.

² Maro Kindeni tamwata itula pa nana mine tu nana ma alâ amo Jerusalem. Aku lâ zo nana amo Jerusalem, ande nana atula pâri ara panzi, pâri ara ndainani nana uru atula panzi tamâta simo lâ tinikoa ngu. Andeta nana nandai aporo ngua ninde lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi nga. Nana tiningu pwâka tu nanengu wurâta nana atula pâri ara kê ma ipânga kaa nâ. Mine kala akainzi kalotawana tamâta mbâna-mbâna pinde kalâ pa nia nenge, ningenka aporo ngua panzi. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua nananzi kalotawana tamâta ninde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. ³ Titi imo kuku nana, aku i nde Grik tamwata, i Juda tamâta tia. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne kalo-tawana tamâta lanena pinde siporo kaika tu maka ma kave Titi karae, itogo Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia. ⁴ Kinzi kalotawana tamâta lanena ninde sipavea nâ ku simâ maka ngenima. Kinzi sisama tu maka kaloma tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku kapile mâsi nana kaponu muli pa Juda nenzi ngua tukuja kê, kala ilonzi tu silea pa nema vetâna. Ngua tukuja ninde nde itogo nimbu tonge munga Yesu Kirisi ipalalana piti lâ tinima, andeta kinzi ilonzi tu ma sio nimbu ninde ilâ nana isusu maka kilo. ⁵ Andeta maka nandai kasâu pa nenzi ngua nana kave Titi karae nga. Maka kamandi kaika, aku kapu nenzi ngua rârâni ninde ndue lâ. Maka tinima pwâka tu ngua tukuja singa ma imâ ikai Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara nia. I ne pâri ara ninde nde mao kanao, aku nîne nde nana isuka miki ikura zo rârâni.

⁶ Lâ zo ninde maka kapasau kunzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ninde, ande kinzi sisenge ngua tonge lâ nanengu ngua, ande tia. Tamâta pinde uru siporo ngua nananzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ninde mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ nana warakangu nâ ilongu, ngua ninde nde kaa nâ, nana tu Maro Kindeni ilo nana tamâta nanzi kê, ande tia. ⁷ Kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna ninde ilonzi kalonzi ipânga tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua nana nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, itogo

nanayoni i wurâta ilua Petero ñana itula pâri ara panzi Juda tamâta mine. Mine kala nenzi ñgua tia. ⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua Petero ñana ma imo pâri-tamâta panzi Juda tamâta. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ilua naña ñana amo pâri-tamâta panzi tinikoa ñgu. ⁹ Tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua ñana Yamesi, Petero aña Yoane mine tu, “Kinzi nde poe tamâta”. Andeta lâ zo ñana tamâta ñato ñinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânga tu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa naña lâ, ande kinzi sitaño maka rua Banabas rua mbauma, aku sikaima togo ninzi-nambwe wukale mine. Ninennga kinzi wa maka wa kao iloma kaloma ilâ taitu, aku kapa ñgua mine tu maka ma katula pâri ara panzi tinikoa ñgu, aña kinzi ma situla pâri ara panzi Juda ñgu. ¹⁰ Kinzi siporo ñgua taitu nâ pa maka rua mine tu, “Maka iloma tu miki rua ma kagona mbumbu ñana kalanzi nawalânda kalo-tawana tamâta simo sugorai lâ Jerusalem lawea, itogo miki rua muña kaveta mine.” Andeta nia ndoyo naña ilonngu patea tu naña ma aveta vetâñani ndaina.

Paulo itula Petero ne vetâña soki pwataki

¹¹ Andeta muli ñga Petero imâ imo Antiok lawea ikura zo pinde, aku pa zo ñinde naña amandi i tamwata nao aku ambita pâta kanaño, ñana tu iveta vetâña soki ndo. ¹² Mao nâ, nia ndoyo iveta vetâña ara ñana isañona ika kâpwa kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. Andeta muli ñga, tamâta pinde lâ Yamesi ne ñgu simâ sipânga lâ, ñinennga Petero itaulo pa Juda nenzi mâsi ñana tininzi piti ndo ñananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu. I ne vetâña ñinde nde duvi mine; iruru ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu ñinde uru sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâña rârâni. ¹³ Aku kinzi Juda ñgu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni kala sipono muli pa Petero ne vetâña lañeña ñinde. Ninennga sisowe Banabas ilo kalo, ande kala iveta vetâña lañeña ndainani nâ kunzi tona.

¹⁴ Naña amora tu kinzi ñandai sipono muli sondo pa pâri ara ne ñgua ñga. Tia ku naña amandi kinzi rârâni naonzi aku apai Petero tu, “Noko nde Juda tamwata, andeta kupile Juda nenzi vetâña ku kupaveta kuku

tinikoa ñgu nenzi vetâña. Mine nde ñana sâ kâ ñga noko kuporo kaika panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu tu ma sipaveta kuku Juda nenzi vetâña, a?”

Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu, ande ipânga tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹⁵ Ninennga naña apai Petero tu, “Kinda tinânda sipagugua kinda tapânga Juda laluna. Mine kala kinda ñandai tamo tatogonzi ‘kiesaka tamwatanzi’ lâ tinikoa ñgu. ¹⁶ Aku kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje ikai wurâta ñalae ñana ipono muli pa Mose ne ñgua tukuña, ande vetâña ñinde ikura tu iveta i ipânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande i ne kalo-tawana ñinde nâ ikura tu iveta i ipânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku kinda kala mine nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi lâ, ñana tu kinda tasama ñine; nenda kalo-tawana ñinde iveta kinda tapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinda tapile nzâla ñana toka Mose ne ñgua tukuña muli, ñana tu nzâla ñinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo.

¹⁷ Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno pa Kirisi, aku ilonda tu kalo-tawana ñinde iveta kinda tapânga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ñana kinda tapile nzâla ñana toka Mose ne ñgua tukuña muli, ande lâ ñgua tukuña nao kinda tapânga tatogonzi kiesaka tamwatanzi lâ tinikoa ñgu mine. Mine kala ma taporo mana; tiambo ma taporo tu ‘Kirisi tamwata ilo tu iveta kiesaka ipânga ñalae’, tiya? Tia ndo kanaño! ¹⁸ Ambo naña ma apile nzâla ñana ayoka Mose ne ñgua tukuña muli, andeta muli ñga naña ma apono muli pa nzâlani ndaina kilo, ande vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki tu naña nde kiesaka tamwatângu. ¹⁹ Ñana tu Mose ne ñgua tukuña io naña lâ nzâla ñinde ilâ pa mateña kâ. Andeta naña ilonngu tu aveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateña mine, kala apile nzâla ñinde marumbu lâ.

²⁰ Ninde itogo naña amâte lâ kâi popole tini kuku Kirisi. Taitu kala ñine akai via wasaseki lâ. Naña muña akai poe pa warakângu nenju via, andeta kala ñine

Kirisi imo ilonngu, aku uru ikai poe pa naŋa. Kala ŋine naŋa kalonngu tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, inani tini mwasa ndo pa naŋa kala ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ŋana ikai naŋa piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku nanenngu kalo-tawana ŋine uru igagati naŋa ilonngu kalonngu ŋana aveta vetâŋa ara lâ tâno kulu.

²¹ Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu aveta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipânnga itogo kelekele kaa nâ mine. Kulonŋo ŋga; ambo Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa ikura ŋana iveta kinda tapânnga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Kirisi imâte koa tia nâ. Andeta tia.” Naŋa Paulo aporo ŋgua mine pa Petero.

3

Mâsi ŋana toka ŋgua tukuŋa muli kê, anŋa mâsi ŋana kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi kê

¹ Miki Galesia tamâta ilomi kalomi sondo tia ndo! Tamâta ea iyaula nemi ilo-kalo, a? Naŋa muŋga atula Yesu parina pwataki pami lâ. Mine kala itogo miki warakami kamora Yesu itâra lâ kêi popole tini imâte.

² Naŋa atu akasonŋami kasonŋaŋa taitu nâ. Miki muŋga kaveta vetâŋa ndia ŋinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa imâ ilomi, a? Tiambo miki kapaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa lâ, ŋinenŋa kakai Koroani Sapâŋa, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kalonŋo Yesu ne pâri ara aku kalomi tawana lâ, aku kalo-tawana ŋinde nâ ikai nzâla piti pa Koroani Sapâŋa tu imâ pami. ³ Miki nde kapa ndo! Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde nemi kalo-tawana ipânnga wasaseki, ande Koroani Sapâŋa ne kaika uru isukami. Anŋa lâ zo ŋine miki katu warakami nemi kaika ikura tu isuka nemi via lâ tâno kulu, a? ⁴ Malia pinde nde imâ ipânnga pami lâ; tiambo malia ŋinde isukami tia, a? Taitu nanenngu morâŋa tu malia ŋinde nde isukami lâ. ⁵ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâŋa ilua miki lâ, aku uru iveta mâsi kaika rârâ ipânnga ŋginimi. Tiambo Maro Kindeni imora tu miki uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê iveta kie ara ŋinde pami, tiya? Tia ndo! Miki kalonŋo pâri ara aku kalomi tawana, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê iveta mine pami.

⁶ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo ŋana Abraham kê. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Abraham kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde kê, ande ipânnga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

⁷ Mine nde kalonŋo ŋga; tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ŋinde sipânnga sitogo Abraham ne vâsa mao. ⁸ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu tamâta pinde lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma kalonzi tawana i, aku nenzi kalo-tawana ŋinde ma ivetanzi sipânnga tamâta sondo lâ i nao. Mine kala nanayoni Maro Kindeni itula pâri ara pa Abraham mine tu,

“Noko kalo tawana naŋa lâ, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê naŋa ma aveta kenŋu ara ndo panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno ndoni.”

⁹ Mine nde Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i, itogo muŋga iveta pa Abraham, ina tamâta ŋana kalo-tawana mao kê.

¹⁰ Taitu tamâta ea ilonzi tu nzâla ŋana soka Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa muli nde nzâla ŋana sipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta ŋinde. Naŋa tu i kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Mose ingere ŋgua tukuŋa lâ pepa tini ikeno lâ. Ambo tamâta tonŋe ŋandai ipaveta mao kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu ikura zo rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ŋinde.”

¹¹ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua tonŋe kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi tamâta ŋinde simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao, aku sikai via mao.”

Ŋgua ŋinde itula pwataki pa kinda tu ambo tamâta tonŋe itu ipono muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa, ande i ne vetâŋa ŋinde ikura tu iveta i ipânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. ¹² Naŋa tu mâsi ŋana taponu muli pa Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa kê, ande ikeno piti ndo ŋana kalo-tawana ne mâsi. Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea uru ipono muli mao pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni ikura zo

rârâni, ande tamâta ñinde ma ikai via mao.” Andeta tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia.

¹³ Andeta Kirisi ikai kinda niânda, aku Maro Kindeni izavaru i ndo lâ. Vetâña ñinde ne duvi nde mine; Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta ea itâra lâ kâi popole tini”. Aku ñana Kirisi ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ande iyaute kinda piti lâ ñgua tukuña ne zavaruña. ¹⁴ Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham tu i ma iveta vetâña ara tonje. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne matenja ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ñgu ñana vetâña ara ñinde ma ilâ pa kinzi tona. Mine kala ñana nenda kalotawana kâ, ande kinda takura tu takai Korroani Sapâña lâ ilonda, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja mine.

Mose ne ñgua tukuña ñandai isoki ñgua pânja Maro Kindeni iveta kuku Abraham ñinde piti ñga

¹⁵ Niñgu-nambwe wukale, kala ñine naña ma aporo ñgua ñana kinda tamâta nenda mâsi tonje. Ambo tamâta rua ma singere ñgua lâ pepa tini ñana vetâña tonje ilonzi pateo tu ma siveta, ande nenzi ñgua ñinde ipânja itogo ñgua pânja kaika mwasina, aku tamâta tonje ikura tu itoto nenzi ñgua ñinde tâku isenje ñgua tonje ilâ kuku ñgua ñinde tâ, ande tia. ¹⁶ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham tava i ne vâsa, ñana i ma muli iveta kie ara panzi. Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja ñinde nde ikeno lâ pepa tini tamora lâ. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham mine tu, “Naña ma aveta kenju ara papa noko ne vâsa.” I ñandai iporo tu, “Naña ma aveta kenju ara panzi noko ne vâsa kinzi”, ande tia. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ñandai iporo ñananzi tamâta rârâ ñga. Iporo ñana tamâta taitu nâ, ina kala Kirisi.

¹⁷ Nanenju ñgua ñine ne duvi ande mine; nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua ndainani nâ kuku Abraham. Simo lee, aku mbwera 430 ilâ lâ, ñinenja Maro Kindeni itula ñgua tukuña pa Mose. Ñgua tukuña nde ipânja muli, taitu tukuña ñinde ikura ñana itoto Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja muñgâña ñinde ku iveta ipânja kaa nâ, ande ikura tia.

¹⁸ Ambo mâsi ñana tapono muli pa tukuña

kâ ikura tu igagati Maro Kindeni ñana iveta kie ara pa kinda, ande i ne ñgua pânja muñgâña ñinde nde ipânja itogo kelekele kaa nâ. Andeta tia. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni muñgani ipa ñgua tu ma iveta kie ara pa Abraham, aku ñana i ne ñgua pânja ñinde nâ, ande iveta vetâña ndainani papa i.

¹⁹ Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni itula ñgua tukuña pa Mose ñana duvi mana, a? Ñinde nde duvi mine; Maro Kindeni ilo tu tamâta rârâni ma sisama sondo tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Mine kala iveta ne ñgua pânja muñga lâ, ñinenja itula tukuña pa Mose tona ñana i ma itula panzi tamâta. I ipatea tu kinzi Juda tamâta ma sipono muli pa tukuña ñinde lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Abraham ne Vâsa ma imâ ipânja, inani kala tamâta ñinde Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja iporo ñana. Taitu kalonjo ñga; Maro Kindeni tamwata ñandai itula tukuña ñinde panzi tamâta ñga. Itula ñinde panzi anjelo, ñinenja kinzi kala situla papa kuleña tamâta Mose. ²⁰ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja nde kelekele ñalae tina, ipole ne ñgua tukuña, ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ñgua pânja ñinde kuku Abraham. Tamâta tonje ikai ñgua ñinde ku ilâ itula pa Abraham, ande tia.

Ñgua tukuña ne wurâta nde ñana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi

²¹ Mine kala Mose ne ñgua tukuña uru ikai kazâña pa Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânja rârâni, tiya? Tia ndo kanojo! Ambo Maro Kindeni muñga itu tukuña kie tonje panzi tamâta, aku tukuña ñinde ikura tu via mao ilanzi, ande tamâta ea sipono muli pa tukuña ñinde ma sipânja ilonzi mbârambâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²² Andeta tia. Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Kiesaka nde itogo wâlo kaika mine ilitanzi tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara panzi tamâta ñinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ikura muñga ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine.

²³ Muñgani, lâ zo ñinde nzâla ipânja tia yo ñana kinda takura tu kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande Mose ne ñgua tukuña ipa wâlo kaika lâ tininda. Kinda tamo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde kalo-tawana ne nzâla

ipânḡa nia yo lâ. ²⁴ Mine kala ḡgua tukuḡa imo itogo nenda koipu muḡḡaḡa mwasina, aku ne wurâta nde ḡana ikai kinda talâ pa Kirisi. Mine kala ḡana nenda kalo tawana kâ, ande kinda tapânḡa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Anḡa lâ zo ḡine, ande ḡgua tukuḡa imo nenda koipu kilo, ande tia, ḡana tu kalo-tawana ne nzâla nde imâ ipânḡa lâ.

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana iveta kinda tapânḡa Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁶ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ḡana kalo-tawana ḡinde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta miki rârâni kapânḡa i natu wukale lâ.

²⁷ Muḡḡa, lâ zo ḡinde miki kakai lââ-liliḡa, ande miki kapaipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi. Kala ḡine Kirisi kilala itura miki ndo lâ, itogo nemi pasawaḡa mwasina. ²⁸ Mine kala miki Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ḡgu wa; miki tamâta uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa miki tamâta kamo ara wa; miki tamâne wa miki taine wa; miki rârâni kaloḡo ḡga. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki rârâni kamo rege-rege nâ, ḡana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala kamo ḡgu taitu. ²⁹ Miki kamo Yesu Kirisi ne ḡgu. Mine kala miki kamo Abraham ne vâsa tona, aku Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara ndainani nâ pa miki, ikura muḡḡa ipa ḡgua tu ma iveta pa Abraham mine.

4

Yesu Kirisi ipalalana ḡgua tukuḡa ne nimbu piti lâ tininda

¹ Miki kalomi ḡgere ḡananzi lâlu kiri-kiri. Muli ḡga lâlu ḡinde ma sikai tamanzi nenzi tâno wa kekekele ndoni. Andeta lâ zo ḡana kinzi simo lâlu kiri-kiri yo, ande kinzi simo rege-rege nâ kunzi tamanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta, kinzi ḡinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. ² Tamâta pinde uru sikai poe panzi lâlu kiri-kiri ḡinde, aku uru sikatona nenzi kekekele tona. Kinzi siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia tamanzi sipatea tu natunzi ḡinde ma sikai nenzi kekekele rârâni ḡinde. ³ Aku kinda kala tamo mine nâ. Muḡḡa, lâ zo ḡinde tamo tatogonzi lâlu kiri-kiri mine, ande ḡgua tukuḡa kiri-kiri ḡana tâno ḡine ne vetâḡa kaa kaa nâ uru ikai poe kaika pa kinda.

⁴ Kinda tamo mine lee, ḡinenḡa zo ipânḡa lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâḡa mine. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, Maro Kindeni isupwa i tamwata Natu indue imâ imo tâno kulu. Ipânḡa tamâta mao, aku uru imo Mose ne ḡgua tukuḡa kalo. ⁵ I imâ ḡana ipalalana ḡgua tukuḡa ne nimbu piti lâ tamâta tininzi, ḡana kinda rârâni ma tapânḡa tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

⁶ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu ne Koroani imâ imo ilonda lâ, aku vetâḡa ḡinde itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aku Koroani Sapâḡa ḡinde uru ipaḡo ilonda kalonda kala tata pa Maro Kindeni tu, “Mama, Mama”. ⁷ Mine kala ḡgua tukuḡa ma ikai poe kaika pa miki kilo, ande tia. Miki taitu-taitu kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mao nâ, miki nde Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa miki taitu-taitu, itogo muḡḡa ipa ḡgua tu ma iveta panzi i natu wukale mine.

Paulo kalo loko ḡlae ḡananzi Galesia kalo-tawana tamâta

⁸ Muḡḡa, miki ḡandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ḡga. Mine kala lâ zo muḡḡaḡa ḡinde miki kamo tamâta ḡana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi maro pinde. Andeta maro ḡinde nde maro laḡeḡa nâ. ⁹ Taitu kala ḡine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni marumbu lâ. Andeta nanenḡu ḡgua ḡine nde sondo tia, ḡana tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku miki. Mine nde ḡana sâ kâ ḡga miki ilomi tu kaponu muli kilo papa ḡgua tukuḡa kiri-kiri ḡana tâno ḡine ne vetâḡa kaa kaa, a? ḡana sâ kâ ḡga ilomi tu kekekele sugorai ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo, a? ¹⁰ Opopo, miki uru kapaveta kuku Juda nenzi ḡgua tukuḡa kiri-kiri ḡana zo sapâḡa kie-kie wa kâḡa-nuḡa ne zo kie-kie wa, aku miki katu vetâḡa mine ma ivetami kapânḡa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹¹ Naḡa kalonḡu loko ḡlae tina ḡana miki kâ! Tiambo nanenḡu wurâta rârâni muḡḡa aveta ḡana avilami kâ nde ilâ kaa nâ, a?

¹² Niḡu-nambwe wukale, muḡḡa, lâ zo ḡinde naḡa amo kumi, ande miki wa naḡa wa kalonda tawana tu ḡgua tukuḡa ḡandai ikura tu iveta kinda tapânḡa tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Naḡa ano pami tu

miki ma kakai ngua tukuŋa ne wâlo piti lâ tinimi kilo, ŋana miki ma kamo ara, itogo naŋa uru amo mine. Muŋga, miki ŋandai kaveta vetâŋa soki tonje papa naŋa ŋga. ¹³ Kalomi ŋgere sonde ŋga; nia ndoyo, naŋa amo kuku miki tia yo. Ninenŋa pukonja ikai naŋa, aku pukonja ŋinde ikai nzâla piti pana tu ma amâ atula pâri ara pami. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ŋinde, nanenŋu pukonja ŋinde iveta malia ŋalae ndo pami. Taitu miki ŋandai kapu mulimi papa naŋa ŋga, aku miki ŋandai kasoki naŋa ŋga. Miki kaveta vetâŋa ara ndo pana, itogo vetâŋa ndia miki ma kaveta pa Maro Kindeni ne anjelo tonje tâku Kirisi tamwata tâku.

¹⁵ Lâ zo ŋinde, ande miki uru ilomi ara ku kamo kandeka nâ. Anŋa lâ zo ŋine, ande nemi ndekâŋa ŋinde ikeno ndia, a? Naŋa aporo ngua mao kanaanjo; muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde naŋa amo kumi, ande miki ilomi ŋalae ndo tu kavila naŋa. Mine kala, ambo miki ma kakura tu kapasiki matami piti kalua naŋa ŋana ivilana kâ, ande miki ma kaveta mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mana mana, a? Naŋa uru atula ngua mao nâ pami, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki katu naŋa nde nemi kazâŋa tamâta, a?

¹⁷ Miki kalonjo ŋga. Tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta kaika ŋana siporo ngua kaŋa mona-mona pami ŋana sisowe ilomi kalomi kâ. Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sivila miki, ande tia ndo. Ilonzi tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa naŋa, aku kapono muli pa nenzi ngua. ¹⁸ Ambo tamâta tonje itu ivila miki sonde, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ ikai wurâta ŋana isowe ilomi kalomi kâ, ande ŋinde ara. Mao nâ, ambo naŋa amo kuku miki tâku amo malawae ŋanami tâ, ande vetâŋa kie mine nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Naŋa natunŋu wukale, naŋa ilonŋu malia ndo ŋanami kilo, itogo taine ilo malia lâ pagugunja ne zo. Naŋa ma amo mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sonde ndo pa Kirisi. ²⁰ Naŋa ilonŋu ŋalae tu amâ amo kumi. Ambo naŋa ma amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo ngua mwasa nâ pami. Oya, naŋa kalonŋu loko ŋanami!

Hagar kuku Sara rua parinanzi

²¹ Miki tamâta pinde ilomi tu kamo Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kalo. Ayo, miki tamâta ŋinde kalonjo nanenŋu ngua ŋine sonde ŋga.

Tiambo miki kazizâla tâ ŋana ngua tukuŋa ne duvi, a? ²² Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu Abraham ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sipânŋa. I kaiwa tonje, i ŋa mine Hagar, ande imo Abraham ne wurâta taine kaa nâ. Hagar ipagugua natu tamâne tonje ipânŋa, i ŋa mine Ismael. Anŋa Abraham kaiwa mao, i ŋa mine Sara, ande i ŋandai taine ŋana iveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne tonje ipânŋa, i ŋa mine Isaka. ²³ Wurâta taine kaa nâ ŋinde natu nde ipânŋa lâ vetâŋa kie taituni itogo kinda tamâta uru tapulianzi natunda mine. Anŋa Abraham kaiwa mao ŋinde natu nde ipânŋa lâ vetâŋa kie tonje; Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipa ngua kuku Abraham tu natu ŋinde ma ipânŋa, kala ngua pâŋa ŋinde ipânŋa kanaanjo.

²⁴ Kala ŋine naŋa ma atambira ngua lâ taine rua ŋinde tininzi. Kinzi rua nde sitogo ngua pâŋa rua. Hagar nde itogo ngua pâŋa sinŋa ŋinde Mose ikai lâ Sinai tuu kulu, aku i natu wukale simo Mose ne ngua tukuŋa kalo. ²⁵ Hagar nde itogo Sinai Tuu, tuu ŋinde imandi lâ Arebia tâno. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ŋine, ande Hagar itogo Jerusalem lawea tona, ŋana tu Mose ne tukuŋa uru ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea ŋinde tona. ²⁶ Andeta Jerusalem lawea mao nde Maro Kindeni ne lawea ikeno âta ŋinde, aku kelekele tonje ŋana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta simo lawea ŋinde, ande tia. Lawea ŋinde nde itogo kinda tinânda mwasina. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Noko taine niŋga, noko kundeka! Noko taine niŋga ŋai, nokoni ŋandai kusama pagugunja ne nâna, ande noko kusunja kawa kâki tava ndekâŋa nâ! ŋana tu muŋga noko kaiwa tamâne ipileno ku ilâ lâ, andeta noko ma kupaguguanzi natu rârâ, aku kambwanjenzi ma ipole taine ŋinde natu kambwanjenzi, ina kala kaiwa tamâne imo kuku yo.”

²⁸ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo katogo Isaka mine, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ngua tu miki ma kamo i natu wukale. ²⁹ Muŋga, ande Abraham natu

Ismael, ina kala ipânnga itogo natunda uru sipânnga mine, ande ikai kazânga papa Abraham natu Isaka, ina kala Koroani Sapânga ne walo iveta ipânnga lâ. Aku lâ zo nîne, ande kinda kala tamora vetânga mine nâ. ³⁰ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Munnga, ngua imâ pa Abraham mine tu, “Kusoki wurâta taine kaa nâ nînde tava i natu silâ. Wurâta taine natu ikura nana ikai tama ne kelekele pinde, itogo i kaiwa mao nînde natu ma muli ikai, ande tia.” ³¹ Mine nde ninngu-nambwe wukale, kinda tasama tu kinda nandai tatogonzi wurâta taine kaa nâ nînde natu wukale nga. Kinda tatogonzi Abraham kaiwa mao nînde natu wukale.

5

Kinda ma tamo piti ndo nana ngua tukuja ne nimbu

¹ Kirisi ilo tu kinda ma tamo tininda soo nâ. Mine kala ipalalana ngua tukuja ne nimbu piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Ayo, miki kamandi kaika, aku kapu mulimi panzi tamâta ea ilonzi tu Mose ne ngua tukuja ma ikai poe kaika pami kilo!

² Miki kalonjo sondo nga. Nana Paulo warakânngu apaimi tu ambo miki ilomi tu karae-veja ne mâsi ma ivetami kapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku nana duvi nînde kâ miki ma kasâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive karaemi, ande Kirisi ne matenja ma ikura nana ivilami tia ku tia ndo. ³ Nana aporo ngua kaika pami kilo mine; tamâta ea isâu panzi Juda tamâta tu ma sive i karae, ande tamâta nînde imo ngua tukuja ndoni kalo. ⁴ Miki tamâta ea uru kapaveta kuku Mose ne tukuja, aku nana nemi vetânga nînde kâ miki katu ma kapânnga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande miki tamâta nînde kapatâpa warakami piti ndo lâ nana Kirisi kâ, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi marumbu lâ. ⁵ Annga maka kaloma tawana Kirisi, aku Koroani Sapânga uru isukama nana kao tinima nana zo muli kâ, lâ zo nînde Maro Kindeni ma iporo tu maka kamo iloma mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ⁶ Tamâta ea kinzi sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kinzi

nînde sisama mine; lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ambo tamâta tonje ikai karae-veja ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande nînde nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje kalo tawana Kirisi, aku ne kalotawana nînde igagati i nana tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande vetânga taituni nînde nde vetânga mao.

⁷ Munnga miki uru kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Kirisi. Annga tamâta ea ipono nzalami, kala kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao kâ, a? ⁸ Vetânga mine nandai iyoka pa Maro Kindeni imâ nga, nana tu Maro Kindeni uru isarâwa pami tu kalâ kamo kuku i. ⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. “Yisi tini mwata ikura nana ipundia puroja ndoni.” * ¹⁰ Andeta Maro Nalae ipu tini kaika pa nana, kala kalonju tawana tu miki ma koka mulingu, aku ma kapu mulimi pa karae-veja ne mâsi. Tamâta ea itu iyaula ilomi kalomi nana kelekele nînde kâ, ande nana asama tia. Taitu nana asama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia pa tamâta nînde. ¹¹ Ninngu-nambwe wukale, tamâta pinde silânge ku siporo tu nana uru atu ngua kaika panzi tamâta nana ma sikai karae-veja ne mâsi lâ tininzi. Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo nana ma aporo ngua kaja mine, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikai kazânga pa nana tia. Ambo nana ma asâu nana karae-veja ne mâsi kâ, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ma wisinzi nana kilo nana ngua nana Yesu ne matenja lâ kâi popole tini kâ, ande ma tia. Andeta nana nandai asâu nana mâsi nînde nga. ¹² Kinzi tamâta nînde uru sizavaru ilomi kalomi. Mine nde ikeno pa kinzi warakanzi; ambo situ sipaive warakanzi karaenzi, ande ara nana ma sipaive karaenzi ndoni!

¹³ Ninngu-nambwe wukale, miki kalonjo nga. Maro Kindeni munngani ipateami nana ma kamo piti ndo nana ngua tukuja ne nimbu kâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi mine tu, “Ara, mine nde maka ma kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo sinnga ne vetânga kilo”, mine ndimo. Ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta vetânga ara nâ panzi nana isukanzi

* 5:9: Ngua siânnga nîne nde duvi mine; tamâta taitu nâ ne vetânga soki ikura nana iyaula tamâta râra ilonzi kalonzi.

kâ. ¹⁴ Nguwa tukuṅa taituni nâ inzuku Mose ne nguwa tukuṅa rârâni. Nguwa tukuṅa ṅinde nde mine; “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde, itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. ¹⁵ Miki kapakatona sondo nga! Miki uru kapambita wa kakai kazâṅa potomule lâ warakami ṅginimi, itogo ṅgoa ṅgoi uru siveta mine. Ambo miki ma kapile mâsi ṅinde tia, ande ma kapayaula warakami ndo lâ.

Koroani Sapâṅa ne vetâṅa, aṅga ilo-kalo siṅga ne vetâṅa

¹⁶ Naṅa apaimi tu ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâṅa ndia Koroani Sapâṅa itula pami ikura zo zo, ande miki ma kakura ṅana kapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siṅga ne vetâṅa potomule, ande tia.

¹⁷ Kinda tasama tu ilo-kalo siṅga uru ikai kazâṅa pa Koroani Sapâṅa, aku Koroani Sapâṅa kala uru ikai kazâṅa pa ilo-kalo siṅga mine nâ. Kinzi rua uru sipara ku simo nâ. Mine kala vetâṅa ndia miki ilomi patea tu kaveta, ande miki kakura ṅana kaveta vetâṅa ṅinde, ande tia. ¹⁸ Andeta kaloṅo nga; ambo Koroani Sapâṅa uru ikai poe pami, ande nguwa tukuṅa ne wurâta ikeno ṅana ikai poe pami, ande tia. ¹⁹ Miki kasama lâ ṅana ilo-kalo siṅga ne vetâṅa kâ. Ilo-kalo ṅinde uru igagatinzi tamâta ṅana siveta vetâṅa potomule kie-kie mine; vetâṅa ṅana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, aṅga vetâṅa sakamao kie-kie, ²⁰ aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sipaneanzi maro lanjeṅa kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sikai kazâṅa panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sipawa nguwa kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sipadâda kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana wisinzi nâna kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sipwa pwapwataki kâ, ²¹ aṅga vetâṅa ṅana ilonzi yosi kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana sitara kawanzi pakâe-pakâe potomule kâ, aṅga vetâṅa kie-kie mine. Munṅa naṅa aporo nguwa pami, kala ṅine aporo nguwa kaṅa ṅainani kilo; tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâṅa kie mine, ande kinzi tamâta ṅinde ma sikura tu simo Maro Kindeni ne ṅgumbi ilo, ande tia.

²² Taitu Koroani Sapâṅa uru iveta ilo-kalo ara tava vetâṅa ara ipâṅga lâ ilonda kalonda. ṅinde itogo Koroani Sapâṅa ipula kanoṅo ipâṅga lâ kinda nenda via mwasina. Vetâṅa arara ṅinde, ande mine; vetâṅa ṅana tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana ndekâṅa kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana wisinda pisi kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana wisinda nâna walele tia kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana kalonda sukâṅa ṅananzi tamâta kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana taveta kenda ara panzi tamâta kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana taveta ikura nenda nguwa pâṅa mine kâ, ²³ aṅga vetâṅa ṅana tamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta kâ, aṅga vetâṅa ṅana tapu mulinda pa vetâṅa potomule kie-kie kâ. Nguwa tukuṅa tonṅe indi kaika ṅana vetâṅa kie mine, ande tia. ²⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, kinzi ṅinde rârâni sipile ilo-kalo siṅga ṅinde marumbu lâ. ṅinde itogo kinzi sipu ilo-kalo siṅga ṅinde lâ kâi popole tini imâte lâ. ²⁵ Koroani Sapâṅa via mao ilua kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ṅana kinda ma taponu muli pa vetâṅa ndia Koroani Sapâṅa ipatea pa kinda. ²⁶ Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo. Aku kinda ma taveta vetâṅa pinde panzi nindanambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ṅana iveta wisinzi nâna kâ, mine ndimo. Aku kinda ma tapadâda ndimo.

6

Kinda ma taveta vetâṅa ara nâ panzi tamâta

¹ Andeta ninṅu-nambwe wukale, miki kaloṅo nga; ambo miki kasama tu nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta tonṅe iveta kiesaka, ande ara ṅana miki tamâta ea Koroani Sapâṅa uru ikai poe pami ṅinde ma naomi mwasa nâ kavila tamâta ṅinde ṅana katu ne vetâṅa sakamao ṅinde sondo kâ. Taitu miki warakami taitu-taitu ma kapakatona sondo ndo. Tia ma Sadana ikai samâṅa pami, aku miki kala ma kaveta kiesaka tona. ² Ara ṅana miki ma kavilanzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ṅana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi vetâṅa ṅinde ma iyoke Kirisi ne tukuṅa. ³ Ambo tamâta kaa tonṅe ipasuka tamwata tini, ande tamâta

njinde ipalâŋe nâ. ⁴ Ara ŋana kinda taitu-taitu ma talea sondo pa warakânda nenda vetâŋa. Ambo tamâta tonje ne vetâŋa nde ara, ande i ma ikura tu indeka ŋana i tamwata nâ ne vetâŋa. Andeta wurâta ikeno pa kinda ŋana talea pa tamâta tonje ne vetâŋa, ande tia, ⁵ ŋana tu wurâta ikeno pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ŋana tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâŋa.

⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipanananzi ŋgu pinde ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ande ŋgu njinde ma sivila nenzi pananâŋa njinde, aku ma kelekele ara pinde silua.

⁷ Miki ma kapalâŋe warakami ndimo. Tamâta tonje ikura ŋana ikai laŋeŋa pa Maro Kindeni tia ndo. Kaniŋa vâsa ndia noko kupau lâ tâno ilo, ande tâno njinde ma ipulia kaniŋa ndainani nâ. ⁸ Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa ilokalo siŋga kala soka muli, ande njinde itogo kinzi sipau vetâŋa kiesaka lâ ilonzi kalonzi, aku muli ŋga vetâŋa njinde ma io kanaŋo sakamao, aku kinzi tamâta njinde ma sipayaula ndo. Anja tamâta ea kinzi uru tininzi mwasa pa vetâŋa ara ndia Koroani Sapâŋa ilo papa, ande njinde itogo Koroani Sapâŋa io kanaŋo ara ndo lâ ilonzi kalonzi. Kanaŋo ara njinde nde via mao, ŋana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ. ⁹ Mine kala kinda ma takai wulitia ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ ndimo. Ambo kinda ma tamandi kaika ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ, ande muli, lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea lâ, ande kinda ma takai vetâŋa ara njinde ne kulu, itogo takai kâpwa lâ tâno ilo mine.

¹⁰ Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takura tu taveta vetâŋa ara pinde panzi tininda pinde, ande ara ŋana ma taveta mine nâ. Ambo kinda ma taveta vetâŋa ara mine panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande njinde ma ara ndo.

Paulo indeka ŋana Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini

¹¹ Kala ŋine naŋa Paulo warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aŋgere ŋgua ŋaina lâ pepa tini imâ pami. Aku miki kamora nanenŋu ŋgereŋa mâsi ŋine ipâŋga ŋalae.

¹² Miki kalonjo ŋga. Kalo-tawana tamâta laŋeŋa pinde ilonzi tu ma simo tamâta ara ndo lâ Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala naonzi. Mine

kala kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaika pami tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa njinde ne duvi nde mine; ambo kinzi ma situla ŋgua tu, “Yesu ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini iveta kinda tapâŋga tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao”, ande kinzi Juda tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sikai kazâŋa panzi. Aku tininzi pwâka tu kazâŋa mine ma ipâŋga panzi. ¹³ Kinzi kalotawana tamâta laŋeŋa njinde warakanzi ŋandai sipaveta sondo kuku Juda nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋga, andeta ilonzi tu miki ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma sikura ŋana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi.

¹⁴ Anja naŋa ma apandekâna warakâŋgu, ande tia, aku ma apanea tamâta tonje wa vetâŋa tonje, ande tia ndo. Naŋa ma andekana ku apanea nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi simbo nâ ŋana i ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini. Naŋa kalonjo tawana i, aku ŋana duvi njinde kâ apu mulingu pa tâno ŋine ne ilokalo wa vetâŋa marumbu lâ, aku tâno ŋine ne kelekele ikura tu ilele ilonjo kalonjo kilo, ande tia. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tini tâku tia tâku, ande ŋine nde kelekele kaa nâ. Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo Maro Kindeni ma ilele tamâta tonje ilo kalo, kala ipâŋga itogo tamâta wasaseki ndo, ande vetâŋa mine nâ nde kelekele mao.

¹⁶ Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa tava ne wisi-pisi imo kunzi tamâta ea sipono muli pa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine. Kinzi tamâta njinde nde simo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu mao.

¹⁷ Naŋa tininju pwâka ndo tu tamâta tonje ma malia ilua naŋa kilo. Tamâta pinde muŋga sikai kazâŋa pa naŋa, ande kala nzimba nia kie-kie nde ikeno tininju. Aku nzimba nia njinde itula pwataki tu naŋa amo Yesu ne wurâta tamâta mao.

¹⁸ Ninju-nambwe wukale, nenda Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni. Mao.

EFESUS

Pepa Paulo ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ingere ngua nîne ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Efesus lawea lâ Esia tâno (Pâri Tamâta 24:27). I munğa imo Efesus lawea mbwani rua (Pâri Tamâta 18:18-21, 19). Ingere ngua nîne nana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Ipanananzi tu kinda rârâni tamo togo Yesu kie-mbalau mine, anğa Yesu nde imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda. Aku itula vetâna arara pinde panzi tona nana kinzi ma sipaveta kuku. Paulo iporo ngua nana kelekele pinde ikura tu ivila kinda lâ zo nana Sadana ikai kazâna pa kinda (6:10-18).

¹ Naņa Paulo, naņa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. Naņa angere ngua lâ pepa nîne tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Efesus lawea, miki ninde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala uru kamandi kaika nâ. ² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni anğa Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, kala Maro Kindeni samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda lâ

³ Tapanea nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina Yesu Tama. Kinda tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku nana duvi ninde kâ Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda ku samba ne kelekele arara rârâni ilua kinda marumbu lâ. ⁴ I iveta kie ara pa kinda mine: nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni nandai ipulia tâno ipânğa nğa, ande ipatea kinda munğani lâ nana tapaipa kuku Kirisi kâ. Ipatea tu kinda ma tamo i tamwata ne tamâta ku ma tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nenda soki tonje tia. ⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine kala nia ndoyo ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma iveta kinda tapânğa tamo i tamwata natu wukale. Maro Kindeni ilo patepa tu ma iveta mine, kala iveta lâ. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ne

wisi-wisi nde nalae tina ku ara ndo, aku i io ninde imâ pa kinda itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ninde pwataki lâ i Natu tini, natuni ninde i tini mwasa ndo papa. Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i nâ kâki. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde nalae ndo! Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ imâte nana iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i see ninde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda. ⁸ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nde nalae tina ku ara ndo. Mine kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ more-more nalae pa kinda lâ. ⁹ Munğani, Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ikeno paveâna nâ, andeta nia ndoyo i ipatea tu Yesu Kirisi ma itula ninde pwataki pa kinda. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni ne pateâna ninde nde mine; muli nğa, lâ zo sondo ndo, ande i ma igona kelekele rârâni munğa ipulianzi ninde ku ma ionzi simo lâ taitu. Ninenğa i ma io Kirisi ikai maro pa samba wa tâno nenzi kelekele ninde rârâni.

¹¹ Maro Kindeni uru iveta ikura i tamwata ne pateâna nâ. Aku nanayoni, lâ nia ndoyo, ande i tamwata ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta pinde ma kapaipa kuku Kirisi ku kamo Maro Kindeni ne nğu mao. ¹² Ipatea tu maka Juda tamâta ma kamunğa panzi tamâta rârâni nana kaloma tawana Kirisi ku kao tinima papa i tu ma iveta kie ara pama. I ilo tu maka ma kapanea i kasuka nâ kâki. ¹³ Maka kamo lee ku muli, ninenğa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa nğu kalonjo pâri ara lâ, aku ngua mao ninde iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Lâ zo ninde, miki kala kapânğa Maro Kindeni ne nğu mao, katogo maka mine. Miki kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ, ninenğa Maro Kindeni ipono muli pa i ne ngua pânğa munğâna kala io Koroani Sapâna imâ imo miki ilomi, itogo kilala tonje nana itula pwataki tu miki kamo i ne tamâta sondo. ¹⁴ Munğani Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi ne tamâta, aku Koroani Sapâna itula pwataki tu ngua pânğa ninde ma ipânğa kananjo mao pa kinda. Mine kala kinda tasama tu muli, ande i ma ikai ne tamâta kinda talâ tamo ara ndo kuku i. Tapanea i tasuka nâ kâki!

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma itula

ilo-kalo ara panzi Efesus ngu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maro Kindeni iveta ne nguwa pãña ñinde ipãnga kanaño pa miki lâ. Mine kala naña uru kawãngu ndange ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana miki kã. Muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña aloño parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamãta rãrãni, ande naña kawãngu ndange papa i mine nã. Aku kawãngu ndange mine lee ikura lâ zo ñine. Naña uru kalongu ñgere ñanami lâ zo rãrãni naña akai noña papa i. ¹⁷ Naña uru ano pa nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne Maro Kindeni, ina kindã Tamãnda, aku i ara tamwata. Naña ano tu i ne Koroani Sapãña ma ipananami ñana i ne vetãña kã, aku naña ano tu Koroani Sapãña ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala pwataki pami tona, ñana miki ma kasama i kilala sondo kã. ¹⁸ Naña uru ano papa i tu ma io ne sinãla imã ipane ilomi kalomi. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ñineñga miki ma kasama kelekele ñato ñine: miki ma kasama tu kindã ma muli tamo kuku i, aku i ilo tu miki ma kao tinimi sondo ndo ñana zo ñinde kã; aña miki ma kasama tu i ma iveta kie ara ndo panzi ne tamãta, ikura ne nguwa pãña muñgãña mine; ¹⁹ aña miki ma kasama tu i ne walo kaika uru iveta wurãta lâ i ne kalotawana tamãta kindã ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ñinde nde ñalae tina. Walo tonje ipakura kuku i ne walo ñinde, ande tia ndo. Nanayoni ikai ne walo kaika ndainani nã, ²⁰ aku ipaño Yesu Kirisi imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, ñineñga io i isaño na pa i tini pa wia kã lâ samba lawea. ²¹ Kirisi imo ikai maro mine lâ samba lawea, aku ipolenzi koroani kaika kie-kie rãrãni simo lâ nia maa sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I ña ñalae ndo, ipole ñoa rãrãni lâ nia ndoni, lâ zo ñine wa zo muli-muli mine nã.

²² Maro Kindeni io Kirisi ikai Maro Ñalae pa kelekele ñinde rãrãni, aku ipatea tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamãta ngu rãrãni ma simo i kalo tona. ²³ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamãta ngu nde simo sitogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina, aku sipipi ndo lâ i ilo, itogo i kala uru ipazeze tamwata lâ kelekele rãrãni ilonzi ku ipipi ndo lâ ilonzi mine nã.

2*Muñga kindã tamo tatogonzi mateña tamãta mine, andeta Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kindã lâ*

¹ Muñga, ande miki kapaveta kuku vetãña soki wa kiesaka kie-kie wa. Mine kala lâ zo muñgãña ñinde miki kamo katogonzi mateña tamãta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ² Lã zo muñgãña ñinde, ande miki kapaveta kuku tãno ñine ne mãsi sakamao. Miki kaponu muli pa koroani saka nenzi koipu Sadana, ina kala uru ikai poe panzi koroani saka ñinde kala simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa. Aku Sadana nde koroani ndainani uru ikai poe pa tamãta pinde ilonzi kalonzi lâ zo ñine tona, kinzi ñinde tañanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni. ³ Mao nã, muñga kindã rãrãni tamo tatogonzi tamãta ñinde, aku tapaveta kuku ilo-kalo siña nã. Lã zo ñinde kindã taveta vetãña ndia warakãnda ilonda pateã tu taveta. Mine kala lâ zo muñgãña ñinde, ande kindã kala tamo tamãta ñana takai Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nãna kã, itogo nenda vetãña soki-soki ñinde ne kulu mine. ⁴⁻⁵ Mao kanaño, kindã warakãnda nenda kiesaka ñinde iveta kindã tapãnga tatogonzi mateña tamãta mine lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne kalosukãña wa tini-mwasa pa kindã nde ñalae tina. Mine kala lâ zo muñgãña ñinde, ande i via mao ilua kindã lâ, itogo via mao ñinde muñga ilua Kirisi mine. Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika, aku ñana duvi ñinde kã iyaute kindã piti lâ kondoma ilo. ⁶ Kindã tapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ñine itogo Maro Kindeni ipaño kindã tamandi tamo viãnda kilo kuku Kirisi, aku itogo Maro Kindeni io kindã takai maro kuku Kirisi lâ samba lawea. ⁷ I ne vetãña ara ñinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu tamãta ndoni lâ zo muli-muli ma sisama tu i ne wisi-wisi nde ñalae tina. Aku Yesu Kirisi ne tini-mwasa pa kindã itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kilala pwataki. ⁸ Miki kao nemi kalotawana ilâ pa Kirisi lâ. Mine kala ñana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ñinde kã, ande iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Miki kakura ñana kapavila warakami mine, ande tia ndo. Ñinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami itogo i ne wisi-ara mine. ⁹ Miki nemi vetãña ara pinde ñandai igagati Maro

Kindeni ɲana iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ɲga. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura ɲana ipasuka tamwata tini ɲana i tamwata ne vetâɲa ara pinde kâ, ande tia. ¹⁰ Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iveta kinda tapâɲga tamâta wasaseki, ɲana ma taveta vetâɲa arara ikura zo rârâni. Aku i nanayoni ipatea vetâɲa arara ɲinde pa kinda tu taveta kâ.

Kirisi ipupu kazâɲa imâte lâ, aku ivetanzi ɲgu rua simo taitu

¹¹ Miki tinami-tamami simo lâ ɲgu pinde. Mine kala miki nde Juda tamâta tia. Aku miki kasama tu kinzi Juda tamâta uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Maro Kindeni ne ɲgu sonde, ɲana tu maka kakai karæ-veɲa ne mâsi lâ tinima.” Andeta kinzi uru siporo ɲgua ɲana miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ɲgu mine tu, “Kinzi nde Maro Kindeni ne ɲgu tia, ɲana tu kinzi ɲandai sikai karæ-veɲa ne mâsi lâ tininzi ɲga”. Andeta ɲgua kaɲa mine nde ɲgua kaa nâ ɲana tamâta nâ nenzi mâsi kâ. Mine kala ara ɲana miki ma kalomi ɲgere sonde ɲana ɲine kâ; ¹² Muɲgani, miki kamo lâ tinikoa ɲgu, aku miki kasama Kirisi kilala tia. Lâ zo ɲinde miki kamo lombo nâ, ɲana tu miki kamo piti ndo ɲana Maro Kindeni ne pateâɲa tamâta simo lâ Isrel ɲgu. Lâ zo muɲgâɲa ɲinde miki kamo niaka ɲana Maro Kindeni ne ɲgua pâɲa kâ. Miki kazizâla ɲana Maro Kindeni kâ, aku miki kakura tu kao tinimi ɲana vetâɲa ara tonje tu ma imâ ipâɲga pami lâ zo muli kâ, ande tia. ¹³ Muɲga miki kamo malawæ mine. Taitu lâ zo ɲine, ande miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku Kirisi ipaliɲi i tamwata see tu ikai nzâla piti pami ɲana kalâ kamo i tini laiti.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kirisi tamwata nde wisi-pisi warika. Mine nde ina iveta maka Juda ɲgu kamo iloma taitu kunzi tinikoa ɲgu. Muɲga Juda ɲgu sikai kazâɲa panzi ɲgu pinde rârâni, aku kazâɲa ɲinde iveta Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa ipâɲga itogo ɲgumbi ɲana ipunzi pwapwataki simo piti piti. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ne mateɲa ipu ɲgumbi ɲinde pwataki lâ, aku izavaru kazâɲa ɲinde piti lâ. Aku lâ zoni ndaina, ande Kirisi izavaru walo piti lâ Mose ne ɲgua tukuɲa tava ɲgua tukuɲa kiri-kiri pinde rârâni tona. I ne vetâɲa ɲinde

nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igonanzi ɲgu rua ɲinde sipasipa lâ taitu kuku i, ku ivetanzi sipâɲga ɲgu wasaseki. Aku i ne vetâɲa ɲinde iveta kinda tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. ¹⁶ Kirisi imâte lâ kâi popole tini ɲana itunzi ɲgu rua ɲinde simo lâ see ɲgu taitu, aku imâte ɲana ikainzi sitaulo simâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo. Aku lâ kâi popole tini, ande ipupu kazâɲa muɲga ikeno tamâta ɲgininzi ɲinde imâte ndo lâ. ¹⁷ Kirisi imâ lâ, aku itula pâri ara ɲana i ne wisi-pisi kâ pwataki pa miki tinikoa ɲgu, miki ɲinde muɲga kamo malawæ ndo ɲana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku itula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi Juda ɲgu tona, kinzi ɲinde muɲga simo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ¹⁸ Kirisi igona kinda rârâni tamo see ɲgu taitu nâ. Mine kala Koroani Sapâɲa taituni ɲinde uru ivila kinda rârâni, maka Juda tamâta wa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ɲgu wa, ɲana kinda takura tu tamandi Tamânda Maro Kindeni nao.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

¹⁹ Mine kala lâ zo ɲine, ande miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ɲgu kamo katogonzi tamâta lombo mine, ande tia. Miki kamo lâ ɲgu taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne kalotawana tamâta, kala kamo katogo i natu wukale mine. ²⁰ Miki katogo luma tonje Maro Kindeni ipa kâki mine. I muɲga ɲgunu maka pâri-tamâta tavanzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta kamo katogo luma ɲinde ne ɲgunu-ɲgunu. Aɲga Yesu Kirisi tamwata nde imo luma ɲinde ne ɲgunu-ɲgunu tina mao. ²¹ Luma ɲinde ne tuka rârâni nde sipasenge lâ taitu ku sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi nâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ɲandai iveta luma ɲinde ndoni marumbu ɲga. I ma imo ipa luma ɲinde kâki lee, ikura lâ zo ndia luma ɲinde ma ipâɲga itogo Maro ɲalæ tamwata ne luma sapâɲa mao mine. ²² Aku miki kala kapaipa kuku Kirisi mine nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni igona miki kamâ kamo taitu kunzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Miki rârâni kapâɲga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao, aku i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâɲa uru imo luma ɲinde ilo.

3

Paulo ne wurâta nde ɲana itula pâri ara

*panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu**Kolosi 1:24-27*

¹ Miki rârâni kapânga katogo Maro Kindeni ne luma mao mine, aku nana duvi ninde kâ nana Paulo uru akai nona papa i tu ma ivilami. Kala zo nina nana amo luma sakamao ilo, nana tu nana aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi nana atula pâri ara pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu.

² Nana atu miki kalonjo nana parinângu tâ. Maro Kindeni ipatea nana tu ma aveta wurâta nina nana avila miki kâ, aku nina itula pwataki tu i ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa nana. ³ Maro Kindeni tamwata itula ne vetâna paveâna ninde pwataki pa nana marumbu lâ. Nana munja nâ angere ngua mbuku taitu pami nana nina kâ. ⁴ Ambo miki ma kaponi ngua ninde sondo, ande ma kasama tu nana asama Kirisi ne vetâna paveâna ninde kilala sondo lâ. ⁵ Lâ zo munjâna rârâni, ande Maro Kindeni ndandai itula vetâna paveâna ninde ipânga nia yo panzi tamâta nga. Anja lâ zo nina, ande Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâna itula nina pwataki lâ panzi ne pâri-tamâta wa kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta wa, kinzi ninde i munja ipateanzi papa i tamwata. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ne vetâna paveâna ninde ande mine; pâri ara ikai nzâla piti pa miki tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu, nana miki kakura tu kapânga kamo lâ see ngu taitu kuku maka Juda tamâta. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne vetâna ara imâ pa miki tona, aku Yesu Kirisi iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna munjâna ninde ipânga kanao pa kinda rârâni.

⁷ Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana itogo wisi-ara mine, ne kulu tia. Aku nana i ne wisi-wisi ninde kâ ande ipatea nana apânga i ne wurâta tamâta nana atula pâri ara nina kâ. I ne walo kaika nde iveta wisi-wisi ninde imâ pa nana. ⁸ Nana amo atogo tamâta kaa nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni naonzi. Taitu i ne wisi-wisi imâ pa nana lâ, kala i wurâta ara ninde ilua nana nana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu. Pâri ara ninde nde ara ndo, aku ipânga kelekele njalae tina kala ipole kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo. ⁹ Aku Maro Kindeni wurâta ara tonje kilo kala ilana tona. Ninde nde wurâta nana at-

ula pwataki tu i ma iveta vetâna paveâna ninde mâsi mana. Maro Kindeni, inani nia ndoyo ipulianzi kelekele rârâni sipânga lâ, ande ipatea tu i ne vetâna ninde ma ikeno paveâna nâ ikura zo munjâna rârâni. ¹⁰ I wurâta ninde ilua nana nana duvi nina kâ; i ilo tu lâ zo nina, ande i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ma situla i ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni pwataki panzi koroani kaika simo samba ilo. ¹¹ Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai nzâla piti panzi i ne ngu nana situla ilo-kalo ninde pwataki kâ, ande kala vetâni ndaina nde ipânga lâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. ¹² Kinda kalonda tawana Kirisi, aku tapaipa kuku i lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinda taruru tia. Kinda tasama tu i ma ilo ara nâ pa kinda.

¹³ Mine kala nina nana ano pami tu miki ma ilomi malia nana nâna nina nana uru akai nana avilami kâ, mine ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kandeka nâ, nana tu nanenju nâna nina itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami lâ.

Paulo ikai nona pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi Efesus ngu nana simandi kaika kâ

¹⁴ Nana uru kalongu ngere nana vetâna ara ninde kinda Tamânda munja iveta pami, aku nina igagati ilongu kalongu nana apare tukungu ndue akai nona papa i. ¹⁵ I tamwata na nde ikeno ne ngu rârâni tininzi, kinzi anelo ninde simo samba ilo wa kinda tamâta nina tamo tâno kulu wa. I nde kinda rârâni Tamânda. ¹⁶ I imo samba ilo, aku ikura tu iveta vetâna arara kie-kie. Mine kala nana ano papa i tu i ne Koroani Sapâna ma io ne walo kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, nana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika nâ. ¹⁷ Ninenja nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ sondo pa Kirisi, aku i ma imo ilomi. Aku nana ano papa Maro Kindeni tu miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku nemi tini-mwasa ninde ma isukami nana kamandi kaika kâ. ¹⁸ Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande miki katavanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma kakura tu kasama Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ninde kilala sondo. I ne tini-mwasa ninde nde njalae ndo. ¹⁹ Mao nâ, Kirisi ne tini-mwasa ninde nde ipole

kinda tamâta nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kasama tini-mwasa ñinde kilala sondo, ande Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi.

²⁰ Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru ikai wurâta lâ ilonda kalonda, aku walo kaika ñinde nde ñalae ndo. Mine kala vetâña ndia ilonda pateo tu ma tano papa Maro Kindeni ñana iveta kê, ande i ikura ndo ñana iveta vetâña ñinde rârâni. Ñinde nde wurâta ñalae papa i nde tia, ñana tu i ne walo ipole kinda nenda ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. ²¹ Mine nde ara ñana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni ma talâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi ku tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kêki, ma taveta mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

4

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mine

¹ Mine kala miki kaloño sondo ñga. Naña uru aveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae, aku ñana duvi ñine kê naña amo luma sakamao ilo. Mine kala naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña arara nâ, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ zo ñinde isarâwa pami tu kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ papa i.

² Ikura zo zo miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi, aku kamo mwasa nâ kunzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ñana vetâña soki siveta pami, mine ndimo. Miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi; mine nde miki ma kazavaru nenzi vetâña soki ñinde piti lâ. ³ Koroani Sapâña ikura tu ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. I ne wisi-pisi nde imo kumi, aku wisi-pisi ñinde itogo wâlo ñana ipa miki kamo ñgu taitu. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kaveta wurâta kaika ñana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu mine.

⁴ Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo see ñgu taitu nâ, aku Koroani Sapâña taitu nâ imo. Aku mine nâ, Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamâ taitu ku kao tinimi pa i tu ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura muña itula pwataki mine, lâ zo ñinde isarâwa pami tu kalomi tawana i. ⁵ Maro Ñalae taitu nâ imo, anga kalo-tawana taitu nâ ikeno, anga lâ-liliña taitu nâ ikeno. ⁶ Aku Maro Kindeni taitu nâ imo, ina kinda tamâta rârâni Tamânda. Ikai

maro pa kinda rârâni wa, imo isala kinda rârâni wa, imo kinda rârâni ilonda wa.

⁷ Taitu Maro Kindeni io ne wisi-wisi ñalae ñinde imâ pa kinda taitu-taitu ñana taveta wurâta pinde, ikura Kirisi iwae pa kinda mine. ⁸ Ñana duvi ñinde kê, Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo, aku lâ zo ñinde ikainzi ne kazâña tamâta soka muli silâ, kinzi ñinde muña ipolenzi lâ paraña ilo ku wâlo nâ ipanzi kaika lâ. Andeta iwae wisi-ara panzi ne tamâta.”

⁹ (Ñgua ikeno mine tu, “Ikâki ilâ imo âta ndo”, aku ñine itula pwataki tu Kirisi muña indue ilâ tâno ilo pa lâmbu ndo.

¹⁰ Mine kala kinda tasama tu Kirisi muña indue imâ, aku muli inani kala ikâki ilâ kilo. Ikâki ilâ imo nia maa ikeno âta ñinde kulu. Mine kala ikura ñana imo nia ndoni.) ¹¹ Aku inani muña ipatea wurâta panzi ne tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana ma simo i ne pâri-tamâta, anga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana ma simo ñgua-tulâña tamâta. Ipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana soka silâ lawea lawea situla pâri ara, anga ipateanzi tamâta pinde ñana sikai poe panzi i ne kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu wa sipanananzi wa. ¹² Kirisi ne vetâña ñinde ne duvi nde mine; i ilo tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma sikura tu siveta wurâta sondo papa i, ñana i ne ñgu ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ¹³ Kinda ma taveta wurâta mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ñinde kinda ma naonda rege nâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ mao nâ papa i. Lâ zo ñinde, kinda ma tasama Maro Kindeni Natu kilala sondo. Ñineña kinda ma tamo tatogonzi tamâta sondo, aku Kirisi kilala ma ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁴ Lâ zo ñinde, kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro kilo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi lanja tamwatanzi ma sikura tu siveta ñgua kaña mona-mona ku silaje kinda kilo, ande ma tia. Kinzi uru siporo ñgua lanja ku siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande ñgua kaña mine ma ikura tu itingi kinda talâ wa tamâ wa, itogo lawea itingi wânga isakoko potomule mine, ande ma tia. ¹⁵ Andeta ara ñana kinda ma taporo

ngua mao nâ, nana tu njine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tininda mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tatumbu lee ku muli nga ma tapaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu. ¹⁶ Kinda tamo Kirisi ne tamâta, aku tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinda karaenda ne tini pinde-pinde rârâni nde sipasenge lâ taitu, aku tukânda rârâni nde sisuka karaenda tu imandi kaika. Aku mine nâ, Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba pa i ne ngu kinda, aku isenge kinda rârâni tamo taitu. Mine kala miki kalonjo nga; ambo kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta wa kasukanzi wa taveta wurâta ikura Kirisi ipatea pa kinda wa, ande nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma taveta vetâna wasaseki

¹⁷ Mine kala nana atu aporo ngua tonje pami. Nana akai Maro Njalae kawa ku aporo kaika mine tu miki ma kapaveta kuku kinzi tinikoa nenzi vetâna kilo ndimo. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde kelekele kaa nâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde pasâsâe ndo lâ, aku njine itogo kinzi simo lâ kondoma ilo. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi tia ndo, aku tininzi pwâka tu sikai ilo-kalo ara kâ. Mine kala kinzi simo piti ndo nana via mao njinde Maro Kindeni ilo tu ilanzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁹ Kinzi mainzi nana vetâna uru siveta njinde, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sipatambira warakanzi silâ nana siveta vetâna sakamao nâ, aku ilonzi nde igagatinzi ndo nana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule nâ.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nana asama tu miki kalonjo Kirisi parina marumbu lâ. Miki kapono muli papa i lâ, aku kapanâna sonde ndo nana Yesu ne ngua mao kâ. Aku nana asama tu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nandai sipananami nana kapaveta kuku tinikoa nenzi vetâna sakamao njinde nga. ²² Kinzi sipananami nana kapu mulimi pa ilo-kalo sinja ne vetâna. Ilo-kalo njinde nde uru ilanjenzi tamâta, aku iveta ilonzi kâki nana siveta vetâna sakamao kâ, kala sipayaula. Mine nde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipananami nana kapile ilo-kalo sinja njinde, ²³ aku kasâu pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta ilomi

kalomi ipânnga wasaseki ndo. ²⁴ Aku sipananami nana kapono muli pa ilo-kalo wasaseki, ilo-kalo ndainani Maro Kindeni iveta ipânnga itogo i tamwata kilala mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ipono muli pa ilo-kalo ara njinde, ande tamâta rârâni ma simora pwataki tu ikai via mao marumbu lâ, nana tu i ma iveta vetâna rârâni sonde ku ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵ Mine kala nana aporo kaika tu miki ma kapile nemi mâsi nana kaporo ngua lanjeja kâ, aku miki rârâni ma kaporo ngua mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, nana tu kinda rârâni tamo see ngu taitu. ²⁶ Ambo noko wisi nâna, ande kupakatonsonde nga. Tia ma kuveta kiesaka. Ambo noko wisi nâna lee kari indue mbo, ande njinde ara tia ndo. ²⁷ Ambo noko wisi nâna ikura zo luandondo, ande njine itogo noko pwai nzâla piti pa Sadana nana ma imâ ilaneno nana kuveta kiesaka kâ. ²⁸ Anja miki panawenja tamwatami, miki ma kapanawe kilo ndimo. Ara nana miki ma kaveta wurâta mao lâ warakami mbaumi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kagona mbumbu pinde, njinnga ma kakura nana kasukanzi sugorai tamâta.

²⁹ Miki ma kawami kaporo ngua soki kie-kie ndimo. Ngua ara nâ ma ipânnga lâ kawami, ikura nana isukanzi tamâta ea silonjo nemi ngua njinde. Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua ara, ande njinde ma ivilanzi tinimi pinde. ³⁰ Ambo miki ma kaporo ngua soki panzi tamâta, ande njinde ma iveta Koroani Sapâna ilo malia. Aku njinde ma ara tia ndo, nana tu Maro Kindeni munjani io Koroani Sapâna imâ pami itogo i kilala mine, aku i uru itula pwataki tu miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sonde. Mine nde miki kasama tu muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ikaimi kataulo kamâ kamo ara ndo kuku i. ³¹ Miki ma kapile vetâna sakamao kie-kie mine; mâsi nana ilomi makisa kâ, anja mâsi nana wisimi nâna kâ, anja mâsi nana kapawa ngua kâ, anja mâsi nana kaporo ngua pavaliginja kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna potomule ndimo. ³² Ara nana miki ma kalomi sukâna mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Ambo noko ninambwe tonje iveta soki

pano, ande noko ma kuzavaru vetâña soki ñinde piti lâ. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga; miki kalomi tawana Kirisi lâ, aku ñana nemi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni muñgani izavaru warakami nemi kiesaka piti mine nâ.

5

Kinda ma toka lâ sinâla ne nzâla

¹ Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, ñana tu i ilo ndo keno pami, aku miki kamo i natu wukale. ² Miki ma kapaveta sondo ndo kuku tini-mwasa ne vetâña, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo pa kinda kala io tamwata ne via ilâ pa mateña ñana ivila kinda kâ. I io tamwata ne via ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâña ne kuwae ara ndo mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ñana patarawâña ñinde kâ.

³ Miki kamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sapâña. Mine kala miki ma kapalulua tinimi potomule ndimo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâña muso kie-kie ndimo. Miki ma ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele ndimo. Miki ma kandeka ku kaporo ñgua ara tini mwata nâ ñana vetâña sakamao kie mine ndimo. ⁴ Aku miki ma kaporo ñgua sakamao wa ñgua kapa-kapa wa ñgua logi-logi sakamao wa, mine ndimo. Ñgua kaña mine nde ara tia ndo. Ara ñana kinda ma kawânda ndançe ñalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñgua kaña ara mine ma ikai ñgua sakamao kie-kie ñinde nia. ⁵ Miki kalonjo sondo ñga; tamâta ea sipalulua tininzi potomule wa siveta vetâña muso wa ilonzi yosi pa tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine ma sikura tu simo kuku ñgu ñinde Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua uru sikai maro papa, ande tia ndo. Mâsi ñana ilonda yosi kâ nde irerege kuku mâsi ñana tawâñgi tapaneanzi maro lanjeña kâ. ⁶ Miki kapakatona sondo ñga. Tia ma tamâta pinde silañemi ku siporo ñgua mona-mona pami ñana vetâña potomule ñinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña potomule kie-kie ñinde, kinzi ñinde tanjanzi kaika papa i ne ñgua. ⁷ Mine nde miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñana lanjeña tamwatanzi ñinde nenzi vetâña kâ.

⁸ Muñga, ande miki warakami kala kamo kondoma ilo, taitu lâ zo ñine miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ñalae kala kamo sinâla ilo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi sinâla ne tamâta mine. ⁹ Ñana tu sinâla uru ipula kanaño ara nâ lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala siveta vetâña ara wa vetâña ipakura kuku Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao wa vetâña sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁰ Aku ara ñana miki ma kapanâna ñana vetâña ndia Maro Ñalae ilo papa ñinde tona. ¹¹ Miki ma tinimi piti ndo ñana kondoma ne vetâña kaa kaa tamâta pinde uru siveta ñinde. Vetâña kie mine uru ipula kanaño ara lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, ande tia. Ara ñana miki ma katula vetâña kie mine kilala pwataki panzi tamâta. ¹² Andeta naña tiningu pwâka tu atula ñgua ñana vetâña sakamao uru sipavea ku siveta ñinde. Naña mainju ñana aporo ñgua ñana vetâña kie mine. ¹³ Taitu sinâla itula vetâña rârâni kilala pwataki. ¹⁴ Aku lâ zo ñana sinâla isinala nia kondoma kâ, ande kondoma ñinde ma ipânga itogo sinâla mine. Mine kala ñgua tonje ikeno mine tu, “Noko tamâta ndai, nokoni kala uru pweno mata nâ, ande kumandi sânda tâ! Ambo noko ma kumandi lâ mateña nianzi kumo via kilo, ande Kirisi ne sinâla ma ipaneno.”

¹⁵ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta ñinde nenzi ilo-kalo tia, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi tamâta simo tava nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ¹⁶ ñana tu zo kala kinda tamo ñine, ande kiesaka ne zo. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara nâ ikura zo zo. Tia ma zo ñine ilâ kaa nâ. ¹⁷ Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo, aku kapaveta kuku vetâña kapa-kapa ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kapanâna ñana vetâña ndia Maro Ñalae ipatea pami ñinde.

¹⁸ Miki ma kanu lââ kaika ñalae ku kadauda ndimo, ñana tu vetâña kie mine ma iyaula miki ndo. Ara ñana mâsi ñine ma ikai dadauña ne mâsi ñinde nia; miki ma kao ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Koroani Sapâña, ñana i ma ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi ku ikai poe sondo pami. ¹⁹ Lâ zo ndia miki

kaporo ngua kunzi nimi-nambwe kalotawana tamâta pinde, ande ara nana miki ma kakai ngua pinde ikeno lâ wânjiña paneâña kâ tava wânjiña pinde Koroani Sapâña itula lâ ilomi kalomi, aku kaporo ngua kaña mine panzi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawânji wânjiña paneâña kâ pa Maro Nalae, ande miki ma kaveta mine tava ndekâña wa paneâña wa. ²⁰ Aku ikura zo zo, miki ma kaporo kawami ndançe ilâ pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni lâ nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi nâ, nana vetâña ndia rârâni ipânja pami.

Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta sipakâe lâ

²¹ Miki uru kamege nana Kirisi kâ. Mine nde ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kamo kalotawana tamâta rârâni kalonzi. ²² Miki taine, miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponi muli pa kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ngua, itogo uru kaveta pa Maro Nalae mine. ²³ Nana tu tamâne imo kulu-kâmba papa kaiwa taine, itogo Kirisi imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalotawana tamâta ngu mine. Aku Kirisi tamwata imo kindi kalotawana tamâta ngu nenda Yautâña Tamwata, kindi nîne kala tamo tatogo i kie-mbalau mine. ²⁴ Kindi kalotawana tamâta uru tapatawa warakânda tininda ku tamo Kirisi kalo. Aku ara nana miki taine kala ma kapatawa warakami tinimi mine nâ ku kamo kaiwami tamâne kalonzi ikura zo zo.

²⁵ Anja miki tamâne, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo Kirisi tini mwasa ndo panzi kalotawana tamâta ngu mine. Munja Kirisi ne tinimwasa ninde igagati i nana io tamwata ne via ilâ pa matera nana ivilanzi kalotawana tamâta. ²⁶ Mao nâ, ipile tamwata ne via nana ivetanzi ne kalotawana tamâta ngu simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. I munja itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi ngu ninde, aku ililanzi lâ lââ nana izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kâ. ²⁷ I ne vetâña ninde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu ma ikai ngu ninde papa i tamwata. Mine kala ivetanzi simo ara ndo, itogo taine taipa tonje i tini wa ilo ndoni nde zuzuli ndo, aku ne soki tonje tia. ²⁸ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo uru tinimi mwasa pa

warakami karaemi mine. Ambo tamâta tonje tini mwasa ndo papa i kaiwa taine, ande i uru tini mwasa pa tamwata tona. ²⁹ Kindi tasama tu tamâta uru sikai kazâña pa warakanzi karaenzi, ande tia ndo. Kinzi uru sisua warakanzi karaenzi ku sikatona sondo ndo, itogo Kirisi kala iveta pa kindi kalotawana tamâta mine. ³⁰ Nana tu kindi tamo tatogo Kirisi kie-mbalau mwasina. ³¹ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Mine kala tamâne ma ipilenzi tina-tama ku ipasipa kuku kaiwa taine, aku kinzi rua ma sipânja itogo karaenzi taitu nâ mine.” ³² Ngua nalae tonje ikeno paveâña nâ lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua ninde ilo. Nana warakânju ilonju patepa tu ngua nîne nde ngua siâña nana Kirisi tavanzi ne kalotawana tamâta ngu. ³³ Taitu ngua nîne nde iyoke miki tona. Miki tamâne taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwami taine, itogo tinimi mwasa pa warakami mine. Aku miki taine taitu-taitu ma kamege nananzi kaiwami tamâne.

6

Paulo iporo ngua panzi lâlu wa tinanzi tamanzi wa

¹ Miki lâlu, miki ma kalomi ngere nana Maro Nalae kâ, aku kaponi muli pa tinamitamami kawanzi ngua. Vetâña mine nde vetâña sondo ndo.

² Nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kamege nananzi tinamitamami, aku kaveta ikura nenzi ngua mine”.

Ngua tukuña ninde nde imunja panzi ngua tukuña pinde rârâni nana itula ngua pâña tonje tona. Ngua pâña ninde nde ikeno mine;

³ “Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kamo ara, aku ma kamo zo luan-dondo lâ tâno nîne kulu.”

⁴ Anja miki lâlu ninde tamanzi, ande miki ma kavetanzi natumi wisinzi nâna pami, mine ndimo. Miki ma kakatonanzi sondo lâ Maro Nalae nao, aku katula nzâla ara panzi ku kapanananzi, ikura Maro Nalae ipatepa pami mine.

Paulo iporo ngua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta nalajala wa

⁵ Anḡa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta nḡalaḡala, miki ma kapaloḡo pa nemi koipu ḡinde nenzi ḡgua, aku kamege ndo ḡnananzi. Miki ma kamege mao nâ ḡnananzi, aku kakai laḡeḡa panzi ndimo. Aku miki ma kaveta wurâta ara nâ panzi ikura zo rârâni, itogo uru kaveta pa Kirisi mine. ⁶ Zo pinde miki nemi tamâta nḡalaḡala simo kumi ku silea pa nemi wurâta, aku miki uru kapaloḡo pa nenzi ḡgua, ḡana tu miki ilomi tu kinzi ma ilonzi ara pami ḡana nemi wurâta kâ. Taitu ara ḡana miki ma kaveta wurâta ara mine nâ lâ zo ndia kinzi simo malawae ḡnami tona. Miki kamo Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde miki ma kamandi kaika aku ilomi ndeka ḡana kaveta vetâḡa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pami. ⁷ Miki ma ilomi ara nâ ḡana kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi nemi tamâta nḡalaḡala, ḡana tu miki ḡandai kaveta wurâta panzi tamâta nâ; miki kaveta wurâta papa Maro Nḡalae tamwata tona. ⁸ Miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡga; Maro Nḡalae ma kulu ara ilanzi tamâta rârâni siveta nenzi wurâta ara. I ma iveta kie taituni mine panzi tamâta ea sikai mbaliḡa lâ nenzi wurâta tini, sitavanzi tamâta ea siveta wurâta koa tia nâ.

⁹ Anḡa miki tamâta nḡalaḡala, miki kala ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ pami ḡinde. Miki ma kapile mâsi ḡana kaveta rurunḡa panzi kâ. Kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡga; Maro Nḡalae imo samba ilo, aku inani ikai maro pa miki wa kinzi wa. I uru iveta vetâḡa kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

Kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatonzi zugu tamâta mine

¹⁰ Ayo, kala ḡine naḡa ma aporo ḡgua mbuku taitu ḡine, ḡinenḡa nanenḡu ḡgua rârâni ma marumbu. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Nḡalae lâ, aku i ne walo kaika uru isukami ḡana kamandi kaika kâ. Miki ma kasaḡa i ne walo kaika ḡinde ndindi nâ. ¹¹ Miki ma kasawa paraḡa ne sinḡâra rârâni Maro Kindeni ilua kinda, ḡana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia Sadana itu ikai kazâḡa pami.

¹² Miki kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡga. Kinda ḡandai tapara kunzi tamâta ḡga; kinda tapara kunzi koroani saka kie-kie, kinzi

ḡinde simo tava nenzi kaika lâ nia maa ku sikai poe panzi tamâta lâ kondoma ne zo sakamao ḡine. ¹³ Mine nde miki ma kakai paraḡa ne sinḡâra Maro Kindeni ilami ḡinde, aku walele nâ kasawa ḡinde rârâni lâ tinimi! Ninenḡa lâ zo ndia vetâḡa sakamao ma imâ ipânḡa pami, ande miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kapara kuku nenda kazâḡa tamâta. Aku lâ zo ḡana paraḡa ma marumbu kâ, ande miki ma kamandi kaika yo kamo ḡai. ¹⁴ Ambo miki katu kamandi kaika, ande miki ma kaveta mine; miki ma kakai ḡgua mao ḡana Maro Kindeni kâ ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi, itogo zugu tamâta ipa wâlo lâ kambwanḡe mine. Aku miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâḡa arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ḡinde, itogo zugu tamâta isawa pasawaḡa “kapa” ipono kondondoni mine. ¹⁵ Aku miki ma kaluku ḡana katula pâri ara ḡana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi kâ, itogo zugu tamâta isawa kie kâmba lâ kie ḡana imandi kaika lâ paraḡa ilo. ¹⁶ Aku ikura zo rârâni, miki ma kasaḡa nemi kalo-tawana kaika ku kalâ paraḡa ilo, ḡana tu nemi kalo-tawana ḡinde nde itogo nemi maramunḡa mwasina. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapupu silâwa ndia Sadana io yââ lâ tini ku ipane imâ pami ḡinde. ¹⁷ Aku miki ma kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡana ḡine kâ; Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Ambo miki ma kalomi ḡgere ḡana ḡinde kâ, ande ḡinde ma ikea ḡana nemi ilo-kalo, itogo sambara “kapa” ikea ḡana zugu tamâta kulu kâmba mine. Aku miki ma kasaḡa Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua kaika ndindi nâ, ḡana tu ḡgua ḡinde nde itogo Koroani Sapâḡa ne pila nḡalae ḡana kazâḡa kâ.

¹⁸ Lâ zo ndia miki kasawa paraḡa ne sinḡâra ḡinde ndoni lâ tinimi, ande miki ma kakai noḡa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Aku ikura zo zo miki ma kakai noḡa ikura Koroani Sapâḡa igagatimi tu kaveta mine. Miki ma kakai wulitia ḡana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kalomi ḡgere sondo ḡana ḡinde kâ, aku kakai noḡa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo rârâni tu ma ivilanzi ne tamâta, ande ḡinde nde ara ndo.

¹⁹ Aku naḡa ilonḡu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka naḡa tona. Ara

ņana miki ma kano papa tu i ma io ņgua ara nā lâ kawâņgu, lâ zo ndia naņa amandi ņana atula i kawa ņgua pwataki. Ambo i ma isuka naņa mine, ande naņa ma akura tu atula pâri ara ne ņgua paveâņa ņinde pwataki, aku ruruņa ne mâsi ma ikeno piti ndo ņanana. ²⁰ Yesu Kirisi tamwata isupwa naņa alâ ņana akai i ndamwa ku atula pâri ara ņinde kâ. Taitu kala ņine naņa amo luma sakamao ilo ņana nanenģu wurâta ndainani nâ. Mine nde naņa ilonģu tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonģu kalonģu. ņinenģa naņa ma amandi kaika atula pâri ara ņinde panzi tamâta, ikura i ne pateâņa mine.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara panzi Efesus ņgu

²¹ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ņana vetâņa rârâni ipâņga pa naņa lâ. I nde kinda ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro ņalae, itogo maka uru kaveta mine, aku i ne wurâta ņinde nde ipâņga ara ndo. ²² Mine kala naņa asupwa i imâ pami, ņana miki ma kasama ņana maka nema saņonâņa wa moņa wa. Naņa ilonģu tu i ne ņgua ņinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi.

²³ Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro ņalae Yesu Kirisi rua ma siveta nima-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta miki kamo tava wisimi pisi nâ. Aku kinzi rua ma sipu tini kaika pa nemi kalo-tawana, ku ma siveta tinimi mwasa ndo panzi tinimi pinde tona. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta rârâni ņine sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa nenda Maro ņalae Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo.

PILIPAI

Pepa Paulo ñgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ñana ne wurâta ñana itula pâri ara kâ, ande ñgere ñgua ñine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea lâ Masedonia tâno. I munğa imo Pilipai itula pâri ara panzi (Pâri Tamâta 16:12-40), kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Kinzi nde sugorai tamwatanzi, andeta zo tonđe sigona mbumbu ku sio imâ pa Paulo itogo wisi-ara mine. Paulo indeka nâ, kala ñgere ñgua ñine panzi iporo ndanđe ñana nenzi pavilâña kâ. Imo luma sakamao ilo, andeta iporo ñgua ara mine tu kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tandeka ikura zo rârâni.

¹ Naña Paulo, anğa Timoti, Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta maka, maka rua kamo taitu kala naña anğere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo Pilipai lawea, miki ñinde kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Aku pepa ñine imâ pa nemi katonâña sitavanzi ñgu nenzi kuleña tamâta tona. ² Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo kawa ndanđe pa Maro Kindeni

³ Ikura zo rârâ naña kalonđu ñgere ñana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ñinde rârâni taitu-taitu, ande naña kawânđu ndanđe pa nanenđu Maro Kindeni. ⁴ Naña uru ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka miki rârâni, aku lâ nanenđu noña ñinde rârâni, ande naña akai noña tava ndekâña nâ, ⁵ ñana tu nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde nemi kalo-tawana ipânđa wasaseki, aku imâ lee ikura lâ zo ñine, ande miki uru kavila naña sondo lâ nanenđu wurâta ñana atula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. ⁶ Mine kala naña kalonđu tawana mine; Maro Kindeni, inani munğa igagati miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi tu ma kalomi tawana i, ande i ma ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi lee, ikura lâ zo ndia wurâta ñinde ma marumbu lâ. Aku wurâta ñinde ma

marumbu lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo.

⁷ Naña ilonđu ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, aku uru kalonđu ñgere ñanami tava ndekâña nâ. Aku ara ñana naña ilonđu ikeno mine, ñana tu miki rârâni uru kamandi kaika ku kasuka naña ñana aveta wurâta ñine kâ. Lâ zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo, anğa lâ zo munğânđa ñinde naña atula ñgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao tona, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ikeno pa miki wa naña wa ñana taveta wurâta papa i. ⁸ Maro Kindeni tamwata isama tu nanenđu ñgua ñine nde mao nâ; naña ilonđu ndo ikeno pa miki rârâni, itogo Yesu Kirisi tamwata ilo ndo keno pami mine.

⁹ Naña uru akai noña kie mine pa Maro Kindeni ñana miki kâ; naña ano pa i tu miki ma tinimi mwasa mao nâ panzi tinimi pinde, aku nemi vetânđa ñinde ma ipânđa ñjalae ndo. Aku naña ano tu miki ma kapânâna sondo ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne ñgua mao kâ, aku ma kasama vetânđa rârâni nenzi duvi sondo tona. ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kapateanzi vetânđa arara ñana kapaveta kuku. Ninenğa muli, lâ zo ñinde Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni ñana nenzi vetânđa kâ, ande miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonđe tia. ¹¹ Aku Yesu Kirisi ma io ilo-kalo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, ñana miki ma kaveta vetânđa ara rârâ, itogo kâi ipula kanaanjo mwasina. Mine kala tamâta ma simora nemi vetânđa ñinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki.

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo, aku ñine isuka pâri ara

¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, naña ilonđu tu miki ma kasama ñine; malia pinde nde imâ ipânđa pa naña lâ, andeta malia ñinde nde ikai nzâla piti panzi tamâta rârâ tu ma silonjo pâri ara kâ. ¹³ Mine kala kinzi tamâta simo nia ñine, sitavanzi zugu tamâta ñinde uru sikatona Koipu Njalae ne luma, ande kinzi ñinde rârâni sisama tu naña uru aveta wurâta pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi kazânđa tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiningu ku siona amo luma sakamao ilo. ¹⁴ Niñgu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ

nde sisama tu wâlo kaika ikeno tiningu, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika panzi ñana sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ sondo pa Maro Ñalae kâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi mâsi ñana siruru kâ, aku simandi kaika situla Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua.

15-17 Mao nâ, kinzi pinde sisama tu naña ñângu ipânga ñalae, kala wisinzi nâna pa naña ku sipadâda ñanana. Ñana duvi ñinde kâ kinzi simandi situla pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ. Kinzi situ sisuka warakanzi ñanzi kâki, aku lâ zo ndia situla pâri ara kâ, ande ilonzi kalonzi soki ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sisenje malia pinde kilo imâ pana, lâ zo ñine naña amo luma sakamao ilo yo.

Anğa tamâta pinde nde ilonzi ara pa naña. Mine kala nenzi tini-mwasa ñinde igagatinzi ñana situla pâri ara kâ. Kinzi sisama tu Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua naña ñana atula ñgua pwataki tu pâri ara nde ñgua mao nâ. 18 Taitu naña ilongu rârâ ñana tamâta ñinde nenzi vetâña kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara, anğa pinde nenzi ilo-kalo nde ara tia. Ambo taitu kinzi rârâni uru situla pâri ara ñana Kirisi kâ, aku ñinde iveta naña ilongu ndeka ñalae ndo.

Paulo ilo tu ma imo via ku ma isukanzi Pilipai ñgu

Aku naña ma amo andeka mine nâ, 19 ñana tu naña asama mine; miki uru kano pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ivilana, aku Yesu Kirisi ne Koroani uru ivila naña tona. Mine kala naña asama tu nanenğu malia ñine ma muli marumbu lâ, aku naña ma amo ara kilo. 20 Naña ilongu ndo tu ma aveta nanenğu wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Naña ilongu tu lâ zo ñine wa zo rârâni wa, ande naña ma amandi kaika aruru tia. Ñinenğa ambo naña amo viângu tâku amâte tâku, ande kinzi tamâta ma sipanea Yesu Kirisi sisuka i ña kâki. 21 Nanenğu morâña nde mine; ambo naña ma amo viângu, ande ñinde ma ara, ñana tu Kirisi tamwata nde nanenğu via ñine warika. Ambo naña ma amâte, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. 22 Ambo naña ma amo viângu yo, ande naña ma akura tu aveta wurâta ara pinde kilo. Taitu naña ma apatea via, tiya?, apatea matenja.

Ñinde naña asama tia. 23 Naña ilongu rua-rua ñana ñinde kâ. Naña ilongu ñalae tu ma amâte alâ amo kuku Kirisi. Ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. 24 Andeta ara ñana naña ma amo viângu lâ tâno kulu, ñana tu nanenğu wurâta nde ñana asuka miki kâ, aku ñine nde kelekele ñalae tina. 25 Naña asama tu wurâta ikeno mo ñai yo ñana naña ma asuka miki kâ. Mine nde ilongu patea tu naña ma amo viângu mine nâ, aku ma asuka miki rârâni nemi kalo-tawana tu ma itumbu ñalae tava ndekâña nâ. 26 Ñinenğa lâ zo ñana naña ma ataulo amâ amo kumi kilo, ande miki ma kandeka ñalae tina ñana naña kâ, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao nâ papa Yesu Kirisi.

Maro Kindeni ipatea nzâla ara panzi Pilipai ñgu mine; kinzi ma sikai nâna ñana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

27 Andeta kelekele ñalae tina nde mine; miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Kirisi ne pâri ara itula pami ñinde. Ñinenğa ambo naña ma akura tu amo kumi, ande naña ma amora tu miki kamandi kaika tava ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Aku naña ma amora tu miki kamo taitu kaveta wurâta ñalae tina ñana kagagatinzi tamâta tu ma kalonzi tawana pâri ara kâ. Ambo naña ma akura tu amo kumi tia, ande naña ma alonjo parinami tu miki kamo mine. 28 Aku naña ma asama tu miki karuru ñananzi nemi kazâña tamâta, nde tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika nâ, ande kinzi ma sisama tu Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi. Aku kinzi ma sisama tu inani ma ikea ñana miki kâ lâ zo muli ñinde. 29 Ñana tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pami kala ipatea tu miki ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Andeta ñinde nâ tia; i kala ipatea nzâla ara tonje kilo pami mine: miki ma kakai nâna ñana nemi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ tona. 30 Kala ñine miki kamandi kuku naña lâ kazâña ilo. Muñga miki kamora tu naña amo kazâña ndainani nâ ilo, kala zo ñine miki kalonjo tapârîña tu naña amo kazâña ñinde ilo amo ñai yo.

2

Kinda ma tamo ilonda taitu nâ taveta vetâña ara panzi tininda pinde

¹ Kirisi nde ipasipa kumi lâ, aku ñinde ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. Aku i ne tini-mwasa kala iveta wisimi puu ndue tona. Koroani Sapâña nde imo kumi, aku miki kalomi sukâña ñananzi tinimi pinde ku kaveta kemi ara panzi. ² Mine kala naña ano pami tu miki ma kapaveta kuku ilokalo taitu nâ. Aku naña kala ano pami tu miki ma kamo taitu ñana kao nemi tini-mwasa ilâ mao nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Naña ano pami kilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande naña ma andeka ndo. ³ Miki ma kapasuka warakami tinimi ku ilomi tu tamâta ma sipanea miki ñami, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kalo-tawana tamâta naonzi, aku ara ñana miki taitu-taitu ma ilomi mine; “Naña nde tamâta kaa nâ, aku tamâta pinde rârâni ñanzi ipole naña ñâñgu”. ⁴ Miki ma ilomi ñalae koña ñana warakami nâ ñami ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ñana tinimi pinde ñanzi tona.

Kirisi ipatawa tamwata tini, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki

⁵ Ara ñana miki ma ilomi ñana warakami ñami lâ vetâña kie taituni, itogo Yesu Kirisi muñga itula mine. ⁶ Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ikura zo rârâni, Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ipipi ndo lâ Yesu Kirisi ilo. I imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni, andeta i ñandai isilikana ñine kaika ñga. ⁷ I tamwata ilo patea tu ma ipile i nia ara ñinde, aku ipâña itogonzi tamâta kaa ñinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ. Ipâña itogo kinda tamâta mine, ⁸ aku kinzi tamâta simora i tu i nde tamâta mao. Aku ipatawa tamwata tini ku ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua. Iveta mine lee mateña ne zo imâ ipâña papa lâ. Mao nâ, ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua kala isâu panzi tu sipu i pâta imâte tava mañeti ñalae lâ kâi popole tini, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâña mine.

⁹ Ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi kâki ndo lâ. Aku i ñoa ara tonje ilua i, ipolenzi ñoa pinde rârâni. ¹⁰ Mine kala muli ñga, kinzi añelo rârâni sitavanzi tamâta rârâni wa kelekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa mateña nianzi wa, kinzi ñinde rârâni ma

sipare tukunzi pa Yesu sipanea i ña. ¹¹ Aku kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu ma siporo situla pwataki mine tu, “Yesu Kirisi i nde Maro Ñalae”. Aku ñana nenzi ñgua ñine kâ, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ña ma ipâña ñalae ndo.

Kinda ma tamo togo sinâla mine panzi tamâta

¹² Niñgu-nambwe wukale, muñga, lâ zo ñinde naña amo kumi, ande miki uru kapaloño pa nanenñgu ñgua ikura zo zo. Mine kala kalonjo ñga; ambo miki ma kaveta mine nâ lâ zo ñine naña amo malawae ñanami tona, ande ñinde ma ara ku ara ndo. Maro Kindeni iyaute miki piti lâ kondoma ilo marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kamege ndo ñana i kâ, aku kamakâsa ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ipatea pami ñinde. ¹³ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata uru ikai wurâta lâ miki taitu-taitu ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni. Igagati miki ilomi ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña ndia i tamwata ilo papa ñinde, aku i walo kaika ilami tona ñana kaveta vetâña arara kie-kie ñinde kâ.

¹⁴ Taitu lâ zo ndia miki ma kaveta vetâña ara pinde, ande miki ma ilomi makisa ñana ku kapawa ñgua potomule ñana, mine ndimo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâña arara ñinde, ande miki ma kamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale sondo ndo, aku ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, nemi soki tonje tia. Mao nâ, miki kamo lâ tâno ñine kulu kunzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, nenzi vetâña potomule kie-kie. Andeta miki kamo katogo sinâla mine panzi, aku katula ñgua ñana via mao kâ pwataki panzi, itogo pitu isinala nia maa mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ñinenña lâ zo ñana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande naña ma akura tu andeka nâ, ñana tu nemi vetâña ñinde ma itula pwataki tu wurâta ñalae naña muñga amakâsa ñana aveta ñinde, ande naña ñandai aveta wurâta ñinde koa tia nâ.

¹⁷ Naña ao nemi kalo-tawana ñinde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni itogo nanenñgu patarawâña mwasina. Ambo kinzi ma sipu naña pâta amâte, ande naña seenñgu kala ma ipâña itogo patarawâña mine tona, aku ma iveta wurâta ñinde miki kaveta papa i

tu ipânga kanaŋo. Ambo vetâŋa mine ma ipânga pana, ande naŋa ma andeka nâ, aku nanenŋu ndekâŋa ŋinde ma imâ pa miki rârâni. ¹⁸ Mine nde ara ŋana miki kala ma ilomi ara ku kandeka kuku naŋa.

Paulo itu io Timoti ilâ pa Pilipai lawea

¹⁹ Ambo Maro Ŋalae Yesu Kirisi ma isâu pa naŋa, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu malawa tia ma ao Timoti imâ pami. Ŋinenŋa lâ zo ŋana i ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ma itapâri pana ŋana miki kâ, aku i ne ŋgua ŋinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonŋu kalonŋu. ²⁰ Timoti simbo nâ imo ilo taitu mao kuku naŋa, aku maka rua simboma rua nâ iloma ndo ŋana kasuka miki kâ. ²¹ Tamâta pinde rârâni kalonzi loko ŋana warakanzi nenzi kelekele nâ, aku ŋandai ilonzi ŋana sikai kuleŋa pa Yesu Kirisi ŋga. ²² Andeta miki warakami kasama tu Timoti nde tamâta ara ndo. Miki kasama tu i uru isuka naŋa ŋana atula pâri ara kâ, itogo lâlu isuka tama mine. ²³ Mine kala lâ zo ndia naŋa ma asama sondo ŋana vetâŋa mana ma muli ipânga pana, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu lâ zoni ndaina naŋa ma ao i imâ walele nâ pami. ²⁴ Aku naŋa kalonŋu tawana tu Maro Ŋalae ma isâu pa naŋa, aku ma ikai nzâla piti pana. Mine nde tini nâ naŋa warakânŋu kala ma amâ amora miki.

Paulo itu io Epafroditus kala ilâ pa Pilipai lawea tona

²⁵ Andeta naŋa ilonŋu patea tu ma ao ninda-nambwe Epafroditus itaulo imâ imo kumi kilo. I uru iveta wurâta ŋana itula pâri ara kâ kuku naŋa, aku uru imandi naŋa wanŋirânŋu lâ kazâŋa ŋine ilo. Miki muŋga kao i imâ pa naŋa ŋana ikai kuleŋa pana. ²⁶ I ilo ŋalae tu ma imâ imora miki rârâni. Isama tu miki muŋga kalonŋo pâri tu pukonja ikai i kaika lâ. Mine kala i kalo loko ŋanami. ²⁷ Mao nâ, muŋga pukonja ikai i kaika lâ, aku laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâŋa ŋana i kâ, kala iveta tini ara kilo. Aku Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâŋa ŋinde imâ pa naŋa tona, ŋana tu isama mine; ambo Epafroditus ma imâte, ande naŋa ma ilonŋu malia ŋalae tina. Andeta tia. ²⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu ndo tu ma ao i imâ pami. Ŋinenŋa lâ zo ŋana miki ma kamora i kilo, ande miki ma

kandeka, aku naŋa wisinŋu ma puu ndue tini mwata. ²⁹ Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma ilomi ndeka nâ ŋana kakai Epafroditus imo kumi, ikura kinda Maro Ŋalae ne tamâta uru taveta panzi ninda-nambwe mine. Miki ma kapaneanzi tamâta ea uru siveta wurâta ikura Epafroditus iveta mine. ³⁰ Ŋana tu i uru ikai kuleŋa panzi Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku pukonja isânda i kulu lâ wurâta ŋinde tini, kala laiti ŋana imâte kâ. Taitu i ŋandai ilo ŋalae konja ŋana tamwata tu ma imo ara ŋga. I ilo ŋana wurâta ŋinde miki muŋga kalua i, ŋana ikai niami ku isuka naŋa kâ. Mine nde miki ma kandeka ŋana kakai i imo kumi.

3

Kinda nenda kalo-tawana nâ iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao

¹ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa atu aporo ŋgua tonŋe kilo pami, ŋinenŋa nanenŋu ŋgua ŋine ma marumbu lâ. Miki kapaipa kuku Maro Ŋalae lâ. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamo kandeka nâ. Naŋa muŋga anŋere ŋgua pinde imâ pami, andeta naŋa ŋandai tiniŋgu pwâka ŋana anŋere ŋguani ndaina imâ pami kilo, ŋana tu ŋgua ŋine nde ŋana ikatona nemi kalo-tawana kâ.

² Miki kapakatona sondo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi mbwâmbwa saka mine. Kinzi uru siporo ŋgua kaika tu miki rârâni ma kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi lâ tinimi, itogo nemi kalo-tawana ne kilala mine. ³ Anŋa kindani nde tamo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta mao. Lâ zo ndia kinda tapanea i, ande i Koroani isuka nenda paneâŋa ŋinde. Kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, kala tandekana i nâ. Kinda ŋandai tandekana karaenda ne kelekele kaa kaa ŋga. ⁴ Miki kalonŋo ŋga; ambo karaenda ne kelekele ikura tu isuka kinda, ande naŋa warakânŋu ma amo tamâta ara ndo. Ŋana tu naŋa muŋga apolenzi tamâta rârâni ŋana apaveta kuku Juda nenzi mâsi kâ.

⁵ Nanayoni naŋa nana ipaguguana apânga lâ, aku amo lee sânda taitu ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa sive karaenŋu ikura Juda nenzi mâsi mine. Naŋa nana-mama nde Isrel

ngu tamwatanzi, aku kinzi rua sipânga lâ Benjamin ne vâsa ngu. Naña timbungu wa nenngu sâko rârâni nde simo lâ Isrel ngu nâ. Aku naña munnga amo lâ Parisai ngu kala apono muli sondo pa Juda nenzi ngua tukuña kiri-kiri rârâni. ⁶ Lâ zo ñinde, naña ilongu igagatina ñana malia kie-kie alanzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Mao nâ, lâ zo ñinde naña apaveta sondo ndo kuku Juda nenzi ngua tukuña ndoni. Naña aveta vetâña soki tonje lâ ngua tukuña nao, ande tia.

⁷ Lâ zo ñinde, naña kalongu tawana tu vetâña ñinde rârâni nde kelekele ñalae tina. Taitu kala ñine naña ilongu ndo ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine nde naña asama tu vetâña ñinde rârâni nde kelekele kaa nâ. ⁸ Aku miki kalonjo nga; naña asama tu vetâña taitu nâ nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku ñinde nde vetâña ñana asama nanenngu Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo kâ. Vetâña wa ilo-kalo pinde rârâni nde kelekele sugorai nâ. Naña ilongu tu apono muli pa Kirisi simbo nâ; mine kala apile nanenngu ilo-kalo sinnga rârâni marumbuni lâ. Ilo-kalo sinnga kie-kie ñinde nde itogo kina nâ, aku naña atambira lâ, ñana tu ilongu tu asaña Kirisi ndindi nâ ⁹ ku apaipa ndo kuku i. Munnga naña apaveta kuku ngua tukuña rârâni, aku lâ zo ñinde naña atu naña warakângu nenngu vetâña ma ivetana apânga ilongu mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Taitu kala ñine naña apile ilo-kalo soki-soki ñinde lâ. Naña kalongu tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku nanenngu kalo-tawana ñinde nâ iveta naña apânga ilongu mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. I ipatea nzâla tonje ñana kinda ma tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ i tamwata nao, aku ñinde nde nzâla ñana tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ pa Kirisi kâ.

¹⁰ Naña ilongu pa kelekele ñine nâ; naña ilongu ndo tu asama Yesu Kirisi kilala sondo. Naña ilongu tu i ne walo kaika ma ikeno pa naña, waloni ndaina ikai lâ zo ñinde imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo. Naña ilongu tu ma akai nâna kie taituni ikura i munnga ikai mine. Aku naña ilongu tu ma apu kiesaka ne ilo-kalo tava ne vetâña rârâni pâta imâte, itogo Kirisi munnga imâte ñana izavaru kiesaka mine

nâ. ¹¹ Ambo naña ma aveta mine, ande naña kalongu tawana tu muli nga Maro Kindeni ma ipaño naña lâ mateña nianzi, aku naña ma amo viângu kuku i.

Paulo uru imakâsa ñalae ñana ilâ ipânga lâ keri

¹² Naña ñandai aporo tu naña aveta vetâña ara rârâni marumbu lâ nga. Aku naña ñandai aporo tu naña amo tamâta ara ndo. Taitu ikura zo rârâni naña amakâsa ñalae tina ñana apaveta kuku vetâña arara Yesu Kirisi munnga ipatea pa naña ñinde, lâ zo ñinde igagati ilongu kalongu ñana apono muli pa i kâ. ¹³ Ningu-nambwe wukale, naña ñandai aporo tu naña apaveta sondo ndo kuku vetâña arara ñinde nga. Andeta naña uru aveta vetâña taitu ñine; naña apu mulingu pa zo munngâña ne kelekele rârâni, aku amakâsa ñalae tina ñana aveta vetâña ara nâ lâ zo muli-muli. ¹⁴ Ñinde itogo naña apalilu kaika naonngu sondo pa keri ñana akai kulu kâ. Kulu ñinde nde via mao lâ samba lawea, viani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea pa naña, ñinennga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki pana lâ.

¹⁵ Kinda tamâta pinde nenda kalo-tawana nde ipânga ñalae lâ, kala taponu muli mao nâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Ara ñana kinda ñine taitu-taitu ma tapalilu sondo pa keri, ikura kala ñine natula pami mine. Annga miki tamâta pinde, ambo nemi ilo-kalo nde ikeno piti lâ nanenngu ilo-kalo mine, ande ara, Maro Kindeni ma itula ñine pwataki pami, ñana nemi ilo-kalo ma ipânga sondo kâ. ¹⁶ Taitu ara ñana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma taponu muli sondo pa ngua mao kinda munnga takai ñinde.

¹⁷ Ningu-nambwe wukale, ara ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku nanenngu vetâña rârâni. Miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. Miki ma kalomi ngere sondo ñana tamâta pinde nenzi vetâña, kinzi ñinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâña arara maka munnga katula pami ñinde. ¹⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ sipaveta kuku vetâña potomule nâ, aku ñinde itogo kinzi sikai kazâña pa Kirisi ne mateña lâ kâi popole tini. Naña munnga aporo mbwaniingu rârâ pami ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde kâ, kala ñine aporo pami kilo, aku matângu sulu ndue. ¹⁹ Kinzi sindeka

ņana kelekele ndia warakanzi nā karaenzi wa ilonzi ipatea panzi ņinde, aku nenzi ilo-kalo soki ņinde nde itogo nenzi maro mwasina. Ikura zo rārāni kinzi ilonzi pa tano ņine ne vetāņa wa kelekele nā. Kinzi sindeka ņana siveta vetāņa potomule pinde, aņa kinda mainda ņana vetāņa kie mine kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi tamāta ņinde lâ yâa ņalae ne mbââ ilo.

²⁰ Aņa kinda niānda sondo nde samba lawea, aku uru tao tininda pa Maro ņalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautāņa Tamwata, ņana i ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. ²¹ ņinenņa Kirisi ma ikai tamwata ne walo kaika, ku ma ilele karaenda kaa ņine ku iveta ipāņa karae wasaseki, itogo i tamwata karae ara ndo mine. I ne walo ndaina nā ivila i ņana ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni.

4

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetāņa wa ilo-kalo ara nā

¹ Mine nde niņgu-nambwe wukale, miki ņinde muņa kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ara ņana miki ma kalomi ņgere sondo ņana nanenņu ņgua ņine rārāni, aku kamandi kaika. Niņgu-nambwe wukale, naņa ilonģu ndo keno pami, aku ilonģu ņalae tu amâ amo kumi kilo. Miki uru kaveta ilonģu ndeka ņalae, aku miki kamo katogo nanenņu wurāta kanaņo mine.

² Miki rua Yuodia kuku Sintike rua, miki kalonģo ņga; miki taine rua nde kapono muli pa Maro ņalae lâ, kala kamo nambwe nambwe. Mine nde ano kaika pami tu miki ma kamo tava ilomi kalomi taitu nā. ³ Aņa noko, * nokoni kala uru kuveta wurāta ara ndo kuku naņa, ande naņa ilonģu tu noko ma kusukanzi taine rua ņinde tu nenzi nānāo ma marumbu kâ. Kinzi rua muņa siveta wurāta ņalae kuku naņa ņana kaveta pāri ara ilâ isala nia ndoni. Aku Klemen tavanzi tamāta pinde, kinzi ņinde rārāni kala muņa siveta wurāta kuku naņa ņana katula pāri ara kâ tona. Kinzi tamāta ņinde rārāni ņanzi nde ikeno lâ Maro Kindeni ne pepa ņana via kâ tini.

⁴ Miki kapaipa kuku Maro ņalae lâ. Mine nde ara ņana miki ma kamo kandeka nā ikura zo rārāni. Naņa aporo ņguani ņaina kilo mine tu miki ma kamo kandeka nā. ⁵ Ara ņana miki ma kamo mwasa nā lâ tamāta rārāni naonzi. Miki kalomi ņgere sondo ņga; Maro ņalae ne zo ņana itaulo imâ kilo kâ nde imâ ipāņa laiti lâ. ⁶ Miki ma kalomi loko ņana sâ tonģe ndimo. Ikura zo rārāni miki ma kakai noņa pa Maro Kindeni, aku kano pa i tu ma ivilami ņana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia. Aku miki ma kawami ndanģe papa i tona ņana ne pavilāņa ņinde kâ. ⁷ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi ma ikatona nemi ilo-kalo sondo ndo, ņana tu miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-pisi nde ņalae ndo, kala kinda tamāta takura ņana tasama ņinde kilala sondo, ande tia.

⁸ Ayo, niņgu-nambwe wukale, kalonģo ņga. Ikura zo zo, miki ma kalomi ņgere ņana vetāņa ara nā, vetāņa ņinde kinzi tamāta sondo ilonzi ara papa. Naņa aporo ņana vetāņa kie mine; vetāņa mao, aņa vetāņa ndia tamāta ara simege ņana, aņa vetāņa sondo ndo, aņa vetāņa zuzuli, aņa vetāņa ņgau, aņa vetāņa ndia tamāta sondo sindeka ņana. ⁹ Naņa muņa atula ņgua pami ņana vetāņa ara pinde kâ, aku matami kamora naņa aveta vetāņa ndainani. Ara ņana miki ma kamo kapaveta kuku vetāņa rārāni ņinde muņa apananami ku atula pami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ande ma imo kumi.

Paulo kawa ndanģe panzi Pilipai ņgu muņa sio mbumbu imâ papa i itogo nenzi wisi-ara mine

¹⁰ Naņa amo, amo lee, ņinenņa miki kasānda nzāla ņana kasuka naņa kilo kâ. Mine kala nanenņu ndekāņa wa paneāņa ilâ pa Maro ņalae. Mao nā, muņa miki ilomi ņana naņa kâ, taitu nzalami tonģe ikeno ņana kasuka naņa kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Miki ma ilomi tu naņa ilonģu pa kelekele pinde kâ, aku ņana duvi ņinde kâ aporo ņgua mine pami, mine ndimo. Nanenņu ņgua ņinde ne duvi mine tia. Naņa apanāna

* **4:3:** Ilo-kalo tamāta pinde situ Paulo iporo ņgua ņine pa tamāta tonģe, i ņa tu Sisigus.

sondo lâ ñana amo tava wisingu pisi nâ. Mine kala, ambo vetâña tonje ma imâ ipânga pana, ande naña ilongu ara nâ. ¹² Zo pinde naña amo sugorai ndo, anga zo pinde nanengu kelekele rârâ ñinde nde ikeno pana. Andeta naña apanâna sondo lâ. Mine kala, ambo kapwângu pupuro tâku putole ipuna tâku, ambo nanengu kelekele rârâ keno pana tâku tia tâku, ande naña ilongu ara nâ ikura zo rârâni wa nia ndoni wa. ¹³ Kirisi uru walo kaika ilua naña. Mine kala lâ zo ñana vetâña ndia imâ ipânga pana, ande naña akura tu amandi kaika nâ.

¹⁴ Andeta miki kaveta kemi ara ndo pa naña lâ. Miki kasama tu malia pinde isânda kulungu lâ, aku ilomi tu kasuka naña ñana akale malia ñinde kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; miki Pilipai ngu, miki warakami kasama tu muŋga, lâ zo ñinde naña apile Masedonia tâno ku alâ pa nia pinde, ande miki simbomi nâ kasuka naña. Naña aporo ñana zo ñinde pâri ara ipânga wasaseki pami. Miki warakami nâ kasuka naña ñana mbumbu kâ. Ngu tonje iveta kie mine pa naña, ande tia. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zo ñinde naña amo Tesalonaika lawea tona, ande naña amo sugorai ñana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta miki kao mbumbu imâ pana mbwanimi rârâ. ¹⁷ Naña ilongu ñalae koña ñana akai mbaliña kâ, ande tia. Naña ilongu tu miki ma kasenge vetâña ara pinde ilâ kuku vetâña ara muŋga kaveta ñinde, ñana Maro Kindeni ma itu kulu pami kilo ñana nemi vetâña ara ñinde. ¹⁸ Kala ñine naña akai mbumbu ñinde lâ, aku ikurana. Mao nâ, mbumbu ñinde nde ñalae tina, kala pinde keno pa naña yo. Epafroditus nde ikai wisi-ara ne kelekele kie-kie ñinde miki kapatea pana, aku ikai imâ ilua naña lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñine naña aroto ñana kelekele pinde, ande tia. Miki nemi wisi-ara ñinde nde itogo patarawâña miki kao ilâ pa Maro Kindeni mine. Patarawâña ñinde ne kuwae nde ara ndo, aku Maro Kindeni indeka ñana patarawâña kie mine. ¹⁹ Anga nanengu Maro Kindeni, ina mbaliña warika, ma isukami ñana kelekele ndia ikeno pami tia ñinde rârâni. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku inani ma kelekele arara ñinde ilami.

²⁰ Ara ñana zo rârâni kinzi tamâta rârâni ma sipanea nenda Maro Ñalae Kindeni sisuka i ña kâki, ina kinda Tamânda. Mao.

Paulo kawa kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Pilipai lawea

²¹ Naña kawângu kari ara pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, miki ñinde kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi. Nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde simo ñai kuku naña, aku kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pami. ²² Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pinde simo lawea ñine, aku kinzi rârâni kala kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi pinde uru sikai wurâta lâ Koipu Ñalae Kaisara ne luma, aku kinzi ñinde ilonzi ñalae tu naña ma aporo nenzi kari ara pami.

²³ Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kuku miki rârâni taitu-taitu.

KOLOSI

Pepa Paulo iᅅgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo ᅅana ne wurâta ᅅana itula pâri ara kâ, ande iᅅgere ᅅgua ᅅine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea lâ Esia tâno. Paulo muᅅga imo Kolosi lawea tia, andeta ilonjo ᅅgua tu ilo-kalo soki-soki nde iyaula kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. Pananâᅅa tamâta lanᅅᅅa pinde sipanananzi tu Kirisi nde Maro Kindeni Natu tia, kala imo rege-rege kunzi aᅅelo nâ. Aku situla tukuᅅa kaa kaa pinde panzi tona. Andeta lâ pepa ᅅine Paulo ileleanzi iporo kaika tu Yesu nde rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala i ne kaika nde ᅅalae ᅅinde. Aku itula vetâᅅa arara pinde panzi tona ᅅana ma sipaveta kuku.

Kinzi tamâta lâ Kolosi lawea kalonzi tawana Yesu mao nâ

¹ Naᅅa Paulo, naᅅa amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâᅅa mine. Naᅅa amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, ² kala aᅅgere ᅅgua lâ pepa ᅅine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne ᅅgu kamo Kolosi lawea, miki ᅅinde kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ kala kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imo kumi.

³ Lâ zo ndia maka kakai noᅅa pa nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi Tama Maro Kindeni, ande maka uru kaloma ᅅgere ᅅana miki kâ, aku lâ zo ᅅinde râranî maka kawama ndaᅅge ilâ papa i. ⁴ ᅅana tu maka kalonjo miki parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa ndo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta râranî. ⁵ Muᅅga, lâ zo ᅅinde pâri ara ne ᅅgua mao ipâᅅga wasaseki pami, ande miki kalonjo ᅅgua ᅅana vetâᅅa arara ᅅinde ma muli imâ ipâᅅga pami. Maro Kindeni uru ikatona vetâᅅa arara ᅅinde pami lâ samba lawea. Kala ᅅine miki uru kao tinimi nâ ᅅana vetâᅅa arara ᅅinde kâ, aku ᅅine igagati ilomi kalomi ᅅana kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku

kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ⁶ Nanayoni, miki kalonjo pâri ara ᅅana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi kâ, kala kasama wisi-wisi ᅅinde kilala sonde lâ. Lâ zo muᅅgâᅅa ᅅinde, aku imâ lee ipâᅅga lâ zo ᅅine, ande pâri ara ᅅinde uru ipula kanaᅅo ara ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku pâri ara ndainani nâ isala nia ikura tâno pinde kala ipula kanaᅅo ipâᅅga mine nâ lâ tamâta râranî ilonzi kalonzi tona. ⁷ Epafras muᅅga itula pâri ara ᅅinde pami, kala miki kasama lâ. Epafras nde Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta itogo maka mine, aku maka tinima mwasa ndo papa i. I uru ikai maka niama ᅅana ivila miki sonde kâ. ⁸ Itapâri pama tu Koroani Sapâᅅa igagatimi ᅅana kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta.

Paulo ikai noᅅa pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Kolosi lawea

⁹ Mine kala muᅅga, lâ zo ᅅinde maka kalonjo miki parinami mine, aku imâ lee ipâᅅga lâ zo ᅅine, ande ikura zo zo maka kakai noᅅa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami ku io Koroani Sapâᅅa imâ pami tu ipananami sonde ᅅana vetâᅅa ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ᅅinde, ᅅana miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ku kasama ᅅinde sonde. ¹⁰ Maka nema noᅅa ᅅinde nde duvi mine; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo sonde, ikura Maro ᅅalae ipatea pami mine. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande i ma ilo ara ᅅana nemi vetâᅅa râranî kâ. Maka iloma tu miki ma kaveta vetâᅅa arara kie-kie, itogo kâ ipula kanaᅅo mine. Aku iloma tu nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâᅅga ᅅalae, ᅅana miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sonde kâ. ¹¹ Maka kano pa Maro ᅅalae tu i tamwata ne walo ara ᅅalae tina ᅅinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, ᅅana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia râranî tava ndekâᅅa nâ. ¹² Maka iloma tu miki ma kawami ndaᅅge pa kinda Tamânda. Ina kala muᅅga ivetami kapâᅅga tamâta ara, kala miki kakura tu kalenᅅge vetâᅅa arara râranî i muᅅga ipatea tu ma iveta panzi ne tamâta, kinzi ᅅinde i uru ikai maro panzi kala simo lâ i ne sinâla ᅅalae ilo. ¹³ ᅅana tu muᅅga, kondoma ne walo ikai kinda kaika lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni itikia kinda piti lâ, aku io kind

tamo kuku ngu njinde i Natu uru ikai maro papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa i Natu njinde. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni Natuni ndaina iko kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti marumbu lâ.

Paulo itula Kirisi kilala pwataki

¹⁵ Kinda takura tu tamora Maro Kindeni nao lâ matânda, ande tia. Taitu i Natu itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda tamora lâ. I Natu njinde ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipulianzi sipânga. ¹⁶ Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i Natu njinde ma ipulianzi kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa. Ipulianzi kelekele rârâni kinda tamora lâ matânda wa kelekele rârâni takura tu tamora tia wa. Ipulianzi koroani kaika kie-kie njinde uru simo sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. I tamwata muŋgani ipulianzi kelekele rârâni, aku kelekele rârâni njinde simo ŋana sipanea i nâ. ¹⁷ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde kelekele rârâni ŋandai sipânga ŋga, ande Kirisi imo muŋgani lâ. Aku kelekele rârâni njinde uru simo nianzi nianzi sondo lâ i kalo nâ. ¹⁸ I tamwata nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngu, aku ngu njinde nde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mwasina. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi via duvi kala i. I tamwata imuŋga panzi tamâta rârâni ŋana imandi lâ matenja nianzi imo via kilo. Mine kala i tamwata imo kulu-kâmba pa kelekele rârâni.

¹⁹ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu i tamwata ne via tava ne ilo-kalo wa kilala ndoni ma ipipi lâ Natu njinde ilo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata imo ndo kuku i. ²⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikai kelekele rârâni lâ samba ilo wa tâno kulu wa, aku ma ikainzi simâ simo taitu kuku i tamwata kilo. Mine kala io Yesu Kirisi ilâ pa kâi popole imâte ku ipaliŋi see maliŋi ndue. Maro Kindeni ne vetânga njinde iveta kelekele rârâni simo taitu kuku i kilo.

²¹ Muŋga miki kapu mulimi ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Miki nemi ilo-kalo nde ikai kazânga papa i. Mine kala kiesaka nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi kalomi, kala kaveta vetânga sakamao kie-kie. ²² Andeta Kirisi ŋga imâte lâ kâi popole tini lâ, aku ŋana i ne vetânga ara njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kuku i marumbu lâ. I ne vetânga njinde nde duvi mine; i ilo tu igona

miki kamâ papa i tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo, nemi soki tonje tia. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu isowe ŋgua lâ tinimi ŋana nemi vetânga kâ, ande ma tia. ²³ Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kasaŋa nemi kalo-tawana ndindi nâ ku kamandi kaika. Tia ma vetânga tonje imâ itogomi, aku ma kapile nemi mâsi ŋana kao tinimi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetânga arara pami. Pâri ara nde itula vetânga arara njinde pwataki pa miki kaloŋo lâ. Naŋa Paulo, naŋani amo wurâta tamâta ŋana pâri ara njinde kâ, aku maka tamâta pinde uru katula pâri ara ndainani nâ panzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu.

Paulo uru ivilanzi Kolosi ngu

²⁴ Kala ŋine naŋa andeka nâ ŋana nâna njinde muŋga akai ŋana avila miki kâ. Kinda nde tamâta ŋana takai nâna mine kâ, aku nâna njinde ŋandai marumbu ŋga. Kala ŋine naŋa akai nâna lâ warakângu karaŋgu tini, itogo Kirisi muŋga ikai nâna ŋana ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kinzi njinde simo sitogo i kie-mbalau mine. Aku nâna ma ikeno mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nâna mine ma marumbu ndo lâ. ²⁵ Maro Kindeni tamwata muŋgani ipatea naŋa tu ma amo i ne ngu nenzi wurâta tamâta ŋana avila miki kâ. Aku ipatea wurâta pana tu ma aporo atula i kawa ŋgua ndoni. ²⁶ Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ŋine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua njinde ikeno paveânga nâ, kala tamâta rârâni nde sizizâla ndo ŋana. Anŋa lâ zo ŋine ŋgua njinde ipânga nia yo panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu ma itula ŋgua paveânga njinde ipânga nia yo pa i ne tamâta kinda. I kawa ŋgua njinde nde ara ku ara ndo, aku ŋgua njinde nde ŋana ivilanzi tamâta ngu rârâni simo tâno ndoni. Ŋgua paveânga njinde nde mine; Kirisi imo miki ilomi. Mine kala miki uru kao tinimi ŋana zo muli njinde miki ma kamo ara ndo kuku i lâ samba lawea.

²⁸ Mine nde maka uru katula Kirisi parina panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu. Maka iloma tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaipa ndo kuku Kirisi, aku iloma tu nenzi ilo-kalo ma ipânga ŋalae ndo. Mine kala maka uru kaporo ŋgua kaika panzi kapanananzi sondo.

²⁹Naŋa uru amandi kaika ku amakâsa ŋalae tina ŋana aveta wurâta ŋinde kâ. Kirisi walo kaika ilua naŋa ŋana aveta mine, aku i ne walo ŋinde uru ipâŋga nia yo lâ nanenġu wurâta tini.

2

Kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tapu mulinda pa kinzi lanġa tamwatanzi nenzi ŋgua

¹Naŋa ilonġu tu miki ma kasama mine; naŋa uru amakâsa ŋalae ŋinde ŋana avila miki kâ. Aku naŋa uru amakâsa mine nâ ŋana avilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea tona, sitavanzi tamâta pinde naŋa ŋandai ataŋo mbaunzi ŋa. ²Nanenġu wurâta ŋine nde duvi mine; naŋa ilonġu tu apu tini kaika pa miki rârâni ilomi kalomi, aku ilonġu tu apanġomi ŋana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Ambo miki ma kamo mine, ande nemi ilo-kalo ma ipâŋga sondo, aku ŋinde ma ara ndo. Ninenġa miki ma kasama Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua paveâŋa ŋinde duvi sondo. Kirisi tamwata nde ŋgua paveâŋa ŋinde kanaŋo. ³Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kie-kie rârâni nde itogo kelekele ara ndo, ne kulu ŋalae tina. Aku Kirisi simbo nâ ikatona ilo-kalo ndoni ŋinde ikeno i tamwata ilo.

⁴Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu tamâta tonġe ma imâ iporo ŋgua mona-mona pa miki ŋana ilanġemi kâ. Mine kala aporo ŋgua kaŋa mine pami lâ. ⁵Lâ zo ŋine naŋa amo kumi tia, taitu naŋa uru kalonġu ŋgere ŋanami ikura zo zo, aku ŋinde itogo naŋa warakâŋgu amo kumi. Aku naŋa andeka nâ, ŋana tu miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu ku kamandi kaika, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno sondo ndo pa Kirisi.

Kinda ma tapasipa lâ taitu kuku Kirisi ku takai via mao

⁶Miki kalomi tawana tu Yesu Kirisi nde Maro ŋalae. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapasipa lâ taitu kuku i nâ, itogo kala ŋine miki kamo mine. ⁷Miki ma kapaipa kuku i, itogo kâi io mburu-mburu indue ilâ tâno ilo. Aku miki ma kasâu pa Yesu Kirisi tu isukami, itogo sâmbwe isuka luma kâki mine. Ara ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga kaika ndo, itogo muŋga sipananami

mine. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kaporo ndanġe ŋalae ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nâ ikura zo zo.

⁸Miki kapakatona sondo ŋa. Tia ma tamâta tonġe itula tâno tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo lanġa kaŋa-kaŋa pami, aku ŋgua kaa ŋinde ma isae ilomi kalomi ne nzâla giri lâ. Ilo-kalo kie mine ŋandai iyoka pa Kirisi imâ pa kinda ŋa. Kinzi tamâta sikai ilo-kalo kaa mine lâ timbunzi wa tâno ŋine ne ŋgua kaa kaa wa.

⁹Miki kasama tu Kirisi nde ipâŋga tamâta itogo kinda mine, andeta Maro Kindeni ne via wa kilala ndoni nde imo ndo kuku i. ¹⁰Kirisi nde imo kulu-kâmba panzi koroani kaika rârâni, kinzi ŋinde uru sikai poe pa kelekele kie-kie. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni via mao ilami marumbu lâ, aku via ŋinde nde ipipi ndo lâ ilomi. ¹¹Miki kapaipa kuku i lâ, aku ŋinde itogo miki kakai karae-veŋa ne mâsi tonġe. Taitu mâsi ŋinde ŋandai iregege kuku tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana sive karaenzi kâ. Kirisi iveta mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga kanaŋo lâ ilomi kalomi. Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde miki kapaveta kuku mâsi mao ŋinde, ande Kirisi iyautemi piti lâ ilo-kalo sinġa ne vetâŋa potomule. ¹²Muŋga Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. Aku miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde miki kalili pâri ara ne lââ, ande ŋinde itogo Maro Kindeni ikea miki lâ kuru ilo kuku Kirisi, ninenġa ipanġomi kamo viami kilo kuku i.

¹³Muŋga miki kaveta kiesaka kie-kie, aku kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo sinġa nâ. Lâ zo ŋinde, miki kamo katogonzi mateŋa tamâta mine, aku miki kamo piti ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa kâ. Andeta kala ŋine Maro Kindeni via mao ilua kinda lâ, itogo via ŋinde muŋga ilua Kirisi mine, aku izavaru nenda kiesaka rârâni piti lâ tininda. ¹⁴Nanayoni Mose ne ŋgua tukuŋa itula nenda vetâŋa soki rârâni ipâŋga nia yo, aku tukuŋa ŋinde ikai kazâŋa pa kinda lâ ŋgua nia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ikai ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde ne walo ndoni piti lâ, aku isona itâra lâ Kirisi ne kâi popole tini. ¹⁵Kirisi ne mateŋa lâ kâi popole tini izavaru koroani kaika nenzi walo ndo lâ, kinzi koroani ŋinde uru sikai poe pa

kelekele kie-kie. Kirisi ne mateŋa ŋinde itula pwataki panzi tamâta rârâni tu i ipolenzi koroani ŋinde rârâni marumbu lâ, aku ivetanzi sipâŋga togo kelekele kaa nâ lâ tamâta rârâni naonzi.

Ngua tukuŋa ne vetâŋa kie-kie ikura tu ivila kinda, nde tia

¹⁶ Mine nde miki ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa ŋana tamâta nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri ŋana kâŋa-nuŋa wa kumbwa kie-kie wa nzi-mona wasaseki wa pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa wa, mine ndimo. ¹⁷ Ngua tukuŋa ne vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni nde itogo uŋa kaa nâ, aŋga vetâŋa mao nde ipâŋga muli. Kirisi nde vetâŋa mao warika.

¹⁸ Tamâta pinde uru sitapâri ŋalae koŋa ŋana mâsi pinde simora lâ nenzi mbupuleŋa. Kinzi tamâta mine sipono muli pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo kaa nâ, kala sipasuka warakanzi tininzi koa tia nâ. Kinzi sindeka ŋana silâŋe tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, aku sindeka ŋana sipaneanzi aŋelo tona. Miki ma kapaloŋo pa nenzi ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋinde ndimo. Tia ma muli Maro Kindeni ma tini pwâka tu kulu ara tonŋe ilami. ¹⁹ Tamâta ŋinde nde sipatâpa warakanzi piti ndo ŋana Kirisi kâ, ina kala imo kulu-kâmba pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu. I uru ikai poe pa ne ŋgu kinda, aku i simbo nâ uru ivila nenda kalo-tawana ŋana itumbu ŋalajala, ikura Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda mine.

²⁰ Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, aku ŋinde itogo miki kamâte kuku i. Mine kala tâno ŋine ne ŋgua kaa kaa ikura tu ikai poe pami kilo, ande tia. Mine nde ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kamo katogonzi tâno ŋine ne tamâta, a? Ŋana sâ kâ ŋga miki kaponu muli pa tâno tamâta nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa kiri-kiri, a? ²¹ Kinzi nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde kie mine: “Noko ma kusaŋa ŋinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kuka ŋinde ndimo”; “Noko ma kutanjo ŋinde ndimo”. ²² Taitu tukuŋa kie mine nde ŋana kelekele kaa nâ kinda takai, ŋinenŋa marumbu walele nâ. Kinzi tamâta nâ situla ŋgua tukuŋa mine ku sipanana kinda tu taponu muli papa. ²³ Mao nâ, tamâta pinde ilonzi pateu tu tukuŋa mine irerege kuku ilo-kalo ara, ŋana tu tukuŋa ŋinde itula vetâŋa ŋana tapaneanzi aŋelo

wa tapatawa warakânda tininda wa taveta nâna pa warakânda karaenda wa. Andeta vetâŋa kie mine ikura tu ivila kinda ŋana tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo siŋga ne vetâŋa potomule kâ, ande tia.

3

Kinda takai via wasaseki kuku Kirisi

¹ Muŋga, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo, ande miki kala kakai via wasaseki tona. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma ilomi pa samba ne kelekele nâ. Lâ samba lawea, ande Kirisi isanŋona imo pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. ² Ara ŋana miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana samba ne kelekele nâ ikura zo zo. Miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana tâno ne kelekele ndimo. ³ Ŋana tu itogo miki nemi ilo-kalo siŋga nde imâte lâ, aku miki kapasipa lâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikatona nemi via mao pami lâ nia ŋinde Kirisi imo. ⁴ Kirisi nde nemi via mao ŋinde warika. Aku lâ zo ŋana i ma itaulo imâ ipâŋga nia yo, ande miki ma kamo kuku i, aku tamâta rârâni ma simora i kilala pwataki tu i imo Maro Ŋalae.

Kinda tapâŋga tamâta wasaseki lâ

⁵ Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapu mulimi ndo pa tâno ŋine ne ilo-kalo rârâni. Ilo-kalo ŋinde uru igagatimi ŋana kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, kapaveta kuku vetâŋa muso kie-kie wa, ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele wa. Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande mâsi ŋana ilomi yosi pa tinimi pinde nenzi kelekele kâ ande irerege kuku mâsi sakamao ŋana kawâŋgi kapaneanzi maro laŋeŋa kâ. ⁶ Ŋana vetâŋa kie mine kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma imâ panzi tamâta ŋinde uru taŋanzi kaika pa i ne ŋgua. ⁷ Aku muŋga miki warakami kala kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule ŋinde mine nâ, kala kapaveta kuku vetâŋa ŋinde rârâni. ⁸ Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ma kapile vetâŋa potomule kie-kie mine; mâsi ŋana wisi-nâna kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana pawana kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana ilomi kâki ŋana kaveta malia panzi tinimi pinde kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua soki ŋananzi tinimi pinde kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana kaporo ŋgua sakamao-sakamao kâ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Miki muŋga kasoki ilo-kalo siŋga tava ne mâsi rârâni piti

lâ, aku kapânġa tamâta wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala miki ma kaporo ŋgua laŋeja panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maro Kindeni ipuliami kapânġa tamâta wasaseki lâ, aku i ilo tu miki ma kasama i kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala ikura zo rârâni i uru iveta wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi, ŋana miki ma kapânġa kamo togo i tamwata imo mine. ¹¹ Kinda tapânġa tamâta wasaseki lâ. Mine nde kinda rârâni tamo rege-rege nâ. Kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta lâ Juda ŋgu. Anġa tamâta ŋinde muŋga sikai karaevenġa ne mâsi lâ tininzi nde rege-rege kunzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sikai mâsi ŋinde lâ tininzi. Anġa tamâta ŋinde simo lâ tâno malawae, nenzi ŋgua wa vetâŋa piti-piti, sitavanzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta pinde wa tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, ande kinzi ŋinde rârâni nde rege-rege nâ, ŋana tu Kirisi simbo nâ nde ŋalae, aku i tamwata imo ne tamâta kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda.

Kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi tininda pinde

¹² Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne ŋgu, aku i ilo ndo keno pami. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâŋa arara mine: miki ma kalomi sukâŋa panzi tinimi pinde; miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi; miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi; miki ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tinimi pinde; aku miki ma wisimi nâna walele panzi ndimo. ¹³ Ambo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonġe ma italea noko ŋana vetâŋa tonġe muŋga kuveta, ande noko ma wisi nâna papa i ndimo. Ara ŋana miki taitu-taitu ma kazavaru nimi-nambwe nenzi vetâŋa soki rârâni piti lâ. Maro ŋalae izavaru miki rârâni nemi kiesaka piti lâ; mine nde miki kala ma kazavaru tinimi pinde nenzi vetâŋa soki piti lâ tininzi mine nâ. ¹⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kasenġe vetâŋa taitu ŋine ilâ kunzi vetâŋa arara ŋinde; miki ma ilomi ndo panzi tinimi pinde. Vetâŋa ŋine nde ipolenzi vetâŋa arara rârâni, aku iveta miki kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânġa mine.

¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo see ŋgu taitu, aku i ilo tu Kirisi ne wisi-pisi ma imo ŋginimi. Mine kala ara ŋana miki ma kasâu pa i ne wisi-pisi ŋinde tu ikai poe pami. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kawami ndanġe papa i tona. ¹⁶ Lâ zo ndia miki ma kakai ilo-kalo ara ku kapanananzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa katunzi sondo wa, ande lâ zoni ndaina miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ŋgua ara rârâni ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kawânġi wânġiŋa paneânġa kâ wa ndekânġa ne wânġiŋa wa wânġiŋa pinde Koroani Sapânġa itula ipânġa lâ ilomi kalomi wa, ande ara ŋana miki ma kapasakana Kirisi ne ŋgua ŋinde kaika ku kawânġi tava kawami ndanġe pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁷ Aku nemi ŋgua poroŋa ndia wa vetâŋa ndia miki kaveta wa, ande miki ma kaveta ŋinde rârâni lâ Maro ŋalae Yesu ŋa. Aku Yesu ma isukami ŋana kawami ndanġe pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta simo see taitu

¹⁸ Miki taine ma kaveta ikura kaiwami tamâne kawanzi ŋgua mine. Mâsi ŋinde nde sondo ndo lâ Maro ŋalae nao. ¹⁹ Anġa miki tamâne ma tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwami taine. Miki ma kambitanzi ku kaleleanzi ŋalae koŋa ndimo. ²⁰ Anġa miki lâlu, miki ma kaponu muli pa tinami-tamami nenzi ŋgua ikura zo rârâni. Maro ŋalae ilo ara ndo ŋana vetâŋa mine. ²¹ Anġa miki lâlu ŋinde tamanzi, miki ma kaveta natumi ŋinde wisinzi nâna ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine panzi, ande kinzi ma simo tava ilonzi malia nâ.

Paulo iporo ŋgua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, sitavanzi tamâta ŋinde nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala

²² Miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, miki ma kaponu muli pa nenzi ŋgua rârâni. Miki ma kaveta mine lâ zo ndia kinzi simo laiti silea pami, aku lâ zo ndia simo malawae tona. Miki ilomi tu kinzi ma sindeka ŋana nemi wurâta kâ, aku ŋinde nde ara. Andeta miki kamege ŋana Maro ŋalae, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ miki ma kalomi ŋgere sondo ku kaveta nemi wurâta rârâni ara nâ. ²³ Wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki

ma kamandi kaika ku kaveta wurâta ñinde sondo ndo. Ara ñana miki ma ilomi mine; “Naña aveta wurâta ñine panzi tamâta nâ, ande tia. Naña aveta wurâta ñine papa Maro Ñalae tona.” ²⁴ Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; Maro Ñalae nde ipatea vetâña arara pinde ñana iveta panzi ne tamâta, aku muli i ma iveta vetâñani ndaina pami, itogo nemi wurâta ne kulu mine. Kirisi ina nemi koipu mao, aku wurâta ndia miki kaveta, ande miki kaveta papa i. ²⁵ Nana tu tamâta ea kinzi siveta vetâña potomule, ande kinzi ma muli sikai pareña-nia ñana nenzi vetâña soki ñinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iveta vetâña kie taituni panzi tamâta rârâni.

4

¹ Anğa miki tamâta ñalañala, miki ñinde kala kamo koipu panzi wurâta tamâta pinde, ande miki ma kaveta kemi ara ku sondo nâ panzi. Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñana ñine kâ; miki warakami nemi koipu kala imo samba lawea.

Kinda ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâña ku takai noña sondo

² Miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kano pa Maro Kindeni kâ ndimo. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noña, ande miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ku kawami ndanđe papa i. ³ Aku ara ñana miki ma kakai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila maka tona, ku ma ikai nzâla piti pama ñana katula i kawa ñgua ñana Kirisi kâ. Ngua ñinde munğa ikeno paveâña nâ, kala ñine ipânğa nia yo. Kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tiniñgu ku sio naña amo luma sakamao ilo ñana nanenğu wurâta ñinde kâ. ⁴ Aku ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivila naña ñana atula ñgua ñinde sondo ipânğa nia yo, ikura i ne pateâña mine. ⁵ Tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ñga. Lâ zo ndia miki kamo kunzi tamâta mine, ande miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana nemi vetâña kâ. Ambo miki ma kaluku ñana katula pâri ara panzi tamâta ñinde ikura zo rârâni, ande ñinde ma ara. ⁶ Aku lâ zo ndia miki kaporo ñgua panzi, ande miki ma kaporo ñgua ara nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi ara ñana silonjo nemi ñgua kâ. Ambo tamâta tonđe ma ikasonjani ñana ñgua

pinde, ande miki ma kaporo ñgua sondo nâ taulo papa.

Paulo isupwanzi Tikikus ku Onesimus rua silâ pa Kolosi lawea

⁷ Tikikus ma imâ itapâri pami ñana vetâña rârâni ipânğa pa naña lâ. Tikikus nde ninda-nambwe, aku maka iloma ara nâ papa i. I uru iveta wurâta pa Maro Ñalae, itogo maka mine, aku ne wurâta ñinde nde ipânğa ara ndo. ⁸ Mine kala naña asupwa i imâ pami, ñana miki ma kasama ñana maka nema sajonâña wa moña wa. Naña ilonğu tu i ne ñgua ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi. ⁹ Aku naña asupwa nawalami Onesimus kala imâ kuku Tikikus. Onesimus nde ninda-nambwe, aku i uru iveta ne wurâta rârâni sondo nâ. Kinzi rua ma sitapâri pami ñana vetâña rârâni kala ñine ipânğa lâ nia ñine.

Paulo iporo wisi ara ne ñgua ilâ panzi Kolosi ñgu

¹⁰ Aristarkus imo kuku naña lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku i kawa kari ara pami. Anğa Malaka, ina Banabas tai, ande i kala mine nâ kawa kari ara pami. Ambo Malaka ma imâ pami, ande ara ñana miki ma kandeka nâ ku kakai imâ imo kumi, ikura ñgua ñinde munğa sipananami mine. ¹¹ Anğa Jisas, i ña tonđe Jastus, ande i kala kawa kari ara pami. Lâ Juda ñgu, ande tamâta ñato ñinde simbonzi nâ uru siveta wurâta kuku naña ñana kakainzi tamâta simâ Maro Kindeni ne ñgumbi ilo. Aku kinzi uru sivila naña sondo nâ. ¹² Anğa Epafras kala kawa kari ara pami tona. I nde miki nawalami tonđe, aku imo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta. Ikura zo rârâni, ande i uru ikai noña kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma isukami, ñana miki ma kamandi kaika ku kaponi muli sondo pa vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea pami ñinde, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ¹³ Naña warakânğu asama kala aporo pwataki tu Epafras uru imakâsa ñalae tina ñana ivila miki tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea wa Hierapolis lawea wa. ¹⁴ Anğa Luka, ina tamâta ñana ivetanzi pukonja kâ ñinde maka tinima mwasa ndo papa, ande kinzi rua Demas rua kala kawanzi kari ara

pami. ¹⁵ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaporo kawama kari ara panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, aku imâ pa Nimfa tavanzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ i ne luma ŋinde tona.

¹⁶ Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kaponu pepa ŋine marumbu lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa kao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Laodisia lawea, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipono tona. Aku pepa ŋinde naŋa munŋa ao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Laodisia lawea, ande naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sio pepa ŋinde imâ pami ŋana miki ma kaponu tona.

¹⁷ Aku miki ma kaporo ŋgua mine pa Arkipus; “Noko ma kupakatona sondu, aku wurâta ŋinde munŋa silano ŋana kuveta pa Maro Ŋalae kâ, ande noko ma kuveta wurâta ŋinde sondu lee ikura wurâta ŋinde ma marumbu ndo lâ.”

¹⁸ Naŋa Paulo, naŋa warakâŋgu mbaunŋu aŋgere kari ara ne ŋgua ŋine imâ pami. Naŋa ilonŋu tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere ŋana naŋa kâ, ŋana tu naŋa amo luma sakamao ilo amo ŋai yo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

1 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo ingere mun̄ga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Tesalonaika nde lawea n̄alae tonge ikeno Masedonia tâno. Paulo mun̄ga imo n̄inde itula p̄ari ara panzi, kala tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta sikai kazâna pa Paulo, kala ipilenzi ilâ (P̄ari Tamâta 17:1-10). Ilâ ipân̄ga Korin lawea lâ, aku muli nga Timoti imâ itap̄ari papa n̄ana Tesalonaika ngu nenzi kalo-tawana, kala Paulo ingere ngua n̄ine ilâ panzi. Paulo ilo ndo keno panzi, aku lâ pepa n̄ine tini itu ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Itula vetâna arara pinde n̄ana ma sipaveta kuku, n̄inen̄ga itula ngua panzi n̄ana nenda mandina lâ mateja nianzi wa Yesu ne zo n̄ana itaulo imâ kilo (4:13-18).

¹ Maka n̄ato, Sailas nga Timoti nga n̄ana Paulo warakân̄gu, maka kamo taitu, kala n̄ana an̄gere ngua n̄ine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki n̄inde uru kalomi tawana Tamânda Maro Kindeni nga Maro Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo ilo ara n̄ana Tesalonaika tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana

² Ikura zo rârâni maka uru kaloma ngere n̄anami, aku maka kaporo ndan̄ge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Maka uru kano pa i n̄ana miki kâ ikura lâ nema noja rârâni. ³ Maka kawama ndan̄ge pa Tamânda Maro Kindeni, n̄ana tu nemi kalo-tawana uru ipan̄o ilomi kalomi n̄ana kaveta vetâna ara kâ. Aku miki tinimi mwasa panzi tinimi pinde, kala uru kaveta wurâta ara nâ. Aku miki kao tinimi n̄ana Maro Yesu Kirisi kâ, kala uru kamandi kaika ku kamo nâ.

⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kasama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku ipateami tu ma kapân̄ga i ne ngu sondo.

⁵ Maka kasama n̄ine n̄ana tu mun̄ga, lâ zo n̄inde maka kakai p̄ari ara kamâ pami, ande p̄ari ara n̄inde n̄andai ipân̄ga pami itogo tapârinya kaa nâ nga. N̄inde ipân̄ga tava

Koroani Sapâna ne walo wa ne mâsi kaika wa, aku miki kamora nema kalo-tawana kaika n̄inde pwataki lâ. Miki warakami nde kasama n̄ana maka nema pavilâna lâ zo n̄inde maka kamo nginimi. ⁶ Miki kalojo Maro Kindeni ne ngua lâ, kala miki kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâna tava Maro N̄alae ne vetâna. N̄inen̄ga malia n̄alae tina ipân̄ga pami lâ, andeta Koroani Sapâna iveta ilomi ara kala miki kandeka ku kamo kapaipa kuku p̄ari ara n̄inde. ⁷ Aku nemi vetâna n̄inde itula nzâla ara ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni simo Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno wa. ⁸ Miki katula mâsi ara n̄ana koka Maro N̄alae ne ngua muli, aku n̄inde ilâ itogo wân̄gu ne ndun̄eja mwasina. Andeta ndun̄eja n̄inde ilâ ipân̄ga lâ Masedonia tâno wa Akaia tâno simbonzi nâ, ande tia. Ikura lawea rârâni, ande tamâta silon̄o parinami tu miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala maka nema wurâta n̄ana katula parinami panzi kâ keno, nde tia. ⁹ Aku kinzi warakanzi kala uru situla ngua n̄ana vetâna arara n̄inde miki mun̄ga kaveta, lâ zo n̄inde maka kamo kumi. Kinzi situ parinami tu miki kapu mulimi panzi maro lan̄eja lâ, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata, ina Maro Mao Kanao, aku kaponu muli pa i simbo nâ. ¹⁰ Aku situ parinami tu miki uru kao tinimi n̄ana zo n̄inde Maro Kindeni Natu ma ipile samba lawea ku itaulo imâ kilo. Inani kala Yesu, mun̄ga imâte lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni ipan̄o i imo via kilo. Aku i ma ikea n̄ana kinda kâ, kala ma tamo ara lâ zo muli n̄inde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna n̄ana tamâta nenzi kiesaka kâ ma ipân̄ga nia yo.

2

Paulo itula ngua pwataki n̄ana wurâta mun̄ga iveta lâ Tesalonaika

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki warakami kasama tu maka mun̄ga kaveta wurâta kaa nâ lâ zo n̄inde kamo kumi, ande tia.

² Miki kasama tu maka mun̄ga kamo Pili-pai lawea, aku lâ lawea n̄inde maka kakai nâna n̄alae. Kinzi siyaula karaema wa siporo ngua pavaliginya pama wa. Andeta lâ zo n̄ana maka kamâ pami, nenda Maro N̄alae Kindeni ipu tini kaika pa iloma

kaloma, kala maka kamege nana kazâna ninde kâ, ande tia ndo. Maka kakisi kaika nâ, aku katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. ³ Aku lâ zo nana maka kanomi tu kapalele ilomi kalomi ilâ pa Yesu, ande maka kaporo ngua soki ku kaveta vetâna potomule wa lanje wa, ande tia. ⁴ Maro Kindeni isama maka kilalama lâ, aku i tamwata ipatea wurâta pama tu ma katula i ne pâri ara. Mine kala maka nandai iloma tu tamâta ma sisuka maka nana kâki nga. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ imora iloma kaloma pwataki lâ, aku maka iloma tu i nâ ma ilo ara pama nana nema wurâta kâ. ⁵ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ tu maka munja kaporo ngua mâru-mâru pami, ande tia ndo. Aku maka nandai iloma yosi nana nemi kekelele kala kaporo ngua ara pami. ⁶ Lâ zo ninde, maka nandai iloma tu miki ma kandekanama nga. Aku mine nâ, maka nandai iloma tu tamâta pinde ma sindekanama nga.

⁷ Mao nâ, maka kamo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Mine kala kalonjo nga; ambo maka iloma tu miki ma kasukama nana kekelele pinde kâ, ande maka kakura nana kaporo kaika pami tu kaveta mine. Andeta zo ninde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kamo mwasa nâ, itogo taine uru imagegea natu puro-puro mine. ⁸ Maka iloma ndo keno pami; mine kala maka kandeka nâ nana kaporo katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami. Aku maka kala kapaveta sondo nana kapayaula nema via nana kavila miki kâ, nana tu maka iloma ndo ikeno pami. ⁹ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ nana wurâta njalae maka munja kaveta, lâ zo ninde kamo kumi. Maka kamâ nana katula Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara pami, aku maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kaveta wurâta njalae nana kakatona maka nana kâna-nuna kâ. Mine kala maka kaveta wurâta kaika lâ kari wa mbo wa, nana kakai mbumbu tu kapako kapwama.

¹⁰ Miki kasama lâ, aku Maro Kindeni kala isama mine nâ nana vetâna rârâni maka kaveta lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ngingimi. Maka nema vetâna ninde nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao; maka kaveta vetâna soki tonje tia. ¹¹ Miki kasama tu maka munja kaveta kema ara nâ pa miki

taitu-taitu, itogo tamâta uru iveta kie ara panzi natu mine. ¹² Mao nâ, maka kaporo ngua nana igagati ilomi kalomi ku ipu tini kaika pami. Aku maka kanomi tu ma kamo sondo, ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea pami mine. Maro Kindeni ina isarawami tu ma kasama i ne walo njalae, aku isarawami tu ma kamo kunzi ngu njine i uru ikai maro panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea simandi kaika nana sikale malia kâ

¹³ Lâ zo nana miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua maka katula pami ninde, ande miki kakai ngua ninde itogo tamâta nâ nenzi ngua, ande tia. Miki kalonjo ku kakai ngua ninde itogo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua mao. Aku mao nâ, ngua maka katula pami ninde nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Aku i tamwata uru ikai wurâta kaika lâ miki kalo-tawana tamâta ilomi kalomi. Ikura zo zo maka kawama ndanje ilâ pa Maro Kindeni nana njine kâ. ¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, miki kapanga katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno, kinzi ninde sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ. Miki kakai malia lâ warakami nemi ngu mbaunzi, itogo kalo-tawana tamâta simo Judia tâno munja sikai malia lâ Juda ngu mbaunzi mine. ¹⁵ Munja kinzi Juda ngu sipu Maro Yesu tavanzi kinzi nguatulâna tamâta pâta simâte, aku sinjara maka tona. Kinzi tanjani kaika ku sikai kazâna pa vetâna ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ninde. Aku kinzi simo sitogo tamâta rârâni nenzi nânâo mwasina. ¹⁶ Kinzi sitogo tu sipono nzalama, nana maka ma kakura tu katula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ngu tia. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi ngu ninde tu simo vianzi ku simo nâ. Mine kala ikura zo zo kinzi siveta kiesaka, kala kiesaka ninde ipanga njalae tina. Aku nana njine kâ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna nde imâ panzi lâ.

Paulo ilo ndo tu imoranzi kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Tesalonaika lawea kilo

¹⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, kinzi Juda tamâta sinjara maka lâ, kala kapilemi ikura zo pinde. Maka kamora naomi tia, andeta iloma nde keno pami yo. Maka iloma njalae tina tu kamorami kilo. Mine kala

maka kaveta wurâta kaika karoto nzâla njana kataulo kamâ pami. ¹⁸ Maka iloma tu kamâ pami, aku naŋa Paulo warakânŋu apatogo tu ataulo amo kumi mbwaninŋu pinde. Andeta Sadana isae nzâla njanama. ¹⁹ Maka iloma tu kamo kumi, njana tu lâ zo njana nenda Maro Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo, ande kelekele ndia ma isuka maka tu kamandi kaika ku kandeka lâ i nao, a? Anŋa kelekele ndia ma itula pwataki tu maka kaveta nema wurâta ara lâ, a? Maka ma kandeka njana miki ni. Tamâta tonŋe ipole miki njana iveta ndekânŋa ipipi lâ iloma kaloma, ande tia. ²⁰ Mao nâ, maka ma kandeka njana miki kâ, aku miki warakami ma kaveta iloma kaloma ikeno ara ndo.

3

Paulo isupwa Timoti ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea njana isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Maka kamo tava iloma malia mine lee, njineŋga iloma pateo tu zo nŋa ipânŋa lâ. Mine kala maka kapa nŋua tu maka rua ma kamo Atens lawea,

² anŋa Timoti nde ma kao imâ pami. Ninda-nambwe Timoti nde Maro Kindeni ne kuleŋa tamâta njana itula pâri ara njana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Maka rua kao i imâ njana isukami ku ivilami, njana nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ. ³ Ambo Timoti ma imâ pami tia, ande nâna wa malia nemi nŋu siveta pami njinde ma iveta miki pinde ilomi kalomi rârâ. Miki warakami nde kasama tu Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea kinda tu ma takale malia mine nâ njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ. ⁴ Muŋga maka kamo kumi, aku lâ zo njinde maka kapaimi tu malia kie-kie ma ipânŋa pa kinda. Aku miki kasama tu zo sakamao mine nde imâ ipânŋa lâ. ⁵ Mine kala naŋa amo nâ, ande tia. Naŋa atu asama njana miki nemi kalo-tawana tu ikeno mana, ande kala ao Timoti imâ pami lâ. Naŋa kalonŋu loko tu koroani saka nenzi koipu njalae nde iveta samânŋa pami tâ ku isowe ilomi kalomi, kala maka nema wurâta ilâ kaa nâ. Andeta tia.

Paulo indeka nâ, njana tu Timoti ikai nŋua ara itaulo imâ

⁶ Ayo, Timoti imâ imo kumi lee, njineŋga ipilemi ku ilâ. Kala muŋga nâ imâ ipânŋa pa maka lâ, aku itapâri nŋua ara ndo pama.

Itula nŋua tu miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde. Aku itapâri tu ikura zo rârâni miki kalomi nŋere njana maka kâ, aku wisimi ara pama tona. Aku miki kala ilomi njalae tu kamâ kamora maka, itogo maka iloma njalae tu kamâ kamora miki mine nâ. ⁷ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kalonŋo parinami tu nemi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika ndo, aku njinde ipu tini kaika pama lâ zo njinde malia wa nâna rârâni ipânŋa pama lâ. ⁸ Maka kasama tu miki kapaipa ndo kuku Maro Njalae, kala njine maka iloma ara ku wisima puu ndue lâ. ⁹ Maka kaloma nŋere njanami ku kandeka pâta lâ nenda Maro Kindeni nao. Maka kawama ndanŋe ilâ njalae pa Maro Kindeni, andeta nema ndekânŋa nde njalae ndo, ipole nema nŋua njinde. ¹⁰ Maka uru kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni ikura kari wa mbo wa. Maka kano tu i ma iveta nzâla pama njana kamâ kamorami kilo. Njineŋga maka ma kakura tu kasukami, aku nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânŋa njalae.

Paulo ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma io i ilâ panzi

¹¹ Maka iloma tu Tamânda Maro Kindeni tamwata kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu rua ma sikai nzâla piti, njana maka ma kamo kumi. ¹² Aku maka iloma tu Maro Njalae ma isuka miki, njana nemi tini-mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni ma ipânŋa njalae, itogo maka nema tini-mwasa ikeno pa miki mine nâ. ¹³ Maka iloma tu Maro Kindeni ma isuka nemi kalo-tawana. Mine kala lâ zo njana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu tavanzi ne tamâta rârâni ma sitaulo simâ kilo, ande Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma imora miki tu kamo mbârambâra ndo, nemi kiesaka tonŋe tia.

4

Kinda ma taveta vetânŋa potomule ndimo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka muŋga kapananami njana vetânŋa arara njana miki ma kapaveta kuku. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetânŋa arara njine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara. Aku maka kasama tu nemi vetânŋa ikeno mine nâ. Kala njine maka kakai Maro Njalae Yesu ndamwa ku kaporo kapu tini kaika pami tu miki ma kaveta

vetâña arara mine ipânnga ñalae. ² Maka muñga kakai Maro Ñalae Yesu ndamwa ku katula ñgua tukuña rârâni yâti, aku miki kalonjo lâ.

³ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kamo ilomi mbâra-mbâra, aku i ilo tu miki ma kanjenje ñana vetâña sakamao ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule kê. ⁴ I ilo tu miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana vetâña sakamao tava ilo-kalo sakamao uru ipânnga nâ lâ ilomi. I ilo tu miki ma kamo sondo, aku ma kapaveta kuku vetâña ara rârâni i tamwata ipatea pami ñinde. ⁵ Tia ma miki kambe ñana ilo-kalo wa vetâña sakamao ñinde, aku miki warakami ma kaveta vetâña sakamao ñana kapalulua tinimi potomule kê, itogo kinzi tinikoa uru siveta mine. Kinzi ñinde sizizâla ñana Maro Kindeni ne pateña, kala siveta mine. ⁶ Miki ma kaveta soki tonje mine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Maka muñga katula ñgua pwataki pami tu muli ñga Maro Ñalae ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña sakamao kie mine rârâni. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda ñana tapaveta kuku vetâña potomule mine, ande tia ndo. Ipatea kinda ñana tamo sondo lâ i nao. ⁸ Mine kala tamâta ea ipu muli pa ñgua tukuña ñine, ande i ipu muli panzi tamâta tia; ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina kala uru io ne Koroani Sapâña imâ pami.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ñana nenda vetâña kê

⁹ Muñga Maro Kindeni ipanana miki warakami ñana vetâña ñana tinimi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kê. Mine kala naña ma angere ñgua pinde imâ pami ñana vetâña ñinde kê, ande tia. ¹⁰ Aku mao nâ, miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi kalotawana tamâta simo lawea ndoni lâ Masedonia tâno. Ambo taitu nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu kapu tini kaika pami ñana miki ma kaveta vetâña ara mine ipânnga ñalae ndo.

¹¹ Miki ma kapakatona sondo ñana kamo mwasa nâ, aku kaveta warakami nâ nemi kekelele. Kapakatona warakami, aku kaveta wurâta tava warakami nâ mbaumi, ikura maka muñga kapananami mine. ¹² Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande wurâta ma ikeno panzi tinimi pinde ñana

sisukami ñana kekelele kê, ande tia. Aku tamâta simo niaka ñana pâri ara kê ñinde ma sindeka nâ ñana nemi vetâña kê.

Maro Ñalae ma itaulo imâ kilo ñana igona kinda kê

¹³ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka iloma tu miki ma kasama ñgua mao ñana vetâña ndia ma ipânnga panzi mateña tamâta. Tia ma kalo-sukâña ñalae ipânnga pami, itogo uru ipânnga panzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni tia. Kinzi ñinde uru sio tininzi ñana nenzi mandinã lâ kuru nia, ande tia. ¹⁴ Anã kinda nde kalonda tawana tu Yesu imâte lâ, ñinenã imandi imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipañonzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde muñga simâte, aku ma ionzi simo kuku Yesu. ¹⁵ Maka katula Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua pwataki pami mine; lâ zo ñana Maro Ñalae ma itaulo imâ kilo kê, ande kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ñine ma tamuñga panzi tamâta ñinde muñga simâte, ande ma tia. ¹⁶ Ñana tu Maro Kindeni ma isuñga kawa, aku anelo nenzi koipu ñalae ma isarâwa, aku Maro Kindeni ne tando ma ita. Aku Maro Ñalae tamwata ma ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aku tamâta ñinde muñga simâte tava nenzi kalo-tawana, kinzi ñinde ma simandi muñga, aku ma simo vianzi kilo. ¹⁷ Ñinde ma ilâ lâ, ñinenã Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda tamâta kala tamo viânda lâ tâno kulu ñine, aku ma takâki talâ kunzi pa nia maa ñinde ikeno âta. Aku kinda rârâni ma tamo taitu kuku Maro Ñalae, ma tamo mine ku tamo nâ. ¹⁸ Mine nde ara ñana miki kalotawana tamâta rârâni ma katula ñgua ñine pwataki, aku kapaturu warakami ilomi kalomi tu ma ipu tini kaika pami wa iveta wisimi puu ndue wa.

5

Kinda tamo tao tininda nâ ñana Maro Ñalae ne zo ñana ma itaulo imâ kilo

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema wurâta ikeno ñana kanjere ñgua ñana zo ndia wa kari tai ñapia vetâña rârâni ñinde ma ipânnga kê, ande tia. ² Miki warakami kasama tu Maro Ñalae ne zo ñana itaulo imâ kilo kê nde ma ipânnga nâ, itogo panawe tamwata imâ ñana ne panawerã lâ mbo

ngini-ngini, aku kinda tazizâla nana. ³ Kinzi tamâta ma siporo mine, “Zo nîne nde ara pâta, kala tamo ara nâ”. Andeta lâ zoni ndaina, ande vetâna nana izavarunzi kâ ma nao panzi imâ walele nâ, itogo nâna uru ikainzi taine sipaguguanzi natunzi mine. Aku kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu sinjenge nana nâna njinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, miki nandai kamo kondoma ilo nga. Mine kala lâ zo nana miki kamora mâsi njinde imâ ipânga, ande miki ma wisimi motu itogo tamâta wisi motu nana panawe tamwata imâ nana ipanâwe kâ, mine ndimo. ⁵ Miki kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nde nana kamo kari wa sinâla nâ ilo. Kinda nandai tamo mbo tava kondoma nenzi tamâta nga. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta simo niaka nana pâri ara kâ njinde uru sikeno nâ, andeta kinda ma taveta mine ndimo. Ara nana kinda ma tao tininda nâ, aku tapakatona ilonda kalonda sondo ndo. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu tamâta uru sikeno lâ mbo nâ, aku uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda lâ mbo nâ. ⁸ Anja kinda nde tamâta nana tamo sinâla nâ ilo. Mine kala ara nana kinda ma kalonda ngere sondo. Vetâna nana kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kâ, anja vetâna nana tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, vetâna rua njinde nde itogo nenda pasawana nana tîngi-tîngi kâ. Aku vetâna nana tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilua kinda lâ samba lawea, ande vetâna njinde itogo nenda sinjâra kaika nana tasawa lâ kulunda mine. Aku kinda tamandi kaika lâ njinde tini. ⁹ Maro Kindeni nandai ipatea tu i ma nâna ilua kinda nana nenda kiesaka kâ. Ipatea tu nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ma ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua kinda. ¹⁰ Yesu imâte nana ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku i, aku lâ zo nana i ma itaulo imâ kilo, ambo kinda tamo viânda tâku tamâte tâku, ande ma tamo viânda kuku i. ¹¹ Mine kala ara nana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kavilanzi nana simandi kaika tona, itogo miki uru kaveta mine.

Maro Kindeni uru ivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta nana nenzi vetâna ara kâ

¹² Nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Njalae ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu siveta wurâta njalae lâ miki nginimi. Ipateanzi nana sikai poe pami ku siveta nemi ilo-kalo sondo. Maka kanomi tu miki ma kamege njananzi tamâta njinde. ¹³ Miki ma kamege ndo njananzi ku kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi, nana tu nenzi wurâta njinde nde ara ndo. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu nâ. ¹⁴ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kanomi tu miki ma kaporo ngua kaika panzi kalotawana tamâta njinde simo itogo wulitia tamwatanzi, nana kapaŋo ilonzi kâ; aku kapu tini kaika panzi tamâta njinde uru simo kalonzi loko nâ; aku kavilanzi tamâta njinde nenzi walo keno tia. Aku miki rârâni ma kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kie sakamao pami, ande miki ma kakatu mbuku kilo papa i ndimo. Ikura zo rârâni, ara nana miki ma kamandi kaika nana kaveta vetâna ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta sitavanzi tamâta rârâni.

¹⁶ Ikura zo rârâni, ande ara nana miki ma kandeka ku kamo nâ. ¹⁷ Aku ara nana miki ma kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo. ¹⁸ Ambo vetâna tonje ma ipânga pami ku iveta ilomi malia, ande ara nana miki ma kawami ndanje pa Maro Kindeni. I ilo tu miki tamâta kala kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi njinde ma kaveta mine.

¹⁹ Lâ zo nana Koroani Sapâna itu iveta wurâta tonje lâ miki ilomi, ande miki ma kaponi nzâla nana wurâta njinde kâ ndimo. ²⁰ Ambo tamâta pinde ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki pami, ande miki ma tinimi pwâka nana ngua njinde ndimo. ²¹ Miki ma ilomi pateo sondo nana ngua rârâni wa vetâna rârâni wa. Ara nana miki ma kasaŋa ngua ara tava vetâna ara kaika ndindi nâ, ²² aku kanjenge nana vetâna potomule rârâni kâ.

²³ Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisipisi warika, tu ma ilele miki ilomi kalomi ndo, nana miki ma kaveta vetâna ara nâ, ikura i ilo papa mine. Aku maka kano papa i tu ma ikatona karaemi wa koranami wa, nana miki ma kamo mbâra-mbâra nâ, nemi soki tonje tia, lâ zo njalae njinde Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ²⁴ Maro Kindeni isarawami muŋgani lâ, aku i ma iveta vetâna

ņinde ipānga pami, ņana tu i uru iveta ikura ne ņgua pāņa rārāni.

²⁵ Nima-nambwe wukale, ara ņana miki ma kalomi ņgere ņanama, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukama. ²⁶ Aku ara ņana miki taitu-taitu ma kapatāņo mbaumi, ikura kinda kalo-tawana tamāta nenda māsī mine. ²⁷ Naņa akai Maro ņalae ndamwa ku aporo ņgua mine pami: miki ma kapono ņgua rārāni ikeno pepa ņine tini pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamāta rārāni siloņo.

²⁸ Nenda Maro ņalae Yesu Kiriņi ne wisi-wisi imā pami.

2 TESALONAIKA

Pepa Paulo iṅgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

Paulo iṅgere ṅgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea (1Tesalonaika), aku nzimona pinde ilâ lâ, ṅineṅga iṅgere ṅgua pinde panzi kilo. Nenzi kazâṅa tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi ṅana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, aku kinzi pinde ilonzi patea tu Maro ṅalae nde itaulo imâ lâ, kala sikai nâna koa tia nâ. Mine kala Paulo itunzi sondo ku iṅgere ṅgua panzi tu Yesu ṅandai itaulo imâ ṅa. Malia kie-kie pinde ma ipâṅga muṅga lâ ṅa, andeta kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Yesu sondo ndo. Paulo ipainzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo, ma sio tininzi pa Maro ṅalae nâ.

¹ Maka ṅato, Sailas ṅa Timoti ṅa naṅa Paulo warakâṅgu, maka kamo taitu, kala naṅa aṅgere ṅgua ṅine imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta kamo Tesalonaika lawea, miki ṅinde uru kalomi tawananzi Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro Yesu Kirisi rua. ²Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Kinzi Tesalonaika ṅgu uru simandi kaika lâ zo ṅana malia ipâṅga panzi ṅana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ

³Nima-nambwe wukale, maka uru zo zo kaloma ṅgere ṅana miki kâ, aku kawama ndaṅge ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. ṅine nde ara pa maka tu kaveta mine, ṅana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde ipâṅga kaika lâ, aku miki rârâni taitu-taitu nemi mâsi ṅana tinimi mwasa nâ panzi tinimi pinde nde itumbu ṅalae lâ. ⁴ṅana duvi ṅine kâ, lâ zo ṅana maka kalâ kakalenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta lâ lawea pinde, ande maka uru kasuka miki ṅami kâki. Maka uru kaporo pwataki panzi ṅana mâsi potomule tamâta pinde siveta pami, aku katapâri panzi ṅana malia kie-kie rârâni uru ipâṅga pami ṅana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Aku maka kaporo ṅgua mine panzi tona: “Kinzi ṅgu lâ Tesalonaika lawea nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika

lâ, kala sikale nenzi malia wa nâna ṅinde rârâni”.

⁵ Malia mine ipâṅga pami ṅana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, andeta Maro Kindeni isukami ṅana kakale malia ṅinde. Mine kala kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi sondo ndo, ṅana tu malia ṅinde uru ikai wurâta lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku muli ṅa miki ma kapâṅga tamâta sondo ndo, ikura ṅana kamo kuku i. ⁶ Maro Kindeni ma iveta mâsi sondo mine pami: i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ṅinde uru siveta kenzi sakamao pami. ⁷ Aku i ma pwareṅga ilua miki tamâta ṅinde uru kakale malia, aku ma pwareṅga ilua maka mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ma iveta mine lâ zo ṅana Maro ṅalae Yesu tavanzi ne aṅelo kaika rârâni ma sipile samba lawea ku sindue simâ sipâṅga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Kinzi ma simâ sipâṅga tava yââ ne mela-mela. ⁸ ṅineṅga i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ṅinde uru tininzi pwâka tu sisama i kilala, kinzi ṅinde sipu mulinzi pa pâri ara ṅana nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁹ Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ṅinde lâ vetâṅa mine: i ma iṅaranzi simo niaka ndo ṅana Maro ṅalae tava i ne sinâla wa kaika wa, aku ma simo sakamao mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁰ Lâ zo ṅalae ṅinde, ande Maro ṅalae ma imâ ṅana ikai paneṅga tava ndekâṅga lâ i ne tamâta kawanzi, kinzi ṅinde uru kalonzi tawana i. Aku miki kala ma kandeka kunzi mine nâ, ṅana tu nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika pa Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua maka muṅga katula pami ṅinde.

Paulo ikai noṅa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukanzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Tesalonaika lawea

¹¹ Mine kala ikura zo rârâni maṅa kano pa nenda Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilami. Maka kakai noṅa tu i ma ivetami kamo kaika ndo lâ vetâṅa ara ndia muṅga ipatea pami tu kaveta ṅinde. Aku maka kano tu i ne walo ma isukami, ṅana miki ma kakura ṅana kaveta vetâṅa ara ndia nemi kalo-tawana itula pami ṅinde. ¹² Aku lâ zo ṅana i ma iveta mine pami, ande nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu ṅa ma ipâṅga ṅalae. Aku i kala ma isuka miki ṅami kâki mine nâ. Nenda Maro Kindeni kuku Maro ṅalae

Yesu rua nenzi wisi-wisi ma iveta vetâña njinde ipângga.

2

Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipângga

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, kala njine maka iloma tu kaporo ngua njana nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ma igona kinda rârâni talâ taitu kuku Maro Njalae. Ande maka kanomi tu katambira tanjami sondo njana nema ngua njine kâ. ² Tiambo tamâta pinde siporo ngua pami tâ, aku sipananami tu Maro Njalae ne zo nde ipângga lâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje ipaimi tu Koroani Sapâña itula nguani ndaina papa i tâ. Tiambo tamâta tonje ingere ngua lâ pepa tini pami tâ, ku ilâne itu lâ maka tinima tu makani kangere nguani ndaina. Ambo miki kalonjo ngua kaña mine tâ, ande miki ma wisimi motu walele ku ilomi rârâ ndimo. ³ Miki ma kalomi tawana tamâta tonje ne ngua lanjeña ndimo. Kalonjo nga; zo njalae njinde ma imâ ipângga nâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâ ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni munja lâ nga. Aku lâ zo njinde, Kiesaka Tamwata ma imâ ipângga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. I nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ma muli izavaru lâ yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo. ⁴ I ma ikai kazâña pa maro ndia wa kekeleke ndia rârâni tamâta uru siwânggi ku sipanea njinde. Aku i ma ipasuka tamwata ña kâki lâ, ku ma itawa kekeleke njinde rârâni ndue lâ. Andeta njinde nâ tia; i ma isanona Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ilo, ku ma iporo tu, “Nanja warakângu nde Maro Kindeni.”

⁵ Munja, lâ zo njinde nanja amo kumi, ande nanja aporo ngua pwataki pami njana vetâña njinde kâ. Tiambo miki kalomi kapa njana, a? ⁶ Kala lâ zo njine, kekeleke tonje isae nzâla njana tamâta njinde kâ, kala ikura tu ipângga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Kekeleke njinde, ande miki kasama lâ. Tamâta njinde ma ipatua lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni munja ipatea papa tu ma imâ ipângga. ⁷ Miki kasama tu kala zo njine kiesaka ne walo uru ikai wurâta paveâña nâ lâ tâno kulu. Njinde ma ipavea mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta njana isae nzâla kaika kâ njinde, ku ma io i lâ

nia njanje. ⁸ Njine nga Kiesaka Tamwata njinde ma ipatua lâ tamâta naonzi. Andeta muli, lâ Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande i ne Koroani tava ne sinâla njinde ma ipu Kiesaka Tamwata njinde pâta imâte. ⁹ Sadana ne walo ma io Kiesaka Tamwata njinde imâ ipângga nia yo lâ tamâta naonzi. Aku Sadana ne mâsi lanjeña ma isuka i njana iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie pinde wa itula vetâña kie-kie pinde wa. ¹⁰ Aku lanjeña ne vetâña potomule kie-kie njinde ma ilanjenzi tamâta, kinzi njinde uru soka nzâla njinde ilâ pa mateña kâ. Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo, njana tu munja kinzi silonjo i kawa ngua mao, andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipono muli pa ngua njinde. Ambo kinzi munja sipono muli pa ngua njinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ma via mao ilanzi. Andeta tia. ¹¹ Nana duvi njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi tawana ilo-kalo lanjeña nâ. ¹² Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta njinde tininzi pwâka tu kalonzi tawana ngua mao, aku ilonzi ndeka njana mâsi potomule nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ivea ilo-kalo ara njananzi, kala kinzi rârâni ma sikai vetâña soki njinde ne pareña-nia.

Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ikainzi kalotawana tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo

¹³ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, Maro Njalae ilo ndo keno pami. Ara njana maka ma kawama ndanje pa Maro Kindeni njana miki kâ ikura zo zo, njana tu nia ndoyo i ilo patea tu ma iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami. Mine kala njana Koroani Sapâña ne walo kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ivetami kapângga mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao, aku isukami tu kalomi tawana i ne ngua mao tona. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo lâ nzâlani ndaina. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ku kakai i ne walo wa sinâla kaika njinde. Mine kala isukami njana kalonjo ku kalomi tawana i ne pâri ara munja katula pami njinde. ¹⁵ Mine nde nima-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika, aku kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâni maka katula pami wa kangere lâ pepa tini ku kao imâ pami njinde tona.

¹⁶ Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala io ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda lâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ñinde iveta nzâla pa kinda tu ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. Mine kala kinda tandeka ikura zo zo, ku tao tininda ñana zo muli ñinde i ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda. Maka kano pa Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi rua tu ¹⁷ ma sipu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi, ku ma sisukami ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña ara rârâni ku kaporo ñgua ara nâ.

3

Paulo ilo tu kinzi ma sikai noña pa Maro Kindeni tu isuka i

¹ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka nema ñgua tonje keno mine: ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivilama, ñana Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ma ipalilu ikura nia nia ilâ ipânga ñalae. Aku ara ñana miki ma kano papa i tu tamâta rârâni ma sipaveta kuku i kawa ñgua ñinde ku sindeka ñana, itogo miki muñga kaveta mine.

² Aku ara ñana miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai maka piti lâ kinzi tamâta sakamao mbaunzi ilo, kinzi ñinde uru siveta vetâña potomule. Ñana tu tamâta pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana Maro Ñalae ñga. ³ Andeta Maro Ñalae uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni. Mine kala kinda kalonda tawana tu i ma ipu tini kaika pami wa ika-tonami wa, kala Sadana ma ikura tu iveta mâsi tonje pami, ande tia. ⁴ Maro Ñalae itula pwataki pa maka tu miki uru kaveta vetâña rârâni maka katula pami ñinde. Aku maka kaloma tawana tu muli ñga miki ma kaveta mine nâ. ⁵ Maka kano pa Maro Ñalae tu i ma ikai poe sondo pa nemi ilokalo, ñana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ñana tini-mwasa kê, aku ma kapaveta kuku Yesu Kirisi ne mâsi ñana imandi kaika ku ikale malia kê tona.

Paulo iporo kaika panzi tu ma sikai wulitia ndimo

⁶ Nima-nambwe wukale, maka kakai nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa ku kaporo ñgua kaika pami mine: ambo kalotawana tamâta pinde uru siveta wurâta tia, aku tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâña ndia maka muñga kapananami ñinde, ande

miki ma tinimi piti ñananzi. ⁷ Ñana tu miki warakami kasama ñine; ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku maka nema vetâña, ande ñinde nde ara ndo. Muñga, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka kakai wulitia tia ndo. ⁸ Maka ñandai kakai kâpwa pinde koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi ñga; maka kako nâ. Maka kaveta wurâta ñalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, kala ñandai kaveta malia pa nawalami tamâta tonje ñga. ⁹ Lâ zo ñinde, ambo maka iloma tu kakai kâpwa wa kelekele koa tia nâ lâ miki mbaumi, ande ara, maka ma kakai nâ. Andeta maka kaveta mine tia, ñana tu maka katu katula mâsi ara nâ pami ñana kapaveta kuku. ¹⁰ Miki kasama tu muñga, lâ zo ñinde maka kamo kumi, ande maka uru katula tukunja mine pami: ambo tamâta tonje ikai wulitia ku tini pwâka tu iveta wurâta, ande miki ma kâpwa kalua i ndimo.

¹¹ Andeta lâ zo ñine maka kalonjo pâri ñananzi nawalami tamâta pinde tu kinzi siveta wurâta tonje tia. Aku kinzi uru siporo ñgua nao-muli ñana tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta wa kelekele wa. ¹² Mine kala ñine maka kakai nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ndamwa, aku kaporo ñgua kaika mine ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde tu, “Miki kalomi ñgere sondo ñga, aku kaveta wurâta ñana kapakatona warakami ñana kâñanunja kê”. ¹³ Anja nima-nambwe wukale, miki ma kakai wulitia ñana kaveta vetâña ara kê, mine ndimo.

¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka tu ipaveta kuku ñgua rârâni maka kanjere lâ pepa ñine tini, ande miki ma ilomi pate a i kilala sondo, aku tinimi piti ndo ñana i kê. Ñineña i tamwata ma mai ñana i ne mâsi ñinde. ¹⁵ Taitu miki ma kamora tamâta ñinde itogo nemi kazâña tamâta, mine ndimo. Kamora i itogo nimi-nambwe mine, aku kaporo ñgua ara pinde papa ñana kaveta i ilo kalo ara kê.

Paulo iporo wisi-ara ne ñgua panzi

¹⁶ Maka kano pa Maro Ñalae, ina wisi-pisi warika, tu i ma iveta miki wisimi pisi nâ. Ñineña lâ zo ñana vetâña tonje ma imâ ipânga pami, ande miki ma kamo tava wisimi pisi mine nâ. Maro Ñalae imo ku miki rârâni.

¹⁷ Naṅa Paulo warakâṅgu mbaunṅu aṅgere wisi-ara ne ṅgua ṅine imâ pami. Naṅa uru aṅgere wisi-ara ne ṅgua mine lâ nanenṅu pepa rârâni tininzi. Njinde itula nanenṅu pepa kilala ipâṅga nia yo pami.

¹⁸ Nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

1 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere muṅga pa Timoti

Timoti nde tamâta limoa tonḡe muṅga iyoka kuku Paulo itula pâri ara panzi tamâta lâ lawea pinde (Pâri Tamâta 16:1-5). Nḡineṅga ilâ imo Efesus lawea ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ṅgu simo ṅinde, aku itula Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua panzi. Paulo ku Timoti rua simo nambwe nambwe sonḡo, kala Paulo ingere ṅgua ṅine ṅana ipu tini kaika papa wa ipanana i ṅana ikatonanzi ṅgu wa. Ipai Timoti tu ma ipakatona sonḡo ṅananzi pananâṅa tamâta laṅeṅa, aku itula ṅgua papa ṅana tamâta mana ikura tu imo katonâṅa panzi Maro Kindeni ne ṅgu.

¹ Naṅa Paulo, Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta naṅa. Nenda Yautâṅa Tamwata Maro Kindeni, aṅga Yesu Kirisi, ina tamâta ṅinde kinda uru tao tininda papa, kinzi rua muṅga sipatea naṅa, kala apâṅga amo pâri-tamâta. ² Naṅa aṅgere ṅgua lâ pepa ṅine tini imâ pa noko Timoti. Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu, aku ṅana nenda kalo-tawana ṅine kâ, ande noko kumo kutogo naṅa natuṅgu mao. Tamânda Maro Kindeni ṅga nenda Maro ṅalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâṅa wa wisi-pisi wa imo kuno.

Ara ṅana kinda ma talelea ṅgua laṅeṅa rârâni

³ Nḡine naṅa atu aporo ṅgua kaṅa taituni pa noko kilo, itogo aporo pano muṅga, lâ zo ṅinde naṅa alâ pa Masedonia tâno. Naṅa ilonḡu tu noko ma kumo ndainani nâ lâ Efesus lawea, aku kutula ṅgua kaika panzi tamâta pinde ṅana sipile nenzi mâsi ṅana siporo ṅgua laṅeṅa kâ, lâ zo ṅana sipanananzi tamâta ṅana Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua kâ. ⁴ Aku kuporo ṅgua kaika panzi tu ma sipile nenzi mâsi ṅana sitapâri timbunzi nenzi usi kaa nâ, aku sipile nenzi mâsi ṅana siveta ṅgua kie-kie rârâ siporo ṅana timbunzi ṅanzi kâ. ṅgua kaṅa mine uru iveta ṅgua nâna ipâṅga, aku ṅinde ikura ṅana isuka nenda kalo-tawana ṅana tasama

Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande tia. ⁵ Ambo tamâta ṅinde ma sipile nenzi mâsi potomule ṅinde, ande nenzi kalo-tawana ma keno mao pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma sipasama tu nenzi soki tonḡe keno tia. Nḡineṅga kinzi ma sio nenzi tini-mwasa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. ⁶ Tamâta pinde sipile kalo-tawana mao ne vetâṅa ara ṅinde, kala ṅine kinzi siporo ṅgua kaa kaa mine. ⁷ Kinzi ilonzi tu sipanananzi tamâta pinde ṅana Maro Kindeni ne ṅgua tukuṅa kâ, aku ilonzi keno tu nenzi ṅgua ndoni nde mao nâ. Kinzi uru situla ṅgua kaika, andeta warakanzi sizizâla ṅana nenzi ṅgua ṅinde ne duvi.

⁸ Kinda tasama tu Mose ne ṅgua tukuṅa nde ara ndo. Taitu kinda ma kalonda ṅgere sonḡo ṅana tukuṅa ṅinde ne duvi kâ. ⁹ Kinda tasama tu ṅgua tukuṅa ne wurâta ṅandai ṅana itula nzâla panzi tamâta arara ṅga. ṅgua tukuṅa ne wurâta nde ṅana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ṅinde uru sipu ṅgua tukuṅa ututu ku siveta taṅa-kaika ne vetâṅa. Kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku siveta vetâṅa potomule nâ. Kinzi simege ṅana Maro Kindeni ku siveta mâsi ara pinde, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao pinde mine: kinzi sipunzi tinanzi tamanzi pâta simâte, aku sipunzi tamâta pinde pâta simâte tona; ¹⁰ kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi ilâ potomule panzi taine pinde, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi mine nâ kunzi nawalanzi tamâne tona; kinzi sipanawenzi tamâta pinde ku sive-tanzi sikai wurâta kaa nâ; aku siporo ṅgua laṅeṅa wa siveta ṅgua pâṅa kaa nâ wa. Mao nâ, ṅgua tukuṅa ne wurâta nde ṅana itula nzâla panzi tamâta ea uru siveta mâsi potomule ndia ṅandai ipakura kuku ilo-kalo ara. ¹¹ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara ikeno pâri ara tini, pâri ara ṅinde i muṅga itula pa naṅa kala uru aporo atula pwataki. Pâri ara ṅinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki tu i nde Ara Tamwata, aku nenda paneâṅa ilâ pa i nâ.

Paulo kawa ndaṅge pa Maro Kindeni, ṅana tu i kalo sukâṅa ṅana i kâ

¹² Muṅga, nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi imora naṅa tu naṅa akura ṅana aveta wurâta papa

i kâ. Mine kala i ne walo ilua naña lâ ñana atula i kawa ñgua kâ. Ipateana ñana aveta i ne wurâta ñine kâ. Mine kala naña kawângu ndaŋge papa i. ¹³ Mao nâ, muŋga naña aporo ñgua pavaligiña papa i, aku aveta kenġu sakamao panzi i ne tamâta apunzi tona. Andeta isama tu naña azizâla ñana i kâ, aku ñandai kalonġu tawana i nga, kala aveta vetâña ñinde. Mine kala i kalo sukâña ñanana. ¹⁴ Aku nenda Maro Ñalae ne wisi-wisi ñalae nde imâ ndo pa naña lâ, aku igagati ilonġu kalonġu ñana ao nanenġu kalotawana ilâ papa i nâ. Aku i ne wisi-wisi ñinde igagatina ñana tininġu mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta tona. Kalo-tawana wa tini-mwasa kie mine uru ikeno pa kinda tamâta rârâni ñine tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi.

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ñana iyautenzi kiesaka tamwatanzi piti lâ kondoma ilo. Ñgua ñinde nde mao kananġo, aku ara ñana tamâta rârâni ma silonġo ku kalonzi tawana. Aku naña warakângu muŋga aveta kiesaka ñalae ndo, kala amo atogo kiesaka tamwatângu mine, apolenzi tamâta rârâni ñana aveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁶ Mao nâ, naña apolenzi tamâta rârâni ñana aveta kiesaka kâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni kalo sukâña ñanana, ñana tu itu itula pwataki panzi tamâta ma sipânga muli-muli ñinde tu Yesu Kirisi nao mwasa ndo panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. Aku tamâta ma sipânga muli-muli ñinde ma simora Yesu ne vetâña ñinde, kala ma kalonzi tawana i, ku ma sikai via ñana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. ¹⁷ I imo Koipu Ñalae ikura zo zo ku imo nâ. I ma nao tia, ande tia ndo. Aku kinda tâno tamâta takura tu matânda tamora i kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro Mao. Mine kala zo rârâni kinda ma tapanea i tasuka ña kâki. Mao.

Paulo itu ñgua pa Timoti tu ma ipara kaika ñana ipu vetâña sakamao ndue

¹⁸ Timoti, naña natunġu noko, naña ao nanenġu ñgua ñine imâ pano. Kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta pinde muŋga situla ñgua pwataki ñana noko kâ, aku nanenġu ñgua ñine nde iyoke nenzi ñgua ñinde. Ambo noko ma kalo ñgere ñana ñgua ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ipu tini kaika pano lâ zo ndia noko kupara kaika ñana kupu vetâña

sakamao ndue kâ. ¹⁹ Ara ñana noko ma kalo tawana Yesu kaika lâ paraña ñinde ilo, aku kupasama sondo lâ tamwata ilo kalo tu noko ne soki tonġe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni uru itu ñgua kaika lâ tamâta ilonzi tu ma sipile nenzi vetâña soki, andeta kinzi pinde tininzi pwâka tu sipile nenzi vetâña ñinde. Mine kala nenzi kalo-tawana nde imbe ndo lâ, itogo wânga ikâki pitiku kulu ku ipwa pwataki mine. ²⁰ Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Arisande rua, muŋga siveta mine, kala naña aonzi rua silâ pa Sadana mbau ilo, ñana ma kalonzi ñgere sondo ku sipile nenzi mâsi ñana siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni kâ.

2

Ara ñana kinda ma tano pa Maro Kindeni tu iveta kie ara panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Naña ilonġu tu noko ma kuveta vetâña ñine muŋga lâ nga; kupanananzi kalotawana tamâta tu ma kawanzi ndaŋge pa Maro Kindeni ñana tininzi pinde rârâni, ku sino kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi.

² Ara ñana kinda ma takai noña kaika pa i tu ma iveta kie ara panzi koipu ñalañala wa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna wa. Ambo i ma iveta mine, ande kinda rârâni ma tamo ara, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ. Ñinenġa kinda ma taponno muli pa vetâña ara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde, aku ma taveta vetâña ara nâ lâ i nao. ³ Noña kie mine nde ara ndo lâ nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni nao. Mao nâ, i tini mwasa ndo ñana noña kie mine. ⁴ I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama ñgua mao duvi tona.

⁵ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao. Aku tasama tu tamâta taitu nâ imandi kinda tamâta ñga Maro Kindeni ñgininda ñana ilulu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna kâ, aku tamâta ñinde nde Yesu Kirisi tamwata. ⁶ Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea zo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku lâ zoni ndaina nâ, ande Yesu ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ñana ikonzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku vetâña ñinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki pa kinda. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea naña tu amo i ne pâri-tamâta, aku wurâta ilana ñana atula i kawa ñgua ñinde pwataki. Naña aporo mao, alânġe tia. I

wurâta ilua naŋa ŋana apanananzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu, ŋana nenzi kalo-tawana ma ilâ mao pa Yesu Kirisi.

⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi tamâne simo nia ndoni ma sisuka mbaunzi kâki ku sikai noŋa. Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi ma sio ilonzi ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ma sipile mâsi ŋana wisinzi nâna wa sipambita wa.

Mâsi ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara kâ ande itogo taine nenzi siŋgâra mao

⁹ Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi taine ma sisawa pasawaŋa wa sipita lalava sondo, ŋana itula pwataki tu kinzi sipatawa warakanzi tininzi. Naŋa tiniŋgu pwâka tu kinzi ma sipalaki kulunzi ku sisinŋa kulunzi pwau ŋga tininzi lâ kelekele kulu ŋalae koŋa, itogo mbote-mbote arara wa mira “gol” wa. ¹⁰ Ambo taine ilonzi tu sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ku sipanea i, ande ara ŋana kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa ara nâ panzi tamâta. Aku nenzi vetâŋa arara ŋinde ma keno itogo nenzi siŋgâra ara mwasina.

¹¹ Naŋa ilonŋu tu kinzi taine ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku sisae kawanzi, aku sipanâna nâ ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ.

¹² Naŋa uru asâu panzi taine ŋana sikai poe panzi tamâne ku sipanananzi ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua kâ, ande tia. Ara ŋana kinzi taine ma kawanzi buu ku sipaloŋo pa ŋgua nâ. ¹³ ŋana tu Maro Kindeni iveta tamâne Adam muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa iveta taine Eva muli. ¹⁴ Aku Adam ŋandai kalo tawana ŋgua laŋeŋa ŋga. Taine nâ kalo tawana ŋgua laŋeŋa kala iveta kiesaka. ¹⁵ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine tu kinzi taine nâ ma sipaguguanzi lâlu. Ambo nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ku siveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ku tininzi mwasa nâ panzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

3

Ŋgua ilâ panzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna uru sikai poe panzi katonâŋa

Titi 1:5-9

¹ Ŋgua ŋine nde mao kanaŋo: ambo tamâta tonŋe ilo tu ikai poe panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa, ande wurâta itu iveta ŋinde nde

wurâta ara ndo. ² Ambo taitu nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ pa tamâta ea itu imo mbwananâŋa panzi katonâŋa kâ. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: i ma iveta vetâŋa soki tonŋe tia; i ma ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ; i ma ipakatona tamwata sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ; i ma ikai poe sondo pa tamwata ne ilokalo; aku i ne vetâŋa rârâni nde ma ara nâ. I ma ikainzi tamâta lombo ku ikatonanzi simo sondo lâ i ne luma ilo; aku i ma isama pâta ŋana ipanananzi tamâta ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kâ. ³ I ma imo tamâta ŋana inu lââ kaika ku idauda, ande tia; i ma wisi nâna walele ku ipara kunzi tamâta tia; i ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku i ma ilo ŋalae koŋa ŋana igona mbaliŋa kâ, ande tia. ⁴ I ma ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwanatu sondo, ku ma ipanananzi natu sondo ŋana siloŋo i ne ŋgua ku simege ŋana i kâ. ⁵ (Ambo tamâta tonŋe ikura tu ikatonanzi i kaiwanatu sondo tia, ande i ma ikura ŋana ikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, ande ma tia.) ⁶ Kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki tonŋe ikura ŋana ikai poe panzi katonâŋa kâ, ande tia. Tia ma i ilo tu i nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ma ipasuka tamwata tini. Aku ŋana ŋinde kâ, Maro Kindeni ma io i lâ ŋgua nia, itogo muŋga io Sadana lâ ŋgua nia mine. ⁷ Aku katonâŋa nenzi poe tamâta ma imo tamâta mine: kinzi tamâta simo niaka ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu kâ, ande ma uru siporo ŋgua ara nâ ŋana poe tamâta ŋinde kâ. ŋana tu ambo i ma ipakatona tamwata ne vetâŋa tia, ande kinzi ma siporo ŋgua sakamao ŋana i kâ, aku Sadana ne nimbu ma ikai i kaika lâ.

Ŋgua ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa

⁸ Aku mine nâ, nanenŋu ŋgua pinde ilâ panzi ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa tona. Ŋgua ŋinde nde mine: kinzi ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ; kinzi ma simo togo memelanzi rua tia; kinzi ma sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; aku kinzi ma ilonzi ŋana sitapa tamâta pinde nenzi mbaliŋa saŋenzi, ande tia. ⁹ Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana ŋgua mao rârâni Maro Kindeni muŋga itula pwataki ŋinde, aku ma sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi soki tonŋe tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁰ Miki ma kakai samâŋa panzi ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ muŋga lâ ŋga. Ambo siveta

wurâta sonde, ande ma sikura nana sikai katonâna panzi kalo-tawana tamâta.

¹¹ Aku ngua pinde kala ilâ panzi taine nenzi katonâna mine nâ. Kinzi ma sipakatonâ warakanzi nana nenzi vetâna uru siveta ninde kâ; kinzi ma siporo situ tamâta nghananzi tia; kinzi ma sipakatonâ warakanzi sonde nana kiesaka kâ, ku ma siveta nenzi wurâta rârâni sonde ndo.

¹² Ngu nenzi katonâna nde ma imo tamâta mine: ikai kaiwa taine taitu nâ, aku uru ikatonanzi i tamwata kaiwa-natu sonde. ¹³ Ambo ngu nenzi katonâna ma siveta nenzi wurâta ara, ande tamâta ma siporo ngua nghananzi mine tu, “Kinzi nde tamâta ara”. Njinega katonâna ninde ma siruru tia nana situla nenzi kalo-tawana pwataki tu kinzi kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi.

Ngua njalae nana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹⁴ Timoti, nana ilonngu tu amâ walele amorano, andeta ara nana angere ngua pinde pano lâ pepa tini tona. ¹⁵ Mine kala, ambo nana akura tu amâ walele tia, ande noko ma kusama sonde nana vetâna arara Maro Kindeni ilo tu i ne tamâta ma siveta ninde. Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne tamâta, tatogo i natu wukale mine, aku kinda ngu njine uru takatona i ne ngua mao ku tatula pwataki. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ngua mao Maro Kindeni itula pwataki ninde nde ngua njalae tina. Ngua ninde nde mine: “Kirisi indue imâ ipânnga tâno kulu itogo tamâta mine, aku i ne mandina lâ mateja nianzi itula pwataki tu i nde Maro Njalae. Kinzi anjelo rârâni nde simora i kilala pwataki, anga ne kalo-tawana tamâta nde silâ situla i parina panzi tamâta ngu ndoni, anga tamâta rârâ pa tâno ndoni nde kalonzi tawana i. Maro Kindeni ikai i kâki lâ samba ilo, aku imo ikai Maro Njalae.”

4

Ngua lanjeja kie-kie uru izavaru tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Koroani Sapâna itula ngua pwataki tu lâ zo muli nana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma sipile nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi ma sipalonjo pa ngua ninde koroani lanjeja sipanananzi tamâta, ku ma sipono

mulu pa koroani saka nenzi ngua ninde. ² Lanjeja tamwatanzi pinde ma situla ngua lanjeja panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. Tamâta ninde sipayaula warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi marumbu lâ, kala sizizâla tu nenzi vetâna nde kiesaka. ³ Lanjeja tamwatanzi ninde ma situ kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipakâe kaiwanzi tia, aku ma situ kaika panzi tu ma sika kâpwa pinde tia tona. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâpwa rârâni ninde pa kindâ tu taka. Kinda kalonda tawana i, aku tapanâna lâ nana ngua mao kâ. Mine kala kindâ takura nana takai kâpwa ninde, aku taka tava kawânda ndange papa i. ⁴ Kinda tasama tu kelekele rârâni Maro Kindeni munja iveta ninde nde kelekele ara nâ. Kinda ma tamora ninde tu kelekele saka-mao ndimo. Kinda takura tu kawânda ndange pa Maro Kindeni, ku takai taka, ⁵ nana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tava nenda nona iveta kelekele rârâni wa kâpwa rârâni wa ipânnga zuzulu lâ i nao.

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara mine

⁶ Timoti, ambo noko ma kutula ngua ninde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande noko ma kumo Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta ara. Kupakatonâ tamwata ne ilokalo sonde, aku kuponu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao tava ne ngua ninde munja sipananano kala uru pwoka muli ninde. ⁷ Noko ma kupu muli papa usi tapârîna kaa nâ tamâta pinde uru sitapârî ninde, aku kupanâna sonde nana kuveta vetâna ara nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁸ Ambo kindâ ilonda tu taveta karaenda ipânnga kaika, aku tapatogo tininda ikura zo rârâni, ande ninde ma ivila kindâ njalae konja tia. Andeta kulonjo nja; ambo kindâ ma taveta vetâna ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura zo rârâni, ande ninde ma ivila kindâ njalae tina. Vetâna ninde ikura tu ivila kindâ nana tamo ara lâ zo njine tamo tâno kulu wa lâ zo muli tona.

⁹ Ngua ninde nde mao kanojo, aku ara nana tamâta rârâni ma silonjo ku kalonzi tawana. ¹⁰ Nanayoni kindâ tao nenda kalo-tawana ilâ sonde ndo pa Maro Kindeni, ina Via Tamwata. I ilo tu iyautenzi tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo, aku ina uru iveta mine nâ pa kindâ tamâta njine kalonda

tawana i mao. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana keno mine, aku nana ninde kâ kinda uru tao tininda papa i ku tamakâsa nana taveta nenda wurâta njine sondo.

¹¹ Noko ma kutula ngua ninde pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, aku kupanananzi tu ma soka muli. ¹² Kinzi uru simora noko tu tamâta lâlu, andeta nana tiningu pwâka tu kinzi ma ilonzi tu noko nde tamâta kaa nâ. Noko ma kuveta mâsi ara nâ, aku kutula nzâla sondo panzi kalotawana tamâta. Kutula nzâla panzi nana siporo ngua ara kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi nana siveta vetâna ara nâ tona. Kutula nzâla panzi nana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde kâ, aku kutula nzâla panzi nana kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kâ tona. Aku kutula nzâla panzi nana sipile vetâna potomule ndoni kâ. ¹³ Noko ma pwai wurâta sondo nana kupono Maro Kindeni ne ngua ninde ikeno lâ pepa tini panzi tamâta, aku kutula ngua ninde duvi pwataki panzi wa kupanananzi sondo wa. Kuveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia nana ma amâ apânga amo kuno. ¹⁴ Noko ma kumbariri nana kuveta wurâta ninde kâ ndimo, nana tu Maro Kindeni munnga walo ilano, itogo wisi-ara nana noko ne wurâta ninde kâ. Iveta mine lâ zo ninde ngu nenzi katonâna situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki nana noko kâ, ku sio mbaunzi kâki noko kulu situ nzâmbe pano.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma pwatona ne wurâta ninde sondo. Ambo noko ma kuveta wurâta ninde kaika, ande tamâta rârâni ma sisama tu munnga noko kumo wurâta tamâta ara mwasa, anga njine kupânga wurâta tamâta ara ndo. ¹⁶ Kupakatona sondo nana noko tamwata ne vetâna wa ngua ndia kupanananzi tamâta wa. Ambo noko ma kumandi kaika ndo nana kuveta mine, ande noko ma kupavila tamwata, ku ma kuvilanzi tamâta ninde uru silonjo noko ne ngua mine nâ.

5

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma iveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tamâta itogo uru iveta panzi i see mine

¹ Noko ma kumbitanzi tamâne kokonja ndimo. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâna soki tonje, ande kuvetanzi sondo ku kuporo ngua mwasa nâ panzi, itogo uru kuveta pa noko tama mine. Aku noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi tamâne limoa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko tamwata taitua mine. ² Aku noko ma kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi taine kokonja itogo uru kuveta pa noko tina mine. Aku kuveta vetâna kie taituni panzi taine taipa, itogo uru kuveta panzi noko mwane mine. Noko ma kuveta vetâna potomule panzi taine taipa ndimo.

Ea ma ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala

³ Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara, kupanananzi ngu nana sivila i ku siveta vetâna rârâni sondo nâ papa. ⁴ Andeta kulonjo nga; ambo taine mwala tonje natu-timbu simo, ande ara nana kinzi ninde ma sipanâna sondo nana njine kâ: nenzi wurâta nalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao nde nana sikatona warakanzi seenzi sondo munnga lâ nga. Lâ nenzi vetâna ninde, ande kinzi ma sikatu tinanzi tamanzi wa timbunzi nenzi wurâta kulu panzi, nana tu munnga kokonja ninde sikatona kinzi mine. Aku nenzi vetâna ninde ma itula pwataki tu nenzi kalo-tawana nde mao. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo nana vetâna mine kâ. ⁵ Ambo taine mwala tonje simbo nâ imo, ande ara nana ma sikatona taine ninde sondo, nana tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru io tini nana Maro Kindeni tu ma ikea nana i kâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, lâ kari wa mbo wa, i uru ino pa Maro Kindeni nana isuka i kâ. ⁶ Andeta kulonjo nga; ambo taine mwala tonje ilo nalae nana tâno njine ne vetâna kâ, kala itambira ne mbaliya ku indeka potomule, ande ninde itogo i ne kalo-tawana imâte lâ. ⁷ Aku noko ma kupanananzi ngu tona nana sipaveta kuku nanenju ngua njine, nana ma simo sondo nâ. Ambo kinzi ma simo sondo mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura nana iporo ngua soki nananzi, ande tia. ⁸ Noko kalo ngere sondo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ikatonanzi i tamwata see wa i see katiye wa sondo tia, ande ne mâsi ninde itula i kilala pwataki tu i ipu muli pa ne kalo-tawana marumbu lâ. Opopo, kinzi

tinikoa n̄andai uru siveta vet̄a soki mine pa seenzi n̄ga!

⁹ Noko ma kuṅgere taine mwala mwala r̄âr̄ani n̄anzi lâ pepa tini n̄ana ngu ma sikatonanzi kâ, mine ndimo. Kuṅgere taine mwala n̄ine nâ n̄a lâ pepa tini: ipole mbwera tamâta n̄ato (60) lâ; i muṅga imo kuku kaiwa tamâne simbo nâ; ¹⁰ i muṅga ikatonanzi natu sondu; i uru isuanzi tamâta lombo soka lawea pinde simâ; i uru ikai kuleṅa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta n̄ana ipua kenzi kâ; i uru ivilanzi tini pinde n̄ana nenzi malia kâ; aku i uru ilo ndo n̄ana iveta vet̄a ara pinde tona. Ambo tamâta uru situla taine koṅa tonḡe parina tu i nde taine n̄ana iveta vet̄a ara mine kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuṅgere taine n̄inde n̄a lâ pepa tini n̄ana ngu ma sikatona kâ.

¹¹ Andeta noko ma kuṅgere kinzi taine taipa simo mwala n̄inde n̄anzi lâ pepa n̄inde tini ndimo. N̄ana tu muli kinzi ma ilonzi kâki n̄ana sikâe kilo, aku ma sipu mulinzi pa Yesu Kirisi. ¹² Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi, n̄ana tu sitoto nenzi n̄gua p̄aṅa utu lâ. * ¹³ Andeta n̄inde nâ tia; kinzi taine taipa simo mwala n̄inde uru sikai wulitia tona, aku soka potomule silâ pa luma pinde. Andeta kinzi uru sikai wulitia nâ tia; kinzi ilonzi koṅa n̄ana situ tamâta n̄guananzi tona, aku sipete silâ wa simâ wa, siporo n̄gua nao-muli wa n̄gua ara tia wa. ¹⁴ Mine kala naṅa ilonḡu tu taine taipa simo mwala n̄inde ma sipakâe kilo, aku ma sikainzi nenzi v̄asa ku sikatona warakanzi nenzi luma. Ambo siveta mine, ande ara, kaz̄aṅa tamâta tonḡe ma ikura n̄ana imora nenzi vet̄a soki tonḡe ku iporo n̄gua potomule n̄ana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. ¹⁵ Noko kusama tu taine taipa pinde kaiwanzi simâte lâ, aku sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa Sadana.

¹⁶ Ambo taine mwala tonḡe tina tâku tai tâku nitâpi tâ nde kalo-tawana taine, aku taine n̄inde uru imo kuku, ande ara n̄ana kalo-tawana taine n̄inde ma ikatona taine mwala n̄inde. Ambo iveta mine, ande ma

kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi malia n̄ana sikatona taine mwala n̄inde kâ, ande ma tia. N̄inenga ngu ma ikura tu ikatonanzi taine mwala mwala n̄inde simo simbonzi nâ.

Kinda ma kulu talanzi katonâṅa ea uru siveta wurâta ara

¹⁷ Ara n̄ana kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ma kulu ara silanzi katonâṅa ea uru siveta nenzi wurâta ara nâ. Aku ara n̄ana kulu n̄inde ma kâki panzi katonâṅa n̄inde uru situla Maro Kindeni ne n̄gua ku sipanananzi tamâta n̄ana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo. ¹⁸ N̄ana tu Maro Kindeni kawa n̄gua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Miki ma kapono bulmakao kawa lâ zo n̄ana ikai wurâta n̄ana ipopo kaniṅa karae piti, mine ndimo”. † Aku n̄gua pinde kala keno mine tu, “Wurâta tamâta ma ikai ne kulu”. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta taitu nâ iporo n̄gua tu, “Katonâṅa n̄inde nde iveta vet̄a soki”, ande noko ma kalo tawana i ne n̄gua ndimo. Taitu kulonḡo n̄ga; ambo tamâta rua wa n̄ato siporo n̄gua mine, ande ara, kulonḡo nenzi n̄gua sondu. ²⁰ Ambo katonâṅa tonḡe iveta kiesaka, ande ara n̄ana noko ma kulelea i ku kuveta ne n̄gua sondu lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni naonzi, n̄ana kinzi pinde ma siruru n̄ana siveta kiesaka mine kâ.

Paulo itu n̄gua pa Timoti tu ma ipakatona sondu n̄ana i tamwata ne vet̄a kâ

²¹ Lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aṅga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, aṅga lâ kinzi aṅelo naonzi, naṅa aporo n̄gua kaika pano mine tu noko ma kupaveta kuku n̄gua tukuṅa n̄ine. Noko ma kuveta vet̄a kie taituni panzi tamâta r̄âr̄ani. Noko ma kuveta vet̄a tonḡe panzi tamâta n̄alaṅala wa ninambwe wa, aṅga kuveta vet̄a tonḡe panzi tamâta pinde, mine ndimo.

²² Aku noko ma walele nâ kuo mbau lâ tamâta kulunzi n̄ana itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi n̄ana siveta wurâta papa i kâ, mine ndimo. Ambo noko kutu nzâmbe pa tamâta tonḡe, andeta muli iveta kiesaka, ande ne kiesaka n̄inde ma imâ iloko lâ noko

* **5:12:** Nenzi m̄asi nde mine; lâ zo ndia taine mwala tonḡe isâu panzi katonâṅa tu ma singere i n̄a lâ pepa tini n̄ana ngu ma sikatona, ande taine n̄inde ipa n̄gua kaika tu ma ikâe kilo tia. † **5:18:** Lâ zo n̄ana bulmakao siveta wurâta n̄inde, ande nenzi katonâṅa tamâta sisâu panzi tu sika kaniṅa pinde. Tia ma putole ipunzi, ku ma siveta wurâta ara tia.

tini, aku njinde ma ara tia ndo. Kupakatona tamwata sondo, njana ma kumo mbârambâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

²³ Naņa ilonngu tu noko ma kupile ne vetâņa njana kunu lââ kaa nâ. Ara njana noko ma kunu lââ waini nuņa mwata tona, njana tu njinde ma isukano njana pukonja kiekie njinde uru ikeno pano ku iyaula noko kapwa.

²⁴ Tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno nia yo, aku nenzi kiesaka njinde nde ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua nia imunğa panzi. Anğa tamâta pinde nenzi kiesaka nde ikeno paveanğa nâ, andeta muli nğa nenzi kiesaka njinde ma ipânğa nia yo. ²⁵ Aku mine nâ, tamâta nenzi vetâņa ara uru ipânğa nia yo. Ambo tamâta pinde nenzi vetâņa ara ipânğa nia yo walele tia, ande vetâņa ara njinde ma ikura tu ipavea zo rârâni kâ, ande tia. rârâni kâ, ande tia.

6

Paulo ingere ngua panzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala

¹ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala. Aku naņa aporo ngua ilâ pa kinzi njinde mine tu ara njana ma simege njana nenzi koipu ku simo kalonzi. Ambo siveta mine, ande nenzi koipu ma sikura tu siporo ngua potomule njana Maro Kindeni wa nenda kalo-tawana wa, ande ma tia. ² Ambo wurâta tamâta kaa nâ tonje ne tamâta njalae nde kalo-tawana tamâta, ande wurâta tamâta njinde ma ilo mine tu, “Njine nde ninngu-nambwe nâ; mine nde kalo loko, naņa ma avaligi i ne ngua”, mine ndimo. Ara njana i ma ilo keno mine, “Tamâta njine kala aveta wurâta papa njana asuka i kâ, i nde ninngu-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta; mine kala naņa ma tiningu mwasa ndo papa i”. Ambo wurâta tamâta ilo keno mine, ande i ma iveta wurâta ara ndo papa. Noko ma kupanananzi ku kuporo ngua kaika panzi mine.

Vetâņa njana ilonda njalae pa mbaliņa kâ, ande vetâņa sakamao rârâni duvi

³ Nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne ngua mao nde uru ipanana kinda rârâni sondo njana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo kâ.

Ambo tamâta tonje ipile ngua njinde, aku ipanananzi tamâta njana ngua lanjeņa pinde, ⁴ ande tamâta njinde ipasuka tamwata tini nâ. I taņa kaika nâ, aku isama sâ tonje tia. I ilo njalae konja njana ipawa ngua kunzi tamâta kâ. Aku vetâņa njinde uru iyaulanzi tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala sipadâda wa sipara wa situ tamâta nģuananzi wa ilonzi sakamao njananzi tamâta pinde wa ⁵ sipawa ngua njalae wa. Kinzi tamâta njinde nde kapa ndo, aku sisama ngua mao tonje tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma isukanzi tu sipânğa simo mbaliņa warakanzi. ⁶ Andeta tia. Mao nâ, ambo kinda tapaveta kuku vetâņa ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde, ande kinda ma ilonda yosi njana mbaliņa kâ, ande tia. Ambo kinda tamo mine, ande njinde itogo kinda tamo mbaliņa warakânda mine.

⁷ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo njana tinânda sipagugua kinda tapânğa tâno kulu, ande kinda tapânğa tava tininda kaa nâ. Aku lâ zo njana tamâte, ande kinda ma takai kelekele tonje iyoka ku kinda, ande tia. ⁸ Mine kala, ambo kâpwa nģa lalava ikeno pa kinda, ande ara, kinda ma tandeka ku taporo tu, “Njine nde ikurana”. ⁹ Anğa tamâta ea ilonzi tu sigona mbaliņa rârâ, ande samâņa uru ipânğa panzi ku ikainzi kaika, itogo nimbu ikai ngoa mine. Aku ilonzi igagatinzi njana siveta vetâņa soki rârâ. Aku njinde iveta ilonzi kalonzi ipânğa kapa ndo, kala sipayaula warakanzi ku simo sakamao ndo. ¹⁰ Njana tu vetâņa njana ilonda njalae pa mbaliņa kâ, ande njinde nde vetâņa sakamao rârâni duvi. Munğa tamâta pinde ilonzi njalae ndo pa mbaliņa kâ, aku ilo-kalo njinde izavarunzi ndo lâ. Mine kala sipile nenzi kalo tawana, aku sisânda malia njalae tina kulu.

Ara njana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku takai via mao

¹¹ Anğa noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta. Mine kala ara njana noko ma kupu muli pa vetâņa sakamao kie-kie njinde, aku tini piti ndo njana. Kumandi kaika ku kuveta vetâņa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo tu ma taveta. Noko ma kuveta vetâņa arara nâ, ikura kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. Kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ sondo ndo pa Yesu Kirisi, aku

tini mwasa nâ panzi tini pinde. Noko ma pwai wulitia nana ne wurâta kâ ndimo. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi tamâta. ¹² Kinzi tamâta nana sipalilu sipopole kâ nde uru sipalilu kaika nâ. Aku mine nâ, ara nana noko ma kupalilu kaika nana pwai ne via mao nana ma kumo ara mine ku kumo nâ. Muḡgani, lâ zo ḡinde noko kumandi ku kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi, ande lâ zoni ndaina Maro Kindeni isarâwa pano tu pwai via ḡinde. ¹³ Naḡa aporo ḡgua kaika pano lâ Maro Kindeni Via Warika nao, aḡga lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, ina muḡga imandi kaika lâ Pontius Pilata nao ku itula ne kalo-tawana pwataki. Nanenḡu ḡgua nde mine; ¹⁴ Noko ma pwoka tukuḡa ḡine muli. Ambo noko ma kumo sondu mine, ne soki tonḡe tia, ande tamâta tonḡe ma ikura nana iporo ḡgua sakamao tonḡe ḡanano, ande tia. Noko ma kumo mine lee, ikura lâ zo muli ḡinde nenda Maro ḡalae Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo. ¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi ma ipâḡga lâ zo tonḡe nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipatea papa keno lâ. Kinda nenda paneâḡa wa ndekâḡa wa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. I simbo nâ ikai Maro panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno ndoni. Imo Koipu ḡalae panzi koipu ḡalaḡala rârâni, aku imo Maro ḡalae panzi maro rârâni. ¹⁶ Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura nana imâte tia. I imo sinâla ḡalae ilo, aku tamâta tonḡe ikura nana ilâ i tini laiti kâ, ande tia. Tamâta tonḡe muḡga imora i nao, ande tia, aku tamâta tonḡe ikura nana imora i nao kâ, ande tia. Ikura zo zo, nenda paneâḡa ilâ papa i simbo nâ. I nde Walo Tamwata, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Paulo ipainzi mbaliḡa warakanzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku sivilanzi tininzi pinde

¹⁷ Noko ma kuporo ḡgua kaika panzi tamâta simo mbaliḡa warakanzi lâ tâno ḡine kulu tu kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi ḡanzi kâki ndimo. Aku kupainzi tu ma sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa kelekele uru nao tia walele nâ, mine ndimo. Kuporo ḡgua kaika panzi tu ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ, nana tu i uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilua kinda nana takai ku tandeka kâ. ¹⁸ Noko ma kupainzi tu ma

siveta vetâḡa arara kie-kie nana sivilanzi tininzi pinde kâ. Nenzi vetâḡa ara ḡinde nâ nde itogo nenzi mbaliḡa mao. Ara nana kinzi ma sindeka nana kelekele rârâ silanzi sugorai tamwatanzi. ¹⁹ Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâḡa mine, ande ḡinde itogo sigona mbaliḡa rârâ nana isuka warakanzi lâ zo muli. Mine kala kinzi ma sikura tu sisaḡa via mao kaika.

Paulo itu ḡgua kulu pa Timoti tu ma ikatona ne wurâta sondu

²⁰ Timoti, Maro Kindeni muḡga ipatea wurâta ḡinde pano. Mine nde ara nana noko ma pwatona wurâta ḡinde sondu. Ambo ḡgua tonḡe iyoke Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua tia, ande kupu muli pa ḡgua laḡeḡa potomule ḡinde. Ambo tamâta kapa pinde ma situla ḡgua laḡeḡa ku siporo tu, “ḡine nde ilo-kalo ara”, ande noko ma kupu muli papa ḡgua ḡinde tona. ²¹ Muḡga tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta muli, ḡinenga sipile nenzi kalo-tawana ku sipono muli pa ilo-kalo soki ḡinde.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

2 TIMOTI

Pepa Paulo ingere muli pa Timoti

Paulo imo luma sakamao ilo lâ Rom lawea nana ne wurâta nana itula pâri ara kâ, aku isama tu i ne zo nana imâte kâ nde imâ ipânnga laiti lâ (4:6-8). Mine kala ingere pepa tonje kilo pa ninambwe Timoti nana ipu tini kaika papa. Ipai Timoti tu kinda ma takai malia wa nâna kie-kie nana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, aku kiesaka ma ipânnga njae lâ tâno kulu; andeta ara nana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku kalonda tawana Maro Njae. Yesu Kirisi ipole mateja marumbu lâ, aku kinda ma tamo ara kuku i lâ samba lawea. Paulo itula vetâja ara pinde pa Timoti nana ipaveta kuku.

¹ Naña Paulo, naña amo Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta ikura Maro Kindeni tamwata ne pateâja mine. Ipatea naña tu atula ngua nana via ninde i muŋga ipambwâre tu ma ilanzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. ² Timoti, noko kutogo naña natunngu mao mine. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pano. Tamânda Maro Kindeni nja nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalo-sukâja wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Kinda ma mainda nana pâri ara kâ ndimo

³ Kinda timbunda muŋga siveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâtani sonde, kala sipasama tu nenzi soki tonje tia lâ i nao. Aku naña kala uru aveta Maro Kindeni ne wurâta lâ vetâja kie taituni. Lâ naña ilonngu kalonngu, naña apasama tu nanenngu soki tonje keno lâ i nao, ande tia. Aku ikura zo rârani, lâ kari wa mbo wa, lâ zo nana akai noja kâ, ande naña uru kalonngu ngere nana noko kâ, aku kawânngu ndanje pa Maro Kindeni. ⁴ Naña kalonngu ngere nana noko mata sulu ninde muŋga indue, aku ilonngu njae tu amorano kilo. Ambo naña ma amorano kilo, ande naña ma andeka ndo. ⁵ Naña asama tu noko kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi mao nâ, lâ vetâja kie taituni itogo muŋga noko timbu taine Lois anga noko tina Yunis kala kalonzi tawana Yesu mine. Mao nâ, noko ne kalo-tawana kala ikeno mine nâ. ⁶ Naña kalonngu ngere nana noko ne

kalo-tawana ninde kâ, ande kala atu apaño noko ne ilo-kalo, nana noko ma kuveta walo ninde Maro Kindeni muŋga ilano tu ma ipânnga njae ndo, itogo tamâta imbana yâa ku iveta mela-mela njae mine. Maro Kindeni walo ninde ilano lâ zo ninde naña ao mbaunngu kâki lâ noko kulu ku atu nzâmbe pano. ⁷ Nana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâja ilua kinda lâ, aku ninde nandai koroani nana iveta kinda taruru nja. Koroani ninde nde nana ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. I nana iveta tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde kâ, aku i nana igagati ilonda kalonda tu ma tapakatona warakânda nenda vetâja sonde.

⁸ Mine kala noko ma mai nana kutula nenda Maro Njae ne ngua pwataki ndimo. Naña amo luma sakamao ilo nana nanenngu kalo-tawana kâ, andeta noko ma mai nana naña kâ ndimo. Ara nana noko ma pwai Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika, aku pwale malia nana kutula i ne pâri ara kâ, itogo naña uru akale malia mine. ⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ipatea kinda tu tamo i tamwata ne wurâta tamâta. Andeta i nandai kalo ngere nana nenda vetâja ara pinde njinnga ipatea kinda nja. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde ipulia kelekele rârani ipânnga tia yo, ande i ilo pa kinda ikura i tamwata ne pateâja. Aku io ne wisi-wisi lâ Yesu Kirisi mbau ilo imâ pa kinda, ku iveta kinda tamo i ne tamâta mao nâ. ¹⁰ Muŋga, nenda Yautâja Tamwata Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânnga lâ tâno kulu. Aku lâ zo ninde, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imâ pa kinda ku ipânnga nia yo. Pâri ara ikeno mine: Yesu Kirisi ipu mateja ne walo ndoni indue lâ, aku itula nzâla pa kinda tamâta rârani nana ma takai via mao nana tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ilo tu naña ma aveta wurâta papa i. Mine kala ipatea naña tu atula pâri ara ninde, aku ipateana nana apanananzi tamâta nana vetâja rârani ninde i ilo papa tona. ¹² Aku nana nanenngu wurâta ninde kâ, ande naña uru akai malia wa nâna njine. Andeta naña nandai mainngu nja. Naña asama Yesu Kirisi kilala, kala ao nanenngu kalo-tawana ilâ papa i. Aku naña asama tu i ikura nana ikatona kelekele ninde muŋga

io lâ mbaungu ilo. Aku njinde ma ikeno sonde lee, ikura lâ zo njalae njana Yesu Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

¹³ Noko ma kalo njgere sonde njana njgua wa vetâna mao njinde munja atula pano, aku kuveta vetâna kie taituni njana kutula njgua wa kupanananzi tamâta, itogo naña aveta mine. Aku noko ma kupaveta kuku kalo-tawana ne mâsi wa tini-mwasa ne mâsi wa, itogo Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta uru siveta mine. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni io ne pâri ara lâ noko mbalau ilo tu pwatona kâ. Njinde nde kelekele ara ndo, kala noko ma pwatona sonde nâ. Koroani Sapâna uru imo kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ilonda. Mine nde ara njana noko ma kusâu pa Koroani Sapâna ne walo njinde tu ma ivilano njana pwatona pâri ara njinde kâ.

¹⁵ Noko kusama tu kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni lâ Esia tâno nde tininzi piti njana naña kâ. Aku Figelus ku Hermogenes rua kala tininzi piti njanana mine nâ.

¹⁶ Naña ilonju tu Maro Njalae ma kalo sukâna njana Onesiforus tavanzi tamâta njinde simo i ne luma. Munja, Onesiforus iveta vetâna ara njana ilulu ilonju ikura zo zo. Aku imora tu naña amo luma sakamao ilo, aku imora tu kinzi sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininju tona. Andeta i mai njana naña kâ, ande tia. ¹⁷ I imâ ipânja Rom lawea lâ, njineŋga walele nâ ikai wurâta njalae ndo njana iroto njana naña kâ. Iroto lee, njineŋga isânda kulunju kilo. ¹⁸ Naña ilonju tu Maro Njalae ne kalo-sukâna ma ilâ pa Onesiforus, lâ zo muli njinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta njana nenzi vetâna kâ. Noko kusama tu Onesiforus munja iveta vetâna rârâ kie-kie njana ivila naña lâ Efesus lawea tona.

2

Paulo itu njgua pa Timoti tu i ma imo itogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine

¹ Naña natunju, Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala ara njana noko ma kusâu pa wisi-wisi njinde tu isukano njana kumandi kaika ikura zo rârâni. ² Aku njgua rârâni kala noko munja kulonjo naña atula lâ tamâta rârâ naonzi njinde, ande noko ma kutula njguani ndaina panzi tamâta

arara pinde, kinzi njinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne njgua. Njineŋga kinzi kala ma sikura njana sipanananzi tamâta pinde tona.

³ Noko ma kumo kutogo Yesu Kirisi ne zugu tamâta ara mine, aku pwai malia tava nâna itogo maka uru kakai mine. ⁴ Noko kusama lâ njana zugu tamâta nenzi vetâna kâ. Lâ zo njana siveta nenzi wurâta, ande kinzi uru siveta wurâta kie tonje tava, ande tia. Kinzi uru siveta zugu nâ nenzi wurâta sonde, njana nenzi koipu njana zugu kâ ma ilonzi ara njananzi. ⁵ Anja tamâta njana ipagui paguija kâ, ande i uru ipagui ikura paguija ne tukuja nâ. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia, ande i ma ikura tu ikai kulu njana ipole paguija kâ, ande tia. ⁶ Anja tamâta ea ikai wurâta njalae njana ipau kâpwa lâ tâno ilo, ande tamâta njinde ma ikai kâpwa kanaanjo munja lâ nga. Aku muli, njineŋga tamâta pinde ma sikai kanzi tona. ⁷ Noko ma kalo njgere sonde njana nanenju njgua njine kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Njalae ma iveta noko ne ilo-kalo ipânja, njana ma kusama njgua njine rârâni ne duvi pwataki.

⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kalo njgere njana timbunda Daviti ne vâsa Yesu Kirisi kâ, ina munja imâte, njineŋga imandi sânda imo via kilo. Naña uru atula pâri ara mine nâ panzi tamâta. ⁹ Tamâta pinde situ naña nde tamâta sakamao, njana tu naña uru atula pâri ara njinde panzi tamâta. Mine kala kinzi uru sio malia wa nâna kie-kie imâ pana. Andeta njinde nâ tia; kinzi sio naña lâ luma sakamao ilo, aku sipa kenju lâ wâlo kaika tona, itogo siveta panzi nzanzare tamwatanzi mine. Andeta sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla njana Maro Kindeni kawa njgua tulâna kâ, ande tia ndo. ¹⁰ Mine nde naña uru apu tini kaika pa warakânju ilonju kalonju, aku akale malia njine rârâni. Aveta mine njana avilanzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni munja ipateanzi tu simo i tamwata ne ngu. Naña ilonju tu Yesu Kirisi ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo tona, kala ma simo ara ndo kuku Yesu ikura zo rârâni ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Njgua njine nde mao nâ, aku ikura njana kinda kalonda tawana: ambo kinda tamâte kuku Yesu, ande muli ma takai via

mao ku tamo kuku i; ¹² ambo kinda takai nâna wa malia wa, aku tamandi kaika nâ, ande muli ma tamo koipu njalanjala kuku i. Ambo kinda tapu mulinda papa i, ande lâ zo muli i kala ma ipu muli pa kinda. ¹³ Ambo kinda tapa njua tu ma taponu muli papa i, andeta tapile nenda kalo-tawana njinde, ande i ma iveta ikura i tamwata ne njua pânja nâ, njana tu ikura tu itoto i tamwata kawa njua njinde utu, ande tia ndo.

Paulo itu njua pa Timoti tu ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao

¹⁴ Ikura zo rârâni, ara njana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta njana njua njine kâ. Tia ma kalonzi kapa njana. Aku kuporo njua kaika panzi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tu ma sipawa njana njua kaa kaa ndimo. Njua kie mine ikura tu isuka tamâta tonje tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje uru itambira taja pa njua kaa mine, ande njinde ma iyaula i ne kalo-tawana. ¹⁵ Noko ma pwai wurâta kaika tu kumo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao njana kutula i kawa njua sondu ndo. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara njana noko ne wurâta kâ, aku noko ma mai lâ i nao, ande tia. ¹⁶ Noko ma kupu muli pa njua potomule kie-kie, aku kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo nâ. Njua kie potomule mine uru ionzi tamâta simo malawae ndo njana Maro Kindeni kâ. ¹⁷ Tamâta nenzi njua kie mine nde itogo mbwatakâe sakamao uru ipânja njalae ndo ku iyaulanzi tamâta. Tamâta rua, Himeneus ku Filetus rua, ande uru siporo njua kie mine. ¹⁸ Kinzi rua nde sipile nzâla njana siporo njua mao kâ. Kinzi rua uru siporo mine: “Mandiņa lâ matenja nianzi ne zo ande nanayoni ipânja marumbu lâ, kala zo muli tamâta tonje ma imandi imo via kilo mine, ande ma tia.” Aku nenzi njua njine uru iyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana.

¹⁹ Andeta Maro Kindeni munja injunu injunu-tonje panzi tamâta rârâni njinde kalonzi tawana i. Aku injunu-injunu njinde nde imandi kaika ndo ku imo nâ. Maro Kindeni munja injere njua lâ injunu-injunu njinde tini mine tu, “Maro Njalae isama ne tamâta kilalanzi”. Aku injere njua tukuņa tona mine tu, “Ambo noko tamâta

tonje uru kupanea Maro Njalae, ande noko ma kupile kiesaka ne mâsi.”

²⁰ Kondo tini kaņa-kaņa uru ikeno lâ mbalinja warika ne luma ilo. Pinde munja siveta lâ mira kulu njalae “gol” wa “silva” wa, anja pinde siveta lâ kâi wa tâno wa. Pinde nde njana wurâta ara kâ, anja pinde nde njana wurâta kaa nâ. ²¹ Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile vetânja wa njua potomule njinde, ande i ma ipânja ilo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Njineņa i ma imo itogo kondo njinde siveta njana wurâta ara ndo, aku ma imo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mao. Aku i ma ikura tu iveta wurâta ara ndia Maro Njalae ipatea papa.

²² Mine kala ikura zo rârâni noko ma kupu muli pa ilo-kalo potomule rârâni uru ipânja lâ tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi. Aku kumandi kaika njana kuveta vetânja sondu nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Noko ma kuo ne kalo-tawana ilâ mao papa i, aku tini mwasa ndo panzi tini pinde wa kumo kunzi tava wisi pisi wa. Aku noko ma kuveta vetânja arara njinde rârâni, ikura Yesu Kirişi ne kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta mine. ²³ Ara njana noko ma kupu muli panzi tamâta uru siporo njua potomule wa njua kapa-kapa njinde. Noko kusama tu njua kaņa mine uru ivetanzi tamâta ilonzi sakamao kala sipawa njua wa sipambita wa. ²⁴ Anja Maro Njalae ne wurâta tamâta mao nde uru ipawa njua kunzi tini pinde, ande tia ndo. I uru iveta vetânja kie ara nâ panzi, aku ikura tu ipanananzi njana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara kâ tona. Ambo tamâta pinde tananzi kaika papa i, ande ipatawa tamwata ne wisi-nâna ndue. ²⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde tananzi kaika ku silelea i ne njua, ande i uru ikai wurâta mwasa-mwasa nâ njana ipanananzi sondu kâ. Iveta mine njana duvi njine; i ilo njalae tu Maro Kindeni ma ivilanzi njana sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sisama sondu njana njua mao kâ. ²⁶ Sadana munja ikainzi tamâta mine kaika lâ i ne nimbu ilo, aku ivetanzi tu soka i tamwata nâ ne njua muli. Andeta nana asama mine; ambo kinzi ma sipanâna sondu njana njua mao kâ, ande nenzi kalo-njere ma ipânja ku ma sipile Sadana ne nimbu, kala ma simo ara.

3

Lâ zo laiti nana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande kinzi tamâta ma siveta vetâna saka-mao kie-kie

¹ Andeta noko ma kalo ngere nana njine kê: lâ zo laiti nana tâno ne zo marumbu kê, ande vetâna sakamao ndo ma ipânnga.

² Kinzi tamâta ma tininzi mwasa pa warakanzi nâ, aku ma ilonzi ndo tu sikai mbaliña nâ. Kinzi ma sipasuka warakanzi njanzi kâki, ku ma siporo lâ warakanzi ilonzi tu, “Nanâ nâ”. Kinzi ma sipawa ngua wa siporo ngua potomule panzi tamâta pinde wa. Kinzi ma sivaligi tinanzi tamanzi nenzi ngua, ku ma sipile mâsi nana kawanzi ndanđe panzi tamâta njinde munğa siveta kenzi ara panzi. Kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo ara.

³ Kinzi ma kalonzi sukâna njanzi tamâta kê, ande tia. Aku lâ zo nana wisinzi nâna kê, ande kinzi ma ilonzi tu silulu wisinâna njinde, ande tia. Kinzi ma situ tamâta nguananzi, ku ma sipakatona warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tia. Kinzi ma sipara wa siyaulanzi tamâta pinde potomule wa. Kinzi ma sikai kazâna pa vetâna ara rârâni.

⁴ Kinzi ma sipa ngua kunzi tamâta, njine nana ma sipu ngua pânna njinde ututu. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi ma ipânnga ara tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta vetâna soki kie-kie walele nâ. Kinzi ma ilonzi nana warakanzi tu, “Nanâ nde tamâta njalae.” Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo nana vetâna kie-kie kaa nâ nana tâno njine ne ndekâna kê, aku ma ilonzi papa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ⁵ Kinzi ma siporo lâ kawanzi nâ tu kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, anğa nenzi vetâna ma itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi sipu mulinzi pa i ne walo. Noko ma kumo malawae ndo njanzi tamâta mine.

⁶ Kinzi tamâta mine uru siroto nzâla nana silâ taine pinde nenzi luma ilo, kinzi taine njinde ilonzi kalonzi ipânnga tia. Kinzi ilonzi tu taine njinde ma sipono muli pa nenzi ngua. Kinzi taine mine nde uru siveta kiesaka, aku njinde iveta malia panzi. Aku ilonzi uru igagatinzi nana siveta vetâna potomule kie-kie tona. ⁷ Kinzi taine mine uru ilonzi njalae tu sipanâna nana ngua kê, andeta sikura tu soka ngua mao muli, ande

tia. ⁸ Nia ndoyo, Janes ku Jambres rua sikai kazâna pa timbunda Mose. Aku mine nâ, lâ zo njine, kinzi tamâta njinde sikai kazâna pa ngua mao, kala uru siveta vetâna potomule njinde. Kinzi ilonzi kalonzi nde kapa ndo, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde lanenja ndo.

⁹ Andeta nenzi vetâna njinde ikura tu ipânnga njalae tia, nana tu tamâta rârâni ma simora nenzi vetâna tu kapa, itogo nia ndoyo kinzi tamâta simora Janes ku Jambres rua nenzi vetâna tu kapa mine.

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua

¹⁰ Andeta noko munğa kumo ku nanâ, kala kusama nanenğu mâsi nana apanananzi tamâta nana vetâna rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. Noko kusama vetâna rârâni nanâ uru apaveta kuku, aku kusama nanenğu ilo-kalo rârâni marumbu lâ. Noko kusama mine: nanâ kalonğu tawana Maro Kindeni mao nâ; nanâ uru wisinğu nâna walele tia; nanâ tininğu mwasa nâ panzi tamâta; aku nanâ uru amandi kaika nana akale malia kê.

¹¹ Noko kusama vetâna sakamao rârâni njinde tamâta pinde munğa siveta pana. Aku kusama nâna rârâni munğa akai lâ Antiok lawea wa Aikoniam lawea wa Listra lawea wa. Noko kusama vetâna sakamao ndo siveta pa nanâ lâ lawea njinde. Andeta Maro Njalae ikai nanâ piti lâ kazâna njinde rârâni ilo, kala amo ara nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, tamâta ea ilonzi tu sipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi ku siveta vetâna ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tamâta njinde ma sikai malia wa nâna nana nenzi kalo-tawana kê.

¹³ Anğa kinzi tamâta sakamao sitavanzi lanenja tamwatanzi ma sikai lanenja panzi tamâta, aku ma sikai lanenja pa warakanzi tona. Mine kala nenzi vetâna sakamao ma ipânnga njalae. ¹⁴ Anğa noko munğa kupanâna sondo nana ngua mao kê, aku noko kalo tawana ngua njine kaika lâ. Noko kusama ne pananâna tamâta kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo. Mine nde noko ma kumandi kaika nana ngua mao njinde kê ku kumo nâ. ¹⁵ Aku noko kusama tu lâ zo njinde noko kumo lâlu kiri-mwata yo, ande noko uru kupono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini. Ngua njinde ikura tu

iveta noko ilo kalo sondo ndo, aku ikura tu igagati noko ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Aku nana noko ne kalo-tawana ninde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni iyauteno piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa tini, ande ninde i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâna munja itula pwataki. Aku ngua ninde rârâni nde ara ndo nana ipanana kindi nana ngua mao kâ wa, itula nenda kiesaka pwataki wa, iveta ilonda kalonda sondo kilo wa, ipanana kindi nana taveta vetâna sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao wa. ¹⁷ Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ninde uru iveta i ne wurâta tamâta kindi tu tamo sondo ndo, aku takura nana taveta vetâna arara rârâni.

4

Paulo itu ngua pa Timoti tu ma imandi kaika nana itula Maro Kindeni ne ngua kâ

¹ Lâ zo muli, Yesu Kirisi ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni nana nenzi vetâna kâ. I ma ipare nia mine panzi tamâta simo vianzi, aku ma ipare nia panzi tamâta munja simâte tona. Lâ zo nana Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua panzi tamâta rârâni, ande i ma ikai Koipu Nalae ku imo nâ. Kala nina lâ Maro Kindeni nao, anja lâ Yesu Kirisi nao, nana atu ngua kulu nina pano: ² Noko ma kumandi kaika nana kutula i kawa ngua kâ. Ambo tamâta ma sindeka nana silojo noko ne ngua tâku sindeka tia tâku, ande kalo loko. Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kuveta wurâta mine: kuporo ngua nana kuveta tamâta ilonzi kalonzi sondo wa, kutula nenzi kiesaka pwataki wa, kupu tini kaika panzi wa. Noko ma nao mwasa nâ panzi, aku kupanananzi sondo ndo nana vetâna rârâni ninde Maro Kindeni ilo papa. ³ Nana tu muli nga, tamâta ma tininzi pwâka nana silojo ngua sondo kâ. Kinzi ma sindeka nana silojo ngua lanja kie-kie, ku ma siroto nananzi pananâna tamâta rârâ tu ma sipanananzi nana ngua ndia ilonzi tu silojo ninde. ⁴ Mine kala kinzi ma sipu mulinzi pa ngua mao, aku ma sipalojo pa ngua usi kie-kie kaa nâ. ⁵ Anja noko ma kuveta mine ndimo. Noko ma kupakatona tamwata ilo kalo sondo ikura zo rârâni. Noko ma pwai malia wa nana wa, aku pwai wurâta nana

kutula pâri ara panzi tamâta kâ. Noko nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta; mine nde ara nana noko ma kumo kuveta wurâta ninde rârâni.

Paulo ne zo laiti nana imâte kâ

⁶ Timoti, noko kulongo nga: nina zo laiti nana nana ma amâte kâ, aku seengu ma irere ndue, itogo waini uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni mine. Nanengu zo nana apile tâno nina kâ nde imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ⁷ Nana munja apalilu apopole kaika nana akai via mao kâ, kala nina apânga lâ keru. Aku nana amo apono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne ilokalo rârâni. ⁸ Mine kala Maro Kindeni iluku lâ nana kulu ilua nana kâ, itogo tamâta nana sipopole kâ nenzi koa mine. Kulu ninde nde mine: Maro Nalae ma imorana tu nana amo ilongo mbâra-mbâra. Maro Nalae uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâna, aku lâ zo nalae nana i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande nanengu kulu ninde ma ilua nana. Andeta kulu ninde ma ilua nana simbongu nâ, ande tia. I ma kulu ninde ilanzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ndo keno pa i ku sio tininzi sindamwa i nana itaulo imâ kilo kâ.

Paulo ilo tu Timoti ma imâ walele nâ

⁹ Noko ma pwisi kaika nana kumâ walele nâ pana, ¹⁰ nana tu Demas nde ipilena ku ilâ lâ. I ilo nalae konga nana tâno nina ne kelekele, kala ilâ pa Tesalonaika lawea. Anja Kresens nde ilâ pa Galesia tâno lâ, anja Titi nde ilâ pa Dalmesia tâno lâ. ¹¹ Luka simbo mai nâ nde imo kuku nana yo. Mine nde ara nana noko ma pwai Malaka iyoka kuno, aku miki rua kamâ kuku nana. Malaka nde tamâta ara nana ivila nana nana wurâta kâ. ¹² Nana ao Tikikus ilâ pa Efesus lawea lâ. ¹³ Lâ zo nana noko ma kumâ, ande ara nana noko ma pwai nanengu pasawana luandondo ninde munja apile keno Kapas ne luma lâ Troas lawea. Aku pwai nanengu pepa tona. Noko ma kalo ngere sondo, aku kalo kapa nana pepa ninde ndimo. Nana ilongo nalae pa pepa ninde munja siveta lâ “lama” karae.

¹⁴ Arisande, ina tamâta nana iveta kelekele lâ “aini” kâ, ande munja iveta kie soki ndo pa nana. Muli nga, Maro Nalae ma nana ilua i, ku ma ipare nia papa nana vetâna sakamao ninde munja iveta pa nana.

¹⁵ Ara nana noko kala ma kupakatona sondo nana tamâta ninde. I munga ikai kazâna nalae pa nanengu ngua.

¹⁶ Munga, lâ zo ninde nana amandi wasaseki lâ ngua nia, ande tamâta tonje imo kuna nana isuka nanengu ngua kâ, ande tia. Tamâta rârâni nde sipile nana marumbu lâ. Taitu nana ilongu tu Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi soki ninde piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁷ Andeta lâ zo ninde, Maro Nalae tamwata imo ku nana ku isukana lâ. I walo ilua nana, ande kala akura ndo nana atula pâri ara kâ. Mine kala tamâta rârâni lâ tinikoa ngu nde silonjo lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni iyaute nana piti lâ kazâna tamâta mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁸ Aku mine nâ, Maro Nalae ma iyautena piti lâ vetâna sakamao rârâni kinzi ilonzi tu siveta pa nana, ku ma io nana alâ amo samba lawea, lawea ninde i uru ikai maro papa. Nenda paneâna ilâ pa i ikura zo zo. Mao.

¹⁹ Ara nana noko ma kuporo nanengu kari ara ilâ panzi Prisila ku Akwila rua, aku ilâ panzi tamâta ninde simo Onesiforus ne luma tona mine nâ. ²⁰ Erastus nde imo Korin lawea yo. Anja Trofimus nde ikai pukona, kala apile imo Miletus lawea. ²¹ Noko ma pwisi kaika ku kumâ walele nâ. Ambo noko ma kumo songo, ande pisi ne zo ma imâ ipânga. Yubulus, anja Pudens, anja Linus, anja Klodia, sitavanzi kalotawana tamâta rârâni, ande nenzi kari ara imâ pano.

²² Maro Nalae imo kuno, aku i ne wisiwisi ma imo kuku miki rârâni mine nâ.

TITI

Pepa Paulo ingere pa Titi

Titi nde Paulo ninambwe tonje ikai wurâta nana ikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni simo Krit sia kulu (1:5). I munğa imo kuku Paulo, aku ilâ mbwani rua pa Korin lawea nana ikai kuleña pa Paulo (2 Korin 7:6-7, 8:6,16-21). Paulo itu ipanana Titi nana wurâta ninde iveta pa Maro Kindeni ne ngu, kala ingere ngua njine ilâ papa. Itula ngua rârâ nnanzi tamâta ninde situ sipânğa katonâña panzi ngu, njineña itula nzâla ara pinde pa Titi nana ikai poe panzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Ipai tu kinda ma tapakatona sonde nnanzi kalo-tawana tamâta lanęña (1:16).

¹ Nana Paulo, nana amo Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta wa Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta wa. I ipatea nana ku isupwana tu apanonzi tamâta munğa ipateanzi ninde nenzi ilo-kalo, nana ma kalonzi tawana i. Aku isupwana nana asukanzi tu ma kalonzi ngere sonde nana ngua mao kâ, nana ma sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ninde. ² Nana uru asukanzi tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, nana kinzi ma sio tininzi nana Maro Kindeni tu ma via mao ilanzi, nana simo ara mine ku simo nâ. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni ipulia kekelele tonje ipânğa tia yo, ande ipatea tu via ninde ma ilua kinda. Ande i nana ilânę kâ, ande tia ndo. ³ Aku i tamwata munğa ipatea zo nana itula ne ilo-kalo pwataki pa kinda tamâta tu ma tasama kâ. I itula ngua mao nâ, kala ngua ninde ipânğa nia yo marumbu lâ. Nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni ipatea nana lâ, kala wurâta ilana nana atula ne pâri ara panzi tamâta.

⁴ Titi, nana angere ngua njine lâ pepa tini imâ pano. Noko kutogo nana natunęu mao, nana tu kinda rua nenda kalo-tawana nde taituni. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Yautâña Tamwata Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pano.

Paulo ipai Titi tu ma ipateanzi tamâta ara pinde nana sikai katonâña panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Munğa nana apileno kumo Krit sia kulu, nana noko ma kuveta wurâta pinde sonde. Andeta wurâta ninde ipânğa ara tia yo. Nana ilonęu tu noko ma kupateanzi katonâña lâ lawea rârâni nana sikatonanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu, ikura munğa aporo pano mine. ⁶ Noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara nâ, nenzi vetâña mine: nenzi soki tonje tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kaiwanzi taine taitu-taitu nâ; natunzi rârâni kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ; aku natunzi rârâni sipu mulinzi pa vetâña potomule wa mâsi nana tananzi kaika panzi tinanzi-tamanzi wa. ⁷ Noko kusama tu kinzi katonâña nenzi tamâta nalanala uru siveta wurâta nana sikai poe sonde pa Maro Nalae ne wurâta kâ. Mine kala noko ma kupateanzi tamâta ara mine nâ nana simo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâña kâ: nenzi soki tonje tia lâ tamâta naonzi; kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi tia; kinzi uru wisinzi nana walele tia; kinzi uru sinu lââ kaika ku sidauda tia; kinzi uru sipunzi tamâta potomule tia; aku kinzi ilonzi nalae koña nana sigona mbaliña kâ, ande tia. ⁸ Aku ara nana kinzi katonâña nenzi tamâta nalanala ma simo tamâta mine tona: kinzi uru sikatonanzi tamâta lombo sonde nâ lâ nenzi luma; kinzi ilonzi ndo tu siveta vetâña arara rârâni; kinzi sipakatona warakanzi nenzi ilo-kalo sonde; kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ninde; aku kinzi sikai poe sonde nâ pa warakanzi. ⁹ Ara nana kinzi ilonzi ma ipaipa kuku ngua mao ninde munğa sipanâna nana. Ambo kinzi ma simo mine, ande ma sikura nana sipanananzi tamâta ku sipu tini kaika panzi nana ngua mao rârâni ninde kâ. Aku ma sikura nana siporo ngua kaika panzi tamâta ea tananzi kaika nana pâri ara kâ, nana tanja-kaika tamwatanzi ninde ma simora warakanzi nenzi vetâña soki kilala pwataki.

Tamâta rârâ simo Krit sia kulu uru siyaulanzi tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana

¹⁰ Noko ma kupateanzi katonâña ara nâ, nana tu tanja-kaika tamwatanzi rârâ

nde simâ sipânga lâ, kala simo Krit kalotawana tamâta ngu rârâni nginzi. Kinzi uru siporo ngua rârâ kaa nâ, aku uru sikai lanjeŋa panzi tamâta. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ nde simo lâ Juda ngu, aku Juda tamâta ŋinde uru sipaveta kuku timbunzi nenzi mâsi kaa kaa. ¹¹ Tamâta ŋinde uru sipanananzi tamâta ŋana siveta vetâŋa potomule pinde, aku ŋinde nde ara tia ndo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sitapa mbaliŋa saŋenzi tamâta koa tia nâ. Aku lâ nenzi vetâŋa mine, ande kinzi siyaula tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana, aku siyaulanzi tamâta ŋinde kaiwanzi-natunzi nenzi kalo-tawana mine nâ. Mine kala noko ma kupono nzalanzi tu ma sikura tu siveta mine kilo tia. ¹² Muŋga, Krit sia nenzi ilo-kalo tamâta tonje nde iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala simo Krit sia kulu nde lanjeŋa tamwatanzi. Kinzi nde tamâta sakamao ndo, sitogonzi ngoa ngoi mine. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu sika ŋalae tina, aŋga wulitia nde uru ikeno panzi.” ¹³ Ayo, ngua ŋinde nde mao kano. Mine kala noko ma kuporo kaika panzi tamâta ŋinde tu ma sipile nenzi vetâŋa potomule, ku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. ¹⁴ Aku kupainzi tu ma sitambira taŋanzi kilo panzi Juda ngu nenzi usi kaa kaa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi tu sipaveta kuku tamâta pinde nenzi ngua tukuŋa, andeta tamâta ŋinde sipu mulinzi pa ngua mao. Noko ma kupainzi tu ma sipaveta kuku tukuŋa ŋinde kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje imo tava ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kekelekele rârâni nde mbâra-mbâra papa i. Taitu kulonjo ŋga; ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku vetâŋa soki lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ŋandai kalo-tawana Yesu Kiriŋi ŋga, ande kekelekele tonje ikeno mbâra-mbâra papa i, ande tia. I ilo kalo ndoni nde ipânga muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ¹⁶ Tamâta pinde uru siporo lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Nanja kalonju tawana Maro Kindeni”. Andeta nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde itula kilalanzi pwataki tu kinzi simo taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sikura ŋana siveta vetâŋa ara tonje tia.

2

Ara ŋana kinzi tamâta kokoŋa ma

sipaveta kuku vetâŋa rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde

¹ Aŋga Titi, ara ŋana noko ma kupanananzi tamâta tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa mao rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. ² Noko ma kupanananzi tamâne kokoŋa tu ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ. Kupanananzi tu ma kalonzi ŋgere sondo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa rârâni ku sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo ara nâ. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni sondo wa tininzi mwasa ndo panzi tininzi pinde wa simandi kaika ku sikale malia, ande ŋinde ma ara.

³ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupanananzi taine kokoŋa tu ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa arara rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa ŋinde. Noko ma kupanananzi mine: “Miki ma kapororo ngua soki panzi tinimi pinde ndimo. Miki ma ilomi ŋalae koŋa pa lââ kaika ndimo. Miki ma katula vetâŋa ara nâ panzi tinimi pinde tu ma siveta.” ⁴ Ambo kinzi taine kokoŋa ma soka tukuŋa ŋinde muli, ande kinzi ma sikura tu sipanananzi taine taipa ŋana tininzi mwasa ndo panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi. ⁵ Aku ara ŋana kinzi ma sipanananzi taine taipa ŋana mâsi ŋine tona: mâsi ŋana sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana sikatona nenzi luma sondo kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana naonzi mwasa nâ panzi kaiwanzi-natunzi kâ, aŋga mâsi ŋana sipaveta kuku kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi ngua kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta vetâŋa mine, ande tamâta tonje ma ikura tu iporo ngua soki tonje ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, ande tia.

Ara ŋana Titi ma itula vetâŋa ara panzi tamâta limoa tu sipaveta kuku

⁶ Aku mine nâ, noko ma kupano kinzi tamâta limoa ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipakatona warakanzi sondo ŋana kiesaka kâ tona. ⁷ Aku noko ma kutula nzâla panzi ŋana vetâŋa ara rârâni noko tamwata uru kuveta ŋinde, ŋana kinzi kala ma sipaveta kuku vetâŋa mine. Lâ zo ndia noko kupanananzi tamâta, ande noko ma kulajenzi ku kuporo ngua kapa-kapa panzi ndimo. ⁸ Ikura zo rârâni, ara ŋana noko ma

kalo ngere sondo njana vetâña mao nâ, aku kuporo ngua sondo nâ panzi. Njineŋga soki tonje ma ikeno noko tini lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku nenda kazâña tamâta ma sikura tu sisowe ngua soki tonje lâ kinda tininda, ande tia, ande kala ma mainzi njana nenzi ilo-kalo soki-soki njinde kâ.

Ara njana kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma sipono muli pa nenzi tamâta njalanjala kawanzi ngua

⁹ Noko ma kupanananzi tamâta njinde uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta njalanjala mine tu, “Miki ma kaponi muli pa nemi tamâta njalanjala kawanzi ngua, aku kaveta wurâta kie-kie ara nâ, ikura nemi tamâta njalanjala ilonzi papa mine. Miki ma kaporo ngua soki tonje itaulo panzi ndimo, ¹⁰ aku kapanawe nenzi kelekele ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaponi muli pa nemi tamâta njalanjala kawanzi ngua, ande kinzi ma wisinzi ara nâ pami njana nemi vetâña ara njinde kâ.” Ambo kinzi wurâta tamâta kaa nâ ma siveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara njana pâri ara njana nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni kâ.

Kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ku tao tininda njana Yesu Kirisi kâ

¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula ne wisi-wisi ipâŋga nia yo lâ. I ne wisi-wisi njinde nde njana iyaute kinda tamâta rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. ¹² Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde uru ipanana kinda njana taveta vetâña sondo nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ipanana kinda njana tapile tâno ne ilo-kalo potomule rârâni tona. Aku wisi-wisi njinde ipanana kinda tu tapakatona warakânda ilonda kalonda sondo nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tamo lâ tamâta njininzi lâ tâno njine kulu, andeta Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi njinde uru ipanana kinda tu tapaveta kuku vetâña rârâni Maro Kindeni ilo papa njinde. ¹³ Kinda tamo mine ku tao tininda pa ndekâña ne zo njalae njinde. Lâ zo njalae njinde, nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ma ipatua lâ nia yo tava Maro Kindeni ne walo wa sinâla njalae wa. ¹⁴ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte njana ipalalana kiesaka rârâni ne wâlo kaika piti lâ tininda, aku njana iveta kinda tamo ilonda mbâra-mbâra wa tamo i tamwata

ne ngu wa. Aku ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte njana igagati ilonda tu ma tandeka njana taveta vetâña ara kâ tona.

¹⁵ Ikura zo rârâni, noko ma kupanananzi tamâta njana ngua njine kâ. Aku kupu tini kaika panzi njana sipaveta kuku ngua njine tona. Noko ma kundi kaika panzi tanja-kaika tamwatanzi tu ma sipalele njana nenzi ilo-kalo soki kâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siveta “a” pa noko ne ngua, ande noko ma kumege njana nenzi ngua njinde ndimo. Noko ma kumandi kaika ku kumo nâ.

3

Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa kinda, njana kinda ma tapaveta kuku vetâña ara kâ

¹ Noko ma kupanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta tu ma simo lâ nenzi koipu njalanjala kalonzi ku sipono muli pa nenzi ngua. Ara njana kinzi ma siluku njana siveta vetâña ara kâ ikura zo zo. ² Noko ma kupainzi tu ma siporo ngua soki wa wisi-nâna ne ngua pa tamâta tonje tia. Ambo kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi ku simo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo, ande njinde ma ara.

³ Noko kusama tu muŋga kinda kala tapaveta mine nâ kuku ilo-kalo potomule, aku taveta tanja-kaika ne vetâña. Lâ zo njinde, Sadana ilaje kinda, kala njandai tapaveta kuku vetâña njinde Maro Kindeni ilo papa nga. Lâ zo njinde, tâno njine ne ndekâña kaa kaa tava ilo-kalo potomule nde ipâŋga itogo kinda nenda koipu mine. Aku kinda tapaveta kuku wisi-nâna ne vetâña, ku tapadâda njananzi tininda pinde tona. Lâ zo njinde, tamâta pinde sikai nânâo pa kinda, aku kinda taitu-taitu kala takai kazâña panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ⁴ Andeta nenda Yautâña Tamwata Maro Kindeni itula ne kalo-sukâña wa ne tini-mwasa pwataki pa kinda lâ. Aku lâ zo njinde, ⁵ Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Andeta nenda vetâña ara tonje igagati i njana iveta mine kâ, ande tia. Iyaute kinda piti njana i tamwata ne kalo-sukâña nâ. Mao nâ, Koroani Sapâña ilili kinda lâ, kala Maro Kindeni iyaute kinda piti ku tapâŋga tatogo lâlu wasaseki mine, aku takai via wasaseki tona. ⁶ Maro Kindeni io ne Koroani Sapâña ilâ pa nenda Yautâña Tamwata Yesu Kirisi,

aku Yesu kala io Koroani Sapânga ndainani nâ imâ ñalae pa kinda mine nâ, ⁷ ñana kinda ma takura tu tao tininda pa zo muli ñinde ñana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ. Mao nâ, Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi iveta kinda tapânga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala ma tamo mine. ⁸ Ngua kala muñga nâ aporo ñine nde mao nâ.

Naña ilongu tu noko ma kutula ñgua ñine pwataki panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ñana ma sipaveta sondo kuku vetânga ara. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande nenzi vetânga ara ñinde ma ivilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku ñinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Andeta noko ma kutambira taña pa tamâta nenzi ñgua kapa-kapa ndimo. Kinzi ilonzi ndo keno ñana siporo sipawa ñgua kaa kaa ñana timbunzi ñanzi wa Mose ne ñgua tukuña duvi wa. Andeta kinda tasama tu ñgua kaa-kaa mine ikura ñana ivila kinda, ande tia. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje ma ilo tu izavarunzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu pwapwataki, ande noko ma kuporo ñgua kaika papa, ñana i ne ilo-kalo ma ipânga ara kâ. Ambo noko ma kuveta mine mbwani rua, andeta ipono muli pa noko ne ñgua tia, ande noko ma tini piti ndo ñana i kâ. ¹¹ Noko kusama tu tamâta mine nde ilaña ipole nzâla ara marumbu lâ, kala ipânga itogo kiesaka tamwata mine. Aku i ne kiesaka ñinde itula pwataki tu i tamwata ne ilo-kalo nde sakamao ndo.

Paulo ilo tu Titi ma imâ ikalele i

¹² Mwannga nga naña ma asupwa Artemas tâku Tikikus tâ imâ pano. Lâ zo ñinde, naña ilongu tu noko ma kupatogo kaika ñana kumâ pa naña lâ Nikopolis lawea. Naña ilongu tu ma amo lawea ñinde lâ pisi ñalae ne zo. ¹³ Noko ma pwatonanzi Apolos ku Senas rua sondo. Senas nde ilo-kalo tamâta ñana ñgua tukuña kâ. Ambo noko ma kusuka kinzi rua sondo, ñineñga lâ zo ñana soka nzâla kâ, ande kinzi ma siroto ñana sâ tonje tia. ¹⁴ Ara ñana nindanambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ma sipanâna sondo ñana siveta vetânga ara kâ. Ambo kinzi ma siveta mine, ande ma sikura tu sisukanzi tininzi pinde ñana kelekele pinde kâ. Ambo kinzi ma tininzi pwâka ñana sisukanzi tininzi pinde, ande ñinde ma ara tia.

¹⁵ Kalo-tawana tamâta pinde uru simo kuku naña, aku kinzi ñinde rârâni kawanzi kari ara pano. Naña ilongu tu noko ma pwai maka kawama ku kuporo kari ara mine nâ panzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi kala tininzi mwasa pa maka.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki rârâni.

PILEMON

Pepa Paulo ingere pa Pilemon

Pilemon nde kalo-tawana tamâta tonje imo Kolosi lawea. Munga, tamâta tonje, i nga tu Onesimus, imo Pilemon ne wurâta tamâta kaa nâ, andeta Onesimus ipanawe Pilemon ne mbumbu pinde ku ikâwa ilâ pa Rom lawea. Ninennga ilonjo Paulo itula pâri ara nana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ipalele ilo kalo ipânnga kalo-tawana tamâta. Kala njine Paulo io Onesimus itaulo pa ne tamâta njalae Pilemon kilo. Paulo ilo tu Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo itogo ninambwe mao mine, kala ingere ngua njine papa ipai tu Onesimus ipânnga tamâta ara ndo.

¹ Nana Paulo, nanani amo luma sakamao ilo nana nanengu wurâta uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Nana amo taitu kuku ninda-nambwe Timoti, kala maka rua kangere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa noko, Pilemon. Maka nima-nambwe ara kala noko, aku nenda wurâta taitu. ² Aku maka rua kangere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa kalo-tawana taine ara Apia tona, aku imâ pa Arkipus mine nâ, ina uru imandi kaika njana iveta wurâta pa Maro Kindeni kâ, itogo kinda mine. Aku nema ngua njine imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta uru sipasau lâ noko ne luma tona.

³ Tamânda Maro Kindeni kuku nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami.

Paulo indeka njana Pilemon ne vetânga ara kâ

⁴ Nana uru akai noja pa nanengu Maro Kindeni ikura zo zo, aku lâ nanengu noja njinde rârâni nana kalonju ngere njanano ku kawânju ndanje pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ⁵ njana tu kinzi tamâta uru situ noko parina tu noko kalo tawana Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi sondo, aku uru tini mwasa ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tava. ⁶ Noko wa maka wa uru tao ilonda lâ taitu ku kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Mao nâ, kinda tapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku nana ano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta nenda ilo-kalo ipânnga ara ndo, njana ma tasama sondo njana vetânga ara rârâni Maro Kindeni

uru iveta pa kinda. ⁷ Ningu-nambwe, nana asama tu noko uru tini mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndoni, aku noko ne vetânga njinde uru ipu tini kaika pa ilonzi kalonzi. Mine kala nana ilonju ndeka njalae njinde, aku wisingu ara nâ.

Ara njana Pilemon ma ikai Onesimus taulo imâ itogo ninambwe mine

⁸ Kinda rua kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, kala nana amo noko ninambwe sondo. Mine kala, ambo nana ilonju tu aporo ngua kaika pano tu ma kuveta vetânga ara tonje, ande nana akura tu aporo ngua mine. ⁹ Andeta nana ilonju tu aporo ngua kaika mine pano, ande tia. Kinda rua uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, kala ilonju tu aporo ngua mwasa nâ pano tu kulonjo. Nana Paulo, nana nga koja lâ, andeta kala njine amo luma sakamao ilo njana wurâta njine uru aveta pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. ¹⁰ Nanani ano pano tu ma kuveta kie ara papa nana natungu Onesimus. I munga ikalele nana lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku nana avila i njana ne kalo-tawana kâ, kala aporo tu i imo itogo nana natungu mao mine. ¹¹ I munga iveta wurâta pa noko, ambo taitu iveta wurâta ara tia. Andeta lâ zo njine, ande ikura tu ikai kuleja ara pa noko wa nana wa.

¹² Kala njine nana ao i itaulo imâ pano. Nana ilonju ndo ikeno pa i. ¹³ Nana ilonju tu asilikana i imo kuku nana nâ, njana i ma ikura tu ikai noko tamwata nia njana ivila nana kâ, lâ zo njine amo luma sakamao ilo njana nanengu wurâta njana atula pâri ara kâ. ¹⁴ Andeta nana ilonju tu noko ma kusâu papa ngua njine munga lâ nga. Mine kala nana ma asilikana i, ande tia. Nana tiningu pwâka tu aporo pano njana kuveta vetânga tonje kâ; nana ilonju tu ambo noko kutu kuveta vetânga ara njana kuvila nana kâ, ande ara njana noko ma kuveta mine lâ noko tamwata nâ ne tini-mwasa. ¹⁵ Mao nâ, Onesimus munga imo malawae njanano ikura lâ zo mbwana-mbwana nâ. Andeta nana ilonju patepa tu vetânga njine ipânnga njana duvi mine; njine ikai nzâla piti papa i njana muli ma imo ku noko kilo, ku ma ikai wurâta pano ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁶ Aku lâ zo muli njinde, ande noko ma kumora i tu imo wurâta tamâta nâ, mine ndimo.

Mao nâ, i ma imo noko ne wurâta tamâta nana ikai kuleŋa pano kilo; andeta nana ilonŋu tu noko ma kumora i tu imo noko ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tona, aku ilonŋu tu noko ma tini mwasa ndo papa i. Nana warakâŋgu uru amora i togo niŋgu-nambwe mine, aku tiniŋgu mwasa nâ papa. Andeta nana ilonŋu tu noko tamwata ma tini mwasa ndo papa i, nana tu ikai kuleŋa pano, aku i ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Nalae, itogo noko ne kalo-tawana mine.

¹⁷ Mine kala, ambo noko kumora nana togo noko ne wurâta taitu nana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ande ara, noko ma kuveta vetâŋa kie taituni pa Onesimus, itogo uru kuveta pa nana mine. ¹⁸ Ambo i muŋga iveta kie soki pinde pano tâ, kala noko ne mbuku keno papa i, ande ara, pwai noko ne mbuku piti lâ i tini, aku kuo lâ nana warakâŋgu tiniŋgu. ¹⁹ Nana Paulo anŋere nŋua nŋine lâ warakâŋgu mbaunŋu, aku nana warakâŋgu ma akatu mbuku nŋine pano. Nana akura tu aporo pano tu, “Nanenŋu mbuku keno pano”, nana tu nana muŋga atula pâri ara pano, kala noko pwai via mao lâ Yesu Kirisi mbalau. Andeta nana ilonŋu tu aporo nŋua mine pano, ande tia. ²⁰ Niŋgu-nambwe, kulonŋo nŋa; nana ilonŋu tu noko ma kuveta kie ara mine pa nana. Kinda kalonda tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku nana nŋine kâ kinda tamo nambwe nambwe. Mine kala, ambo noko ma kuveta vetâŋa nŋine, ande nana ma ilonŋu ara ndo. ²¹ Nana ao pepa nŋine imâ pano, aku asama tu noko ma kuveta ikura nanenŋu nŋua nŋine. Aku asama tu vetâŋa ndia noko ma kuveta pa Onesimus nŋinde, ande ma ipole vetâŋa kala ano pano tu kuveta papa nŋine.

²² Aku nŋine nana atu aporo nanenŋu nŋua tonŋe kilo pano. Nana ao tiniŋgu nana Maro Kindeni tu ma ipalonŋo pa nemi nonŋa ku ma ivilana nana ataulo amâ pami kilo. Mine nde ara nana noko ma kuveta ne luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe sondo papa nana tu ma akeno ilo.

Paulo nuwala nenzi wurâta taitu kawanzi kari ara pa Pilemon

²³ Epafraŋas kawa kari ara pano. Inani kala imo luma sakamao ilo kuku nana, nana wurâta maka kaveta pa Yesu Kirisi

kâ. ²⁴ Anŋa Malaka, anŋa Aristarkus, anŋa Demas, anŋa Luka, kinzi kala kawanzi kari ara pano. Kinda nenda wurâta taitu kala kinzini.

²⁵ Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi imo kumi.

HIBRU

Pepa ilâ panzi Hibru (Juda) kalo-tawana tamâta

Tamâta tonge ñgua ñjine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta ñjinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, andeta kinda tasama tamâta ñjinde ña tia. Isama tu kinzi Juda tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia, kala itu ipu tini kaika panzi. Itu itula panzi tu zo ñjana sipono muli pa timbunzi nenzi tukuña wa vetâña wa nde marumbu lâ, aku itu kinzi ma sisama tu Yesu Kirisi nde iregege kuku Maro Kindeni tamwata, kala imo Mose wa kinzi aņelo wa kinzi patarawâña tamâta kulunzi. Yesu ne kaika nde ñjalae ñjinde, kala kinda ma kalonda tawana i simbo nâ. Ambo kinda takai nâna ñjana nenda kalo-tawana kâ, ande ara ñjana ma tamandi kaika nâ.

Maro Kindeni Natu itula ñgua pa kinda

¹ Muņgani lâ, ikura zo rârâ, ande Maro Kindeni io ñgua lâ kinzi ñgua-tulâña tamâta kawanzi, kala situla i kawa ñgua ñjinde pwataki tava mâsi kie-kie panzi kinda timbunda wukale. ² Andeta lâ zo ñjine, tâno ne zo laiti ñjana marumbu kâ, ande Maro Kindeni itula i kawa ñgua pwataki pa kinda lâ i tamwata Natu kawa. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu Natu ñjinde ma muli ikai maro pa kelekele ndoni. Aku nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni wurâta ilua Natu ñjana ipulianzi kelekele ndoni sipâña lâ. ³ I Natu ñjinde itula Maro Kindeni kilala pwataki lâ, aku ñjinde ipane nia ndoni, itogo sinâla mine. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata kilala nde ikeno lâ Natu ñjinde tini. I kawa ñgua nde kaika ndo, aku ñgua ñjinde uru iveta kelekele rârâni simo sondo ku simo nâ. I tamwata iveta nzâla panzi tamâta ñjana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti ku ivetanzi sipâña ilonzi mbâra-mbâra. Iveta vetâña ñjinde marumbu lâ, ñjineņa isañona pa Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata tini pa wia kâ lâ samba ilo.

Maro Kindeni Natu ña ipâña ñjalae, ipole kinzi aņelo ñanzi

⁴ Mine kala Maro Kindeni ñjoa ilua Natu lâ, aku ñjoa ñjinde nde ara pâta kanojo,

ipole aņelo rârâni ñanzi. Aku mine nâ, i io Natu ipâña mbâna-mbâna panzi aņelo rârâni, kala simo i kalo. ⁵ Mine nde nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipai Natu mine tu,

“‘Noko nde naña natuņgu. Kala ñjine naña amo noko tama”.

Aku i kala iporo ñgua tonge kilo mine tu,

“Naña ma amo i tama, aku i ma imo naña natuņgu”.

Andeta Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua kaña mine papa aņelo tonge, ande tia ndo. ⁶ Aku mine nâ, lâ zo ñjana Maro Kindeni io i Natu nzâla-kulu ipâña tamâta lâ tâno kulu, ande ipainzi ne aņelo mine tu,

“Miki rârâni ma kapare tukumi kapanea i nâ”.

⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo ñgua kaña tonge ñjananzi aņelo mine tu,

“‘Maro Kindeni isupwanzi ne aņelo sitogo lawea mine silâ sikai kuleña papa i. Ivetanzi ne wurâta tamâta sipâña sitogo mbamba ne loloa mine.”

⁸ Taitu iporo ñgua kaña tonge pa i Natu mine tu,

“‘Maro Ñjalae, noko ma pwai koipu ñjalae, ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. Noko uru pwai poe sondo ndo panzi ne tamâta. ⁹ Noko tini mwasa pa vetâña sondo nâ, aņga vetâña saka-mao nde noko ilo papa tia ndo. Mine kala noko tamwata ne Maro Kindeni ipateano tu pwai koipu, aku i ñjoa ñjalae ilano. Koipu tonge ña ipole noko ña, ande tia ndo. Kinzi sivala samimi kuwae ara ndo lâ noko tini, kala kundeka pâta lâ.”

¹⁰ Aku Maro Kindeni kala iporo ñgua tonge kilo pa i Natu mine tu,

“‘Maro Ñjalae, nia ndoyo noko tamwata kupulia tâno ñjine kala ikeno kaika lâ, aku noko tamwata mbau kupulia samba tava kelekele rârâni simo âta ñjinde tona. ¹¹ Samba tava tâno ñjinde ma muli naonzi tia lâ, itogo lalava sinğa ipâña râge-râge kala sitambira mine. Aņga noko nde ma kumo mine ku kumo nâ. ¹² Noko ma kuo samba tava tâno pa nia ñgaņe, itogo tamâta iviviki ne moe sinğa mine. Noko ma pwai samba ku tâno rua piti, itogo tamâta isawa ne pasawaña

‘singa piti lâ tini mine. Taitu noko tamwata uru kupalele, ande tia, aku noko ne mbwera ma marumbu, ande tia.’

¹³ Muṅgani, Maro Kindeni ipai i Natu mine tu,

“Noko kusanṅona ṅai pa mbaunṅu wia kâ lee, ikura lâ zo ṅinde naṅa ma aonzi noko ne kazâṅa tamâta simo noko kalo.”

Andeta i iporo ṅgua kaṅa mine papa aṅelo tonṅe tia. ¹⁴ Aṅga kinzi aṅelo nde simo mana, a? Kinzi aṅelo nde koroani nâ, aku uru sikai kuleṅa pa Maro Kindeni. I uru isupwanzi silâ ṅana sivilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta kâ, kinzi ṅinde ipatea lâ tu ma iyautenzi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

2

Maro Kindeni ne vetâṅa ṅana iyaute kinda piti kâ ande vetâṅa ṅalae tina

¹ Mine nde ara ṅana kinda ma taponu muli sondu ndo pa ṅgua mao muṅga taloṅo ṅinde. Tia ma kinda tambariri ṅana toka ṅgua ṅinde muli, itogo wâṅga isakoko ku nao tia lâ. ² Muṅgani, Maro Kindeni io i ne ṅgua tukuṅa lâ kinzi aṅelo kawanzi nâ, ṅana ma siporo situla panzi kinda timbunda wukale. ṅgua tukuṅa ṅinde nde ṅgua mao kanoṅo, aku lâ zo muṅgâṅa ṅinde Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa tamâta ea taṅa kaika kala ipu muli pa tukuṅa ṅinde. I ne pareṅa-nia ṅinde nde sondu ndo. ³⁻⁴ Andeta kalonṅo ṅga; Maro ṅalae Yesu tamwata itula ṅgua pwataki tu i ma iyaute kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku i kawa ṅgua ṅinde nde kelekele ṅalae tina, ipole ṅgua tukuṅa ndo lâ. I tamwata itula ṅgua ṅinde panzi tamâta pinde, aku kinzi kala siporo situla pa kinda tu ṅgua ṅinde nde mao kanoṅo. Andeta ṅinde nâ tia; Maro Kindeni tamwata kala itula pwataki tu ṅgua ṅinde nde mao kanoṅo. Mao nâ, iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie, aku iwae Koroani Sapâṅa ne walo panzi tamâta itogo wisi-ara mine, ikura i tamwata ne pateâṅa. Aku i ne vetâṅa ṅinde itula pwataki tu pâri ara nde mao kanoṅo. Mine kala miki kalomi ṅgere sondu ṅga. Mao nâ, muṅga Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta ea sipu mulinzi pa i ne ṅgua tukuṅa. Aṅga lâ zo ṅine, ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda pa i ne ṅgua ṅana ma iyaute kinda piti

lâ kondoma ilo, ande kinda ma takura tu takâwa tanṅenṅe ṅana i ne pareṅa-nia kâ mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo.

Yesu nde kinda nenda Yautâṅa Tamwata

⁵ Kala ṅine naṅa ma aṅgere ṅgua pinde ṅana tâno wasaseki ṅinde Maro Kindeni ma ipulia ipâṅga lâ zo muli kâ. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ṅandai ipatea tu kinzi aṅelo ma sikai poe pa tâno ṅinde ṅga. ⁶ Andeta muṅgani tamâta tonṅe iporo ṅgua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Maka tamâta nde sâ kala noko uru ilo ṅanama. Maka nde kelekele kaa nâ; mine nde mana mana ṅga noko uru pwatonama, a? ⁷ Andeta noko muṅgani kuo maka kamo kelekele rârâni kulunzi, kala maka kamo noko simbo nâ kalo. Noko kuveta maka kakai koipu, aku kusuka ṅama kâki lâ. ⁸ Noko kuonzi kelekele rârâni simo maka tamâta kaloma marumbu lâ.”

ṅgua ṅinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta ma sikai poe pa kelekele ndoni. Maro Kindeni io kelekele rârâni simo tamâta kalonzi. Taitu lâ zo ṅine kinda tasama tu tamâta ṅandai sikai poe mine pa kelekele rârâni ṅga.

⁹ Taitu ara ṅana kinda ma kalonda ṅgere ṅana Yesu kâ, ina imo kinzi aṅelo kalonzi ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. Maro Kindeni, i wisi-wisi warika, ande ipatea tu Yesu ma ikai kinda tamâta rârâni niânda, ku ma imâte. Mine kala Yesu ikai nâna ṅalae tina lee ṅineṅga imâte lâ. ṅana ṅinde kâ Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu kâki, aku io ṅoa ṅalae lâ i tini marumbu lâ.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde kelekele rârâni warika, aku uru ikea ṅana kelekele rârâni kâ. I ilo tu ma ikainzi i natu rârâ silâ simo samba ilo, ṅana ma simo ara kâ. Aku ilo pateu tu Yesu ma ikai samba ne nzâla piti panzi tamâta, ku ma ikai nâna ṅalae tina ṅana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo. Aku Yesu ne nâna ṅinde isuka i ṅana iveta Maro Kindeni ne pateâṅa ipâṅga kanoṅo. ¹¹ Yesu uru ivetanzi tamâta sipâṅga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni nde Yesu tama, aku imo tamâta ṅinde tamanzi mine nâ. Mine kala Yesu ṅandai mai ṅana ipatu tamâta ṅinde ṅanzi tu “naṅa taṅṅu-tuâṅu kinzi”.

¹² Yesu ipai Maro Kindeni mine tu,
 “Nanja ma atula ngua pwataki panzi ningu-
 nambwe njana mâsi njalanjala noko
 munğa kuveta njinde. Lâ zo njana kinzi
 sipasau tu siwânġi pano, ande nanja
 ma alâ amo kunzi apaneano mine
 nâ.”

¹³ Aku iporo kilo mine tu,
 “Nanja ma apauwo warakânġu lâ Maro
 Kindeni mbau ilo”.
 Aku iporo ngua tonġe kilo mine tu,
 “Kamora nġa, nanja amo njai kunzi tamâta
 njine Maro Kindeni munġa ipateanzi
 pana. Kinzi simo i natu wukale.”

Yesu ipânġa tamâta njana ma ivila kinda kâ

¹⁴ Yesu iporo ngua kie mine njananzi Maro
 Kindeni natu wukale, aku kinzi nde tamâta
 nâ. Njana duvi njinde kâ Yesu tamwata
 ipânġa tamâta mao, itogo kinzi mine. Yesu
 ipânġa tamâta mao; mine kala lâ i ne zo
 njana imâte kâ, ande iyaula Sadana ndo,
 inani matenja warika. ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta uru
 siruru njana matenja kâ, aku ikura zo rârâni
 simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande rurunja njinde
 ipanzi kaika, itogo nimbu mine. Andeta
 Yesu imâte njana ipalalana nimbu njinde piti
 lâ tininzi. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu ngua njine
 nde mao kananjo: Yesu imâ njana ivilanzi
 Abraham ne vâsa wukale. I njandai imâ
 njana ivilanzi anġelo nġa. ¹⁷ Mine kala Maro
 Kindeni ipatea tu Yesu ma ipânġa itogo
 tamâta mao mine, njana i ma ikura tu iveta
 patarawânġa tamâta njalae ne wurâta papa
 Maro Kindeni kâ. I kalo sukânġa ndo panzi
 tamâta, aku iveta patarawânġa tamâta njalae
 ne wurâta rârâni ikura Maro Kindeni ne
 pateânġa mine. Mao nâ, Yesu ipânġa tamâta
 njana i ma ikura tu ikai nzâla piti panzi
 tamâta, njana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru
 nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi. ¹⁸ Munġa, lâ
 zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande samânġa
 kie-kie imâ ipânġa papa, aku i tamwata ikai
 nâna njana ipole samânġa njinde kâ. Mine kala
 lâ zo ndia samânġa kie-kie ma imâ ipânġa
 panzi tamâta, ande i ikura ndo njana ivi-
 lanzi.

3

Yesu nġa nde njalae, ipole Mose nġa

¹ Ningunambwe kalo-tawana tamâta
 wukale, munġani Maro Kindeni ipatea
 kinda ku isarâwa pa kinda tu talâ papa i.
 Mine nde ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere
 sondo njana Yesu kâ. Maro Kindeni isupwa
 i tu ma itula i kawa ngua pwataki, aku
 njana ma imo patarawânġa tamâta njalae tona.
 Kinda uru tatula Yesu parina pwataki
 mine. ² Nanayoni Mose iveta wurâta sondo
 pa Maro Kindeni ne ngu, kinzi njinde simo
 sitogo i ne luma mine. Aku Yesu kala ipono
 muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni mine nâ,
 inani munġa ipatea i. ³ Ambo kinda ma
 tasuka Mose nġa kâki, ande njine ara. Taitu
 ara njana kinda ma tasuka Yesu nġa kâki ndo,
 njana tu Yesu nġa ipole Mose nġa. Njana tu
 kinda tasama mine; ambo tamâta tonġe ma
 ipa ne luma kâki, aku luma njinde ipânġa
 ara, ande tamâta ma sipanea luma njinde
 njalae koġa tia. Taitu kinzi ma sipanea luma
 njinde warika njalae tina. ⁴ Mao nâ, tamâta
 rârâ sisama njana sipa luma kâ. Andeta
 Maro Kindeni simbo nâ iveta kekekele
 ndoni munġani lâ. ⁵ Munġa Mose imo
 wurâta tamâta panzi Maro Kindeni ne
 tamâta, kinzi njinde simo sitogo i ne luma,
 aku pa zo njinde i uru iveta wurâta ara
 ndo panzi, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateânġa
 mine. Mose ne wurâta njinde nde mine;
 i uru itula ngua pwataki njana ngua njinde
 Maro Kindeni ma iporo lâ zo muli-muli.
⁶ Anġa Maro Kindeni Natu Kirisi imo iveta
 wurâta ikura Tama ne pateânġa mine, kala
 ikatonanzi tamâta njinde simo sitogo Maro
 Kindeni ne luma mine. Ambo kinda ma
 takisi kaika ku tao tininda tava ndekânġa
 nâ njana Maro Njalae ne zo njana iveta kinda
 tamo sondo kâ, ande kinda ma tamo Maro
 Kindeni ne tamâta, tatogo i ne luma mine.

*Kinzi taġa-kaika tamwatanzi ma sikura
 tu simo lâ Maro Kindeni ne pwareânġa nia,
 ande ma tia*

⁷⁻⁸ Kinda tamo Maro Kindeni ne ngu.
 Mine nde ara njana ma taponu muli sondo
 pa Koroani Sapânġa ne ngua. Iporo ngua
 panzi Isrel ngu mine tu,

“Munġa, miki timbumi wukale sipu
 mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua,
 aku simo taġa-kaika tamwatanzi.
 Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kalonjo

Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo. Lâ zo njinde, kinzi simo nia bilimu, ⁹ aku simora mâsi njalanjala rârâni naña aveta, ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Andeta kinzi simo sikai kazâña pa naña. ¹⁰ Mine kala naña wisingu nâna njalae tina panzi tamâta njinde, aku aporo ngua njananzi mine tu, ‘Kinzi njandai sipono muli sondo pa naña nga. Ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nanenngu ngua tukuja.’

¹¹ Mine kala naña wisingu nâna, aporo apa ngua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaño, kinzi tamâta njine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenngu pwareâña nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

¹² Njingu-nambwe wukale, miki kapakatonona sondo nga. Tia ma nawalami tonje ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâña, ku ma ipile ne kalo-tawana ku ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata. ¹³ Miki kalonjo nga; kinda nenda zo marumbu tia yo, ikeno mo njai yo. Mine nde ara njana miki taitu-taitu ma kapu tini kaika panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta ikura zo zo. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kiesaka ne vetâña ma ikura tu ilanje nawalami tonje kala ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma tia.

¹⁴ Munğa, lâ zo njinde nenda kalo-tawana ipânğa wasaseki, ande nenda kalo-tawana njinde ikeno kaika ndo. Ambo kinda ma kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni kaika mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia kinda ma tamâte, ande vetâña njine ma itula pwataki tu kinda tamo tatogo Kirişi ninambwe mine. ¹⁵ Naña apaimi kilo tu Koroani Sapâña kawa ngua ikeno mine;

“Munğa, miki timbumi wukale sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku simo taña-kaika tamwatanzi. Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kalonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika katogonzi timbumi mine ndimo.”

¹⁶ Kinzi tamâta njinde silonjo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, andeta tañanzi kaika sikai kazâña papa i. Taitu tamâta njinde ande ea kinzi, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina Mose munğa ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno!

¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde ikura mbwera tamâta rua (40) lâ. Aku kinzi nde ea, a? Kinzi nde tamâtani ndaina uru siveta kiesaka kala simâte lâ nia bilimu. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâtani ndaina sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ipambwâre tu kinzi warakanzi ma sikura tu silâ pa i ne pwareâña nia, ande ma tia. ¹⁹ Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, aku njana duvi njinde kâ sikura njana silâ pa i ne pwareâña nia, ande tia.

4

Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma silâ simo pwareâña nia

¹ Maro Kindeni munğa ipa ngua tu ma ikainzi tamâta pinde silâ simo i ne pwareâña nia njinde. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tapakatona sondo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni imora nawalami tonje tu ikura njana ilâ imo pwareâña nia njinde tia.

² Nia ndoyo Isrel ngu silonjo pâri ara njana pwareâña nia njinde kâ. Aku lâ zo njine kinda kala talonjo pâri ara ndainani nâ tona. Taitu kinzi Isrel ngu silonjo nâ, anğa kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni nde tia. Mine kala pâri ara njinde ivilanzi tia. ³ Andeta nenda kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda ma talâ tamo pwareâña nia njinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânğa mine. I munğa iporo ipambwâre tu,

“ ‘Mine kala naña wisingu nâna, aporo apa ngua kaika mine tu, ‘Mao kanaño, kinzi tamâta njine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenngu pwareâña nia tia ku tia ndo!’ ”

Andeta nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânğa wasaseki, ande iveta pwareâña nia njinde munğani lâ ikeno.

⁴ Maro Kindeni kawa ngua tonje njana pwareâña kâ ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Ninenğa zo tonje ipânğa, i njana tu ‘Kari lima kanaño rua’. Aku Maro Kindeni iveta wurâta tonje kilo lâ zo njinde, ande tia.”

⁵ Aku kalomi ngere kilo njana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua njana pwareâña kâ i munğa iporo mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta njine ma sikura tu silâ pa nanenngu pwareâña nia tia ku tia ndo!”

⁶ Ngua njinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne pwareâña nia nde ikeno mo naji yo, aku ipateanzi tamâta pinde tu ma simo nia njinde. Anja tamâta pinde sikura jana simo nia njinde tia, jana tu kinzi munja silojo pâri ara jana pwareâña nia njinde kâ, andeta sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni.

⁷ Kinzi Isrel ngu tananzi kaika mine pa Maro Kindeni, aku simo lee mbwera rârâ ilâ lâ. Njineja Maro Kindeni itula ngua pwataki lâ timbunda Daviti kawa mine tu,

“Taitu lâ kari njine, ambo miki kalojo Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ande miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi kaika ndimo.”

Nanja munja nâ atula nguani ndaina pwataki pami kalojo lâ. Lâ Daviti ne zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu zo tonje ja tu “Kari njine”. Aku njinde itula pwataki pa kindi tu ipatea zo tonje kilo panzi tamâta, jana ma silâ simo i ne pwareâña nia. ⁸ Munja, lâ zo njinde Isrel ngu simo nia bilimu, ande timbunda Yosua ikura jana ionzi simo pwareâña nia mao, ande tia. Mine kala muli Maro Kindeni iporo jana zo tonje kilo.

⁹ Mine kala kindi tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pwareâña nia nde keno mo naji yo, aku pwareâña njinde itogo zo sapâña jana taveta wurâta tonje tia, ¹⁰ jana tu tamâta ea imo Maro Kindeni ne pwareâña nia, ande i iveta ne wurâta marumbu lâ, kala ma ipwarea nâ, itogo nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni tamwata iveta ne wurâta rârâni lâ, njineja iveta wurâta tonje kilo tia. ¹¹ Mine nde ara jana kindi ma takai wurâta kaika jana talâ tamo pwareâña nia njinde. Tia ma tamâta tonje lâ ngininda ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Isrel ngu munja siveta mine. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iveta mine, ande i ma pata ndue ku ma ilâ imo pwareâña nia njinde, ande tia.

¹² Jana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua nde imo via, aku ngua njinde ne walo ikeno tava. I kawa ngua njinde nde itogo pila mata ruru ndo, ipole pila kazâña kâ ne mata. Kawa ngua njinde uru isowe tamâta ilonzi kalonzi pwapwataki, aku ilâ lee ipânga lâ nia njinde tamâta ilo wa koroani wa sipasenje lâ simo. Aku kawa ngua njinde ilâ lee ipânga

lâ nia njinde tuka ipasenje lâ taitu kuku nojo ikeno tuka ilo njinde. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua uru ikai samâña pa tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo ndoni, aku itula pwataki ipânga nia yo. ¹³ Kelekele tonje ikura jana ikeno paveâña lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. Kelekele rârâni ipatula pwataki ikeno nia yo lâ i nao. Aku vetâña ndia kindi taveta, ande kindi ma muli tapatula njinde rârâni pa Maro Kindeni tamwata mine nâ.

Yesu kalo sukâña jana kindi kâ

¹⁴ Kindi nenda patarawâña tamâta njalae imo. Ina Yesu, Maro Kindeni Natu, aku imo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Mine nde ara jana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika ndo, itogo uru taporo tatula pwataki mine. ¹⁵ Jana tu nenda patarawâña tamâta njinde isama tu kindi warakânda nenda kaika jana tapole kiesaka kâ ikeno pa kindi tia, ande kala i kalo sukâña ndo jana kindi kâ. Aku samâña kie-kie ipânga pa i, ikura samâña rârâni uru ipânga pa kindi mine. Andeta i tamwata ipole samâña njinde rârâni, aku iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo. ¹⁶ Mine nde ara jana kindi ma tamandi kaika ku toka talâ Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo kindi ma taveta mine, ande kindi tasama tu i ma kalo sukâña jana kindi kâ, aku lâ zo ndia malia pinde ma ipânga pa kindi, ande i ne wisi-wisi njinde ma ivila kindi lâ zoni ndaina.

5

Yesu ina kindi nenda patarawâña tamâta njalae

¹ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno jana tamâta tonje ma imo tamâta njalae panzi patarawâña tamâta rârâni. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta njinde tu ma sikai tamâta ndamwanzi ku siveta wurâta papa i. Patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta tonje nde jana io wisi-ara ne kelekele ilâ pa Maro Kindeni; aku wurâta tonje kilo nde jana iveta patarawâña kie-kie, jana Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. ² Andeta kinzi patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae nde tamâta nâ, kala i ne kaika jana iveta vetâña ara kâ nde njalae koja tia. Jana

njinde kâ, i ikura tu iporo ngua mwasa nâ pa tamâta ea izizâla njana Maro Kindeni nzalani kala iveta vetânga potomule. ³Mine kala patarawânga tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta nde njana iveta patarawânga pa Maro Kindeni, njana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka nga tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti.

⁴Tamâta ea ipânga tamâta njalae panzi patarawânga tamâta, ande tamâta njinde nj ipânga njalae. Taitu tamâta tonje ikura tu ipatea tamwata njana iveta wurâta ara njinde kâ, ande tia. Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ikura tu ipatea tamâta tonje njana ikai wurâta njinde kâ, itogo nia ndoyo ipatea Mose tai Aron mine. ⁵Mine nde Kirisi kala njandai ipasuka tamwata tini, njinenga ikai wurâta ara njana ikai poe panzi patarawânga tamâta rârâni nga. Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea i njana ikai wurâta njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni iporo ngua pa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko nde naŋa natuŋgu. Kala njine naŋa amo noko tama.”

⁶Aku Maro Kindeni iporo ngua tonje kilo papa Kirisi mine tu,

“Noko ma kumo patarawânga tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawânga tamâta njalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.”

⁷Muŋga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande i uru ikai noŋa kaika pa Maro Kindeni. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ikura njana ipono nzâla njananzi tamâta njinde situ sipu i pâta imâte. Mine kala lâ zo njana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande i uru isarâwa kaika, aku i mata sulu indue tona. Yesu ipatawa tamwata tini, aku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ngua muli nâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipaloŋo papa i ne noŋa njinde. ⁸Mao nâ, Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu. Andeta pa zo njinde i uru ikai nâna, aku nâna njinde ipanana i sondo ndo njana ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. ⁹⁻¹⁰Nana njinde kâ, ande Yesu ipânga tamâta sondo ndo njana imo tamâta njalae panzi patarawânga tamâta. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ipatea i lâ, aku ipai tu, “Noko ma kumo patarawânga tamâta njalae, kutogo Melikisede mine.” Aku Yesu ipânga Yautânga Tamwata tona, njana i ma via mao ilanzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku i kawa ngua nâ, njana ma simo vianzi mine ku simo nâ.

Kinda ma tamo tatogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine ndimo

¹¹Ngua rârâ keno mo njai yo njana Yesu ne wurâta njinde kâ, aku maka iloma tu katula ngua njinde pwataki pami. Andeta miki ilomi kalomi nde pasâsâe lâ, aku ipwa njalae koŋa tia. Mine nde maka ma katula ngua njinde duvi pwataki pami mâsi mana, a? ¹²Mao nâ, miki kapânga kalo-tawana tamâta muŋgani lâ, aku zo rârâ ilâ lâ, ikura njana miki ma kapanananzi tamâta pinde njana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ. Andeta tia. Miki uru wurâta njalae kalanzi tamâta pinde njana sipananami kilo njana Maro Kindeni kawa ngua kâ, ngua njinde kala nia ndoyo ipânga nia yo pami lâ. Miki katogonzi lâlu puro-puro mine. Mine kala miki njandai kakura njana kaka kâpwa kaika nga. Miki uru kanu suu nâ. ¹³Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonje inu suu nâ, ande i nde lâlu puro-puro nâ, aku izizâla ndo njana ngua njana vetânga ara kâ. Mine kala ikura njana isama vetânga ara kilala pwataki, ande tia. ¹⁴Anŋa kaniŋa kaika nde tamâta kanzi, aku kinzi njinde uru sipanâna sondo ndo njana sisama vetânga ara kilala wa vetânga sakamao kilala wa, kala ilonzi kalonzi nde ipânga sondo ndo.

6

Ara njana kinda ma tamandi kaika ku tao tininda njana zo njinde Maro Kindeni ma iveta nenda kalo-tawana ipânga sondo

¹Kinda taloŋo wa tasama pâri ara njana Kirisi kâ marumbu lâ. Mine nde ara njana ma tapanâna njana Maro Kindeni ne ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde. Maka muŋga kapananami ilo-kalo pinde, aku ilo-kalo njinde itogo kalo-tawana ne duvi. Maka kapananami lâ njana kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku kapananami njana kapile vetânga soki-soki tona, vetânga njinde kala io miki lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa matera kâ. ²Maka kapananami njana lââliliŋa ne mâsi kie-kie kâ, aku kapananami njana kao mbaumi kâki lâ tamâta kulunzi ku kano pa Maro Kindeni njananzi tona. Maka kapananami lâ njananzi matera tamâta ma muli simo vianzi kilo, aku kapananami njana zo njinde Maro Kindeni ne pareŋa-nia

ma ilâ panzi tamâta rârâni ikura zo zo tona. ³ Ambo Maro Kindeni ma isâu pa kinda tu ma tapanâna njana ilo-kalo wasaseki pinde, ande ara njana ma tapanâna njana.

⁴⁻⁶ Tamâta pinde munja siloŋo Maro Kindeni kawa njua, aku sisama tu njua njinde nde mao kanaŋo. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ilâ panzi lâ. Kinzi sikai Korroani Sapâna lâ, aku ilonzi patea tu Maro Kindeni kawa njua nde ara ndo. Kinzi simora wa sisama Maro Kindeni ne walo njalae, waloni njinde ma muli ipânja nia yo. Kinzi simora wa sisama kelekele njinde rârâni marumbu lâ, andeta sipu mulinzi papa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala nzâla tonje keno panzi tamâta mine njana ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi sitaulo silâ pa Yesu kilo, ande tia ndo. Njinde itogo kinzi warakanzi sipu Maro Kindeni Natu lâ kâi popole tini kilo, aku itogo kinzi siveta nzâla panzi tamâta pinde njana siporo njua pavaliginja papa i lâ ngu naonzi kilo. Mine kala sipayaula warakanzi ndo lâ.

⁷ Ikura zo rârâ karâzi imbe indue tâno pinde kulu. Karâzi njinde isuka tâno njinde, kala kâpwa ara ipânja lâ tâno ilo ku isuka tâno njinde warika tavanzi i kaiwa-natu. Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni iveta kie ara pa tâno njinde. ⁸ Andeta wâlo mata-mata tava unza sakamao ipânja lâ tâno pinde, aku kinda tasama tu tâno njinde nde ara tia. Zo laiti njana Maro Kindeni ma itu njua njana iyaula tâno njinde, aku muli nga yââ ma kana marumbu lâ.

⁹ Ninju-nambwe wukale, kala njine maka kaporo njua kaika mine pami. Andeta maka kasama tu zavarunja mine ma ipânja pa miki tia. Maro Kindeni iyautemi piti lâ kiesaka ne wâlo kaika, aku ma iveta kie ara pami. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni uru ipare nia sondo panzi tamâta njana nenzi vetâna kâ. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ipaŋo ilomi kalomi marumbu lâ, kala miki kamo kaveta vetâna kie-kie njana kasukanzi nini-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. Miki nemi vetâna mine itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku i ma kalo kapa njana nemi vetâna njinde kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Maka iloma ndo tu miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma kamandi kaika njana kaveta vetâna ara mine lee, ikura lâ zo ndia miki ma kapânja lâ keru. Ambo miki ma kaveta

mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura miki uru kao tinimi njana i tu ma iveta mine. ¹² Maka tinima pwâka tu miki ma kakai wulitia. Maka iloma tu miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâna ndia kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta mao uru siveta. Kinzi tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni ku simo sio tininzi njana i kâ, aku uru sikai kelekele rârâni i munjani iporo tu ma ilanzi i natu wukale.

Maro Kindeni ne njua pânja nde mao kanaŋo

¹³ Singani Maro Kindeni iveta njua pânja kuku Abraham. Lâ zo njinde, iveta mâsi tonje njana itula pwataki tu i ne njua pânja njinde nde mao kanaŋo. Tamâta tonje ne walo ipole Maro Kindeni ne walo, ande tia ndo. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ma io i tamwata njana ipasipa kuku njua pânja njinde. ¹⁴ Lâ zo njinde, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata njana ku ipa njua kuku Abraham mine tu, “Nanja aporo mao kanaŋo; nanja ma aveta kenju ara nâ pa noko, aku ma avetanzi noko ne vâsa sipânja kambwanjenzi walo.” ¹⁵ Abraham kalo tawana njua njinde lâ, kala io tini njana njua pânja njinde tu ma ipânja kanaŋo. Io tini lee aku muli, njinenja vetâna njinde rârâni ipânja papa i, ikura Maro Kindeni ne njua pânja mine.

¹⁶ Aku kinda tamâta nenda mâsi njana taveta njua pânja kâ, ande mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje itu iveta ne njua pânja ipânja kaika, ande i ma kalo njgere njana tamâta njalae tonje, i ne walo ipole tamâta njinde ne walo, njinenja ma io tamâta njalae njinde njana ipasipa kuku i ne njua pânja. Aku i ne mâsi mine isae nzâla njana tamâta pinde nenzi njua kâ, kala kinzi ma sikura tu sitawa i ne njua pânja njinde ndue, ande tia. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ipa njua njinde njananzi Abraham ne vâsa kâ, aku i ilo tu kinzi ma sisama i kilala pwataki tu i njana ipalele tamwata ilo kalo njana ne njua pânja kâ, ande tia. Mine kala io tamwata njana ipasipa kuku njua pânja njinde, njana iveta njua pânja njinde ipânja kanaŋo. ¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni ne njua pânja ikura tu ipalele kilo tia. Aku mine nâ, i ne mâsi njana iveta njua njinde ipânja kanaŋo kâ kala ikura njana ipalele tia. Aku Maro Kindeni ikura tu iporo njua lanenja tonje

ņana kelekele rua ņinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinda takâwa talâ papa i tu ma ikea ņana kinda kâ. Ambo kinda ma kalonda ņgere ņana i ne ņgua pâņa tava ne mâsi ņana iveta ņgua ņinde ipâņa kanaņo kâ, ande ņinde ma ipu tini kaika pa kinda, aku ma tamo tao tininda ņana i tu ma iveta kie ara pa kinda, ikura ne ņgua pâņa mine. ¹⁹ Kinda uru tao tininda ņana Yesu tu ma iveta kinda tamo ara mine ku tamo nâ, aku nenda kalotawana ņinde iveta ilonda kalonda ikeno sondo, itogo wâņa ne mira malia iveta wâņa ipâti sondo lâ tâi kulu mine. ņinde itogo nenda kalo-tawana ikai lalava ņalae piti lâ samba ne luma sapâņa nzâla kawa. Mine kala kinda takura tu talâ luma sapâņa ne ilo kisiņa pwataki sapâņa ndo ņinde ilo. ²⁰ Nanayoni, Yesuni tamwata imunğa pa kinda ku ilâ luma kisiņa pwataki ņinde ilo ņana ivila kinda kâ. I ipâņa tamâta ņalae panzi patarawâņa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, itogo Melikisede mine, aku ma imo mine ku imo nâ.

7

Melikisede i ņa ņalae ndo

¹ Melikisede ina munğa imo koipu ņalae lâ Salem lawea, ande imo Maro Kindeni âta Tamwata ne patarawâņa tamâta tona. Singani, timbunda Abraham ikainzi ne ņgu silâ paraņa ilo, aku sipunzi koipu ņalaņala ņapa nenzi ņgu marumbu lâ. ņinenğa Abraham itaulo ilâ pa ne lawea kilo, andeta Melikisede ipakâtu kuku lâ nzâla, aku ipai Abraham tu “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.” ² Munğa Abraham ikai mbaliņa kie-kie lâ paraņa ņinde ilo. Mine kala iwae kelekele ņinde ipâņa itogo ņgu saņao, ņinenğa ņgu taitu nde ikai piti ilua Melikisede. Kinda talele ņoa ņinde “Melikisede” mine tu, “Koipu ņalae ina uru iveta vetâņa sondo”. Aku Melikisede nde imo Salem lawea nenzi koipu ņalae tona, aku ņoa ņinde nde duvi mine; “Koipu ņalae ina uru ivetanzi tamâta simo tava wisinzi pisi nâ”. ³ ņgua tonđe ikeno lâ pepa tini ņananzi Melikisede tina-tama wa timbu wukale wa, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, ņgua tonđe ikeno ņana ne zo tina ipagugua i wa ne zo ņana imâte kâ wa, ande tia. I nde imo itogo Maro Kindeni Natu mine, ņana tu i

imo patarawâņa tamâta ikura zo rârâni ku imo nâ.

⁴ Ambo miki ma kalomi ņgere sondo ņana Melikisede kâ, ande ma kasama tu i ņa ņalae ndo. Kinda timbunda Abraham, ande imo tamâta ņalae. Andeta Abraham ikai kelekele arara rârâni munğa ikai lâ paraņa ilo, aku iwae mbaliņa ņinde lâ ņgu saņao, ņinenğa ņgu taitu ilua Melikisede. ⁵ Kinzi Livai ne vâsa ņgu uru siveta patarawâņa tamâta ne wurâta. Aku Mose ne tukuņa ikeno mine tu, “Miki Isrel tamâta rârâni ma kawae nemi mbaliņa pwapwataki lâ ņgu saņao, aku ņgu taitu ma kalanzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ņgu, itogo nemi patarawâņa mine.” Mao nâ, kinzi Isrel tamâta nde simo Livai ne vâsa ņgu nawalanzi, aku kinzini nde Abraham ne vâsa tona. Andeta kinzi uru mbaliņa silanzi Livai ne vâsa ņgu. ⁶ Miki kalomi ņgere sondo ņga; Melikisede ņandai ipâņa lâ Livai ne vâsa ņgu. Taitu ikai kelekele pinde piti lâ Abraham ne mbaliņa ņinde, aku ipai Abraham tu, “Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe pano.” Aku Abraham nde tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni munğa iveta ne ņgua pâņa kuku. ⁷ Kinda tasama tu ambo tamâta tonđe ma iporo ņgua kaņa mine pa tamâta tonđe, ande i nde tamâta ņalae, aku i ņa ipole tamâta ņinde ņa. ⁸ Kinzi patarawâņa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ņgu uru sikai patarawâņa ne mbaliņa saņenzi Isrel ņgu. Andeta kinzi rârâni nde tamâta nâ, kala ma muli simâte. Anğa Melikisede, ina tamâta ņinde ikai mbaliņa saņe Abraham, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua tonđe ikeno ņana i ne mateņa kâ, ande tia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Lâ zo ņinde Abraham ipakâtu kuku Melikisede lâ nzâla, ņinenğa mbaliņa pinde ilua i, ande Abraham timbu Livai ņandai ipâņa imo via lâ tâno kulu ņga. Taitu kinda ma tasia ņgua tu lâ zo ņinde, Livai imo Abraham ilo. Mine kala ņinde itogo Livai tamwata io ne patarawâņa lâ Abraham mbau ilo, ņana Abraham ma ilua Melikisede. Andeta Livai ne vâsa ņgu nde tamâta ņana sikai patarawâņa ne mbaliņa saņenzi Isrel ņgu.

Yesu ina patarawâņa tamâta wasaseki, aku i ņa ipole kinzi patarawâņa tamâta munğânğa rârâni ņanzi

¹¹ Singani, kinzi Isrel ngu sikai ngua tukuṅa, aku tukuṅa ṅinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu ma simo Isrel nenzi patarawâṅa tamâta. Ayo, miki kalonjo nga. Kinzi patarawâṅa tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu nenzi wurâta ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta sipâṅga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni iporo tu patarawâṅa tamâta wasaseki tonje ma muli imâ ipâṅga, aku patarawâṅa tamâta wasaseki ṅinde ṅandai ipâṅga lâ Livai ne vâsa lâ Aron ne ngu; i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹² Kinda tasama tu ambo patarawâṅa tamâta nenzi wurâta ma ipalele mine, ande ṅinde itula pwataki tu ngua tukuṅa kala ipalele mine nâ. ¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo ngua ṅinde ṅana patarawâṅa tamâta wasaseki, ande iporo ṅana nenda Maro Ṅalae nâ. Aku Maro Ṅalae ṅandai ipâṅga lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu. Ipâṅga lâ ngu tonje, aku tamâta tonje lâ ngu ṅinde muṅga iveta patarawâṅa tamâta ne wurâta, ande tia ndo. ¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda Maro Ṅalae ipâṅga lâ Juda ne vâsa ngu. Andeta Mose ṅandai iporo tu ngu ṅinde nenzi tamâta tonje ma imo patarawâṅa tamâta nga. ¹⁵ Ayo, mine kala nema ngua ṅine duvi ipâṅga nia yo lâ. Patarawâṅa tamâta wasaseki ṅinde ipâṅga lâ, aku i imo itogo Melikisede mine. ¹⁶ Ngua tukuṅa iporo tu kinzi tamâta lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu ma siveta patarawâṅa tamâta ne wurâta, aku ṅana ngua tukuṅa ṅinde kâ kinzi uru siveta wurâta ndaina. Anṅa Maro Ṅalae nde ikai wurâta ṅinde lâ nzâla tonje. I ne via ma marumbu tia ndo, aku ne via kaika ṅinde iveta i ipâṅga patarawâṅa tamâta. ¹⁷ Ṅana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Noko ma kumo patarawâṅa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Noko kumo patarawâṅa tamâta ṅalae, kutogo Melikisede mine”.

¹⁸ Mine nde kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni izavaru ngua tukuṅa muṅgâṅa ṅinde piti lâ, ṅana tu ngua tukuṅa ṅinde ne kaika ikeno ṅana ivilanzi tamâta kâ, ande tia. ¹⁹ Mose ne tukuṅa ṅinde ikura tu iveta tamâta tonje ipâṅga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itula nzâla ara tonje pa

kinda, aku nzâla ṅinde ipole ngua tukuṅa muṅgâṅa ṅinde ndo lâ. Aku ṅana nzâla ṅinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti.

²⁰ Andeta ṅinde nâ tia; nanayoni Maro Kindeni ipatea Yesu tu ma ipâṅga patarawâṅa tamâta, aku lâ zo ṅinde io tamwata ṅa ipasipa kuku ne ngua pâṅa ṅinde. Taitu lâ zo ṅana tamâta pinde sipâṅga patarawâṅa tamâta, ande mâsi mine ipâṅga tia ndo. ²¹ Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni ipatu i tamwata ṅa, ṅinenṅa iveta Yesu ipâṅga patarawâṅa tamâta. Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Naṅa Maro Ṅalae aporo mao kanaṅo tu noko ma kumo patarawâṅa tamâta mine ku kumo nâ. Aku nanenṅu pateâṅa ṅine ma muli ipalele kilo, ande tia ndo.”

²² Mine nde kinda tasama tu Yesu tamwata nde tamâta ṅana iveta ngua pâṅa ṅinde ipâṅga kanaṅo kâ, aku ngua pâṅa ṅinde nde ara ndo, ipole ngua pâṅa muṅgâṅa.

²³ Tamâta kambwanṅenzi rârâ sipâṅga simo patarawâṅa tamâta, ṅana tu kinzi rârâni taitu-taitu uru siveta wurâta lee simâte, ṅinenṅa tamâta wasaseki pinde sikai nianzi. ²⁴ Anṅa Yesu nde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta tonje ma ikai i nia ṅana iveta patarawâṅa tamâta ne wurâta kâ, ande ma tia. ²⁵ Mine nde lâ zo ṅine wa zo muli-muli wa, ande i ikura ndo ṅana iyautenzi tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo, kinzi ṅinde kalonzi tawana i kala simâ pa Maro Kindeni. Ṅana tu i uru ikai nonja papa Maro Kindeni tu ma ivilanzi tamâta ṅinde. Mao nâ, i uru iveta mine ku imo nâ.

²⁶ Yesu inani patarawâṅa tamâta nenzi tamâta ṅalae, aku ikura ndo ṅana ivila kinda kâ, ṅana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ṅana i kâ, aku i ne soki tonje ikeno tia ndo. I imo mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki kala imo âta ṅinde pa samba lawea, aku imo piti ndo ṅananzi kiesaka tamwatanzi. ²⁷ I ne wurâta ṅandai irerege kuku patarawâṅa tamâta pinde nenzi tamâta ṅalaṅala ṅinde nenzi wurâta nga. Ikura zo zo kinzi uru siveta patarawâṅa tonje muṅga ṅana izavaru warakanzi nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, aku muli, ṅinenṅa siveta patarawâṅa

tonje kilo nana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti. Anja Yesu nde iveta mine tia. Iveta patarawâna mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu mai nâ, lâ zo ninde ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. ²⁸Mose ne ngua tukuja itula nzâla nana tamâta tonje ma ipânga imo tamâta njalae panzi patarawâna tamâta rârâni, andeta tamâta ninde nenzi kaika nana siveta wurâta ninde kâ, ande tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna ipânga muli, aku ipatu tamwata na ninenja ipa ngua ipatea i tamwata Natu nana imo patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae. Aku i Natu ninde nde ikura ndo nana iveta wurâta ninde sondo, ma iveta mine ku imo nâ.

8

Yesu imo patarawâna tamâta njalae lâ samba lawea

¹ Maka nema ngua njine rârâni ne duvi kala mine; nenda patarawâna tamâta mine imo samba ilo, isaŋona lâ Koipu Njalae Maro Kindeni ne saŋonâna nia tini pa wia kâ. ² Aku i uru iveta ne wurâta ninde pa Maro Kindeni lâ samba lawea ne luma sapâna. Luma sapâna ninde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma mao. Kinzi tamâta muŋga sipa luma ninde lâ mbaunzi, ande tia; Maro Njalae tamwata ipa luma ninde.

³ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta njalae ne wurâta nde nana io wisi-ara kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni kâ, aku ne wurâta nde nana iveta patarawâna kie-kie papa i tona. Mine kala nenda patarawâna tamâta njalae Yesu ne wurâta nde ikeno mine nâ. ⁴ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta rârâ uru soka ngua tukuja muli ku sio patarawâna kie-kie ilâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala, ambo Yesu imo tâno kulu yo, ande i ma imo patarawâna tamâta tia. ⁵ Kinzi patarawâna tamâta ninde uru siveta nenzi wurâta lâ tâno njine ne luma sapâna ilo. Andeta luma sapâna ninde nde itogo tai wa uja nâ, nana tu luma sapâna mao kanaŋo nde ikeno samba ilo. Nana duvi ninde kâ, nanayoni, lâ zo ninde Mose iluku nana ipa pâla sapâna, ande Maro Kindeni ipai tu, “Noko ma kupa pâla sapâna ninde sondo ndo, ikura tai ninde muŋga atula pano lâ tuu kulu”.

⁶ Andeta kala njine Yesu imo patarawâna tamâta njalae, aku i ne wurâta nde ara ndo, ipole patarawâna tamâta ninde rârâni nenzi wurâta. Aku Yesu iveta nzâla pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ngua pâna wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Ngua pâna wasaseki ninde tava nde ara ndo, ipole ngua pâna muŋgâna. Aku lâ ngua pâna wasaseki ninde, ande Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma iveta kie ara ku ara ndo panzi ne tamâta.

Ngua pâna wasaseki ipole ngua pâna muŋgâna

⁷ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga. Ambo ngua pâna muŋgâna ninde ikura nana ivi-lanzi tamâta, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta ngua pâna wasaseki kilo tia. ⁸ Andeta Maro Kindeni ilo tu ne tamâta nenzi vetâna soki-soki ma ipânga nia yo. Mine kala nia ndoyo iporo mine tu,

“Nanja Maro Njalae apatea zo tonje lâ, aku lâ zoni ndaina nana ma aveta ngua pâna wasaseki kunzi Isrel ngu wa Juda ngu wa. ⁹ Andeta ngua pâna wasaseki ninde ma irerege kuku ngua pâna muŋgâna nana aveta kunzi ngu ninde timbunzi, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ zo ninde nana ayautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ Isip tâno ku akainzi sondo nâ sipile tâno ninde siyâti simâ, ande nana aveta ngua pâna kunzi. Andeta kinzi nandai sipono muli pa nanenju ngua pâna ninde nga. Mine kala nana Maro Njalae apu mulingu panzi. ¹⁰ Taitu muli nga, nana ma aveta ngua pâna kie mine kunzi Isrel ngu; Nana Maro Njalae ma angere nanenju ngua tukuja rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ngere sondo nana ngua tukuja ninde kâ. Nana ma amo nenzi Maro Kindeni, aku kinzi kala ma simo nanenju tamâta. ¹¹ Aku lâ zo ninde, tamâta tonje ma ipanananzi ninambwe wukale tavanzi i nuwala kinzi nana nana Maro Njalae kilalângu kâ, ande tia. Nana tu tamâta rârâni, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa tamâta njalanala wa, kinzi rârâni ma sisama nana

'kilalângu. ¹² Nana tu naŋa ma azavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi, aku ma kalonngu ngere kilo ŋana nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki kâ, ande tia ndo.”

¹³ Maro Kindeni iporo tu ŋinde nde ŋgua pâŋa wasaseki, aku ŋgua ŋinde iveta ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ipâŋga kelekele siŋga lâ. Aku kelekele siŋga uru ikeno zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ŋinenŋa ma nao tia lâ.

9

Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa uru siveta patarawâŋa kie tonje

¹ Ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ŋinde itula tukuŋa pwataki ŋana tamâta nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku ŋgua pâŋa ŋinde ne luma sapâŋa ikeno lâ tâno ŋine kulu tona.

² Muŋga kinzi siŋgunu pâla sapâŋa tonje imandi. Pâla ŋinde ne ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno pa nao, aku sipatu nia ŋinde ŋa tu “Nia Sapâŋa”. Kelekele pinde ikeno nia ŋinde; sinâla ne tukâla wa kâro-kâro wa puroŋa ŋinde kinzi sio ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Kinzi sisuŋa lalava luan-dondo tonje, ne matatola ŋalae, itâra lâ “Nia Sapâŋa” ŋinde ilo pa muli kâ. Aku luma ilo kisiŋa pwataki tonje ikeno lalava matatola ŋinde muli. Kinzi sipatu nia ŋinde ŋa tu, “Nia Sapâŋa Ndo”. ⁴ Patarawâŋa nia “gol” tonje ikeno “Nia Sapâŋa Ndo” ŋinde ilo. Ŋinde nde nia ŋana simomo mire kuwae ara kâki. Aku ŋgua pâŋa muŋgâŋa ne sopi kala ikeno tona, ŋinde mira “gol” itura ndo lâ. Aku kâpwa “mana” ne kondo “gol” ikeno lâ sopi ŋinde ilo, tava timbunda Aron ne tukâla ŋana yokâŋa kâ, tukâla ŋinde muŋga mata ipâŋga irumba lâ tini. Aku ŋgua pâŋa ne mira rua kala ikeno lâ sopi ŋinde ilo tona. Ŋinde nde mira ŋalaŋala ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ingere ne tukuŋa lâ tini.

⁵ Anŋa lâ sopi ŋinde kulu, ande nia tonje ikeno. Ŋinde nde nia ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ikai tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku aŋelo rua tainzi kala simandi lâ sopi ŋinde kulu tona. Kinzi muŋga sipa tainzi ŋinde lâ mira “gol”, aku kinzi rua simazazara mbaninzi ŋana sipono sopi ŋinde kawa kâ. Aŋelo rua ŋinde nde ŋana situla pwataki tu Maro Kindeni uru imo niani ndaina. Taitu

ŋine maka ma kaporo ŋgua ŋalae koŋa ŋana kelekele ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

⁶ Kinzi muŋga sio kelekele rârâni ŋinde ikeno mine, aku ikura zo rârâni kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta uru silâ pâla sapâŋa ilo ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Taitu kinzi siveta wurâta lâ “Nia Sapâŋa” ŋinde nâ; kinzi ŋandai silâ “Nia Sapâŋa Ndo” ilo ŋga. ⁷ Anŋa kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae, i simbo nâ ikura tu ilâ “Nia Sapâŋa Ndo” ikeno pa muli ŋinde. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. Andeta i ŋandai iyoka mbau kaa nâ ilâ pa nia ŋinde ŋga. I uru ikai see, ŋinenŋa ilâ luma kisiŋa pwataki ŋinde ilo. Aku i uru ipatarâwa see ŋinde ŋana izavaru i tamwata ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ŋana izavaru kinzi tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti lâ tininzi tona. Ŋinde nde kiesaka ndia muŋga siveta, andeta sizizâla tu vetâŋa ŋinde nde kiesaka. ⁸ Koroani Sapâŋa itula mâsi ŋinde ne duvi pwataki mine; tâno ŋine ne luma sapâŋa nde ikeno mo ŋai yo. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde, nzâla ŋana tamâta ma silâ samba lawea ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde, ande ikeno paveâŋa yo. ⁹ Mâsi ŋinde itula zo kala tamo ŋine kilala pwataki. Ŋinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia tamâta siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni aku wisi-ara kie-kie tava patarawâŋa kie-kie silua, ande kelekele ŋinde ikura tu ive-tanzi sondo, ande tia. Mine kala kinzi sipasama lâ warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi tu nenzi kiesaka ikeno mo ŋai yo. ¹⁰ Wisi-ara wa patarawâŋa ŋinde, ande ŋgua tukuŋa ne kelekele nâ ŋana tamâta nenzi kâŋa-nuŋa tava mâsi kie-kie siveta ŋana izavaru muso piti lâ tininzi. Ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde nde ŋana karaenda ne kelekele nâ, aku Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea tu tamâta ma sipaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde lee, ikura lâ zo ŋinde i ma itula nzâla wasaseki.

Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata see

¹¹ Andeta Kirisi nde ipâŋga lâ, kala imo patarawâŋa tamâta ŋalae ŋana zo ŋine ne vetâŋa ara kâ. I uru iveta wurâta lâ samba ne luma sapâŋa ara ŋinde ilo, ŋana ivila kindi kâ. Luma sapâŋa ŋinde nde sondo ndo, ipole tâno ŋine ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi tamâta muŋga sipa luma sapâŋa ŋinde lâ mbalaunzi, ande tia, ŋana tu luma ŋinde

ɳandai tãno ɳine ne kelekele ɳga. ¹² Kirisi nde ilã samba ne luma sapãɳa ɳinde ilo mbwani taitu nã. Andeta lã zo ɳinde i ɳandai ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi ku iveta ne patarawãɳa ɳga. Ipatarãwa i tamwata see nã ɳana iyaute kinda piti lã kondoma ilo, ɳana ma tamo ara mine ku tamo nã. ¹³ Ambo tamãta tonɳe iveta soki, aku tukuɳa itula pwataki tu vetãɳa ɳinde iveta muso papa i lã Maro Kindeni nao, ande patarawãɳa tamãta ma iveta mãsi pinde ɳana izavaru muso ɳinde piti kã. I ma ikai “meme” seenzi wa bulmakao seenzi wa, ku ma itapila see ɳinde lã tamãta ɳinde tini. Aku i ma imomo bulmakao natu tonɳe lã yãã kulu, ɳineɳga ma ilinɳi yãã ɳinde ne kãã lã tamãta ɳinde tini tona. ¹⁴ Anɳa Kirisi see nde ivila kinda ɳalae tina, aku ɳine ipole patarawãɳa tamãta nenzi mãsi ɳinde ndo lã. Koroani Sapãɳa imo via ku imo nã, aku ina isuka Kirisi ɳana ipatarãwa tamwata lã kãi popole tini. Lã zo ɳana Kirisi ipatarãwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni, ande kiesaka tonɳe ikeno i tini tia ndo. Muɳga, kinda tamo tava ilonda malia ndo, ɳana tu ɳgua tukuɳa itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ma imora nenda vetãɳa soki, aku ma inɳara kinda piti lã i nao. Andeta Kirisi ne patarawãɳa ara ɳinde iveta kinda tamo sondo ndo lã Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata nao. Mine kala kinda takura tu taveta wurãta sondo papa i.

Kirisi see ikai nzãla piti pa ɳgua pãɳa wasaseki tu imã

¹⁵ Yesu Kirisi see iveta kinda tapãɳga ilonda mbãra-mbãra ndo lã Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala Kirisi ikai nzãla piti pa ɳgua pãɳa wasaseki kã. Aku i ne matenɳa ɳinde ikonzi tamãta piti ku izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti lã tininzi, kiesaka ɳinde siveta lã ɳgua pãɳa muɳgãɳa ne zo. Mine nde tamãta ea kinzi silonɳo Maro Kindeni ne sarawãɳa ku sipono muli papa i, ande kinzi ɳinde rãrãni sikura tu sikai via mao ɳinde Maro Kindeni muɳga ipa ɳgua tu ma ilanzi, ma simo ara mine ku simo nã.

¹⁶ Ambo tamãta tonɳe isama tu i ma muli imãte, aku itu itula ɳgua pwataki ɳana tamãta ea ma ikai ne mbalinɳa kã, ande i ma inɳere ɳgua ɳinde lã pepa tini, itogo ɳgua pãɳa mine. Ambo i natu itu ikai kelekele

ɳinde tama muɳga ipatea papa, ande i ma itula pwataki panzi tamãta ɳalanɳala tu i tama nde imãte lã. ɳineɳga kinzi ma sisãu pa natu ɳinde ɳana ma imã ikai tama ne mbalinɳa ɳinde kã. ¹⁷ Ambo i tama ɳinde nde imãte tia yo, ande i ne ɳgua pãɳa ɳinde nde itogo kelekele kaa nã. Andeta lã zo ɳana imãte kã, ande lã zoni ndaina ne ɳgua pãɳa ɳinde ma ipãɳga kãnaɳo. ¹⁸ Aku kinzi patarawãɳa tamãta kala uru siveta mãsi kie taituni. Kinzi uru sipunzi simbi simãte, ɳineɳga sipalinɳi simbi seenzi ɳana iveta ɳgua pãɳa muɳgãɳa ɳinde ipãɳga kãnaɳo kã. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Mose itula tukuɳa rãrãni pwataki panzi tamãta rãrãni. Iveta mine lã, ɳineɳga ikai bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa, aku igema tava lãã vãra-vãra. ɳineɳga ikai kãi “hisop” laka kiri-kiri pinde, muɳga sipa kaika lã wãlo ɳinɳi. Kinzi muɳga siveta wãlo ɳinɳi ɳinde lã lama pwau. ɳineɳga Mose ipatuku laka ɳinde ndue see ilo, aku ikai kãki itapala see tini-tini lã ɳgua tukuɳa ne pepa tini. Aku itapala see ɳinde lã tamãta rãrãni tininzi mine nã. ²⁰ Mose iveta mãsi mine, aku iporo mine tu, “Muɳga Maro Kindeni iporo ɳgua kaika tu miki ma kaponu muli papa i ne ɳgua pãɳa. Aku see ɳine nde ɳana iveta ɳgua pãɳa ɳinde ipãɳga kãnaɳo kã.” ²¹ Aku Mose kala iveta mãsi kie taituni nã, ku itapala see ɳinde lã pãla sapãɳa tini. Aku itapala lã kelekele rãrãni ikeno luma ɳinde ilo tona. ²² Mao nã, ɳgua tukuɳa itula pwataki tu see nã ikura ɳana iveta kelekele rãrã ɳinde sipãɳga mbãra-mbãra lã Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo see ma imalinɳi tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavaru tamãta nenzi kiesaka piti lã tininzi, ande tia.

Kirisi ipatarãwa i tamwata ɳana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kã

²³ Mose itapala see mine ɳana iveta kelekele kaa ɳinde ipãɳga mbãra-mbãra lã Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta pãla sapãɳa ne kelekele ɳinde rãrãni nde itogo unɳa nã, anɳa kelekele mao nde ikeno samba ilo. Aku mãsi ɳana iveta samba ne kelekele mao tu ipãɳga mbãra-mbãra kã, ande mãsi tonɳe. Aku mãsi ɳinde ne patarawãɳa nde ara pãta, ipole patarawãɳa kie-kie rãrãni siveta lã simbi tini. ²⁴ Kinzi tamãta sipa

tâno ñine ne luma sapâña ñinde lâ mbal-aunzi, aku luma sapâña ñinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña mao ne uña nâ. Andeta Kirisi ñandai ilâ tâno ñine ne luma sapâña ñinde ilo ñana iveta ne patarawâña nga. Ikâki ilâ samba ilo, kala ñine imandi Maro Kindeni nao iveta wurâta ñana ivila kinda kâ. ²⁵ Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâña tamâta nenzi tamâta ñalae uru ikai simbi seenzi nâ ilâ pa luma sapâña ne “Nia Sapâña Ndo”. I uru iveta mine mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera ñana iveta patarawâña kâ. Anğa Kirisi nde iveta mine tia. I ilâ samba ilo, andeta i ñandai ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ nga. ²⁶ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipânga lâ, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo ñine, ambo Kirisi ma ipatarâwa tamwata mbwani rârâ, ande ñinde ma itogo ikai nâna mbwani rârâ tona. Andeta tia. Kala ñine tâno ne zo laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku Kirisi ipânga mbwani taitu nâ lâ tâno kulu ñana ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni. I ne patarawâña ñinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tamâta tininzi marumbu lâ, aku i ma iveta mine kilo tia ku tia ndo. ²⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu kinda tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ma tamâte mbwaninda taitu mai nâ, aku muli, ñineŋga kinda rârâni ma tamandi lâ i ne ngua nia. ²⁸ Aku Kirisi kala mine nâ ipatarâwa tamwata pa Maro Kindeni mbwani taitu nâ ñana izavaru tamâta rârâ nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Aku muli i ma itaulo imâ ipânga kilo. Taitu lâ zo muli ñinde, ande i ma imâ ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kilo kâ, ande tia. I ma imâ ñana iyautenzi tamâta piti kâ, kinzi ñinde uru simo sio tininzi ñana i kâ. Aku i ma via mao ilanzi.

10

Patarawâña muŋgâña ikura tu izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia

¹ Mose ne ngua tukuña nde itogo uña nâ ñana kelekele ara ñinde ma muli ipânga. Andeta ngua tukuña ñinde ñandai itula kelekele mao ñinde ipânga nia yo. Kinzi tamâta uru siveta ngua tukuña ñinde ne patarawâña lâ mâsi kie taituni ikura mbwera mbwera. Mine nde kinda tasama tu tamâta ea imâ pa Maro Kindeni ñana

iveta ngua tukuña ne patarawâña kâ, ande patarawâña ñinde ikura tu iveta tamâta ñinde ipânga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia ndo. ² Ambo ngua tukuña ñinde ma ikura tu ivetanzi tamâta ñinde sipânga sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ande tia. Ambo mine, ande kinzi ma siveta patarawâña tonje kilo tia. ³ Andeta tia. Ikura mbwera mbwera, patarawâña ñinde uru iveta nenzi kalo-ŋgere ipânga kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka kâ, ⁴ ñana tu bulmakao seenzi wa “meme” seenzi wa ikura ñana izavaru tamâta nenzi kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia ndo.

⁵ Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Kirisi imâ ipânga tâno kulu, ande iporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu,

“Noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie ñinde kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano. Andeta noko kupatea tu naña ma apânga tamâta. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta uru simomonzi simbi lâ yââ kulu, aku siveta patarawâña kie-kie ñana izavaru nenzi kiesaka piti kâ. Taitu noko kundeka ñana vetâña mine kâ, ande tia.”

⁷ Aku Kirisi kala iporo ngua tonje kilo mine tu,

“Maro Kindeni, naña warakâŋgu amo ñai mbo. Naña amâ apânga lâ, aku naña ma aveta vetâña ndia noko kupatea pa naña ñinde, ikura ngua kinzi ngua-tulâña tamâta ŋgere lâ pepa tini mine.”

⁸ Miki kalomi ŋgere sondo nga. Lâ zo ñinde, tukuña ikeno tu tamâta ma siveta patarawâña kie-kie mine. Andeta Kirisi iporo ngua pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko tini pwâka ñana simbi wa kâpwa kie-kie kinzi tamâta uru sipatarâwa pano, aku noko tini pwâka ñana simbi kinzi simomo lâ yââ kulu, wa patarawâña kie-kie ñana izavaru kiesaka kâ wa. Noko kundeka ñana kelekele rârâni ñinde kâ, ande tia.”

⁹ Ñineŋga Kirisi iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, naña warakâŋgu amo ñai mbo, aku naña ma aveta vetâña ndia noko kupatea pa naña ñinde.” Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai patarawâña muŋgâña ñinde piti lâ, ku iveta Kirisi ne patarawâña ipânga

kanaŋo. ¹⁰ Yesu Kirisi iveta ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku io tamwata karae ilâ itogo patarawâŋa mine mbwani taitu mai nâ. Aku i ne patarawâŋa ñinde nde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti ndo lâ kinda rârâni ilonda kalonda.

Kirisi ne patarawâŋa ikura ndo ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ

¹¹ Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta uru siveta nenzi wurâta ikura zo zo, aku siveta patarawâŋa lâ mâsi kie taituni mbwaninzi rârâ ñinde. Taitu patarawâŋa mine ikura ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia ndo.

¹² Anŋa Kirisi, ina patarawâŋa tamâta mao, ande iveta ne patarawâŋa mbwani taitu nâ lâ zo taitu, aku patarawâŋa taitu ñinde nde ñana izavaru kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni. Iveta mine lâ, ñinenŋa isanŋona Maro Kindeni tini pa wia kâ. ¹³ Kala ñine imo niani ndaina ku io tini ñana Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ionzi ne kazâŋa tamâta simo i kalo kâ. ¹⁴ Mine kala ñana i ne patarawâŋa taitu ñinde kâ, ande ivetanzi tamâta pinde simo sondo ndo, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ ilonzi kala sipono muli sondo pa i. Aku kinzi ma simo ara mine ku simo nâ.

¹⁵ Aku Koroani Sapâŋa kala itula ñgua pwataki pa kinda lâ ñgua-tulâŋa tamâta Jeremaia kawa mine nâ. Iporo ñgua mine tu,

¹⁶ “Maro Ñalae kawa ñgua ikeno mine; ‘Muli ñga, naŋa ma aveta ñgua pâŋa kie mine kunzi: naŋa Maro Ñalae ma anŋere nanenŋu ñgua tukuŋa rârâni lâ ilonzi kalonzi, ku ma aveta kinzi kalonzi ñgere sondo ñana tukuŋa ñinde kâ.’ ”

¹⁷ Ñinenŋa Koroani Sapâŋa isenŋe ñgua tonŋe kilo mine tu,

“Naŋa ma kalonŋu ñgere kilo ñana nenzi kiesaka wa nenzi vetâŋa soki-soki wa, ande tia ndo.”

¹⁸ Maro Kindeni izavaru kiesaka wa vetâŋa soki-soki ñinde piti lâ tininda marumbu lâ. Mine kala wurâta ikeno panzi tamâta tu ma siveta patarawâŋa kilo ñana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia.

Ara ñana kinda ma kalonda tawana sondo, aku talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti

¹⁹ Ningunambwe wukale, Yesu ipaliŋi i tamwata see ñana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kâ. Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda takai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda takura ñana talâ tamo “Nia Sapâŋa Ndo” ñinde ikeno i ne luma ilo, aku sâ tonŋe ikura tu ipono nzâla pa kinda kâ, ande tia. ²⁰ Yesu imâte lâ, ñinenŋa imandi imo via kilo, aku ñinde itogo ikai luma sapâŋa ne lalava matatola ñinde piti lâ. Aku i ne vetâŋa ñinde iveta nzâla wasaseki pa kinda ñana talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti. ²¹ Kinda nenda patarawâŋa tamâta ñalae imo, aku i uru ikatona samba ne luma sapâŋa. ²² Mine kala lâ zo ndia kinda ilonda tu talâ tamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande ara ñana nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno sondo papa i, aku ara ñana ma tapile mâsi ñana ilonda rua-rua kâ. Muŋga kinda ilonda malia ñana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta i izavaru malia ñinde piti lâ ilonda kalonda lâ. Aku ikai lâa ara ndo ku ipua tininda, kala kinda tapânŋa mbârambâra ndo lâ i nao. ²³ Kinda uru tatula nenda kalo-tawana pwataki panzi tamâta, aku taporo ñana vetâŋa ara ñinde kinda tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta pa kinda. Aku kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni uru iveta vetâŋa rârâni i muŋga ipambwâre tu ma iveta ñinde. Mine nde ara ñana kinda ma kalonda tawana kaika ku tao tininda mine ku tamo nâ. ²⁴ Aku ara ñana kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma kalonda ñgere tona ñana vetâŋa pinde kinda ma taveta ñana ipaŋo ninda-nambwe ilonzi kalonzi, ñana kinzi ma tininzi mwasa panzi tininzi pinde ku siveta kenzi ara panzi. ²⁵ Tamâta pinde nde sipile mâsi ñana simâ taitu sipasau kunzi ninzi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku ñinde nde ara tia ndo. Miki kasama tu Maro Ñalae ne zo nde imâ ipânŋa laiti lâ. Mine nde ara ñana kinda taitu-taitu ma taveta wurâta kaika ñana tapu tini kaika panzi nawalânda pinde.

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Kindeni Natu ndimo

²⁶ Miki kalonŋo ñga; ambo tamâta tonŋe ilonŋo pâri ara mao ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ, aku ipono muli papa, andeta muli ñga i tamwata ilo pateo tu ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâŋa kilo, ande patarawâŋa

tonje ikeno nana izavaru tamâta ninde ne kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia. ²⁷ Nzâla taitu nâ ikeno papa tamâta mine. I ma iruru ndo, aku ma indanje Maro Kindeni ne zo nana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Zo njalae ninde nde imâ ipânja laiti lâ, aku lâ zo ninde yââ mela-mela kaika ninde ma ikananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâna tamâta. ²⁸ Kinda tasama njine; munja, ambo tamâta tonje ilanja ipole Mose ne tukuja, aku tamâta rua wa njato simora i ne vetâna soki ninde ku situla pwataki lâ, ande kinzi tamâta njalajala ma sigera tamâta ninde tia ndo. Kinzi ma sipu i pâta imâte. ²⁹ Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga. Ambo vetâna kie mine ipânja panzi tamâta ninde silanja sipole Mose ne njua tukuja, ande vetâna kie mana ma ipânja pa tamâta ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni Natu, a? Opopo, tamâta ninde ma ikai nâna njalae tina, nana tu Yesu Kirisi ipaliji tamwata see njana ikai njua pâna wasaseki ne nzâla piti, aku i see ninde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ninde ilo. Andeta tamâta ninde ne vetâna iveta Yesu see ninde ipânja itogo kelekele sugorai nâ mine. Aku ninde itogo tamâta ninde iporo njua pavaligiña pa Koroani Sapâna, ina wisi-wisi warika. ³⁰ Kinda tasama Maro Kindeni kilala, ina munja iporo mine tu, “Nanja warakângu akatona pareña-nia. Nanja warakângu nâ ma akatu tamâta nenzi vetâna soki panzi.” Aku i kala iporo njua tonje kilo mine tu, “Maro Njalae simbo nâ ma imandi lâ njua nia ku ma itunzi ne tamâta sonde njana nenzi vetâna kâ.” ³¹ Ambo Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ma ikai kazâna pa tamâta tonje, ande tamâta ninde ma iruru pâta kanao.

Kinda ma tamandi kaika njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ

³² Mine nde ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana zo munjâna kâ. Lâ zo ninde, miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku Maro Kindeni ne sinâla uru isinalami. Andeta tamâta pinde ilonzi sakamao njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ kala siveta kenzi sakamao pami, aku miki kakai nâna njalae tina. Andeta miki kamandi kaika lâ, aku malia ninde njandai ipolemi nga. ³³ Zo pinde kinzi sio miki warakami

kamandi lâ tamâta naonzi, njinega siporo njua pavaligiña pami wa siveta vetâna soki pami wa. Anja zo pinde siveta kenzi mine nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta pinde, aku miki kamandi njana kasukanzi nawalami ninde kâ. ³⁴ Anja zo pinde kinzi sionzi nawalami pinde simo luma sakamao ilo, aku lâ zo ninde miki kalomi sukâna ku ilomi malia njanazi nawalami ninde. Aku lâ zo pinde tamâta pinde sitapa nemi mbalija rârâni sanjemi. Andeta lâ zo ninde miki ilomi ara ku kandeke nâ, njana tu miki kasama njine; nemi mbalija mao nde keno mo naj yo. Mbalija ninde nde ara ndo ku ipole tâno njine ne kelekele, njana tu mbalija ninde ma nao tia kâ, ande tia. Ninde ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

³⁵ Mine nde ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sonde njana vetâna arara ninde miki munja kaveta. Miki ma kapile nemi kalo-tawana ndimo. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ande muli miki ma kakai kulu njalae tina. ³⁶ Ara njana miki ma kamandi kaika, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâna mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pami, ikura munja ipa njua tu ma iveta mine. ³⁷ Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Zo laiti lâ njana i ma imâ kâ. I ma imâ ipânja walele nâ. ³⁸ Aku tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta ikura nanenju pateâna mine, ande kinzi ninde ma simo nanenju tamâta. Kinzi ma kalonzi tawana nanja, aku njana duvi ninde kâ kinzi ma simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kalonjo nga; ambo tamâta tonje ma ipile ne kalo-tawana, ande nanja ma ilonju ara papa i, ande tia.”

³⁹ Taitu kinda njandai tamâta njana tapile nenda kalo-tawana kala tasânda zavarunja kulu nga. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana ikeno kaika lâ, kala takai via mao ninde marumbu lâ.

11

Kalo-tawana mao nde kilala mine

¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma isama mine; munjani Maro Kindeni ipa

ngua tu ma iveta vetâŋa ara pa kinda, aku i ma iveta vetâŋani ndaina rârâni ipâŋga. Kinda uru tao tininda ŋana i tu ma iveta mine. Kinda ŋandai tamora vetâŋa ŋinde kanaŋo pwataki lâ matânda ŋga, taitu tasama tu sâ tonje ikura tu ipono nzâla ŋana vetâŋa ŋinde kê, ande tia ndo. ² Nia ndoyo, timbunda pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala i ilo ara ndo panzi tamâta ŋinde. ³ Kinda kalonda tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine nde kinda tasama tu nia ndoyo i iporo ŋgua, aku i kawa ŋgua ŋinde ipulianzi samba tava tâno sipâŋga lâ. Ikai kelekele pinde kinda takura tu tamora lâ matânda tia, aku iveta kelekele rârâni ŋine uru tamora lâ matânda.

Abel, Enoko aŋga Noa, kinzi ŋato nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁴ Nia ndoyo, kinda timbunda Abel i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala iveta patarawâŋa papa i, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ara papa Abel ne patarawâŋa ŋinde. Aŋga i tua Kein ne patarawâŋa, ande Maro Kindeni tini pwâka ŋana. Abel ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê ipâŋga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Maro Kindeni tamwata ilo ara nâ papa Abel ne patarawâŋa rârâni. Abel nde imâte lâ, andeta i ne kalo-tawana ŋinde uru ipanana kinda ikura zo rârâni.

⁵ Aku kinda timbunda Enoko, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikai ilâ samba ilo, lâ zo ŋinde Enoko imo via yo. Kinzi tamâta siroto ŋana Enoko lee, andeta simora i nao tia, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni ikai i piti lâ tâno kulu lâ. Aku Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, lâ zo ŋinde ikai Enoko ikâki ilâ samba ilo tia yo yo, ande Enoko ne vetâŋa nde ara ndo lâ i nao. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea itu ma ilâ imo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande nzâla ikeno mine; i ma kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni imo, aku i uru iveta kie ara nâ panzi tamâta ea siroto ŋalae ŋana i tamwata kê.

⁷ Aku kinda timbunda Noa, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala Maro Kindeni itu ŋgua kaika papa ŋana malia

tonje ma muli ipâŋga. Mâsi ŋinde ipâŋga pa Noa tia yo, andeta imege ŋana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua kê, kala ipa wâŋga ŋalae tonje. Ninenŋa Noa tavanzi i kaiwa-natu rârâni silâ wâŋga ŋinde ilo, aku simo ara nâ, sipayaula tia. Noa ne kalo-tawana ŋinde itula pwataki tu tâno tamâta rârâni nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Noa ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana kalo-tawana ŋinde kê ipâŋga tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogonzi tamâta rârâni uru kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni mine.

Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

⁸ Aku kinda timbunda Abraham, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isarawa i, ande Abraham ipono muli pa ŋgua ŋinde. Ip-ile ne lawea, aku iyoka ilâ pa tâno tonje Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma muli ilua i itogo i tamwata ne tâno mine. Abraham nde izizâla tu i ma ilâ pa nia ndia, taitu i kalo tawana nâ kala ilâ. ⁹ Abraham ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ilâ imo tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni munŋa ipatea papa, aku imo tâno ŋinde itogo tamâta lombo mwasina. I uru imo pâla nâ ilo, aku muli, i natu Isaka tava Isaka natu Yakopu, kinzi rua kala simo pâla nâ ilo mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa itula pwataki tu i ma tâno ŋinde ilua Abraham ne vâsa kinzi tona. ¹⁰ Abraham imo itogo tamâta lombo mine, andeta i ilo ara nâ, ŋana tu io tini ŋana zo ŋinde i ma ilâ ipâŋga lâ lawea kaika ŋinde Maro Kindeni tamwata ipatea tu ma iveta, ninenŋa ipa kêki lâ ikeno.

¹¹ Aku Abraham kaiwa Sara kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. I nde koŋa lâ, aku i niŋga ndo lâ. Andeta Maro Kindeni munŋani ipa ŋgua tu Abraham ma ipulianzi vâsa rârâ, aku Sara isama tu Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua pâŋa rârâni ma ipâŋga kanaŋo. Sara i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kê Maro Kindeni iveta i tu ikura ŋana ipulianzi ne vâsa, kala Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi ipâŋga lâ. ¹² Mao nâ, Abraham ne vâsa tonje tia, aku i koŋa lâ, ne zo laiti ŋana imâte kê. Ninenŋa i ne vâsa sipâŋga kambwanŋenzi. Kinzi kambwanŋenzi ŋalae

tina, itogo pitu simo samba tini wa paulo ikeno sâwa mine.

¹³ Kinda timbunda ñinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno mine pa Maro Kindeni lee, ñinennga simâte lâ. Lâ zo ñinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pâña ñinde ñandai ipânga kanaño panzi nga. Ñinde itogo matanzi silea ilâ pa ñgua pâña ñinde kanaño, andeta kanaño ñinde ikeno malawae ndo ñananzi. Aku kinzi sindeka nâ ñana simora ñgua pâña ñinde kanaño. Kinzi siporo tu, “Maka nde kamo malawae ndo ñana nema tâno mao ñinde kâ. Maka kamo tâno ñine katogonzi tamâta lombo mine.” Kinzi siporo ñgua kaña mine, andeta mainzi tia. ¹⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi siporo ñgua kaña mine, ande ñgua ñinde itula pwataki tu kinzi uru sio tininzi ñana zo muli ñinde kinzi ma sikai warakanzi nenzi tâno mao. ¹⁵ Ambo kinzi ma ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa tâno ñinga muñga sipile ñinde, ande nzâla ikeno. ¹⁶ Taitu kinzi ilonzi tu sitaulo silâ pa nenzi tâno ñinga ñinde, ande tia. Kinzi ilonzi ndo tu ma sikai tâno ñinde ikeno samba ilo, aku tâno ñinde nde ara ndo, ipole tâno ñinga ñinde. Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo pa Maro Kindeni mine tu, “Noko nde maka nema Maro Kindeni”, aku i mai ñana nenzi ñgua ñinde kâ ande tia, ñana tu iveta lawea tonje panzi lâ, ñana ma silâ simo ñinde.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Abraham i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikai samâña papa ku ipai tu, “Noko ma kupu noko natu taituni Isaka pâta imâte, itogo patarawâña pa naña mine”, ande Abraham imandi ñana ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ñinde kâ. Muñgani Maro Kindeni ipa ñgua kuku Abraham ku ipai tu, “Noko ne vâsa ñinde rârâni ma sipânga lâ Isaka natu-timbu nâ”. Andeta Abraham ne kalo-tawana igagati i ilo, kala imandi ñana ipu natuni ndaina pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁹ I ilo patea tu ambo Isaka ma imâte, ande Maro Kindeni ikura ñana ipaño i imo via kilo. Mine kala kinda takura ñana tasia ñgua mine tu, “Abraham ikai natu taulo imâ kilo lâ matenja nianzi.”

Isaka, Yakopu anja Yosepe, kinzi nato

nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²⁰ Aku kinda timbunda Isaka, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yakopu ku Iso rua, ñana vetâña ndia ma muli ipânga panzi rua kâ.

²¹ Aku Yakopu i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee zo laiti ñana imâte kâ, ñinennga itu nzâmbe panzi i natu Yosepe natu tamâne rua. I imarerea ne tukâla ñana yokâña kâ tini, aku ipanea Maro Kindeni.

²² Aku Yakopu natu Yosepe, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala imo lee ne zo laiti ñana imâte kâ, ñinennga itula ñgua pwataki ñana zo muli ñinde Isrel ngu ma sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ. Aku iporo ñgua tukuña panzi tu lâ zo ndia kinzi ma sipile Isip tâno, ande kinzi ma sikai i tuka iyoka kunzi silâ, ñinennga ma sikea lâ tâno tonje.

Mose ne kalo-tawana ikeno pa Maro Kindeni

²³ Aku kinda timbunda Mose tina-tama, kinzi rua kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde Mose tina ipagugua ipânga lâ, ande tina-tama rua sivea i ikura nzimona nato lâ. Kinzi rua simora i tu lâlu ara ndo, aku ñandai siruru ñana sitoto Isip ngu nenzi koipu ñalae ne ñgua.*

²⁴ Aku Mose, i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde itumbu ipânga ñalae lâ, ande i tini pwâka tu kinzi ma sipatu i ña tu, “Isip nenzi Koipu Ñalae timbu”. ²⁵ I ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikale malia kunzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu, ande ñinde ma ara. Isama tu kiesaka ne ndekâña uru ikeno ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, aku i tini pwâka tu ipono muli pa kiesaka ne vetâña kâ. ²⁶ I kalo tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa Kirisi imâ, aku i kalo ñgere tona ñana kulu ara ñinde Maro Kindeni ma muli ilua i tamwata. Mine kala i ilo patea tu ambo i ma ikai mañeti ñana i ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande ñinde ma ara ndo, ipole mbaliña wa ñingâra arara rârâni ikeno lâ Isip tâno ñinde. ²⁷ Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala lâ zo ñinde ipile Isip tâno ku ilâ, ande iruru ñana

* **11:23:** Isip nenzi koipu ñalae ne tukuña kaika ikeno mine; ambo Isrel ngu taine tonje ma ipagugua natu ipânga, ambo tu tamâne, ande ma sipu pâta imâte.

Isip nenzi koipu njalae ne wisi-nâna kâ, ande tia. Njinde itogo Mose mata imora Maro Kindeni, inani uru imo paveâna nâ njana kinda tamâta. Mine kala ipono muli sonde pa nzâla njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea papa. ²⁸ Mose i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala ipaño Isrel ngu nenzi ilo-kalo njana ma sika kâna-nuņa, njineņa ma sivala “lama” seenzi lâ nenzi luma taitu-taitu ne nzâla tini. Isama tu ambo ma siveta mine, ande anjelo njana ipunzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu kâ ma injenge njananzi Isrel nenzi lâlu tamâne nzâla-kulu.

Kinzi Isrel ngu timbunzi rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana kala ikeno kaika mine nâ

²⁹ Pa zo njinde, kinzi Isrel ngu tamâta kala kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi soka mâsa-mâsa simbwaliu Tâi Njiji silâ. Taitu lâ zo njana Isip nenzi zugu tamâta sitogo tu soka Isrel ngu mulinzi simâ, ande tâi ipatukunzi rârâni simbwatuke kala sipamateteu marumbu lâ.

³⁰ Kinzi Isrel tamâta kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala zo tonje kinzi soka silâ sinje Jeriko lawea ne ngumbi njalae ikura kari lima kanaño rua lâ. Njineņa ngumbi njinde nde iyauru bururu ndue.

³¹ Aku Rahap, ina muņa imo nzâla taine, ande i kala kalo tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala isukanzi Isrel tamâta rua njinde muņa soka paveâna nâ simâ njana simora taine ne lawea njinde kâ. I ne vetâna njinde nde ara nâ. Mine nde muli, lâ zo njinde Isrel sipunzi tamâta njinde muņa sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinzi njandai sipu Rahap nja.

³² Kala njine naņa ma atula njua njalae njana timbunda nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. Ambo naņa ma atapâri tapâriņa luandondo njananzi Gideon wa Barak wa Samson wa Jepta wa Daviti wa Samyuel wa kinzi njua-tulâna tamâta wa, ande njinde ma ipole zo. ³³ Tamâta njinde rârâni nde kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi pinde sipara kaika kunzi koipu njalanala nenzi zugu tamâta lee sipolenzi lâ, njineņa sikai poe sonde panzi ngu njinde. Kinzi siveta ikura Maro Kindeni muņa ipatea panzi mine. Mine kala iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura muņa ipa njua tu ma iveta mine. Anja timbunda pinde nde

sipono mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawanzi, kala mbwâmbwa njinde sikura tu sikanzi, ande tia. ³⁴ Kinda timbunda pinde nde sipupu yââ mela-mela njalae tina imâte lâ. Anja pinde nde sikâwa pwapwataki silâ, kala zugu tamâta sikura tu sipunzi pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi pinde nenzi walo kaika tia, andeta muli nja sikai walo kaika lâ tininzi ku sipânga tamâta kaika ndo lâ paraņa ilo. Kinzi tamâta njinde sinjaranzi lawea pinde nenzi zugu tamâta sikâwa pwapwataki silâ. ³⁵ Kinzi taine pinde natunzi simâte lâ, njineņa Maro Kindeni ipaņonzi simandi simo vianzi kilo, ku sitaulo silâ panzi tinanzi kilo. Anja timbunda pinde simâte lâ luma sakamao ilo. Kinzi zugu tamâta sizavarunzi tamâta njinde ndo lâ, aku sipainzi tu, “Ambo miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Kindeni, ande ma kayautemi piti kayâti kalâ”. Andeta kinzi njandai sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni nja. Kinzi ilonzi pateo tu ambo ma simâte, ande kinzi ma muli simandi simo vianzi kilo, aku ma sikai nenzi via ara ndo lâ samba lawea. ³⁶ Kinda timbunda pinde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâna tamâta siporo njua pavaligiņa panzi wa sipalilinzi wa. Anja pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi kazâna tamâta sipa wâlo kaika lâ tininzi ku sionzi lâ luma sakamao ilo. ³⁷ Kinzi kazâna tamâta sisianzi timbunda pinde lâ mira simâte, aku sivenzi pinde kambwanenzi utu mo rua. Aku sikai pila njana kazâna kâ ku sisowenzi pinde simâte. Anja kindo timbunda pinde nde sikai nâna mine; nenzi pasawaņa ara tonje tia, kala sikai lama wa meme karaenzi silelea lâ kambwanenzi itogo lalava mwasina, njineņa soka tava majeti nâ silâ. Kinzi simo sugorai ndo, aku nenzi kazâna tamâta siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ. ³⁸ Kinzi njinde uru soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa, sitogonzi tamâta nenzi tâno tonje tia. Kinzi sipavea warakanzi lâ nia bilimu wa nia tuu wa, aku sikeno lâ ngânza ilo wa wewe ilo wa. Miki kalonjo nja; kindo timbunda njinde rârâni nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno sonde ndo pa Maro Kindeni. Mine kala kinzi nde tamâta ara ndo, sipolenzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

³⁹ Kindo timbunda njinde rârâni kalonzi

tawana Maro Kindeni, aku i ilo ara ndo panzi. Taitu lâ zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi lâ tâno kulu, ande kinzi njandai simora vetâna ara njinde Maro Kindeni munnga ipa ngua tu ma iveta panzi. ⁴⁰ Nana tu munngani Maro Kindeni ilo patea tu i ma muli iveta vetâna ara ndo tonje pa kinzi wa kinda wa. I ilo tu lâ zo ndia kinzi tamâta munngâna njinde nenzi via ma ipânnga ara ndo, ande kinda nenda via kala ma ipânnga ara lâ zoni ndaina.

12

Ara njana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu

¹ Kinda timbunda njinde nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika ndo, aku lâ zo njine kinzini simandi ku sinje kinda mbwaliu lâ, itogo take-take njalae tina mwasina. Njinde itogo kinda tamandi njana tapalilu tapopole, aku kinzi simandi njana simora nenda paliluja kâ. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tatambira kelekele malia ndia rârâni uru itawa kinda ndue, aku tapile kiesaka njinde uru ilita kinda kaika tona. Aku ara njana kinda ma ilonda kaika ku naonda sondo tapalilu talâ pa keru njinde Maro Kindeni munnga ipatea pa kinda. ² Kinda ma talea ilâ wa imâ wa pa nzâla njanenjanen, ande tia. Ara njana kinda ma talea ndindi nâ ilâ pa Yesu simbo nâ, njana tu ina munnga ikai nzâla piti lâ ilonda kalonda njana ma kalonda tawana i. Aku i uru isuka nenda kalo-tawana njinde tu ipânnga kaika tona. Munnga, lâ zo njinde Yesu imo tâno kulu, ande isama mine tu ambo i ma ipono muli sondo nâ pa vetâna ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea papa, ande muli i ma imo ara ndo tava ndekâna njalae. I ilo patea mine, aku njana duvi njinde kâ imandi kaika ku ikai nâna lee njinennga imâte lâ kâi popole tini. Taitu i njandai ilo malia njana ikai mateja kie mine ne manjeti nga. Kala zo njine isanjona Maro Kindeni tamwata tini pa wia kâ.

Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo

³ Miki kalomi njgere sondo nga. Munnga kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi wisinzi nâna ndo pa Yesu ku sikai kazâna njalae tina papa, andeta imandi kaika ndo. Ambo miki ma kalomi njgere njana i ne vetâna njinde kâ, ande

njinde ma ipu tini kaika pami, aku miki ma kambariri ku kapile nemi kalo-tawana, ande tia ndo.

⁴ Mao nâ, kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi uru sikai kazâna njalae tina pami njana nemi kalo-tawana kâ, kala miki kamo paraña ilo; andeta miki seemi njandai ipânnga lâ nga. ⁵ Tiambo miki kalomi kapa njana ngua njinde munnga Maro Kindeni iporo pami njana ipu tini kaika pami, a? Miki nde kamo i natu wukale; mine kala iporo tu,

“Nanja natunju, ambo Maro Njalae iveta vetâna tonje pano njana itu noko sondo kâ, ande ara njana noko ma kalo njgere sondo njana vetâna njinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo imbitano wa ile-leano wa, ande noko ma ilo malia koña njana njinde kâ ndimo. ⁶ Nana tu ambo Maro Njalae tini mwasa pa tamâta tonje, ande i ma itu tamâta njinde sondo. Mao nâ, tamâta ea kinzi ipateanzi tu ma simo i natu wukale, ande i nâna ilanzi tamâta njinde rârâni njana itunzi sondo kâ.”

⁷ Ambo Tamânda Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie mine pa miki, aku njinde iveta malia pami, ande miki ma kamandi kaika, njana tu iveta kie taituni pa miki itogo tamâta iveta pa natu mine. Tiambo tamâta tonje tini pwâka njana itu i natu sondo kâ, tiya? Tia ndo. ⁸ Miki kalomi njgere sondo nga. Maro Kindeni uru itunzi i natu wukale rârâni sondo. Ambo i ma iveta mine tia pa tamâta tonje, ande njinde itula pwataki tu tamâta njinde imo itogo nzâla tamâta natunzi mine, aku i njandai Maro Kindeni natu mao nga. ⁹ Miki kalomi njgere sondo njana kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno njine kulu, kinzi njinde uru situ kinda sondo. Kinda tamege njananzi tamâta njinde, aku uru tasuka njanzi kâki tona. Mine nde ara njana kinda ma tamege ndo njana Tamânda Maro Kindeni kâ, ina imo samba ilo, ku tapatawa warakânda tininda lâ i nao. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tamo viânda nâ. ¹⁰ Kinda tamânda kinzi lâ tâno njine kulu munnga situ nenda mâsi wa vetâna sondo ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ikura warakanzi nâ nenzi ilo-kalo mine. Anja Maro Kindeni uru itu kinda sondo njana ivila kinda mao nâ, njana ma tapânnga sondo ndo, itogo i imo

mine. ¹¹ Lâ zo ndia tamâta tonje nâna ilua natu nana itu i sondo kê, ande natu ninde nandai indeka nana ninde kê. Nâna ninde iveta i ilo malia nâ. Andeta muli, ambo kinda ma tapanâna sondo nana nâna ninde kinda takai nana nenda vetâna soki kê, ande kinda ma takai kulu ara ndo. Kulu ninde nde mine; kinda ma tamo tamâta sondo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ma tamo tava wisinda pisi nâ.

Kinda ma tapakatonâ sondo nâ

¹² Mine kala miki kalonjo nga; ambo noko mbau tonje mareña ku imo itâtâra nâ, ande ara nana noko ma kusuka mbau ninde kêki nana iveta vetâna ara kilo kê. Ambo noko kie tonje itogo imâte lâ ikeno nâ, ande ara nana noko ma pwisi kaika, ¹³ aku pwoka lâ vetâna ara ne nzâla nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, ande ninde itogo induke ku iyoka sakamao. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika tia, ande tamâta ninde ma ipayaula ndo. Andeta kalonjo nga; ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande tamâta ninde ne kalo-tawana ma ipânga sondo kilo.

¹⁴ Miki ma kamakâsa nana kamo tava ilomi kalomi pisi nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni, aku kamakâsa nana kamo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao tona, nana tu kinzi tamâta sondo simbonzi nâ ma sikura tu simo kuku Maro Nalae. ¹⁵ Miki kapakatonâ sondo nga. Tia ma nawalami tonje ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika. Ambo nawalami tonje imo ngingimi tava ilo makisa, ande ninde ma ara tia ndo, nana tu tamâta ninde ne ilo-kalo soki ninde ma inzarere ilâ ku ma iveta miki rârâ kapânga ilomi muso ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao.

¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami tonje ma ipalulua tini potomule, ande ninde ma ara tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, ambo imege nana Maro Kindeni tia, ande ninde ma ara tia ndo. Munga, kinda timbunda Isaka natu Iso nandai imege nana Maro Kindeni nga. Iso nde Isaka natu nzâla-kulu kê, kala tama ne kelekele rârâni nde i ne tona. Andeta zo tonje putole ipu, kala ipile ninde nana ika kondo taitu nâ. ¹⁷ Miki kasama tu muli, Iso

ilo tu i tama Isaka ma itu nzâmbe papa i nana ikai kelekele arara ninde kê. Andeta Isaka iveta mine tia. Iso ita pâta nana ikai kelekele ninde kê, andeta nzâla tonje ikeno nana ikai nzâmbe kê, ande tia.

Kinda tamâ tapânga Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, lawea ninde ikeno samba ilo

¹⁸ Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ngu silâ simo Sinai Tuu tini laiti. Ninde nde tâno ne tuu tonje, ikura nana kinzi simora ku sitaño lâ mbalaunzi. Lâ zo ninde, kinzi simora yâa nalaie tina ikeno tuu ninde tini tava kondoma nalaie ndo. Annga lawea iyoka kaika lâ. ¹⁹ Aku silonjo tando ita, ku silonjo kawa ngua tonje ne sarawâna imâ panzi tona. Kinzi silonjo ngua ninde lâ, aku siruru pâta. Mine kala sipai Mose tu, “Maka tinima pwâka tu kalonjo ngua kaña mine kilo.” ²⁰ Kinzi siruru ndo nana ngua ninde Maro Kindeni iporo panzi. I nde iporo mine tu, “Ambo tamâta tonje tâku simbi tonje ma imâ laiti ku itaño tuu ninae tini, ande miki ma mira nâ kasia i pâta imâte.” ²¹ Kinzi simora mâsi ninde, aku siruru pâta kanaño. Aku Mose kala iruru mine nâ ku iporo tu, “Nana tiningu ruru nalaie tina”.

²² Annga miki nandai kamâ kapânga tuu mine tini laiti nga. Miki nde kamâ kapânga Saion Tuu tini laiti, aku kapânga Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne lawea Jerusalem ikeno samba ilo. Kinzi anjelo kambwanenzi nalaie ndo nde sipasau lâ simo lawea ninde tava ndekâna nâ. ²³ Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi pasauña. Kinzi nde simo sitogo i natu nzâla-kulu kê mwasina, aku Maro Kindeni ingere tamâta ninde nanzi lâ pepa ikeno samba lawea ninde tini marumbu lâ. Miki kamâ kapânga Maro Kindeni tini laiti lâ, inani ma muli ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni nana nenzi vetâna kê. Aku miki kamâ kapânga pa kinzi tamâta pinde, kinzi ninde munga siveta vetâna ara lâ tâno kulu, ninenga simâte, kala nina sipânga tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ²⁴ Miki kamâ kapânga pa Yesu lâ, inani ikai nzâla piti pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ngua pâna wasaseki kunzi tamâta. Aku miki kamâ

* **12:24:** Yesu see itula Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa kilala pwataki, anga Abel see itula tamâta nenzi wisi-nâna kilala pwataki.

kapânga pa see njinde Yesu muŋga ipaliŋi njana ivila kinda kâ, aku i see njinde ipole see njinde timbunda Abel nanayoni ipaliŋi lâ. *

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa Maro Njalae kawa ngua ndimo

²⁵ Miki kapakatona sondu nga; miki ma kapu mulimi pa Maro Njalae kawa ngua ndimo. Nia ndoyo, Mose itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua panzi Isrel ngu, andeta sipono taŋanzi njana ngua njinde kâ. Mose nde tamâta nâ, andeta muli nga kinzi tamâta njinde sikura tu sikâwa pa nia njanje ku sipavea njana nenzi kiesaka njinde ne pareja-nia kâ, ande tia. Mine kala miki kalomi ngere sondu nga. Zo njine Maro Njalae tamwata itu ngua kaika pa kinda, aku i imo samba ilo. Ambo kinda ma tapu mulinda papa i, ande kinda ma takura tu takâwa njana nenda kiesaka njinde ne pareja-nia mâsi mana, a? Kinda ma takura tia ndo. ²⁶ Lâ zo muŋgânga njinde, Maro Kindeni kawa ngua iririŋo tâno marumbuni lâ. Taitu kala njine i ipa ngua mine tu, “Zo tonje kilo naŋa ma aveta tâno ririŋo njalae tina. Andeta tâno nâ ma ririŋo tia; naŋa ma aririŋo samba tona.” ²⁷ Maro Kindeni iporo njana “zo tonje kilo”, aku ngua njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo muli njinde, ande i ma izavarunzi kelekele rârâni muŋga ipulianzi njinde, aku ma naonzi tia lâ. Anŋa kelekele ndia ipatea tu ma izavaru tia, ande kelekele njinde nâ ma simo.

²⁸ Lâ zo muli, kinda ma takai koipu kuku Kirisi mine ku tamo nâ, aku sâ tonje ma ikura tu iririŋo njinde, ande tia. Mine nde ara njana ma kawânda ndanje pa Maro Kindeni ku tapanea i sondu, itogo i tamwata ipatea tu ma taveta mine. Ara njana kinda ma tasuka i ja kâki ku tamege njana i kâ. ²⁹ Njana tu ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo: “Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni nde itogo yââ kaika njalae tina njana izavaru kelekele kâ”.

13

Kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

¹ Ara njana miki taitu-taitu ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nawalami kalo-tawana tamâta, ikura miki uru kaveta mine. ² Aku

lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo ma simâ pa nemi lawea, ande miki ma kalomi ngere sondu ku kakainzi simo nemi luma ilo. Miki kasama tu muŋga, tamâta pinde sikainzi tamâta lombo pinde ku sionzi simo nenzi luma ilo njana sikatonanzi kâ. Kinzi situ tamâta lombo njinde nde tamâta nâ, andeta kinzi njandai tamâta nga; kinzi nde anjelo. ³ Miki ma kalomi sukânga njanani nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta njinde simo luma sakamao ilo. Miki ma kalomi sukânga lâ vetânga kie taituni itogo miki warakami kamo luma sakamao njinde ilo kunzi. Nenda kazânga tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao panzi nawalânda pinde, ande miki ma kalomi sukânga njanani lâ vetânga kie taituni itogo kinzi siveta kenzi sakamao pa miki warakami mine.

⁴ Kinda tamâta nenda pakânga nde vetânga ara ndo. Mine nde miki tamâta ea kakâe lâ, ande miki ma kakatona nemi pakânga njinde sondu ndo, njana njinde ma ikeno mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Miki kasama tu Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta mâsi sakamao kaŋa-kaŋa njana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. ⁵ Miki ma ilomi njalae koŋa njana kagona mbaliŋa kâ ndimo. Ara njana miki ma kaporo lâ warakami ilomi tu, “Kelekele ndia kala naŋa akai lâ, ande njinde ikurana”. Njana tu Maro Kindeni muŋga iporo ngua mine tu,

“Naŋa ma akatonami ikura zo rârâni. Naŋa ma apilemi kamo kaa nâ, ande tia ndo”.

⁶ Mine kala kinda takura tu tamandi kaika ku taporo mine tu,

“Maro Njalae nde nanengu Pavilânga Tamwata. Mine kala naŋa ma aruru tia ndo, njana tu kinzi tamâta sikura njana siveta vetânga soki pa naŋa, ande tia.”

Kinda ma mainda njana nenda kalo-tawana kâ ndimo

⁷ Ara njana miki kalo-tawana tamâta ma kalomi ngere njanani tamâta njinde muŋga sikai poe pami. Kinzi tamâta njinde muŋga situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pami. Ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere sondu njana vetânga rârâni siveta njinde, lâ zo njinde kinzi simo vianzi yo. Aku ara njana miki ma

kao nemi kalo-tawana ilâ sondu pa Maro Kindeni, ikura nenzi kalo-tawana mine. ⁸ Yesu Kirisi i nana ipalele kâ, ande tia ndo. Vetâna ndia iveta lâ zo munğâna, ande i uru iveta vetâna kie taituni lâ zo nîne wa lâ zo muli-muli wa.

⁹ Mine nde miki ma kapaloŋo pa ngua kaŋa-kaŋa ndimo, nana tu ngua ninde ma izavaru ilomi kalomi ku iveta miki kalomi kapa nana Maro Kindeni ne nzâla kâ. Ara nana Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi simbo nâ ma ipu tini kaika pa ilonda kalonda. Anğa ngua tukuŋa kiri-kiri nana kâna-nuŋa kâ nde ikura tu ipu tini kaika mine pa kinda, ande tia. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ipaveta kuku ngua tukuŋa kie mine, ande ninde ikura tu ivila i, ande tia. ¹⁰ Kinda nenda patarawâna kie tonje imo, aku patarawâna ninde ikura tu ivilanzi patarawâna tamâta ninde uru siveta wurâta lâ Juda nenzi luma sapâna ilo, ande tia.

¹¹ Patarawâna tamâta nenzi tamâta nalae uru iveta patarawâna tonje mbwani taitu nâ ikura mbwera mbwera. I uru ikai lama wa bulmakao seenzi ku ilâ pa luma sapâna ne “Nia Sapâna Ndo”, ninenğa iveta patarawâna nana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ. Anğa simbi ninde karae nde sikai siyâti simomo lâ yâa kulu lâ lawea nğanje kana lâ. ¹² Nana duvi ninde kâ, ande Yesu kala imâte nia yo lâ lawea nalae ne ngumbi nğanje, nana i tamwata see ma izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tamâta ilonzi kalonzi. ¹³ Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tayâti talâ pa Yesu lâ lawea nğanje, ku takai maŋeti itogo i munğa ikai mine. ¹⁴ Kinda tasama tu nenda lawea mao nandai ikeno tâno nîne kulu nğa. Taitu kinda uru tao tininda nana lawea tonje ma ipânğa lâ zo muli kâ.

¹⁵ Mine nde ara nana kinda ma tasuka Maro Kindeni na kâki ikura zo zo. Yesu iveta nzâla pa kinda nana ma tapanea Maro Kindeni, aku paneâna ninde ma ikâki papa i itogo nenda patarawâna mwasina. ¹⁶ Ambo miki nawalami pinde simo kaa nâ, nenzi kekelele tia, ande ara nana miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi ku kavilanzi lâ nemi kekelele pinde. Miki ma kalomi kapa nana kaveta mine kâ ndimo, nana tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo nana patarawâna kie mine.

Maro Kindeni i nana iveta kinda tamo ara kâ

¹⁷ Miki nemi poe tamâta kinzi nde uru sikatonami sondu ikura zo rârâni. Kinzi sisama mine tu muli nğa, kinzi ma sipatula warakanzi pa Maro Kindeni nana wurâta rârâni munğa siveta ninde. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kaponu muli sondu pa kawanzi ngua ku kamo kalonzi nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi ma ilonzi malia tia. Kinzi ma sindeka nâ nana siveta nenzi wurâta ninde. Ambo kinzi ma sikatona miki tava ilonzi malia, ande ninde ma ivilami tia.

¹⁸ Ara nana miki ma kano kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isuka maka. Maka kapasama tu iloma kaloma ikeno mbârambâra ndo lâ i nao, aku maka iloma tu kaveta vetâna ara nâ ikura zo rârâni. ¹⁹ Naŋa ilonğu ndo tu miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ivila naŋa ku walele nâ io naŋa ataulo amâ pami kilo.

²⁰ Kala nîne miki kakai Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe mine; nenda Maro Nalae Yesu, ina kinda lama ngu nenda katonâna ara, ande ipaliŋi tamwata see ku imâte nana iveta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânğa wasaseki ipânğa kanaŋo, aku ngua pânğa ninde nde nana marumbu kâ, ande tia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-pisi warika, ipaŋo i lâ mateŋa nianzi imo via kilo. ²¹ Maro Kindeni ne pavilâna imâ pami ku ivilami nana kaveta vetâna rârâni ipatea pami ninde. Aku ina io Yesu Kirisi ne walo kaika imâ ilonda kalonda, nana tamo sondu lâ i nao, ikura i ilo papa mine. Kinda nenda paneâna ilâ pa Yesu Kirisi ikura zo zo, ma tasuka i na kâki mine ku tamo nâ. Mao.

Wisi-ara ne ngua pinde

²² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonğu tu miki ma katambira taŋami sondu nana ngua rârâni angere lâ pepa nîne tini. Naŋa angere ngua nîne nana ipu tini kaika pa ilomi kalomi, aku angere ngua nalae koŋa tia.

²³ Naŋa ilonğu tu miki ma kasama nîne; ninda-nambwe Timoti, ande sikai piti lâ luma sakamao ilo iyâti ilâ lâ. Ambo i ma imâ ipânğa pa naŋa walele nâ, ande maka rua ma kamâ kamora miki.

²⁴ Maka kano pami tu kaporo kawama kari ara panzi nemi poe tamâta rârâni, aku

ilâ panzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni
tona. Aku kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo
Itali tâno ñine kala kawanzi kari ara pami
tona.

²⁵Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi imo ku miki
rârâni.

YAMESI

Pepa Yamesi iŋgere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yamesi nde Yesu tai (Matai 13:55, Gale-sia 1:19), aku imo poe tamâta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo Jerusalem lawea (Pâri Tamâta 12:17, 21:17-18). Iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ panzi Juda tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ŋineŋga sikai nâna ŋana, kala sikâwa pwapwataki silâ kala simo piti piti lâ tâno pinde. Yamesi itula ŋgua arara ŋana vetâŋa pinde kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tapaveta kuku. Iporo tu ambo nenda kalo-tawana ŋandai igagati kinda ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara pinde ŋga, ande nenda kalo-tawana nde mao tia. Kinda ma tapakatona kawânda ŋgua sondo ndo, ku ma tapatawa tininda ku takai noŋa pa Maro Njalae.

¹ Naŋa Yamesi, naŋa amo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi wurâta tamâta. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Isrel ŋgu saŋao kanaanomi rua, miki ŋinde kala munŋa kapile nemi lawea tina, aku kalâ kamo pwapwataki lâ tâno pinde. Naŋa aporo kari ara pa miki rârâni.

Malia kie-kie uru isuka kinda ŋana tamandi kaika kâ

² Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo malia kie-kie ma ipâŋga pa miki ŋana ikai samâŋa pami, ande ara ŋana miki ma kaporo ŋgua lâ warakami ilomi mine tu, “Naŋa ma andeka pâta.” ³ Miki kasama tu ambo vetâŋa tonŋe ma ipâŋga ŋana ikai samâŋa pa nemi kalo-tawana kâ, ande vetâŋani ndaina isukami ŋana kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ndia rârâni. ⁴ Aku ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika mine nâ ku kakale nemi malia ikura zo rârâni. Ambo nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ, ande miki ma kamo kalo-tawana tamâta sondo ndo, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku miki ma kakura ndo ŋana kaponu muli papa i.

Ambo tamâta tonŋe iroto ŋana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni nâ

⁵ Ambo tamâta tonŋe lâ miki ŋginimi iroto ŋana ilo-kalo ara kâ, ande ara ŋana i ma ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ilo-kalo ilua i. Ambo tamâta ŋinde iveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa i ne noŋa. Ŋana tu Maro Kindeni uru kelekele arara kie-kie ilanzi tamâta rârâni, aku i ŋandai tini pwâka ŋananzi ku imbitanzi ŋana nenzi noŋa ŋga. ⁶ Taitu ara ŋana tamâta ŋinde ma kalo tawana kaika munŋa lâ ŋga, ŋineŋga ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni. Ambo tu i ilo rua-rua kala iporo pa tamwata mine tu, “Tiambo Maro Kindeni ma ipaloŋo pa nanenŋu noŋa ku ilo-kalo ara ilua naŋa, tiya?”, ande ŋgua kaŋa mine nde ara tia. Tamâta ea ilo rua-rua mine, ande i itogo tâi ne kâla ŋinde lawea ikai kâki ku imbwa potomule mine. ⁷ Ambo tamâta mine itu Maro Njalae ma sâ tonŋe ilua i, ande i ne ilo-kalo ŋinde nde soki ndo, ⁸ ŋana tu i nde tamâta ŋana ilo rua-rua kâ. Mine kala i ne vetâŋa rârâni ikeno sondo tia ndo.

Yamesi itula ŋgua panzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa

⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe imo sugorai, i ne kelekele rârâ tia, ande ara ŋana i ma indeka nâ, ŋana tu Maro Kindeni isuka i kâki. ¹⁰ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonŋe imo itogo mbaliŋa warika mine, ande ara ŋana i ma indeka lâ zo ndia i ipâŋga sugorai tamâta, ŋana tu tamâta ea kinzi ilonzi njalae koŋa tu sigona tâno ne mbaliŋa rârâ, ande kinzi ŋinde nenzi via ma muli marumbu lâ, itogo unza ne mâle mine. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu lâ zo ŋana kari ikâki kâ, ande kari uru iveta nia nâna ndo, aku ikana unza ŋgâla-ŋgâla ndo lâ. Ŋineŋga unza ne mâle siyauru sindue, aku ne siŋgâra ara marumbu ndo. Aku mine nâ, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi ma siveta nenzi wurâta lee, ŋineŋga walele nâ nenzi via ma marumbu lâ.

Maro Kindeni ilaŋe kinda ŋana taveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo

¹² Tamâta ea uru imandi kaika ku ikale malia ikura zo rârâni, ande i ikura tu indeka. Ambo i ma ipole samâŋa ŋinde rârâni, aku ne kalo-tawana imbe tia, ande Maro Kindeni ma via mao ilua i itogo ne kulu

mine, aku ma imo ara mine ku imo nâ. Muṅgani Maro Kindeni ipa ṅgua tu ma via mao ilanzi tamâta rârâni ṅinde ilonzi ndo keno pa i.

¹³ Ambo kelekele tonḡe ma igagati tamâta tonḡe ilo ku ilaṅe i ṅana iveta kiesaka kâ, ande i ma iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ilaṅe naṅa kala aveta kiesaka”, mine ndimo. ṅana tu kiesaka tonḡe ikura tu ilaṅe Maro Kindeni tia ndo, aku Maro Kindeni ilaṅenzi tamâta ṅana siveta kiesaka kâ, ande tia ndo kanaḡo. ¹⁴ Taitu kinda tamâta warakânda taitu-taitu ilonda uru igagati kinda ku ilaṅe kinda ṅana taveta kiesaka kâ. Ilo-kalo sakamao uru iveta mona-mona pa kinda, aku ṅinde iveta ilonda kâki ṅana taveta kiesaka kâ. ¹⁵ ṅineṅga ilokalo sakamao ṅinde ipulia kiesaka ipâṅga lâ ilonda kalonda, itogo taine ipagugua natu mine. Aku muli ṅga kiesaka ma itumbu ṅalae, ande ma ipagugua mateṅa lâ ilonda kalonda.

¹⁶ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, naṅa ilonḡu ndo keno pami. Miki ma ilomi kalomi soki-soki ku kapalâṅe warakami ndimo. ¹⁷ Kelekele ara ndia kinda takai, ande Tamânda imo samba ilo io kelekele ṅinde ndoni indue imâ pa kinda. Inani muṅga ipulianzi samba ne sinâla ndoni, aku i ma ilele tamwata ne vetâṅa, ande tia. Kari uru ikâki ipane nia lee indue, ṅineṅga nia ṅaṅa lâ; andeta Maro Kindeni ipalele mine tia ndo. ¹⁸ Nanayoni i ilo patea tu ne ṅgua mao ma ipulia via ipâṅga lâ ilonda. I ilo tu kinda ma tamuṅga panzi tamâta ṅu rârâni wa kelekele ndia rârâni i muṅga ipulianzi sipâṅga ṅinde, tatogo kâpwa wasaseki ipâṅga muṅḡaṅa lâ tâno ilo mwasina.

Ambo kinda taṅânda nâ taloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua, ande ṅinde nde ara tia

¹⁹ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, naṅa ilonḡu ndo keno pami. Miki kalomi ṅgere sonḡo ṅana ṅine kâ; ara ṅana miki rârâni taitu-taitu ma katambira taṅami walele nâ ṅana kaloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua. Taitu miki ma kaporo katula ṅgua walele ndimo, aku ma wisimi nâna walele ndimo. ²⁰ ṅana tu Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma taveta vetâṅa ara lâ i nao, andeta kinda tamâta nenda wisinâna ṅandai isuka kinda ṅana taveta mine

ṅga. ²¹ Mine nde ara ṅana miki ma kapile vetâṅa ndia uru iveta ilomi muso, aku kapile vetâṅa sakamao rârâni ṅinde kala ipâṅga ṅalae lâ tâno kulu. Ara ṅana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kapono muli sonḡo pa Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua, ṅgua ṅinde i uru io lâ ilomi kalomi. ṅana tu ṅgua ṅinde ikura tu iyautemi piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilami.

²² Miki ma kaloḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua ṅinde lâ taṅami nâ ndimo. Ambo miki ma kaloḡo kaa nâ, ande miki ma kapalâṅe warakami. Ara ṅana miki ma kapaveta kuku ṅgua ṅinde ku koka muli. ²³ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ilonḡo Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua, andeta ilonḡo kaa nâ kala ipaveta kuku tia, ande tamâta ṅinde itogo tamâta imora tamwata nao lâ nduṅgu ilo. ²⁴ I imora tamwata nao lâ, ṅineṅga iyoka ilâ, aku walele nâ i kalo kapa tu i nao kilala mana. ²⁵ Taitu Yesu Kirisi ne ṅgua tukuṅa sonḡo ṅinde imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru kalo ṅgere sonḡo ṅana Maro Kindeni kawa ṅgua ku ipaveta kuku, ambo i ma kalo kapa ṅana tia, ande Maro Kindeni ne nzâmbe ma ikeno pa tamâta ṅinde ne wurâta tava ne vetâṅa rârâni.

²⁶ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ilo mine tu, “Naṅa nde kalo-tawana tamâta ara”, andeta i ṅandai ikatona tamwata kawa ṅgua sonḡo ṅga, ande tamâta ṅinde ikai laṅeṅa pa tamwata, aku ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. ²⁷ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ne kalotawana ikeno sonḡo ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonḡe tia, ande tamâta ṅinde ma uru iveta mine; i ma ilo ṅananzi lâlu mundoro wa kinzi taine mwala-mwala wa, ku ma isukanzi ṅana nenzi malia kiekie kâ. Andeta ṅinde nâ tia; i ma ipakatona tamwata sonḡo tona, ṅana tâno ṅine ne vetâṅa potomule ma ikura tu iveta i ilo muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia.

2

Ara ṅana kinda ma taveta vetâṅa kie taitu nâ panzi tamâta rârâni

¹ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni kilala ipâṅga nia yo lâ nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tini, aku nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa i. Mine nde miki ma kaveta kemi

ara panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, anŋa kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, mine ndimo. ² Ambo tamâta rua ma soka lombo simâ nemi luma ŋana pasaunja kâ ilo ŋana sipanea Maro Kindeni kâ, aku tamâta tonje lâ kinzi rua ipasawa pasawaŋa ara ndo ku io siŋgâra “gol” lâ mbau sili, anŋa tamâta tonje nde imo sugorai, ne pasawaŋa ara tia; ³ ambo miki ma kaveta kie ara papa tamâta ŋinde, i ne pasawaŋa ara, aku kano tu, “Noko kumâ kusaŋona saŋonâŋa nia ara ŋine”, andeta miki ma kaveta maŋeti pa sugorai tamâta ŋinde ku kapai tu, “Noko kulâ kumandi lâ nia ŋgaŋe ndai”, tâku, “Kusaŋona tâno kulu lâ naŋa kenju tini laiti”; ⁴ ambo miki ma kaveta vetâŋa kie mine, ande ŋinde itogo miki kapateanzi tamâta simo piti-piti ikura warakami nâ nemi ilo-kalo soki-soki. Aku ŋinde itogo miki kapâŋga katogonzi ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta ŋinde simo tava ilo-kalo sakamao nâ.

⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ilonju ndo keno pami. Miki kalonjo ŋga; Maro Kindeni ilo panzi tamâta ea simo sugorai lâ tâno tamâta naonzi, aku nanayoni ipatea tu nenzi kalo-tawana ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. Aku ipatea tu ma ikai maro panzi tona, kala ma simo i ne ŋgu. Muŋgani i ipa ŋgua tu ma ikai maro mine nâ panzi tamâta ea ilonzi ndo keno pa i. ⁶ Anŋa miki uru kaveta maŋeti panzi sugorai tamwatanzi. Opopo, kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋga; ea kinzi uru sitawa miki ndue ku sio malia kâki lâ kulumi, a? Aku ea kinzi uru sikaimi kalâ pa ŋgua nia, a? Kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nâ siveta kenzi mine pami! ⁷ Yesu Kirisi ŋa ikeno miki tinimi, andeta kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi nâ uru siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Yesu ne ŋoa ara ŋinde.

⁸ Kinda nenda koipu ŋalae Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Noko ma tini mwasa panzi tini pinde itogo noko tini mwasa pa tamwata mine”. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde, ande ŋinde ma ara ndo. ⁹ Taitu miki kalonjo ŋga; ambo miki ma kaveta kemi ara panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi, andeta ma kapu mulimi panzi sugorai tamwatanzi, ande miki kaveta kiesaka, aku ŋgua tukuŋa itula kilalami pwataki tu miki nde tamâta ŋana

kapu ŋgua tukuŋa ututu. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta tonje uru ipono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni, andeta ipu ŋgua tukuŋa taitu nâ utu, ande ŋinde itogo ilaŋa ipole ŋgua tukuŋa rârâni. ¹¹ Kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni itula tukuŋa tonje pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta sakamao kuku tamâta tonje kaiwa ndimo”. Aku ina kala itula tukuŋa tonje pwataki mine tu, “Noko ma kupu tamâta pâta imâte ndimo”. Mine kala, ambo noko kupono muli pa ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana pakâeŋa kâ, andeta kupu tamâta tonje pâta imâte, ande noko kupâŋga tamâta ŋana kulaŋa kupole ŋgua tukuŋa kâ.

¹² Miki kalomi ŋgere sondu ŋana ŋine kâ; Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgua tukuŋa ŋana tinimwasa kâ imbware kiesaka ne kaika ku iveta kinda tamo soo nâ, aku Maro Kindeni ma ilea pa tukuŋa ndainani nâ lâ zo ŋinde kinda ma tamandi lâ i ne ŋgua nia. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kaporo wa kaveta ikura tukuŋa ŋinde kilala mine. ¹³ ŋana tu lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, tamâta ea muŋga ŋandai kalo sukâŋa ŋananzi i tini pinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma kalo sukâŋa ŋana tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. Mâsi ŋana kalo-sukâŋa kâ nde ŋalae ndo, ipole pareŋa-nia ne mâsi.

Nenda vetâŋa itula nenda kalo-tawana kilala pwataki

¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje iporo tu, “Naŋa kalonju tawana Yesu Kirisi”, andeta i ŋandai iveta vetâŋa ara pinde ŋga, ande tamâta ŋinde ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ. Tiambo kalo-tawana kie mine ikura ŋana iyaute tamâta ŋinde piti lâ kondoma ilo ku via mao ilua i, tiya? Tia ndo! ¹⁵ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonje i ne lalava ara tonje tia, aku i kâ kaniŋa kala keno tia, ¹⁶ ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki ŋginimi ipai tu, “Maro imo kuno! Noko kulâ, aku kupita lalava ara lâ tini wa kuka kaniŋa ŋana ma kapwa pupuro kâ”; ambo tamâta ŋinde ma iporo ŋgua kaŋa mine, andeta i tamwata tini pwâka ŋana isuka sugorai tamâta ŋinde ŋana lalava wa kâpwa wa, ande i ne ŋgua ma isuka tamâta ŋinde mâsi mana, a? Tia ndo! ¹⁷ Aku nenda kalo-tawana kilala kala ikeno mine nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ne kalo-tawana

ɳandai igagati i ɳana iveta vetâɳa ara pinde kâ, ande ɳinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

¹⁸Tamâta pinde uru siporo pa nawalanzi tu, “Noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, aɳga naɳa uru aveta vetâɳa ara pinde”. Taitu naɳa ilonɳu tu atu ɳgua lâ kawanzi mine tu, “Ambo noko kalo tawana Maro Kindeni, andeta noko ɳandai uru kuveta vetâɳa ara pinde, ande naɳa ma akura tu asama noko ne kalo-tawana ɳinde kilala pwataki mâsi mana, a? Ambo taitu naɳa warakâɳgu ma aveta vetâɳa ara pinde, aku ɳine ma itula pwataki pa noko tu nanenɳu kalo tawana nde mao nâ. ¹⁹Noko uru kutula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, ‘Maro Kindeni simbo nâ nde Maro mao’, aku ɳgua ɳinde nde ara ndo. Andeta kulonɳo ɳga; kinzi koroani saka kala uru kalonzi tawana mine nâ, aku ɳine iveta kinzi siruru pâta kanaɳo!

²⁰Noko kulu kâmba tia ndo! Ambo noko ne kalo-tawana ɳandai igagati ɳana kuveta vetâɳa ara pinde kâ, ande noko ne kalo-tawana nde kelekele kaa nâ.” Kala ɳine naɳa ma atula ɳgua ɳine ne duvi pwataki. ²¹Munɳa, kinda timbunda Abraham io i natu Isaka kâki mira kulu ɳana ipu pâta imâte ku ilua Maro Kindeni itogo patarawâɳa mine. Lâ zo ɳinde, Maro Kindeni ilo ara ndo ɳana Abraham ne kalo-tawana kâ, aku imora Abraham tu i tamâta ɳana ilo mbâra-mbâra kâ. ²²Miki kalomi ɳgere sondo ɳga. Abraham ne kalo-tawana nde ilâ taitu kuku i ne vetâɳa, aku i ne vetâɳa nde iveta ne kalo-tawana ipâɳga mao. ²³Mine kala Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua ipâɳga kanaɳo. I ne ɳgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“ ‘Abraham io ne kalo-tawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, aku ɳana duvi ɳinde kâ ipâɳga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao.”

Aku muli ɳga Maro Kindeni iporo ɳgua ɳana Abraham mine tu, “Abraham nde imo naɳa ninɳu-nambwe.” ²⁴Kala ɳine ɳga miki kasama tu kalo-tawana lanenɳa ikura ɳana iveta tamâta tonɳe ipâɳga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Kalo-tawana mao uru ipulia vetâɳa ara pinde, aku kalo-tawana kie mine nâ ikura ɳana iveta tamâta ipâɳga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ

Maro Kindeni nao.

²⁵Munɳa, nzâla taine tonɳe imo, i ɳa mine Rahap. Kinda timbunda Yosua ionzi zugu tamâta rua soka paveâɳa nâ silâ pa Rahap ne lawea, ɳana sisama kazâɳa tamâta ɳinde nenzi kaika, aku Rahap iveta kie ara panzi. Iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo lee, ɳinenɳa ionzi soka ara lâ nzâla tonɳe sinɳenɳe ɳana kazâɳa kâ ku sitaulo kilo. Maro Kindeni imora Rahap ne vetâɳa ara ɳinde, ande kala iveta i ipâɳga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao. ²⁶Kinda tasama tu ambo koroani ipile tamâta tonɳe karae, ande tamâta ɳinde nde imâte lâ. Aku mine nâ, ambo tamâta tonɳe ne kalo-tawana ɳandai igagati i ɳana iveta vetâɳa ara pinde, ande ɳinde itogo i ne kalo-tawana nde imâte lâ.

3

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo ɳana kawânda ɳgua kâ

¹Ninɳu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta râra lâ miki ɳginimi situ sikai wurâta ɳana sipanananzi tamâta ɳana Maro Kindeni kawa ɳgua kâ, ande ɳinde ara koɳa tia. Nanenɳu ɳgua ɳinde nde duvi mine; lâ zo ɳana kinda tamâta râra ni ma tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni ne ɳgua nia, ande i ma io mata ilea kaika pa maka pananâɳa tamâta nema vetâɳa. ²Kinda râra ni taitu-taitu uru taveta vetâɳa potomule pinde. Andeta miki kalonɳo ɳga; ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonɳe ma iporo ɳgua ara nâ, ande tamâta mine ma imo tamâta sondo ndo, aku ma ikura ɳana ipakatona tamwata tini ndoni sondo.

³Kinda uru tao “aini” mbuku pinde lâ hosi kawanzi ilo, ɳana iveta kinzi silâ ikura ilonda papa mine. Ambo takatona kinzi hosi kawanzi mine, ande kinda takura tu takai poe pa tininzi ndoni. ⁴Aku miki kalomi ɳgere ɳana wâɳga ɳalanala nenzi vetâɳa kâ tava. Wâɳga nde kelekele ɳalae tina, aku lawea uru iyoka more-more ɳalae ku izuzuɳa wâɳga ikâwa tâi kulu ilâ. Aɳga wâɳga ne poe nde kelekele kiri-mwata nâ. Andeta kalomi ɳgere ɳana ɳine kâ; ambo wâɳga warika itambulilia poe kiri-mwata ɳinde, ande wâɳga ma nao sori lâ, ku ma ilâ papa nia ndia wâɳga warika itu ilâ papa. ⁵Aku mine nâ, kinda kawânda nde

karaenda ne pinde-pinde kiri-mwata nâ. Taitu i uru ipasuka tamwata tini kâki ndo. Aku kalomi ngere nana yââ tona. Yââ tini-mwata nâ ikura tu igagati yââ nalaie tina ku ikananzi kâi rârâni lâ dugu ilo. ⁶ Aku kinda kawânda kala itogo yââ mwasina. I nde karaenda ne pinde-pinde taitu nâ, ambo taitu i uru ipulia vetâna sakamao kie-kie rârâ. I uru iveta karaenda ndoni ipânnga muso, aku iveta nenda vetâna ndoni ipânnga soki-soki, itogo yââ ikana kekelele ndoni mine. Aku yââ ninde nde iyoka pa yââ nalaie ne mbââ ilo kala imâ kawânda ilo.

⁷ Kinda tamâta takura nana takai poe panzi simbi ngoi kie-kie, kinzi sii wa mwâta wa kekelele rârâni uru simo tâi ilo wa. Mao nâ, kinda taveta kinzi simbi ngoi rârâni simo kalonda marumbu lâ. ⁸ Taitu tamâta tonje ikura nana ikai poe sondo pa tamwata kawa, ande tia ndo. Ikura zo rârâni, kinda kawânda pakâe ku taporo ngua sakamao. Kinda kawânda nde itogo mwâta saka mwasina, aku ninde itogo kawânda ikura nana ipu tamâta pâta imâte.

⁹ Kinda kawânda taporo ngua pinde nana tapanea nenda Maro Nalae kâ, ina kinda Tamânda. Andeta taporo ngua sakamao pinde nana tayaulanzi tamâta kâ tona, kinzi ninde Maro Kindeni muŋga io tamwata kilala lâ tininzi. ¹⁰ Kinda kawânda nde kekelele taitu nâ, andeta ngua kaŋa rua uru ipânnga lâ kawânda ilo. Paneâna ne ngua uru ipagema kuku ngua sakamao. Niŋg-nambwe wukale, vetâna mine nde ara tia ndo. ¹¹ Lââ ara ne keve tonje ikura tu ipulia tâi tava, ande tia. ¹² Niŋg-nambwe wukale, kâi mbimu ikura nana ipulia nâto kanaŋo, ande tia, aŋga kâi wâwâe ikura nana ipulia mbimu kanaŋo, ande tia. Aku mine nâ, tâi ikura nana ipulia lââ ara kâ, ande tia. Mine nde mana mana nga kinda kawânda uru iporo ngua kaŋa rua, a?

Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo nde sondo, ande i ma iveta vetâna ara

¹³ Ambo tamâta tonje imo miki ngingimi tava ilo-kalo sondo, ande i ne vetâna rârâni ma itula ne ilo-kalo ninde pwataki. I ma ipatawa tamwata tini ku ma ipono muli pa vetâna ara, itogo i ne ilo-kalo sondo kilala mine. ¹⁴ Aŋga tamâta ea uru ipadâda

nanzani tamâta pinde, aku imo iroto nzâla nana ipasuka tamwata tini kâ, ande tamâta mine ma indeka ku iporo tu, “Nanengu ilokalo nde ara nâ”, mine ndimo. Ngua kaŋa mine nde ngua lanjeŋa nâ. ¹⁵ Ilo-kalo kie mine nandai iyoka pa samba indue imâ nga. Ninde nde tâno nâ ne ilo-kalo, aku ninde nde ilo-kalo potomule lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Sadana nde imo ilo-kalo kie mine warika. ¹⁶ Miki kalonjo nga; tamâta ea kinzi uru sipadâda nanzani tamâta pinde, aku simo siroto nzâla nana sipasuka warakanzi tininzi kâ, ande tamâta ninde silana sipole ngua tukuna, aku uru siveta vetâna potomule kie-kie rârâni tona.

¹⁷ Aŋga ilo-kalo ara iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku ilo-kalo ninde nde kie tonje. Tamâta ea kinzi sikai ilo-kalo ninde, kinzi ninde ma siveta vetâna sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Kinzi ma simo ilonzi kalonzi taitu kunzi tininzi pinde, ku ma naonzi mwasa nâ panzi. Kinzi ma sipatawa warakanzi tininzi, ku ma kalonzi sukâna ndo nanzani tininzi pinde. Kinzi ma siveta vetâna ara kie-kie, ku ma siveta vetâna kie taituni panzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa. Kinzi nenzi vetâna ma irerege kuku kawanzi ngua. ¹⁸ Ambo wisi-pisi ne mâsi ma imo nginginda, ande ninde itogo kinda tapau kaniŋa vâsa lâ tâno ilo. Aku muli, ningenŋa vetâna arara kie-kie ma ipânnga lâ nginginda, itogo kâpwa ara ipânnga tâno ilo mine.

4

Tamâta ea ipono muli pa tâno ne vetâna, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâna tamâta

¹ Pambitâna tava pawana rârâ uru ipânnga lâ miki ngingimi. Aku ninde nde duvi mana, a? Ninde miki kasama lâ. Miki uru ilomi kâki nana kagona mbaliŋa kie-kie, aku ninde iveta paraŋa ipânnga lâ ilomi kalomi.

² Miki ilomi nalaie koŋa tu kagona mbaliŋa kie-kie, andeta miki nandai kakai nga. Mine kala miki uru kapunzi tamâta pâta simâte. Miki ilomi yosi pa mbaliŋa, taitu miki kakai, ande tia. Mine kala miki uru kapawa sakamao ndo wa kaveta paraŋa wa. Miki nandai kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma mbaliŋa ilami nga, aku nana duvi ninde kâ, ande miki kakai mbaliŋa

ņinde tia. ³ Aku lâ zo ņana miki kakai noņa pa Maro Kindeni tu i ma mbaliņa ilami, ande miki kakai tia, ņana tu nemi ilo-kalo nde soki-soki. Miki ilomi tu kakai mbaliņa ņana kandeka ku katambira kaa nâ, aku kalomi kapa ņana Maro Kindeni kâ.

⁴ Miki nde katogo taine tonģe ipile kaiwa tamâne ku ilâ itambira tini potomule! Miki kalonģo ņga; ambo tamâta tonģe ilo pa tâno ņine ne vetâņa wa kelekele wa, ande ikai kazâņa pa Maro Kindeni. Tiambo miki kazizâla ņana ņinde kâ, a? Tamâta ea ilo tu iveta mete kuku tâno ņine ne vetâņa, ande i imo Maro Kindeni ne kazâņa tamâta. ⁵ Maro Kindeni kawa ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku ņgua ņinde itula pwataki tu i io Koroani Sapâņa imâ ilonda lâ, aku Maro Kindeni ilo ņalae tu kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ papa i simbo nâ. Tiambo miki katu ņgua ņine nde ņgua kaa nâ, a? ⁶ Taitu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi nde imâ ņalae ndo pa kinda. Mine kala i kawa ņgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi, ande Maro Kindeni ikai kazâņa panzi; anģa i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

⁷ Mine nde ara ņana miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku kapaveta kuku i kawa ņgua. Ambo miki ma kakai kazâņa pa Sadana, ande i ma ipilemi ku ikâwa ilâ. ⁸ Ambo miki ma kalâ kamo Maro Kindeni tini laiti, ande i kala ma imâ imo ku miki mine nâ. Miki kiesaka tamwatami, ara ņana miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâņa ara nâ, itogo tamâta ipua mbau ņana ipânģa tini mbâra-mbâra kâ. Aku miki tamâta ea kamo tava ilomi kalomi rua-rua nâ, ande ara ņana miki ma kasoki ilo-kalo sakamao ikeno ilomi ņinde piti, ņana ilomi ma ipânģa mbâra-mbâra kâ. ⁹ Ara ņana miki ma kalomi ņgere ņana nemi vetâņa soki kâ, aku kalomi sukâņa wa ilomi malia wa kata ņalae wa. Miki tamâta ea uru kandeka ņana nemi vetâņa soki kâ, ande ara ņana miki ma kapalele ku kamo tava ilomi malia ndo. ¹⁰ Ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro ņalae nao, ande i ma isuka miki kâki.

Kinda ma tasowe ņgua sakamao ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo

¹¹ Niņģu-nambwe wukale, miki ma kaporo ņgua sakamao ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta ndimo. Tamâta ea isowe ņgua sakamao ilâ pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa italea i wa, ande ņinde itogo tamâta ņinde italea ku iporo ņgua sakamao pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuņa tona. Aku lâ zo ndia noko kutalea tukuņa ņinde, ande noko kupu muli papa marumbu lâ, aku kupamorai tu noko nde ņalae kala kupole tukuņa. ¹² Taitu Maro Kindeni simbo nâ ipulia ņgua tukuņa, aku i simbo nâ ma ipare nia panzi tamâta. I simbo nâ ikura ņana iyautenzi tamâta ku via mao ilanzi, aku i simbo nâ ikura ņana izavarunzi kâ. Mine kala noko nde ea kala kutu kutalea ņgua ilâ panzi noko tini pinde, a?

Kinda ma tapasuka warakânda tininda ndimo

¹³ Miki tamâta pinde uru kaporo ņgua mine; “Tiambo ņainani tâku mbwale tâku, ande naņa ma ayoka alâ pa lawea tonģe, aku ma akai wurâta ņana mbaliņa kâ ikura mbwera taitu.” Ayo, noko tamâta ea uru kuporo ņgua kaņa mine, ande kulonģo ņga; ¹⁴ Noko ņandai kusama ņana vetâņa ndia ma ipânģa lâ mbwale kâ. Noko ne via nde itogo mundo ipânģa ku imo zo tini nâ, ņineņa walele nâ marumbu ndo, aku nao tia lâ. ¹⁵ Mine nde ara ņana noko ma kuporo ņgua kaņa mine; “Ambo Maro ņalae ma isâu pa naņa, ande naņa ma amo viânģu, ku ma aveta wurâta ņinde ilonģu tu aveta.” ¹⁶ Andeta miki uru kapasuka warakami tinimi. Miki kapandekâna warakami, andeta kalomi kapa ndo ņana Maro Kindeni kâ. Aku vetâņa rârâni kie mine nde vetâņa sakamao ndo. ¹⁷ Miki rârâni taitu-taitu kalomi ņgere sondo ņga; ambo Maro Kindeni itula vetâņa ara tonģe pa noko tu kuveta, andeta noko ņandai kuveta vetâņa ņinde ņga, ande ņinde nde kiesaka.

5

ņgua kaika ilâ panzi mbaliņa warakanzi

¹ Kala ņine naņa atu aporo ņgua pinde pa miki mbaliņa warakami. Malia ņalaņala kie-kie nde nao laiti ņana ipânģa pami kâ.

Mine nde ara njana miki ma kakai kalo-kalo ku kata njalae.

² Miki nemi mbaliya wa kekelele rârâni nde nao tia lâ, aku nzirika sika nemi lalava arara rârâni marumbu lâ. ³ Miki nemi “gol” wa “silva” wa, ande take kana lâ. Aku lâ zo njana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande take kana njinde ma itula nemi kiesaka ipânga nia yo, aku ma ikana miki karaemi itogo yââ mine. Zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ njana tâno njine ne zo ma marumbu kâ, taitu miki kamo kagona mbaliya nâ. ⁴ Miki kalomi ngere sonde nga; munga, tamâta pinde sikai wurâta pami lâ nemi tâno ilo, andeta miki kakai lanjeja panzi ku katoto nenzi mbumbu pinde. Aku mbumbu ndainani nâ nde isarâwa pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ipare nia pami njana nemi vetâna sakamao njinde kâ. Aku nemi wurâta tamâta njinde nenzi sarawâna kala ipânga pa Maro Njalae, i Walo Tamwata, aku ilonjo lâ. ⁵ Ikura zo rârâni miki kamo tâno kulu, ande miki uru kakai mbaliya arara kie-kie, kala kamo kandeka nâ. Miki uru kaka kâpwa njalae, kala katumbu njalanja lâ. Mine nde miki katogo ngoa itumbu njalae, njineja tamâta sipu pâta imâte. ⁶ Miki uru kaonzi tamâta arara lâ njua nia, njineja kapunzi pâta simâte. Andeta kinzi njandai miki nemi kazâna tamâta nga.

Ara njana kindi ma tatu ilonda keno mwasa njana takale malia kâ

⁷ Mine nde niingu-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma katu ilomi keno mwasa njana kakale malia kâ, aku kao tinimi pa Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ. Kalomi ngere njana njine kâ: kindi uru tao tininda njana kâpwa ara tu ipânga lâ tâno ilo, aku tatu ilonda keno mwasa ku tao tininda pa karâzi tu ma isuka tâno. ⁸ Aku ara njana miki kala ma katu ilomi keno mwasa mine nâ njana kakale malia kâ. Aku kamandi kaika nâ, njana tu Maro Njalae ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ. ⁹ Niingu-nambwe wukale, miki ma wisimi nâna panzi ninda-nambwe kalotawana tamâta ku kaporo njua nao-muli panzi, mine ndimo. Tia ma Maro Kindeni io miki lâ i ne njua nia njana ipare nia pami.

Miki kalonjo nga; tini nâ nga Njua-Samâna Tamwata njinde ma imâ ipânga.

¹⁰ Niingu-nambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kalomi ngere njanani njua-tulâna tamâta mungâna, kinzi njinde munga situla Maro Njalae kawa njua. Lâ zo njinde, nenzi kazâna tamâta uru siveta kenzi sakamao ndo panzi, andeta kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa aku sikale malia njinde. Ara njana miki kala ma kaveta ikura nenzi vetâna mine. ¹¹ Kindi uru taporo njua mine; “Tamâta ea kinzi situ ilonzi keno mwasa njana sikale malia kâ, ande kinzi njinde sikura njana sindeka kâ”. Aku miki kalonjo Jop parina lâ tu i itu ilo keno mwasa ku ikale malia kie-kie ipânga papa i njinde. Aku miki kasama tu muli, ande Maro Njalae iveta kie ara ndo pa Jop. Mao nâ, Maro Njalae kalo sukâna ndo pa kindi, aku i nao mwasa nâ pa kindi.

Kindi ma tasarâwa pa sâ tonje njana isuka kindi nenda njua pâna, mine ndimo

¹² Niingu-nambwe wukale, nanengu njua njine nde njalae tina; miki ma kasarâwa pa samba wa tâno wa kekelele tonje njana isuka nemi njua pâna, mine ndimo. Ambo miki kapambwâre njana kaveta vetâna tonje, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kaporo tu, “Nana ma aveta vetâna njinde tia”, ande ara, kaveta ikura warakami kawami mine. Ambo miki ma kasarâwa pa sâ tonje tu isuka nemi njua, ande Maro Kindeni ma iomi lâ i ne njua nia.

Maro Kindeni uru ipalonjo pa tamâta ara nenzi nona

¹³ Ambo malia ipânga pa tamâta tonje lâ miki njinimi, ande ara njana tamâta njinde ma ikai nona pa Maro Kindeni njana isuka i kâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo ndeka, ande ara njana i ma iwângi wângina paneâna kâ pa Maro Kindeni. ¹⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki njinimi ikai pukona, ande ara njana i ma ipasupwa ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu nenzi katonâna tu ma simâ kuku. Njineja kinzi ma sino pa Maro Njalae, ku ma sikai i ndamwa ku siyoli samimi lâ pukona tamâta njinde tini. ¹⁵ Ambo nenzi kalotawana ikeno mao pa Maro Kindeni, kala sikai nona mine papa i, ande Maro Njalae

ma izavaru pukonja njinde piti lâ tamâta njinde tini, aku ma tini ara kilo. Ambo tamâta njinde munja iveta kiesaka, ande Maro Njalae ma izavaru kiesaka njinde piti lâ i tini tona. ¹⁶ Mine nde ara njana miki kalotawana tamâta taitu-taitu ma kapatula nemi kiesaka pa nawalami, aku kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isukami. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande Maro Kindeni ma ivetami tinimi ara kilo. Ambo tamâta tonje imo tamâta sondo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aku ikai nonja papa, ande Maro Kindeni ma ipalono pa tamâta njinde ne nonja. Kinzi tamâta mine nenzi nonja ma sikai kano.

¹⁷ Ngu-tulânja tamâta munjânja Ilia, ande i tamâta nâ, itogo kind mine. Andeta i ino kaika pa Maro Kindeni tu ma isae nzâla pa karâzi njana indue imâ tia kâ. Njineja karâzi imbe indue tâno kulu tia ndo lee, ikura mbwera njato anja nzimona lima kano taitu lâ. ¹⁸ Aku muli, njineja ikai nonja kilo, aku karâzi imbe indue, kala kâpwa ipanja tâno ilo kilo.

Ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande ara njana kind ma takai i taulo pa nzâla ara kilo

¹⁹ Njingu-nambwe wukale, ambo tamâta tonje lâ miki njinimi ipu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne njua mao ku ilâ iveta kiesaka, njineja i ninambwe tonje ikai i taulo imâ pa nzâla ara kilo, ande ninambwe njinde iveta kie ara ndo papa i. ²⁰ Miki kalomi njere sondo njana njine kâ; ambo tamâta tonje itu ipono muli pa kiesaka, andeta ninambwe tonje isuka i njana ipile nzâla sakamao njinde, kala itaulo imâ pa Maro Kindeni kilo, ande njinde itogo i ninambwe njinde ikai tamâta njinde piti lâ nzâla njinde ilâ pa matenja kâ. Aku Maro Kindeni ma izavaru i ne kiesaka piti lâ i tini tona.

1 PETERO

Pepa Petero iᅅgere muᅅga panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Petero nde tonᅅe lâ kinzi pâri-tamâta saᅅao kanaanzi rua. Yesu muᅅga wurâta ilua i ᅅana ipu tini kaika panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Luka 22:31-32), kala Petero uru iveta mine nâ panzi Juda tamâta ᅅinde kalonzi tawana Yesu (Galesia2:9). Petero imo Rom lawea, aku iᅅgere ᅅgua ᅅine ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta simo pwap-wataki lâ Esia tâno (1:1). Lâ zo ᅅinde kinzi sikai nâna ᅅalae ᅅana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, kala Petero itu kinzi ma simandi kaika, ᅅana tu Yesu Kirisi ilo ndo keno panzi ku ma iveta kie ara panzi. Lâ Yesu ne zo ᅅana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârani ma tamo ara nâ.

¹ Naᅅa Petero, naᅅa nde Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta. Naᅅa aᅅgere ᅅgua lâ pepa ᅅine tini imâ pa miki Maro Kindeni ne tamâta kamo kakura nia nia katogo lombo mine, lâ Pontus tâno wa Galesia tâno wa Kapadusia tâno wa Esia tâno wa Bitinia tâno wa. ² Nia ndoyo kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isama tu i ma muli ipateami tu kapâᅅga i tamwata ne tamâta. Koroani Sapâᅅa ivilami lâ, aku iveta miki kapâᅅga ᅅgu sapâᅅa. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaponu muli pa Yesu Kirisi nâ, aku i ilo tu Yesu Kirisi see ma izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ tinimi ku ivetami kapâᅅga ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo lâ i nao.

Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ᅅalae tina pami.

Kinda ma takai via ara ndo lâ samba lawea

³ Kinda nenda Maro Yesu Kirisi tama Maro Kindeni, i ne kalo sukâᅅa ikeno ᅅalae pa kinda. Mine kala ipaᅅo Yesu Kirisi lâ mateᅅa nianzi imo via kilo, kala via wasaseki ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tamo tao tininda pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâᅅa arara pa kinda, ikura i muᅅga iporo tu ma iveta mine. ⁴ I uru ika-tona vetâᅅa arara ᅅinde indamwa miki lâ samba ilo. Vetâᅅa arara ᅅinde nde ᅅana ipayaula kâ, ande tia. ᅅinde nde zuzuli ndo,

aku ma marumbu tia ndo. ⁵ Miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika ᅅinde ikea ᅅanami. I ne pateâᅅa ikeno mine: lâ zo muli ᅅana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, ande i ma iyautemi piti lâ kazâᅅa ilo ku iveta miki kamo ara ndo. ⁶ Miki uru kalomi ᅅgere ᅅana ᅅinde kâ, aku ᅅinde iveta miki kandeka ᅅalae. Taitu lâ zo ᅅine, ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, ande malia kie-kie ipâᅅga pami ku iveta ilomi malia. ⁷ Maro Kindeni ipatea tu malia ᅅinde ma ikai samâᅅa pami ᅅana nemi kalo-tawana kâ. Kinda tasama tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ara, andeta kinzi sikai samâᅅa papa mira ᅅinde ku simomo lâ yââ ilo, ᅅana yââ ma ikana muso ndia piti lâ mira ilo, aku iveta mira ipâᅅga zuzuli ndo. Aᅅga miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kelekele ara ndo, ipole mira “gol” ᅅinde, ᅅana tu mira “gol” nde kelekele ᅅana nao tia kâ. Mine nde miki kalonᅅo ᅅga; ambo vetâᅅa kie-kie mine ma ipâᅅga ᅅana ikai samâᅅa pami, ande ᅅinde nde ᅅana iveta nemi kalo-tawana ipâᅅga kelekele ara ndo. Ambo miki nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika, ᅅineᅅga lâ zo ᅅana Yesu Kirisi ma ipâᅅga nia yo, ande i ma indekanami ku iporo ᅅgua ara ndo ᅅanami. ⁸ Miki ᅅandai kamora Yesu Kirisi nao ᅅga, andeta ilomi ndo keno papa i nâ. Aku lâ zo ᅅine kala mine nâ, ande miki kakura tu kamora i nao nde tia, andeta kalomi tawana i ku kamo kandeka nâ. Ndekâᅅa ᅅinde nde ᅅalae tina, ipole tâno ᅅine ne ndekâᅅa rârani. Aku ᅅgua tonᅅe ikeno ᅅana itula ndekâᅅa ᅅinde kilala pwataki kâ, ande tia ndo. ⁹ Ndekâᅅa ᅅinde ne duvi nde mine; miki nemi kalo-tawana ikeno pa Yesu Kirisi, aku ᅅana ᅅinde kâ Maro Kindeni ikaimi piti lâ kondoma ilo.

¹⁰ Muᅅga, kinzi ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta situla ᅅgua pwataki ᅅana via mao ᅅinde Maro Kindeni ipatea pami lâ. Via ᅅinde itula Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi ipâᅅga nia yo. Kinzi ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta ᅅinde siroto kaika ᅅana sisânda Maro Kindeni kawa ᅅgua ᅅinde duvi kâ. ¹¹ Kirisi ne Koroani ipaipa kunzi ᅅgua-tulâᅅa tamâta ᅅinde, aku itula ᅅgua pwataki lâ kawanzi ᅅana Maro Kindeni ne Pateâᅅa Tamâta. Iporo tu Pateâᅅa Tamâta ᅅinde ma ikai nâna muᅅga lâ, ᅅineᅅga ma

ikai njoa njalae. Aku kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta njinde siroto njalae njana sisama vetâna njinde ne zo wa mâsi njana ipânga kâ. ¹² Maro Kindeni itula duvi pwataki panzi lâ. Itula panzi tu vetâna uru siporo njana njinde, ande ma ipânga lâ kinzi warakanzi nenzi zo, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi ngua njinde nde njana via njinde Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma ilua miki. Kala njine Maro Kindeni isupwa ne Koroani Sapâna iyoka pa samba indue imâ, aku i walo ilanzi tamâta pinde njana situla pâri ara ndainani nâ pwataki pami. Kinzi aŋelo situ sisama vetâna njinde duvi, andeta kinzi kala sikura tia mine nâ.

Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma tininda piti ndo njana kiesaka kâ

¹³ Mine kala ikura zo zo, ambo miki ma kapaveta nemi ilo-kalo sondo nâ, ku kapakatona warakami sondo njana nemi vetâna wa saŋonâna wa, ande njinde ma ara ndo. Aku ara njana miki ma kalomi tawana tu Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâna arara njinde pami, lâ zo njana Yesu Kirisi ma imâ ipânga nia yo kâ. ¹⁴ Aku ara njana miki ma kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâni, itogo kinzi lâlu kiri-kiri arara uru siveta mine. Nia ndoyo, miki njandai kasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo nga, kala miki kaponu muli pa ilo-kalo wa vetâna sakamao nâ. Aŋga lâ zo njine, ande miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâna mine kilo ndimo. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni mungani isarawami tu ma kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Maro Kindeni imo sapâna; mine nde ara njana miki warakami taitu-taitu kala ma kamo sapâna mine nâ. ¹⁶ Njana tu Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Nanja amo sapâna; mine nde miki kala ma kamo sapâna mine nâ”.

Maro Kindeni io kulu njalae tina njana iko kinda piti lâ vetâna kaa kaa ilo

¹⁷ Lâ zo njana miki kakai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni kâ, ande miki uru kapatu i ŋa tu “Maka Tamama”. Aku kinda Tamânda njinde uru ilea pa kinda rârâni taitu-taitu nenda vetâna mungâ lâ, njineŋga ipa ngua njana pareŋa-nia kâ pa kinda. Aku iveta vetâna njine sondo ndo. Mine kala miki ma kamege ndo njana Maro Kindeni kâ, ikura zo rârâni miki kamo lombo nâ lâ tâno

njine kulu. ¹⁸ Njana tu mungani miki kaponu muli pa vetâna kaa kaa miki timbumi uru siveta ku situla pami njinde. Andeta Maro Kindeni iko miki piti lâ vetâna kaa kaa njinde ilo marumbu lâ. Aku miki kasama tu i njandai io tâno ne kelekele pinde, itogo mira “silva” wa “gol” wa, njana iko miki piti kâ. Kelekele rârâni njinde nde njana naonzi tia kâ. ¹⁹ Andeta i ipaliŋi Yesu Kirisi see njana iko miki piti lâ vetâna njinde ilo. Kirisi see njinde nde itogo kelekele kulu njalae tina. Kirisi nde itogo lama ara ndo, i tini nzimba wa mbwatakâe wa tia ndo. ²⁰ Nia ndoyo, lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno njine ipânga tia yo yo, ande i ne pateŋa njana Kirisi kâ nde ikeno mine nâ. Kala njine, ande zo imâ ipânga laiti njana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ, aku Maro Kindeni itula Yesu Kirisi ipânga nia yo njana ivilami kâ. ²¹ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Mine kala nemi kalo-tawana ilâ mao pa Maro Kindeni tona, inani mungâ ipaŋo Kirisi lâ mateŋa nianzi, aku isuka i ŋa kâki ndo. Mine nde miki kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni, aku uru kao tinimi njana i tu ma iveta vetâna rârâni i mungâ ipa ngua tu ma iveta njinde.

Kinda ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi kalotawana tamâta

²² Miki kapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne ngua mao njinde lâ, aku nemi vetâna njinde izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ tinimi. Mine kala miki uru tinimi mwasa nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Andeta nanja apaimi tu ara njana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ mao nâ panzi. ²³ Njana tu kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni via wasaseki ilua miki lâ. I njana nao tia kâ, ande tia, aku i kawa ngua kala uru imo mine ku imo nâ. I kawa ngua njinde via mao ilua miki lâ. ²⁴ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta rârâni uru simo zo luandondo lâ tâno kulu, ande tia. Kinzi ma naonzi tia walele nâ, sitogo unza mine. Aku kinzi nanzi tava parinanzi ma imbe ndue lâ, itogo mâle uru siyauru sindue mine. Tâno njine ne unza uru sipânga ngâla-ngâla,

‘aku ne mâle uru siyauru sindue; ²⁵ anġa Maro Nġalae kawa nġua ma ikeno kaika mine ku imo nâ.’
Tamâta pinde muġġa situla nġua ndainani nâ pa miki kalonġo lâ.

2

Maro Nġalae nde itogo mira via kâ

¹ Miki nde kakai via wasaseki marumbu lâ. Mine kala ara nġana miki ma kapile vetâġa potomule rârâni. Miki ma kapile mâsi nġana wisimi nâna kâ, anġa mâsi nġana kaporo nġua laġeġa kâ, anġa mâsi nġana kakai laġeġa kie-kie panzi tamâta kâ, anġa mâsi nġana ilomi yosi nġana tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ, anġa mâsi nġana kaporo nġua nao-muli kie-kie kâ. ² Miki kasama tu kinzi lâlu puro-puro uru ilonzi ndo tu sinu suu. Aku mine nâ, ara nġana miki kala ma ilomi ndo pa kâpwa nġinde Maro Kindeni uru ilami. Kâpwa nġinde nde ara ndo, aku uru ivila nemi kalo-tawana nġana itumbu lee, ikura lâ zo ndia Maro Kindeni ma ikai miki kataulo kalâ pa i kilo. ³ Miki kapanâna lâ nġana Maro Nġalae ne vetâġa kâ, aku kasama tu i nde vetâġa ara warika.

⁴ Maro Nġalae nde itogo mira via kâ mwasina, aku ara nġana miki ma kalâ kamo i tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta muġġa simora i tu kelekele kaa nâ, aku sitambira lâ. Anġa Maro Kindeni nde ilo ndo ikeno papa i kala ipatea i muġġani lâ. ⁵ Aku miki warakami kala mine nâ katogonzi mira via kâ. Maro Kindeni nde igona miki lâ taitu ku ive-tami kapâġġa katogo i tamwata ne luma mine, aku Koroani Sapâġġa imo luma nġinde ilo. Maro Kindeni ipateami tu ma kamo i tamwata ne patarawâġġa tamâta. Aku Yesu Kirisi ikai nzâla piti pami lâ nġana kao nemi paneâġġa ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, itogo patarawâġġa ara i ilo papa mine. ⁶ Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Miki kalonġo nġa; muġġani, naġa apatea mira ara tonġe tu ma imuġġa panzi mira rârâni nġana isuka luma ne nzâmba kaika kâ. Naġa ilonġu ndo ikeno pa mira nġinde. Kala nġine naġa ao mirani ndaina imo Jerusalem lawea. Ambo tamâta tonġe ma kalo tawana i, ande muli tamâta nġinde ma

‘ikai maġeti nġana i ne kalo-tawana nġinde kâ, ande tia ndo.’

⁷ Miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, inani mira ndaina. Mine kala miki ilomi ndo ikeno papa i. Anġa tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana i tia, aku Maro Kindeni kawa nġua ilâ panzi tamâta nġinde mine tu,

“Mira nġine kinzi tamâta nġana sipa luma kâ situ nde sakamao kala sitambira lâ, ande mirani ndaina ipâġġa mira ara nġana isuka luma nġaġe kaika kâ.”

⁸ Aku Maro Kindeni kawa nġua tonġe kala ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta rârâ ma sipu kenzi lâ mira nġine tini, aku ma patanzi sindue ku si-payaula lâ.”

Kinzi tamâta nġinde muġġa taġanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni kawa nġua. Mine kala sipu kenzi lâ mira nġinde aku patanzi sindue lâ. Muġġani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâġa mine ma ipâġġa panzi tamâta nġinde.

⁹ Taitu Maro Kindeni ipatea miki tu ma kamo i tamwata ne tamâta. Miki kamo Koipu Nġalae Maro Kindeni ne patarawâġġa tamâta, aku kamo i tamwata ne nġu sapâġġa. I ipatea lâ tu miki ma katula nġua pwataki panzi tamâta ndoni nġana vetâġa arara rârâni i muġġa iveta pami nġinde. Ina muġġa isarawami tu kapile kondoma nġinde muġġa miki kamo ilo, aku kalâ kamo lâ i ne sinâla ara nġinde ilo. ¹⁰ Nanayoni, miki nandai kamo Maro Kindeni ne nġu. Andeta kala nġine miki kamo i ne nġu. Muġġa Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâġġa imâ pa miki tia yo, andeta kala nġine i ne kalo-sukâġġa nde imâ pami lâ.

Kinda ma tapakatona sondo nġana nenda vetâġa kâ

¹¹ Niġġu-nambwe wukale, miki kamo tâno nġine kulu katogonzi tamâta lombo mine. Mine kala naġa ano pami tu miki ma kapu mulimi pa tamâta nâ nenzi ilo-kalo saka-mao. Ilo-kalo nġinde uru ikai kazâġġa pa ilomi kalomi. ¹² Naġa ilonġu tu miki ma kapakatona sondo nġana nemi vetâġa kâ lâ kinzi tinikoa nġininzi. Ambo miki ma kapaveta kuku vetâġa ara nâ, ande lâ zo ndia kinzi situ sisowe nġua laġeġa lâ tinimi tu miki uru kaveta vetâġa sakamao nâ, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâġa ara. Nġinenġa

muli, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma itaulo imâ kilo ñana ionzi tamâta lâ ñgua nia, ande kinzi tamâta ñinde ma sisuka i ña kâki.

¹³ Miki kalomi tawana Maro Ñalae. Mine kala miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi ku kaponu muli pa kinzi koipu rârâni nenzi ñgua. Miki nemi koipu ñalae lâ tâno ñine kulu nde imo tamâta ñalae ndo. ¹⁴ Aku miki ma kaponu muli pa koipu ñalae ne dumui kawanzi ñgua tona, kinzi tamâta ñinde simo mbâna-mbâna lâ lawea lawea. Koipu ñalae isupwanzi silâ ñana sipare nia panzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña sakamao, aku isupwanzi ñana siporo ñgua ara ñananzi tamâta ea siveta vetâña ara. ¹⁵ Maro Kindeni ilo tu miki ma kaveta vetâña ara nâ, ñana tu miki nemi vetâña ara ñinde ma itoto ñgua soki-soki ndia kinzi tamâta kapa-kapa uru siporo pami ñinde. ¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipalalana kiesaka ne nimbu piti lâ tinimi lâ, kala miki kamo tinimi soo nâ. Taitu miki ma ilomi tu miki kamo ñalañala kala kapolenzi kinzi koipu, mine ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kamo katogonzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta mine. ¹⁷ Miki ma kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi ninda-nambwe kalotawana tamâta. Miki ma kapare tukumi pa Maro Kindeni nâ, aku kamege ñananzi koipu ñalañala.

Kinda ma takai nâna, itogo Kirisi muñga ikai mine

¹⁸ Kala ñine naña aporo ñgua imâ pa miki tamâta ea uru kaveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi tamâta ñalañala. Naña apaimi tu miki ma kamege ndo ñananzi nemi tamâta ñalañala, aku kaponu muli pa kawanzi ñgua. Miki ma kaveta mine panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde uru siveta vetâña ara pami, aku kaveta mine nâ panzi tamâta ñalañala ñinde uru nâna silami tona. ¹⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni, aku ñana ñuvi ñinde kâ kinzi tamâta ñalañala nâna silua i koa tia nâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ñinde, ande ñinde ma ara ndo. ²⁰ Taitu miki kalonjo ñga; ambo tamâta tonje iveta vetâña potomule, aku ñana ñuvi ñinde kâ kinzi tamâta ñalañala sipu i, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ñinde, ande ea ma ilo ara papa i,

a? Tia ndo! Anja tamâta ea iveta vetâña ara, ambo kinzi tamâta ñalañala ma nâna silua i ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ambo i ma imandi kaika ku ikai nâna ñinde, ande Maro Kindeni ma ilo ara nâ papa i.

²¹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ipatea tu miki ma kakai nâna mine ñana nemi vetâña ara kâ, ñana tu muñga Kirisi tamwata kala ikai nâna mine nâ ñana ivila miki kâ. Kirisi itula nzâla ñinde pami lâ, ñana miki kala ma koka i ne vetâña muli.

²² “I iveta kiesaka tonje tia ndo, aku iporo ñgua lanjeña tonje, ande tia ndo kanaño.”

²³ Kinzi siporo ñgua potomule kie-kie papa i, andeta i ñandai itu ñana nenzi ñgua soki-soki ñinde kâ. Kinzi nâna silua i, andeta i ñandai iporo ñgua taulo panzi tu i ma muli izavarunzi. Ipauwo tamwata lâ Maro Kindeni mbau ilo, inani uru ilea sondo pa tamâta nenzi vetâña ku ipare nia sondo panzi. ²⁴ Kirisi itâra lâ kâi popole tini, aku lâ zo ñinde ikai nenda kiesaka lâ i tamwata tini. Aku ñana i ne vetâña ñinde kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapu mulinda pa kiesaka ne vetâña rârâni, ku taponu muli pa vetâña ara ndia Maro Kindeni ilo papa ñinde. I ikai nâna ñalae tina, aku i ne nâna ñinde iveta miki kamo ara nâ. ²⁵ Muñga miki rârâni kamo katogonzi lama sisapiri ku simo potomule mine. Taitu kala ñine miki kataulo kalâ pa Kirisi marumbu lâ, inani uru ikatonami wa ikea ñanami, itogo lama nenzi katonâña tamâta uru iveta mine.

3

Ñgua ilâ panzi tamâta ñinde sipakâe lâ

¹ Aku miki taine kala ma kalomi ñgere ñana Maro Ñalae ku kaponu muli sondo nâ pa kaiwami kawanzi ñgua. Kinzi pinde ñandai kalonzi tawana pâri ara ñana Yesu Kirisi kâ. Ambo miki ma kaponu muli pa nenzi ñgua, ande kinzi ma simora nemi vetâña ara ñinde, ku ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tâ. Ñinenga wurâta tonje ma keno pami ñana kaporo ñgua panzi tu igagati nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, ande ma tia. ² Kinzi ma simora tu miki uru kamege ñananzi, aku ma simora tu nemi vetâña rârâni nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni

nao. Aku njana duvi njinde kâ, kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Njalae. ³ Miki taine ea ilomi tu kinzi tamâta ma ilonzi ara pami, ande miki ma kaveta wurâta njalae koja njana kasingara tinimi kâ ndimo. Mâsi njana kawutira kulumi wa kasingara tinimi lâ mira “gol” tava lalava ara wa, ande mâsi njinde nde kaa nâ. ⁴ Ara njana miki ma kasingara warakami ilomi kalomi nâ. Mâsi njana kamo mwasa nâ kunzi tamâta rârâni nde itogo singâra ara mwasina, aku singâra mine nde njana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Singâra kie mine nde ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao. ⁵⁻⁶ Kinzi taine munğânja kala siveta vetânja kie taituni njana sisingara ilonzi kalonzi. Kinzi uru sio tininzi pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta ikura ne njua pânja mine, aku sipono muli pa kaiwanzi tamâne nenzi njua. Naņa aporo njananzi timbunda taine njinde munğa simo tava ilonzi kalonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sitogo Abraham kaiwa taine Sara mine. Sara ipatawa taine tini ku ipono muli pa Abraham ne njua nâ, aku ipatu Abraham nja tu, “Nanenğu tamâta njalae”. Ambo miki ma kaveta vetânja ara mine, aku karuru tia, ande miki ma kamo katogo Sara natu wukale mine.

⁷ Aku miki tamâne kala mine nâ, miki ma kamo sondo nâ kunzi kaiwami taine. Miki kasama tu kinzi taine nenzi walo nde njalae koja tia. Mine nde miki ma wisimi ara panzi ku kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi. Njana tu miki kasama njine: Maro Kindeni, ina wisi-wisi warika, ma via mao ilua kinzi taine wa miki tamâne wa, njana miki rârâni ma kamo viami mine ku kamo nâ. Ambo miki ma kamo sondo mine kunzi kaiwami taine, ande sâ tonje ma ikura njana ipono miki nemi noņa nao, ande tia.

Ikura zo zo kinda ma taveta vetânja ara nâ panzi tininda pinde

⁸ Kala njine naņa atu aporo njua tonje kilo, njinenğa nanenğu njua ma marumbu lâ. Naņa ilonğu tu miki rârâni ma kamo ilomi kalomi taitu, ku ma kalomi sukânja njananzi tamâta rârâni. Miki ma tinimi mwasa ndo panzi nimi-nambwe kalotawana tamâta, aku kasukanzi njana sikale nenzi malia kâ. Aku miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi tona. ⁹ Ambo tamâta

pinde ma siveta soki pami, ande miki ma katu njana njinde kâ taulo panzi ndimo. Ambo siporo njua soki pami, ande miki ma kaporo njua soki taulo panzi ndimo. Miki ma kakatu nenzi vetânja njinde taulo panzi mine; miki ma kano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta kie ara nâ panzi, ikura i ne pateânja mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande i kala ma iveta kie ara pa miki warakami mine nâ. ¹⁰ Njana tu Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Ambo miki ilomi tu ma kamo ara nâ, aku ilomi tu ma kamo viami tava ndekânja nâ ikura zo luandondo, ande nzâla ikeno mine: miki ma kapile mâsi njana kaporo njua sakamao wa njua lanenja wa; ¹¹ miki ma kapu mulimi pa vetânja sakamao, aku kaponu muli pa vetânja ara nâ; aku miki ma kakai wurâta kaika njana kamo ilomi kalomi taitu kunzi tamâta rârâni. ¹² Njana tu Maro Njalae ikea njananzi tamâta ea sipaveta kuku vetânja ara, aku ipalono pa tamâta mine nenzi noņa. Taitu i ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta ea uru siveta vetânja sakamao.”

Ambo kinda ma taveta vetânja ara, aku takai nâna njana, ande njinde ma ara

¹³ Ambo miki ilomi tu kaponu muli pa vetânja ara nâ, ande ea ma ikura njana nâna ilami, a? ¹⁴ Andeta kalono nja; ambo miki kaveta vetânja ara, aku miki kakai nâna njana vetânja njinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ. Miki ma karuru wa ilomi rârâ njana vetânja soki ndia kinzi situ siveta pami njana nemi vetânja ara kâ, mine ndimo. ¹⁵ Ara njana miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ pa Kirisi, aku kalomi tawana tu i imo nemi Maro Njalae. Aku ara njana miki ma kapaveta ilomi kalomi sondu ikura zo zo njana katula nemi kalo-tawana njinde ne duvi pwataki pa tamâta ea itu ikasonjani njana. Taitu miki ma katula njua njinde mwasa nâ panzi, aku kaporo njua ara nâ. ¹⁶ Ambo miki ma kapakatona warakami sondu njana nemi vetânja rârâni kâ, njinenğa lâ zo ndia kinzi situ miki luginami ku siporo njua soki njana vetânja ndia nemi kalo-tawana igagatimi njana kaveta kâ, ande kinzi ma mainzi

ņana nenzi ņgua ņinde k . ¹⁷ Ambo Maro Kindeni ne pate ņa ikeno tu kinda ma takai n na ņana vet ņa ara tonĝe kinda taveta, ande ņinde ma ara. Taitu miki kalonĝo ņga; ambo kinda takai n na ņana vet ņa potomule tonĝe kinda taveta, ande ņinde ma ivila kinda tia.

Kirisi im te l , ņineņa imandi imo via kilo ņana ikai kinda tal  pa Maro Kindeni k 

¹⁸ Miki kalomi ņgere ņana Kirisi k . I imo tava ilo mb ra-mb ra ndo l  Maro Kindeni nao, ne soki tonĝe tia. Taitu ikai kinda kiesaka tamwat nda r r ni ni nda, aku im te ņana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti k . Aku i ne mateņa ņinde ikai kinda tal  pa Maro Kindeni. I im te mbwani taitu n , aku vet ņa mine ma ip nga kilo, ande tia ndo. L  zo ņinde Kirisi imo l  t no kulu, ande i imo tam ta, aku kinzi kaz ņa tam ta sipu i p ta im te l . Andeta Koroani Sap ņa ipaņo i imandi imo via kilo. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, Koroani Sap ņa isuka Kirisi ņana il  pa luma sakamao nia tu ma itula ņgua panzi korananzi pinde. ²⁰ ņinde nde tam ta pinde korananzi, kinzi ņinde muņa siveta taņa-kaika l  timbunda Noa ne zo. L  Noa ne zo, ande m si sakamao nde ip nga more-more ņalae tina, andeta Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tam ta ņinde walele tia. I io tini ku imo lee, ikura l  zo ņinde Noa isape ne w nga ņalae marumbu l . ņineņa ņgu mota-mwata n  sik ki simo w nga kulu, kala simo ara n  lee pondi ņalae marumbu l . Kinzi tam ta ņinde kambwanenzi ip nga l  lima kanaanzi ņato. ²¹ Pondi ņalae ņinde nde itogo l  -liliņa mwasina. Kala l  zo ņine, ande l  -liliņa nde nz la ņana Maro Kindeni ikai kinda tal  pa i. Maro Kindeni ipaņo Yesu Kirisi imandi l  mateņa nianzi imo via kilo, aku vet ņa ņinde ikai kinda piti l  kondoma ilo. Kinda ņandai takai l  -liliņa ņinde ņana tapua muso piti l  tininda ņga. ņinde nde ņana tatula pwataki tu kinda tamo ilonda mb ra-mb ra ndo l  Maro Kindeni nao. ²² Kala ņine Yesu Kirisi nde imo samba ilo isanĝona pa Maro Kindeni tini pa wia k . Aku i ikai Maro ņalae panzi aņelo r r ni sitavanzi kinzi koroani kaika r r ni simo samba lawea.

4

Kinda ma tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo sinĝa ne vet ņa

¹ Mine kala ara ņana miki ma kapaveta sondo ņana kakai n na, itogo Kirisi muņa ikai l  karae tini mine. Ambo tam ta tonĝe ma ikai n na ņana vet ņa ara tonĝe i muņa iveta, ande kiesaka ma ikura tu isanĝa tam ta ņinde kaika kilo, ande tia. ² Mine nde l  zo ņana tam ta ņinde imo via l  t no kulu, ande i ma ipono muli pa tam ta nenzi ilo-kalo potomule kilo, ande tia. I ma ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne pate ņa ara ņinde n . ³ Muņa miki kaveta vet ņa ndia kinzi tinikoa uru ilonzi papa ņinde. Miki kapalulua tinimi potomule wa, ilomi yosi ņana kaveta vet ņa sakamao kiekie wa, kanu l   kaika ņana dadauņa k  wa, kaveta kiesaka kie-kie l  k ņa-nuņa ņalaņala wa, kaveta m si sakamao ņana kapare tukumi kaw ngi panzi maro laņeņa wa. Andeta l  zo ņine nemi m si sinĝa ņinde nde marumbu l . ⁴ Miki kapile tinikoa nenzi vet ņa potomule ņinde r r ni marumbu l . Mine kala kinzi tinikoa ilonzi r r  ņana ņinde k , aku simo siporo ņgua sakamao im  pami. ⁵ Andeta muli ņga kinzi ma simandi l  Maro Kindeni ne ņgua nia, aku ma sipatula warakanzi nenzi vet ņa soki-soki r r ni pwataki papa i. I nde ņgua-sam ņa tamwata, aku ipaveta sondo l  ņana ipare nia panzi tam ta r r ni, kinzi vianzi wa mateņa wa. ⁶ ņana tu p ri ara il  panzi tam ta pinde simo l  zo muņĝa r r ni. L  zo ņana kinzi simo vianzi yo, ande tininzi pinde sivaliginzi ņana nenzi kalo-tawana k . Andeta kinzi sio nenzi kalo-tawana il  mao n  papa Maro Kindeni lee sim te l , kala ņine simo vianzi n  kuku i.

Kinda ma taveta vet ņa ndia Maro Kindeni ipatea pa kinda tu taveta

⁷ Zo mbuku taitu n  keno mo ņai yo, ņineņa t no ne vet ņa tava ne kelekele r r ni ma marumbu l . Mine nde ara ņana miki ma kalomi ņgere sondo ndo, aku kapakatona warakami ņana nemi vet ņa k . Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande miki ma kakura tu kakai nonĝa sondo pa Maro Kindeni. ⁸ Andeta vet ņa taitu n 

nde kelekele ñalae tina, aku ipolenzi vetâña arara pinde rârâni. Vetâña ñinde nde mine; miki ma kao ilomi ndo ilâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Ambo miki ma kapaveta sondo kuku vetâña ñine, ande miki ma wisimi nâna ñana vetâña soki ndia siveta pami, ande tia. ⁹ Miki ma kanonzi kalo-tawana tamâta pinde tu ma simâ sika kumi wa simo nemi luma ilo wa. Miki ma wisimi nâna ñana kaveta mine kâ ndimo. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni walo kaika ilua miki rârâni taitu-taitu ñana kaveta wurâta ara tonje. Ñine nde itogo wisi-ara ilua miki ñana kasukanzi tinimi pinde kâ. Mine nde miki ma kapakatona sondo nâ ñana kaveta wurâta ñinde. ¹¹ Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana itula ñgua kâ, ande ara ñana i ma itula Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Ambo tamâta tonje ikai wisi-ara ñana ikai kuleña panzi tini pinde, ande ara ñana i ma iveta mine lâ Maro Kindeni ne walo ndainani nâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande kinzi tamâta ma simora nemi vetâña arara ñinde, ku ma sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ Yesu Kirisi ña. Inani Walo Tamwata, aku i ña nde ñalae ndo, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ambo kinda ma takai nâna tatogo Kirisi mine, ande kinda ma tandeka nâ

¹² Ningunambwe wukale, malia ñalae tonje nde imâ ipânga pami lâ, aku ñinde nde ñana ikai samâña pami. Taitu miki ma wisimi motu ñana samâña ñinde ndimo, ñana tu ñinde ñandai kelekele wasaseki ñga. ¹³ Miki kakai nâna ñana samâña ñinde kâ, itogo muña Kirisi ikai mine. Mine nde miki ma kandeka nâ. Ñineña lâ zo ñana Kirisi ma itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo ñalae, ande ndekâña ñalae ndo ma ipânga lâ ilomi. ¹⁴ Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde ikeno pa Kirisi nâ. Ambo tamâta pinde ma siporo ñgua soki pami ñana nemi kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande miki ma kandeka nâ, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne Koroani ara ñinde imo kumi. ¹⁵ Ambo tamâta pinde ma nâna silami, ande ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere sondo ñana nenzi vetâña ñinde ne duvi kâ. Ambo miki muña kapu tamâta tonje pâta imâte tâku, kapanawe tamâta tonje ne kelekele tâku, kalaña kapole ñgua tukuña tâku, kayaula tamâta tonje ne wurâta tâ,

aku kakai nâna ñana nemi vetâña mine, ande miki ma maimi ñana nemi nâna ñinde kâ. ¹⁶ Andeta miki kalonjo ñga; ambo miki kalomi tawana Kirisi, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ tamâta pinde nâna silami, ande miki ma maimi ndimo. Ara ñana miki ma kandeka ku kawami ndanje nâ papa Maro Kindeni, ñana tu ñoa ara ikeno lâ tinimi tu, “Yesu Kirisi ne tamâta”. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni ne zo ñana ma ionzi tamâta rârâni lâ i ne ñgua nia, ande imâ ipânga laiti lâ, aku i ne tamâta kinda ma tamuña panzi tamâta rârâni ñana tamandi lâ ñgua nia. I ma ilea sondo pa kinda muña lâ ñga, andeta i ma kulu ara nâ ilua kinda. Mine kala vetâña sakamao ndo ma ipânga panzi tamâta ñinde sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne pâri ara. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu,

“Tamâta pinde uru siveta vetâña ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu kinzi tamâtani ndaina ma sikai nâna kiekie lee, ikura lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi piti lâ kazâña ilo ku via mao ilanzi. Mine kala i ma igeranzi kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi ñinde muña sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia ndo!”

¹⁹ Mine nde miki kalonjo ñga; ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tu tamâta tonje ma ikai nâna, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma ipaveta kuku vetâña ara nâ, ku io ne kalotawana ilâ pa Maro Kindeni simbo nâ. Maro Kindeni inani nia ndoyo iveta kinda tapânga, aku i uru iveta ikura ne ñgua pâña rârâni.

5

Kinzi katonâña nenzi wurâta nde ñana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta

¹ Kala ñine naña ilonju ñgua imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu nemi katonâña. Naña warakângu kala amo katonâña, atogo miki mine, aku muñgani naña warakângu matângu amora Kirisi ikai nâna. Zo imâ ipânga laiti lâ ñana Kirisi kilala tava ne walo ñalae ma ipânga nia yo. Aku lâ zo ñinde, ande i ma iveta kie ara pa naña tona.

² Naña warakângu nde ñgu nenzi katonâña, atogo miki mine. Mine kala naña ano kaika pa miki katonâña tu miki

ma kakatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta sondo, itogo lama nenzi katonâña tamâta uru ikatonanzi lama mine. Njana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata io ngu njinde lâ mbaumi ilo njana kakatonanzi kâ. Aku ara njana miki ma kandeka nâ njana kaveta wurâta njinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. Miki ma tinimi pwâka njana kakatonanzi ndimo, aku ma ilomi njalae koña njana kakai mbumbu lâ nemi wurâta njinde tini ndimo. Ambo miki ma ilomi ara nâ njana kaveta wurâta njinde kâ, ande njinde ma ara ndo. ³ Miki ma katawanzi tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ionzi simo kalomi, itogo kinzi koipu njalanala uru siveta, mine ndimo. Ara njana miki ma katula vetâña ara nâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, njana ma simora ku sipaveta kuku. ⁴ Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, njineŋga lâ zo njana Yesu Kirisi ma ipânga nia yo, inani imo mbâna-mbâna panzi katonâña rârâni, ande miki ma kakai kulu ara ndo. Aku kulu ara njinde nde njana marumbu kâ, ande tia. Njinde nde njana ikeno mine ku imo nâ.

Kinda ma tapatawa warakânda tininda, ku tapakatonâ sondo

⁵ Anŋa miki tamâta limoa, miki kala ma kaponu muli mine nâ pa kinzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna nenzi njua. Maro Kindeni kawa njua ikeno lâ pepa tini mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ikai kazâña panzi tamâta ea sipasuka warakanzi nâ tininzi. Anŋa i ne wisi-wisi ikeno panzi tamâta ea sipatawa warakanzi tininzi.”

Mine kala ara njana miki rârâni, miki koña wa lâlu wa, ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni naonzi. ⁶ Mao nâ, ambo miki ma kapatawa warakami tinimi lâ Maro Kindeni nao ku kamo i ne walo kaika nâ kalo, njineŋga lâ zo ndia i tamwata ipatea lâ, ande i ma isuka miki kâki. ⁷ Maro Kindeni imagegea miki sondo nâ. Mine nde ara njana miki ma kao nemi malia rârâni lâ i kala, njana ma ikale pami.

⁸ Miki kalomi njgere sondu njga, aku kapakatona sondu! Sadana nde imo nemi kazâña tamâta, aku imo itogo mbwâmbwa saka leve mine. I uru isunja kawa kaika

nâ, aku iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa, iroroto njana tamâta tonje tu izavaru kâ. ⁹ Miki kasama tu lâ tâno ndoni, nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta uru sikai nâna kie taituni nâ njana nenzi kalo-tawana kâ, itogo miki uru kakai mine, aku kinzi simandi kaika nâ. Mine nde miki ma kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni kaika ndindi nâ, aku kakai kazâña pa Sadana.

¹⁰ Maro Kindeni nde wisi-wisi warika. Miki kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi lâ, aku njana duvi njinde kâ, Maro Kindeni isarawami muŋgani lâ tu ma kamo taitu kuku i tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Taitu miki ma kakai nâna ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ muŋga lâ njga, njineŋga Maro Kindeni tamwata ma iveta miki kamo ara kilo, aku ma walo kaika ilami, njana miki ma kakura tu kamandi kaika ku kaponu muli sondu pa i. ¹¹ Nenda paneâña ilâ pa i, njana tu ikai walo kaika rârâni marumbu lâ, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

Ngua kaja pinde

¹² Sailas nde ikai kuleña pa naja, kala ingere nanenju njua mbuku taitu njine lâ pepa tini. I nde ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mao kanojo. Naja ilonju tu apu tini kaika pa miki ilomi kalomi. Naja asama tu vetâña rârâni njinde Maro Kindeni iveta pami, ande njinde nde njana itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno pami. Ambo miki ma kalomi njgere sondu njana njinde kâ ku kamandi kaika, ande njinde ma ara ndo.

¹³ Miki nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta simo Babilon lawea njine, * kinzi njinde kawanzi kari ara pami. Kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni ne pateâña tamâta, sitogo miki mine. Aku Malaka kala kawa kari ara pami tona. Malaka nde itogo naja natunju mine.

¹⁴ Naja ilonju tu miki rârâni ma kapatâño mbaumi ku kaporo kari ara panzi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. Vetâña mine ma itula pwataki tu miki ilomi ndo ikeno panzi. Miki kapaipa kuku Kirisi lâ, kala i ne wisi-pisi imâ pa miki rârâni.

* **5:13:** Njine nde njua siâña. Petero iporo njana Rom lawea.

2 PETERO

Pepa Petero ñgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Petero ñgere ñgua panzi Juda tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu ku simo pwapwataki (1 Petero), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ñinenğa ñgere ñgua pinde panzi kilo. Petero ne zo ñana imâte kâ nde imâ ipânğa laiti lâ (1:14), aku isama tu kinzi pananâña tamâta lanğa pinde nde simo kinzi ngu ñgininzi, ku situla ilo-kalo soki-soki siyaula tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana. Kinzi pinde siporo tu Yesu ma itaulo imâ kilo tia, andeta Petero itula ñgua mao tu Yesu ne zo nde ikeno mo ñai yo (3:3-13). Ara ñana kinda rârâni ma tapu mulinda pa ñgua lanğa, ku tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua mao.

¹ Naña Saimon Petero, naña nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku amo i ne pâri-tamâta tava. Yesu ina kinda nenda Maro Ñalae wa nenda Yautâña Tamwata wa. Naña ñgere ñgua lâ pepa ñine tini imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta. Yesu Kirisi ne vetâña ara ikai nzâla piti pami lâ ñana nemi kalo-tawana ipânğa kelekele ara ndo, itogo maka nema kalo-tawana mine. ² Kala ñine miki kasama Maro Kindeni ku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu rua kilalanzi marumbu lâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ ñalae pami.

Maro Kindeni ipatea kinda pa i tamwata

³ Kirisi nde ña ñalae ndo, aku ina vetâña ara warika. Aku inani isarâwa pa kinda ku itula i tamwata kilala pwataki pa kinda tasama lâ. Mine kala io tamwata ne walo kaika imâ pa kinda, kala takura tu tamo sondo ku tapaveta kuku vetâña arara, aku kinda ma taroto ñana sâ tonđe kilo ñana tapavila warakânda kâ, ande ma tia. ⁴ Ñana i kilala ara ñinde kâ, ande iveta vetâña arara kie-kie pa kinda lâ, ikura muņa ipa ñgua tu ma iveta mine. Aku vetâña ñinde uru isuka kinda, kala takura tu tanğenđe ñana vetâña potomule ne pazavarunğa kâ, vetâñani ndaina tamâta nenzi ilo-kalo saka-mao iveta ipânğa tâno kulu. Mine kala

kinda takura tu tamo sondo ndo, itogo Maro Kindeni imo mine.

⁵ Kirisi iveta vetâña ñinde rârâni pa kinda lâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ndo ñana kalomi tawana i mao nâ. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapaveta kuku vetâña arara. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kapanâna sondo ñana i ne ilo-kalo kâ. ⁶ Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kakai poe sondo pa warakami ilomi kalomi. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kamandi kaika lâ zo ndia malia ipânğa pami. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kamo itogo Maro Kindeni ilo papa mine. ⁷ Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kaveta kemi ara nâ panzi nimi-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Kaveta mine lâ ñga, ñinenğa kakai wurâta kaika ñana kao ilomi ndo ilo panzi tamâta rârâni. ⁸ Aporo ñgua mine ñana duvi ñine kâ; ambo vetâña mine ma ikeno pami lee ipânğa ñalae tina, ande ñinde ma isuka nemi wurâta kaveta pa nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi kâ. Mine nde nemi wurâta ñinde ma ipânğa kano, aku miki ma kasama i kilala sondo tona. ⁹ Ambo kalo-tawana tamâta tonđe ma ipaveta kuku vetâña ñinde tia, ande i imo itogo tamâta mata ñana mine. I ipânğa tamâta mata leva-leva nâ, aku i kalo kapa tu Maro Kindeni muņa izavaru kiesaka ne muso piti lâ i tini.

¹⁰ Niņu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni muņgani isarawami lâ, aku ipateami pa i tamwata nâ. Mine nde ara ñana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika ñana kaponu muli pa i ne pateâña ñinde. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, ande nemi kalo-tawana ma ikura ñana imbe kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Ñinenğa Maro Kindeni ma ilo ndeka pami ku ma ikai nzâla piti pami ñana kakai via mao lâ samba lawea. Aku miki ma kamo kuku nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yautâña Tamwata, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ.

¹² Mao nâ, miki kapanâna lâ ñana kelekele ñinde kâ, aku miki kapaipa lâ kuku ñgua mao muņa kalonjo ñinde. Andeta naña ma aporo ñguani ndaina pami kilo

ikura zo zo, nana miki ma kalomi ngere kilo nana ninde kâ. ¹³ Naña ilonngu patea tu ambo naña ma akai wurâta mine nana apano ilomi kalomi ikura zo rârâni naña amo viângu lâ tâno kulu, ande ninde ma ara. ¹⁴ Nana tu naña asama nîne; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, nînennga naña ma apile karaenngu nîne ku amâte. Nenda Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi itula nîne pwataki pa naña lâ. ¹⁵ Mine kala nîne naña ma aveta wurâta kaika ndo nana apano ilomi kalomi kâ. Nînennga lâ zo nana amâte kâ, ande miki ma kakura tu kalomi ngere kilo nana ngua nîne kâ ikura zo zo.

Kinzi pâri-tamâta simora Maro Kindeni ne sinâla pwataki lâ Yesu Kirisi tini

¹⁶ Munnga maka katula ngua pami nana Maro Nalae Yesu Kirisi ne zo nana itaulo imâ kilo tava ne walo kaika. Andeta maka nandai katapâri tamâta nenzi usi kaa nâ pinde pami nga. Maka warakama matama kamora i ne walo kaika ninde. ¹⁷ Zo tonge, kawa ngua ne sarawâna iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne sinâla nalae ilo ku indue imâ pa Yesu Kirisi mine tu, “Naña natungu ara kala nîne. Naña tiningu mwasa papa wa ilonngu ndeka papa wa.” Aku lâ zoni ndaina, kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni isuka Yesu Kirisi na kâki, aku Yesu tini pasinala. ¹⁸ Maka warakama kalonjo ngua ninde ne sarawâna iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ, lâ zo ninde maka kamo kuku Yesu lâ tuu sapânga ninde kulu.

¹⁹ Mine nde maka kasama tu ngua-tulânga tamâta munngânga nenzi ngua ninde nde mao kanaanjo. Aku ara nana miki kala ma kalomi tawana ngua ninde mine nâ. Ngua ninde nde itogo sinâla nana ipane kondoma pwataki kâ. Aku sinâla ninde ma isinala nia mine lee mbwale pwataki, nînennga pitu mboi nalae ma ipângga ku ma isinala ilomi kalomi. *

²⁰ Miki ma kapanâna sondo ndo nana ngua nîne kâ, nana tu nîne nde kekeleke nalae tina; sinngani, lâ zo ninde kinzi ngua-tulânga tamâta siporo ku sinngere nenzi ngua lâ pepa tini, ande kinzi warakanzi sikura nana situla ngua ninde ne duvi pwataki, ande tia.

²¹ Andeta Koroani Sapânga ikai poe pa kinzi

ngua-tulânga tamâta ilonzi kalonzi, kala situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Kinzi nandai sikai poe pa warakanzi ilonzi kalonzi nînennga situla ngua nga. Tia ndo kanaanjo.

2

Kinzi tamâta sakamao pinde siyaulanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ilonzi kalonzi

¹ Mao nâ, munnga ngua-tulânga tamâta lajeŋa pinde simo lâ Isrel ngu nginanzi. Aku mine nâ, pananânga tamâta lajeŋa pinde ma simâ sipângga miki nginimi tona, aku ma sikai lajeŋa nâ sipanananzi tamâta nana Maro Kindeni ne vetânga kâ. Kinzi ma sipavea nâ situla ngua lajeŋa kanna nana sizavaru ilomi kalomi kâ. Maro Nalae munnga iyautenzi pananânga tamâta ninde piti lâ kondoma ilo, andeta kinzi sipu mulinzi pa Maro Nalae kilo. Mine nde Maro Kindeni ma muli izavarunzi walele nâ. ² Andeta kalo-tawana tamâta rârâ ma sipaveta kuku pananânga tamâta lajeŋa ninde nenzi vetânga potomule kie-kie. Mine kala tamâta pinde ma siporo ngua sokisoki nana Nzâla Mao kâ. ³ Kinzi pananânga tamâta lajeŋa ninde ilonzi yosi nana tâno ne kekeleke nâ. Mine kala kinzi ma siveta ngua lajeŋa rârâ nana sikai nemi mbaliŋa wa kekeleke saŋemi. Andeta sinngani Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma izavarunzi tamâta ninde ndo. Aku i nandai ikeno mata nga. I ma iveta panzi ikura munnga ipa ngua tu ma iveta mine.

⁴ Miki kasama tu munnga, kinzi aŋelo pinde siveta kiesaka, aku Maro Kindeni igera kinzi tia ndo. Itambiranzi silâ yââ nalae ne mbââ ilo, aku ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika tini. Kinzi uru simo mine lâ nia nana ilo, aku sindaŋe Maro Kindeni ne zo nalae nana ipare nia sondo panzi kâ. ⁵ Aku miki kasama tu nia ndoyo, tamâta rârâni simo siveta vetânga sakamao nâ lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Mine kala ipare nia panzi lâ. Iveta pondi nalae ipângga panzi ku izavarunzi ndo lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Annga timbunda Noa, i tamâta nana itula ngua pwataki nana vetânga ara kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ikea nana i tavanzi tamâta lima kanaanjonzi rua, kala kinzi ninde nâ simo ara. ⁶ Aku miki kasama tu muli, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua nana izavaru Sodom

* **1:19:** Petero isia ngua nana Yesu Kirisi kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

lawea wa Gomora lawea wa. Isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lawea rua njinde, kala kââ nâ ikeno. I ilo tu kinzi tamâta sipânnga muli-muli njinde ma kalonzi ngere njana mâsi njalae njinde muŋga ipânnga pa Sodom lawea nga Gomora lawea. Ambo kinzi kala ma sipu mulinzi pa i, ande mâsi kie mine ma ipânnga pa kinzi tona. ⁷ Anŋa Loto, i nde tamâta ara ndo lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande i muŋga imo Sodom lawea. Imora vetâŋa potomule kie-kie kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde siveta, kala ilo malia ndo. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ikeâ njana Loto, kala imo ara nâ. ⁸ Loto nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, taitu i imo kunzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea, aku ikura zo zo imora nenzi mâsi sakamao wa ilonjo nenzi ngua soki-soki wa. Mine kala i ilo kura tia ndo, aku kalo loko nâ. ⁹ Miki kasama lâ njana vetâŋa njinde rârâni. Aku njinde itula pwataki tu lâ zo ndia samâŋa wa malia mine ma ipânnga panzi tamâta, ande Maro Njalae uru ikeâ njananzi tamâta ea kalonzi tawana i. Anŋa kinzi kiesaka tamwatanzi, ande Maro Njalae ikainzi kaika ku nâna ilanzi lee, ikura lâ zo njalae njinde i ma ipare nia sondu panzi. ¹⁰ Aku lâ zo njinde, tamâta pinde ma sikai pareŋa-nia sakamao njalae tina. Nanja aporo njananzi tamâta njinde sipono muli pa ilokalo sinŋa ne mâsi sakamao, ku simora tukunja rârâni tu kelekele kaa nâ.

Ayo, pananâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa pinde nde simâ sipânnga lâ, kala simo nŋinimi. Kinzi nde taŋa-kaika tamwatanzi, aku sipaveta kuku warakanzi nenzi pateâŋa nâ. Mine kala kinzi njandai simege njananzi aŋelo arara njinde simo samba ilo nŋa. Kinzi siporo nŋua pavaligiŋa nâ panzi. ¹¹ Taitu aŋelo njinde nenzi walo kaika nde njalae ndo, ipolenzi pananâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa njinde nenzi walo. Andeta kinzi aŋelo simege njana Maro Njalae kâ. Mine kala kinzi njandai siporo soki ku sisowe nŋua lâ tamâta njinde tininzi lâ Maro Njalae nao nŋa. ¹² Anŋa pananâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa njinde nde sitogonzi ngoa ngoi, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Ambo ilonzi igagatinzi tu siveta vetâŋa tonje, ande ma siveta nâ. Vetâŋa ara ndia kinzi sizizâla njana, ande kinzi siporo nŋua

pavaligiŋa lâ njinde tini. Muli nŋa Maro Kindeni ma ikainzi tamâta njinde kaika ku ma izavarunzi ndo lâ, itogo uru taveta panzi ngoa ngoi mine.

¹³ Kinzi uru nâna silanzi tamâta pinde. Mine nde muli Maro Kindeni ma itu njana nenzi vetâŋa njinde, aku ma nâna ilanzi. Kinzi sindeka njana sika wa sinu njalae tina lâ tamâta naonzi, aku mainzi tia ndo. Mao nâ, kinzi sindeka njana sika potomule mine nâ kuku miki. ¹⁴ Ikura zo zo, ambo kinzi matanzi ilâ simora taine tonje, ande ilonzi ndo tu ma sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Kinzi uru ilonzi yosi mine ku simo nâ. Kinzi uru siporo silanjenzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia, aku silele tamâta njinde naonzi ilâ tu siveta kiesaka. Kinzi ilonzi ndo njana sikai tamâta pinde nenzi kelekele sanjenzi kâ. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi pananâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa njinde ndo lâ.

¹⁵ Kinzi sipile vetâŋa ara ne nzâla marumbu lâ, kala soka potomule silâ wa simâ wa. Kinzi sipono muli pa Beor natu Balam ne vetâŋa. Muŋga, Balam iveta kiesaka, aku ilo yosi njana mbumbu ikai lâ kiesaka njinde tini. ¹⁶ Iveta mine lee, njineŋga zo tonje “donki” tonje kawa ipwa, kala iporo nŋua itogo tamâta mine. Donki njinde imbita Balam njana i ne vetâŋa sakamao njinde kâ. Kinda tasama tu kinzi donki sikura tu siporo nŋua, ande tia. Mine kala nŋua-tulâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa Balam imora mâsi njalae njinde, aku ipile ne vetâŋa kapa-kapa njinde.

¹⁷ Kinzi pananâŋa tamâta lanjeŋa njinde nde sitogo lââ bwalika ipânnga mâsa-mâsa ndo mwasina. Aku sitogo take-take karâzi ikeno ilo, andeta lawea itapala ilâ kala karâzi imbe tia. * Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma njana ndo pa kinzi tu ma silâ simo nia njinde. ¹⁸ Njana tu tamâta njinde kawanzi njalae sisuka warakanzi njanzi kâki, aku sindeka nâ njana nenzi nŋua kaa kaa njinde. Kinzi siporo nŋua mâru-mâru silanjenzi tamâta pinde, kala ilonzi kâki njana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi sitapanzi kalo-tawana tamâta wasaseki

* **2:17:** Nŋua siâŋa njine nde duvi mine; pananâŋa tamâta njinde siporo tu ma sivilanzi tamâta, andeta njandai sivilanzi nŋa.

pinde, kinzi n̄inde muᅅga n̄a sipile tinikoa nenzi m̄asi sakamao. Kinzi ilonzi tu kalotawana tam̄ata wasaseki n̄inde nenzi kalotawana ma imbe ndo.

¹⁹ Panan̄a tam̄ata laᅅeᅅa n̄inde uru siporo mine tu, “Ambo miki ma kapaloᅅo pa maka, ande miki ma kamo tinimi soo n̄a, aku ma kakura tu kaveta vet̄aᅅa ndia warakami n̄a ilomi papa.” Andeta kiesaka ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika l̄a, kala simo sakamao n̄a. N̄inde nde duvi mine; ambo tam̄ata tonᅅe is̄au pa kekelele tonᅅe tu ikai poe kaika papa i, ande n̄inde itogo iveta wur̄ata koa tia n̄a pa kekelele n̄inde. ²⁰ Panan̄a tam̄ata laᅅeᅅa n̄inde muᅅga kalonzi tawana nenda Maro N̄alae Yesu Kirisi, ina nenda Yaut̄aᅅa Tamwata, aku nenzi kalo-tawana n̄inde ivilanzi tu sinᅅenᅅe ᅅana t̄ano ne vet̄aᅅa sakamao k̄a. Andeta muli ᅅga sipaveta kuku vet̄aᅅa sakamao n̄inde kilo, kala vet̄aᅅa sakamao n̄inde ne nimbu nde ikainzi kaika ku ipu nenzi walo ndue l̄a. Muᅅga, l̄a zo n̄inde kinzi siziz̄ala yo ᅅana Kirisi k̄a, ande kinzi simo ara tia. Taitu vet̄aᅅa sakamao n̄inde ne nimbu nde ipanzi kaika kilo, kala simo sakamao ndo. ²¹ Ambo panan̄a tam̄ata laᅅeᅅa n̄inde siziz̄ala yo ᅅana nz̄ala ara k̄a, ande n̄inde ma ara tia. Taitu kalonᅅo ᅅga; kinzi silonᅅo p̄ari ara ku sisama nz̄ala n̄inde kilala pwataki l̄a, aku sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuᅅa. Andeta muli, kinzi sipu mulinzi pa nz̄ala n̄inde kilo, aku n̄inde nde ara tia ndo.

²² Kinzi nenzi vet̄aᅅa mine nde iyoke ᅅgua pinde tam̄ata uru siporo. ᅅgua tonᅅe nde keno mine; “Ambo mbw̄ambwa ilua, ande i ma itaulo ika ne lūaᅅa n̄inde kilo.” Anᅅa ᅅgua tonᅅe kala ikeno mine; “Ambo ᅅgoa ilili l̄a l̄a ilo, ande i ma itaulo kilo ku ipu ndumu l̄a nziᅅa ilo.” ᅅa ilo.”

3

ᅅgua ᅅine nde mao kanaᅅo; Maro N̄alae ma itaulo im̄a kilo

¹ Niᅅgu-nambwe wukale, naᅅa muᅅga anᅅere ᅅgua l̄a pepa tonᅅe tini ku ao im̄a pami, kala ᅅine anᅅere ᅅgua pinde l̄a pepa tini kilo im̄a pami. L̄a pepa rua ᅅine, ande naᅅa anᅅere ᅅgua ᅅana apaᅅo ilomi kalomi k̄a, ᅅana miki ma kalomi ᅅgere kilo ᅅana

ᅅgua mao wa ilo-kalo ara wa. ² Naᅅa ilonᅅu tu miki ma kalomi ᅅgere kilo ᅅana ᅅgua n̄inde Maro Kindeni ne ᅅgua-tul̄aᅅa tam̄ata muᅅga situla. Aku naᅅa ilonᅅu tu miki ma kalomi ᅅgere kilo ᅅana Maro N̄alae ne tukuᅅa tona, ina nenda Yaut̄aᅅa Tamwata. Muᅅga kinzi p̄ari-tam̄ata sim̄a pami ku situla ᅅgua tukuᅅa ndainani n̄a pami kalonᅅo l̄a.

³ Naᅅa ilonᅅu tu miki ma kalonᅅo ᅅgua ᅅine sonᅅo; muli ᅅga, ande tam̄ata pinde ma sim̄a sip̄aᅅga. Kinzi tam̄ata n̄inde ma sipaveta kuku vet̄aᅅa sakamao ndia ilonzi papa n̄inde. Kinzi ma siporo ᅅgua pavaligiᅅa pami mine tu, ⁴ “Yesu muᅅga iporo tu i ma itaulo im̄a kilo, a? Ande imo ndia, a? Yoo, i ma itaulo im̄a kilo tia! Nia ndoyo, l̄a zo n̄inde t̄ano ip̄aᅅga wasaseki, aku im̄a lee ikura l̄a zo n̄inde timbunda sim̄ate l̄a, aku l̄a zo ᅅine wa, ande vet̄aᅅa wasaseki tonᅅe kie mine ip̄aᅅga tia ndo.”

⁵ Tam̄ata n̄inde tininzi pw̄aka tu kalonzi ᅅgere sonᅅo. Mine kala kinzi kalonzi kapa ᅅana ᅅine k̄a; nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni iporo ᅅgua kala ipulianzi samba tava t̄ano sip̄aᅅga l̄a. Ikai l̄a ku iveta t̄ano, ᅅineᅅga io t̄ano k̄aki ip̄aᅅga l̄a l̄a ᅅgini. ⁶ Aku muli, ᅅineᅅga Maro Kindeni ikai l̄a ndainani n̄a ku iveta pondi ᅅalae ik̄aki ipaᅅando t̄ano ku iyaula t̄ano ndo l̄a. ⁷ Kala l̄a zo ᅅine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ᅅgua ndainani n̄a uru ikatona samba wa t̄ano wa. I ma iveta mine lee, ikura l̄a zo ᅅalae ᅅana i ma ipare nia panzi tam̄ata ea sipu mulinzi pa i, aku ma izavarunzi ndo l̄a. Aku l̄a zoni ndaina i ma isupwa ȳāa ikananzi samba wa t̄ano wa, kala naonzi tia l̄a.

⁸ Niᅅgu-nambwe wukale, l̄a Maro N̄alae nao, ande kari taitu mai n̄a nde zo lu-andondo, itogo mbwera 1,000 mine, anᅅa mbwera 1,000 nde zo mbwana-mbwana n̄a, itogo kari taitu mai n̄a mine. Miki ma kalomi ᅅgere sonᅅo ᅅana n̄inde k̄a, aku kalomi kapa ndimo. ⁹ ᅅana tu tam̄ata pinde ilonzi pateo tu Maro N̄alae uru iveta ne ᅅgua p̄aᅅa ip̄aᅅga kanaᅅo walele tia, aku situ n̄inde nde soki. Andeta tia. I tini pw̄aka tu tam̄ata taitu ma ipayaula. I ilo tu kinzi tam̄ata r̄ar̄ani taitu-taitu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku kalonzi tawana i. Mine kala i kalo suk̄aᅅa ᅅananzi ku imo io tini n̄a.

Samba wa tâno ma naonzi tia lâ

¹⁰ Taitu Maro Njalae ne zo nana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, ande ma imâ ipânnga itogo nzanzare tamâta uru imâ ipânnga mine. Lâ zo ninde, ande ndujeja njalae tina ma ipânnga, aku samba ma nao tia lâ. Aku yââ ma ikananzi pitu rârâni marumbu lâ. Annga tâno tava kelekele ndoni ikeno tâno kulu, ande ninde ma marumbu ndo.

¹¹ Miki kalomi ngere sondo nga! Vetâja mine ma izavaru kelekele rârâni ninde, kala ma naonzi tia lâ. Mine kala lâ zo njine, ande miki ma kamo tamâta mana, a? Ara nana miki ma kapasakana ilomi kalomi sondo ku kapaveta kuku vetâja rârâni Maro Kindeni ipatea ku itula pami ninde. ¹² Ara nana miki ma kao tinimi nâ nana Maro Kindeni ne zo nana imâ ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ. Aku ara nana miki ma kapasusua zo ninde tu imâ ipânnga walele nâ. Lâ zo njalae ninde, ande yââ ma ikana samba marumbu lâ, aku yââ ne mela-mela kaika ma ikananzi pitu rârâni tona. Mine kala pitu ninde ma sipânnga sitogo lââ mine. ¹³ Andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja ikeno mine tu i ma muli ipulia samba wa tâno wasaseki. Aku lâ tâno wasaseki ninde, ande tamâta rârâni ma sipono muli mao nâ papa i. Kinda uru tao tininda nâ nana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pânja ninde tu ma ipânnga kanaanjo.

Ara nana kinda ma tapakatona sondo ku tao tininda nana Maro Njalae kâ

¹⁴ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki uru kao tinimi nâ nana Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae ninde nana imâ ipânnga kâ. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika nana kapakatona warakami nemi ilo-kalo sondo kâ. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, njineŋga lâ zo njalae ninde, ande miki ma kamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra nâ. I ma imora soki wa kiesaka tonge ikeno tinimi, ande tia. Mine kala i ne wisi-nâna ma ikeno pami tia ndo. ¹⁵ Miki kalomi ngere nana njine kâ; Maro Njalae uru io tini pa kinda tu tapalele ilonda kalonda, nana tu i ilo tu iyaute kinda rârâni piti lâ kondoma ilo. Muŋga, Maro Kindeni itula ilo-kalo ara pa ninda-nambwe Paulo, kala ingere ngua kaja taituni nâ imâ pami lâ. ¹⁶ Lâ i ne pepa

rârâni, ande Paulo uru ingere ngua kaja taituni mine nana zo njalae ninde kâ. Mao nâ, zo pinde Paulo ne ngua katiŋe ne duvi njandai ikeno nia yo nga, kala taroto nana ngua ninde ne duvi. Mine kala tamâta pinde uru situla ngua ninde ne duvi soki-soki. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu sisama ngua ninde duvi, aku nenzi kalo-tawana nde kaika tia. Kinzi sikai Maro Kindeni kawa ngua rârâ ikeno lâ pepa tini, aku silele soki-soki mine nâ. Mine nde lâ Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae ninde, ande i ma izavarunzi tamâta ninde ndo lâ.

¹⁷ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, miki kasama lâ nana pananâja tamâta lanjeja ninde nenzi vetâja. Mine nde kapakatona warakami sondo nga. Tia ma pananâja tamâta sakamao ninde silanemi ku sisowe ilomi kalomi, kala nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tâ. ¹⁸ Kinda nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kiriŋi, ina nenda Yautâja Tamwata, ande uru io ne wisi-wisi imâ pami, aku miki kasama i kilala marumbu lâ. Ara nana miki ma kakai wurâta kaika nana kapanâna sondo ndo nana ninde kâ. Tapanea Yesu Kiriŋi tasuka i nâ kâki ikura zo zo! Mao.

1 YOANE

Pepa Yoane injere munğa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu Kirisi ne pâri-tamâta Yoane injere pâri ara marumbu lâ, njineŋga muli injere ngua njine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde. I nde koŋa lâ, aku i ilo ndo keno panzi kalo-tawana tamâta njinde, kala ipatu njanzi tu i natu wukale. Tamâta pinde silanjenzi ngu siporo tu Yesu ipânğa tamâta mao tia, aku siporo tu nenda kiesaka nde kelekele njalae tia. Yoane ileleanzi lanjeŋa tamâta njinde, ku itula ngua pwataki njana tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa kê. Iporo tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Yesu imâ, aku Yesu ilo keno mine nâ kala imâte njana kinda kê. Mine nde ara njana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tamâta râranî.

Ngua Via ipânğa nia yo

¹ Maka uru katula ngua pwataki njana Ngua Via kê, i ŋa tonje tu Yesu. Lâ zo njinde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno tia yo, ande Ngua njinde imo munğani lâ, kala njine i imo mine nâ. Maka kalonjo i ku matama kamora i lâ. Maka kalea sondo nâ pa i, aku katanjo i tini lâ. ² Via njinde nde ipânğa nia yo lâ. Maka kamora i, aku uru katula ngua pwataki njana njinde kê. Kala njine maka kaporo pwataki pa miki tu Ngua Via njinde imo via mine ku imo nâ. Munğani i imo kuku Tama, njineŋga ipânğa nia yo, aku maka kamora lâ. ³ Maka kamora wa kalonjo njinde marumbu lâ, ande kala maka uru katula ngua pwataki pami njana njinde kê. Maka kaveta mine njana duvi njine kê; maka iloma tu miki ma kamo ilomi taitu kuku maka. Aku kinda tao ilonda ilâ taitu kunzi Tama kuku Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. ⁴ Maka kanjere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pami njana ma iveta nenda ndekânğa ipipi ndo lâ ilonda kalonda.

Ara njana kinda ma toka sinâla ilo nâ

⁵ Yesu Kirisi itula ngua pwataki pa maka kalonjo lâ, ande kala maka katula nguani ndaina pwataki pa miki. Ngua njinde nde mine: Maro Kindeni i nde sinâla, aku

kondoma tonje ikeno pa i, ande tia ndo kananjo. ⁶ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanğa ao ilonğu ilâ taitu kuku Maro Kindeni”, andeta nenda yokânğa ikeno lâ kondoma ilo, ande nenda ngua njinde nde mao tia. Ngua njinde nde lanjeŋa nâ, njana tu kinda njandai taponu muli pa vetâŋa mao nğa. ⁷ Taitu miki kalonjo nğa; ambo kinda toka lâ sinâla ilo, itogo Maro Kindeni uru imo sinâla ilo mine, ande kinda tamo ilonda taitu kunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta. Aku Maro Kindeni Natu Yesu see izavaru nenda kiesaka râranî piti lâ tininda, aku iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra nâ.

⁸ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanenğu kiesaka tonje ikeno tia”, ande kinda taporo lanjeŋa pa warakânda, aku ngua mao ikeno ilonda kalonda tia ndo. ⁹ Andeta miki kalonjo nğa; ambo kinda ma tapatula nenda kiesaka pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma iveta ikura ne ngua pânğa mine. I ma iveta kie ara ndo pa kinda mine; i ma izavaru kiesaka piti lâ tininda, aku ma izavarunzi vetâŋa soki-soki ndia râranî uru taveta njinde piti tona. Aku i ne vetâŋa njinde ma iveta kinda tamo tava ilonda mbâra-mbâra ndo. ¹⁰ Ambo kinda ma taporo tu, “Nanğa munğa aveta kiesaka tonje tia”, ande njinde itogo kinda taporo ngua tu Maro Kindeni nde lanjeŋa tamwata. Ambo mine, ande Maro Kindeni kawa ngua ikeno ilonda kalonda, ande tia.

2

Yesu Kirisi nde kinda nenda Pavilânğa Tamwata

¹ Nanğa anjere ngua njine imâ pa miki, nanğa natunğu wukale, njana isukami tu kapu mulimi pa kiesaka râranî. Andeta miki kalonjo nğa; ambo tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, ande nenda Pavilânğa Tamwata imo kuku Tamânda, aku i uru ino papa i njana kinda kê. Inani Yesu Kirisi, i zuzuli tamwata. ² I tamwata ipile ne via ku imâte njana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti kê. Andeta i njandai iveta mine njana ivila kinda simbonda nâ. Iveta mine njana ivilanzi tamâta râranî simo tâno ndoni.

Ambo tamâta tonje isama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande i ma ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ngua

³ Ambo kinda ma tapaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande vetâŋa ñinde ma itula pwataki pa warakânda tu kinda tasama i kilala sondo ndo. ⁴ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naŋa asama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo”, andeta i ñandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa ñga, ande tamâta ñinde nde lanjeŋa tamwata, aku ñgua mao ikeno i ilo kalo, ande tia. ⁵ Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande i ne vetâŋa ñinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo ikeno mao nâ pa Maro Kindeni. Mâsi taituni ñinde uru itula pwataki tu kinda tapaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naŋa apaipa kuku Maro Kindeni lâ”, ande i ne ñgua ñinde ma ipâŋga kanaŋo mine; i ma iveta vetâŋa ara, itogo Yesu muŋga iveta mine.

⁷ Niŋgu-nambwe wukale, naŋa ma angere ñgua tukuŋa wasaseki tonje imâ pami, ande tia. Ñine nde tukuŋa siŋga, aku miki kakai muŋgani lâ. Miki kaloŋo ñgua ñana tukuŋa ñine kâ marumbu lâ. ⁸ Andeta tukuŋa kala ñine naŋa ma angere pami, ande tukuŋa wasaseki tona. Miki nemi vetâŋa ara tava Yesu ne vetâŋa ara, ande ñinde itula tukuŋa ñinde kilala pwataki tu ñinde nde ñgua mao. Ñana tu kondoma ñga laiti ñana marumbu kâ, aku sinâla mao ñinde nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, kala imo isinala nia lâ.

⁹ Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Naŋa amo lâ sinâla ilo”, andeta i uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonje, ande i imo lâ kondoma ilo yo. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea uru tini mwasa nâ panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo lâ sinâla ilo, aku kelekele tonje ñana iveta i pata ndue kâ, ande tia. ¹¹ Anŋa tamâta ea uru wisi nâna pa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, ande i imo kondoma ilo ku iyoka lâ kondoma ilo. Aku izizâla tu i ilâ pa nia ndia, ñana tu kondoma nde ipono i mata ndo lâ.

¹² Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kalomi tawana Yesu Kirisi, aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ Maro Kindeni izavaru nemi kiesaka piti lâ. Mine kala naŋa angere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

¹³ Anŋa miki tamâta kokoŋa, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muŋgani lâ,

kala ñine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naŋa angere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

Anŋa miki tamâta limoa, miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naŋa angere ñgua ñine imâ pami. Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, miki kasama Tamânda Maro Kindeni kilala sondo ndo. Mine kala naŋa angere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

¹⁴ Miki tamâta kokoŋa, miki kasama i kilala sondo ndo, inani imo muŋgani lâ, kala ñine imo mine nâ. Mine kala naŋa angere ñgua ñine imâ pami. Aku miki tamâta limoa, miki tinimi walo, aku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ikeno kaika lâ ilomi kalomi. Aku miki kapole Sadana lâ. Mine kala naŋa angere ñgua ñine imâ pami.

Kinda ma ilonda pa tâno ne kelekele ndimo

¹⁵ Miki ma ilomi pa tâno ne vetâŋa ndimo, aku ilomi pa kelekele tonje ikeno tâno kulu, mine ndimo. Ambo tamâta tonje ilo keno pa tâno ne vetâŋa, ande i ilo keno pa kinda Tamânda, ande tia. ¹⁶ Kinda tasama tu tâno ne vetâŋa rârâni nde vetâŋa ñana iveta wisinda kâki wa ilonda yosi wa tapasuka tininda wa. Vetâŋa ñinde rârâni ñandai iyoka pa Tamânda imâ pa kinda ñga. Ñinde nde tâno ne vetâŋa nâ. ¹⁷ Tâno ñine ma muli marumbu, aku tâno ne vetâŋa wa kelekele mona-mona ñine rârâni ma marumbu tona. Anŋa tamâta ea ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua, ande i ma imo via ku imo nâ.

Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta nde imâ ipâŋga lâ

¹⁸ Naŋa natuŋgu wukale, zo ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. Muŋga, miki kaloŋo pâri tu Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta sakamao ma muli imâ ipâŋga. Kala ñine Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâ ñinde nde simâ sipâŋga lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu zo ñana tâno ne zo marumbu kâ nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ. ¹⁹ Nia ndoyo, kazâŋa tamâta ñinde simo kuku kinda kalo-tawana tamâta, andeta ñineŋga sipile kinda ku silâ lâ. Taitu kinzi muŋga simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande tia. Ambo kinzi simo ninda-nambwe mao, ande kinzi ma simo kuku kinda yo. Andeta sipile kinda, aku silâ lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama

tu tamâta njinde rârâni njandai simo ninda-nambwe mao ngua.

²⁰ Anja nenda Maro Njalae, ina Sapâna Tamwata, muŋgani isupwa Koroani Sapâna imâ pami, nana itula pwataki tu ipatea miki nana kakai i ne walo njalae. Mine kala miki rârâni kasama ngua mao marumbu lâ. ²¹ Tiambo miki kazizâla nana ngua mao kâ, aku nana duvi njinde kâ nana angere ngua njine imâ pami, a? Mine tia. Miki kasama ngua mao marumbu lâ, aku kasama tu ngua mao ikura nana ipagugua ngua lajeja tonje tia ndo. Mine kala nana angere ngua njine imâ pami. ²² Ayo, lajeja tamwata nde ea. Ambo tamâta tonje ma iporo tu, “Yesu njandai Maro Kindeni ne Pateâna Tamâta Kirisi nga”, ande tamâta njinde nde lajeja tamwata. Tamâta ea iporo ngua kaja mine, ande i ipu muli panzi Tama ku Natu rua. Mine kala i imo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâna tamâta. ²³ Tamâta ea ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande ipu muli pa i Tama tona mine nâ. Anja tamâta ea ipatula tu i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande i kalo tawana Maro Kindeni tona mine nâ.

Koroani Sapâna uru ipanana kinda nana ngua mao kâ

²⁴ Ara nana miki ma kasaŋa ngua muŋga kalonjo njinde kaika. Ambo miki ma kasaŋa ngua njinde kaika ndindi nâ, ande miki kala ma kapaipa kunzi Tama kuku Natu rua. ²⁵ Muŋgani Yesu Kirisi ipa ngua tu ma via mao ilua kinda, nana ma tamo viânda mine ku tamo nâ.

²⁶ Nana angere ngua njine imâ pami, aku atu apananami njanzi lajeja tamwatanzi, kinzi njinde situ sikai lajeja pami nana ma kapile nemi kalo tawana kâ. ²⁷ Andeta Yesu muŋgani itu nzâmbe pami kala isupwa Koroani Sapâna imâ pami lâ, aku Koroani Sapâna tamwata ipaipa kumi. Mine kala tamâta tonje ne wurâta ikeno nana ipanana miki kâ, ande tia. Koroani Sapâna tamwata uru ipanani nana vetâna rârâni kâ, aku i ne ngua njinde nde mao kanao. Njinde nde ngua lajeja tia ndo. Mine nde ara nana miki ma kapaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ikura Koroani Sapâna muŋga ipanani mine.

Mine nde kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale

²⁸ Ayo, nana natunju wukale, ara nana miki ma kapaipa sondu kuku Yesu Kirisi. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine, njineŋga lâ i ne zo nana imâ ipânga nia yo, ande kinda ma taruru tia. Kinda ma tamandi i nao, aku ma mainda tia. ²⁹ Miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi nde Zuzuli Tamwata. Mine kala miki kasama mine nâ tu tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâna ara, ande kinzi njinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale.

3

¹ Mao nâ, kinda Tamânda tini mwasa ndo pa kinda, aku i ilo ndo keno pa kinda! Mine kala i io nja lâ tininda tu, “Maro Kindeni natu wukale”. Anja kinzi tâno tamâta njandai sisama Maro Kindeni kilala nga. Mine kala kinzi sisama kinda kilalânda tia. ² Njingu-nambwe wukale, kala njine kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Anja lâ zo muli, ande kinda ma tamo mâsi mana. Njinde kilalani njandai ipânga nia yo nga. Taitu kinda tasama tu lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo nana imâ ipânga lâ nia yo, ande kinda ma tamora i kilala mao kanao, aku i ma ilele kinda tapânga tatogo i tamwata mine. ³ Tamâta ea kinzi uru sio tininzi nana i kâ, kinzi njinde sipaveta warakanzi sondu ndo, nana ma simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi imo mine.

⁴ Tamâta ea uru iveta kiesaka, ande tamâta njinde ilaŋa ipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa. Mao nâ, kiesaka uru ikai kazâna pa ngua tukuŋa. ⁵ Andeta miki kasama tu Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga nana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, aku kiesaka tonje ikeno pa i tia ndo kanao. ⁶ Ambo tamâta tonje ipaipa kuku Yesu Kirisi, ande i ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâna tia ndo. Ambo tamâta tonje ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâna, ande kinda tasama tu tamâta njinde njandai imora Yesu Kirisi ku isama i kilala nga.

⁷ Nana natunju wukale, miki kapakatonu sondu nga. Tia ma tamâta tonje ilanemi. Tamâta ea uru iveta vetâna ara, ande i imo tamâta sondu lâ Maro Kindeni nao, itogo Yesu Kirisi uru imo mine. ⁸ Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipânga lâ zo njine, ande Sadana iveta kiesaka ku imo nâ. Mine kala tamâta ea uru iveta

kiesaka, ande i imo Sadana natu. Taitu Maro Kindeni Natu muṅgani imâ ipâṅga nia yo ṅana izavaru Sadana ne wurâta kâ. ⁹ Ambo Maro Kindeni iveta tamâta tonḡe ipâṅga itogo i natu mine, ande tamâta ṅinde ma ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâṅa tia ndo, ṅana tu Maro Kindeni kilala imo kuku i. Tamâta ṅinde ikura tu ipaveta kuku kiesaka ne vetâṅa tia ndo kanaṅo, ṅana tu i imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine. ¹⁰ Ayo, tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, a? Anḡa tamâta ea kinzi simo Sadana natu wukale, a? ṅinde kinda takura tu tasama, ṅana tu tamâta ea tininzi pwâka tu sipaveta kuku vetâṅa ara, ande tamâta ṅinde simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale tia. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea ṅandai tininzi mwasa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, ande kinzi kala simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande tia.

Yesu itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki lâ

¹¹ Muṅgani, aku imâ lee ipâṅga lâ zo ṅine, ande miki uru kaloṅo ṅgua mine: kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde. ¹² Miki ma kamo katogo timbunda Adam natu Kein, mine ndimo. Kein nde imo Sadana ne tamâta, aku ipu tai Abel pâta imâte. Aku i ne vetâṅa ṅinde nde duvi mine; i tamwata uru iveta vetâṅa sakamao, anḡa tai nde uru iveta vetâṅa ara.

¹³ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, ambo kinzi tâno tamâta ma sikai kazâṅa pami, ande miki ma wisimi motu ṅana ṅinde kâ ndimo. ¹⁴ Kinda uru tao ilonda ndo ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta. Aku vetâṅa ṅinde itula pwataki tu kinda tapile mateṅa ne vetâṅa marumbu lâ, aku tapaveta kuku via nâ ne vetâṅa. Tamâta ea ṅandai ilo ndo keno panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ṅinde ipaveta kuku mateṅa ne vetâṅa yo. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea uru ikai kazâṅa pa ninambwe, aku wisi nâna ndo papa, ande tamâta ṅinde irerege kuku tamâta ṅana ipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ. Aku miki kasama tu ambo tamâta tonḡe ipu i tini pinde pâta imâte, ande via mao ikeno pa i, ande tia. Tamâta mine ṅandai tamâta ṅana imo via ku imo nâ.

¹⁶ Yesu Kirisi ipile tamwata ne via ku imâte ṅana ivila kinda kâ. Aku i ne

vetâṅa ṅinde itula tini-mwasa ne mâsi kilala pwataki pa kinda. Aku ara ṅana kinda kala mine nâ ma tapile nenda via ṅana tivilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta kâ. ¹⁷ Ambo tâno ṅine ne mbaliṅa ikeno pa tamâta tonḡe, aku imora ninambwe tonḡe imo sugorai ṅana kelekele pinde kâ, andeta i kalo sukâṅa ṅana ninambwe ṅinde tia, ande ṅinde itula pwataki tu tamâta ṅinde ṅandai ipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ṅana tini mwasa ndo panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸ Naṅa natuṅgu wukale, ambo kinda kawânda nâ taporo tu kinda tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde, ande ṅinde nde ara tia. Ara ṅana kinda ma tao ilonda ilâ mao nâ panzi, aku taveta kenda ara nâ panzi.

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ma siruru lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ambo kinda tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ande ṅinde itula pwataki tu kinda taponu muli sondu ndo pa ṅgua mao. Mine kala, ambo ilonda itu ikai kazâṅa pa warakânda ṅana vetâṅa tonḡe kinda muṅga taveta, ande kinda ma kalonda loko tia. Kinda wisinda ma puu ndue lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ṅana tu i isama vetâṅa râràni, aku i ne ilo-kalo ipole nenda ilo-kalo ndo lâ.

²¹ Niṅgu-nambwe wukale, ambo ilonda ikai kazâṅa pa warakânda tia, ande kinda tasama tu kinda ma taruru ṅana tamandi lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande ma tia. ²² Niṅga lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa i tu iveta vetâṅa tonḡe, ande i ma ipaloṅo pa nenda noṅa, ṅana tu kinda uru tapaveta kuku i ne tukuṅa, aku tapaveta kuku vetâṅa râràni i ilo papa ṅinde tona. ²³ Aku i ne tukuṅa nde ikeno mine: kinda ma kalonda tawana i natu Yesu Kirisi, aku kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde, ikura tukuṅa ṅinde i muṅga itula pa kinda mine. ²⁴ Tamâta ea uru ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuṅa, ande tamâta ṅinde ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i mine nâ. Maro Kindeni ne Koroani Sapâṅa ilua kinda lâ, aku Koroani Sapâṅa ṅinde uru itula pwataki pa kinda mine tu Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku kinda.

4

Ara ɲana kinda ma takai samâɲa panzi koroani

¹ Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta laɲeɲa râra uru soka tâno kulu silâ wa simâ wa. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonɲe imâ pami ku iporo tu, “Maro Kindeni ne Koroani uru itula ɲgua pa naɲa”, ande miki ma kalomi tawana i walele ndimo. Ara ɲana miki ma kakai samâɲa panzi koroani, ɲana ma kasama kilalanzi kâ. ɲineɲga miki ma kasama tu koroani ɲinde uru imo kuku Maro Kindeni tâku tia tâku. ² Aku vetâɲa ɲana itula Maro Kindeni ne Koroani kilala pwataki pami, ande mine: ambo koroani tonɲe itula ɲgua lâ tamâta tonɲe kawa tu, “Yesu Kirisi muɲga imo kuku Maro Kindeni, ɲineɲga ipâɲga tamâta mao”, ande ɲinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani. ³ Ambo koroani tonɲe ɲandai itula ɲgua kaɲa mine ɲana Yesu kâ, ande ɲinde nde Maro Kindeni ne Koroani, ande tia. ɲinde nde koroani tonɲe, aku koroani ɲinde nde koroani ɲana ikai kazâɲa ɲalae tina pa Yesu Kirisi kâ. Muɲga miki kaloɲo koroani ɲinde parina tu i ma muli imâ, kala ɲine imâ ipâɲga lâ, kala imo tâno kulu.

⁴ Naɲa natuɲgu wukale, miki nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku miki kapolenzi ɲgua-tulâɲa tamâta laɲeɲa ɲinde marumbu lâ, ɲana tu Koroani Sapâɲa imo ilomi, aku i ne walo ipole Sadana ne walo, ina kala uru imo lâ tâno tamâta ilonzi. ⁵ Kinzi tamâta ɲinde nde tâno tamâta nâ. Mine kala nenzi ɲgua nde tâno ne ɲgua nâ, aku kinzi tâno tamâta uru sipono muli pa nenzi ɲgua ɲinde. ⁶ Aɲga kinda nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta, aku tamâta ea isama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, ande i uru ipono muli pa nenda ɲgua. Ambo tamâta tonɲe imo Maro Kindeni ne tamâta tia, ande i ma ipono muli pa nenda ɲgua, ande tia. ɲana mâsi mine kâ, ande kinda takura tu tasama koroani mao kilala, aku kinda takura tu tasama koroani laɲeɲa kilala mine nâ.

Tamâta ea tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde mine nâ

⁷ Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, ara ɲana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa nâ panzi

tininda pinde, ɲana tu Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Ambo tamâta tonɲe tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande tamâta ɲinde imo itogo Maro Kindeni natu mine, aku isama Maro Kindeni kilala marumbu lâ. ⁸ Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika. Mine kala, ambo tamâta tonɲe ɲandai tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i isama Maro Kindeni kilala nde tia. ⁹ Maro Kindeni isupwa i Natu taituni indue imâ tâno kulu ɲana i ma via mao ilua kinda. Aku Maro Kindeni ne vetâɲa ɲinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. ¹⁰ Maro Kindeni itula tini-mwasa ne vetâɲa pwataki mine; muɲga, kinda ilonda ikeno pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta nia ndoyo i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala isupwa Natu indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ɲana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda.

¹¹ Niɲgu-nambwe wukale, Maro Kindeni ne vetâɲa ɲinde itula pwataki tu i ilo ndo keno pa kinda. Mine nde ara ɲana kinda taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde mine nâ. ¹² Tamâta tonɲe muɲga imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Andeta miki kaloɲo ɲga; ambo kinda ilonda ndo keno panzi tininda pinde, ande ɲinde itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni imo kinda ilonda. Aku i ne tini-mwasa ɲinde ma ipâɲga ɲalae ndo lâ nenda vetâɲa.

¹³ Maro Kindeni i tamwata ne Koroani Sapâɲa ilua kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda tasama tu kinda tapaipa kuku i lâ, aku i kala ipaipa ku kinda mine nâ. ¹⁴ Kinda Tamânda io Natu indue imâ ɲana iyaute kinda tâno tamâta râraɲi piti lâ kondoma ilo. ɲinde kinda tamora lâ, aku uru tatula ɲgua pwataki ɲana vetâɲa ɲinde kâ. ¹⁵ Tamâta ea ipatula ne kalo-tawana pwataki mine tu, “Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu”, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta ɲinde, aku i kala ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni mine nâ. ¹⁶ Mine nde kinda tasama ku kalonda tawana mine tu Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pa kinda.

Maro Kindeni nde tini-mwasa warika, aku tamâta ea uru tini mwasa ndo panzi i tini pinde, ande ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni, aku Maro Kindeni kala ipaipa kuku i. ¹⁷ Ambo kinda ma tamo mine, ande mâsi ɲana tini-mwasa kâ ma ipâɲga

ɲalae ndo lâ nenda vetâɲa. Aku kinda ma taruru ɲana zo muli ɲinde Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande ma tia. Kinda ma taruru tia, ɲana tu lâ zo ɲana kinda tamo tâno ɲine kulu, ande kinda tamo togo Yesu Kirisi tamwata imo mine. ¹⁸ Mine nde kinda ma taruru tia. Ambo tamâta tonɲe tini mwasa panzi i tini pinde, ande i ma iruru tia. Ambo tini-mwasa ne mâsi ma ipâɲga ɲalae ndo lâ tamâta tonɲe ne vetâɲa, ande mâsi ɲinde ma isoki mâsi ɲana ilo-ruruɲa kâ piti. Mâsi ɲana ilo-ruruɲa kâ ɲinde nde duvi mine; ambo tamâta tonɲe isama tu i ma muli ikai kulu ɲana ne vetâɲa sakamao kâ, ande i ma iruru. Ambo tamâta tonɲe iruru, ande kinda tasama tu tini-mwasa ne mâsi ɲandai ikeno kaika lâ i ne vetâɲa ɲga.

¹⁹ Nanayoni, Maro Kindeni ne tini-mwasa nde ikeno pa kinda lâ. Mine kala kinda uru taponu muli pa mâsi ɲana tini-mwasa kâ. ²⁰ Ambo tamâta tonɲe ma iporo tu, “Naɲa ilonɲu ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni”, andeta i uru wisi nâna papa ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonɲe, ande tamâta ɲinde i nde lanɲeɲa tamwata. Kinda tamo kunzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta, aku uru tapamorai. Andeta tamâta tonɲe muɲga imora Maro Kindeni, ande tia. Mine kala ambo tamâta tonɲe ɲandai tini mwasa pa i ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta tonɲe, ande i ma ikura tu tini mwasa pa Maro Kindeni, ande tia. ²¹ Muɲga Yesu Kirisi itula tukuɲa ɲine pa kinda; ambo tamâta tonɲe ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi ninambwe kalo-tawana tamâta mine nâ.

5

Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta sipole tâno ne walo marumbu lâ

¹ Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâɲa Tamâta Kirisi, ande kinzi ɲinde rârâni simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Ambo tamâta tonɲe ilo ndo keno pa tamâta tonɲe, ande i ma ilo ndo keno panzi tamâta ɲinde natu wukale tona. ² Ambo kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni ku taponu muli pa i ne tukuɲa, ande mâsi ɲinde ma itula pwataki tu ilonda ndo keno panzi Maro Kindeni

natu wukale tona. ³ Ambo kinda tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ande kinda ma taponu muli pa i ne tukuɲa rârâni. Aku i ne tukuɲa ɲinde uru iveta malia pa kinda, ande tia. ⁴ Tamâta ea kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, ande kinzi ɲinde sikura tu sipole tâno ɲine ne walo. Kinda nenda kalo-tawana isuka kinda ɲana tamandi kaika tapole kazâɲa ku tatawa tâno ɲine ne walo ndue.

Maro Kindeni itula i Natu kilala pwataki

⁵ Ea ikura tu ipole tâno ɲine ne walo ku itawa walo ɲinde ndue, a? Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tu Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu, kinzi tamâta ɲinde simbonzi nâ sikura tu sipole tâno ɲine ne walo. ⁶ Yesu Kirisi indue imâ lâ, aku vetâɲa rua situla i kilala pwataki. I ne lââ-liliɲa itula i kilala pwataki, aku i see ɲinde ipaliɲi lâ kâi popole tini, ande ɲinde kala itula i kilala pwataki tona. Lââ simbo nâ itula i kilala pwataki, ande tia. I see ɲinde itula i kilala pwataki tona. Koroani Sapâɲa nde ɲgua mao warika, aku ɲana duvi ɲinde kâ i uru itula ɲgua mine ɲana Yesu Kirisi kâ. ⁷⁻⁸ Koroani Sapâɲa, aɲga lââ, aɲga see, kinzi ɲato ɲinde silâ taitu sipasuka ku situla ɲgua pwataki ɲana Yesu Kirisi kilala kâ. Aku kinzi ɲato siporo ɲgua kaɲa taitu nâ.

⁹ Kinda uru kalonda tawana tamâta kawanzi ɲgua. Andeta Maro Kindeni itula ɲgua ɲana i Natu kâ, aku i ne ɲgua ɲinde nde kekekele ɲalae tina, ipole tamâta nenzi ɲgua ndo, ɲana tu ɲinde nde Maro Kindeni tamwata kawa ɲgua. ¹⁰ Tamâta ea kalo tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ande ipakâe kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ɲinde marumbu lâ. Ambo tamâta tonɲe tini pwâka tu kalo tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ɲgua ɲinde, ande ɲinde itogo iporo tu Maro Kindeni nde lanɲeɲa tamwata, ɲana tu i ɲandai kalo tawana ɲgua ɲinde Maro Kindeni itula ɲana i Natu kâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni itula ɲgua mine; i via mao ilua kinda lâ, ɲana ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ, aku via mao ɲinde nde ikeno papa i Natu. ¹² Tamâta ea ipaipa ndo kuku Maro Kindeni Natu, ande tamâta ɲinde ikai via mao ɲinde marumbu lâ. Aɲga tamâta ea ɲandai ipaipa kuku Maro Kindeni Natu,

ande tamâta ñinde ikai via mao ñinde, ande tia.

Kinda tasama ñine; kinda ma tamo viânda ku tamo nâ

¹³ Naña aŋgere ŋgua ñine imâ pa miki tamâta ñinde uru kalomi tawana Maro Kindeni Natu, ñana miki ma kakura tu kasama sondo tu miki kakai via mao ñinde marumbu lâ, kala ma kamo viami ku kamo nâ. ¹⁴ Lâ zo ndia kinda tano pa Maro Kindeni tu ma iveta vetâña tonje, ande kinda ma taruru ñana tamandi i nao, ande tia. Ñinde nde duvi mine; ambo kinda tano pa i tu ma iveta pa kinda ikura i tamwata nâ ne pateâña mine, ande i ma ipaloŋo pa nenda noña. ¹⁵ Kinda tasama tu i ipaloŋo pa nenda noña. Mine kala tasama tu i iveta pa kinda ikura nenda noña rârâni mine.

¹⁶ Kiesaka tonje ikura tu isae via ne nzâla ñananzi tamâta kâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu siveta mine tia. * Ambo tamâta tonje imora ninambwe kalotawana tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka, andeta kiesaka ñinde ñandai ñana isae via ne nzâla ŋga, ande ara ñana tamâta ñinde ma ikai noña pa Maro Kindeni ñana ninambwe ñinde kâ, ñana i ma ikai via mao. Naña ñandai aporo tu miki ma kakai noña mine ñana tamâta tonje iveta kiesaka ñinde ikura tu isae via ne nzâla kâ. ¹⁷ Vetâña sakamao kie-kie rârâni nde kiesaka nâ, andeta kiesaka pinde sikura tu sisae via ne nzâla ñananzi tamâta kâ, ande tia.

¹⁸ Kinda tasama tu tamâta ea simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale, kinzi ñinde sipu mulinzi pa kiesaka ne vetâña. Maro Kindeni Natu, i tamwata uru ikea sondo ndo ñananzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñinde. Mine kala Sadana ikura tu iveta vetâña sakamao tonje panzi, ande tia. ¹⁹ Kinda tasama tu kinda tamo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Andeta Sadana uru ikai poe kaika panzi tâno tamâta rârâni. ²⁰ Aku mine nâ, kinda tasama tu Maro Kindeni Natu nde imâ ipâŋga lâ, aku itula ilo-kalo ara nâ pa kinda marumbu lâ. Mine kala kinda takura tu tasama Maro Kindeni kilala sondo, inani kala vetâña mao warika. Maro Kindeni nde vetâña mao warika, aku

kinda tapaipa kuku i ŋga i Natu Yesu Kirisi rua. I nde Maro mao kano, aku i nde via mao warika.

²¹ Naña natuŋgu wukale, miki ma kapakatona sondo, aku tinimi piti ndo ñananzi maro lanjeña kâ.

* **5:16:** Ambo tamâta tonje ipu muli pa Yesu Kirisi, ande kiesaka ñinde isae via ne nzâla ñana i kâ.

2 YOANE

Pepa Yoane iŋgere muli panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane iŋgere ŋgua panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu (1Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋineŋga iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ŋana ileleanzi pananâŋa tamâta laŋeja pinde simo ŋgu ŋgininzi. Tiambo iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ilâ pa taine toŋge tâku isia ŋgua nâ ku iŋgere pa ŋgu toŋge tâ (1,4,5); ŋine kinda tasama tia. Yoane ne ŋgua ŋalae nde mine; kinda ma tapakatona sondo ŋananzi tamâta ŋinde situla ŋgua laŋeja ŋana Yesu Kirisi kâ, ku ma tapaveta kuku ŋgua mao ŋinde Yesu muŋga ipanananzi tamâta.

¹ Naŋa amo kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko taine ŋalae tavanzi noko natu wukale. Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipateami tu ma kamo i ne ŋgu sondo. Naŋa aporo ŋgua mao nâ mine tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pami. Andeta naŋa simbonŋu nâ ilonŋu keno mine, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta rârâni kala uru sipaveta kuku ŋgua mao, kinzi ŋinde kala ilonzi ndo keno pami. ² ŋgua mao ŋinde uru imo ku kinda, ma imo mine ku imo nâ. Mine nde maka iloma ndo keno pami. ³ Kinda uru tapaveta kuku ŋgua mao, aku uru tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde tona. Mine kala Tamânda Maro Kindeni aŋga Yesu Kirisi, ina Tamânda Natu, kinzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa kalosukâŋa wa wisi-pisi wa imo ku kinda.

Ara ŋana kinda ma taponu muli pa tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa

⁴ Naŋa alonŋo noko natu pinde parinanzi tu kinzi uru sipono muli pa ŋgua mao, ikura kinda Tamânda muŋga iporo pa kinda tu ma taveta mine. Aku naŋa ilonŋu ndeka ndo ŋana ŋinde kâ. ⁵ Aku taine ŋalae, kala ŋine naŋa ano pano tu ma kupaveta kuku ŋgua tukuŋa ŋine; kinda rârâni taitu-taitu ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua tukuŋa wasaseki toŋge imâ pano, ande tia. Muŋgani, lâ nia ndoyo, kinda takai ŋgua tukuŋa ŋinde lâ. ⁶ Ambo tini-mwasa ne vetâŋa ŋinde

ma ikeno kaika pa kinda, ande kinda ma taponu muli pa Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa rârâni. Nia ndoyo, aku imâ lee ipâŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki kalonŋo i ne tukuŋa ndainani nâ tu kinda ma tininda mwasa ndo panzi tininda pinde.

Kinzi laŋeja tamâta nenzi mâsi kilala

⁷ Kinzi laŋeja tamwatanzi rârâ nde silâ sikura nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu, aku sitogo tu silaŋe kinda. Kinzi nenzi kalo-tawana nde ikeno mine; “Yesu Kirisi nde koroani nâ, i ŋandai tamâta mao ŋga.” Kinzi tamâta mine nde laŋeja tamwatanzi, aku simo Yesu Kirisi ne kazâŋa tamâta. ⁸ Mine nde miki kapakatona sondo ŋga. Tia ma wurâta ŋinde miki uru kamakâsa ŋana kaveta kâ, ande ma kanaŋo tia. Ambo miki ma kamandi kaika, ande muli Maro Kindeni ma kulu ŋalae ilami, ipakura kuku nemi wurâta ŋinde. ⁹ Ambo tamâta toŋge ŋandai ipaveta sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi ne ŋgua, aku isonŋa ilâ wa imâ wa ŋana ikai ŋgua pinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipaipa kuku tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta sondo kuku Yesu Kirisi kawa ŋgua, ande kinda Tamânda ku Natu rua sipaipa kunzi tamâta ŋinde. ¹⁰ Ambo tamâta toŋge ma imâ pami ku ipananami ŋana ŋgua pinde kâ, andeta ŋgua ŋinde ikeno piti lâ Yesu Kirisi kawa ŋgua ŋinde, ande miki ma kawami “kari ara” pa tamâta ŋinde wa kakai imâ imo kumi lâ nemi luma ilo, mine ndimo. ¹¹ Tamâta ea kawa “kari ara” pa tamâta mine, ande ŋinde itogo ivila i ŋana ne wurâta sakamao ŋinde kâ.

Katonâŋa ilo ndo tu ma imoranzi

¹² Naŋa ilonŋu tu aŋgere ŋgua rârâ imâ pami, andeta naŋa tiningu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. Naŋa ilonŋu tu naŋa warakâŋgu ma amâ amora miki. ŋineŋga kinda ma takura tu taporo wa tapalonŋo wa, aku nenda ndekâŋa ma ipâŋga ŋalae ndo. ¹³ Maro Kindeni muŋgani ipatea noko tua taine pa i tamwata. Aku noko tua ŋinde natu wukale kawanzi kari ara pano.

3 YOANE

Pepa Yoane iŋgere muli ndo panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Yesu ne pâri tamâta Yoane iŋgere ŋgua pinde panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu (1-2 Yoane), aku zo pinde ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa iŋgere ŋgua pinde kilo. Iŋgere ŋgua ŋine ku io ilâ pa ninambwe tonŋe, i ŋa tu Gaius. Gaius nde tamâta ŋalae lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu tonŋe, aku Yoane indekana i ŋana kie ara iveta panzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo simâ sipânŋa i ne lawea ŋinde. Andeta Yoane iporo ŋgua kaika ilelea tamâta tonŋe imo kunzi ŋgu ŋinde, i ŋa tu Diotrefes, ŋana tu i ipu muli panzi tamâta lombo ku ipasuka tamwata tini.

¹ Naŋa amo kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu nenzi katonâŋa. Naŋa aŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa ŋine tini imâ pa noko, Gaius. Noko nde naŋa niŋgu-nambwe sondo, aku naŋa aporo mao nâ tu naŋa ilonŋu ndo keno pa noko.

² Niŋgu-nambwe, naŋa ilonŋu tu vetâŋa rârâni noko uru kuveta ŋinde ma ipânŋa sondo nâ. Aku naŋa ilonŋu tu pukonŋa kie kie rârâni ma iŋgenŋe ŋanano tona. Naŋa asama tu noko ne ilo-kalo tava ne kalotawana nde ikeno ara nâ. ³ Muŋga, ninda-nambwe pinde nde simâ ŋana simora naŋa kâ, aku situla noko parina pa naŋa mine tu noko uru kupono muli pa ŋgua mao nâ. Kinzi siporo tu noko kupile vetâŋa mao ŋinde tia ndo. Naŋa alonŋo ŋgua mine, aku wiŋgu ara ndo. ⁴ Lâ zo ndia naŋa alonŋo ŋgua tu naŋa natunŋu uru sipono muli pa ŋgua mao nâ, ande ŋinde iveta ilonŋu ara ndo, aku ndekâŋa ŋinde ipole nanenŋu ndekâŋa pinde rârâni.

Gaius iveta wurâta ara

⁵ Niŋgu-nambwe, noko uru kupono muli pa vetâŋa ara, aku uru kuveta kie ara ndo ŋana kuvilanzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde soka lombo simâ pano. Noko muŋga kusamanzi tia, andeta kuveta kie ara nâ panzi. ⁶ Tamâta ŋinde sitapâri panzi maka nema ŋgu ŋana noko ne tini-mwasa ŋinde kâ. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta lombo mine situ soka nzalanzi kilo silâ kâ, ande ara ŋana

noko ma kuvilanzi kilo ŋana kelekele pinde ŋana nenzi yokâŋa kâ. Maro Kindeni ilo pa vetâŋa mine. ⁷ Muŋga, tamâta lombo ŋinde ilonzi tu siveta wurâta ŋana situla Yesu parina kâ, aku sipile warakanzi nenzi lawea ku silâ ŋana siveta mine kâ. Andeta kinzi sinonzi tinikoa pinde ŋana kelekele silanzi kâ, ande tia. ⁸ Mine nde ara ŋana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta ma tavilanzi tamâta ŋinde uru siveta wurâta pa Yesu. Ambo kinda ma taveta mine, ande kinda ma tapânŋa nenda wurâta taitu kunzi, ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao kâ.

Diotrefes uru iveta vetâŋa sakamao

⁹ Naŋa muŋga aŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini imâ panzi tamâta lâ noko ne ŋgu. Andeta Diotrefes itu i ma ipânŋa tamâta mbâna-mbâna panzi, aku ipu muli pa maka nema ŋgua ŋinde. ¹⁰ Mine kala ambo naŋa ma amâ amo kumi, ande naŋa ma aporo pwataki ŋana mâsi ŋinde i uru iveta. I uru iporo ŋgua nao-muli wa ŋgua soki-soki rârâ ŋana maka kâ. Andeta ŋinde nâ tia; i tini pwâka tu ikainzi kalo-tawana tamâta soka lombo ŋinde ku ionzi lâ i ne luma ilo. Aku lâ zo ndia tamâta pinde sikainzi lombo ŋinde ŋana sionzi lâ warakanzi nenzi luma ilo, ande i uru isilikananzi kaika, aku inŋaranzi piti lâ ŋgu ŋinde.

Demitrius uru iveta vetâŋa ara

¹¹ Niŋgu-nambwe, noko ma kupaveta kuku mâsi sakamao mine ndimo. Ara ŋana noko ma kupaveta kuku vetâŋa ara nâ. Tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa ara, ande kinzi simo Maro Kindeni natu wukale. Aŋga tamâta ea kinzi uru sipaveta kuku vetâŋa sakamao, kinzi ŋinde sisama Maro Kindeni kilala, ande tia.

¹² Tamâta rârâni uru situ Demitrius parina tu i nde tamâta ara ndo. Aku i tamwata ne vetâŋa itula pwataki tu ŋgua ŋinde nde mao nâ. Aku maka kala katula ŋgua pwataki ŋana i ne vetâŋa ara ŋinde kâ, aku miki kasama tu maka uru kaporo ŋgua mao nâ.

Katonâŋa ilo ndo tu ma imora Gaius

¹³ Naŋa ilonŋu tu aŋgere ŋgua rârâ imâ pano, andeta tiningu pwâka tu ao ŋgua ŋinde lâ pepa tini. ¹⁴ Naŋa ilonŋu tu amâ

amora noko walele nâ, aku lâ zo ñinde kinda rua ma taporo wa tapaloŋo wa.

¹⁵ Wisi-pisi imâ pano. Ninda-nambwe lâ maka nema ngu ñine nde kawanzi kari ara pano. Aku ara ñana noko kala ma kuporo wisi-ara ne ñgua mine nâ ilâ panzi ninda-nambwe taitu-taitu simo lâ noko ne ngu ñinde.

JUT

Pepa Jut ingere panzi kalo-tawana tamâta

Jut nde Yesu tai tonje (Matai 13:55, Malaka 6:3), aku ingere ngua njine panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde. Jut isama tu kinzi pananâna tamâta lanjeña pinde nde sikai wurâta kaika jana siyaula kinzi tamâta nenzi kalo-tawana, kala ingere ngua kaika ileleanzi tamâta njinde. Kinzi lanjeña tamâta njinde uru siveta mâsi sakamao, ku sipanananzi kalo-tawana tamâta jana soka mulinzi. Jut itula pwataki tu Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ikeno panzi tamâta njinde, aku muli nga kinzi ma sikai pareña-nia sakamao.

¹ Naña Jut, naña nde Yesu Kirisi ne wurâta tamâta, aku Yamesi tai kala nanani. Naña angere ngua lâ pepa njine tini imâ pa miki tamâta njinde Maro Kindeni munjani isarawami lâ. Kinda Tamânda Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami, aku Yesu Kirisi tamwata uru ikatona miki sondo ndo. ² Maro Kindeni ne kalo-sukâna wa wisi-pisi wa tini-mwasa wa ipânnga njalae lâ ilomi kalomi.

Pâri ara ne kazâna tamâta nde simâ sipânnga lâ kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi

³ Njingu-nambwe wukale, nia ndoyo naña ilonju patea tu ma angere ngua lâ pepa tini jana kinda rârâni nenda kalo-tawana kâ. Aku naña aluku lâ jana angere ngua njinde lâ pepa tini ku ao imâ pami. Andeta kala njine naña ilonju patea tu naña ma angere ngua kaña tonje lâ pepa tini imâ walele nâ pami. Naña ilonju tu apu tini kaika pami, jana miki ma kamandi kaika jana katingi pâri ara ne kazâna tamâta nenzi ngua kâ. Singani, Maro Kindeni kalo-tawana ndainani nâ ilua i ne tamâta kinda. Aku tamâta tonje ikura jana ilele kalo-tawana njinde ipânnga kie tonje, ande tia.

⁴ Tamâta pinde nde sipavea nâ ku sipânnga simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu i ma ipare nia panzi tamâta sakamao njinde. Kinzi uru silele ngua jana Maro Kindeni

ne wisi-wisi kâ ipânnga kie tonje, njinnga siporo ngua lanjeña tu Maro Kindeni isâu panzi jana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Kinzi tamâta njinde sipu mulinzi pa nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina simbo nâ imo koipu njalae.

⁵ Munjani Maro Njalae iyautenzi Isrel ngu piti lâ Isip tâno, aku ivetanzi simo ara nâ. Andeta muli nga, ande izavarunzi Isrel tamâta njinde kalonzi tawana i tia. Miki kasama njinde lâ, andeta naña atu apaño ilomi kalomi tu miki ma kalomi ngere kilo jana mâsi njinde kâ. ⁶ Aku ara jana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi anjelo tona, kinzi njinde munja silanja sipole Maro Kindeni ne tukuña ku sipile nianzi. Nana nenzi vetâna njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ipanzi lâ wâlo kaika ku ionzi silâ mbââ ilo. Kinzi ma simo mine lâ nia kondoma naña ndo ku simo nâ. Kinzi nde sindamwa Maro Kindeni ne zo njalae, aku lâ zo njinde i ma ipare nia sondo panzi. ⁷ Aku ara jana miki ma kalomi ngere njananzi tamâta munja simo lâ Sodom lawea wa Gomora lawea wa lawea pinde keno nia njinde tona. Tamâta njinde uru siveta mâsi potomule kie taituni, itogo kinzi anjelo sakamao njinde munja siveta mine. Kinzi sipaveta kuku mâsi sakamao ndo, aku sipalulua warakanzi tininzi potomule ndo. Opopo, kinzi tamâne sipalulua tininzi kunzi tamâne! Mine kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ kaika jana izavarunzi kâ, aku mâsi njinde itula pwataki tu kinzi tamâta mine ma muli simo yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo ikura zo rârâni. Maro Kindeni ilo tu kinda ma kalonda ngere jana vetâna njinde rârâni, aku tanjenje jana mâsi potomule njinde.

⁸ Andeta kala njine tamâta pinde simâ sipânnga lâ, kala simo lâ kalo-tawana tamâta ngu ngininzi. Kinzi tamâta njinde uru sipaveta kuku vetâna sakamao ndainani nâ. Kinzi nenzi mbupuleña kie-kie uru ipaño ilonzi kalonzi, kala sitambira karaenzi ilâ tu siveta mâsi sakamao ndo, aku njinde iveta muso njalae panzi. Kinzi tininzi pwâka tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai maro panzi, aku siporo ngua pavaligina panzi samba ne anjelo. ⁹ Taitu kinzi anjelo uru siporo ngua soki mine ilâ pa nenzi kazâna tamâta, ande tia. Munjani, lâ zo

njinde anjelo nenzi koipu Maikel ipawa ngua kuku Sadana njana Mose karae kâ tu ma ea ikai, ande Maikel imege nâ. Mine kala i njandai isowe ngua soki tonje lâ Sadana tini nga. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Njalae ma ipare nia pa noko!”. ¹⁰ Anja tamâta njinde uru siporo ngua soki ilâ pa kelekele ndia rârâni sizizâla njana njinde. Kinzi sipânja sitogonzi ngoa ngoi mine, nenzi ilo-kalo tia ndo. Mine kala kinzi uru siveta vetâja ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa njinde. Aku nenzi vetâja njinde ma izavaru warakanzi ndo lâ.

¹¹ Opopo, mâsi sakamao ndo ma ipânja panzi tamâta njinde! Kinzi sipaveta kuku Adam natu Kein ne vetâja. Kinzi ilonzi tu sikai mbalija nâ. Mine kala sitambira warakanzi silâ njana siveta vetâja potomule njinde ngua-tulâja tamâta lanja Balam munja iveta. Aku kinzi tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, itogo Kora munja tanja kaika mine. Njana nenzi vetâja njinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni ma izavarunzi ndo lâ.

¹² Lâ zo njana miki kalo-tawana tamâta kapasau kamâ taitu njana kaka kâja-nuja kâ, ande kinzi tamâta sakamao njinde uru sika kumi, aku njinde iyaula nemi kâja-nuja njinde. Kinzi mainzi tia ndo, kala uru sika wa sinu njalae tina. Kinzi ilonzi keno pa warakanzi nâ. Tamâta njinde sitogo take-take iyoka kaa nâ, karâzi tia, aku lawea itapala ilâ wa imâ wa. Aku kinzi sitogo kâi tonje, i ne zo njana ipula kanajo kâ ipânja lâ, andeta ipula kanajo tonje tia, kala itogo kâi njinde imâte lâ. Kâi mine ma duvi mburuja kâki lâ, kala ma imâte ndo lâ.

¹³ Tamâta njinde uru siveta vetâja potomule kie-kie lâ tamâta naonzi. Mine kala kinzi sitogo tâi isuka kâki imbware ku injele toa, aku nenzi vetâja potomule njinde ipânja nia yo, itogo tâi imbwa ku ne maka ipânja tâi kulu mine. Aku kinzi simo sitogonzi pitu pinde lâ samba tini uru sikai nenzi nzâla sondo tia. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipatea nia kondoma njana ndo panzi, njana ma silâ simo nia njinde ku simo nâ.

¹⁴ Munjani, ngua-tulâja tamâta Enoko, ina ipânja lâ Adam ne vâsa ngu, ande itula ngua pwataki njana vetâja njine ma muli ipânja panzi tamâta sakamao njinde kâ. Iporo mine tu, “Maro Njalae ma iyoka

tavanzi ne anjelo kambwanjenzi njalae tina simâ. ¹⁵ Maro Njalae ma imâ njana ionzi tamâta rârâni silâ pa i ne ngua nia, njana ma ipare nia panzi kâ. I ma ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni njinde munja sipu mulinzi papa i, njana vetâja soki rârâni siveta njinde. Aku i ma ipare nia mine nâ panzi kiesaka tamwatanzi njana ngua pavaligija rârâni munja siporo papa i.” Enoko itula ngua mine. ¹⁶ Tamâta njinde uru wisinzi nâna njana vetâja ndia ipânja panzi, aku siporo ngua soki-soki njananzi tamâta rârâni. Kinzi sipaveta kuku vetâja potomule ndia ilonzi papa njinde. Kinzi kawanzi kâki sipandekâna warakanzi nâ, aku situ ngua mâru-mâru panzi tamâta njana sitapa nenzi mbalija sanjenzi.

Ara njana kinda nenda kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika nâ

¹⁷ Ningunambwe wukale, ara njana miki ma kalomi njere kilo njana ngua rârâni nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi ne pâritamâta munja situla pami njinde. ¹⁸ Kinzi sipaimi tu, “Muli nga, lâ zo njana tâno ne zo laiti njana marumbu kâ, ande tamâta pinde ma simâ sipânja, ku ma siporo ngua pavaligija pami. Kinzi ma tanjanzi kaika pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma sipaveta kuku vetâja potomule ndia warakanzi ilonzi papa njinde.” ¹⁹ Tamâta njinde uru sipu kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo pwapwataki. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo potomule nâ ikai poe kaika pa nenzi vetâja, aku Koroani Sapâja njandai imo ilonzi nga.

²⁰ Anja miki, ningunambwe wukale, ara njana nemi kalo-tawana ma ipânja kaika ndo lâ ilomi kalomi. Miki nemi kalo-tawana njinde nde imo sapâja lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ndia miki kakai noja, ande ara njana Koroani Sapâja ne walo ma ikai poe pa nemi noja njinde. ²¹ Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno pami. Mine kala miki ma kapatâpa warakami piti lâ i ne tini-mwasa njinde ilo ndimo. Aku muli nga nenda Maro Njalae Yesu Kirisi, ina kalosukâja warika, ma via mao ilami, ma kamo ara mine ku kamo nâ. Ara njana miki ma kamo kao tinimi nâ njana zo njinde i ma iveta mine pami.

²² Tamâta pinde nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika tia. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñinde. ²³ Anğa tamâta pinde, ande itogo kinzi simo yââ ñalae ne mela-mela tini laiti. Ara ñana miki ma walele nâ kakainzi piti kilo ku katula nzâla ara panzi. Anğa tamâta pinde nde sipaveta kuku ilo-kalo sakamao ne vetâña muso. Ara ñana miki ma kalomi sukâña ñananzi tamâta ñinde tona. Andeta kapakatona sondo, aku kamo malawae ndo ñana nenzi vetâña potomule ñinde kâ. Tia ma vetâña ñinde iveta muso ipâña lâ miki ilomi kalomi tona.

Kinda ma tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki

²⁴ Maro Kindeni ikura tu ikatona miki sondo nâ, ñana nemi kalo-tawana ma imbe tia kâ. Ikura tu ikaimi kalâ tava ilomi mbâra-mbâra ndo kamandi i tamwata nao, aku miki ma kamo tava ndekâña ñalae tina.

²⁵ Ara ñana kinda ma tapanea nenda Maro Kindeni, ina kala nenda Yautâña Tamwata taituni. Ñana nenda Maro Ñalae Yesu Kirisi ne ara kâ, ande kinda takura tu tapanea Maro Kindeni tasuka i ña kâki, ñana tu i nde nenda koipu ñalae. Ina Walo Tamwata, aku ikura tu iveta vetâña rârâni. I imo ikai maro pa kelekele rârâni. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde i ñandai ipulia tâno ipâña nga, ande i imo mine, kala zo ñine uru imo mine nâ, aku i ma imo mine ikura zo muli-muli ku imo nâ. Mao.

ZO MULI

Yesu itula ngua pa Yoane nana zo muli kâ

Rom nenzi koipu nalanala sikai kazâna nalaie tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta, kala sio Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Yoane imo luma sakamao nia lâ Patmos sia kulu. Yoane itu ipu tini kaika panzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu simo Esia tâno, kala ingere ngua njine panzi. Yesu Kirisi itula mâsi wa mbupuleña kie-kie pa Yoane nana vetâna pinde ma ipânnga lâ zo muli. Mine kala ngua râra ikeno lâ pepa njine tini nde ngua tam-birâna nâ, aku ne duvi nandai ipânnga nia yo nga. Andeta njine ipânnga nia yo; Yesu ne kaika nde nalaie ndo, kala lâ zo muli i ma ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, kala kinda kalo-tawana tamâta râra ni ma tamo ara ndo kuku nenda Maro Nalaie lâ samba ilo ku tamo nâ.

¹ Ngua njine nia ndoyo ikeno paveâna nâ, kala njinnga Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki ipânnga nia yo. Maro Kindeni io ngua njine lâ Yesu kawa nana i kala ma itula panzi ne wurâta tamâta, nana kinzi ma sisama vetâna râra ni nao laiti nana ipânnga kâ. Mine kala Yesu isupwa ne anelo tonje imâ itula ngua njine pa i ne wurâta tamâta nana Yoane. ² Nana Yoane amora vetâna njinde lâ, ande kala atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, ngua njinde Yesu Kirisi itula pwataki lâ. Aku nana aporo mine: ngua njine nde mao kanao. ³ Ngua njine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Mine nde tamâta ea ipono ngua njine panzi tamâta pinde, ande i ma ikura tu indeka nâ. Aku tamâta ea kinzi silo ngua njine ku sipaveta kuku, ande kinzi njinde tona ma indeka nâ, nana tu zo nalaie nana vetâna râra ni njine ma ipânnga kâ, ande imâ ipânnga laiti lâ.

*Yoane ingere ngua panzi ngu lima
kanaonzi rua*

⁴ Nana Yoane angere ngua njine imâ pa miki tamâta lâ ngu lima kanaomi rua kamo lâ Esia tâno njinde. Maro Kindeni uru imo, kala singani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânnga. I ne wisi-wisi wa

wisi-pisi wa imâ pami. Aku kinzi koroani ara lima kanaonzi rua nenzi wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa kala imâ pami mine nâ. Koroani njinde uru simo Maro Kindeni ne sanonâna nia nao. ⁵ Yesu Kirisi nde tamâta nana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua pwataki kâ. Ina imunga panzi tamâta râra ni nana imandi lâ mateña nianzi imo via kilo, aku imo mbâna-mbâna panzi koipu nalanala râra ni lâ tâno kulu. I tamwata ne wisi-wisi wa wisi-pisi wa imâ pami mine nâ. I ilo ndo keno pa kinda, aku i tamwata see njinde izavaru nenda kiesaka râra ni piti marumbu lâ. ⁶ Aku nanayoni i iveta kinda tapânnga tamo koipu nalanala lâ i kalo, aku tamo patarawâna tamâta nalanala nana taveta wurâta papa i Tama Maro Kindeni kâ. Ara nana kinda ma tapanea Yesu Kirisi na tasuka kâki. I ne walo nde nalaie tina, uru imo mine ku imo nâ. Mao.

⁷ Miki kalonjo nga; i ne zo laiti nana ma iyoka take-take ilo indue imâ. Tamâta râra ni ma simora njine lâ matanzi, aku kinzi tamâta njinde munga ua nâ sisowe i, ande kinzi njinde kala ma simora i imâ mine nâ. Aku tamâta râra ni simo lâ ngu ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma kalonzi ngere nana i kâ, ku ma siveta kalo-kalo ku sita pâta kanao. Vetâna njine ma ipânnga mine nâ. Mao.

⁸ Maro Nalaie Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande iporo mine; “Nana warakângu amo mungani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo.” Inani kala njine imo, aku singani imo mine nâ, aku muli i ma imâ ipânnga.

Yoane imora Yesu Kirisi

⁹ Nana Yoane, miki nimi-nambwe kalotawana tamâta nana. Kinda nenda kalotawana nde keno pa Yesu, aku nana amo miki nawalami nana takai malia tava nana kie-kie nana nenda kalo-tawana njinde kâ. Maro Kindeni ikai koipu nalaie pa kinda râra ni, aku kinda râra ni uru tamandi kaika tapasuka nana takale malia kâ. Mungani, nana atula Maro Kindeni kawa ngua, aku apatula ilongu kalongu pwataki tu nana kalongu tawana Yesu. Nana duvi njinde kâ, ande kinzi sinara nana ku siona amo sia tonje kulu, i na tu Patmos. ¹⁰ Nana amo Patmos sia lee, njinnga lâ pwareâna ne zo sapâna tonje, ande Koroani Sapâna

ipanando naŋa kaika lâ. Aku naŋa aloŋo kawa tonje isarâwa kaika pa naŋa mulingu, itogo tando ita mine. ¹¹ Kawa ŋgua ŋinde imâ pa naŋa mine tu, “Vetâŋa wa kelekele ndia noko ma kumora, ande kuŋgere ŋgua ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele ŋinde lâ pepa tini. Aku kuo pepa ŋinde ilâ panzi ŋgu simo lâ lawea lima kanaŋo rua ŋine: Efesus, ŋga Smerna, ŋga Pergamum, ŋga Taiataira, ŋga Sardis, ŋga Filadelfia, ŋga Laodisia.”

¹² Ninenŋa naŋa apupulia tu ma amora ea kala iporo ŋgua ŋine pa naŋa. Naŋa apupulia lâ, aku namora sinâla lima kanaŋo rua, muŋga siveta lâ mira “gol”. ¹³ Aku amora tamâta tonje itogo Tamâta Natu mine imandi lâ sinâla ŋinde ŋgininzi. Ipa-sawa pasawaŋa luandondo indue ikeno kie kumbu, aŋga lalava mota tonje nde ilelea lâ kondondoni tona. Kinzi muŋga sisuta lalava mota ŋinde lâ kaimbo “gol”. ¹⁴ I kulu pwau nde pâne ndo, itogo wâke pwau wa take-take pâne mine. Aŋga i mata nde itogo yââ ŋalae tina ne melamela mine. ¹⁵ Aŋga i kie nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” uru simomo lâ yââ ŋalae kulu ku ipâŋga zuli-zuli ndo. Aŋga i kaŋa nde nduŋeŋa ŋalae, itogo lââ ŋalae isowe indue ne nduŋeŋani mine. ¹⁶ I nde isaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua lâ mbau wia kâ. Aŋga pila kazâŋa kâ, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno i kawa ilo ku iyâti imâ. I tamwata nao nde salaga ndo, itogo kari ne sinâla mine.

¹⁷ Naŋa amora i lâ, ŋinenŋa patana ndue lâ i kie tini, atogo tamâta imâte lâ mine. Andeta io mbau wia kâ lâ naŋa kulungu, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko kururu ndimo. Naŋa warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. ¹⁸ Naŋa nde Via Tamwatâŋgu! Muŋga naŋa amâte, andeta kumora ŋga; kala ŋine naŋa amo viâŋgu mine ku amo nâ. Aku naŋani nde tamâta ŋana akai poe pa mateŋa wa mateŋa nianzi wa.

¹⁹ Mine kala noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua lâ pepa tini ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele râŋâni noko kumora lâ, aku ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele râŋâni kala ŋine ipâŋga, aku ŋana vetâŋa wa kelekele râŋâni noko ma muli kumora tona. ²⁰ Noko muŋga kumora pitu lima kanaŋo rua ikeno pa naŋa mbaungu wia kâ, aku kumora sinâla lima kanaŋo rua

tona. Vetâŋa paveâŋa ŋinde kie ikeno mine: pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde itogo kinzi ŋgu lima kanaŋonzi rua nenzi aŋelo. Aŋga sinâla lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde nde itogo ŋgu lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde warakanzi.”

2

Ŋgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu simo Efesus lawea

¹ Tamâta ŋinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ŋgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Efesus ŋgu ne aŋelo. Ŋgua ŋine nde mine: ‘Naŋa uru asaŋa pitu lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde pa mbaungu wia kâ, aku uru ayoka sinâla lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde ŋgininzi. Naŋani ao ŋgua ŋine imâ pa miki. ² Naŋa asama lâ ŋana nemi vetâŋa arara râŋâni wa nemi wurâta kaika uru kaveta ŋinde. Ŋinde itula kilalami pwataki tu miki uru kamandi kaika. Aku naŋa asama tu miki tinimi pwapwaka ndo panzi tamâta sakamao. Kinzi muŋga siporo ŋgua pami mine tu, “Maka nde pâri-tamâta”. Andeta kinzi nde pâri-tamâta laŋeŋa nâ, aku miki kasamanzi lâ ku kamora nenzi ŋgua kilala pwataki. Aku ŋinde itula pami tu kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi. ³ Tamâta pinde sisama tu miki uru kaponu muli pa naŋa, aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ siveta kenzi sakamao pami. Andeta naŋa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika ku kakale malia ŋinde, aku miki uru kalomi loko ŋana malia ŋinde kâ, ande tia.

⁴ Ŋinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naŋa ilonŋu ŋgua pinde pami ŋana aleleami kâ. Lâ zo ŋana nemi kalo-tawana ipâŋga wasaseki yo, ande miki ilomi ndo keno pa naŋa. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki ilomi keno mine, ande tia. ⁵ Muŋga, miki kaveta vetâŋa ara nâ. Aŋga lâ zo ŋine, ande miki kapile nemi vetâŋa ara ŋinde lâ, aku patami marumbu lâ. Mine kala naŋa apaimi tu miki ma kalomi ŋgere kilo ŋana vetâŋa ara muŋga kaveta ŋinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi ku kaveta vetâŋa kilo, itogo muŋga kaveta mine. Ambo miki ma kaveta mine tia, ande naŋa ma amâ apâŋga pami, ku ma atikia nemi sinâla piti lâ ne ninia. ⁶ Andeta miki nemi vetâŋa ara tonje nde keno mine: miki uru kakai nânâo pa Nikolas ne ŋgu nenzi

vetâña. Naña kala mine nâ uru akai nânâ pa nenzi vetâña ñinde.

⁷ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni. Tamâta ea ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma asâu papa i tu ma ika via ne kâi ñinde kanaño. Kâi ñinde ikeno samba lawea, lâ Maro Kindeni ne tâno ara ñinde.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Smerna lawea

⁸ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuñgere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Smerna ñgu ne añelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: ‘Naña warakâñgu nde amo muñgani lâ, aku ma amo muli ndo. Muñga naña amâte, kala ñine amo viâñgu kilo. Nañani ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ⁹ Naña asama lâ ñana malia kie-kie uru ipâñga pami, aku asama mine tu miki uru kamo togo sugorai tamwatami mine. Andeta samba ne kelekele rârâ ñinde nde keno pami! Naña asama tu tamâta pinde uru siporo ñgua pavaligiña pa miki. Kinzi tamâta ñinde uru siporo tu, “Maka nde Juda tamwatama”. Andeta kinzi nde Juda tamwatanzi mao, ande tia. Kinzi nde Sadana ne ñgu nâ. ¹⁰ Tini nâ miki ma kakai nâna, andeta miki ma kururu ñana ñinde kâ ndimo. Miki kaloño ñga; Sadana ma igagatinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi kalonzi, kala ma sio miki pinde lâ luma sakamao ilo. Aku ñana vetâña ñinde kâ, ande i ma ikai samâña pa nemi kalo-tawana. Miki ma kakale malia wa nâna ñinde ikura kari saña. Noko tamâta ea kalo tawana naña kaika ndindi nâ lee, ambo sipu noko pâta kumâte ñana ne kalo-tawana ñinde kâ, ande naña ma via mao alano, itogo noko ne kulu mine.

¹¹ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande lâ zo muli, mateña mao ma ikura ñana izavaru i kâ, ande tia ndo kanaño.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Pergamum lawea

¹² Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuñgere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Pergamum ñgu ne añelo. Ñgua ñine nde

mine: ‘Naña akai pila kazâña kâ, mata âla mwasina. Nañani ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ¹³ Lawea miki uru kamo ñinde, ande naña asama kilala pwataki lâ. Sadana nde ipâñga koipu ñalae lâ lawea ñinde. Andeta miki uru kalomi tawana naña kaika ndindi ku kamo nâ, aku miki ñandai kavea nemi kalo-tawana ñinde ñga. Muñga, tamâta tonje imo kumi, i ña tu Antipas. I ilo ndo keno pa naña, aku ipono muli mao nâ pa nanenğu ñgua. Aku ñana duvi ñinde kâ, ande sipu i pâta imâte lâ nemi lawea, laweani ndaina Sadana uru imo ñinde. Andeta lâ zo sakamao ñinde wa, ande miki kalomi tawana naña kaika ndo, aku ñandai kapile nemi kalo-tawana ñga.

¹⁴ Ñinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naña ilonğu ñgua pinde pa miki ñana aleleami kâ. Miki nemi tamâta pinde simo Pergamum lawea ñinde, ande sikai ñgua-tulâña tamâta lañeña Balam ne ilo-kalo kaika lâ. Balam ne ilo-kalo nde mine: muñga, Balam itula nzâla pa koipu tonje, i ña tu Balak, ñana i ma ilañenzi Juda tamâta tu ma simbe ñana kiesaka kâ. Ñinenğa Balak ilañenzi, kala siveta kiesaka mine: sika simbi muñga tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro lañeña, aku siveta mâsi sakamao ñana sipalulua warakanzi tininzi kâ. ¹⁵ Andeta ñinde nâ tia; tamâta pinde uru simo kumi, aku kinzi ñinde sipono muli pa Nikolas ne ñgu nenzi ilo-kalo sakamao. ¹⁶ Mine nde miki kapalele ilomi kalomi ñga! Ambo miki ma kapalele tia, ande tini nâ naña ma amâ apâñga pami, aku ma apunzi tamâta ñinde lâ pila kazâña kâ ñine ikeno kawâñgu ilo.

¹⁷ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kaloño ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni. Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma samba ne kâpwa paveâña alua i. Kâpwa ñinde nde ña tu “mana”. Aku mira pâne tonje ma nalua i tona, aku ma añgere ñoa wasaseki lâ mira ñinde tini. Tamâta pinde ma sisama ñoa ñinde, ande tia; tamâta tamwata ikai mira ñinde, ande i simbo nâ ma isama.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Taiataira lawea

¹⁸ Tamâta njinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Taiataira ngu ne anelo. Ngua njine nde mine: ‘Naņa nde Maro Kindeni Natu, aku matângu nde itogo yââ mela-mela njalae mine. Anņa kenngu nde salaga-salaga, itogo “baras” munņa sikai “brosi” ku sipua wa siyosi wa, kala zuli-zuli ndo. Naņani ao ngua njine imâ pa miki. ¹⁹ Naņa asama lâ njana vetâņa rârâni miki uru kaveta njinde. Naņa asama tu miki ilomi ndo keno panzi tinimi pinde, aku miki uru kalomi tawana naņa ndindi nâ. Miki uru kaveta wurâta kie-kie njana kavilanzi tamâta kâ. Naņa asama tu miki uru kamandi kaika njana kakai malia rârâni uru ipânga pami njinde. Aku asama tu munņa miki kaveta vetâņa ara pinde. Aku lâ zo njine, ande nemi vetâņa ara nde ipânga njalae ndo, ipole vetâņa njinde munņa kaveta.

²⁰ Njinde nde ara ndo. Taitu naņa ilongu ngua pinde imâ pami njana aleleami kâ. Miki munņa kasâu papa taine sakamao tonje, kala imo kumi. Taine njinde nde itogo taine munğâņa tonje, i nj tu Je-sebel. I uru iporo tu, “Naņa nde nguatulâņa taine”. Andeta ilanjenzi nanenngu wurâta tamâta, aku njana i kawa ngua kâ, ande kinzi uru siveta mâsi sakamao mine: kinzi sipalulua warakanzi tininzi, aku sika simbi munņa tamâta pinde sipatarâwa panzi maro lanjeņa tona. ²¹ Naņa ilongu tu taine njinde ma ipalele ilo kalo. Mine kala naņa njandai atoto i ne vetâņa nga. Andeta i tini pwâka tu ipalele, kala ipile ne mâsi njana tini-paluluâņa kâ njinde, ande tia. ²² Mine nde miki kalonjo; naņa ma pukonņa njalae alua taine njinde, aku i ma ikai nâna njalae tina. Anņa tamâta pinde uru sipalulua tininzi kuku i. Ambo tamâta njinde ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi tia, aku ma sipile i ne vetâņa njinde tia, ande naņa ma nâna njalae tina wa malia alua kinzi tona. ²³ Aku naņa ma apunzi taine njinde ne vâsa pâta sipamateteu, njana kinzi kalotawana tamâta ngu rârâni ma sisama tu naņa asama tamâta rârâni nenzi ilo-kalo marumbu lâ. Aku naņa ma apare nia pa miki rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâņa ndia

miki kaveta njinde. ²⁴ Kala njine naņa aporo ngua tonje imâ pa miki tamâta pinde kamo lâ Taiataira ngu, miki njinde njandai kapaveta kuku taine njinde kawa ngua nga. Miki njinde tinimi pwâka tu kapanâna njana ilo-kalo sakamao njinde uru sipatu nj tu “Sadana ne Ngua Paveâņa”, aku njinde nde ara ndo. Naņa ma ao tukuņa pinde kilo imâ pa miki njana iveta malia pami kâ, ande tia. ²⁵ Naņa ao tukuņa taitu njine nâ imâ pami; vetâņa ara rârâni miki uru kaveta njinde, ande miki ma kaveta vetâņani ndaina lee, ikura lâ zo njinde naņa ma amâ apânga.

²⁶ Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâņa njinde, aku ipaveta kuku naņa kawângu ngua lee tâno njine ne zo marumbu lâ, ande naņa ma walo alua i. Aku i ma ikai naņa ndamwângu ku ma imo koipu panzi ngu njinde uru kalonzi tawana naņa tia.

²⁷ “I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tamâta rârâni, aku ma ipunzi pwapwataki, itogo tamâta ipu kulo pwapwataki kala punu-punu nâ ikeno.”

Naņa kala munņa akai Mama ndamwa njana aveta vetâņa mine nâ. ²⁸ Andeta njinde nâ tia; tamâta ea ipaveta kuku naņa kawângu ngua, ande naņa ma Pitu Mboi njinde alua i tona. * ²⁹ Ambo miki tanjani keno, ande kalonjo ngua njine Koroani Sapâņa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu rârâni.’ ”

3

Ngua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu simo Sardis lawea

¹ Tamâta njinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kungere ngua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Sardis ngu ne anelo. Ngua njine nde mine: ‘Naņa uru akai poe panzi Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaanzi rua, aku asanņa pitu lima kanaanjo rua njinde lâ mbaungu. Naņani ao ngua njine imâ pa miki. Naņa asama lâ njana vetâņa rârâni miki uru kaveta njinde. Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ngu pinde uru situla parinami tu miki kamo viami nâ. Andeta tia; miki kamâte lâ. ² Miki kakeno ndimo! Kamandi sânda nga! Miki nemi vetâņa ara pinde nde laiti njana imâte kâ. Miki ma kapaveta kaika kuku vetâņa njinde, njana tu nanenngu morâņa mine: miki nemi

* **2:28:** Yesu isia ngua njana i tamwata kâ lâ Pitu Mboi tini.

vetâña ñandai ikeno sondo ndo lâ nanenġu Maro Kindeni nao. ³ Ara ñana miki ma kalomi ñgere kilo ñana ñgua ñinde munġa kalonġo ku kapaveta kuku. Kaponu muli sondo pa ñgua ñinde, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi! Ambo miki ma kakeno nâ, aku ma kamandi sânda tia, ande naña ma walele nâ amâ apânġa pami, itogo nanzare tamwata imâ ipânġa mine. Aku miki ma kazizâla ñana nanenġu zo ñana amâ apânġa pami kâ.

⁴ Andeta tamâta pinde lâ nemi ñgu lâ Sardis lawea, ande kinzi ñinde ñandai siveta nenzi pasawaña muso ñga, aku ñinde nde ara ndo. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande kinzi ma sipasawa pasawaña pâne, ku ma soka kuku naña. ⁵ Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma asawa pasawaña pâne mine nâ lâ i tini tona. Naña ma azavaru i ña piti lâ via ne pepa tini, ande tia ndo. Naña ma atula ñgua pwataki lâ naña Mama nao, anġa lâ i ne aġelo naonzi tona. Naña ma aporo mine tu, “Tamâta ñine nde nanenġu tamâta”. ⁶ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalonġo ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Filadelfia lawea

⁷ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuñgere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Filadelfia ñgu ne aġelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: ‘Naña nde sapâña tamwatânġu, aku naña nde ñgua mao tamwatânġu. Naña asaña koipu ñalae Daviti ne “ki”, aku kelekele ndia naña akai nzâla piti ñana, ande tamâta tonġe ikura ñana isae nzâla kâ, ande tia ndo. Anġa kelekele ndia naña asae nzâla giri ñana, ande tamâta tonġe ikura ñana ikai nzâla piti kâ, ande tia ndo. Nañani ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ⁸ Naña asama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde. Miki kamora ñga; naña akai nzâla tonġe piti lâ miki naomi, aku tamâta tonġe ikura ñana isae kâ, ande tia ndo. Naña asama tu nemi walo tini mwata nâ keno, andeta miki uru kapaveta kuku nanenġu ñgua. Miki ñandai kapu mulimi pa naña ñga. ⁹ Tamâta pinde simo kumi, aku uru siporo tu kinzi simo lâ Juda ñgu. Andeta kinzi nde lañeña tamwatanzi, ñana tu kinzi simo lâ Sadana

ne ñgu. Miki kalonġo ñga; naña ma aonzi tamâta ñinde simâ sipare tukunzi lâ miki kemi tini, aku ma siporo situla pwataki tu naña ilonġu ndo keno pami. ¹⁰ Naña munġa atu ñgua kulu kaika pami tu miki ma kamandi kaika ku kakale malia kie-kie ñinde ma muli ipânġa pami. Aku miki munġani kapaveta kuku naña kawânġu ñgua ñinde. Mine kala lâ zo muli, ande naña ma akea ñanami, lâ zo ñinde samâña ñalae ma imâ ipânġa panzi tamâta rârâni lâ tâno kulu ñana itogonzi kâ.

¹¹ Tini nâ naña ma amâ apânġa pami. Mine nde vetâña ara rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde, ande kakai ñinde kaika ndindi nâ. Tia ma tamâta tonġe imâ, ku ma ikai nemi vetâña ara ñinde ne kulu sañemi. ¹² Tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâña ñinde, ande naña ma anġunu i itogo ñgunu-ñgunu ñana isuka nanenġu Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña kâki mine. Aku i ma ipile Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâña ku iyâti ilâ pa nia yo kilo, ande tia ndo. Naña ma anġere nanenġu Maro Kindeni ña lâ i tini, aku ma anġere nanenġu Maro Kindeni ne lawea ña lâ i tini tona. Lawea ñinde nde Jerusalem Lawea Wasaseki, aku muli lawea ndainani ma iyoka pa nanenġu Maro Ñalae Kindeni lâ samba lawea indue imâ. Aku naña ma anġere naña warakânġu ñânġu wasaseki lâ tamâta ñinde tini tona. ¹³ Ambo miki tañami keno, ande kalonġo ñgua ñine Koroani Sapâña itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu rârâni.’ ”

Ñgua ilâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ñgu simo Laodisia lawea

¹⁴ Tamâta ñinde iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuñgere ñgua pinde lâ pepa tini ilâ pa Laodisia ñgu ne aġelo. Ñgua ñine nde mine: ‘Maro Kindeni ne ñgua pânġa rârâni nde ipânġa kanaanġo lâ naña tiningu. Naña uru atula i kawa ñgua sondo nâ. Naña nde kelekele rârâni warika, kelekele rârâni ñinde Maro Kindeni munġa ipulia ipânġa lâ. Nañani kala ao ñgua ñine imâ pa miki. ¹⁵ Naña asama lâ ñana vetâña rârâni miki uru kaveta ñinde. Naña asama tu miki nemi kalo-tawana nde kaika koña tia. Naña ilonġu tu nemi kalo-tawana ma ikeno kaika tâku ma imbe ndo tâku. ¹⁶ Andeta tia. Miki

nemi kalo-tawana nde keno kaika koŋa tia. Miki nemi kalo-tawana nde soki-soki. Mine kala naŋa ma azavarumi. ¹⁷ Miki uru kaporo mine tu, “Naŋa nde mbaliŋa warika tamwatângu. Nanengu kelekele rârâ ñinde keno pana. Naŋa uru aroto ŋana kelekele tonje tia.” Andeta tia ndo. Miki kamo sakamao ndo, ikura ŋana tamâta ma kalonzi sukâŋa ŋalae tina ŋanami. Miki nde sugorai tamwatami, aku matami leva-leva lâ. Miki kamo tinimi kaa nâ. Mao nâ, miki uru kamo mine, andeta miki warakami nde kazizâla ŋana ñine kâ. ¹⁸ Mine kala naŋa ilongu tu atula ilo-kalo ñine pwataki pa miki kalonjo: nanengu mira “gol” keno, muŋga yââ kana ku izavaru ne muso rârâni piti lâ tini. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kako mira “gol” ñinde saŋe naŋa, ŋana miki ma kamo mbaliŋa warakami mao. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kako pasawaŋa pâne saŋe naŋa ŋana katura karaemi kâ, ŋana kinzi tamâta ma sikura tu simora miki tinimi kaa ku siveta maŋeti pami, ande tia. Aku ara ŋana miki ma kako “marasini” saŋe naŋa ŋana kavala lâ matami kâ, ŋana iveta matami kamora pwataki.

¹⁹ Naŋa uru aleleanzi tamâta rârâni ñinde naŋa ilongu ndo keno panzi, ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ma ikeno sondo ndo. Mine nde ara ŋana miki ma kamandi kaika ŋana kaveta warakami nemi vetâŋa sondo, aku kapalele ilomi kalomi. ²⁰ Miki kamora ŋga; naŋa amandi lâ luma ne nzâla kawa, aku amo apitikina nzâla. Ambo tamâta tonje ma ilonjo kawângu ŋgua ku ikai nzâla piti, ande naŋa ma amâ luma ilo, aku ma amo kuku i. Aku naŋa ma aka kâpwa kuku i, aku i kala ma ika kâpwa kuku naŋa mine nâ.

²¹ Nia ndoyo naŋa apole kazâŋa lâ, kala asaŋona kuku Mama lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋana koipu ŋalae kâ. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea imandi kaika ku ipole kazâŋa ñinde, ande i ma ikai naŋa ndamwângu ku ma isaŋona kuku naŋa lâ nanengu saŋonâŋa nia ŋana koipu ŋalae kâ. ²² Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ŋgua ñine Koroani Sapâŋa itula panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni.’ ”

4

Kinzi siwâŋgi sipanea Maro Kindeni lâ

samba lawea

¹ Ninenŋa naŋa matângu ilâ, aku amora nzâla tonje lâ samba lawea, kawa maa nâ keno. Aku sarawâŋa ñinde muŋga alonjo iporo pana itogo tando ita mine, ande kala sarawâŋa ñinde imâ pa naŋa kilo mine tu, “Noko pwâki kumâ ñai, aku naŋa ma atula vetâŋa pinde pano. Maro Kindeni ipatea tu vetâŋa ñinde ma muli ipâŋga”. ² Ninenŋa walele nâ Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando naŋa, aku amora koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia tonje ikeno samba lawea. Aku tonje nde isaŋona kulu. ³ I nde tini ipane nia itogo mira arara pinde, tininzi yaŋâŋo wa ñiŋi wa. Aku kelekele tonje itogo Noa ŋgunu lakia mine nde inje saŋonâŋa nia ñinde mbwaliu lâ, ku ipane nia itogo mira geza-geza ara tonje, i ŋa tu “emeral”.

⁴ Anŋa saŋonâŋa nia pinde, kambwaŋenzi tamâta taitu kanaŋo ŋapa (24), ande sinje koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde mbwaliu lâ, aku aŋelo mbâna-mbâna tonje isaŋona ñinde taitu-taitu kulunzi. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo, aku loki-loki “gol” tonje, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi. ⁵ Lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande naŋa amora loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku alonjo nduŋeŋa ŋalae ipâŋga, ku mbamba ipu. Aku lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde nao, ande sinâla lima kanaŋo rua mela-mela nâ keno. Sinâla ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua.

⁶ Aku lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde nao, ande kelekele tonje itogo tâi ŋalae mine nde ikeno tona. Naŋa amora ñinde itogo nduŋu mine, aku pâne salaga ndo. Anŋa kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ nde simandi lâ ŋgini, lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde tini laiti, aku sinje mbwaliu lâ. Kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde nde matanzi rârâ inŋenzi mbwaliu lâ pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa. ⁷ Kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde tonje nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” mine, anŋa tonje nde itogo bulmakao tamâne ŋalae mine, anŋa tonje nde nao itogo tamâta naonda mine, anŋa tonje nde itogo sii malabogi ŋalae mine, ititilo nâ imo. ⁸ Kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ñinde

rârâni taitu-taitu mbaninzi lima kanaŋo taitu keno, aku matanzi rârâ sinje tininzi rârâni pa naonzi wa mulinzi wa mbaninzi kalo wa. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, kinzi uru sipwarea tia. Kinzi simo nâ siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine tu,

“Maro Njalae Kindeni Walo Tamwata ande i sapâŋa, i sapâŋa, i sapâŋa! I muŋgani imo, kala ñine imo mine nâ, aku muli ŋga i ma imâ!”

⁹ Kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde nde uru sindeka mine nâ ñana i kala isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde kâ, inani ñana imo via ku imo nâ. Aku ikura zo rârâni, kinzi sipanea i wa sisuka i ña kâki wa kawanzi ndaŋge papa i wa. ¹⁰ Aku lâ zo ñana kinzi siveta mine, ande kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ñinde uru sipare tukunzi ndue lâ i kala isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde nao, inani ñana imo via ku imo nâ, ku siwawa wa sipanea i. Aku sikai nenzi loki-loki “gol” piti lâ warakanzi kulunzi, ku sionzi ndue i nao lâ koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa mine:

¹¹ “Maka nema Maro Njalae Kindeni, nokoni kumo âta ndo, ñana tamâta rârâni simo noko kalo, aku noko ne walo nde ñalae ndo. Mine kala maka ‘kapaneano ku kasuka noko ña kâki. Nokoni muŋga kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, ikura noko tamwata nâ ne pateâŋa mine. Mao nâ, noko kupulianzi kelekele rârâni sipâŋga lâ, aku kelekele rârâni ñinde kala ñine simo vianzi.”

5

Yoane imora pepa tonje muŋga sipa kaika lâ keno

¹ Ñineŋga naŋa alea pa i kala isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde, aku amora pepa tonje ikeno i mbau wia kâ ilo. Pepa ñinde nde itogo pepa lalau lu-andondo tonje, muŋga siviviki sinzuku lâ, aku ŋgerenja keno pa tini pinde rua-ruani. Anja pepa ŋaŋe ande muŋga sisipa kaika ndo lâ “kandel” sinji lima kanaŋo rua, aku sio kilala tonje ikeno lâ “kandel” sinji rârâni ñinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ² Ñineŋga naŋa amora aŋelo tonje, i ne walo ñalae tina. Aku

isarâwa kawa ñalae kâki mine tu, “Ea imo ñalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ikura ñana isiki ‘kandel’ sinji piti ku imazara pepa ñine.”

³ Andeta lâ samba lawea wa tâno kulu wa mateŋa nianzi wa, ande tamâta tonje imo ñalae, ikura ñana imazara pepa ñinde ku ipono ŋgua ikeno tini, ande tia ndo kanaŋo.

⁴ Naŋa amora mine tu tamâta tonje imo ñalae lâ Maro Kindeni nao, kala i ma ikura ñana imazara pepa ñinde ku ipono ŋgua keno tini, ande tia. Mine kala naŋa kalonju sukâŋa, kala ata pâta.

⁵ Ñineŋga aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ñinde tonje nde ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kuta ndimo. Kulonjo; tamâta tonje imo, i ña mine ‘Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa ‘Leve’”, anja i ña tonje tu ‘Koipu Njalae Daviti ne Vâsa’. Inani ipole kazâŋa lâ, ku itawanzi ne kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ. Mine kala ikura ñana isiki ‘kandel’ sinji lima kanaŋo rua ñinde piti, aku ikura ñana imazara pepa ñinde.”

Yoane imora Lama

⁶ Ñineŋga naŋa amora lama tonje imandi koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde ŋgini. Naŋa amora Lama ñinde kilala itogo muŋga sipu i pâta imâte, ñineŋga imo via kilo. Aku kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ ñinde sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna ñinde, ande sinje i mb-waliu lâ. Lama ñinde kulu tando lima kanaŋo rua keno, anja i mata lima kanaŋo rua keno tona. Ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne koroani lima kanaŋonzi rua, kinzi ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga isupwanzi silâ sikura nia nia lâ tâno ndoni. ⁷ Ñineŋga Lama ñinde nde ilâ ikai pepa ñinde piti lâ i mbau wia kâ ilo, ina kala isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ñinde.

⁸ Ikai pepa ñinde lâ, ñineŋga kinzi kelekele ñapa vianzi kâ sitavanzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna 24 ñinde nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ Lama tini laiti. Kinzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna taitu-taitu nde sisaŋa nenzi kelekele ñana wâŋgiŋa kâ tonje, aku kinzi taitu-taitu sisaŋa nenzi kondo “gol” tonje tona, mundo kuwae ara keno ilo. Mundo ñinde nde Maro Kindeni ne tamâta nenzi noŋa.

⁹ Ñineŋga kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa wasaseki tonje mine tu,

“‘Noko simbo nâ pwura ñana pwai pepa ñinde ku kusiki ‘kandel’ sinji rârâni

piti, nana tu kinzi munya sipu noko pata kumate, aku kupalini noko tamwata see nana kukonzi tamata pinde la ngu rârâni simo tano ndoni, nenzi ngua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, nana ma simo Maro Kindeni

‘ne ngu. ¹⁰ Noko kupateanzi tu ma simo patarawana tamata, aku kupateanzi tu ma simo tamata mbana-mbana la noko kalo, ku ma siveta wurata pa nenda Maro Kindeni tona. Aku muli, neninga kinzi ma sikai poe panzi tamata la tano kulu.”

Kinzi sipanea Lama sisuka i na kâki

¹¹ Neninga matangu ila, aku alononzi anelo rârâ ninde kawanzi. Kinzi anelo ninde kambwanenzi jalae tina, ikura nana tamata tonje ma isowe kambwanenzi ka, ande tia ndo. Kinzi simandi singenzi koipu jalae ne sanonana nia wa kinzi kelekele napa vianzi ka wa kinzi anelo mbana-mbana wa. ¹² Kinzi anelo ninde simo siwangi kawanzi jalae kâki mine tu,

“ ‘Ara ndo nana kinda ma tapanea Lama nine munya sipu pata imate, nana tu ikai walo kaika wa ilo-kalo sondo tava kelekele arara rârâni marumbu la! Ara ndo nana kinda ma tapanea i na tasuka kâki, tandeka wa kawanda ndanje papa wa!’”

¹³ Neninga nana alononzi kelekele kie-kie rârâni, munya Maro Kindeni ipulianzi kala simo vianzi sikura nia nia la samba ilo wa tano kulu wa mateja nianzi wa tai ilo wa. Nana alononzi kelekele rârâni ninde siwangi siporo mine tu,

“ ‘Tapanea i kala uru isanona koipu jalae ne sanonana nia ninde ikura zo rârâni, aku tapanea Lama tona mine na! Kelekele ndoni nde uru simo kinzi rua kalonzi. Kinzi rua nanzi keno jalae, aku simo tava walo kaika. Tapanea kinzi rua mine ku tamo na!’”

¹⁴ Neninga kelekele napa vianzi ka ninde nde siporo tu, “Mao!” Aku kinzi anelo mbana-mbana nde sipare tukunzi ndue, ku sipaneanzi Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua.

6

Lama isikinzi “kandel” sinji piti la pepa tini

¹ Nana amora Lama ikai pepa ninde munya sisipa “kandel” sinji la njanje, neninga isiki “kandel” sinji tonje piti. Neninga nana alono kelekele napa vianzi ka ninde tonje iporo ngua. I kana nde itogo mbamba ipu mine. Iporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” ² Neninga nana amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini pane, aku tamata tonje isanona kumbu ikai temba la mbalau. Kinzi loki-loki tonje nana ipole parana ka silua tamata ninde, aku ila itogo tamata tonje uru ipara ipolenzi kazana rârâ.

³ Neninga Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku alono kelekele napa vianzi ka ninde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!”

⁴ Neninga hosi tonje, i tini nini, kala iyati ima ipanga. Kinzi walo silua tamata isanona hosi ninde kumbu. Walo ninde nde nana iveta kinzi tamata simo tano kulu nenzi mona ara ninde marumbu ka, aku walo ninde nde nana ivetanzi sikai kazana pa warakanzi tu sipamateteu ka. Pila kazana ka jalae tonje silua i nana ma iveta wurata ninde ka.

⁵ Neninga Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku nana alono kelekele napa vianzi ka ninde tonje iporo tu, “Noko kumâ!” Neninga nana amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini mamanga. Ana tamata isanona hosi ninde kumbu nde ikai kelekele tonje la mbau ilo, nana iloe kapwa ne malia ka. ⁶ Neninga nana alono ndunena tonje ipanga la kelekele napa vianzi ka ninde ngininzi, itogo tamata iporo itula ngua mine. Kawa ninde nde iporo mine tu, “Noko kulâ kuveta wurata, nana kinzi tamata ma sindolo nana kapwa ka. Mine kala mbumbu ndoni wurata tamata uru sikai nana nenzi wurata ka la kari taitu, ande ninde ma ikura nana siko kapwa ‘wit’ ikeno la kulo mota taitu na ilo. Aku mbumbu ninde ma ikura nana siko kapwa ‘barli’ ikeno la kulo kiri-kiri nato na ilonzi. Andeta noko ma kulâ kuyaulanzi kai oliv wa kai waini wa ndimo.”

⁷ Neninga Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku nana alono kelekele napa vianzi ka ninde tonje iporo tu, “Noko

kumâ!”⁸ Naŋa amora kilo, aku amora hosi tonje, i tini itogo yanŋo mwasina. Aku tamâta tonje isanona hosi ŋinde kumbu, i ŋa tu Mateŋa. Anŋa tamâta tonje kala isanona hosi ŋinde kumbu pa Mateŋa muli, aku tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Mateŋa Nianzi. Kinzi walo silua kinzi rua ŋana sipateanzi tamâta sionzi ŋgu ŋapa ŋapa, aku walo silanzi ŋana sipu ŋgu tonje pâta simâte kâ. Kinzi nenzi vetâŋa ŋana sipunzi tamâta simâte kâ, ande mine: pila kazâŋa kâ, anŋa putole ŋalae, anŋa pukonŋa ŋalaŋala, anŋa ŋgoa ŋgoi silâ sizavarunzi.

⁹ Ninenŋa Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku amora kinzi tamâta pinde korananzi, kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga simâte. Kinzi simo patarawâŋa nia tini laiti. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, aku uru situla ŋgua ŋinde. Mine kala nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ.¹⁰ Kinzi korananzi ŋinde nde sisarâwa kaika mine tu, “Maro ŋalae, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kuveta vetâŋa sondo ku kumo nâ. Noko nde sapâŋa, aku noko ne mâsi rârâni nde arando kananŋo. Taitu noko ŋandai kupare nia panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu ŋana vetâŋa soki siveta pama ŋa. Maka ma kao tinima pa noko ikura zo ŋapia kilo ŋana kuveta mine panzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipu maka pâta kamâte, a?”¹¹ Ninenŋa sikai pasawaŋa pâne luandondo pinde ku siwae panzi korananzi ŋinde taitu-taitu. Aku sipainzi tu, “Miki kamo tini ŋga. Kinzi kazâŋa tamâta ma sipunzi nawalami pinde sitavanzi nimi-nambwe pinde simâte muŋga lâ ŋga, itogo muŋga sipu miki warakami pâta kamâte mine. Maro Kindeni nde ipateanzi tamâta ŋana simâte kâ ŋinde kambwanenzi marumbu lâ. Mambo kinzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni simâte lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa Maro Kindeni ma ipare nemi mbuku nia panzi.”

¹² Ninenŋa Lama isiki “kandel” siŋi tonje kilo piti, aku naŋa amora kilo, aku amora ogigi ŋalae tina ipânŋa lâ tâno kulu. Aku kondoma ŋalae ipânŋa lâ kari mata, itogo pasawaŋa mâmânŋa itura mine. Anŋa nzimona mata nde ipânŋa ŋiŋi ndo, itogo see mine.¹³ Aku samba ne pitu nde simbe

sindue pa tâno kulu, itogo lawea ikai kâi mbimu yâti taulo, aku kapula garo-garo nde siyauru sindue.¹⁴ Aku nia maa kala ikâwa ilâ mine nâ, itogo moe siviviki lâ ku sipa kaika mine. Aku tuu wa sia rârâni nde sipile nianzi nianzi ku sikâwa pwapwataki silâ.

¹⁵ Ninenŋa tâno ne koipu ŋalaŋala rârâni, anŋa tamâta mbâna-mbâna rârâni, anŋa zugu tamâta nenzi koipu rârâni, anŋa mbaliŋa warakanzi rârâni, anŋa tamâta kaika rârâni, anŋa tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta koa tia nâ, anŋa tamâta rârâni uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini; kinzi tamâta ŋinde rârâni nde sikâwa silâ ku simuna lâ ngânza ilo wa lâ mira ŋalaŋala keno tuu kulu ŋinde tininzi wa.¹⁶ Aku sisarâwa panzi tuu wa mira ŋalaŋala ŋinde mine tu, “Miki kanzuku maka, aku kavea maka ŋana i kala isanona koipu ŋalae ne sanonâŋa nia ŋinde! Aku kavea maka ŋana Lama ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina ŋinde tona!”¹⁷ ŋana tu zo sakamao ŋana kinzi rua nenzi wisi-nâna ŋalae kâ nde imâ ipânŋa lâ. Mine kala kinzi ma sipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni. Tamâta ea ikura ŋana itinŋi kinzi rua nenzi kaika ŋinde ku imo ara kâ, a? Tia ndo!”

7

Kinzi Isrel tamâta 144,000 sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi

¹ Naŋa amora vetâŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa amoranzi anelo ŋapa simandi simo lâ tâno ne nŋaŋe ŋapa. Kinzi sisaŋa tâno ne mbwera-lawea ŋapa lâ mbaunzi ilo. Mine kala mbwera-lawea ikura ŋana imbana nia lâ tâno kulu wa tâi kulu wa kâi tininzi wa, ande tia.² Ninenŋa amora anelo tonje kilo iyoka pa mbwera kâ ikâki imâ. I ikai kelekele tonje ŋana io Maro Kindeni Via Tamwata ne mâsi kilala lâ tamâta tininzi kâ. Aku isarâwa kawa ŋalae panzi anelo ŋapa, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga kaika ilanzi ŋana siyaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa.³ Aku ipainzi tu, “Miki ma kapasusu nâ ŋana kayaulanzi tâno wa tâi wa kâi wa, mine ndimo. Maka ma kao mâsi kilala tonje lâ nenda Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta ndamwanzi muŋga lâ ŋga, ŋinenŋa miki ma kalâ kayaula nia.”

⁴ Njineŋga naŋa alonjo tamâta njinde kambwanjenzi, kinzi njinde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi aŋelo sisowe mâsi kilala njinde lâ Isrel ngu tamâta 144,000 tininzi. Tamâta njinde nde lâ Isrel ngu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua rârâni taitu-taitu; ⁵ tamâta 12,000 nde lâ Juda ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Ruben ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Gad ne ngu, ⁶ aŋga 12,000 lâ Aser ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Naptali ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Manase ne ngu, ⁷ aŋga 12,000 lâ Simeon ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Livai ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Isakar ne ngu, ⁸ aŋga 12,000 lâ Sebulun ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Yosepe ne ngu, aŋga 12,000 lâ Benjamin ne ngu. Kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni nde sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi.

Tamâta ngu ŋalae tina nde sipanea Maro Kindeni

⁹ Naŋa amora njinde marumbu lâ, njineŋga matâŋgu ilâ, aku amoranzi tamâta ngu ŋalae tina. Tamâta tonje ikura ŋana isowe kinzi kambwanjenzi kâ, ande tia ndo kanaŋo. Kinzi tamâta njinde simo lâ ngu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ŋgua piti-piti wa tininzi kiekie wa. Kinzi njinde nde simandi lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia nao, aku simandi lâ Lama nao tona. Kinzi sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo lâ, aku sikai tumba lau lâ mbaunzi ilo. ¹⁰ Aku kinzi simo sisarâwa kawanzi ŋalae mine tu,

“Kinda nenda Maro Kindeni isaŋona koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku i kuku Lama rua nde sikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo, kala siveta kinda tamo ara nâ!”

¹¹ Kinzi aŋelo rârâni nde simandi sinje koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, aku sinjenzi aŋelo mbâna-mbâna sitavanzi kinzi kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ njinde tona. Aku kinzi njinde rârâni nde sipare tukunzi ndue lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia nao, ku sipanea Maro Kindeni. ¹² Kinzi sipanea i siporo mine tu,

“Mao nâ! Kinda nenda paneâŋa ilâ pa nenda Maro Kindeni, aku tasuka i ŋa kâki! I ne ilo-kalo nde ŋalae ndo. Kinda kawânda ndaŋge papa i, aku tapare tukunda papa. Inani nde walo warika. Kinda ma tapanea

nenda Maro Kindeni, taveta mine ku tamo nâ! Mao.”

Kinzi ngu njinde nenzi nâna marumbu lâ

¹³ Njineŋga aŋelo mbâna-mbâna njinde tonje nde ikasonja naŋa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta kala sipasawa pasawaŋa pâne luandondo njinde, ande ea kinzi. Kinzi soka pa sinia simâ.” ¹⁴ Andeta naŋa atu lâ i kawa tu, “Tamâta ŋalae, naŋa asama njine tia. Noko tamwata kusama lâ.” Aku ipai naŋa mine tu, “Kinzi tamâta ngu njine muŋga sikai nâna wa malia ŋalae tina. Kinzi sipua nenzi pasawaŋa lâ Lama see marumbu lâ, kala siveta pasawaŋa njinde sipâŋga pâne ndo. ¹⁵ Mine kala kinzi uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Aku lâ kari wa mbo wa, ande kinzi uru siveta patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Inani kala uru isaŋona lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia njinde, ande i ma imo kunzi wa ikea ŋananzi wa. ¹⁶ Putole ma ipunzi kilo tia ndo, aku ma sirakonja kilo ŋana lââ kâ tia ndo. Aku kari ne nâna ŋalae ma ikananzi kilo tia ndo. ¹⁷ ŋana tu Lama uru imandi lâ koipu ŋalae ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋgini, aku i ma imo nenzi katonâŋa. I ma ikainzi silâ pa lââ bwalika njinde via ne lââ uru isâko ikeno. Aku Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ipu matanzi sulu piti. Mao nâ, kinzi ma sita kilo, ande ma tia.”

8

Lama isikinzi “kandel” sinji rârâni piti marumbu lâ

¹ Njineŋga Lama isiki “kandel” sinji tonje kilo piti, aku nduŋeŋa kiri-mwata tonje ipâŋga tia ndo lâ samba ilo lee, ikura kari tai taitu pinde marumbu lâ.

² Njinde ilâ lâ, njineŋga naŋa amoranzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua njinde uru simandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku sikai tando lima kanaŋo rua ku siwae panzi aŋelo njinde taitu-taitu.

³ Njineŋga aŋelo tonje kilo nde imâ ku imandi patarawâŋa nia nao. Aŋelo njinde nde ikai kondo “gol” tonje, mundo kuwae ara uru ikeno ilo. Njineŋga mire kuwae ara rârâ njinde silua i ŋana i ma igema tava Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni nenzi noŋa. Njineŋga iveta patarawâŋa mine nâ pa Maro Kindeni, lâ patarawâŋa

nia “gol” ikeno koipu njalae ne sajonâna nia njinde nao. ⁴ Aku mire kuwae ara njinde ne mundo nde iyoka pa anjelo njinde mbau ikâki pa Maro Kindeni, tava i ne kalo-tawana tamâta nenzi nonja. ⁵ Ninennga anjelo njinde mbau ilâ ikai yââ lâ patarawâna nia, aku izeze lâ kondo “gol” njinde ilo. Ninennga itambira kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu. Itambira kondo ndue lâ, njinennga mbamba ipu, aku ndunenja njalae ipânnga. Loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku ogigi iririño tâno.

Kinzi anjelo njapa simbana tando

⁶ Ninennga kinzi anjelo lima kananjonzi rua njinde nde sipaveta sondo njana simbana tando lima kananjo rua njinde kâ. ⁷ Kinzi sipaveta sondo lâ, njinennga anjelo tonje imbana ne tando. Aku walele nâ mira “ais” wa yââ ipânnga ku imaliñi indue tava see pa tâno kulu. Njinde itogo siwaenzi tâno rârâni tava kâi rârâni sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku yââ kana tâno ne “ngu” tonje wa kâi ne “ngu” tonje wa. Aku yââ kana unza kenza-kenza rârâni marumbu lâ tona.

⁸ Ninennga anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku kekeleke tonje itogo tuu njalae tina mine, yââ ikeno tini, ande imbe indue tâi ilo. Njinde itogo siwaenzi tâi sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku tâi ne “ngu” tonje ipalele ku ipânnga see. ⁹ Aku itogo siwaenzi inja rârâni simo tâi ilo njinde sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku inja “ngu” tonje nde sipamateteu lâ. Aku wânnga njalanjala rârâni kala mine nâ, itogo siwaenzi sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku wânnga “ngu” tonje nde sipayaula lâ.

¹⁰ Ninennga anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ, pitu njalae tonje, yââ mela-mela keno tini itogo tâmba mine, ande imbe piti lâ samba tini ku indue lâ lâ kulu. Njinde itogo siwaenzi lââ rârâni tava lââ bwalika rârâni sipânnga ngu njato njato, aku pitu njinde imbe ndue lâ lââ “ngu” tonje kulu. ¹¹ Pitu njinde nj mine tu “Makisa Ndo”. Pituni ndaina nde imbe indue lâ lââ “ngu” tonje kulu, aku iveta lââ njinde kaña ipânnga makisa ndo. Tamâta rârâ sinu lââ njinde kaña ipalele ipânnga makisa, aku sipamateteu lâ.

¹² Ninennga anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku walele nâ kari wa nzimona wa pitu wa nde sipayaula. Njinde itogo

siwaenzi mbo wa kari wa sipânnga ngu njato njato mine. Aku kari ipânnga njanja ikura kari tai njapa lâ zo zo, anjga nzimona wa pitu kala sipânnga njanja ikura kari tai njapa lâ mbo mbo mine nâ.

¹³ Ninennga njanja amora sii malabogi njalae tonje ilou lâ nia maa. Aku alonjo sii njinde isarâwa kawa njalae mine tu, “Kinzi anjelo njato kilo kala sipaveta sondo lâ njana simbana nenzi tando, aku malia njalae tina njato nde laiti njana ipânnga kâ! Kalo sukâña, kalo sukâña, kalo sukâña njalae tina ma ipânnga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu!”

9

Anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹ Ninennga anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku njanja amora pitu tonje munja imbe piti lâ samba tini aku indue tâno kulu ikeno lâ. Kinzi munja “ki” tonje silua pitu njinde, aku “ki” njinde nde njana mbââ njalae tonje ne nzâla. Mbââ njinde ne maa nde indue ilâ nâ, aku ne lambu tia.

² Pitu njinde nde ilâ ikai mbââ njinde ne nzâla kawa piti. Njinennga mundo njalae ikâki, itogo yââ njalae tina ne mundo mine. Mundo njinde nde iyoka pa mbââ njinde ilo ikâki imâ, aku ipono kari wa nia maa wa. Mine kala nia ndoni ipânnga njanja lâ. ³ Njinennga kekeleke pinde itogo ndemu-ndemu mine, kambwanjenzi rârâ njinde, ande soka pa mundo ilo ku sindue simâ pa tâno kulu. Kinzi munja sikai walo itogo niño-niño nenzi walo mine. ⁴ Maro Kindeni munja indi kaika panzi ndemu-ndemu njinde tu ma siyaulanzi unza wa kâi kie-kie rârâni ndimo. Andeta isâu panzi njana siyaulanzi tamâta pinde, kinzi njinde njandai sikai Maro Kindeni ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwanzi nja. ⁵ Kinzi ndemu-ndemu njinde nenzi walo ikura njana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, ande tia. Kinzi nenzi walo ikura njana nâna njalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima nâ. Aku nâna njinde nde itogo nâna njana niño-niño ika tamâta mine. ⁶ Pa zo njinde, ande tamâta ma siroto njana nzâla njinde ilâ pa materja kâ, andeta ma sisânda kulu tia. Kinzi ma ilonzi ndo tu simâte, andeta materja ma injenjengeana njananzi.

⁷ Naŋa amoranzi ndemu-ndemu ŋinde kilalanzi itogo hosi siluku lâ ŋana silâ paraŋa ilo mine. Kelekele pinde itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki “gol” mine nde ikeno lâ kinzi taitu-taitu kulunzi, aku naonzi nde itogo tamâta naonda mine. ⁸ Kinzi kulunzi pwau nde luandondo, itogo taine kulunzi pwau mine. Anŋa niŋonzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” niŋonzi mine. ⁹ Ndemu-ndemu ŋinde nde sipasawa pasawaŋa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi. Anŋa mbaninzi nde iveta nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina, itogo nduŋeŋa ŋinde hosi ŋgu ŋalae siveta lâ zo ŋana sitapanzi nenzi kareta ku sipalilu silâ paraŋa ilo. ¹⁰ Kinzi iunzi mata-mata nâ, itogo niŋo-niŋo iunzi mine, aku walo ikeno lâ iunzi ŋana nâna ŋalae silanzi tamâta ikura nzimona lima. ¹¹ Mbââ ŋalae ŋinde ne aŋelo nde imo koipu ŋalae panzi ndemu-ndemu ŋinde. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ande kinzi sipatu aŋelo ŋinde ŋa tu, “Abadon”, anŋa lâ Grik ŋgua, ande sipatu i ŋa tu “Apollion”. Nŋoa ŋine ne duvi mine tu, “Zavaruŋa Tamwata”.

¹² Malia ŋalae tina ŋana ipâŋga muŋga kâ ŋinde, ande kala marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonŋo ŋga; malia ŋalae tina rua nde keno mo ŋai yo.

Anŋelo tonŋe kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹³ Ninenŋa aŋelo tonŋe kilo kala imbana ne tando, aku naŋa alonŋo sarawâŋa tonŋe iyoka pa patarawâŋa nia “gol” imandi Maro Kindeni nao ŋinde ne ŋgaŋe-ŋgaŋe imâ. ¹⁴ Nŋgua ŋinde nde imâ pa aŋelo ŋinde, inani kala muŋga imbana ne tando, aku iporo mine tu, “Noko ma kuyautenzi aŋelo ŋapa ŋinde silâ, kinzi ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipanzi kaika lâ simo nâna nia lâ Yufretis Lââ tini laiti.” ¹⁵ Ninenŋa aŋelo ŋinde ilâ ku iyautenzi aŋelo ŋapa ŋinde, aku silâ ŋana siveta nenzi wurâta kâ. Muŋgani, kinzi simo sio tininzi ŋana kari tai ndainani nâ lâ zo ŋinde, lâ nzimona ŋinde, lâ mbwera ŋinde, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine. Aku nenzi wurâta nde mine: itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku aŋelo nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sipunzi tamâta ŋgu tonŋe pâta simâte. ¹⁶ Naŋa alonŋonzi siporo sisowe zugu tamâta kambwanŋenzi, kinzi ŋinde uru sisaŋona

hosi kumbunzi. Aku zugu tamâta ŋinde kambwanŋenzi ipâŋga lâ “200 milion”.

¹⁷ Lâ nanenŋu mbupuleŋa ŋine, ande naŋa amora kinzi hosi sitavanzi kinzi tamâta sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi ŋinde kilalanzi. Kinzi kilalanzi mine: kinzi tamâta nde sipasawa pasawaŋa “aini” lâ kondondonanzi, aku pasawaŋa ŋinde tininzi nde ŋiŋi wa geza-geza wa yaŋâŋo wa. Anŋa kinzi hosi kulunzi nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kulunzi mine. Aku yââ wa mundo wa mira ndimoro wa nde ipâŋga lâ kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁸ Ninde itogo kinzi siwaenzi tamâta rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku kelekele kazâŋa kâ ŋato nde sipunzi ŋgu tonŋe pâta sipamateteu. Kelekele kazâŋa kâ ŋato ŋinde nde yââ, anŋa mundo, anŋa mira ndimoro. Ninde iyoka pa hosi kawanzi ilo ku iyâti imâ. ¹⁹ Kinzi hosi ŋinde nenzi walo nde keno lâ kawanzi ilo wa iunzi tini wa, ŋana tu iunzi nde itogo mwâta mine, aku mwâta ŋinde kulunzi nde ŋana iyaulanzi tamâta kâ.

²⁰ Andeta kelekele kazâŋa kâ ŋato ŋinde nde inŋenŋeana ŋananzi tamâta ŋgu rua, kala tamâta ŋinde simo vianzi nâ. Taitu kinzi ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋga, aku ŋandai sipu mulinzi panzi maro laŋeŋa nenzi pareŋa-mâsi ŋga. Kinzi warakanzi muŋga siveta pareŋa-mâsi ŋinde sipâŋga. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde ŋandai sipile nenzi mâsi ŋana siwâŋgi sipaneanzi koroani saka tava pareŋa-mâsi siveta lâ “gol” wa “silva” wa “aini” wa mira kie-kie wa kâi wa. Andeta pareŋa-mâsi kaa kaa ŋinde sikura ŋana siporo ŋgua wa simora nia wa soka wa, ande tia ndo. ²¹ Muŋga tamâta ŋinde sipaveta kuku mâsi ŋana sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte kâ, anŋa mâsi ŋana siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie kâ, anŋa mâsi ŋana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ, anŋa mâsi ŋana sipanawe tamâta nenzi kelekele kâ. Aku kinzi ŋandai sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋga, aku ŋandai sipu mulinzi pa vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde ŋga.

10

Anŋelo pepa tonŋe ilua Yoane ŋana ika kâ

¹ Ninenŋa naŋa amora aŋelo tonŋe iyoka pa samba ilo indue imâ. I ne walo nde

ḡalae ndo. Ipatura tini lâ take-take, aku Noa ḡgunu lakia nde ikeno i kulu ḡḡe mbwaliu lâ. I nao nde isinala nia itogo kari mine, aḡa i kie rua nde mela-mela nâ, itogo yââ mine. ² Aḡelo ḡinde nde ikai pepa mota tonḡe lâ mbau ilo. Pepa ḡinde kinzi muḡa simazara lâ keno. Aku aḡelo ilâ ḡḡunu kie pa wia kâ imandi tâi kulu, aḡa kie pa ḡâsi kâ nde ḡḡunu imandi tâno kulu. ³ ḡineḡa aḡelo ḡinde isarâwa kawa ḡalae tina, itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” uru ita mine. Isarâwa lâ, ḡineḡa mbamba lima kanaanzi rua nde sipu ku siporo nenzi ḡgua taulo. ⁴ Kinzi mbamba lima kanaanzi rua ḡinde sipu lâ, ḡineḡa naḡa ilonḡu patea tu ma nanḡere ḡgua siporo ḡinde lâ pepa tini. Andeta naḡa alonḡo sarawâḡa tonḡe iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Noko ma kunḡere mbamba lima kanaanzi rua nenzi ḡgua lâ pepa tini ndimo! ḡinde ma keno paveâḡa nâ lâ noko ilo.”

⁵ ḡineḡa aḡelo ḡinde naḡa muḡa amora imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa, ande io mbau wia kâ kâki pa samba, ⁶ aku iporo ḡgua kaika lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ina kala imo mine ku imo nâ, aku ina kala muḡani ipulianzi samba wa tâno wa tâi wa kekekele rârâni simo vianzi lâ nia ndoni wa. Aḡelo ḡinde iporo mine tu, “Zo ḡa imâ ipâḡa lâ. Maro Kindeni ma isenḡe zo kilo, ande tia ndo kanaanḡo! ⁷ Andeta lâ zo ḡana aḡelo tonḡe kilo ma imbana ne tando, ḡineḡa vetâḡa paveâḡa ndia rârâni Maro Kindeni muḡa ipatea tu ma iveta, ande i ma iveta ḡinde ipâḡa mao kanaanḡo. ḡinde ma ipâḡa ikura muḡa Maro Kindeni iporo wa itula panzi i ne ḡgua-tulâḡa tamâta, i ne wurâta tamâta kinzi.”

⁸ ḡineḡa sarawâḡa ḡinde naḡa muḡa alonḡo iyoka pa samba ilo imâ pa naḡa, ande iporo ḡgua pa naḡa kilo. Iporo tu, “Noko kulâ pwai pepa ḡinde ikeno aḡelo ḡinde mbau ilo, inani kala imandi tâi kulu wa tâno kulu wa.”

⁹ Mine kala naḡa alâ pa aḡelo ḡinde, aku apai tu, “Noko pepa mota ḡinde kulana”. Aku aḡelo nde iporo taulo tu, “Noko pwai, aku kuka. ḡine ma kaḡa mona-mona ara ndo lâ noko kawa ilo, itogo sipa sinḡi kaḡa mine. Aḡa lâ noko kapwa ilo, ande ma kaḡa makisa ndo.” ¹⁰ I iporo ḡgua ḡine lâ,

ḡineḡa naḡa akai pepa mota ḡinde saḡe, ku aka. ḡinde kaḡa mona-mona ara ndo, itogo sipa sinḡi kaḡa mine, lâ kawâḡu ilo. Andeta apaḡando indue lâ kapwâḡu ilo, ḡineḡa imakisia kapwâḡu ilo. ¹¹ ḡineḡa ḡgua imâ pa naḡa kilo mine tu, “Noko kulâ, aku kutula Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua pwataki kilo. Kutula ḡgua ḡana vetâḡa rârâni ma muli ipâḡa panzi tamâta ḡḡu rârâ pinde simo tâno kulu, nenzi ḡgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, sitavanzi nenzi koipu ḡalaaḡa.”

11

Tamâta rua situla Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua pwataki

¹ ḡineḡa taumbwa tuka tonḡe silua naḡa ḡana aloe kekekele ne luandondo kâ. Aku ḡgua imâ pa naḡa kilo mine tu, “Noko kulâ, aku kuloe Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâḡa tava luma ḡinde ne patarawâḡa nia. Aku kusowe tamâta kambwanenzi tona, kinzi ḡinde uru simo lumani ndaina ilo siwâḡḡi sipanea Maro Kindeni. ² Taitu noko ma kuloe pasauḡa nia ikeno nzâmba ḡḡe ḡinde ndimo. Kupile imo, ḡana tu Maro Kindeni nia ḡinde ilanzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ḡḡu. Aku kinzi ḡḡu ḡinde ma kenzi nâ sipale Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâḡa Jerusalem sinukia tona nia. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaanḡo rua (42) ilâ lâ ḡa.

³ Aku kinzi tamâta rua ma sikai naḡa ndamwâḡu, aku ma asupwanzi silâ ḡana siporo situla ḡgua lee, ikura lâ nzimona tamâta rua kanaanḡo rua ḡinde. Kinzi rua ma sipasawa pasawaḡa ḡana kalo-kalo kâ lâ tininzi.” ⁴ Tamâta rua ḡinde nde sitogo kâi “oliv” rua ḡa sinâla rua ḡinde uru simandi Maro ḡalae nao, inani kala imo koipu ḡalae panzi tamâta ḡḡu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. ⁵ Ambo tamâta tonḡe ma iveta tu ikai kazâḡa panzi rua, ande yââ ma ipâḡa lâ rua kawanzi ilo, ku ma iyâti ilâ ikananzi kazâḡa tamâta ḡinde marumbu lâ. ḡana tu Maro Kindeni ne pateâḡa ikeno mine: tamâta ea ipatogo ḡana nâna ilua kinzi rua kâ, ande i ma imâte mine nâ. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta rua ḡinde nenzi walo ikura ḡana sipono nia maa tu karâzi ma imbe tia kâ. Nenzi walo ma ikeno mine lee ikura zo rârâni kinzi rua simo situla ḡgua. Aku mine nâ, kinzi

rua nenzi walo ikura nana siveta lâ ipalele ipânga see, aku ikura nana siveta kazâna kie-kie ipânga nana izavarunzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi rua nenzi walo nana siveta vetâna mine kâ nde keno panzi. Lâ zo ndia ilonzi tu siveta mine, ande ma siveta.

⁷ Kinzi rua ma situla Maro Kindeni kawa ngua lee marumbu lâ, ninennga ngoa ngoi nalaie ninde, ina uru imo mbââ nalaie ilo, ande ma ipile mbââ ninde ku ikâki imâ nana ipara kunzi. Mbââ ninde indue ilâ, aku ne lambu tia. Ngoa ngoi ninde ma ipara kunzi rua, aku ma ipunzi pâta simâte.

⁸ Kinzi rua karaenzi ma ikeno Jerusalem lawea ne nzâla-kawa. Kinda uru taporo ngua tambirâna nana lawea nalaie ninde kâ, aku tapatu i na tu “Sodom” wa “Isip” wa. Munga kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta rua ninde nenzi Maro Nalaie kala itâra lâ kâi popole tini ku imâte lâ laweani ndaina. ⁹ Aku tamâta pinde lâ ngu rârâni simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ngua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa, kinzi ninde ma matanzi silea pa kinzi rua karaenzi ikura lâ kari nato nga pinde. Andeta kinzi ma tininzi pwâka tu sikeanzi kâ. ¹⁰ Tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu ma sindeka nâ nana kinzi rua nenzi mateja kâ, aku ma sika wainja ku sipalulua nenzi wisi-ara ilâ pa tininzi pinde, nana tu munga kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta rua ninde nâna silanzi tamâta simo tâno kulu.

¹¹ Kari nato nga pinde ninde marumbu lâ, ninennga Maro Kindeni imbana koroani ilâ kinzi rua ilonzi, aku kinzi rua simo vianzi kilo, kala simandi sânda. Kinzi tamâta nde simoranzi rua, aku siruru pâta kanao.

¹² Ninennga ngua-tulâna tamâta rua ninde nde silojo kawa nalaie tonje ne sarawâna iyoka pa samba ilo imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki rua kakâki kamâ nai!” Ninennga take-take tonje imâ ituranzi rua lâ, aku kinzi rua sikâki silâ samba ilo lâ nenzi kazâna tamâta naonzi.

¹³ Aku lâ zo ndainani nâ, ande ogigi iririyo nalaie. Ninde itogo siwaenzi lawea ninde ne luma rârâni sipânga ngu saŋao saŋao, aku luma “ngu” tonje nde saputi ndue. Mine kala tamâta 7,000 nde sipamateteu lâ. Anja kinzi tamâta simo vianzi yo ninde nde siruru pâta lâ, aku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina kala imo samba ilo.

¹⁴ Malia nalaie tina rua ninde nga marumbu lâ. Andeta miki kalonjo nga; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ nana malia nalaie tina tonje kilo kala ma imâ ipânga kâ.

Anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando

¹⁵ Ninennga anjelo tonje kilo kala imbana ne tando. Aku nana alonjo ngu nalaie simo samba ilo sisarâwa kawanzi nalaie mine tu, “Kala njine nenda Maro Nalaie tava ne Pateâna Tamâta Kirisi rua nde sikai koipu nalanala panzi tamâta simo tâno ndoni marumbu lâ! Aku i ma imo koipu nalaie mine ku imo nâ!”

¹⁶ Ninennga kinzi anjelo mbâna-mbâna 24, kinzi ninde uru sisaŋona nenzi saŋona nia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande sipare tukunzi ku naonzi tundu sipanea Maro Kindeni.

¹⁷ Kinzi siporo tu,

“Maro Nalaie Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko kumo mine, aku munгани kumo mine nâ. Maka kawama ndange pano, nana tu noko pwai ne walo nalaie lâ tini marumbu lâ, aku kumandi nana pwai maro panzi tamâta kâ. ¹⁸ Kinzi tamâta

lâ tinikoa ngu nde wisinzi nâna nalaie pa noko. Kala njine noko ne zo nana wisi-nâna kâ nde imâ ipânga lâ. Mine kala zo nana noko ma kupare nia panzi tamâta munga simâte ninde, ande imâ ipânga lâ. Aku zo ipânga lâ nana noko ma kulu ara kulanzi noko ne wurâta tamâta kinzi ngua-tulâna tamâta, sitavanzi tamâta rârâni uru sipaneano ku simege nanano, kinzi tamâta nalanala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa. Aku zo nana noko ma kuyaulanzi tamâta ninde munga siyaula tâno, ande imâ ipânga lâ.”

¹⁹ Kinzi anjelo mbâna-mbâna siporo ngua njine lâ, ninennga anjelo tonje ikai Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâna ne nzâla piti, lumani ndaina ikeno samba ilo. Aku lâ luma sapâna ilo, ande nana amora Juda nenzi sopi sapâna, kelekele nana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâna munğâna ikeno ilo ninde. Aku mâsi nalanala pinde ipânga; loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, anja mbamba ipu, anja nia ndunja nalaie ipânga, anja ogigi

ririŋo ŋalae, aŋga karâzi ipagema tava “ais” aku imbe ndue.

12

Yoane imoranzi taine ku mwâta rua

¹ Ninenŋa mâsi ŋalae kie tonŋe nde ipâŋga lâ nia maa. Mâsi ŋinde nde kilala mine: taine tonŋe imo, * aku isawa kari itogo ne pasawaŋa mine. Nzimona nde ikeno i kie kalo, aŋga pitu saŋao kanaŋo rua nde keno i kulu, itogo ne loki-loki mine. ² Taine ŋinde nde kapwa, aku i kumbu nâna ŋana ipagugua lâlu kê. Zo ŋana ipagugu kê nde ipâŋga lâ. Mine kala isama nâna ŋalae tina, aku isuŋa kawa ŋalae.

³ Ninenŋa mâsi ŋalae kie tonŋe kala ipâŋga lâ nia maa tona. Mâsi ŋinde nde kilala mine: mwâta ŋalae tonŋe imo, i tini ŋiŋi. I kulu lima kanaŋo rua, aŋga tando saŋao nde keno i kulu. Aku loki-loki tonŋe, itogo koipu ŋalaŋala nenzi loki-loki mine, ande ikeno lâ i kulu ŋinde taitu-taitu. ⁴ Mwâta ŋinde iu nde ilâ ku itakanzi pitu pinde piti lâ samba tini ku itambiranzî simbe sindue pa tâno kulu. Ninde itogo siwaenzi pitu rârâni sipâŋga ŋgu ŋato ŋato, aku pitu “ŋgu” tonŋe nde simbe sindue mine. Aku mwâta ilâ imandi taine ŋinde nao, ina kala imo laiti ŋana ipagugua lâlu kê. Mwâta io tini pa taine ŋinde tu mambo ipagugu lâ, ande i ma ika lâlu ŋinde.

⁵ Ninenŋa taine ipagugua natu tamâne ipâŋga, ina tamâtani ndaina Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma isaŋa tukâla “aini” ŋana ikai poe kaika panzi tamâta ŋgu rârâni kê. Taine ipagugua natu ipâŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa walele nâ sikai natu kêki ilâ pa Maro Kindeni lâ i ne saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde. ⁶ Aŋga taine nde ikâwa ilâ pa nia bilimu tonŋe Maro Kindeni muŋga ipatea tu ma iveta sondo papa. Pateâŋa keno lâ tu taine ŋinde ma imo niani ndaina ikura kari 1,260, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa.

⁷ Aku marumbu. Paraŋa ŋalae tina nde imandi lâ samba lawea. Maikel, ina kinzi aŋelo nenzi kulu-kâmba, tavanzi i ne aŋelo, ande sipara kuku mwâta ŋalae ŋinde. Aku mwâta tavanzi i ne aŋelo kala simandi sipara kuku kinzi mine nâ. ⁸ Andeta mwâta

ne kaika tonŋe ŋana ipolenzi kê, ande tia. Tia ku i tavanzi ne aŋelo ŋinde nde sikura tu simo samba lawea kilo, ande tia. ⁹ Ninenŋa Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo kinzi nde sitambira mwâta ŋalae ŋinde imbe ndue lâ tâno kulu. Mwâta ŋinde nde siŋani imo, aku i ŋa tu Sadana. Aŋga i ŋa tonŋe nde mine; “I ŋana italeanzi tamâta kê”. I uru ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi sitambira imbe indue lâ tâno kulu, aku sitambiranzî i ne aŋelo simbe sindue tona.

¹⁰ Ninenŋa naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa kaika tonŋe iyoka pa samba ilo imâ mine tu, “Nainani nâ Maro Kindeni ma iyautenzi ne tamâta piti lâ kazâŋa ilo! I ne walo ŋalae nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ, kala imo koipu ŋalae! Aku i ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Kirisi nde ikai Maro ŋalae lâ. Nana tu kinzi aŋelo nde sitambira Sadana imbe indue lâ, ina kala uru italeanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta lâ Maro Kindeni nao ikura kari wa mbo wa. ¹¹ Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋinde muŋga ilonzi koŋa ŋana warakanzi nenzi via kê, ande tia. Kinzi siruru ŋana simâte kê, ande tia. Kinzi sikai walo lâ Lama see, aku sikaika ŋana situla i ne ŋgua mao ŋinde pwataki kê. Aku ŋana nenzi vetâŋa ŋinde kê, ande kinzi sipole nenzi kazâŋa tamâta ŋinde marumbu lâ. ¹² Mine kala miki ŋgu ndoni kamo samba ilo, ande miki ma kandeke nâ. Aŋga miki ŋgu ŋine kamo tâno kulu wa tâi ilo wa, ande miki ma kalomi sukâŋa ndo. Malia ŋalae tina nde imâ ipâŋga pami, ŋana tu Sadana nde indue imâ pami lâ. Isama tu i ne zo tini-mwata nâ keno mo ŋai yo. Mine kala i wisi nâna ŋalae ndo.”

¹³ Mwâta ŋinde nde isama tu kinzi sitambira i ndue ndo lâ tâno kulu. Mine kala ilâ itaŋgula taine ŋinde muŋga ipagugua natu tamâne. ¹⁴ Andeta sikai malabogi ŋalae tonŋe mbani rua ku sio lâ taine ŋinde tini, ŋana i ma ikura tu ilou ilâ nia bilimu tonŋe muŋga siveta nia papa ikeno ŋinde. Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno mine: taine ŋinde ma imo malawae ndo ŋana mwâta ŋinde kê ikura mbwera ŋato ŋga nzimona lima kanaŋo taitu, aku kinzi ma sikatona i wa kâpwa silua wa. ¹⁵ Ninenŋa mwâta ŋinde ilata lââ lâ kawa ilo. Lââ ŋinde ipâŋga itogo

* **12:1:** Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ taine ŋinde nde itogonzi Maro Kindeni ne kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu rârâni, aŋga lâlu nde itogo Kirisi tamwata.

lâê ñalae mine, aku irere itaŋgula taine ilâ. Mwâta itu lâê ñinde ma ilâ ipatuku taine ku ma iyaula i ndo. ¹⁶ Andeta tia. Tâno nde ivila taine ñinde. Tâno kawa nzaña, aku inzema lâê ñinde mwâta ilata lâ kawa ilo. ¹⁷ Tia ku mwâta wisi nâna ñalae ndo ñana taine ñinde kâ, aku ilâ tu iveta paraña kunzi taine ñinde ne vâsa, kinzi ñinde uru sipaveta kuku Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ku situla Yesu parina. ¹⁸ Aku mwâta ilâ imandi sâwaneka, lâ tâi pwali. tâi pwali.

13

Ñgoa ñgoi rua simâ sipâŋga

¹ Ñineŋga naña amora ñgoa ñgoi tonje pusu kâki tâi ilo ku iyâti imâ. I kulu lima kanaño rua, aŋga tando saña nde imandi kulu. Aku ikundu loki-loki tonje, itogo koipu ñalañala nenzi loki-loki mine, lâ i ne tando taitu-taitu kulunzi. Aŋga ñoa pinde keno lâ i kulu taitu-taitu, aku ñoa ñinde ne duvi nde ñana ivaligi Maro Kindeni kâ. ² Ñgoa ñgoi naña amora ñinde nde itogo mbwâmbwa ñgoi ñalae tonje, i ña tu “lepat”. Aŋga i kie nde itogo ñgoa ñgoi “bea” kie mine, aŋga i kawa nde itogo mbwâmbwa saka “leve” kawa mine. Aku mwâta ñalae ñinde walo kaika ilua ñgoa ñgoi ñinde, itogo i tamwata ne walo kaika mine. Iveta ñgoa ñgoi ñinde tu imo koipu ñalae itogo i tamwata mine, aku i ne kaika ilua ñana ikai poe panzi tamâta kâ. ³ Naña amora mine tu itogo kinzi muŋga sisowe ñgoa ñgoi ñinde kulu tonje, aku nzimba tonje silua ñana imâte kâ. Andeta nzimba sakamao ñinde nde mâo lâ, aku ara kilo. Aku tamâta rârâni nde wisinzi motu ndo ñana simora ñgoa ñgoi ñinde, kala sipono muli papa i. ⁴ Kinzi sisama tu mwâta ñalae ñinde tamwata ne walo kaika ilua ñgoa ñgoi ñinde lâ. Mine kala siwâŋgi sipanea mwâta ñalae, aku sipanea ñgoa ñgoi tona. Kinzi siporo tu, “Tamâta tonje ipakura kuku ñgoa ñgoi ñine, ande tia, aŋga tamâta tonje ikura ñana ipara kuku i, ande tia ndo.”

⁵ Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni isâu pa ñgoa ñgoi ñinde tu i kawa pakâe-pakâe potomule iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni kâ. I ne kaika ñana imo koipu kâ keno ikura nzimona tamâta rua kanaño rua (42).

⁶ Mine kala ñgoa ñgoi imandi ñana iporo ñgua pavaligiña pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Iporo ñgua sakamao ñana iyaula Maro Kindeni ña wa ne lawea wa, aku iporo ñgua sakamao ñana iyaulanzi ñgu rârâni simo samba ilo ñinde tona. ⁷ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma ipara kunzi i ne tamâta ku ipolenzi. Mine kala ipara kunzi ipolenzi lâ, aku ipunzi ndue. Aku ikai walo kaika ñana imo koipu panzi tamâta ñgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ñgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. ⁸ Mine kala tamâta rârâ ñinde lâ tâno kulu ma sipanea ñgoa ñgoi ñinde. Aŋga tamâta pinde ma sipanea i tia. Singani, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ñandai ipulia tâno ipâŋga ñga, ande tamâta ñinde ñanzi ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini. Pepa ñinde nde Lama ne pepa, Lama ñinde muŋga sipu pâta imâte.

⁹ Ambo miki taŋami keno, ande kalonjo ñgua ñine sonde. ¹⁰ Ambo Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo, ande i ma ilâ luma sakamao ilo mine nâ. Ambo ipatea tamâta tonje tu ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte, ande ma pila nâ sipu pâta imâte mine nâ. Mine kala lâ zo ñana vetâña ñinde ipâŋga kâ, ande ara ñana Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma simandi kaika ku kalonzi tawana i kaika ku simo nâ.

¹¹ Ñineŋga naña amora ñgoa ñgoi tonje kala ipu tâno pwataki ku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Tando rua nde simandi lâ i kulu, itogo lama ne tando mine. Aku iporo ñgua itogo mwâta ñalae uru iporo mine. ¹² Ñgoa ñgoi ñinde nde ikai ñgoa ñgoi ipâŋga muŋgâña ñinde ndamwa. Aku lâ i nao, ande ikai wurâta ñana ivetanzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu tu sipanea ñgoa ñgoi muŋgâña ñinde, ina kala muŋga ikai nzimba sakamao ñana imâte kâ, ñineŋga nzimba ñinde mâo lâ. ¹³ Ñgoa ñgoi kala ipâŋga muli ñinde nde iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie. Mâsi ñalae kie tonje nde mine: iveta yââ ipile samba ku indue imâ tâno kulu lâ tamâta naonzi. ¹⁴ Maro Kindeni isâu papa i tu ma iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ ñgoa ñgoi muŋgâña ñinde nao. Aku ñana i ne mâsi ñinde kâ, ande ñgoa ñgoi ilaŋenzi tamâta rârâni simo tâno kulu. I itu kaika panzi tamâta tu ma sipare ñgoa ñgoi muŋgâña ñinde tai lâ kâi tini, ñana ma sipare tukunzi situndu papa. Ina kala ñgoa ñgoi ñinde muŋga pila nâ sipu, andeta

imâte tia, imo via nâ. ¹⁵ Aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa ngoa ngoi ipânga muli njinde tu koroani via ma ilua ngoa ngoi munġaġa ne pareġa-mâsi njinde. Mine kala pareġa-mâsi njinde nde iporo ngua. Ambo tamâta tonġe tini pwâka tu ipanea pareġa-mâsi njinde, ande pareġa-mâsi tamwata ne kaika keno ġana io tamâta njinde ilâ ġana sipu pâta imâte kâ. ¹⁶ Njineġa ngoa ngoi ipânga muli njinde nde itu kaika tu kinzi ma sisowe mâsi tonġe lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu tininzi. Tamâta pinde sikai mâsi njinde lâ mbaunzi wia kâ, aġa pinde nde sikai lâ ndamwanzi. Kinzi sisowe mâsi njinde lâ tamâta rârâni tininzi, kinzi tamâta kaa nâ wa kinzi tamâta ġalaġala wa, kinzi mbaliġa warakanzi wa kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta ġana mbaliġa kâ wa kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa. ¹⁷ Ambo mâsi njinde ikeno tamâta tonġe tini tia, ande tamâta njinde ikura tu ipalulua mbumbu kunzi tamâta pinde ġana sipako kelekele kâ, ande tia. Mâsi njinde nde ngoa ngoi njinde ġa, aku i nde ġoa njinde ne kambwanġe tona.

¹⁸ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi njinde nâ ma sikura tu sisama vetâġa ġine kilala sonde. Ambo tamâta tonġe imo tava ilo-kalo ara, ande ara ġana i ma isowe ngoa ngoi njinde ne kambwanġe sonde, ġana tu kambwanġe njinde nde itogo tamâta tonġe ġa. Kambwanġe njinde nde mine: 666. *

14

Lama ne tamâta siwâġi wâġiġa wasaseki

¹ Njineġa naġa amora kilo, aku matâġgu amora Lama imandi Saion Tuu kulu, tuu njinde Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Aku tamâta 144,000 nde simandi simo kuku Lama. * Maro Kindeni munġa ġġere Lama ġa aġa Lama Tama ġa lâ kinzi taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ² Aku naġa aloġo nduġeġa tonġe ipânga lâ samba lawea. Njinde nde itogo lââ ġalae ne nduġeġa mine, aġa itogo mbamba ipu ne nduġeġa tona. Naġa aloġo nduġeġa njinde, ande itogo

tamâta sipu wâġiġa ne kelekele tonġe mine. ³ Kinzi tamâta 144,000 njinde nde simandi Maro Kindeni ne saġonâġa nia nao, aku siwâġi wâġiġa wasaseki tonġe lâ kelekele ġapa vianzi kâ njinde naonzi, aġa lâ kinzi aġelo mbâna-mbâna naonzi tona. Maro Kindeni munġa ikonzi tamâta 144,000 njinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ġġinanzi, aku kinzi simbonzi nâ sikura ġana siwâġi wâġiġa njinde sonde. Tamâta tonġe ikura tu iwâġi wâġiġa njinde sonde, ande tia. ⁴ Kinzi tamâta njinde munġa ġandai sita-mbira tininzi potomule kunzi taine ġa. Kinzi simo ilonzi mbâra-mbâra ndo. Aku nia ndia Lama itu ilâ papa, ande tamâta njinde uru soka i muli silâ. Maro Kindeni munġa ikonzi ġgu njinde piti lâ tamâta rârâni ġġinanzi, aku simo Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi ġgu. Kinzi sitogo tâno wasaseki ne kâpwa ara ipânga munġaġa mine, kâpwa njinde tamâta uru sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni. ⁵ Kinzi siporo ngua laġeġa tonġe tia ndo. Kinzi nenzi vetâġa soki tonġe keno tininzi, ande tia.

Kinzi aġelo ġato situla ġgua

⁶ Njineġa naġa amora aġelo tonġe ilou lâ nia maa. I ne wurâta nde ġana itula pâri ara panzi tamâta ġgu rârâni lâ tâno ndoni, nenzi ġgua piti-piti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. Pâri ara njinde ma marumbu tia, ma ikeno mine ku imo nâ. ⁷ Aġelo njinde isuġa kawa kâki ġalae mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ne zo ġana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande imâ ipânga lâ! Mine kala miki ma kamege ġana i kâ, aku kasuka i ġa kâki! Miki kapanea Maro Kindeni, inani kala munġa ipulia samba wa tâno wa tâi wa lââ duvi wa!”

⁸ Njineġa aġelo tonġe kala iyoka aġelo munġaġa njinde muli imâ. Aġelo njinde nde iporo tu, “Lawea ġalae Babilon nde zavaruġa marumbu lâ! † Mao nâ, lawea njinde zavaruġa ndo lâ. Lawea njinde munġa ivetanzi tamâta ġgu ndoni sipaveta kuku vetâġa sakamao ġana sipalulua tininzi potomule kâ. Vetâġa njinde itogo lawea

* **13:18:** Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ġine nde ġgua tambirâġa ġana koipu ġalae tonġe ikai kazâġa ġalae tina panzi kalo-tawana tamâta. * **14:1:** Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta situ ġine nde ġgua tambirâġa ġana kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni. † **14:8:** Yoane isia ġgua ġananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâġa tamâta lâ Babilon lawea tini.

ņinde waini kaika ilanzi tu sinu kâ, kala sidauda.”

⁹ Ninenęa aņelo tonęe kala iyoka aņelo rua nņinde mulinzi imâ, aku itara kaika mine tu, “Tamâta ea ipare tuku pa nęoa nęoi tava ne pareņa-mâsi, aku ikai nęoa nęoi ne mâsi kilala lâ ndamwa tâku mbau tâku, ¹⁰ ande tamâta nņinde kala ma inu waini kaņa tonęe. Waini nņinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna, aku i ma igema lââ tava waini nņinde nęana ikai waini ne makisa pinde piti kâ, ande tia. I ma ipaliņi ne wisi-nâna nņinde lâ pareņa-nia ne kâmba ilo, aku tamâta ea muņęa ipare tuku pa nęoa nęoi, ande i ma inu. Aku lâ Lama tavanzi Maro Kindeni ne aņelo naonzi, ande tamâta nņinde ma ikai nâna nęalae tina lâ mira ndimoro ne yââ. ¹¹ I ma ikai nâna lâ yââ nņinde, aku yââ ne mundo ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ. Mao nâ, tamâta ea muņęa sipare tukunzi pa nęoa nęoi tava ne pareņa-mâsi, aku sikai i nęa ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi, kinzi nņinde ma sisama nâna ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma sikai nâna mine ku simo nâ.” ¹² Andeta Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru sipaveta kuku i kawa nęua, aku sio nenzi kalo-tawana ikeno kaika pa Yesu. Mine kala lâ zo nęana vetâņa kie mine ma ipâņęa panzi nęoa nęoi ne tamâta, ande kindâ Maro Kindeni ne tamâta ma tambariri ndimo, ma tamandi kaika nâ.

¹³ Ninenęa naņa aloņo sarawâņa tonęe iyoka pa samba imâ pa naņa mine tu, “Noko ma kuņęere nęua lâ pepa tini mine tu, ‘Lâ zo nņine aņęa lâ zo muli-muli wa, ambo tamâta tonęe kalo tawana Maro Nęalae, nņinenęa imâte, ande tamâta nņinde ma indeka’.” Aku Koroani Sapâņa kala iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, kinzi tamâta mine sikura tu sindeka nęalae, nęana tu kinzi ma sipile malia wa nâna kie-kie uru ipâņęa panzi lâ tâno kulu, aku ma sipwarea. Kinzi ma sikai pwareâņa ara, nęana tu vetâņa ara ndia muņęa siveta nņinde ma ipâņęa nia yo.”

Zo nęana sigona kaniņa lâ tâno kulu kâ nde imâ ipâņęa lâ

¹⁴ Ninenęa naņa amora kilo, aku amora take-take pâne tonęe. Aņęa tamâta tonęe, i nde itogo kindâ tâno tamâta mine, ande isaņona imo take-take nņinde kulu. I ikundu loki-loki “gol” tonęe lâ kulu, aku isaņa pila tonęe, mata ruru ndo, lâ mbau ilo.

¹⁵ Ninenęa aņelo tonęe iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo iyâti imâ. Aku isarâwa kaika ndo pa tamâta nņinde isaņona take-take kulu mine tu, “Noko pwai ne pila, aku kulâ kugona kaniņa. Kaniņa ndoni ikeno tâno ilo nņinde nde ilâ nia lâ. Mine kala zo nņine nde kaniņa gonâņa ne zo.” ¹⁶ Ninenęa tamâta isaņona take-take kulu nņinde nde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ igona kaniņa rârâni ikeno tâno ilo.

¹⁷ Ninenęa aņelo tonęe kala iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâņa ilo aku iyâti imâ pa nia yo. I kala isaņa pila tonęe mata ruru ndo. ¹⁸ Ninenęa aņelo tonęe kala iyoka pa luma sapâņa ne patarawâņa nia iyâti imâ. I ne wurâta nde nęana ikatona yââ lâ patarawâņa nia. Isarâwa kaika pa aņelo nņinde isaņa pila mata ruru ndo, aku ipai tu, “Kâi waini kanaņo rârâni ikeno lâ tâno ilo ande wula-wula lâ. Mine kala noko pwai ne pila nņinde mata ruru ndo, aku kulâ kutoto waini kanaņo piti lâ kâi tininzi, aku kugona kanaņo nņinde lâ nia tonęe.”

¹⁹ Ninenęa aņelo nņinde ikai ne pila, aku ilâ tâno ilo ku itoto waini kanaņo piti lâ kâi tininzi. Itoto lâ, nņinenęa igona kanaņo nņinde lâ nia tonęe, aku itambira ilâ kondo mira nęalae tonęe ilo, nęana kinzi ma sipale lâ kenzi kâ. Kondo nņinde nde itogo Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna mine. ²⁰ Aku kenzi nâ sipale waini kanaņo nņinde ikeno kondo mira nęalae ilo. Kondo nņinde uru ikeno nia-aka nęana Jerusalem lawea ne nęumbi nęaņe kâ. Kinzi sipale, aku see ipâņęa kondo ilo, aku imaliņi iyâti imâ pa nia yo. Aku see nņinde irere ilâ isala tâno ndoni, ilâ ikura nia mbuku 300 mine. Aku see nņinde ipondi kâki ikura ipaņando tamâta mine.

15

Kinzi aņelo lima kanaņonzi rua sisana kelekele sakamao lima kanaņo rua

¹ Ninenęa naņa amora mâsi kilala kie tonęe ipâņęa lâ samba tini, aku wisinęu motutu. Naņa amoranzi aņelo lima kanaņonzi rua simo, sisana kelekele sakamao lima kanaņo rua nęana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Aku lâ zo nęana vetâņa sakamao nņinde ma marumbu lâ, nņinenęa Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma marumbu ndo lâ. ² Ninenęa

naŋa amora kelekele tonje itogo tâi ŋalae mine, muŋga siveta lâ ndunju tava yâa. Aku tamâta pinde nde simandi tâi ŋinde pwali, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sipole kazâŋa kala sipolenzi ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde tava i ne pareŋa-mâsi wa i ŋa ne kambwane wa. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde taitu-taitu sisaŋa kelekele tonje ŋana wâŋgiŋa kâ, ŋinde muŋga Maro Kindeni ilanzi. ³ Kinzi simo siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa tonje. Wâŋgiŋa ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta Mose kuku Lama rua nenzi wâŋgiŋa. Wâŋgiŋa ŋinde nde mine;

“Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata. Vetâŋa ŋalaŋala rârâni noko kuveta ŋinde ande ara ndo. Noko kumo pwai koipu ŋalae panzi tamâta rârâni, aku noko ne vetâŋa rârâni nde sondu ku mao kanaŋo. ⁴ Maro Ŋalae, noko simbo nâ kumo sapâŋa. Mine kala tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma simege ŋanano ku sisuka noko ŋa kâki. Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma simâ sipare tukunzi

‘pano, ŋana tu noko ne vetâŋa sondu nde ipâŋga nia yo lâ.”

⁵ Kinzi siwâŋgi wâŋgiŋa ŋinde marumbu lâ, ŋineŋga naŋa amora kilo, aku amora Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa i kawa maa ikeno. Luma sapâŋa ŋinde nde ŋana itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua mao pwataki kâ. ⁶ Anŋa aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde nde sipile luma sapâŋa ku siyâti simâ pa nia yo. Kinzi aŋelo ŋinde sisaŋa kelekele sakamao lima kanaŋo rua ŋana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ. Kinzi sipita lalava pâne ara ndo, aku lalava ŋinde salaga ndo. Aku silelea lalava mota muŋga sisuta lâ kaimbo “gol” ipono kondondonanzi tona. ⁷ Ŋineŋga kelekele ŋapa vianzi kâ ŋinde tonje nde ikai kondo “gol” lima kanaŋo rua, aku kondo tonje ilanzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde taitu-taitu. Aku Maro Kindeni, inani ŋana imo via ku imo nâ, ande i ne wisi-nâna nde ipipi ndo ikeno lâ kondo lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde ilonzi. ⁸ Ŋineŋga Maro Kindeni ne sinâla tava ne walo ŋalae nde iveta mundo ipâŋga ku ipipi ndo lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura ŋana ilâ luma sapâŋa ilo tia ndo lee, ikura lâ zo ŋana kinzi

aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde ma siveta nenzi wurâta ŋana sizavarunzi tamâta kâ marumbu lâ.

16

Kinzi aŋelo sipaliŋi Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ndue lâ tâno kulu

¹ Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa ŋalae tonje iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa imâ panzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde. Aku ŋgua imâ panzi mine tu, “Miki kakai kondo lima kanaŋo rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ipipi ikeno ilo, aku kalâ kapaliŋi ndue lâ tâno kulu.”

² Ŋineŋga aŋelo tonje ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâno kulu, aku mbwatakâe kaika kie-kie sakamao ndo ipâŋga lâ tamâta pinde tininzi, kinzi ŋinde muŋga sikai ŋgoa ŋgoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku uru sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareŋa-mâsi.

³ Ŋineŋga aŋelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ tâi ilo, aku tâi nde ipalele ipâŋga itogo mateŋa tamâta seenzi mine. Ŋineŋga iŋa rârâni sitavanzi kelekele ndoni simo vianzi lâ tâi ilo, ande sipamateteu lâ.

⁴ Ŋineŋga aŋelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ lâa ŋalaŋala wa lâa sâko keve ilonzi, aku lâa rârâni ŋinde nde ipalele ipâŋga see. ⁵ Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo aŋelo tonje, inani uru ikai katonâŋa panzi lâa rârâni, ande iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni, noko siŋgani kumo, kala ŋine noko kumo mine nâ. Noko Sapâŋa Tamwata, aku noko kupare nia panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu marumbu lâ. Vetâŋa rârâni noko kupatea tu kuveta panzi, ande vetâŋa ŋinde nde sondu ndo. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta ŋinde muŋga sipunzi noko ne tamâta sitavanzi noko ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta, sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kala ŋine noko pwatu see ŋinde itaulo panzi tamâta sakamao ŋinde tu sinu kâ, aku noko ne vetâŋa sondu ŋine nde iyoke nenzi vetâŋa soki muŋga siveta ŋinde.” ⁷ Ŋineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa tonje iyoka pa patarawâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Mao nâ! Maro Ŋalae Kindeni, noko Walo Tamwata, noko uru kupare nia panzi tamâta ŋana nenzi vetâŋa kâ, aku noko ne pareŋa-nia ŋinde nde mao ku sondu ndo!”

⁸ Ninennga anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ kari kulu, aku Maro Kindeni isâu pa kari ne yââ ŋiŋi kaika ndo tu ilâ kananzi tamâta. ⁹ Kari mata ipânga nâna ŋalae ndo, aku kananzi tamâta pâta kanaŋo. Mine kala siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu i ikai poe pa kelekele sakamao ŋinde kâ. Andeta tamâta ŋinde tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipanea i ŋa.

¹⁰ Ninennga anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ ŋgoa ŋgoi ŋinde ne saŋonâŋa nia kulu, aku kondoma ipânga ku ituranzi ŋgoa ŋgoi ne tamâta ŋu rârâni. Nâna ŋalae tina nde ilâ ipânga panzi lâ. Mine kala simo siŋiri memelanzi. ¹¹ Tamâta ŋinde kalonzi ŋgere ŋana nenzi nâna wa mbwatakâe ŋinde muŋga ipânga lâ tininzi, ŋinennga siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, inani imo samba ilo. Andeta tininzi pwâka tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ŋana sipile vetâŋa soki uru siveta ŋinde.

¹² Ninennga anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ Yufretis Lââ ŋalae kulu, aku lââ mâsa-mâsa lâ, ŋana iveta nzâla panzi koipu ŋalaŋala rârâ ma soka pa mbwera kâ simâ.

¹³ Ninennga naŋa amoranzi koroani saka ŋato simâ sipânga. Kinzi sitogonzi piri-piri mine. Tonje nde iyoka pa mwâta ŋalae kawa ilo iyâti imâ, anga tonje nde iyoka pa ŋgoa ŋgoi kawa ilo iyâti imâ, anga tonje nde iyoka pa ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa kawa ilo iyâti imâ. ¹⁴ Kinzi koroani saka ŋinde uru siveta mâsi kaika ŋalaŋala. Kinzi silâ panzi koipu ŋalaŋala pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisowe koipu ŋalaŋala ŋinde ilonzi kalonzi, ŋana kinzi ma sikainzi zugu tamâta simâ sipasau lâ taitu. Ninennga zugu tamâta ŋinde ma silâ siveta paraŋa pa Maro Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, lâ i ne zo ŋana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ.

¹⁵ Maro ŋalae iporo mine tu, “Miki kalonjo ŋga; naŋa ma amâ walele nâ, itogo panawe tamwata uru imâ mine. Tamâta ea ika mâsa ku io ne pasawaŋa ndue ikeno i tini laiti, ŋana i ma ikura tu isawa walele nâ, ande tamâta ŋinde ma indeka, ŋana tu i ma

iyoka wulo-wulo nâ lâ tamâta naonzi, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikura tu simora i ne maŋeti, ande tia.”

¹⁶ Ninennga koroani saka ŋinde nde sigonanzi koipu ŋalaŋala simâ sipasau lâ nia tonje, sipatu ŋa lâ Hibru ŋgua mine tu, “Armagedon”.

¹⁷ Ninennga anjelo tonje kala ilâ ipaliŋi ne kondo ndue lâ nia maa, aku sarawâŋa kaika tonje nde iyoka pa saŋonâŋa nia ikeno Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ilo ŋinde imâ. Aku ŋgua imâ mine tu, “Kala marumbu lâ!” ¹⁸ Ninennga loloa salaga ilâ wa imâ wa, aku nduŋeŋa ŋalae tina ipânga. Mbamba ipu, aku ogigi ririŋo ŋalae. Ogigi ŋinde nde ŋalae ndo, aku ogigi kie mine muŋga ipânga panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, ande tia. ¹⁹ Ninennga Babilon lawea ŋalae nde ipwa pwataki mo ŋato, aku tamâta ŋu ndoni nenzi lawea ŋalaŋala nde zavaruŋa ndo. Maro Kindeni kalo ŋgere ŋana tamâta simo Babilon lawea ŋinde nenzi vetâŋa soki kâ, aku ipaliŋi ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina ilâ pa lawea ŋinde, itogo ipaliŋi waini lâ kâmba ilo mine. ²⁰ Ninennga sia rârâni sipile nianzi ku sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ. Aku tuu rârâni kala naonzi tia mine nâ. ²¹ Aku mira “ais” ŋalaŋala rârâ nde soka pa nia maa simbe sindue itogo karâzi mine panzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu. Mira “ais” ŋinde rârâni taitu-taitu ne malia nde ikura malia tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao (50) mine. Mira “ais” ŋinde nde iyaulanzi tamâta ndo. Mine kala kinzi siporo ŋgua pavaligiŋa pa Maro Kindeni, ŋana tu isupwa mira “ais” sakamao ŋinde imâ panzi.

17

Maro Kindeni ipare nia pa Babilon lawea, lawea ŋinde itogo taine itambira tini potomule

¹ Ninennga anjelo tonje imâ pa naŋa. I nde tonje lâ kinzi anjelo lima kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde sisaŋa kondo lima kanaŋo rua. Imâ ku ipai naŋa tu, “Noko kumâ. Naŋa ma atula Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa tonje pano. I ma ipare nia pa nzâla taine ŋalae, inani kala uru isaŋona lââ ŋalaŋala tininzi laiti. * ² Kinzi koipu ŋalaŋala lâ tâno kulu

* **17:1:** Njine nde ŋgua tambirâŋa ŋananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta.

munḡa sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku taine ḡinde. Aku mine nâ, kinzi tamâta lâ tâno kulu kala siveta vetâḡa sakamao ndainani kuku i, aku vetâḡa ḡinde ivetanzi sipâḡa kapa, itogo tamâta idauda mine.”

³ Nḡineḡa Koroani Sapâḡa ipaḡando naḡa ndo lâ, aku aḡelo ḡinde ikai naḡa alâ pa nia bilimu tonḡe. Aku lâ nia ḡinde, naḡa amora taine tonḡe isaḡona ḡgoa ḡgoi tonḡe kumbu. ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde tini nde ḡḡi, aku ḡoa sakamao râra ikeno lâ i karae tini. ḡoa ḡinde nde ḡana iveta ḡgua pavaligina kie-kie papa Maro Kindeni kâ. ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde i kulu lima kanaḡo rua keno, aḡa kulu tando saḡao nde simandi i kulu. ⁴ Taine ḡinde isawa pasawaḡa ḡḡi pinde, aku isinḡa sinḡâra arara râra lâ tini, mira “gol” wa mira arara mâsi ḡgere-ḡgere wa mbotembote wa. Sinḡâra rârani ḡinde nde kulu ḡalae tina. Aku isaḡa kâmba “gol” tonḡe lâ mbalau, aḡa vetâḡa sâmbu sakamao kie-kie nde pipi pâḡa ndo lâ kâmba ḡinde ilo. ḡinde nde itogo i ne mâsi ḡana itambira tini potomule kâ ne muso. ⁵ Aḡa kinzi munḡa sinḡere ḡoa tonḡe lâ taine ḡinde ndamwa, itogo ḡgua paveâḡa tonḡe. ḡoa ḡinde nde mine, “Babilon lawea ḡalae, i nde nzâla taine rârani tinanzi mao, aku i munḡa ipulianzi tâno ḡine ne vetâḡa sakamao ndoni sipâḡa.” ⁶ Taine ḡinde munḡa ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta pâta simâte, kinzi ḡinde uru kalonzi tawana Yesu ku situla i parina. Aku taine ḡinde munḡa inu tamâta ḡinde seenzi, aku ḡinde iveta i ipâḡa kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Naḡa matâḡu amora ḡinde, aku wisinḡu motutu lâ.

⁷ Nḡineḡa aḡelo ḡinde ikasonḡa naḡa mine tu, “Mana mana ḡa noko wisi motu mine, a? Taine ḡinde, aḡa ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde isaḡona kumbu, i kulu lima kanaḡo rua wa kulu tando saḡao wa, ande kekekele ḡinde nde itogo mâsi paveâḡa. Kala ḡine naḡa ma atula mâsi ḡine ne duvi pwataki pano. ⁸ ḡgoa ḡgoi noko kumora ḡinde, ande i munḡa imo via, aḡa zo ḡine imo via tia. Andeta muli, ḡineḡa i ma ipile mbââ ḡalae ḡinde, ne lambu tia, ku ma ikâki imâ âta. Nḡineḡa kinzi ma sizavaru i ndo lâ. Tamâta râra lâ tâno kulu ma simora ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde.

Kinzi tamâta ḡinde ḡanzi ḡandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini lâ zo munḡaḡa Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâḡa tia yo. Kinzi ma simora i, aku ma wisinzi motutu, ḡana tu munḡa i imo via, kala ḡine imo via tia, aḡa muli nde i ma imâ ipâḡa.

⁹ Tamâta ea nenzi ilo-kalo ara, ande kinzi ḡinde nâ sikura tu sisama mâsi ḡine kilala sondo. Kulu lima kanaḡo rua ḡinde nde sitogonzi tuu lima kanaḡo rua, tuu ḡinde taine uru isaḡona kulu. ¹⁰ Aku mine nâ, kulu lima kanaḡo rua ḡinde nde sitogonzi koipu ḡalaḡala lima kanaḡonzi rua. Kinzi lima nde simâte lâ, aḡa tonḡe nde imo via yo, aḡa tonḡe nde ḡandai imâ ipâḡa ḡa. Lâ zo ḡana koipu ḡalae ḡinde ma imâ ipâḡa tâno kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tu koipu ḡinde ma ikai poe ikura zo mbuku taitu nâ. ¹¹ Aḡa ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde, ina munḡa imo via, kala ḡine imo via tia, ande i itogo koipu ḡalae tonḡe. I nde koipu ḡalaḡala lima kanaḡonzi rua ḡinde nawalanzi, aku i ma ilâ pa zavaruḡa nia.

¹² Aḡa kulu tando saḡao ḡinde munḡa kumora simandi ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde kulu, ande sitogonzi koipu ḡalaḡala saḡao. Kinzi ḡinde sipâḡa koipu tia yo, andeta muli ma sikai walo ḡalae kuku ḡgoa ḡgoi ḡinde, ku ma simo koipu ḡalaḡala ikura zo mbwanambwana nâ. ¹³ Kinzi koipu ḡalaḡala ḡinde ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, ku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ḡgoa ḡgoi. ¹⁴ Kinzi ma siveta paraḡa kuku Lama, andeta Lama ma ipolenzi ndo, ḡana tu i imo Maro ḡalae panzi maro rârani, aku imo Koipu ḡalae panzi koipu ḡalaḡala rârani. Aku tamâta pinde ma simo kuku Lama, kinzi ḡinde i tamwata munḡa ipateanzi ku isarawanzi lâ. Kinzi ḡinde uru sipono muli sondo papa i.”

¹⁵ Nḡineḡa aḡelo ḡinde iporo pa naḡa kilo mine tu, “Noko munḡa kumora lââ ḡalaḡala pinde, nzâla taine ḡalae uru isaḡona tininzi laiti ḡinde. Lââ ḡinde nde sitogonzi tamâta ḡu rârani simo tâno ndoni, nenzi ḡgua pitipiti wa tininzi kie-kie wa. ¹⁶ Aku ḡgoa ḡgoi munḡa kumora ḡinde ma ilâ taitu kunzi kulu tando saḡao, ku ma sikai kazâḡa pa nzâla taine ḡinde, aku ma siyaula i ndo lâ. Kinzi ma sikai i ne pasawaḡa ndoni piti lâ

i tini, kala i ma imo tini kaa nâ, ñinenğa kinzi ma sika i mbatu ku ma simomo i karae lâ yââ kulu kana lâ. ¹⁷ Maro Kindeni tamwata ma ilo-kalo ilanzi koipu ñalañala ñana siveta vetâña ñinde, ikura i muñga ipatea mine. Mine kala kinzi ma sio ilonzi kalonzi ilâ taitu, aku ma sio warakanzi nenzi kaika wa walo ndoni ilâ pa ngoa ngoi ñinde. Kinzi ma siveta mine lee, ikura lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni kawa ñgua ma ipâñga kanaño lâ. ¹⁸ Anğa taine noko muñga kumora ñinde nde itogo lawea ñalae ñinde uru imo mbâna-mbâna panzi tâno ñine ne koipu ñalañala rârâni.” ârâni.”

18

Babilon lawea nde zavaruña lâ

¹ Ñine ilâ lâ, ñinenğa naña amora anelo tonje ipile samba ku indue imâ. I ne walo ñalae ñinde, aku i tini nde salaga isinala tâno ndoni.

² Aku isarâwa kawa kâki ñalae ndo mine tu, “Babilon lawea ñalae nde zavaruña lâ! Mao nâ, i zavaruña ndo lâ! Kala ñine Babilon ipâñga koroani saka nenzi lawea, aku ipâñga kinzi barâwe nianzi. Aku sii sakamao kie-kie simo ndaina tona, kinzi sii rârâni ñinde uru sika tamâta mbatunzi.

³ Zavaruña ñine nde duvi mine; tamâta ngu ndoni muñga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku lawea ñinde, aku nenzi vetâña ñinde ivetanzi sipâñga kapa, itogo tamâta inu lââ kaika ku idauda mine. Aku kinzi koipu ñalañala lâ tâno kulu kala sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i mine nâ. Kinzi tamâta rârâni uru ilonzi ñalae koña pa kelekele arara nâ. Mine kala tamâta ñinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ñana sipako kâ, ande kinzi sikai mbaliña rârâ ñana lawea ñinde ne ilo-kalo potomule kâ.”

⁴ Ñinenğa naña aloño sarawâña tonje iyoka pa samba imâ mine tu, “Miki nanenğu tamâta, kapile lawea ñinde ku kayâti kamâ nia yo. Tia ma miki kaveta kiesaka itogo i uru iveta mine, aku Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ma imâ pa miki tona. ⁵ I ne kiesaka nde sipasenđe nâ sikâki silâ lee sikatu samba tini puu, aku Maro Kindeni kalo ñgere ñana lawea ñinde ne vetâña potomule kâ.” ⁶ Ñinenğa sarawâña

ñinde imâ kilo mine tu, “Miki kalomi ñgere ñana vetâña potomule rârâni i muñga iveta ñinde, aku kakatu vetâña kie mine papa. Ambo i muñga iveta vetâña potomule taitu pami, ande miki ma kaveta vetâña rua kilo itaulo papa i. Ambo i muñga iveta miki kanu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika mwasa, ande ara, miki kala ma kaveta i inu lââ pinde ne makisa kaika ndo. ⁷ I muñga ipasuka taine tini ku itambira mbaliña ñana iveta vetâña ndia i ilo papa ñinde. Aku mine nâ, miki ma kakatu nâna wa malia itaulo papa i, ipakura kuku i ne vetâña muñgâña ñinde, aku kaveta i ita pâta kanaño. I uru iporo lâ i taine ilo mine tu, ‘Naña nde koipu taine ñalae, aku uru asañoa koipu ñalae ne sañoña nia. Naña ñandai atogo taine mwala kala amo kaa nâ, ande tia. Aku naña ma kalonğu sukâña itogo taine kalonzi sukâña ñalae ñananzi kaiwanzi simâte lâ, ande tia ndo.’ ⁸ Mine kala vetâña kie-kie sakamao ndo ma ipâñga papa i walele nâ. Pukoña kie-kie wa kalo-sukâña ñalae wa putole ñalae ma imâ ipâñga papa i. Ñinenğa Babilon lawea ñinde ma yââ kana ndo lâ, ñana tu Maro Ñalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande ipa ñgua lâ ñana i ne pareña-nia kâ.

⁹ Tâno ñine ne koipu ñalañala ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, kinzi koipu ñinde muñga sipalulua tininzi potomule kuku i ku siveta vetâña kiesaka pinde kuku i. Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ñinde, aku ma kalonzi sukâña ñalae tina, ma sipataiña wa ilonzi malia ñana wa. ¹⁰ Kinzi ma matanzi simora i ikai nâna ñalae tina mine, aku ma siruru pâta kanaño. Kinzi ma simandi malawae ku ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, Babilon, noko lawea ñalae, noko ne kaika ñalae tina! Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pareña-nia ñana noko ne kiesaka kâ nde imâ ipâñga walele nâ pano!’

¹¹ Aku kinzi tamâta ñinde lâ tâno ndoni uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ ñana sipako kâ, kinzi ñinde ma sita wa sikai kalo-sukâña ñalae ñana Babilon lawea kâ, ñana tu tamâta tonje ñana iko nenzi kelekele kilo kâ, ande tia. ¹² Muñga, kinzi tamâta lâ Babilon lawea uru sipako nenzi kelekele arara kie-kie: mira ‘gol’ wa, mira ‘silva’ wa, mira tini ñgere-ñgere kie-kie ne kulu ñalae

wa, mbote-mbote kulu njalae wa, lalava pâne anja nji kaja-kaja wa, kâ kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, kelekele kie-kie munja siveta lâ ngoa njalae ‘elefan’ ne sanjiri wa, kâi arara kie-kie ne kulu njalae wa, ‘baras’ nga ‘aini’ wa, mira ne tini mâsi wa, ¹³ kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie njana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ wa, kâi lau kiri-kiri kie-kie ne kuwae ara ndo wa, ‘waini’ wa, kâi ‘oliv’ kanao sinji ara wa, puroja nga kâpwa ‘wit’ wa, bulmakao wa, lama wa, hosi tava nenzi kareta wa, kinzi tamâta pinde wa. Kelekele rârâni njinde, ande tamâta tonge lâ Babilon lawea njana iko kilo kâ, ande tia.

¹⁴ Kinzi tamâta uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ njana sipako kâ njinde ma siporo pa Babilon lawea mine tu, ‘Opopo, kelekele arara rârâni munja noko ilo yosi tu pwai njinde, ande kelekele njinde nde nao tia lâ. Noko ne mbaliña wa singâra arara rârâni kala naonzi tia lâ, aku noko ma kumora kelekele njinde kilo, ande tia ndo.’ ¹⁵ Kinzi tamâta njinde ma simora lawea njinde ikai nâna sakamao ndo, aku ma siruru pâta kanao. Kinzi ma simandi malawae, ku ma sita wa sikai kalo-kalo njana, ku ma kalonzi loko. ¹⁶ Kinzi ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, noko lawea njalae! Noko munja kupita lalava arara nâ, lalava pâne wa nji kaja-kaja wa. Aku noko munja kusingara mira arara nâ lâ tini, mira “gol” wa, mira tini ngere-ngere kie-kie ne kulu njalae wa, mbote-mbote wa. ¹⁷ Andeta walele nâ noko ne mbaliña njinde ndoni nde naonzi tia lâ.’

Aku wânja njalanala nenzi poe tamâta, sitavanzi nenzi wurâta tamâta wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sipânza lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta rârâni uru sikai wurâta njana mbaliña kâ lâ tâi kulu wa, kinzi tamâta njinde kala ma simandi malawae. ¹⁸ Kinzi ma simora yââ ne mundo ikâki lâ Babilon lawea, njineja ma siporo mine tu, ‘Mungani, aku imâ lee ipânja lâ njine, ande lawea njalae tonge ipakura kuku Babilon lawea, ande tia ndo!’ ¹⁹ Tamâta njinde ma siliñi tâno ne gawura kâki kulunzi njana itula nenzi kalo-sukâña pwataki kâ. Kinzi ma sipataiña, matanzi sulu ndue, aku ma sisarâwa mine tu, ‘Opopo, noko lawea njalae! Munja, kinzi tamâta pinde

uru sikai wurâta njana mbaliña kâ lâ tâi kulu, ande kinzi njinde rârâni nde sipânja mbaliña warakanzi njana noko ne mbumbu kâ! Andeta walele nâ, ande noko nao tia ndo lâ!’

²⁰ Miki tamâta rârâni kamo samba ilo, ande miki kandeka njana lawea njinde ne zavarunja kâ! Miki tamâta rârâni uru kaponi muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni, anja miki pâri-tamâta, anja miki ngua-tulâña tamâta, miki rârâni kandeka nâ! Njana tu Maro Kindeni kalo ngere njana vetâña rârâni lawea njinde munja iveta pa miki, ande kala ipare nia papa lâ, ikura lawea njinde ne vetâña potomule mine.”

²¹ Ngua njinde rârâni marumbu lâ, njineja anjelo tonge, i ne walo kaika, ande ikai mira njalae tonge kâki ku itambira ilâ indue tâi ilo. Mira njinde ne malia nde njalae tina. Njineja anjelo njinde iporo mine tu, “Maro Kindeni ma iveta vetâña kaika mine nâ papa noko Babilon lawea. I ma izavaruno, kala noko ma nao tia lâ! ²² Mine kala tando kie-kie nenzi ndujeña ma ipânja kilo lâ noko ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku wânja tonge kala ma ipânja kilo tia mine nâ. Aku wurâta tamâta tonge ma iveta wurâta njana mbaliña kâ kilo lâ noko ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mira ma iveta ndujeña kilo njana ipopo kâpwa ‘wit’ vâsa kâ, ande tia ndo. ²³ ‘Lamu’ ne sinâla ma ipane nia kilo lâ noko ne ngumbi ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku taine kuku tamâne rua nenzi pakâeña ma ipânja kilo tia mine nâ. Munja, tamâta pinde uru sikai nenzi kelekele silâ njana sipako lâ noko ne ngumbi ilo, aku tamâta njinde njanzi njalae ndo, sipolenzi tamâta njalanala rârâni lâ tâno kulu. Aku noko munja kuveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie njana kulanenzi tamâta lâ nia ndoni.” ²⁴ Lawea njinde munja ipunzi ngua-tulâña tamâta pâta simâte, aku ipunzi tamâta njinde uru sipono muli pa Maro Kindeni simâte mine nâ, kinzi njinde munja simo lâ nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa lawea njinde njana tamâta sondo njinde rârâni nenzi m

19

Kinzi tamâta sindeka njana Babilon lawea zavarunja kâ

¹ Njinde ilâ lâ, njinenḡa naḡa alonḡo nduḡeḡa ḡalae tina ipânḡa lâ samba ilo, itogo tamâta ḡgu ḡalae kawanzi pakâe-pakâe mine. Aku sisarâwa mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ḡa! I nde kinda nenda Yautâḡa Tamwata! I ḡa ḡalae ndo, aku ne walo kaika nde ḡalae tina! ² Maro Kindeni ne vetâḡa ḡana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, ande mao ku sondo ndo. I ipa ḡgua ḡana ipare nia pa nzâla taine ḡalae, inani kala muḡa iyaulanzi tamâta ndoni lâ tâno kulu ḡana i ne vetâḡa potomule kie-kie kâ. Taine ḡinde ne soki ḡalae ḡana ipunzi Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta pâta simâte. Mine kala Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i marumbu lâ.”

³ Njinenḡa kinzi sisarâwa kilo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ḡa! Yââ kana lawea ḡalae ḡinde kala ne mundo kâki, ma ikâki mine ku imo nâ!”

⁴ Aku kinzi aḡelo mbâna-mbâna 24, sitavanzi kelekele ḡapa vianzi kâ ḡinde, ande kinzi rârâni sipare tukunzi ku sipanea Maro Kindeni, ina isañona koipu ḡalae ne saḡonâḡa nia. Kinzi sisarâwa mine tu, “Mao nâ! Tapanea Maro Kindeni ḡa!”

⁵ Njinenḡa sarawâḡa tonḡe nde iyoka pa Maro Kindeni ne saḡonâḡa nia imâ mine tu, “Miki Maro Kindeni ne wurâta tamâta rârâni, miki tamâta ḡalaḡala wa tamâta kaa kaa wa, miki ḡinde uru kamege ḡana i kâ, ande miki rârâni ma kapanea nenda Maro Kindeni!”

Lama ne waiḡa pakâeḡa kâ ne kâḡa-nuḡa ḡalae ipânḡa

⁶ Njinenḡa naḡa alonḡo nduḡeḡa tonḡe, itogo tamâta ḡgu ḡalae tina sisuḡa kawanzi mine. Nduḡeḡa ḡinde itogo lââ ḡalae isonḡa ndue ne nduḡeḡani, aku itogo mbamba ipu kaika mine. Kinzi sisarâwa kaika siporo mine tu,

“Tapanea Maro Kindeni ḡa! Kinda nenda Maro ḡalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, ande imo Maro ḡalae!

⁷ Kala ḡine kinda ilonda ara ku tandeka ḡalae tina, aku tapanea i ḡa. Nana tu Lama ne zo ḡana ikâe kâ nde imâ ipânḡa lâ, aku i kaiwa

iluku lâ kala imo io tini ḡana. ⁸ Maro Kindeni pasawaḡa kanaanḡeti tonḡe ilua pakâeḡa taine ḡinde ḡana isawa lâ tini kâ. Pasawaḡa ḡinde nde pâne ndo, aku muso tonḡe keno tini tia ndo.”

(Pasawaḡa kanaanḡeti ḡinde nde itogo vetâḡa ara Maro Kindeni ne tamâta uru siveta.)

⁹ Njinenḡa aḡelo ḡinde ipai naḡa tu, “Noko kungere ḡgua mine lâ pepa tini: ‘Tamâta ḡinde Maro Kindeni muḡa isarawanzi tu ma sika kâḡa-nuḡa ḡalae ḡana Lama ne waiḡa pakâeḡa kâ, kinzi tamâta ḡinde ma sindeka.’” Aku ipai naḡa kilo mine tu, “ḡgua ḡine nde Maro Kindeni kawa ḡgua mao.”

¹⁰ Aḡelo iporo mine lâ, njinenḡa naḡa atundu ndue i kie tini laiti ḡana apaneana i kâ. Andeta ipai naḡa mine tu, “Noko kuveta mine ndimo! Naḡa kala nde noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko nianambwe ḡinde kalonzi tawana Yesu kawa ḡgua. Noko ma kupanea Maro Kindeni simbo nâ! ḡgua rârâni Yesu muḡa iporo itula ḡinde, ande ḡana igagati tamâta ilonzi kalonzi ḡana situla i parina.”

Yoane imora tamâta tonḡe isañona hosi pâne tonḡe kumbu

¹¹ Njinenḡa naḡa amora samba ipwa, aku amora hosi pâne tonḡe imandi naonḡu. Aḡa tamâta tonḡe nde isañona hosi ḡinde kumbu, i ḡa mine tu, “Naḡa uru aveta ikura nanenḡu ḡgua pâḡa mine”, aḡa i ḡa tonḡe ikeno mine tu, “Naḡa uru aveta vetâḡa mao nâ”. I uru iveta vetâḡa sondo nâ, lâ zo ḡana ipa ḡgua ḡana ipare nia panzi tamâta kâ, aḡa lâ zo ḡana iveta paraḡa kâ tona. ¹² I mata nde itogo yââ mela-mela mine, aku ikundu koipu ḡalaḡala nenzi loki-loki arara rârâ ḡinde lâ kulu. Aku ḡgua ḡgereḡa tonḡe ikeno lâ i tini. ḡgua ḡinde nde ḡoa tonḡe, aku i tamwata simbo nâ isama ḡoa ḡinde kilala. Kinzi tamâta sikura tu sisama ḡoa ḡinde kilala, ande tia. ¹³ I isawa pasawaḡa luandondo ara tonḡe lâ tini, aku tamâta seenzi ikeno pasawaḡa ḡinde tini. Kinzi sipatu i ḡa mine tu, “Maro Kindeni Kawa ḡgua”. ¹⁴ Aku naḡa amoranzi samba ne zugu tamâta soka i muli simâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ḡinde taitu-taitu nde isañona nenzi

hosi pâne kumbunzi. Kinzi sisawa pasawaŋa pâne ara ndo lâ tininzi, kala salaga-salaga ndo. ¹⁵ Pila kazâŋa kâ tonŋe, mata âla mwasina, ande ikeno tamâta iyoka imunŋa panzi nŋinde kawa ilo. Pila nŋinde nde nana ipunzi tamâta nŋu lâ tâno kulu kâ. “I ma ikai poe kaika ndo panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.” Maro Kindeni Walo Tamwata ne wisi-nâna nŋalae tina nde ikeno panzi ne kazâŋa tamâta nŋinde. Mine kala i ma ipalenzi pâta, itogo tamâta sipale waini kanaŋo lâ kondo nŋalae ilo mine. ¹⁶ Aku nŋua nŋerena pinde nde ikeno lâ tamâta nŋinde ne pasawaŋa luandondo nŋinde tini, aku ikeno i kie tini mine nâ. Nŋua nŋinde nde nŋoa tonŋe, aku ikeno mine tu, “Nana amo Koipu Nŋalae panzi koipu nŋalaŋala rârâni, aku amo Maro Nŋalae panzi maro rârâni”.

¹⁷ Nŋineŋga nana amora aŋelo tonŋe imandi kari tini laiti. I isarâwa kaika panzi sii rârâni uru silou lâ nia maa, aku ipainzi mine tu, “Miki rârâni kamâ taitu nana kaka Maro Kindeni ne kâŋanunŋa nŋalae kâ! ¹⁸ Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâ mbatunzi, kinzi koipu nŋalaŋala wa, kinzi zugu tamâta nenzi koipu wa, kinzi tamâta kaika wa, kinzi zugu tamâta uru sisaŋona hosi kumbunzi wa. Aku miki ma kaka zugu tamâta nŋinde nenzi hosi mbatunzi tona. Miki ma kaka tamâta rârâni mbatunzi, kinzi tamâta uru siveta wurâta koa tia nâ wa kinzi tamâta uru sikai mbumbu lâ nenzi wurâta tini wa, kinzi sugorai tamwatanzi wa kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa.”

¹⁹ Nŋineŋga nana amora nŋoa nŋoi nŋinde. I imo kunzi tâno ne koipu nŋalaŋala sitavanzi nenzi zugu tamâta. Kinzi simâ taitu sipasau lâ nana sipara kuku tamâta nŋinde isaŋona hosi kumbu tavanzi i ne zugu tamâta. ²⁰ Aku marumbu. Tamâta nŋinde ilâ ikale nŋoa nŋoi kaika lâ, aku ikale nŋuatulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa nŋinde kaika tona, inani kala munŋa ikai nŋoa nŋoi ndamwa ku iveta mâsi kaika nŋalaŋala pinde. Nana nŋua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa nŋinde ne vetâŋa nŋinde kâ, ande i munŋa ilaŋenzi tamâta pinde, kala sikai nŋoa nŋoi ne mâsi kilala lâ tininzi ku sipare tukunzi pa i ne pareŋa-mâsi tona. Andeta tamâta nŋinde ikainzi nŋoa nŋoi kuku i ne nŋua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa nŋinde kâki,

aku itambiranzi sindue silâ yââ nŋalae ne mbââ ilo, nia nŋinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ.

²¹ Nŋineŋga tamâta isaŋona hosi kumbu nŋinde nde ikai pila nŋinde munŋa ikeno i kawa ilo, aku ipunzi nŋoa nŋoi ne zugu tamâta ndoni sipamateteu marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi sii rârâni sika tamâta nŋinde rârâni mbatunzi lee kapwanzi pupuro ndo.

20

Kinzi wâlo kaika nâ sipa Sadana kaika ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000)

¹ Aku nana amora aŋelo tonŋe ipile samba ku indue imâ. Aŋelo nŋinde ikai “ki” tonŋe lâ mbalau ilo. “Ki” nŋinde nde nana mbââ nŋalae, ne lambu tia nŋinde. Aku isaŋa wâlo kaika nŋalae tonŋe tona.

² Aŋelo nŋinde ilâ ku ikale mwâta nŋalae nŋinde kaika. Ina mwâta siŋga ndainani uru imo koroani saka nenzi koipu nŋalae, i nana tu Sadana. Nŋineŋga aŋelo nŋinde ipa mwâta kaika lâ wâlo nŋinde. Mwâta ma imo mine lee ikura lâ mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

³ Nŋineŋga aŋelo itambira mwâta indue ilâ mbââ nŋalae ne lambu tia nŋinde ilo. Nŋineŋga aŋelo isae mbââ ne nzâla, ku ipa giri lâ. Mine kala Sadana ma ikura tu ilaŋenzi tamâta kilo tia lee, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) nŋinde marumbu lâ nŋa. Nŋineŋga kinzi ma siyaute i piti, ikura Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa mine, aku Sadana ma iyoka ilâ wa imâ wa ikura zo mbwana-mbwana nâ.

⁴ Aku nana amora saŋonâŋa nia pinde sitogo koipu nŋalaŋala nenzi saŋonâŋa nia mine, ande nŋua-samâŋa tamâta pinde sisaŋona kulu. Aku nana amora tamâta rârâ korananzi tona, kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nŋinde munŋa simandi kaika nana situla Yesu parina wa Maro Kindeni kawa nŋua wa. Nana nenzi vetâŋa nŋinde kâ, ande nenzi kazâŋa tamâta sipunzi pâta simâte lâ. Kinzi tamâta nŋinde nandai sipare tukunzi pa nŋoa nŋoi tava i ne pareŋa-mâsi nŋa, aku nandai sikai i ne mâsi kilala lâ mbaunzi wa ndamwanzi nŋa. Kinzi tamâta nŋinde simâte lâ, nŋineŋga simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo, aku Maro Kindeni i ndamwa ilanzi nana simo koipu nŋalaŋala kâ. Kinzi simo koipu nŋalaŋala mine nâ lâ Kirisi kalo, ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta

(1,000). ⁵ Pa zo ñinde, kinzi tamâta ñinde simbonzi nâ ma simandi sânda simo vianzi kilo. Mine kala kinzi ma simuŋga panzi tamâta ndoni ñana simo vianzi kilo kâ. Aku muli, mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ñinde marumbu lâ, ñineŋga kinzi mateŋa tamâta rârâni ma simandi simo vianzi kilo tona. ⁶ Kinzi tamâta ñinde kala simuŋga ñana simo vianzi kilo kâ, kinzi ñinde ma sindeka ñalae, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma simo i ne ŋgu. Aku muli, lâ zo ñana Maro Kindeni ma ipare nia panzi tamâta ku ma ipunzi pâta, ande mateŋa ñinde ma ikura ñana izavarunzi i ne tamâta ñinde kâ, ande tia ndo. Kinzi ma simo Maro Kindeni kuku Yesu Kirisi rua nenzi patarawâŋa tamâta, ku ma simo sikai koipu ñalae lâ Kirisi kalo ikura mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000).

Maro Kindeni izavaru Sadana ndo lâ

⁷ Mbwera tamâta tamâta (1,000) ñinde ma marumbu lâ, ñineŋga kinzi aŋelo ma sikai nzâla ñana mbââ ñalae ne lambu tia ñinde piti, aku Sadana ma iyâti imâ pa nia yo. ⁸ Ñineŋga Sadana ma ilâ ñana ilaŋenzi tamâta ŋgu ndoni lâ tâno kulu. Kinzi ŋgu ñinde ñanzi paveâŋa rua ikeno mine tu, “Gok” aŋga “Magok”. Sadana ma ilaŋenzi, ku ma igonanzi ñana singoloa paraŋa kâ. Kinzi zugu tamâta ŋgu ñinde kambwanenzi nde ñalae ndo, itogo paulo ikeno sâwaneka ndoni mine. ⁹ Kinzi ma soka pa nia ndoni lâ tâno kulu simâ, aku ma sinŋe lawea ñinde Maro Kindeni ilo ndo keno papa. Aku kinzi ma sinŋenzi Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni simo lawea ñinde ilo tona. Andeta yââ ma iyoka pa samba indue imâ, ku ma kananzi zugu tamâta ñinde rârâni sipamateteu lâ.

¹⁰ Aku kinzi aŋelo ma sikai Sadana, ina muŋga ikai laŋeŋa panzi tamâta, aku ma sitambira indue ilâ yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ñinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Kinzi aŋelo muŋga sitambiranzi ŋgoa ŋgoi kuku ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa rua sindue silâ pa niani ndaina. Aku kinzi ñato, Sadana aŋga ŋgoa ŋgoi aŋga ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta laŋeŋa, kinzi ñinde ma sikai nâna ñalae tina ikura kari wa mbo wa, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Maro Kindeni ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni

¹¹ Ñineŋga naŋa amora Maro Kindeni isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia. Saŋonâŋa nia ñinde nde ñalae tina, aku pâne ndo. Aku tâno tava nia maa nde sipile nianzi lâ i nao ku sikâwa silâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. ¹² Ñineŋga naŋa amoranzi tamâta rârâni muŋga simo vianzi, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi wa sugorai tamwatanzi wa, kinzi rârâni simandi simo koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia nao. Ñineŋga kinzi aŋelo simazara pepa pinde, ŋgua ñana tamâta rârâni nenzi vetâŋa muŋga siveta ñinde nde ikeno lâ tini. Aku simazara pepa tonŋe tona, aku ñinde nde via ne pepa. Aku i ñinde uru isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande i mata ilea pa ŋgua ikeno lâ pepa rârâni ñinde tininzi. Ñineŋga ipa ŋgua ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia muŋga siveta ñinde. ¹³ Tamâta ea kinzi muŋga simâte lâ tâi ilo, ande tâi isâu ñana kinzi rârâni tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia ñinde. Aku Mateŋa ŋga Mateŋa Nianzi, kinzi rua kala mine nâ sisâu panzi tamâta rârâni simo ñinde tu ma silâ pa Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua nia ñinde tona. Aku i ñinde uru isaŋona koipu ñalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande ipa ŋgua ñana ipare nia panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâŋa ndia muŋga siveta ñinde. ¹⁴ Aku muli, ñineŋga itambiranzi Mateŋa kuku Mateŋa Nianzi rua sindue silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo, nia ñinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Yââ ñinde nde mateŋa ñana ipâŋga muli kâ. ¹⁵ Aku tamâta ea kinzi ñanzi ñandai ikeno lâ via ne pepa tini, ande kinzi aŋelo sitambiranzi tamâta ñinde rârâni sindue silâ pa yââ ñalae ne mbââ ilo.

21

Maro Kindeni iveta samba wa tâno wasaseki sipâŋga

¹ Ñineŋga naŋa amora samba wa tâno wasaseki sipâŋga. Samba wa tâno muŋgâŋa ñinde nde sikâwa silâ marumbu lâ, kala naonzi tia lâ. Aku tâi kala nao tia lâ mine nâ.

² Ñineŋga naŋa amora Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa, i ña tu Jerusalem lawea, andeta ipâŋga wasaseki. Lawea ñinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue

imâ. I ne singâra ara ndo, itogo pakâenja taine isingâ singâra arara ku iluku njana ikai kaiwa tamâne kâ. ³ Njineŋga naŋa aloŋo sarawâŋa kaika tonje iyoka pa koipu njalae ne saŋonâŋa nia imâ mine tu, “Kala njine Maro Kindeni imo kunzi tamâta. I ma imo njininzi, aku kinzi ma simo i ne ngu. Mao nâ, Maro Kindeni tamwata ma imo kunzi, aku ma imo nenzi Maro Njalae. ⁴ I ma itare matanzi sulu piti lâ tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu matanzi. Kinzi ma simâte kilo tia, aku ma siveta kalo-kalo wa sita kilo, ande tia. Aku kinzi ma sikai nâna tonje kilo tia, njana tu zo muŋgâŋa ne vetâŋa rârâni njinde nde marumbu ndo lâ.”

⁵ Aku i njinde uru isaŋona koipu njalae ne saŋonâŋa nia, ande iporo mine tu, “Noko kulonjo nja; naŋa apulia kelekele ndoni sipâŋga wasaseki ndo!” Njineŋga iporo kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kuŋgere ngua njine lâ pepa tini, njana tu ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo. Ara njana tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ngua njine.”

⁶ Aku ipai naŋa kilo mine tu, “Kala vetâŋa rârâni nde ipâŋga marumbu lâ. Nanani warakâŋgu amo muŋgani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Tamâta ea irakonja njana lââ kâ, ande naŋa ma asâu papa i tu ma inu via ne lââ, lââ njinde uru isâko lâ lââ bwalika ilo. Aku lââ njinde ne kulu njana tamâta ma iko kâ, ande tia. ⁷ Tamâta ea kinzi sipole kazâŋa, ande kelekele arara rârâni njinde ma naŋa alanzi. Naŋa ma amo tamâta njinde nenzi Maro Njalae, aku kinzi ma simo naŋa natuŋgu wukale. ⁸ Andeta tamâta rârâ ma sikai kelekele arara njinde, ande tia. Kinzi tamâta ea uru siruru kala sivea nenzi kalotawana, aŋga tamâta ea kalonzi tawana tia, aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâŋa sakamao lâ Maro Kindeni nao, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipalulua tininzi potomule, aŋga tamâta ea uru siveta nzâmbe sakamao, aŋga tamâta ea uru sipare tukunzi njana sipaneanzi maro lanjeŋa kâ, aŋga tamâta ea uru siporo ngua lanjeŋa; kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni ma silâ pa yââ njalae ne mbââ ilo, nia njinde mira ndimoro ipipi lâ ikeno ilo ku imo kana nâ. Niani ndaina ande kinzi tamâta njinde nianzi. Njinde nde materja njana ipâŋga muli kâ.”

Yoane imora Jerusalem lawea wasaseki

⁹ Njineŋga aŋelo tonje imâ pa naŋa. Aŋelo njinde nde kinzi aŋelo lima kanaŋonzi rua njinde nenzi tonje, kinzi njinde muŋga sisaŋa kondo lima kanaŋo rua kelekele sakamao njana izavarunzi tamâta kâ ikeno ilo. Aku aŋelo njinde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Noko kumâ, aku naŋa ma atula pakâenja taine pano, inani kala ma imo Lama kaiwa.”

¹⁰ Njineŋga Koroani Sapâŋa ipaŋando naŋa ndo lâ, aku aŋelo ikai naŋa alâ tuu njalae tonje kulu. Tuu njinde nde ikâki ilâ âta njinde. Njineŋga aŋelo njinde itula Maro Kindeni ne lawea sapâŋa pa naŋa, i ŋa tu Jerusalem lawea. Lawea njinde nde imo kuku Maro Kindeni, aku ipile samba indue imâ. ¹¹ Maro Kindeni ne walo kaika nde isinala lawea njalae njinde ndo lâ. Lawea njinde ne sinâla nde salaga kie tonje ndo, itogo mira kanaŋeti tonje ŋa mine “jaspa”, ne kulu njalae. Opopo, lawea njinde nde isalaga itogo nduŋgu mine! ¹² Lawea njinde ne ngumbi nde iŋge ikâki lâ âta njinde. Aku nzâla kawa saŋao kanaŋo rua nde ikeno ngumbi njinde tini. Aŋelo tonje nde imandi io lâ nzâla kawa saŋao kanaŋo rua njinde taitu-taitu. Isrel ngu kambwanjenzi saŋao kanaŋo rua simo, aku ngu tonje ŋa ikeno lâ nzâla kawa njinde taitu-taitu tininzi. ¹³ Lawea njinde ne njaŋe njapa, aku nzâla kawa ŋato nde ikeno lâ ngumbi tini lâ njaŋe njapa njinde taitu-taitu. Nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa mbwera kâ, aŋga nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa wâra kâ, aŋga nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa lâmbu kâ, aŋga nzâla kawa ŋato nde keno lâ ngumbi tini pa âta kâ. ¹⁴ Lawea njinde ne ngumbi nde imandi lâ mira njalanjala saŋao kanaŋo rua kulunzi. Aku Lama ne pâri-tamâta tonje ŋa ikeno lâ mira saŋao kanaŋo rua njinde taitu-taitu tininzi.

¹⁵ Aku aŋelo njinde, inani kala iporo ngua pa naŋa, ande isaŋa tukâla “gol” njana iloe lawea njinde tava ne ngumbi wa ne nzâla kawa wa. ¹⁶ Lawea njinde ne njaŋe njapa nenzi luandondo nde rege-rege nâ. Aŋelo njinde ikai ne tukâla ku iloe lawea njinde, aku lawea ne njaŋe njapa taitu-taitu nenzi luandondo nde ipâŋga ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. Aku mine nâ, lawea njinde kala ikâki

âta ikura nia mbuku 2,400 mine. ¹⁷ Anjelo ne tukâla njinde nde irerege kuku kinda tamâta nenda tukâla njana taloe kelekele kâ. Aku anjelo iloe lawea ne ngumbi tona, aku ngumbi njinde ikâki âta ikura “mita” tamâta njato kanaŋo lima (65) mine. ¹⁸ Maro Kindeni iveta lawea njinde ne ngumbi lâ mira ara tonje, i ŋa tu “jaspa”. Anja lawea njinde ilo ndoni, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” njinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala lawea njinde nde isalaga itogo ndunju mine. ¹⁹ Aku singâra arara nâ nde ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi duvi tini. Singâra njinde nde mira arara kie-kie, nenzi kulu njalae tina. Mira kanaŋeti tonje, i ŋa mine “jaspa”, ande ikeno lâ ngumbi duvi tini. Anja mira tonje nde ŋa mine “sapaia”, i tini geza-geza; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “aget”; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “emeral”, i tini kenza; ²⁰ anja mira tonje nde ŋa mine “sadonikis”, i tini ngere-ngere wa pâne ipu tutu; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “konilian”, i tini ngere-ngere; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “krisolait”, i tini yanjâŋo; anja mira tonje nde ŋa mine “beril”, i tini geza-geza; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “topas”, i tini yanjâŋo; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “krisopres”; anja mira tonje nde ŋa mine “haiasin”; anja tonje nde ŋa mine “ametic”, i tini ngere-ngere. ²¹ Maro Kindeni iveta ngumbi njinde ne nzâla kawa lâ mbote-mbote tonje, i ŋa mine “pel”, i ne kulu njalae tina. Iveta nzâla kawa taitu-taitu lâ mbote-mbote “pel” taitu-taitu. Anja nzâla njalae ikeno lawea njinde ilo, ande iveta lâ mira “gol” nâ. Mira “gol” njinde nde zuzuli ndo, kala isalaga itogo ndunju mine.

²² Naŋa amora luma sapâŋa tonje imandi lawea njinde ilo, ande tia, njana tu Maro Njalae Kindeni, i Walo Tamwata, kuku Lama rua, kinzi rua simo lawea ilo ikura zo zo. Mine kala tamâta sikura tu siwâŋgi sipanea kinzi rua lâ nia ndoni. ²³ Aku kari ŋga nzimona nenzi wurâta njana sisinala lawea njinde kâ, ande tia, njana tu Maro Kindeni tamwata ne walo kaika uru isinala lawea njinde. Aku Lama kala imo itogo lawea njinde ne sinâla tona. ²⁴ Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma soka lawea njinde ne sinâla njalae ilo. Anja koipu njalanjala lâ lawea ndoni lâ tâno kulu ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa silâ lawea njinde ilo. ²⁵ Aku nzâla rârâni ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi tini

nde ma ikeno kawa maa nâ. Kinzi ma sisae nzâla kawa njinde, ande tia, njana tu kondoma tonje ma ikura njana ipâŋga lâ lawea njinde, ande ma tia. ²⁶ Tamâta ŋgu ndoni ma sikai nenzi mbaliŋa wa singâra arara ndoni silâ lawea njinde ilo. ²⁷ Andeta kelekele ndia ikeno muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikura njana ilâ lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Aku mine nâ, tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâŋa potomule wa siporo ngua laŋeŋa wa, ande kinzi tamâta mine kala ma sikura njana silâ lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Tamâta ea njanzi ikeno lâ Lama ne pepa njana via kâ tini, ande kinzi njinde nâ ma sikura njana silâ lawea njinde ilo.

22

Yoane imora via ne lââ tava via ne kâi

¹ Njineŋga anjelo njinde itula lââ njalae tonje pa naŋa. Lââ njinde nde via ne lââ, aku isalaga ndo, itogo ndunju mine. Lââ njinde nde isâko lâ Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi saŋonâŋa nia kalo, ² aku irere indue ilâ lâ lawea ne nzâla njalae ngini. Anja via ne kâi nde imandi lâ lââ njinde ne pânja pwali rua-ruani. Kâi njinde nde uru ipula kanaŋo mbwani saŋao kanaŋo rua ikura mbwera taitu-taitu. I uru ipula kanaŋo ikura nzimona rârâni. Aku kâi njinde ne lau nde njana ivetanzi tamâta lâ ŋgu ndoni tininzi ara kâ. ³ Anja kelekele ndia ikeno ara tia lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kelekele mine ma ikeno lawea njinde ilo, ande tia ndo. Maro Kindeni kuku Lama rua nenzi saŋonâŋa nia ma ikeno lâ lawea njinde ilo, aku Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni ma simo sipanea i. ⁴ Kinzi matanzi ma simora Maro Kindeni nao, aku i ma ingere i ŋa lâ kinzi tamâta njinde taitu-taitu ndamwanzi. ⁵ Kondoma ma ipâŋga kilo tia, njana tu Maro Njalae Kindeni tamwata ma imo tamâta nenzi sinâla. Mine kala wurâta ma ikeno kilo panzi kari wa “lamu” njana sipane nia kâ, ande tia. Maro Njalae Kindeni kuku Lama rua ma sikai koipu njalanjala ikura zo zo, ma simo mine ku simo nâ.

Yesu ne zo njana itaulo imâ kilo kâ, nde imâ ipâŋga laiti lâ

⁶ Anjelo njinde nde ipai naŋa mine tu, “Ngua njine nde mao kanaŋo. Ara njana

tamâta rârâni ma kalonzi tawana ngua njine. Maro Njalae Kindeni, ina uru Koroani Sapâña ilanzi ne ngua-tulâña tamâta, ande io ne aņelo imâ ñana itula ngua panzi i ne tamâta, ñana vetâña rârâni ipatea tu ma tini nâ ma imâ ipâña.”

7 Aku Yesu iporo tu, “Zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineņa naņa ma amâ apâña.” Tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ngua ñana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka.

8 Naņa Yoane warakâņgu aloņo ngua njinde lâ, aku amora vetâña njinde tava. Naņa aloņo wa amora marumbu lâ, njineņa apare tukunģu lâ aņelo njinde kie tini laiti, ina kala munģa itula vetâña njinde pa naņa. Naņa atu ma apaneana i. 9 Andeta aņelo ipai naņa mine tu, “Noko ma kuveta mine ndimo! Naņa kala amo noko nuwala wurâta tamâta, tavanzi noko ninambwe ngua-tulâña tamâta. Aku tamâta ea kalonzi tawana ngua rârâni ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, ande naņa kala amo kinzi tamâta njinde nawalanzi tona. Noko ma kupaneana Maro Kindeni simbo nâ!”

10 Njineņa aņelo iporo pa naņa kilo mine tu, “Noko ma kusilikana ngua ñana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini ndimo, ñana tu zo imâ ipâña laiti lâ ñana vetâña rârâni njinde ma ipâña kâ. 11 Mine kala tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña potomule, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâña potomule ndainani nâ. Aņga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâña pinde muso lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâña muso ndainani nâ. Aņga tamâta ea uru siveta vetâña ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, ande kinzi ma simo siveta vetâña arara ndainani nâ. Aņga tamâta ea Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu simo sapâña, ande kinzi ma simo sapâña mine nâ.”

12 Yesu iporo ngua mine tu, “Miki kalonģo nģa; zo mbwana-mbwana nâ, njineņa naņa ma amâ apâña. Aku naņa ma koa alanzi tamâta ndoni. Naņa ma akatu kulu panzi tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu, ikura vetâña ndia munģa siveta njinde. 13 Naņani warakâņgu amo munģani lâ, kala ma amo muli ndo. Naņa amo ikura zo rârâni, uru amo mine ku amo nâ. 14 Tamâta ea kinzi munģa sipua nenzi pasawaņa luandondo kala sipâña

pâne ndo, ande kinzi njinde ma sindeka, ñana tu kinzi ma sikura ñana sika kanaņo njinde ikeno via ne kâi tini. Aku kinzi ma sikura ñana soka pa nzâla kawa ikeno lawea njinde ne ngumbi tini, aku ma silâ lawea ilo. 15 Aņga tamâta ea kinzi uru siveta vetâña kaa-kaa sakamao wa, siveta nzâmbe sakamao kie-kie wa, sipalulua tin-inzi potomule wa, sipunzi tamâta pâta simâte wa, sipare tukunzi ñana sipaneanzi maro laņeņa wa, tininzi mwasa pa vetâña laņeņa ku soka muli, ande kinzi tamâta njinde rârâni ma simo niaka ndo ñana Maro Kindeni ne lawea njinde kâ.

16 Naņa Yesu ao nanenģu aņelo imâ pa miki kalo-tawana tamâta lâ nģu lima kanaņomi rua lâ, ñana i ma itula ngua njine rârâni pami. Naņani warakâņgu nde Koipu Njalae Daviti ne Vâsa, aku naņa nde Pitu Mboi njalae njinde uru ipane nia ndo lâ mbwale-mbwale kâ.”

17 Koroani Sapâña kuku Lama kaiwa rua siporo mine tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea ilonģo kinzi rua nenzi ngua njine, ande ara ñana i kala ma iporo nģuani ndaina nâ tu, “Noko kumâ!” Aku tamâta ea irakonģa ñana lââ kâ, ande ara ñana i ma imâ. Tamâta ea itu inu via ne lââ, ande ara, i ma inu lââ njinde, aku ma iko tia.

Yoane itu ngua kaika panzi tamâta ea silonģo ngua ikeno lâ pepa njine tini

18 Naņa atu ngua kaika pa noko ea kulonģo ngua ñana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini. Ambo tamâta tonģe ma isenģe ngua wasaseki tonģe lâ ngua njine, ande Maro Kindeni ma isenģe vetâña sakamao ndo ipâña pa tamâta njinde. Ngua ñana vetâña sakamao njinde nde ikeno lâ pepa njine tini. 19 Ambo tamâta tonģe ma imora ngua ñana zo muli kâ ikeno lâ pepa njine tini, aku ma ikai ngua tonģe piti, ande Maro Kindeni ma ikai kelekele ara saņe i, kala i ma ikura ñana ika kanaņo njinde ikeno via ne kâi tini, ande tia. Aku i ma ikura ñana imo Maro Kindeni ne lawea njinde ilo, ande tia. Ngua ñana vetâña ara njine kâ nde ikeno lâ pepa njine tini.

20 Yesu itula ngua pwataki ñana vetâña njine rârâni kâ. Aku i tamwata iporo mine tu, “Mao nâ, zo mbwana-mbwana nâ,

ņinenņa naņa ma amâ apâņa.” Ņgua ņine
nde mao nâ. Maro Yesu, kumâ ņga!

²¹ Maro Yesu ne wisi-wisi imo kunzi
Maro Kindeni ne tamâta rârâni. Mao.

Ngua Kanaŋo

1. Abel (Matai 23:35; Luka 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24) — Abel nde Adam natu, aku i nde Kein tai. Kein ipu Abel pâta imâte (Stat 4:1-8). Kumora KEIN.

2. Abraham — Abraham nde kinzi Isrel ngu timbunzi. Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham tu i ma tâno wasaseki ilua i. Maro Kindeni ipai tu ma ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno wasaseki ñinde. Mine kala iyoka lee ipânga tâno ñinde. Ninennga Maro Kindeni ipa ngua kuku Abraham kilo tu i ne vâsa ngu ma sipânga kambwanenzi ñalae ñinde ku ma simo Maro Kindeni ne ngu. Ambo kinzi ma kalonzi tawana Maro Kindeni, ande i ma ikatonanzi (Stat 15; Rom4; Hibru 6:13-15; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105).

Abraham ikai taine tonje, i ña tu Sara. I nde taine ñinga, aku simo lee sipânga koŋa lâ, ku natunzi tia. Ninennga Maro Kindeni ivila Sara kala ipagugua natu tamâne ipânga, i ña tu Isaka (Stat 16; Hibru 11:17-19).

Isaka ipânga ñalae ku ikai taine tonje, i ña tu Rebeka, aku natunzi rua Iso ku Yakopu rua sipânga. Yakopu ña tonje nde Isrel, kala kinzi Juda ngu ñanzi tonje nde Isrel ngu (Stat 28:13-15; Stat32:22-32; Rom 9:10; Hibru 11:21). Muli nga Iso ne vâsa ngu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ngu.

Yakopu ikainzi taine rua, Lea ku tai Rasele rua. Ninennga ikainzi kinzi rua nenzi kuleŋa taine rua. Aku ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Kinzi ñinde nenzi vâsa ngu sipânga Isrel ngu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua (Zo Muli 7:4-8). Sipulianzi vâsa rârâ ñinde, aku vâsa rârâni ñinde nde Isrel ngu.

3. Adam (Luka 3:38; Rom 5:12-21; 1 Korin 15:22,45; 1 Timoti 2:13-14; Jut14) — Nia ndoyo Maro Kindeni ikai tâno ku iveta Adam ipânga. Adam ña ñinde nde duvi mine tu, “Ipânga muŋga”. Adam kuku kaiwa Eva rua sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa kala siveta kiesaka. Mine kala kiesaka ipânga panzi tâno tamâta rârâni.

Lâ 1 Korin 15:45, Paulo iporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Adam ñana ipânga muli kâ. Ngua ñinde nde duvi mine; ñana Adam ne kiesaka kâ, ande kiesaka tava mateŋa imâ pa kinda rârâni. Andeta ñana Yesu Kirisi ne mateŋa kâ, ande via mao ipânga pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni.

4. Aisaia (Matai 3:3, Pâri Tamâta 8:30, Rom 9:27-29) — Aisaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta ñalae tonje. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Yesu Kirisi imâ ipânga tâno kulu tia yo yo, ande Aisaia itula ngua rârâ ñinde ñana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipânga pa Kirisi.

5. Aleluya — Njine nde Hibru ngua. Lâ zo ñana kinzi situ sipanea Maro Kindeni, kinzi ma sisarâwa tu, “Aleluya!” Ngua njine nde duvi mine tu, “Tapanea Yova!”

6. Anjelo (“Ensel”) — Kinzi anjelo nde ko-roani simo samba ilo kuku Maro Kindeni. Kinda uru tamoranzi tia, andeta kinzi sikura tu sipatua panzi tamâta. Maro Kindeni uru isupwanzi ne anjelo tu sikai kuleŋa papa i. Nenzi wurâta ñalae nde ñana sikatonanzi Maro Kindeni ne ngu (Pâri Tamâta 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Zo pinde Maro Kindeni isupwanzi tu situla ngua panzi tamâta (Matai 2:13; Luka 1:26, 2:9). Kinzi anjelo nenzi kulu-kâmba nde Maikel (Jude 9), aku anjelo ñalae tonje nde Gabriel (Luka 1:19,26).

7. Aron (Luka 1:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4) — Aron ipânga lâ Livai ne vâsa ngu, anga Livai nde Yakopu natu tonje. Aron imuŋga panzi Isrel tamâta rârâni ñana iveta patarawâŋa tamâta ne wurâta. Maro Kindeni iporo tu Aron ne vâsa ngu nâ ma sipânga patarawâŋa tamâta panzi Isrel ngu (Kisim Bek 28). Aron nde Mose tua, ku kinzi rua sikai poe panzi Isrel ngu lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ikainzi piti lâ Isip tâno.

8. Babilon Lawea — Njine nde lawea ñalae tonje. Nia ndoyo kinzi Babilon ngu sipara kunzi Isrel ngu ku sipolenzi. Ninennga sikainzi Isrel tamâta rârâ kaika silâ simo Babilon lawea ñana siveta wurâta koa tia nâ panzi. Kinzi Isrel simo nenzi sugorai kuleŋa tamâta ikura mbwera tamâta ñato kanaŋo saŋao (70). Yoane isia ngua ñananzi Maro Kindeni ne kazâŋa tamâta kâ lâ Babilon lawea tini (ZoMuli17-18).

9. Bal (Rom 11:4) — Bal nde maro lanjeŋa tonje. Kinzi tinikoa ngu simo Isrel tâno nde uru siwâŋgi pa Bal, aku silanjenzi Isrel ngu kala sipile nenzi mâsi nana siwâŋgi pa Maro Kindeni, ku siwâŋgi pa Bal tona. Nana nenzi kiesaka ninde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni wisi nâna njaŋae panzi Isrel ngu.

10. Balam (2 Petero 2:15; Jut 11; Zo Muli 2:14) — Balam nde ngua-tulâŋa tamâta tonje. Zo tonje kinzi Moap ngu sikai kazâŋa panzi Isrel. Nenzi koipu njaŋae, i nja tu Balak, ino Balam tu ma itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel, nana i ma ipolenzi. Mine kala Balam ilâ nana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi. Andeta aŋelo tonje ipono nzâla. Balam ne donki imora aŋelo ninde ku imandi nâ, iyoka tia. Mine kala Balam ipu donki pâta tu ma iyoka. Ninenŋa donki kawa ipwa ku imbita Balam (Namba22-24).

Balam ikura nana itu nzâmbe sakamao panzi Isrel ngu nde tia, nana tu Maro Kindeni itu nzâmbe ara panzi. Balam ilo yosi nana mbaliŋa kâ, ande nana duvi ninde kâ isâu pa Balak.

11. Barak (Hibru 11:32) — Barak nde Isrel nenzi koipu njaŋae tonje. Ipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 4-5).

12. Bea (Zo Muli 13:2) — Bea nde ngoa njaŋae tonje imo dugu ilo lâ nia pinde. Mbaunzi sili nde luandongo njaŋae, ku mata mata. Bea simo Papua Niugini ande tia.

13. Belsebul (Matai 12:24) — Njine nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu njaŋae, i nja tonje tu Sadana. Kumora Sadana.

14. Benjamin (Pâri Tamâta 13:21; Rom 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Zo Muli 7:8) — Benjamin nde Yakopu natu tonje, aku i nde Isrel ngu tonje timbunzi. Kumora Abraham.

15. Daviti (“Devit”) (Matai 1:1-17; Luka 3:31) — Daviti nde Isrel ngu nenzi koipu ara ndo, ipolenzi koipu rârâni. I nde Jesi natu pwete-pwete, aku munŋa iveta wurâta nana ikatonanzi lama kâ (1Samyuel 16:11). Zo tonje itave kazâŋa tamâta njaŋae tonje lâ tawâŋa imâte, i nja tu Goliata (1Samyuel 17). Daviti ilo ndo keno pa Maro Kindeni. Aku isia wâŋgiŋa paneâŋa kâ rârâ ninde (kumora lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ). Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu Kirisi ma ipâŋga tamâta lâ Daviti ne vâsa ngu, aku

ngua ninde ipâŋga kanaŋo (Rom 1:3; Zo Muli 6:6).

16. Elisa (“Ilaisa”) (Luka4:17) — Elisa nde Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta munŋaŋa tonje. Ikai Ilia nia. I parina ikeno lâ miti sinŋa (2King 2-8).

17. Eva (“Iv”) (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) — Eva nde Adam kaiwa. Lâ zo ninde Maro Kindeni ipulia samba wa tâno wa, ande iveta tamâne Adam munŋa. Ninenŋa ikai Adam rageni tuka ku iveta taine Eva ipâŋga. Eva kalo tawana mwâta ne ngua, i nja Sadana, kala ika kâi kanaŋo ninde Maro Kindeni munŋa itu kaika panzi tu ma sika tia. Ninenŋa ikai kanaŋo pinde ilua kaiwa ku ika tona. Mine nde kinzi rua simunŋa nana sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni kawa ngua. Adam kuku Eva rua sipulianzi natunzi Kein, aŋga Abel, aŋga Set, aŋga natunzi pinde.

18. Gideon (Hibru 11:32) — Gideon nde Isrel nenzi koipu njaŋae tonje. I ne kalo-tawana nde njaŋae ninde, kala ikai nonja pa Maro Kindeni tu ma ikai poe papa i. Gideon ikai poe panzi Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta, kala sipolenzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta. Lâ zo ninde Isrel nenzi zugu tamâta kambwanjenzi nde mota-mwata, aŋga nenzi kazâŋa tamâta kambwanjenzi nde njaŋae ninde. Taitu Maro Kindeni ivila Gideon, kala sipolenzi lâ paraŋa ilo (Hetman 6-8).

19. Gomora Lawea (Kumora Sodom Lawea)

20. Grik — Kinzi Grik tamâta nde ngu njaŋae tonje simo tâno tonje. Nenzi lawea njaŋae nde Atens lawea, aŋga Korin lawea ikeno tâno ninde tona. Kinzi Grik nde ilo-kalo tamwatanzi, kala ngu pinde simege njananzi. Tamâta rârâ ninde siporo Grik ngua. Lâ zo ninde Yesu Kirisi imo tâno kulu, ande ilo-kalo tamâta rârâni siporo Grik ngua. Kinzi nia ndoyo sinŋere Yesu Kirisi ne pâri ara lâ Grik ngua munŋa lâ.

21. Hagar (Galesia 4:24-25) — Hagar nde Abraham kaiwa Sara ne kuleŋa taine. Lâ zo ninde Sara nde taine ninŋa, ande ipai Hagar tu ma ilâ ikeno kuku kaiwa Abraham, nana ma sipulia vâsa. Sara itu Hagar ma natu ninde ilua i. Mine kala Hagar ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipâŋga, i nja tu Ismael. Taitu Maro Kindeni ne ngua

pâŋa ikeno pa lâlu ñinde, ande tia. I ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno pa Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi. Aku muli ŋga Sara ipagugua Abraham natu tamâne ipâŋga, i ŋa tu Isaka.

Sara ipagugua Isaka ipâŋga lâ, ñineŋga i wisi nâna kala iŋaranzi Hagar kuku Ismael rua sikâwa silâ pa Sinai Tuu. Aku muli ŋga, lâ tuu ndainani kulu, ande Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose ku itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa papa. Nana duvi ñinde kâ Paulo isia ŋgua lâ Hagar tini ñananzi tamâta simo ŋgua tukuŋa kalo. Kumora Isaka.

22. Herot — Lâ pepa ñine tini, ande sipatu tamâta ñapa ñanzi tu Herot: âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot ande ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Judia tâno lâ zo ñinde Yesu ipâŋga. Kinzi ilo-kalo tamâta soka pa mbwera warika kâ silâ pa Koipu Herot, ku sikasona i ñana Yesu kâ (Matai 2:1-22; Luka 1:5). âSUB-GLOSS Herot Antipas ikai poe panzi tamâta simo Galilaya tâno lâ zo ñinde Yesu itula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua ku iveta mâsi ñalaŋala pinde. Ina itoto Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata ñandola utu lâ, ñana tu i kaiwa Herodias tini pwâka ñana Yoane kâ (Malaka 6:14-29). Lâ zo ñana kinzi sikai Yesu silâ pa ŋgua nia, ande imandi Herot Antipas nao (Luka 23:6-12). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 1 ikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta ñinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi. Ipu pâri-tamâta Yamesi pâta imâte, ina pâri-tamâta Yoane tua (Pâri Tamâta 12:1-23). âSUB-GLOSS Koipu Herot Agripa 2 nde ŋgua-samâŋa tamâta tonje. Iloŋo Paulo ne ŋgua, lâ zo ñinde kinzi sio Paulo ilâ pa Rom lawea ñana imandi Kaisara nao (Pâri Tamâta 25:13-26, 26:19, 27-32).

23. Hibru — Hibru nde Juda ŋgu nenzi ŋoa tonje. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni timbunzi nde Abraham, aŋga timbunzi tonje nde Ibur. Mine kala zo pinde sipatu warakanzi ñanzi tu “Hibru ŋgu”. Aku nenzi ŋgua nde sipatu ŋa tu “Hibru ŋgua”.

24. Iliã (“Ilaija”) (Matai 11:14; Malaka 9:4; Rom 11:2; Yamesi 5:17-18) — Iliã nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta muŋgâŋa tonje. Iveta mâsi ñalaŋala kie-kie, ñana tu Maro Kindeni ne kaika ikeno i tini (1 King 17-19; 2 King 2:11-12). Yesu isia ŋgua ñana Yoane Lââ-Liliŋa Tamwata kâ lâ

Iliã tini (Matai 17:9-13, Malaka 9:9-13, Luka 1:17).

25. Isaka (Pâri Tamâta 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9) — Isaka nde Abraham kuku Sara rua natunzi, aku i nde Yakopu tama. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “Isaka” nde duvi mine tu, “Ijele”. Kumora Abraham.

26. Isip (Pâri Tamâta 7:34-48; Hibru 11:27; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105) — Isip nde tâno tonje ikeno Isrel tâno tini laiti. Muŋgani kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo nâna nia lâ Isip tâno ikura mbwera rârâ ñinde. Ñineŋga Maro Kindeni iyautenzi piti, ku Mose ikainzi silâ pa warakanzi nenzi tâno, kala simo ara nâ.

27. Iso (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17) — Isaka ipulianzi natu tamâne rua sâsâŋa rua sipâŋga, ñanzi tu Iso ku Yakopu rua. Iso ipâŋga muŋga, kala i ma ikai tama nia tava ne kelekele rârâni. Taitu zo tonje putole ipu pâta, aku i tai Yakopu imbwea kâpwa ku itu ika. Andeta Yakopu ipai Iso tu ambo nzâmbe ara ñana natu nzâla-kulu kâ ma ilua i, ande kâpwa ma ilua Iso. Aku Iso isâu papa kala ipile ne nzâmbe ara (Stat 25:29-34; 27). Mine kala muli ŋga Iso ne vâsa ŋgu simo sikai kazâŋa pa Yakopu ne vâsa ŋgu.

28. Isrel — Ñine nde ŋoa tonje Maro Kindeni ilua Juda timbunzi Yakopu (Stat 32:22-28). Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “Isrel” nde duvi mine tu, “Ipara kuku Maro Kindeni”. Yakopu ipulianzi natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua sipâŋga, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni sipatu warakanzi ñanzi tu, “Isrel ŋgu” (aŋga ŋoa tonje nde “Juda ŋgu”). Lâ zo ñana sipile Isip ku silâ sikai tâno ñinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu, ande sipile ŋoa siŋga Kenan tâno, ku sipatu tâno ñinde ŋa tu “Isrel tâno”.

29. Jeremaia — Jeremaia nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ñalae tonje. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ñinde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta Yesu Kirisi imâ ipâŋga tia yo yo, ande Jeremaia itula ŋgua rârâ ñana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga lâ Yesu ne zo.

30. Juda — Abraham ne vâsa rârâni nde sipatu ñanzi tu “Juda ŋgu”. Juda nde Yakopu natu tonje, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tonje lâ kinzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Yesu Kirisi ipâŋga tamâta lâ Juda ne vâsa

ngu. Kinzi sikai tâno tonje sipatu ŋa tu “Judia tâno”, ande Jerusalem lawea ikeno lâ tâno ŋinde. Andeta muli ŋga, kinzi sio ŋoa “Juda ŋgu” ikai kinzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua ŋinde rârâni. Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu, aku ŋanzi tonje nde “Isrel ŋgu”.

31. Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa — Kinzi Juda ŋgu sipatea zo pinde tu kumbwa sapâŋa. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi uru sipanea Maro Kindeni ku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa arara i muŋga iveta panzi. Juda nenzi kumbwa sapâŋa pinde nde mine: âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana zo ŋinde sikai luma sapâŋa ŋalae ne nzâla piti kâ: (Yoane 10:22) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde tamâta tonje, i ŋa tu Judas Makabea, iveta Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa sondo. Muŋga Juda nenzi kazâŋa tamâta siyaula nenzi luma sapâŋa, aku tamâta ŋinde ikai muso piti, ŋana kinzi Juda tamâta ma sikura tu silâ siwâŋgi ilo kilo. Kumbwa ŋine ŋa tonje nde “Kumbwa ŋana Sinâla kâ”. Zo tonje, lâ kumbwa ŋine, ande Yesu isia ŋgua lâ tamwata tini ku iporo tu, “Naŋa nde tâno ŋine ne sinâla” (Yoane9:5). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pasova: (Matai 26:2,5,17-19) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae. Ŋoa “Pasova” nde duvi mine; “inŋenŋe ŋana”. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde kinzi sikâwa ŋana nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno. Lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni isupwa ne aŋelo tu ipunzi Isip natunzi tamâne nzâla-kulu rârâni. Taitu ipainzi Juda tamâta tu ma sipunzi lama simâte, ku sikai seenzi simbu lâ nenzi luma nzâla kawa tini, ŋana aŋelo ma imora. Ambo aŋelo imora lama see ikeno nzâla kawa tini, ande i ma “inŋenŋe ŋana” luma ŋinde kâ, ku ma ipu natunzi nzâla-kulu tia (Kisim Bek 12). Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ, ande lâ Kumbwa Pasova kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipu lama imâte ku sika. Aku kinda kalotawana tamâta taporo tu Yesu Kirisi nde Pasova ne Lama, ŋana tu tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ma ilâ pa tamâta ŋinde, ande tia. âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana sika puroŋa ne yisi tia: (Matai 26:17; Luka 22:1) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikâwa ŋananzi nenzi kazâŋa tamâta lâ Isip tâno, ande zo

keno ŋana ma sio tininzi pa puroŋa tu ma pondi kâki kâ, ande tia. Ŋana duvi ŋine kâ kinzi Juda tamâta uru sika puroŋa ne yisi tia lâ kumbwa ŋine. Kumbwa ŋine ipâŋga lâ Kumbwa Pasova ne zo (KisimBek12:14-20). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa ŋana simo pâla ilo ikura sânda taitu: (Yoane 7:2-52) — Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa marumbu lâ. Kinzi siveta pâla ku simo ilo ikura sânda taitu, aku kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde timbunzi simo pâla ilo lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Lo16:13-15). âSUB-GLOSS Kumbwa Pentikos: (Pâri Tamâta 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8) — Kumbwa ŋine nde Juda nenzi kumbwa ŋalae tonje. Ŋoa “Pentikos” nde duvi mine: “kambwanenzi tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao”. Kumbwa Pasova marumbu lâ, aku kari tamâta rua kanaŋo saŋao ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa Kumbwa Pentikos ipâŋga. Lâ kumbwa ŋine kinzi Juda tamâta sindeka nâ, ŋana tu sigona kâpwa “wit” marumbu lâ. Aku kinzi kalonzi ŋgere ŋana zo muŋgâŋa ŋinde Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa panzi lâ Sinai Tuu. Anŋa lâ zo kala kinda tamo ŋine, ande kinda kalotawana tamâta uru kalonda ŋgere ŋana zo ŋinde Koroani Sapâŋa indue imâ panzi kalo-tawana tamâta (Pâri Tamâta2:1-4).

32. Kâi Fik (“Diwai Fik”) — Kâi fik ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, aku kanaŋo ŋinde nde ara ŋana taka kâ. Kâi fik tai keno lâ pepa lalau81.

33. Kâi Mastet (Matai 13:31-32, 17:20; Malaka 4:31-32; Luka 13:19, 17:6) — Mastet nde kâi tonje, ne kapula kiri-mwata nâ. Lâ nia pinde kinzi uru sipau kapula ŋine lâ tâno ilo, aku ipâŋga ŋalae itogo kâi mine. Kinzi uru sikai kapula siŋi ku sio lâ kâpwa tini, ŋana iveta kâpwa mona-mona kâ. Yesu isia ŋgua pinde lâ kâi mastet tini ŋana Maro Kindeni ne mâsi ŋana ikai maro panzi tamâta kâ. Kâi mastet tai keno lâ pepa lalau 137.

34. Kâi Oliv (Rom 11:17,24; Yamesi 3:12; Zo Muli 11:4) — Oliv nde kâi tonje ikeno nia pinde. Kâi ŋinde uru ipula kanaŋo, aku sikai siŋi siveta kelekele tonje itogo samimi mine. Samimi ŋinde ne wurâta kie-kie keno, kala kinzi Juda tamâta ilonzi

papa. Tuu tonje imandi Jerusalem lawea tini laiti, kâi oliv rârâ simandi tini, kala sipatu tuu ŋinde ŋa tu Oliv Tuu. Kâi oliv tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 55.

35. Kâi Popole (“Diwai Kros”) (Yoane 19:17; Pâri Tamâta 2:23) — Rom nenzi mâsi nde mine: ambo tamâta tonje iveta vetâŋa sakamao ndo, ande kinzi ma sipu lâ kâi popole tini imâte. Kinzi sitâra ku sikai nâna ŋalae lee simâte, aku mateŋa kie mine iveta maŋeti ŋalae panzi tamâta ŋinde. Mateŋa mine ne nâna kilala ipâŋga nia yo lâ Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 22.

36. Kâi Waini (“Diwai Wain”) (Yoane 15; Matai 21:33-43) — Kâi waini ipula kanaŋo mona-mona ndo, ande ara ŋana taka kâ. Kinzi uru sikai kanaŋo ku kenzi nâ sipale lâ kondo ŋalae ilo ku siveta waini. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatea tâno tonje ŋana ma sipau kâi waini. Kâi waini tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 385.

37. Kaisara (“Sisa”) (Matai 22:21) — Kaisara nde ŋoa tonje kinzi Rom tamâta uru silua tamâta ŋinde imo nenzi koipu ŋalae. Lâ Yesu ne zo, kinzi Rom ŋu sipolenzi ŋu rârâ ŋinde lâ paraŋa ilo, kala sikai nenzi tâno ku sikai poe panzi.

38. Kalo-Tawana Tamâta (“Bilipman; Disaipel”) — Kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta nde tamâta ŋinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi ku sipono muli sondo pa i kawa ŋgua.

39. Kamel (Matai 3:4; 19:24; Malaka 10:25; Luka 18:25) — Kamel nde ŋgoa ŋalae tonje uru simo nia bilimu lâ tâno pinde. Kinzi tamâta uru sisaŋona kumbunzi soka silâ, aŋga zo pinde sio kelekele malia lâ kumbunzi tava. Zo pinde kinzi sikai kamel karae ku siveta pasawaŋa kaika. Kamel tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 75.

40. Karae-Veŋa Ne Mâsi (“Katim Skin”) (Rom 2:25, 2:29; Galesia 5:2; 1Korin 7:19) — Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sivenzi natunzi tamâne karaenzi. Natunzi tamâne sipâŋga lâ ku simo sânda taitu, ŋinenŋa ma sivenzi karaenzi, ŋana situla tu kinzi nde Juda nenzi vâsa. Maro Kindeni ipai Abraham tu ma iveta mâsi ŋinde (Stat 17:9-14).

Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi pâri-tamâta situla Yesu ne pâri ara panzi tamâta, ande Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi tu kinzi tamâta lâ tinikoa ŋgu ma sikai karae-veŋa ne mâsi

lâ tininzi muŋga lâ, ŋinenŋa ma sikura tu sipâŋga kalo-tawana tamâta mao. Andeta Paulo ileleanzi ŋana nenzi ilo-kalo ŋinde kâ. Ipainzi tu ambo tamâta tonje ilo tu Maro Kindeni ma ikai i piti lâ kondoma ilo, ande nzâla taitu nâ ikeno: i ma kalo tawana Yesu Kirisi nâ. Karae-veŋa ne mâsi ikura tu ivilanzi tamâta, ande tia.

41. Kein (Hibru 11:4; 1 Yoane 3:12; Jut 11) — Kein nde Adam kuku Eva rua natunzi nzâla-kulu. I tai Abel nde ipatarâwa lama pa Maro Kindeni, aŋga Kein nde ipatarâwa kâpwa nâ papa. Maro Kindeni ilo ara ŋana Abel ne patarawâŋa kâ, andeta tini pwâka ŋana Kein ne patarawâŋa kâ. Mine kala Kein wisi nâna pa tai ku ipu pâta imâte. ŋana i ne vetâŋa sakamao ŋinde kâ, ande Maro Kindeni io mâsi lâ Kein tini ŋana tamâta rârâni ma simora ku sipu mulinzi papa i (Stat4:1-16).

42. Kenan (Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa Kâ 105:11; Pâri Tamâta 13:19) — Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma tâno tonje ilanzi Isrel ŋgu, i ŋa tu Kenan tâno. Kinzi sikai lâ, ŋinenŋa sipatea ŋoa wasaseki mine tu “Isrel tâno”.

43. Kiesaka (“Sin; Pasin Nogut”) — Ambo kinda talaŋa tapole Maro Kindeni ne tukuŋa, ande kinda taveta kiesaka. Aku mine nâ, ambo kinda kalonda ŋgere ŋana vetâŋa ara tonje, andeta taveta tia, ande ŋinde nde kiesaka tona (Yamesi 4:17). Kinda rârâni taitu-taitu taveta kiesaka rârâ ikura zo zo, kala takura tu tamandi Maro Kindeni nao, ande tia. Taitu Yesu ne mateŋa izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu mao, ande i ne kiesaka rârâni nde piti lâ tini marumbu lâ, kala muli i ma imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo ku imo nâ (Pâri Tamâta 2:38; Kolosi 2:13-14; 1 Yoane 1:9-10).

44. Kirisi (“Krais”) (Matai 1:16; 16:16; Yoane 1:41; Pâri Tamâta 5:42; 9:22) — Kirisi ŋa tonje nde Mesia, andeta ŋoa rua ŋinde nde duvi taituni. Kirisi nde Grik ŋgua, aŋga Mesia nde Hibru ŋgua. ŋoa rua ŋine duvi nde mine: “Tamâta ŋinde kinzi sipaliŋi samimi lâ kulu.” Isrel nenzi mâsi nde mine: lâ zo ŋana Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonje tu ipâŋga koipu panzi Isrel ŋgu, ande ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ma ipaliŋi samimi lâ tamâta ŋinde kulu, ŋana itula

Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki panzi ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma isupwa Yautâŋa Tamwata imâ ŋana ikai maro panzi i ne tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, ŋana tu i nde Maro Kindeni ne Pateâŋa Tamâta. Kinzi Juda tamâta rârâni sio tininzi ŋana Kirisi tu ma imâ ipâŋga panzi. Andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu imâ ipâŋga lâ, ande kinzi pinde nâ kalonzi tawana tu i nde Kirisi.

45. Koipu Njalae ne Saŋonâŋa Nia (“Sia King”) — Kinzi ŋgu pinde nenzi koipu ŋalaŋala uru sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia (“sia”) ara ndo. Singâra arara kie-kie ikeno lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde tininzi. Kinzi ma sisaŋona lâ saŋonâŋa nia ŋinde lâ zo ŋana siloŋo tamâta nenzi ŋgua lâ ŋgua nia, aŋga lâ zo ŋana sipasau kunzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, aŋga lâ zo ŋana siporo nenzi ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki. Mine kala koipu ŋinde nenzi ŋgu uru simege ŋana koipu nenzi saŋonâŋa nia, ŋana tu nia ŋinde itula pwataki tu koipu simo tava nenzi kaika (Zo Muli 4:1-11).

46. Kora (Jut 11) — Kora nde tamâta tonje imo lâ Mose ne zo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel simo nia bilimu, ande Kora ikai kazâŋa panzi Mose ku Aron rua, kala Maro Kindeni iveta tâno ipaŋando i tavanzi ne ŋgu ndoni (Namba 16).

47. Koroani (“Spirit”) — Kelekele ŋato iveta kindi tapâŋga tamâta; karaenda, aŋga ilonda, aŋga koranânda. Lâ zo ŋana kindi tamo tâno kulu, ande koranânda imo ilonda. Aŋga zo ŋana kindi kalo-tawana tamâta tamâte, ande koranânda ipile ilonda ku ilâ imo kuku Maro Kindeni lâ samba ilo (Luka 23:46; Pâri Tamâta 7:59; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 31:5).

48. Koroani Saka (“Spirit Nogut”) (Matai 17:14; Malaka 5:1-20; Luka4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) — Kinzi koroani saka nde Sadana ne ŋgu. Kinzi sikai kazâŋa panzi tamâta simo tâno kulu, aku sisowe ilonzi kalonzi tu ma sipu mulinzi pa Maro Kindeni ku sipono muli pa Sadana. Zo pinde koroani saka ma ipakâe kuku tamâta tonje, kala tamâta ŋinde ma iveta vetâŋa sakamao. Aŋga zo pinde koroani saka ma ipagagara tamâta tonje ndo lâ, kala tamâta ŋinde imo ara tia ndo. Kindi kalonda tawana tu Maro Kindeni ne walo

ipole kinzi koroani saka nenzi walo ndo lâ (1Yoane 4:4).

49. Koroani Sapâŋa (“Holi Spirit”) — Njine nde Maro Kindeni tamwata Koroani, kala sipatu i ŋa tu “Koroani Sapâŋa”. I imo kindi kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni taitu-taitu ilonda, aku ne wurâta nde ŋana isuka kindi ŋana kalonda tawana ŋgua mao (Yoane 16:13); ŋana ikai noŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana kindi kâ (Rom 8:26); ŋana itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pa kindi (Pâri Tamâta 13:2, 16:6,7); aku ŋana walo kaika ilua ninda ŋana tatula Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua wa tavilanzi ninda-nambwe kalo-tawana tamâta wa (1Korin2:4,5; 12; 14). Koroani Sapâŋa uru igagati ilonda kalonda ŋana taveta vetâŋa ara kâ (Galesia 5:22,23).

50. Lâ-Liliŋa (“Baptais”) — Yoane Lâ-Liliŋa Tamwata ililinzi tamâta rârâ lâ Jodan Lâ. Ipainzi tu ma sipalele ilonzi kalonzi ku sipile nenzi kiesaka muŋga lâ, njineŋga ma sikai lâ-liliŋa lâ tamâta naonzi, ŋana itula pwataki tu sipalele ilonzi kalonzi lâ.

51. Lama — Lama nde ŋgoa tonje kinzi Juda tamâta pinde uru sikatona. Kinzi lama uru simo lawea ilo tia; nenzi katonâŋa tamâta ma sikainzi silâ nia ndamwa, ku ma sika leu simo ŋinde. Kinzi nenzi kaika tia, kala nenzi katonâŋa tamâta nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sikea ŋananzi. Tia ma mbwâmbwa saka simâ sikanzi. Kinzi lama uru sipaloŋo pa nenzi katonâŋa tamâta kawanzi ŋgua. Ambo tu isarâwa panzi, ande kinzi ma walele nâ soka muli silâ. Kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipunzi lama ku siveta patarawâŋa pa Maro Kindeni ŋana nenzi kiesaka kâ, andeta lama see ikura ŋana izavaru kiesaka piti kâ, ande tia (Hibru 10:3,4). Mine kala Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa tamwata ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti ikura zo rârâni (Hibru 9:28), aku ŋana duvi ŋinde kâ Yoane ipatu Yesu ŋa tu “Maro Kindeni ne Lama” (Yoane 1:29,36). Lama tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 272 ŋga 996.

52. Lepat (Zo Muli 13:2) — Lepat nde mbwâmbwa saka tonje itogo leve mine. Kinzi lepat simo Papua Niugini tia.

53. Leve (“Laion”) (Zo Muli 4:7, 5:5) — Leve nde mbwâmbwa saka tonje imo

Afrika tâno. I niŋo nde mata-mata, aku uru io ŋananzi simbi ŋana ma ikanzi kâ. Anŋa zo pinde i ma ikanzi tamâta. Leve ne kaika nde ŋalae ŋinde, kala ipolenzi mbwâmbwa saka wa simbi ŋgoi kie-kie rârâni. Mine kala Yoane ipatu Yesu Kirisi ŋa tonŋe tu “Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve”. Aku Petero isia ŋgua ŋana Sadana kâ lâ leve tini tona, ŋana tu Sadana uru iroto ŋananzi tamâta tu izavarunzi kâ (1 Petero 5:8).

54. Livai (Hibru 7:5,9,10; Zo Muli 7:7) — Livai nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tonŋe, aku i ne vâsa ŋgu nde tonŋe lâ kinzi Isrel ŋgu saŋao kanaŋonzi rua. Maro Kindeni ipateanzi Livai ne vâsa ŋgu ŋana siveta wurâta papa i lâ i ne luma sapâŋa ilo. Mine nde kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nde simo lâ Livai ŋgu. Aku Yesu ne pâri-tamâta tonŋe kala ŋa tu Livai, anŋa sipatu i ŋa tonŋe tu Matai (Matai 9:9-13; Malaka 2:14; Luka 5:27-29).

55. Loto (“Lot”) (Luka 17:28-32; 2 Petero 2:7) — Loto nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham tai. Iyoka kuku Abraham lâ zo ŋinde Abraham ipile ne tâno ku ilâ pa tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilua i. Andeta Loto ilo pateo tu ma imo lawea sakamao tonŋe, i ŋa tu Sodom lawea. Maro Kindeni ipai Loto tu ma ipile Sodom ku ikâwa ilâ, ŋana tu i ma isupwa yââ indue ikana lawea ŋinde, aku indi kaika papa tu ma ilea pa mâsi ŋinde ndimo. Mine kala Loto ikai kaiwa, aku rua sikâwa. Andeta i kaiwa itale ku mata ilâ imora lawea ne zavarunŋa, kala ipalele ipânŋa itogo mira mine (Stat 18-19).

56. Mâsi Kaika/Mâsi Ŋalae (“Mirakel”) — Yesu tavanzi ne pâri-tamâta siveta mâsi kaika kie-kie lâ zo ŋinde kinzi simo tâno kulu. Ambo Maro Kindeni walo ilua tamâta tonŋe kala iveta mâsi tonŋe kinda tamâta takura tu taveta tia, ande kinda ma taporo tu ŋinde nde mâsi ŋalae.

57. Mana (Yoane 6:31,49; Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 2:17) — Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu soka potomule lâ nia bilimu ikura mbwera tamâta rua, ande sisânda kâpwa tonŋe tia. Andeta Maro Kindeni io kâpwa tonŋe imbe indue tâno kulu panzi ikura zo zo, kala sikai sika. Kinzi sipatu kâpwa ŋinde ŋa tu “mana”. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa “mana” nde duvi mine tu, “Ŋine nde sâ” (Kisim Bek 16).

58. Maro Kindeni ne Luma Sapâŋa Ŋalae (“Tempel”) — Kinzi Isrel tamâta sipa luma ŋalae tonŋe kâki lâ Jerusalem lawea ilo, aku ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa. Kinzi uru siwânŋi pa Maro Kindeni lâ luma ŋinde ilo, aku ma silâ pa luma ŋinde ikura nenzi kumbwa rârâni. Kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta siveta nenzi wurâta lâ luma ŋinde ilo. Aku lâ luma ilo ŋgini, ande luma kisiŋa pwataki tonŋe ikeno, i ŋa tu Nia Sapâŋa Ndo. Ikura mbwera mbwera, kinzi patarawâŋa tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae simbo nâ ma ilâ nia ŋinde mbwani taitu nâ, ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Lalava matatola ŋalae ipono nia ŋinde nzâla kawa, aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte, ande Maro Kindeni isaraka lalava ŋinde lâ âta indue pa lâmbu mo rua (Matai 27:51; Malaka 15:38; Luka 23:45). Mâsi ŋinde itula pwataki tu Yesu ikai nzâla piti pa kinda kalo-tawana tamâta rârâni tu ma talâ tamandi Maro Kindeni nao. Aku lâ zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo tatogo Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa mine, ŋana tu Koroani Sapâŋa imo ilonda (1Korin3:16-17). Luma Sapâŋa tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 97.

59. Melikisede (“Melkisedek”) (Hibru 5-7) — Zo tonŋe Abraham ilâ ipara kunzi kazâŋa tamâta ku ipolenzi. Itaulo pa ne lawea, ande ipakâtu kuku patarawâŋa tamâta tonŋe, i ŋa tu Melikisede. Abraham ikai mbaliŋa munŋa ikai lâ paraŋa ilo, aku pinde ilua Melikisede (Stat 14:17-20).

60. Mesia (“Mesaia”) Kumora Kirisi

61. Mose (“Moses”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde kinzi Isrel ŋgu sikai nâna ŋalae simo Isip tâno, ande Maro Kindeni ipatea tamâta tonŋe tu ma ikainzi silâ pa tâno ŋinde munŋa ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Tamâta ŋinde nde ŋa tu Mose. Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose lâ kâi mota tonŋe yââ ikeno tini kana andeta kâi imandi yo, aku isupwa i itaulo ilâ pa Isip ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu piti. Maro Kindeni iveta mâsi kaika kie-kie ipânŋa lâ Mose mbau, kala Isip nenzi koipu isâu panzi Isrel tu ma silâ. Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ Tâi Ŋiŋi ilo simbwaliu silâ, aku imo nenzi poe tamâta ikura mbwera rârâni ŋinde simo nia bilimu. Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa

pwataki pa Mose. Aku Mose ingere ngua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini (Stat, Kisim Bek, Wok Pris, Namba, nga Lo).

62. Ngua Pâŋa (“Tok Promis; Kontrak”) — Tamâta rua ma siveta ngua pâŋa ŋana ma muli siveta vetâŋa tonje. Aku Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa nde mine: ambo tamâta ma sipono muli sondo pa i, ande kinzi ma sipâŋga i ne ngu.

Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâŋa rârâ, aku i ne ngua pâŋa rua nde ŋalae tina. Iveta ngua pâŋa muŋgâŋa (“olpela kontrak”) kuku Mose. Itula ngua tukuŋa pa Mose, ku ipai tu ambo kinzi Isrel ngu ma soka ikura ne ngua tukuŋa rârâni, ande kinzi ma simo i ne ngu. Andeta tamâta tonje ikura ŋana iyoka ngua-tukuŋa rârâni muli ikura zo rârâni, ande tia. Mine kala tamâta tonje ikura tu ipâŋga ilo mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao lâ nzâla ŋinde, ande tia (KisimBek 19:4-6; Luka 1:72; Pâri Tamâta 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru9:1).

Mine kala muli nga, Maro Kindeni iveta ngua pâŋa wasaseki tonje (“nupela kontrak, nupela testamen”). Ipa ngua tu tamâta ea kalonzi tawana Yesu Kirisi, ande kinzi ŋinde ma sipâŋga ilonzi mbâra-mbâra lâ i nao (Matai 26:28; Malaka 14:24; Luka 22:20; Rom11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15; 10:16,29; 12:24, 13:20).

63. Ngua Pâŋa Ne Sopi (“Bokis Kontrak”) (Hibru 9:4; Zo Muli 11:19; Wâŋgiŋa Paneŋa kâ 78:61, 132:6-8) — Nia ndoyo kinzi Isrel ngu sikai kâi ku sisape sopi ara tonje, ŋinenŋa sio mira ‘gol’ lâ tini itura lâ. Kelekele sapâŋa ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne ngua pâŋa kâ ikeno ilo: mira rua ŋinde Maro Kindeni muŋga ingere ne ngua tukuŋa lâ tini, anŋa Aron ne tukâla, anŋa belo tonje samba ne kâpwa ‘mana’ ikeno ilo. Kinzi Isrel ngu uru sikale sopi ŋinde ilâ kunzi ikura nia nia. Sopi ŋinde tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 818 nga 1082.

64. Ngua-Samâŋa Tamâta (“Jas”) — Tamâta pinde nenzi wurâta nde ŋana sisaŋona lâ ngua nia ku siloŋo tamâta nenzi ngua, aku tasarawanzi tamâta ŋinde tu “ngua-samâŋa tamâta”. Kinzi siloŋo ku sisama ngua marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa sipatea

tu tamâta ea iveta soki, anŋa tamâta ea iporo ngua lanjeŋa. Aku ma sipa ngua ŋana pareŋa-nia kâ panzi tamâta ŋinde siveta soki.

65. Ngua Tukuŋa (“Lo”) — Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa ikeno lâ Miti Singa, lâ Stat aku ilâ imotu lâ Lo. Itula ngua tukuŋa ŋine pa Mose, ŋana i ne ngu ma sipono muli papa. Kinzi Isrel ngu situ ambo ma sipono muli sondo pa ngua tukuŋa rârâni, ande ma sipâŋga mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Andeta tamâta tonje ikura tu iveta mine, ande tia. Kala zo ŋine kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tamo ngua tukuŋa kalo tia; kinda tamo Yesu Kirisi ne wisi-wisi kalo, aku i ne ngua tukuŋa rua ŋine sinzukunzi ngua tukuŋa rârâni; kinda ma tao ilonda ndo ilâ pa Maro Kindeni, ku ma tininda mwasa panzi tininda pinde (Matai 5:17; Yoane 1:17, 15:1-17; Pâri Tamâta 13:39, 15:24,28; Rom 5:18, 10:4; Galesia 2-6; Efesus 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Hibru7).

66. Ngua-Tulâŋa Tamâta (“Profet; Poropete”) — Muŋga Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tamâta pinde ŋana sikai i tamwata kawa ngua ku silâ situla panzi tamâta. Kinzi sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu ngua-tulâŋa tamâta. Maro Kindeni itula ngua panzi ŋana vetâŋa pinde ma muli ipâŋga, aku ionzi tu silele i ne tamâta naonzi sitaulo papa i. Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta pinde nde ŋanzi mine; Samyuel, Aisaia, Jeremaia, anŋa Esekiel. Kinzi ngua-tulâŋa tamâta nenzi ngua rârâ ikeno lâ Miti Singa ne pepa tini.

67. Neman (Luka 4:27) — Neman nde tamâta tonje, i parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (2 King 5:1-15). I nde Isrel tamâta tia; imo lâ kinzi Siria ngu, aku i nde zugu tamâta nenzi tamâta ŋalae. Ikai pukonja tini saga-saga, andeta Maro Kindeni ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Elisa ilâ papa, aku Maro Kindeni iveta i tini ara kilo.

68. Ninive (Matai 12:41; Luka 11:32) — Ninive nde lawea ŋalae tonje Maro Kindeni isupwa ne ngua-tulâŋa tamâta Yona ilâ ŋana itula i kawa ngua panzi. Maro Kindeni iporo tu i ma izavaru nenzi lawea, ŋana tu kinzi nde kiesaka tamwatanzi. Andeta sipalele ilonzi kalonzi, kala Maro Kindeni

ŋandai izavarunzi ŋga (Yona 1-4). Kumora Yona.

69. Noa (Matai 24:37-38; Luka 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibu 11:7; 1 Petero 3:20; 2 Petero 2:5) — Noa nde tamâta tonŋe imo lâ nia ndoyo. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi tamâta rârâni siveta kiesaka nâ, kala Maro Kindeni ipatea tu ma iveta lââ pondi kâki ku izavarunzi tamâta ndoni. Andeta Noa nde tamâta ara, kala Maro Kindeni ikea ŋana i tavanzi kaiwa-natu. Ipai Noa tu ma isape wâŋga ŋalae tina, ŋinenŋa ionzi simbi wa mwâta wa sii kie-kie rârâni lâ wâŋga ilo. Marumbu, ŋinenŋa isupwa karâzi ŋalae, aŋga lââ isâko lâ tâno ilo iyâti imâ tona. Mine nde kinzi tamâta rârâni sipamateteu, aŋga Noa see kinzi simo ara (Stat 6-9).

70. Pâri Ara (“Gutnius”) — Yesu ionzi ne pâri-tamâta tu ma silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Malaka 16:15). Pâri ara nde mine; Maro Kindeni isupwa Natu Yesu Kirisi indue imâ tâno kulu ku imâte ŋana izavaru nenda kiesaka piti lâ tininda. Mine nde tamâta ea ipalele ilo kalo ku kalo tawana Yesu, ande i ikai via mao, kala ma imo via mine ku imo nâ (Yoane 3:16).

71. Pâri Tamâta (“Aposel, Aposolo”) — Yesu ipateanzi tamâta saŋao kanaŋonzi rua tu sipâŋga i ne pâri-tamâta (Matai 10:1-4; Malaka 3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16). Kinzi simo kuku Yesu ku ipanananzi. Aku lâ zo ŋana Yesu imâte ŋinenŋa imandi sânda imo via kilo, ande kinzi pâri-tamâta matanzi simora Yesu imo via. ŋinenŋa Yesu isupwanzi tu silâ situla pâri ara panzi tamâta rârâni (Matai 28:18-20). Kinzi pâri-tamâta ŋinde sipâŋga katonâŋa panzi kalo-tawana tamâta ŋgu.

Aku Paulo ku Banabas rua, sitavanzi tamâta pinde, kala sipâŋga pâri-tamâta tona. Yesu Kirisi ipateanzi tamâta ŋinde tu situla pâri ara tona (Pâri Tamâta 9:1-19; Galesia 1).

72. Pananâŋa Tamâta ŋana ŋgua **Tukunja** kâ (“Saveman Bilong Lo”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta ŋana sipanananzi tamâta ŋana ŋgua tukunja ŋinde Maro Kindeni ilua Mose ŋana itula panzi Isrel ŋgu. Kinzi nawalanzi rârâ simandi kunzi Parisai ŋgu ku sikai kazâŋa pa Yesu Kirisi.

73. Parisai ŋgu (“Parisi”) — Lâ Juda ŋgu, kinzi tamâta pinde ilonzi ndo keno pa Mose ne ŋgua tukunja. Kinzi tamâta ŋinde sipâŋga ŋgu tonŋe, sipatu ŋanzi tu Parisai ŋgu. Kinzi uru sipono muli sondo pa ŋgua tukunja, ku sipanananzi tamâta ŋana siveta mine nâ. Kinzi uru sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, aku sipamorai tu kinzi nde tamâta ara lâ Maro Kindeni nao, sipolenzi tamâta pinde rârâni. Andeta kinzi nde laŋeŋa tamwatanzi, ŋana tu nenzi vetâŋa ŋandai rege-rege kuku kawanzi ŋgua ŋga. Kinzi Parisai sikai kazâŋa ŋalae pa Yesu. Yesu ne pâri-tamâta Paulo tamwata munŋa imo lâ kinzi Parisai ŋgu (Pâri Tamâta 23:6, Pilipai 3:5-6).

74. Pasova (Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

75. Patarawâŋa Nia (“Alta; Aridara”) (Matai 5:23) — Munŋa kinzi Juda tamâta uru sikainzi bulmakao wa lama wa meme wa sii wa, aku sipatarâwa pa Maro Kindeni, ikura i ne ŋgua tukunja mine. Kinzi sio mira kâki siveta patarawâŋa nia, ŋinenŋa sipu simbi simâte lâ ŋinde kulu. Patarawâŋa nia nde ikeno lâ luma sapâŋa ilo.

76. Patarawâŋa Tamâta (“Pris”) — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde sikai wurâta lâ luma sapâŋa ilo, aku sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu patarawâŋa tamâta. Kinzi rârâni simo lâ Livai ne vâsa ŋgu, aku nenzi wurâta ŋalae nde ŋana siveta patarawâŋa kie-kie pa Maro Kindeni kâ. Ikura mbwera mbwera sipatea tamâta taitu nâ tu imo patarawâŋa tamâta rârâni nenzi tamâta ŋalae (“hetpris”), aku i simbo nâ ilâ pa Nia Sapâŋa Ndo mbwani taitu nâ ŋana iveta patarawâŋa ŋana Isrel nenzi kiesaka rârâni kâ. Andeta Yesu Kirisi ipatarâwa i tamwata mbwani taitu mai nâ, aku i see ŋinde izavaru kiesaka piti lâ kinda kalo-tawana tamâta tininda ikura zo rârâni (Hibu 5-10). Patarawâŋa tamâta tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 806.

77. Pentikos (Kumora Juda Nenzi Kumbwa Sapâŋa)

78. Pwareâŋa ne Zo Sapâŋa (“Sabat”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipulia tâno ipâŋga lâ, ande ŋgua ikeno lâ Miti Singa tu iveta wurâta lee kari lima kanaŋo taitu ilâ lâ, ŋinenŋa lâ kari lima

kanaŋo rua iveta wurâta tonje tia (Stat 2:1-3). Aku muli nga itu ngua tukuŋa panzi Isrel ngu tu ma siveta nenzi wurâta mine nâ, ku ma sipwarea lâ zo taitu ikura sânda rârâni. Andeta kinzi Juda tamâta mbâna-mbâna sisenje ngua tukuŋa kiri-kiri rârâ nŋinde lâ Maro Kindeni ne ngua tukuŋa nŋine, kala siveta malia panzi Juda tamâta tu soka muli. Zo pinde Yesu iveta mâsi kaika lâ pwareâŋa ne zo sapâŋa, aku kinzi Parisai ngu situ ilaŋa ipole nenzi tukuŋa. Andeta tia (Luka 6:1-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-5).

79. Rahap (Hibru 11:31; Yamesi 2:25) — Nanayoni, lâ zo nŋinde kinzi Isrel ngu simo nia bilimu lee mbwera tamâta rua ilâ lâ, kala siluku ŋana sikai tâno nŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ngua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ngu, ande Isrel tamâta rua simuŋa panzi ŋana simora nenzi kazâŋa tamâta nenzi lawea wa kekelele wa. Rahap nde nzâla taine tonje imo tâno nŋinde, andeta iveta kie ara panzi Isrel tamâta rua nŋinde, kala iveanzi lâ ne luma ilo. Isama tu Maro Kindeni ilo ara panzi Isrel ngu. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana Isrel sipara kunzi ngu nŋinde, ande kinzi ŋandai sipu Rahap pâta imâte nga (Yosua 2:1-21). Kinzi tamâta pinde situ Rahap nde taine nŋinde i ŋa ikeno lâ Matai 1:5 (Yesu timbu wukale ŋanzi).

80. Rasele (“Resel”) (Matai 2:18) — Rasele nde Isrel ngu timbunzi Yakopu kaiwa taine tonje, aku i nde Yosepe ku Benjamin rua tinanzi. Yakopu ilo ndo keno pa taine nŋine (Stat 29-35).

81. Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13) — Rebeka nde Isrel ngu timbunzi Isaka kaiwa taine tonje, aku i nde Yakopu ku Iso rua tinanzi. I parina ikeno lâ Stat 25-27.

82. Rom Lawea — Rom nde lawea ŋalae tina ikeno Itali tâno. Lâ Yesu Kirisi ne zo, kinzi Rom ngu nde sipolenzi ngu rârâ nŋinde kala sikatona tâno ŋalae tina. Kinzi simo sikai poe kaika panzi Juda ngu, kala kinzi Juda tamâta wisinzi nâna panzi ku situ sinjaranzi lâ nenzi tâno. Rom nenzi koipu ŋalae ande sipatu ŋa tu Kaisara.

83. Sadana (“Seten”) — Sadana nde kinzi koroani saka nenzi koipu ŋalae. Nia ndoyo i imo Maro Kindeni ne aŋelo tonje, andeta ikai kazâŋa pa Maro Kindeni, kala Maro Kindeni isoki i ikâwa imâ tâno kulu

(Luka 10:18; Zo Muli 12:7-9). I uru ilaŋenzi tamâta ku isowe ilonzi kalonzi ŋana siveta kiesaka kâ. Aku i uru italeanzi kalotawana tamâta ŋana kiesaka kie-kie muŋga siveta nŋinde, ŋana kinzi ma sipile nenzi kalotawana. Yesu ipole Sadana marumbu lâ, aku lâ zo muli i ma izavaru i ndo lâ (Zo Muli 20).

84. Sadyusi Ngu — Kinzi Juda tamâta pinde ilonzi patepa tu ma sipono muli sonde pa Mose ne ngua tukuŋa rârâni, aku sipâŋga ngu tonje sipatu ŋa tu Sadyusi ngu. Kinzi nenzi ilo-kalo nde rege-rege kunzi Parisai ngu, ambo taitu sipwa pwataki ŋananzi mateŋa tamâta. Kinzi Sadyusi ngu kalonzi tawana tu ambo tamâta imâte, ande i ma muli imandi imo via kilo tia (Matai 22:23; Pâri Tamâta 23:6-8). Andeta nŋine nde ilokalo laŋeŋa nâ (1 Korin 15:20,21; 1 Tesalonika 4:13-14).

85. Saion Tuu (Matai 21:5; Yoane 12:15; Rom 9:23, 11:26; 1Petero 2:6; Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ) — Saion nde tuu tonje Jerusalem lawea imandi kulu. Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa imandi lâ tuu nŋine kulu, kala zo pinde sipatu Jerusalem lawea ŋa tu “Saion lawea”. Aku zo pinde sisia ngua ŋana samba lawea kâ lâ Saion Tuu tini (Hibru 12:22; Zo Muli 14:1).

86. Samaria — Samaria nde tâno tonje ikeno Juda tâno tini laiti. Nia ndoyo kinzi Samaria tamâta timbunzi nde Juda tamâta, andeta sipakâe kunzi tinikoa kala sipâŋga sitogo ngu tonje. Kinzi Juda tamâta tininzi pwâka ndo ŋananzi Samaria tamâta (Luka 10:25-37; Yoane 4:4-42).

87. Samba (“Heven”) — Samba lawea nde nia ara nŋinde Maro Kindeni uru imo (Matai 5:16; Malaka 11:25; Luka 11:13). Yesu Kirisi ipile nia ara nŋinde ku indue imâ tâno kulu ipâŋga tamâta (Yoane 3:13, Pilipai 2:5-7). Aku lâ zo ŋana kinda kalotawana tamâta nenda via lâ tâno kulu ma marumbu, ande kinda ma talâ tamo ara ndo lâ samba lawea kuku nenda Maro ŋalae (Matai 5:12; Yoane 14:1-3; 2 Korin 5:1; Pilipai 3:20). Yoane imora mâsi pinde ipâŋga samba ilo, kala ingere ngua rârâ ŋana mâsi nŋinde kâ lâ pepa tini (Zo Muli).

88. Samson (Hibru 11:32) — Nanayoni Samson ikai poe panzi Isrel ngu. Maro Kindeni iveta Samson ipâŋga tamâta kaika

ndo. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (Hetman 14-16).

89. Samyuel (Pâri Tamâta 3:24, 13:20; Hibu 11:32) — Samyuel nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta ŋalae tonje. Ina itula Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa pwataki tu Daviti ma ipâŋga Isrel nenzi koipu ŋalae. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (1-2Samyuel).

90. Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9) — Sara nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Abraham kaiwa taine. I nde ŋinga, aku imo lee ipâŋga koŋa lâ, andeta Maro Kindeni iveta ikura ne ŋgua pâŋa mine, kala Sara ku Abraham rua sipulia natunzi Isaka ipâŋga (Stat 15-23). Kumora Abraham.

91. Sinai Tuu (“Sainai”) (Galesia 4:21-31) — Sinai Tuu nde tuu tonje imandi nia bilimu. Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni itula ne ŋgua tukuŋa pwataki pa Mose lâ tuu ŋine kulu (Kisim Bek 19-20). Kumora tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 1079.

92. Sodom Lawea (Matai 10:15, 11:23-24; Luka 17:29; Zo Muli 11:8) — Nia ndoyo, Abraham tai Loto imo Sodom lawea. Kinzi tamâta simo Sodom lawea ŋga Gomora lawea ŋinde nde siveta kiesaka ŋalae tina, kala Maro Kindeni isupwa yââ indue imâ ikananzi lâ (Stat 13:13, 18:20-19:24).

93. Solomon (Matai 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luka 11:31, 12:27; Pâri Tamâta 7:47) — Solomon nde Isrel ŋgu nenzi koipu ŋalae Daviti natu. Ikai tama nia ku imo koipu ŋalae panzi Isrel ŋgu. Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ambo Solomon ilo pa kekele tonje, ande ŋinde i ma ilua. Solomon ino tu ma ikai ilo-kalo sondu, aku Maro Kindeni isâu papa, ŋinenŋa mbaliŋa rârâ ŋinde tava ilo-kalo ara wa ŋoa ŋalae nde ilua tona. Solomon ipa Maro Kindeni ne luma sapâŋa ŋalae kâki. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Singa (1 King).

94. Tâi Njini (“Retsi”) — Tâi ŋine ikeno lâ Isip tâno ŋga Isrel tâno ŋgininzi. Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Isrel ŋgu sipile Isip tâno ku siyâti silâ, ande Mose ikainzi soka mâsa-mâsa nâ lâ tâi ŋine ilo simbwaliu silâ. Simbwaliu lâ, ŋinenŋa tâi ipatukunzi Isip zugu tamâta rârâni sipamateteu (Kisim Bek 14).

95. Tamâta Natu (“Pikinini Bilong Man”) — Nia ndoyo, Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta Taneli itula ŋgua ŋana tamâta tonje Maro Kindeni ma muli isupwa tu

iyautenzi Isrel ŋgu piti lâ kazâŋa ilo, ku ivetanzi simo ara. Kinzi uru sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋa tu Kirisi, andeta Taneli ipatu i ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” (Daniel 7:13-14). Aku Yesu kala ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Tamâta Natu” mbwani rârâ ŋinde, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu ina nde Kirisi. Ipâŋga tamâta, andeta imo Maro Kindeni Natu tava. Kumora Kirisi.

96. Tapalele Ilonda Kalonda (“Tanim Bel”) — Njine nde nzâla taituni ŋana kindi ma tapâŋga ilonda mbâra-mbâra lâ Maro Kindeni nao. Ambo tamâta tonje ne ilo-kalo ipâŋga tu i nde kiesaka tamwata, kala ilo tu ipile ne mâsi singa ku iyoka Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua muli, ambo i ma kalo tawana tu Maro ŋalae Yesu Kirisi imâte ŋana izavaru ne kiesaka piti lâ tini, aku ino pa Maro Kindeni tu ma via wasaseki ilua i, ande tamâta ŋinde ipalele ilo kalo mao kanaŋo (Pâri Tamâta 3:19, 20:21, 26:20).

97. Tinikoa Ngu (“Ol Haiden”) — Kinzi tamâta ea ŋandai Juda nenzi vâsa ŋga, ande kinzi Juda tamâta uru sipatu tamâta ŋinde ŋanzi tu “tinikoa”. Mine nde kinzi Juda ma simora kindi rârâni tu tinikoa nâ. Kinzi sipasuka warakanzi tininzi, ŋana tu muŋgani Maro Kindeni ipateanzi tu ma sipâŋga i tamwata ne ŋgu. Mine kala kinzi tininzi pwâka ŋananzi ŋgu pinde rârâni. Taitu Yesu Kirisi imâ ŋana ikai nânâo ŋinde piti, ŋana kinzi Juda ŋgu aŋga kindi ŋgu pinde rârâni ma takura tu tamo Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu taitu (Luka 2:32; Rom 1:5; 3:29; Efesus 3:6).

98. Via Wasaseki (“Laip i Stap Gut Oltaim Oltaim”) — Yesu ne ŋgua pâŋa ikeno mine; tamâta ea kalo tawana i, ande i ikai via wasaseki, kala zo muli i ma imo ara kuku Maro ŋalae ku imo nâ (Matai 25:46; Luka 10:25-28; Yoane 3:14-16, 36; 5:24, 39-40; 6:40, 47; 11:25-26). Andeta via wasaseki nde ŋana takai lâ zo muli nâ, ande tia; kindi takai via ŋinde lâ zo ŋine tamo tâno kulu yo (Yoane 10:10, 28; 17:1-3; 20:31), kala takura tu tapu mulinda pa ilo-kalo singa ne vetâŋa rârâni, ku taponi muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua (2 Korin 5:17; Efesus 4:22-24).

99. Wisi-Wisi (“Marimari”) — Kindi tamâta rârâni taveta kiesaka rârâ ŋinde, kala nenda ara keno ŋana Maro Kindeni ma iveta kie ara pa kindi, ande tia ndo.

Andeta i ilo ndo keno pa kinda, kala iveta kie ara ndo ŋana ikai kinda piti lâ kondoma ilo (Titi 3:4,5). Aku ikura zo zo i uru iveta vetâŋa arara kie-kie pa kinda kiesaka tamwatânda. Kinda uru taporo ŋana Maro Kindeni ne vetâŋa arara ŋinde tu, “Ŋinde nde Maro Kindeni ne wisi-wisi”.

100. Wit (Matai 12:1, Malaka 2:23, Luka 6:1, 22:31) — Wit nde kâpwa tonge kinzi tamâta lâ tâno rârâ ŋinde uru sika. Ipâŋga itogo paulo mine, kala zo pinde kinzi sisiki karae piti ku sika kanaŋo. Aŋga zo pinde sigema wit tava yisi, ku simomo kanzi puroŋa. Wit tai ikeno lâ pepa lalau 219 nga 306.

101. Wurâta Tamâta Kaa nâ (“Slev”) — Munŋa, lâ tâno pinde, kinzi mbaliŋa warakanzi sitavanzi tamâta ŋalaŋala ma sikainzi tamâta pinde kaika, ku tamâta ŋinde ma sipâŋga wurâta tamâta panzi. Andeta kinzi siveta wurâta koa tia nâ, ku sikai kulu tonge tia ndo. Kinzi sikura tu sipile nenzi koipu ku silâ sikai wurâta tonge, ande tia. Ambo tu taŋanzi kaika pa nenzi tamâta ŋalaŋala, ande nenzi koipu ŋinde ma sipunzi pâta simâte. Nia ndoyo, kinzi Isrel ŋgu simo Isip tâno, ande siveta wurâta mine nâ panzi Isip ŋgu, kala sikai nâna ŋalae (Kisim Bek 1-2). Aku lâ Yesu ne zo, ande mâsi ŋinde ikeno mo ŋai yo, kala Paulo iŋgere ŋgua pinde panzi wurâta tamâta kaa kaa ŋinde (1 Korin 7:20-24; Efesus 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25).

102. Yââ Nalae ne Mbââ (“Hel, Yââ Nia”) — Kinzi tamâta pinde kalonzi tawana Yesu Kiriŋi tia, kala nenzi kiesaka ikeno tininzi yo. Mine nde lâ zo ŋana simâte, ande kinzi ma sikai nenzi kiesaka ŋinde ne pareŋa-nia lâ nia sakamao tonge. Nia ŋinde nde mbââ ŋalae, aku yââ mela-mela ku imo nâ (Malaka 9:47-48; Zo Muli 19:20, 20:11-15). Kinzi tamâta simo nia ŋinde nde sikai nâna sakamao ndo, andeta nenzi pavilâŋa tamâta imo ŋana ivilanzi, ande tia (Luka 16:19-31).

103. Yakopu (“Jekop”) — Yakopu nde Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Isaka natu tonge, aku i ŋa tonge nde Isrel. Kumora Abraham.

104. Yautâŋa Tamwata (“Man Bilong Kisim Bek Yumi”) — Yesu Kiriŋi ŋa tonge nde Yautâŋa Tamwata, aku ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine; ina iyaute kinda kalo-tawana

tamâta piti lâ kondoma ilo ku ikai nzâla piti pa kinda tu ma tamo ara kuku Maro Kindeni. Maro Kindeni ne wisi-nâna ŋalae tina ikeno pa kinda ŋana nenda kiesaka kâ, andeta lâ zo ŋinde Yesu ikai niânda ku imâte lâ kâi-popole tini, ande Maro Kindeni ipare nia papa i ŋana nenda kiesaka rârâni kâ. Mine kala tamâta ea kalo tawana Yesu, ande Maro Kindeni imora i tu imo ilonda mbâra-mbâra.

105. Yesu (“Jisas”) — Yesu nde Maro Kindeni Natu ŋa. Lâ Hibru ŋgua, ŋoa ŋine nde duvi mine tu, “Yautâŋa Tamwata” (Matai 1:21). I ŋa pinde nde mine; Yesu Kiriŋi, Tamâta Natu, Maro Kindeni Natu (Luka 1:35), Daviti ne Vâsa, Emanyuel (Matai 1:23), Tâno ne Sinâla (Yoane 9:5), Lama Nenzi Katonâŋa Ara (Yoane 10:14), Via Mao Warika (Yoane 11:25), Maro Kindeni Kawa ŋgua (Yoane 1:1, Zo Muli 19:13), Maro Kindeni ne Lama (Yoane 1:29), Juda ŋgu Nenzi Mbwâmbwa Leve (Zo Muli 5:5), Koipu ŋalae panzi Koipu Rârâni, aŋga Maro ŋalae panzi Maro Rârâni (Zo Muli 19:16).

106. Yisi (“Yis”) (Matai 13:33, 16:6,12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9) — Ambo kinda tatu tamomo puroŋa, ande kinda uru tagema yisi tava puroŋa ŋana iveta puroŋa pondi kâki. Yisi kiri-mwata nâ ikura tu iveta puroŋa ŋalae ipondi kâki. Aku mine nâ, tamâta taitu ne kiesaka ikura tu iyaula kinzi tamâta rârâ nenzi kalo-tawana.

107. Yona (“Jonah”) (Matai 12:39-41, 16:4; Luka 11:29-32) — Yona nde Maro Kindeni ne ŋgua-tulâŋa tamâta tonge. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (Yona 1-4). Maro Kindeni isupwa Yona tu ilâ pa Ninive lawea ŋana itula i kawa ŋgua panzi, andeta i tini pwâka kala ikâki wâŋga tonge kulu ikâwa pa nia tonge. Andeta Maro Kindeni iveta kâla kâki ŋalae. Kinzi tamâta simo wâŋga kulu nde sisama tu Maro Kindeni wisi nâna pa Yona, kala sikai sitambira lâ tâi ilo, aku kumbu-kusa tonge imâ ipaŋando. Yona imo iŋa kapwa ilo ikura kari ŋato lâ, ŋineŋga iŋa ilata itoa tina tini. ŋineŋga Yona ipono muli pa Maro Kindeni kawa ŋgua, ku ilâ itula ŋgua panzi lâ Ninive lawea.

108. Yosepe (“Josep”) — Lâ pepa ŋine, ande sipatu tamâta lima kanaŋonzi rua

ŋanzi tu Yosepe; âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi Isrel ŋgu timbunzi Yakopu natu tamâne saŋao kanaŋonzi rua simo, aku nenzi vâsa ŋgu rârâni nde sipâŋga Maro Kindeni ne ŋgu. Yakopu natu tonje nde Yosepe, aku i parina ipâŋga nia yo lâ Stat 37-48 (Yoane 4:5; Pâri Tamâta 7:9-14; Hibriu 11:21-22; ZoMuli 7:8, Wâŋgiŋa Paneâŋa kâ 105:16-22). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tina Maria kaiwa tamâne ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai1:18-25; Luka 2). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu Yesu tai tonje ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai 13:55; Malaka6:3). âSUB-GLOSS Kinzi sipatu pâri-tamâta Yamesi tai tonje ŋa tu Yosepe (Matai27:56; Malaka 15:40,47). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe i Arimatea lawea warika nde Juda nenzi tamâta mbâna-mbâna tonje. I nde tamâta ara, aku ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Ina ikai Yesu karae piti lâ kâi popole tini ku io lâ tamwata ne kuru ilo (Matai 27:57-60; Malaka 15:42-46; Luka23:50-53; Yoane 19:38-42). âSUB-GLOSS Yosepe Basabas nde tamâta tonje ipono muli pa Yesu Kirisi. Lâ zo ŋinde kinzi kalo-tawana tamâta situ sipatea tamâta tonje tu ikai pâri-tamâta Judas Iskariot nia, ande sipateanzi Yosepe kuku Mataias rua. Andeta Maro Kindeni ne pateâŋa ikeno pa Mataias (Pâri Tamâta 1:23). âSUB-GLOSS Kalo-

tawana tamâta tonje io ne tâno pinde panzi tamâta tu siko, ŋinenŋa ikai mbumbu imâ ilanzi pâri-tamâta. I ŋa nde Yosepe, anŋa kinzi pâri-tamâta sipatu i ŋa tu Banabas (PâriTamâta4:36-37).

109. Yosua (“Josua”) (Pâri Tamâta 7:45; Hibriu 4:8) — Yosua nde tamâta ŋinde ikai Mose nia ku ikainzi Isrel ŋgu sipile nia bilimu ku sikai tâno ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipa ŋgua tu ma ilanzi Abraham ne vâsa ŋgu. Ikai poe panzi lee, sipunzi kazâŋa tamâta rârâni marumbu lâ, ŋinenŋa ikisi tâno ne kerri panzi ŋgu saŋao kanaŋo taitu (Livai ne vâsa ŋgu sikai tâno tonje tia). Yosua nde tamâta ara ndo, aku ipono muli sondo pa Maro Kindeni. I parina ikeno lâ Miti Siŋga (Josua)

110. Yova (“Jehova”) — Nia ndoyo, lâ zo ŋinde Maro Kindeni ipatua pa Mose, ande ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Yova”. Lâ Hibriu ŋgua, ŋoa ŋinde nde duvi mine tu “Nanani Warakâŋgu Kala Njine”. Kinzi Juda tamâta simege ndo ŋana Maro Kindeni, kala simora i ŋa tu sapâŋa (Kisim Bek 3:13-15, 20:7). Zo pinde Yesu ipatu i tamwata ŋa tu “Nanani Warakâŋgu Kala Njine”, aku ŋinde itula pwataki tu i imo rege-rege kuku Maro Kindeni (Luka 22:70, Yoane 8:58, 18:5).